The
Bunner Family
in
America

First Edition
25 June 2012
Alan N. Bunner
Alexandria, Virginia 22307

Part 03 (3,993 - 5,988)
36001. Gwalia Jean Keys, born Canton, West Virginia, 20 October 1923, of Wilbur, Tyler County, married in Tyler County, 6 March 1943, Clate Dawson, age 34, of Josephs Mills, Tyler County, born Loneburg, West Virginia, 12 August 1908, son of Harrison and Mollie Dawson (1552).

35990. Dice Myrtie Keys ("Dicie" or "Dicy") born Tyler County, West Virginia, in November 1891, of Camp, West Virginia, married in Tyler County, 22 April 1917, Aubra Guy Freeman, age 24, of West Union, Doddridge County, born Doddridge County 16 December 1892, son of George and Margaret S. Freeman of West Union (1552). They lived in 1920 in Grant District, Doddridge County, where Aubra was a gas field laborer (615). Aubrey was an oil field roustabout living in West Union District, Doddridge County, in 1930 (1285). In 1942, they lived at Route 2, West Union, and Aubra was an employee of Hope Natural Gas Company (142). Dicie died at West Union, Doddridge County, in 1958 (2228).

36007. Eldon Keith, b. W. Va. 28 Mar. 1919  

36006. Erlin L. or W. Freeman, born West Virginia 9 October 1917, died at Halethorpe, Baltimore County, Maryland, 19 July 1997 (605, 2228).

36007. Eldon Keith Freeman, born West Virginia 28 March 1919, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in April 1972 (605, 2228).

36008. Aubra Guy Freeman Jr., born Nutters Fork, Doddridge County, West Virginia, 24 July 1921, was an oiler on the crew of the ship S.S. Iran Victory in 1952, sailing from Newfoundland to New York and from Yokohama, Japan, to San Francisco (291). He married in San Francisco, California, 5 June 1980, Tahereh Samarghandi. Aubra died at West Union, Doddridge County, 1 February 1998 (2228).

35991. Raymon or Raymond Omar Keys, born Camp, West Virginia, 28 February 1895, worked for his father as a farmer at Camp, West Virginia, in 1917 (1315). He lived at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920, working as a laborer on the home farm (615). Raymond was unmarried and living with his brother Herbert in McElroy District in 1930 (1285). He lived at Wilbur, Tyler County, in 1942, at which time he listed his brother Haskell Keys of Wilbur as his nearest relative (1342). Raymond died at Wilbur, West Virginia, 30 March 1946 (2229).

35993. Earl E. Keys, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 26 July 1898, lived at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920, working as a laborer in a glass factory (615). Earl died at Smiths Ferry, Pennsylvania, 28 December 1957 (2229).

35994. Herbert Keys, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 13 November 1900 (or 1901), lived at home in McElroy District, Tyler County, in 1920, working as a pipe line laborer (615). Herbert was unmarried and living with his brother Raymon in McElroy District in 1930 (1285). Herbert married at age 31, at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 10 September 1932, Alta Pratt, age 25, of
Alma, Tyler County, born Tyler County 1906-07, daughter of H. T. and Susan C. Pratt (1552). Herbert died at Parkersburg, West Virginia, 4 August 1986 (1552).

35995. Retha Lenora Keys, born Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia, 15 December 1903, of Wilbur, Tyler County, married at West Union, West Virginia, 14 November 1926, Clyde Seckman, age 30, of Wilbur, Tyler County, born Tyler County 1 September 1896, son of William and Alice (Pratt) Seckman (1552). They lived in 1930 in McElroy District, Tyler County, where Clyde was a general farmer (1285). They had 6 children. Clyde died in Tyler County 18 June 1960. Retha died in Alma, Tyler County, 15 October 1996 (2229).

Children: 36011. Billie (son), b. W. Va. about Nov. 1927  
36014. Ina Claire, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 22 July 1937  
36017. Gary Lee, b. McElroy Distr., 6 Nov. 1945

36011. Billie or Billy Seckman, born Tyler County, West Virginia, about November 1927, lives (2006) at Wilbur, West Virginia (149).


36014. Ina Claire Seckman, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 22 July 1937, married Doyle Ross Tennant, born Wadestown, Monongalia County, 12 June 1927, son of Freeman Tennant and Catherine S. "Kate" Shriver. Doyle was a World War II U.S. Navy veteran. He retired from the North American Coal Corporation. Doyle died at his home at Powhatan, Belmont County, Ohio, 17 November 2005. Ina Claire was a member of the Wilbur United Methodist Church. Ina Claire Tennant, of Powhatan Point, Ohio, died at her home 10 February 2006. She is buried at Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, West Virginia. She was survived by a great-granddaughter, Natalie. Doyle and Ina Claire are buried at Wilbur Cemetery (149).

Children: 36020. Randy  
36021. Keith  
36022. Carl  
36023. Glenis

*Obit - Doyle Tennant*

Doyle (Red) Tennant, 78, of Powhatan Point, Ohio, and formerly of Wadestown, W.Va., died Thursday, Nov. 17, 2005 at home with his loved ones. He was born June 12, 1927 in Wadestown, the son of the late Freeman and Kate Shriver Tennant. He is retired from the North American Coal Corp. Doyle was a World War II Naval Veteran and a Methodist. He was also a member of the V.F.W., Morgantown, and the Senior Citizens, Powhatan.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a sister, Ruby V. McCardle.
Doyle is survived by his wife Ina Claire Seckman Tennant; sons Randy Tennant and son Joe of South Carolina, Keith Tennant, of Powhatan, daughter Amanda and son Bradley, Carl and Mary Beth Tennant, Powhatan, son Ryan and daughter Annie; one daughter, Glenis Nicholson, Bellaire and son Joe; a great granddaughter, Natalie; sister Velma Moore of Wadestown; and several nieces and nephews.

Friends will be received at the Furbee Funeral Home, Alma, from 1 to 9 p.m. Sunday, where services will be held Monday at 2 p.m. with Rev. Donald Thomas officiating. Interment in Wilbur Cemetery, Wilbur, W.Va.

   Child: 36024. Joe

36021. Keith Tennant married ______ ______. Keith lives (206) at Powhatan Point, Ohio (149).
   Children: 36025. Amanda
             36026. Bradley

   Children: 36027. Ryan
             36028. Annie

   Child: 36029. Joe

36017. Gary Lee Seckman, born McElroy District, West Virginia, 6 November 1945, married ______ ______. Gary was a boiler operator for Delphi Manufacturing for 29 years. Gary Lee Seckman, age 58, of Adrian, Michigan, died at his home 15 June 2004 (149). He was survived by a stepson, Robert Randolph of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and by grandchildren: Courtney Reney and Peyton Kay Seckman, Alexis Elaine Cramer, Salone Christine Cramer and Gavin Wayne Cleland. Gary is buried at Wilbur Cemetery, West Virginia (149).
   Children: 36030. Scott Edward
             36031. Steven

Obit - Gary Lee Seckman, 58, of Adrian, Mich., died Tuesday, June 15, 2004, at his home. He was born Nov. 6, 1945, in McElroy District, W.Va., to Clyde and Retha (Keys) Seckman. Gary was a boiler operator for Delphi Manufacturing for 29 years. Gary is survived by two sons, Scott Seckman and Steven Seckman, both of Adrian; stepson, Robert Randolph of Grand Rapids, Mich; grandchildren, Courtney Reney and Peyton Kay Seckman, Alexis Elaine Cramer, Salone Christine Cramer and Gavin Wayne Cleland; three brothers, Robert Dean Seckman, Pat Seckman and Bill Seckman, all of West Virginia; and one sister, Weewee Tennant of West Virginia.
He was preceded in death by his parents. Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Monday at the Furbee Funeral Home, Alma, W.Va, with the Rev. Earl Fletcher officiating. Burial will be in Wilbur Cemetery. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. - 3 p.m. Friday at the Anderson Funeral Home, Adrian, Mich. Visitation will also be from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. Sunday at the Furbee Funeral Home.


35996. James Haskell or Haskel Keys ("Haskell"), born Wilbur, West Virginia, 4 September 1905, married in 1926 Mary Adeline Seckman, born West Virginia about 1907, daughter of William Frank Seckman and Dessie Swiger (2229). They lived in 1930 in McElroy District, Tyler County, close to Clyde and Letha Seckman, where Haskell was a general farmer (1285). They lived at Wilbur, Tyler County, in 1942 (1342).

36041. Patricia
36042. Brenda J., b. 1946-49

36038. James Carl Keys ("Jim"), born Wilbur, West Virginia, 27 or 25 October 1927, married first (?) Marjorie Mae Bolton, born in March 1932, daughter of Louis Bolton and Dorothy Mae Brand. They had 2 children. Marjorie died in July 1984. James married second (?) Jacqueline A. Cramer ("Jackie"), born East Liverpool, Ohio, 17 January 1939, daughter of Albert C. "Kay" Cramer and Betty J. Hayes. Jackie was a 1956 graduate of East Liverpool High School, and had attended Youngstown State University. They had 2 children. James's wife, Jacqueline A. Keys, died at Industry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 8 October 2004. She was survived by grandchildren Jason Keys of Midland and Dawn Swigger of New Cumberland and 2 great-grandchildren. James was a veteran of the United States Army serving during World War II. He retired in 1982 after 38 years of service with Crucible Steel Colt Industries, Midland. James died in Industry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania, 26 October 2004. He is buried at Wilbur Cemetery, Alma, West Virginia. He was survived by 4 grandchildren including Jason Keys, Midland, and Dawn Swigger, New Cumberland; and 2 great-grandchildren (149, 2229).

Children of James Carl and Marjorie Mae (Bolton) Keys:
36043. James C. Jr., b. 1952-53
36044. William, died in 1993

Children of James Carl and Jacqueline A. (Cramer) Keys:
36045. Jamie L. (dau.), b. 1964-65
36046. Karla
36047. Dean
Ohioville-Jackie A. Keys, 65, died Friday, Oct. 8, 2004, at her home.
A 1956 graduate of East Liverpool High School, she had attended Youngstown State University.
She is survived by her beloved family, husband, James Keys Sr.; a daughter, Jamie Keys of Calcutta; a son, Dean Keys at home; a sister, Rosemary Hughes D'Angelo of Calcutta; a stepson, James Keys Jr. of Hopewell, Va.; grandchildren, Jason Keys of Midland and Dawn Swigger of New Cumberland; and two great-grandchildren. Also surviving are several close friends.
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her stepson, William Keys in 1993.
Friends will be received Monday from 2 to 4 and 6 p.m. until the time of service at 8 p.m. in the D.L. Williams Funeral Home, 848 Midland Avenue, Midland.
The Rev. Wilmer Olszewski, pastor of the Hookstown Free Methodist Church, will officiate.
Interment will take place at a later date.
In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to Beaver County Humane Society, as Jackie dearly loved pets.

Ohioville - James C. Keys Sr., 77, died Tuesday, Oct. 26, 2004, in his home. He was surrounded by his loving family.
Born Oct. 25, 1927, in Wilbur, W.Va., a son of the late James Haskell and Mary Adeline Seckman Keys.
A veteran of United States Army serving during World War II, Jim retired in 1982, after 38 years of service, from Crucible Steel Colt Industries, Midland. He was a member of United Steel Workers of America Local 1212, American Legion Post 481, Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 8186 and the American Yugo Slav Club all of Midland.
In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his beloved wife, Jackie A. Keys, Oct. 8, 2004, and his son, William Keys in 1993.
Surviving are daughters, Jamie L. Keys, Calcutta, Ohio and Karla Keys, West Virginia; sons, Dean Keys at home, James C. Keys Jr., Hopewell, Va.; four grandchildren including Jason Keys, Midland and Dawn Swigger, New Cumberland; two great-grandchildren; a brother, Jackie "Jake" Keys, Wilbur, W.Va.; and sisters, Pat Keys, Smiths Ferry, Pa. and Brenda Ashley, Middlebourne, W.Va.
Friends will be received today from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. in the D. I. Williams Funeral Home, 848 Midland Ave., Midland, and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. in the Furbee Funeral Home, Alma, W.Va.
A funeral service will be conducted Saturday at 11 a.m. in the Fairview Church followed by interment services in Wilbur Cemetery in Alma with the Rev. Earl Fletcher officiating.
Jim will be laid to rest with full military rites and honors by the Sistersville Honor Guard.


Children: 36048. probably Jason
36049. probably Dawn, md. _____ Swigger


36046. Karla Keys lives, apparently unmarried, in 2004 in West Virginia (149).

36047. Dean Keys lives (2004) at home in Ohioville or Industry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania (149).

36040. Jackie Keys ("Jake"), born Wilbur, Tyler County, West Virginia, 13 February 1932, married first (?) McConnahay. They had 3 children. He married second (?) Weekley. They had 2 children. Jack was a Marine and a retired U.S. Air Force veteran. He was also a retired employee of North American Coal Company, Powhatan Point, Ohio. He attended the Fairview Church, Wilbur. Jackie Keys, of Alma, Tyler County, West Virginia, died at Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, 15 April 2007 (2229). He is survived by his wife, Ok Nan Keys. Jackie is buried at Wilbur Cemetery (149).

Children:
36053. Patricia L., b. 1954-55
36054. Jack David, b. 1957-58
36055. Carolyn Sue
36056. Sandra
36057. Kathy F., b. 1972-73

Obit - Jackie "Jake" Keys, 75, of Wilbur, W.Va., departed this life Sunday, April 15, 2007, in Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown. He was born Feb. 13, 1932, in Tyler County, a son of the late James Haskell and Mary Adeline Seckman Keys. Jack was a Marine and a retired U.S. Air Force veteran. He was also a retired employee of North American Coal Co., Powhatan Point, Ohio. He was a member of V.F.W. Post 6327, Sistersville, and American Legion Post 86, Paden City. He attended the Fairview Church, Wilbur. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by a brother, James C. Keys. He is survived by his wife, Ok Nan Keys; a son, Jack David Keys of Pine Grove; four daughters, Patricia Willey and her husband, David, of Paden City, Kathy Rosa of Pine Grove, Carolyn Sue Walker and Sandra Blystone, both of Ohio; two sisters, Patricia Keys of New Martinsville and Brenda Ashley and her husband, Stephen, of Middlebourne; and several grandchildren. Friends will be received from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. today at the Furbee Funeral Home, Tyler City Community, Alma. Services will be 1 p.m. Wednesday at the Fairview Church, Wilbur, with the Rev. David Moore officiating. Interment will be in Wilbur Cemetery. Military services will be provided by V.F.W. Post 6327, Sistersville; V.F.W. Post 14634, New Martinsville; American Legion Post 67, Sistersville; American Legion Post 86, Paden City; and American Legion Post 28, New Martinsville.


35972. Minnie Meyer married a Mr. Smith (10). This or another Minnie Myer, born Tyler County 1875-76, of Doddridge County, married in Doddridge County, 8 October 1905, James Mercer, age 35, of Tyler County, born Monroe County, Ohio 1875-76 (1552).

35973. Lillian Meyer, born West Virginia in November 1878, was unmarried in 1900, living at home in Grant District, Doddridge County (114).

35975. Clarence Otterbein Myer, born Tyler County West Virginia, 4 May 1879, must be the son of Oscar Peter Myer known as "Ott" Myer. He was in the Philippine Islands in 1900, serving in U.S. military and naval forces in Manila, when he listed his home residence as Morgansville, West Virginia. Clarence married in 1924-25 Kate ______, born West Virginia 1882-83. They lived in 1930 in Grant District, Doddridge County. They had an orphan child, Clarence Hennings, age 13, living with them in 1930 (1285). They lived in 1942 in Morgansville, Doddridge County, where Clarence farmed (1342).

35976. Blanche Meyer, born West Virginia in April 1882, is said to have married Wilbur Gould (10). More likely, this is an error for Hattie Agnes Myer below.

35978. Hattie Agnes Myer, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 28 July 1889, married at age 20, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 2 October 1909, Wilber Gould, age 20, born Harrison County 10 April 1889, son of Lee and Annie Gould (or a son of Robert Lee and Alice (Simms) Gould) (1552). They lived in June 1917-20 in Adamston, Coal District, Harrison County, with 3 children, where Wilbur was a glass maker (615, 1315). They lived in 1930 in Clarksburg, when Wilbur was a conductor for a traction company (1285). They lived in Clarksburg in 1942, when Wilbur

36062. Oscar Lee or C., b. W. Va. 1912-13

36062. Oscar Lee or C. Gould, born West Virginia 1912-13, may be the Oscar L. Gould, born 14 September 1912, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Virginia Beach, Virginia, 25 February 1993 (605).

36063. Ray Gould, born West Virginia about December 1915, must be the George Ray Gould, born 22 December 1915, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died at Valrico, Hillsborough County, Florida, 11 July 1997 (605, 1346).

*** Add 180 ***

33768. Roanna or Rohann or Rowena Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 1814, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 21 January 1834, Elijah H. Brain, who was born in Preston County, West Virginia, 1806-07, son of Benjamin and Susannah (Howell) Brain. Surety to the marriage was Jacob Swisher, Jr. Elijah had apprenticed as a carpenter. In 1859, Elijah bought land in the southern part of Upshur County. Elijah died before 1900, probably in Upshur County, West Virginia. He is buried at Shahan Cemetery "in the wood of Morgan Ridge." Roanna was living with her son James in 1900 and in 1910. Roanna reported in 1910 having had 9 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910 (115). She probably died in Upshur County. They are buried at Pleasant Dale Cemetery, Selbyville, West Virginia (10, 13, 367, 548).

35891. Susan, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1843
35893. Isaac, b. 1850, died young
35894. Harriet, b. 1851, died young
35896. Alcinda Margaret, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 4 Nov. 1855
35897. James Oregon, b. W. Va. 27 Aug. 1856
35898. Marian, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 10 May 1859

35890. Rufus Brain, born Marion County, West Virginia, 4 February 1841, moved from Marion County to Upshur County in 1859. Rufus served almost continuously in the Civil War, in three different companies, including Company E, 3rd Infantry, and Company C, 6th West Virginia Calvary. He was married by Rev. George Martin, at Hemlock, Upshur County, 5 January 1865, to Celia Scott, who was born near Beverley, Randolph County, West Virginia, 20 February 1845, daughter of William and Susan (Channel) Scott of Randolph County. They settled near Kings Palace, now Palace Valley. Rufus died at Hemlock, Upshur County, 5 May 1920. He is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery. Celia died in Marion County 18 July 1926 and is buried at Brooks Hill Cemetery, near Alexander, West Virginia. One of their children below, possibly Luella, died young before 1907 (548, 1058).
Children: 35899. Susanna Alice, b. Upshur Co., W. Va. 11 Aug. 1866
35900. Luella, b. Upshur Co., W. Va. 25 Nov. 1867
35901. Clamanzie ("C. I."), b. Upshur Co. 20 Apr. 1869
35904. Lizzie, b. Upshur Co., W. Va. 25 June 1874
35905. George Hayes ("G. H."), b. Upshur Co. 25 July 1877

35899. Susanna Alice Brain ("Alice") (researcher Diane Roy calls her Susan Alcindia), born Upshur County, West Virginia, 11 August 1866, married in Upshur County, 3 April 1884, Asbury Stephen (or Asberry Stephen) Taylor, who was born in Upshur County, West Virginia, in May 1854 or 1855, son of William Taylor and Nancy Davis. They lived in Upshur County, West Virginia (1, 548, 1058). They farmed in 1910 in Middlefork District and in 1920 in Huttonsville District, Randolph County (115, 615). Asberry and Alice were still farming in Huttonsville District, Randolph County, in 1930, with 4 unmarried sons still with them at home (1285).

Children: 35906. Iva Ruth ("Ivy"), b. W. Va. 6 May 1886
35907. Harrison Cecil, b. Queens, W. Va. 4 Aug. 1888
35908. W. L., b. 21 May 1891
35909. Hartford Harold, b. W. Va. 18 Aug. 1892
35910. Sterling Edward, b. W. Va. 22 Sept. 1895
35911. Orva Delana, b. W. Va. 16 Apr. 1898
35913. Retha F., b. W. Va. 1905-06
35914. Leonard or Bernard L., b. W. Va. 2 July 1908

35906. Iva Ruth Taylor ("Ivy"), born West Virginia 6 or 15 May 1886, married 18 December 1902 Charles Wesley Simmons, who was born at Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 8 September 1878, son of William Morgan Simmons and Priscilla Zickefoose of Middlefork District, Randolph County (1058). They farmed in Middlefork District, Randolph County (115). They lived in 1918 at Adolph, Randolph County, where Charles was employed by Moore Kepple Company (1315). He was a woods laborer living in Huttonsville, Randolph County, in 1920 (615). Charles was unemployed in 1942, boarding at Hillside, Capitol Heights, Prince Georges County, Maryland. He then listed Thomas McCollom of the same address as the person who will always know his address (1342). Ivy died at Elkins, Randolph County, 15 October 1972. Her social security record gives her birth as 15 May 1886 (605). She is buried at IOOF Cemetery, Elkins, Randolph County. Sylvia P. Simmons, who teaches university in Virginia, is a granddaughter (2, 1535).

35916. Madge L., b. W. Va. 1 Apr. 1905
35917. Wilmer Adkins ("Wilmy") (son), b. W. Va. 18 Dec. 1906
35918. Carl Dawson, b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1909
35919. James Arthur (died young?)
35920. Cecil Elmer, b. 15 Apr. 1913
35921. Geraldine Lenora, b. W. Va. 16 Nov. 1914

1015
35915. Myrtle K. Simmons, born Long, Randolph County, West Virginia, 25 October 1903, married in Randolph County, 10 May 1921, Clarence Bright, born West Virginia 23 September 1897. They lived in 1930 in Elkins, Randolph County, where Clarence was a truck driver for the fire department (1285). They did not have any children. Clarence died in Elkins, Randolph County, in February 1976. Myrtle died in Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 19 March 1997 (605, 1533, 1534).

35916. Madge L. or I. Simmons, born West Virginia 1 April 1905, married in Randolph County, 10 October 1924, Harold A. Scott, born West Virginia 1901-02, son of Paul Scott. Harold A. and Madge I. Scott lived in 1930 in Otter District, Braxton County, West Virginia, where Harold was a railroad fireman at a chemical plant (1285). Madge died in Belington, Barbour County, West Virginia, 7 December 1967 or in Belington 23 May 1984 (1533, 1534).


35923. James W. Scott, born West Virginia about January 1926, lived at one time in Fairfax, Virginia (1535).


Children: 35925. probably Gerald Stephen

?? Gerald Lee Scott, age 23, b Sutton Wv md at Grafton 16 Oct. 1949 Betty Jean Hannah, age 21, born -Day Head, WV, both of Route 2, Grafton, Taylor Co

35917. Wilmer Adkins Simmons ("Wilmy"), born West Virginia 18 December 1906, was listed as age 8 in 1910. He was listed as "Wilmy" in 1920. Wilmer married first, in Randolph County, West Virginia, 4 March 1927, Ruby Mabel Bell Iseli, born about 1911, daughter of Fredrick A. Iseli (born Switzerland 1858) and Lenora W. B. ________ (born Virginia 1860). They had one child. Ruby married second _______ Shifflet and had another son. Ruby's grandson was living with her in Waynesboro, Virginia, in 1998, when Ruby worked at a Dupont plant in Waynesboro (1535).

Wilmer Simmons married second, in Fairfax County, Virginia, about 1942, Elizabeth Isabel Sarco, born at Weaver, Barbour County, West Virginia, in May 1918, daughter of James and Anna Sarco, both born in Kiev, Ukraine. Wilmer died in Baltimore, Maryland, 6 March 1989. Elizabeth died in Gaithersburg, Montgomery County, Maryland, in April 2005 (1533, 1534, 1535).

Child of Wilmer Adkins and Ruby Mabel Bell (Iseli) Simmons:

35928. Ivan Arden, b. Adolph, W. Va. 20 Feb. 1927
Child of ______ and Ruby Mabel Bell (Iseli) Shifflet:

35929. (son)

Child of Wilmer Adkins and Elizabeth Isabel (Sarco) Simmons:

35930. Sylvia P., b. Baltimore, Md. 5 Apr. 1943

35928. Ivan Arden Simmons, born Adolph, Randolph County, West Virginia, 20 February 1927, was living in 1930 in Waynesboro, Augusta County, Virginia, with his widowed grandmother Leonora Iseli Tisher (1282). Ivan was unmarried in December 1945, when he enlisted at Fort Jackson Columbia, South Carolina, in the U. S. Army (1342). Ivan was shot and killed in Richmond, Virginia, about 1992 by his half-brother, ______ Shifflet (1535).

35930. Sylvia P. Simmons, born Baltimore, Maryland, 5 April 1943, married first George Melvin Patterson, from Clarksburg, West Virginia. She attended Carey Business School at Johns Hopkins University. Sylvia at one time lived in Paramus, New Jersey, and worked as an officer with Chase Manhattan Bank on Wall Street, New York City. She later worked at University of Virginia. She moved from Towson, Maryland, to Annapolis, in 2007. Sylvia lives (2009) in Annapolis, Maryland (2).

Children: 35932. Michael Patrick (twin), b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Sept. 1965
35933. Patrick Michael (twin), b. Baltimore, Md. 6 Sept. 1965

35932. Michael Patrick Patterson, born Baltimore, Maryland, 6 September 1965, grew up in Towson, Maryland. He received a B.A. degree from New York University and an MLA degree from Johns Hopkins University. Michael died in Towson, Maryland, 18 December 2006 (1535).

35933. Patrick Michael Patterson, born Baltimore, Maryland, 6 September 1965, identical twin of Michael Patrick, died 8 September 1965 (1535).

35918. Carl Dawson Simmons, born West Virginia 1 January 1909, died 13 November 1913 or 13 November 1911 (1533, 1535).

35920. Cecil Elmer Simmons, born Cassity, West Virginia, 15 April 1913, died 4 June 1913 (1535). He is buried on a hill near Hemlock, West Virginia (1533, 1534).

Entries: 10388 Updated: 2009-03-15 05:13:06 UTC (Sun) Contact: Lee Michael

35922. Donnell U. or V. Simmons, born West Virginia 19 January 1925, received a social security number in District of Columbia before 1951. His last residence was Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia. Donnell died in Baltimore, Maryland, 6 November 1998 (605, 1534). He lived with Rose ______; however he never married and had no children (1535).

35907. Harrison Cecil Taylor, born Queens, Upshur County, West Virginia, 4 August 1888, is called Harrison C. Taylor by researcher Diane Roy (1058). Harrison lived in 1917 at Adolph, West Virginia, working as a woodsman for Hodges and supporting his parents (1315). Harrison Taylor married in Randolph County, 13 October 1920, Ethel McColiam, born West Virginia 1896-97 (1535). They lived in 1930 in Mill Creek, Huttonsville District, Randolph County, where Harrison was a woods lumber laborer (1285). They lived in 1942 at Elkins, Randolph County, when Harrison worked for the W. P. A. (1342). Harrison died at Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia, in March 1977 (605).

35935. Wilson B., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1928


35908. W. L. Taylor, born 21 May 1891, died as an infant or very young (1535). He was christened 21 May 1891 in Upshur "Incomplete births book," with parents A. S. and S. A. Taylor (1534).

35909. Hartford or Harl Harold Taylor ("Harl"), born Hemlock, Upshur County, West Virginia, 18 August 1892, was a woodsman working for Hodges at Adolph, West Virginia, and living at Mill Creek, Randolph County, in June 1917 (1315). Hartford married about 1917 Orvia Lewis, born West Virginia in 1895 (1058). Harl and "Orvela" Taylor lived in 1920 in Hosterman Precinct, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, where Harl was a sawyer for a lumber company (615). Harl lived, unemployed, at Mill Creek, near Huttonsville, in 1942, when he listed Mrs. Ivy Simmons (his sister-in-law) of Harding, West Virginia, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Hartford died at Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia, in October 1966 (605).

35938. Thayes (?) (dau.), b. W. Va. 1923-24

35938. Rudolph M. Taylor, born West Virginia 1921-22, MIGHT (not too likely) be the Rudolph Taylor, born 5 January 1922, who died at Harpers Ferry, Jefferson County, West Virginia, 31 December 2005. This Rudolph Taylor served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in World War II. He is buried at Mountain View Memorial Park, Richwood, Nicholas County, West Virginia (6051359).

35910. Sterling Edward Taylor, born Queens, near Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, 22 September 1895, was single in 1917, working as a woodsman for Hodges Camp at Adolph, West Virginia, and living at Mill Creek, supporting his parents (1315). He was unmarried
and living with his parents in Huttonsville, Randolph County, in 1930 (1285). Sterling was apparently unmarried in 1942, living at Groveton, Coos County, New Hampshire, where he worked at Groveton Papers Company of Groveton. He boarded with George Brassard of Berlin, New Hampshire, whose name he listed as the person who will always know Sterling's address (1342). Sterling received a social security in West Virginia before 1951. His last address was New Hampshire. He died in July 1962 (605).

35911. Orva Delana Taylor, born West Virginia 16 April 1898, was listed as Orva D. in 1910 and as Orvel, age 21, unmarried, in 1920. Orva lived in 1918 at Mill Creek, Randolph County, where he was a laborer for Moore and Kepple Company of Elamore, Randolph County (1315). "Orvil Taylor" was unmarried and living with his parents in Huttonsville, Randolph County, in 1930 (1285). No further information.

35912. Russell Charles Taylor, born West Virginia 19 February 1902, was unmarried and living with his parents in Huttonsville, Randolph County, in 1930 (1285). Russell died at Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 6 December 1994. His wife survived him (607).

35913. Retha F. Taylor, born West Virginia 1905-06, married ___ ____ (Walter King?) She lived near Elkins, West Virginia, and is remembered as living alone in a home with no plumbing or electricity (1535).

35914. Leonard or Bernard L. Taylor, born West Virginia 2 July 1908, was unmarried and living with his parents in Huttonsville, Randolph County, in 1930, listed as Bernard L. Taylor (1285). Bernard Taylor received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia. Bernard died in November 1981 (605).

35900. Luella Brain, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 25 November 1867, was not living in 1907 (548).

**** Add 30 ****

35901. Clamanzie I. Brain ("C. I."), born Upshur County, West Virginia, 20 April 1869, married 23 October 1889 Elihue Markley ("Eh"), who was born in Randolph County, West Virginia, 11 April 1867, son of Joseph Jr. (1843-1941) and Emily Jane Markley (548, 1058). Clamenza Markley was a widow in 1920, living with her son Charles B. in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington (1344).

possibly others

35915. Charles B. Markley, born Upshur County, West Virginia, in February 1896, was unmarried in 1920, living with his mother in Centralia, Lewis County, Washington, where Charles was a cook in a restaurant (1344).

35903. Olive Ettie Brain, born Upshur or Marion County, West Virginia, 11 August 1871, married in Upshur County, 21 April 1892, Joseph Radabaugh or Radabough, who was born in West Virginia in 1854, probably a son of John and Jane Radabaugh of Clarksburg, Harrison County (552, 1356). Joseph had earlier married _______ and was a widower at this marriage. They are thought to have lived in Upshur County. They were in Washington District, Upshur County, in 1930, apparently retired, living next to J. H. Bonner, #21615, born 1888-89 (1285). Joseph died in 1939 and is buried at Brooks Hill Cemetery, near Alexander, Upshur County. Olive is buried at Hemlock Cemetery, Upshur County (548, 1058). BMS.Caspr2b

Children: 35918. Lorene, b. W. Va. 1911-12

35918. Lorene Radabaugh, born in Upshur County, West Virginia, 1911-12, married in Upshur County, 1 June 1929, Leslie Delbert VanGilder, born Upshur County 5 March 1894, son of John Bunyan VanGilder and Martha Delilah Reynolds, but Lorene was living with her parents in Washington District, Upshur County, in 1930, as Lorene Radabaugh (1285). Lorene and Leslie divorced and Leslie VanGilder married second Dora Whetherhult Edgell, born Kedron, Upshur County, 25 April 1898 daughter of Henry Whetherhult and Allie Witty (1537).

35904. Elizabeth ("Lizzie") Brain, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 25 June or July 1874, married 4 October 1893 Willis Filmore Coffman, who was born in Harrison County in October 1863 (or more likely 25 October 1868), son of Alonzo B. and Emily Jane (Harbert) Coffman of Sardis, Harrison County. Willis was a carpenter. They lived in Harrison County, West Virginia. Willis and Lizzie were living in Shinnston, Clay District, Harrison County, in 1900, where Willis was a carpenter (114, 548, 1058). Willis and Lizzie were in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910, where Willis was packing at a glass house (115). Willis F. Coffman, age 50, and Lizzie were in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1920, with Willis a laborer at a glass factory (615). Willis died after 1920. Lizzie was a widow in 1930, living with 2 of her sons in Clarksburg, Coal District, Harrison County (1285). Lizzie died in Clarksburg (2230).

Children: 35919. Icie or Icy May, b. W. Va. May 1895
35922. Wayman P., b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1908
35923. Tilburn or Silburn or Lilbern (son), b. W. Va. 1912

2230. Seders Family Tree, by _____ Seders
35919. Icie or Icy May Coffman, born Upshur County, West Virginia, in May 1895, married at Northview, Harrison County, 11 February 1916, Bruce Reed, age 22, of Clarksburg, born Harrisville, Ritchie County, 26 November 1893, son of Ellsworth B. and Lorinda "Laura" J. (Hardbarger) Reed (1338, 1552). Bruce was a glass factory laborer in Clarksburg in 1917-20. He was a gas company pipefitter in Clarksburg in 1930. They still lived in Clarksburg in 1942 (615, 1285, 1342). Icie died in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1950. Bruce died in Clarksburg in 1956 (2230).


35924. Harold Clayton Reed, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 8 April 1916, died in January 1964 (2230).

35926. Orville Reed, born Harrison County, West Virginia, in 1921, died in Clarksburg in 1921 (2230).

35927. Norval L. Reed, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, in 1921, died in Richmond County, North Carolina, 16 February 1944 (2230).


Children: 35933. Bruce D.


35930. Hayward Levy Reed, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 17 May 1929, died in Marion, McDowell County, North Carolina, 3 June 2009 (2230).

35920. Zona or Zoya L. Coffman ("Zony"), born West Virginia in August 1897, was with her family in Coal District, Harrison County, in 1910

35921. Otto T. Coffman, born Harrison County, West Virginia, in September 1899, was listed in 1918 as Otto C. Coffman of Harrison County, insane, living at Weston State Hospital, Lewis County, West Virginia. His nearest relative was Willis F. Coffman of Monongah, West Virginia (1315). Otto was unmarried in 1930, living with his family in Clarksburg, Coal District, Harrison County, where Otto was a laborer at a glass plant (1285).
35922. Wayman P. Coffman, born West Virginia 15 September 1908, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. Wayman died in July 1993 (605).

35923. Tilburn Coffman, born West Virginia 1911-12, was a laborer at a glass plant in Clarksburg in 1930 (1285). This must be the Lilbern Coffman, born 25 March 1912, who lived in West Virginia and who died in September 1969 (605, 2230).

**** Add 10 ****

35905. George Hayes Brain ("G. H."), born Hemlock, Randolph County, or Upshur County, West Virginia, 6 August or 25 July 1877 (or 1872?) married Eliza Celia Currence, who was born at Hemlock, Randolph County, West Virginia, 6 August 1877, daughter of Jonathon J. Currence and Nancy Geer. They lived in 1920 in Middlefork District, Randolph County, where George, age 42, was a general farmer (615). Eliza died at Hemlock, 4 February 1925, from tuberculosis. George died at Elkins, Randolph County, 10 April 1965. Both are buried at Hemlock Cemetery, Blue Rock, Upshur County, West Virginia (548, 1058).

Children: 35925. Bessie

35926. Annie May, b. Randolph Co. 13 Oct. 1899
35927. Elda Cecila, b. High Germany, W. Va. 30 Sept. 1908
35928. Idris Clamanza, b. High Germany, W. Va. 30 Dec. 1912
35929. Dessie Virginia, b. High Germany, W. Va. 14 July 1917

35925. Bessie Brain died unmarried, probably very young (149).

35926. Annie May (or Annie Mae) Brain, born High Germany, Randolph County, West Virginia, 13 October 1899, married after January 1920 Paul Revere Riegel, born in Georgia 1887-88, son of Ohio-born parents. Paul was a Methodist minister. He had been boarding in Pcahontas County, West Virginia, in 1920 (615). They lived in 1930 with Paul's brother, George and Effie Riegel, in Experiment, Africa District, Spalding County, Georgia, where Paul was a minister (1211). They had 5 children, all sons. Annie died at Ellamore, Randolph County, 8 December 1990 and is buried at Blue Rock Cemetery (1058).

Children: 35931. Ralph Emerson, b. W. Va. 1922-23
35933. Marcie or Marcel Wayne (son), b. W. Va. about July 1928
35934. Margel M., b. 1929-30
35935. Eldon C., b. 1934-35

Obit -
The Rev. Paul Revere Riegel, a retired United Methodist minister at the age of 83, passed away on Feb. 17, 2009, at United Hospital Center in Clarksburg.

Rev. Riegel was born May 13, 1925, in the High Germany community of Randolph County near Hemlock and Adolph, W.Va. He was the son of the late Rev. Paul Riegel and the late Annie M.
Brain of Mill Creek. On Nov. 18, 1946, he was married to Velma Lea Chewning by the Rev. Charles Pugh at the Methodist parsonage in Mill Creek, W.Va.

Rev. Riegel attended public schools in Griffin, Ga., and Randolph County including Adolph High School. Rev. Riegel began his ministry in the early 1950s and received a Methodist license in October 1956. He attended Morris Harvey College and completed the Duke University Divinity Course of Study in 1961. Rev. Riegel was ordained a deacon in 1960 and an elder in 1962 in the Methodist Church. Prior to his full time ministry, he served as supply minister for the late Rev. Darrell Jett on the Mill Creek Circuit and pastored the Job and Whitmer Methodist Churches for the late Rev. James Fisher. He began his full time ministry in 1958 and was appointed 10 ministerial appointments, including approximately 40 churches located throughout West Virginia until his retirement from the West Virginia United Methodist Church Conference in 1991. During his full time ministry, Rev. Riegel served the Newlon Circuit (Buckhannon District), Coal City Winding Gulf Circuit (Beckley District), Levelton Hillsboro Circuit (Lewisburg District), Cedar Grove-Dickinson (Charleston District), Enterprise Charge (Fairmont and Buckhannon Districts), Grantsville Charge (Weston District), Camden-Cowen (Weston District), West Hamlin (Huntington District), Liberty (Buckhannon District) and East Vienna (Parkersburg District). Rev. Riegel's longest serving appointments included the Enterprise and Liberty charges with 21 years of full time service in Harrison County. In the spirit and tradition of the United Methodist Church and like his father, a Methodist Protestant minister known as the "Circuit Walker," Rev. Riegel promoted evangelism during his ministry and served as an evangelist on several occasions. Throughout his ministry, Rev. Riegel was provided with loving and caring support by his longtime companion and wife, Velma. After retirement, Rev. Riegel and his wife resided in Quiet Dell near Clarksburg and continued post retirement ministerial functions until their failing health.

A World War II veteran, Rev. Riegel served in the U.S. Navy from 1943 through 1945 and was assigned to several locations in both California and the South Pacific. After serving in the U.S. Navy, he returned to Randolph County prior to his ministry and was employed in timber, coal mining and as an automobile mechanic at various locations including both Smith Chevrolet and Sam Foster Chevrolet in Elkins.

He is survived by his wife of 62 years, Velma Chewning Riegel of Quiet Dell. Also, he is survived by three sons, Dwight Riegel and wife, Linda, of Buckhannon, Darris Riegel and wife, Mary Ann, of Mannington and Darrell Riegel of Dallas, Texas; three daughters, Doris Riegel of Clarksburg, Denene Carder and husband, Jeff, of Monongah and Marlene Riegel of Fairmont; several grandchildren and several great-grandchildren; and four brothers, Ralph Emerson Riegel of Davis, Okla., Macel Wayne Riegel of Ellamore, W.Va., Margel Riegel of Finksburg, W.Va., and Elden Riegel of Mable, W.Va.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his eldest son, the late Darcy Riegel of Shinnston; and two infant children. A noteworthy achievement for the Riegels was to raise their family and graduate all seven children from Shinnston High School.

A funeral service will be 1 p.m. Saturday at the Jerusalem United Methodist Church near Mill Creek with the Rev. Dr. Basil Hensley of Elkins officiating and the Rev. William "Wink" Lanham of Quiet Dell assisting. Interment will be in the Blue Rock United Methodist Church Cemetery near Adolph, W.Va. Friends and family may call from 2-9 p.m. today at the Hamer Funeral Home in Shinnston, and from 5-9 p.m. Friday at the Tomblyn Funeral Home in Elkins.
35933. *Eldon or Elden Riegel, born 12 November 1919, died in December 1975 (1058). Must be another Eldon Riegel.*

35931. Ralph Emerson Riegel, born West Virginia 1922-23, lives (circa 2009) in Davis, Oklahoma. At the same address: Linda Kay Riegel, Kevin W. Riegel, Christina Diane Riegel, Ralph E. Riegel, born 1960-61 (149, 1340).

35932. Paul Revere Riegel II, born in the High Germany community of Randolph County near Hemlock and Adolph, West Virginia, 13 May 1925, served in the U.S. Navy from 1943 through 1945 and was assigned to several locations in both California and the South Pacific. After serving in the U.S. Navy, he returned to Randolph County prior to his ministry and was employed in timber, coal mining and as an automobile mechanic at various locations. He married at Mill Creek, West Virginia, 18 November 1946, Velma Lea Chewning, born 1926-27. He began full time ministry in 1958 and was appointed 10 ministerial appointments, including approximately 40 churches located throughout West Virginia until his retirement from the West Virginia United Methodist Church Conference in 1991. During his full time ministry, Rev. Riegel served the Newlon Circuit (Buckhannon District), Coal City Winding Gulf Circuit (Beckley District), Levelton Hillsboro Circuit (Lewisburg District), Cedar Grove-Dickinson (Charleston District), Enterprise Charge (Fairmont and Buckhannon Districts), Grantsville Charge (Weston District), Camden-Cowen (Weston District), West Hamlin (Huntington District), Liberty (Buckhannon District) and East Vienna (Parkersburg District). Rev. Riegel's longest serving appointments included the Enterprise and Liberty charges with 21 years of full time service in Harrison County. In the spirit and tradition of the United Methodist Church and like his father, a Methodist Protestant minister known as the "Circuit Walker," Rev. Riegel promoted evangelism during his ministry. They retired to Quiet Dell, near Clarksburg, West Virginia. Paul died at United Hospital Center in Clarksburg 17 February 2009. He is buried at Blue Rock United Methodist Church Cemetery near Adolph, West Virginia. All 7 of their children graduated from Shinnston High School. Paul was survived by several grandchildren and several great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 35939. Darcy, b. 20 June 1948
35940. Dwight Lynn, b. 1949-50
35941. Darris P., b. 1951-52
35942. Doris Mae, b. 1952-53
35943. Denene J., b. 1953-54
35944. Marlene Joy, b. 1954-55
35945. Darrell Alan, b. 1956-57
35946. (child), died in infancy
35947. (child), died in infancy

35939. Darcy Riegel, born 20 June 1948, of Shinnston, died at Shinnston, Harrison County, West Virginia, in October 1976 (149, 605).

Buckhannon, West Virginia (149, 1340). Dwight might have also married Pamela Louise _____, born 1953-54 (1340).

   Children: 35950. Michele A., b. 1976-77


35943. Denene J. Riegel, born 1953-54, married Jeffrey M. Carder ("Jeff"). They live (circa 2009) at Monongah, West Virginia (149, 1340).


35945. Darrell Alan Riegel, born 1956-57, lives (2009) in Dallas, Texas. He has also lived in Abilene, Live Oak, and Ferris, Texas. At the same address: Velma L. Riegel (his mother), Paul R. Reigel (his father) (149, 1340).

35933. Marcie or Marie W. Riegel, born West Virginia about July 1928, must be the Macelor or Macil Wayne Riegel, born 1926-29, who lives (circa 1993-2009) at Ellamore, Randolph County, West Virginia. He probably married Frances L. ________, born 1927-28. At the same address: Frances L. Riegel or Francis L. Riegel, Marion L. Riegel (149, 1340).
   Children: 35953. Marion L., b. 1962-63

35934. Margel M. Riegel, born 1929-30, married ______ _______. They live (circa 1993-2009) at Westminster and Finksburg, Maryland. At the same address: Sondra Lee or Sandra L. Riegel, Keith M. Riegel, Shirley J. Riegel (149, 1340).
   35955. possibly Sondra Lee, b. 1964-65

   Children: 35956. Sherry A., b. 1976-77

35927. Elda Cecila Brain, born High Germany, Randolph County, West Virginia, 30 September 1908, married at High Germany, 6 November 1926, William Glen Channell (1058). Elda's last residence was Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia. Elda C. Channell, a resident of Mill Creek, died at the Elkins Regional Convalescent Center 29 December 2004, at age 96 (605).
   35958. Blaine M., b. 22 Feb. 1930
Obit - Elda C. Channell

Elda Celia Brain Channell, 96, a resident of Mill Creek, went to be with the Lord Wednesday, Dec. 29, 2004, at the Elkins Regional Convalescent Center where she was a patient.

She was born Sept. 30, 1908, at High Germany, a daughter of the late George Hayes Brain and Eliza Celia Currence Brain.

On Nov. 6, 1926, at High Germany, she was married to William Glen Channell, who preceded her in death on Oct. 28, 1954.

She is survived by four daughters, Ethel Arbogast and husband, Jimmy, of Mill Creek, Glenna Rader and husband, Glen, of Austintown, Ohio, Doris Herron and husband, Richard, and Terry Weese and husband, Junior, all of Mill Creek; two daughters-in-law, Sharon Channell of Newton Falls, Ohio, and Lavonda Channell of Garrettsville, Ohio; one sister, Dessie Queens of Ellamore; 26 grandchildren, 47 great-grandchildren and 26 great-great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by; five sons, Arnold, Blaine, Thurman, Floyd and Elmer Channell; and three sisters, Annie Riegel, Idress Herron and Bessie Brain.

She was a homemaker and a 30-year member of the Mill Creek Memorial Mission Church.

Friends may call from 6 p.m. until 8 p.m. Friday at Tomblyn Funeral Home in Elkins. On Saturday morning, she will be moved to the Mill Creek Memorial Mission Church where friends may call from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m., the funeral hour. The Rev. Frank Long and the Rev. Ralph Summerfield will officiate and interment will follow at the Blue Rock Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorial contributions be made to Hospice Care Corp., P.O. Box 760, Arthurdale, W.Va. 26520 in memory of Mrs. Channell. The Tomblyn Funeral Home of Elkins is in charge of the arrangements for Elda Celia Brain Channell.


35959. Thurman Maurice Channell, born 18 April 1932, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Huttonsville, Randolph County, West Virginia. Thurman died 9 December 1996 (605). He is buried in a veteran’s grave at Blue Rock Cemetery, Mill Creek, West Virginia, with his military rank "CPL US ARMY KOREA" (1359).
35960. Floyd G. Channell, born West Virginia 3 June 1935, married Lavonda Armstrong, daughter of Doyle and Georgia Armstrong. Floyd was married and a resident of Garrettsville, Portage County, Ohio, in 1993. He worked as a stock or inventory clerk in a motor vehicle industry. Floyd died at a long term care facility in Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio, 16 March 1993 (605, 607). Lavonda was active in the Shepherd’s Joy Ministry in Windham, Ohio. She lived in 2006 in Garrettsville, Portage County, Ohio. Lavonda died 10 November 2006. She is buried at Windham Township Cemetery. Lavonda was survived by grandchildren, Chester Jr., Nicholas, Brandon, Jessica, Stephen, Courtney, Cody and Lavonda. (149).

Children: 35968. Chester G., b. 1956
35969. Lisa M., b. 1964-65
35970. Joseph L., b. 1968-69

Obit: Lavonda A. Channell, 69, of Garrettsville, Ohio, passed away Friday, Nov. 10, 2006. Born July 7, 1937, at Elkins, she was a homemaker. Lavonda was active in the Shepherd’s Joy Ministry in Windham, Ohio. She loved her family and her church very much. Lavonda is survived by her sons, Chester and Joseph (Lisa) of Garrettsville, Ohio; daughter, Lisa (Jeffrey) Gill of Windham, Ohio; brother, Paul of Mill Creek; and sisters, Mary Fincham of Mill Creek and Yvonne Valentine of Elkins; and grandchildren, Chester Jr., Nicholas, Brandon, Jessica, Stephen, Courtney, Cody and Lavonda.
She was preceded in death by her parents, Doyle and Georgia Armstrong; husband, Floyd G. Channell, who passed away March 16, 1993; and brother, William.
Calling hours are 2 p.m. to 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. to 8 p.m. today and 10 a.m. to 11 a.m. Tuesday at Mallory-DeHaven-Carlson Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 8382 Center St., Garrettsville, Ohio 44231, where funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday. Burial will be in Windham Township Cemetery. (www.carlsonfuneralhomes.com)

Children: 35971. Chester Jr., b. 1978-79


35962. Elmer Hugh Channell Sr., born Blue Rock, West Virginia, 14 November 1941, received a social security number in West Virginia in 1959. He served in the U. S. Army. Elmer
married 27 February 1965 Sharon L. Cutright, born 1945-46. Elmer Channell retired in 1995 after 30 years as an autoworker at General Motors. He also was employed with the Newton Falls, Ohio, Safety Force and the Newton Falls Police Department. He was an associate pastor for Free Will Baptist Church, and was one of the founders of the church. Elmer died at Newton Falls, Ohio, 24 June 2001. He is buried at Newton Falls Cemetery. Elmer was survived by his wife and 4 grandchildren (149). Sharon lives (2009) in Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio (149, 1340). Other names that have lived at the same address: Michelle S. Channell, Tamara L. Channell, Suzanne S. Channell, Janette M. Channell, Melissa K. Channell (1340).

35977. William B., b. 1966-67
35978. Bryan Lee, b. 1973-74

Obit - Elmer H. Channell Sr.
June 26, 2001

Born Nov. 16, 1941 in Blue Rock, W.Va., he was the son of William and Elda (Brain) Channell. Formerly of Warren, he had lived in Newton Falls since 1975.

Mr. Channell retired in 1995 after 30 years as an autoworker at General Motors. He also was employed with the Newton Falls Safety Force and the Newton Falls Police Department. A U.S. Army veteran, he was a member of the American Legion.

He attended General Assembly of God in Newton Falls. He was an associate pastor for Free Will Baptist Church, and was one of the founders of the church.

He liked to play softball, hunt deer, fish, and work bingo.

Survivors include his wife, Sharon L. (Cutright), whom he married Feb. 27, 1965.; sons Elmer H. Jr., William B. and Bryan L., all of Newton Falls; four grandchildren; mother Elda Channell of Mill Creek, W.Va.; and sisters Ethel Arbogast of Inverness, Fla., Mrs. Glen (Glenna) Rader, Mrs. Richard (Doris) Herron and Mrs. Junior (Terry) Weese, all of Mill Creek, W.Va. His father and brothers, Arnold, Blaine, Thurmond and Floyd, died previously.

Calling hours will be held from 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at General Assembly of God Church in Newton Falls, where services will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday. Burial will be in Newton Falls Cemetery. Arrangements are being handled by James Funeral Home in Newton Falls.

35964. Doris F. Channell , born 1950-51, married Richard D. (Richard Donald?) Herron, born 1943-44. They live (2001-09) at Mill Creek, Randolph County, West Virginia (149, 1340).


   Children:  35994. Alicia
   35995. Betty Jean

35994. Alicia Herron

35995. Betty Jean Herron married Allen J. Zunt, born 1951-52 (1058). They live (circa 1998) at Elkins, West Virginia, but have also lived in Ohio (1340).

**** Add 60 ***

35929. Dessie Virginia Brain, was born High Germany, West Virginia, 14 July 1917, a daughter of George Hayes Brain and Eliza Currence. Dessie married first, in Upshur County, West Virginia, in 1938, Hugh Anderson Roy, who was born in Buckhannon, Upshur County, 12 May 1911, son of Samuel Roy and Ann Virginia Wratcford. Hugh died at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 15 September 1938. He worked as a machine oiler. A bolt came loose, hitting Hugh in the eye, entering his brain and killing him (1058). She married second, in Upshur County, Jack King Queen, who was born in Randolph County 25 October 1906, son of William Queen and Myrtle Burnside. They apparently divorced. Jack married second ______ Roy, daughter of Samuel Roy and Ann Virginia Wratcford. Jack died at Ellamore, Randolph County, in July 1972. Dessie partnered next with James Lydia Montgomery, a doctor (1058). She was Dessie Queens of Ellamore, West Virginia, in December 2004 (149).

   Child of Hugh Anderson and Dessie (Brain) Roy:
   35937. Hugh Carroll, b. Ellamore, W. Va. 3 Jan. 1939
   Child of James Lydia Montgomery and Dessie Virginia Brain:
   35938. James Lidia [Roy], b. 9 Aug. 1945
   Child of Jack King and ______ (Roy) Queen:
   35939. (son), md. 1. _ Charlotte, md. 2. ____ Summerfeld

35937. Hugh Carroll Roy, born Ellamore, Randolph County, West Virginia, 3 January 1939, married _____ Hawkins, son of Artie Clarence Hawkins and Lola Leverne Crawford. They had 3 children, of which one may be Diane Roy (1058).


35891. Susan Brain, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1843, died in 1846 (548).
35892. Elma Brain, born Marion County, West Virginia, 29 February 1849, married 4 July 1867 at Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, Michael Geyer, who was born in Pennsylvania (possibly at Brum, Butler County) 29 July 1844, of Pennsylvania-born parents. Michael served in Company B, 10th West Virginia Infantry, Union Army, in the Civil War. They lived later in Randolph County, West Virginia, Arlington, Reno County, Kansas, and Woods County, Oklahoma. They were in Westminster Township, post office Abbyville, Reno County, Kansas, in 1895 (1490). They farmed in Waynoka Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, in 1900. Elma had 9 children, all living in 1900 (408). Michael died at Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, 21 February (or in March) 1911. Elma lived with her daughter Emma Lowther in 1920 (712). Elma was living as a widow in Waynoka in 1930 with a granddaughter, Ella Geyer, age 16 (1264). Elma died at the home of her daughter Emma in Waynoka, 17 January 1937, at age 92 years, 5 months, 29 days (548). They are buried at Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma (686).

Children:
35927. Elma A., b. W. Va. 15 June 1868
35928. Mary E., b. 19 Sept. 1871
35929. William Henry, b. W. Va. 1 Apr. 1873
35930. Julia A. ("Jenny"), b. 5 Apr. 1875
35930. James Albert, b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1875
35931. Harvey W. or Harry H., b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1876
35933. Emma Ruth, b. W. Va. 21 June 1881
35934. Ezra B. Wesley, b. W. Va. 7 Oct. 1883
35935. Michael Lawrence, b. W. Va. 27 Oct. 1886

35927. Elma A. Geyer, born West Virginia 15 June 1868, died at Silica, Randolph County, West Virginia, 9 September 1948 (1338).

35929. William Henry Geyer, born West Virginia 1 April 1873, was unmarried in 1900, boarding in Middlefork District, Randolph County, and working as a teamster in the woods (114). William married in 1900-01 Lena ______, born West Virginia 1882-83, daughter of Swiss German parents. They lived in 1910-20 at Silica, Middlefork District, Randolph County, where William farmed (115, 615, 1315).

Children:
35937. Agnes G., b. W. Va. 1905-06

35930. James Albert Geyer, born West Virginia 5 April 1875, was clearly listed as James in the 1895, 1910, 1920, and 1930 censuses. Some sources listing him as Julia A. ("Jenny") are in error. James was unmarried in 1918, when he was a farm laborer at Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, listing his mother as his nearest relative (1315). He was single in 1920, living in Waynoka, Woods County, with or next to William J. and Laina or Lamia Geyer, probably his uncle and aunt (712). James was listed as divorced in 1930, living in Eagle Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, working as a general farmed (1264). He must have had a brief marriage in 1920-21. His wife MIGHT be the Eva May Geyer, born 24 November 1892, who died 2 February 1919, and is buried at Waynoka Cemetery, but that is pure speculation.
35931. Harvey W. or Harry H. Geyer, born West Virginia 4 December 1876, is called Harry H. in some family records but was Harvey W. Geyer in census records. Harvey was unmarried in 1900, living in Waynoka Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, with his parents and siblings, where he farmed (408). Harvey married in 1901-02 Pearl _______, born Kansas 1882-83, daughter of an Indiana-born father and an English mother. They lived in Wolf Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, in 1910, where Harvey was a farm laborer. Pearl reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (1263). H. W. and Pearl were general farming in Wolf Township, Seminole County, in 1920 (712). Harvey W. and M. Pearl Geyer lived and farmed in 1930 in Econtuchka Township, Seminole County (1264).

35942. Myrtle May, b. Okla. 1906-07
35943. Chester M., b. Okla. 27 Feb. 1908
35944. Harvey L., b. Okla. 20 Mar. 1910
35945. Phil I. or D. or S., b. Okla. 25 May 1913
35946. Alice E. ("Allace"), b. Okla. 1915-16
35947. Francis W. (son), b. Okla. 16 Sept. 1917
35948. Pearl E., b. Okla. 1923-24

35941. Cassie I. Geyer, born Oklahoma 1904-05, was unmarried in 1930 and lodging in Pawnee City, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, where she was a nurse in a doctor's office (1264). She may not have married, as a Cassie Geyer, born 16 June 1904, died as Cassie Geyer in Tecumseh Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, in September 1973 (605).

35942. Myrtle May Geyer, born Oklahoma 1906-07, was unmarried and living at home in Econtuchka Township, Seminole County, in 1930 (1264).

35943. Chester M. Geyer, born Oklahoma 27 February 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Econtuchka Township, Seminole County, in 1930 (1264). Chester died at Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, in December 1980 (605).


35945. Phil I. or D. or S. Geyer, born Oklahoma 25 May 1913, died as Phil D. Geyer in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, 17 May 1995 (605).

35947. Francis W. Geyer, born Oklahoma 16 September 1917, was listed (in error) as a daughter in 1920. Francis W. Geyer died in Tecumseh, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, 17 September 1995 (605).

35932. Rosa A. Geyer ("Rosie"), born possibly at Arlington, Kansas, 8 February 1879, was in Upshur County, West Virginia, in June 1880, with her birth place listed as Wes Virginia (104).
35933. Emma Ruth Geyer, born West Virginia 21 June 1881, married in Woods County, Oklahoma, in 1911, William Lowther, born Illinois 1873-74, son of a Michigan or West Virginia-born father and a Kentucky-born mother. They were doing general farming in Wolf Township, Seminole County, Oklahoma, in 1910, close to Harvey W. and Peal Geyer (1263). William was a public school janitor in Waynoka in 1920 (712). William and Emma lived in 1930 in Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, next to Emma’s mother, when William worked at a filling station (1264). They were living at Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, in 1937 (548). Emma died 1 February 1969 (1338).

Children:

35956. Russell M., b. Okla. 7 Apr. 1903
35957. Mabel E., b. Okla. 1904-05
35958. D’Luria Ellen (dau.), b. Okla. 1906-07
35959. George W., b. Okla. about July 1915

35956. Russell M. Lowther, born Oklahoma 7 April 1903, married first, about 1925, Blanche ________, born Oklahoma 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Waynoka town, Woods County, Oklahoma, where Russell was a manager of his own produce business (1264). Russell married second (?), in Randolph County, Missouri, 11 August 1972, at age 69, Martha J. Valenta, age 57, born 1914-15 (1529). Russell received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. He died at Armstrong, Howard County, Missouri, in January 1974 (605).

Children:

35961. possibly Ariaesta, b. 1931-32
35962. possibly Lois

35957. Mabel E. Lowther, born Oklahoma 1904-05, was unmarried and living at home in Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264).

35959. George W. Lowther, born Oklahoma about July 1915, completed one year of college. He married ______ ____. They divorced before September 1940, probably without children. George W. Lowther, of Woods County, Oklahoma, enlisted at Oklahoma City in September 1940 in the U.S. Army Air Corps, for the Philippine Department (1342). George married second Myrtle Evalyne Newquist, daughter of David Newquist and Helga Gustava Monson of New Sweden, Texas. This is probably the George Lowther, born 29 September 1915, who received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951 and who died at Elgin, Bastrop County, Texas, in September 1979 (605). Myrtle died before 2006 (149).


35965. Ronald William Lowther, born San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, 4 February 1943, was the last born grandson of William and Emma Ruth Lowther of Waynoka, Oklahoma. Ronald graduated from Elgin High School and attended the University of Texas in Austin. He served in the Texas National Guard. He was a machinist with independent shops, Westinghouse and Motorola. He apparently never married. He retired early in life and took care of his mother and his aunt, Gladys (Newquist) Hardy. Ronald William Lowther, age 63, of Elgin, Texas, died 21 November 2006. He is buried at New Sweden Cemetery (149).

Ronnie was confirmed and was a member of the New Sweden Lutheran Church. Ronnie graduated from Elgin High School, and attended the University of Texas in Austin that he wittingly referred to as the Little Orange Schoolhouse. Ronnie honored his state and country through military service in the Texas National Guard. Being an expert machinist, Ronnie enjoyed a career of employment with independent shops, Westinghouse and Motorola. He retired very early in life. He then devoted many years of loving and tireless care to his Mother Myrtle. He continued that same support for his aunt Gladys Hardy. Loving children and older people, Ronnie identified with their unique needs and never failed to offer help, a kind word and encouragement that often included preparing food they might enjoy, a batch of Swedish Spritz cookies, homemade bread or Swedish meatballs with all the fixings. Ronnie was very devoted to his family and his friends.

Ronnie was preceded in death by his parents, Myrtle and George Lowther; his aunts and uncles, Ethel Newquist, Kermit Newquist, Enar Newquist, Lambert Newquist, Leroy Newquist, Gladys and Cliff Hardy and Weldon and Patsy Newquist. He was the first born grandson of the late Helga Gustava Monson Newquist and David Newquist of New Sweden, Texas, and the last born grandson of William and Emma Ruth Lowther of Waynoka, Oklahoma.

Survivors include his aunts, Vivian Newquist of Elgin, and Sweet Newquist of Smithville; eleven cousins and their families, Donna Dunlop of Smithville, Linda Dunlap of Austin, Barbara Terry of Burke, Virginia, Judy McBurney of Elgin, Sue Webb of Cedar Park, David Newquist of Centennial, Colorado, Karen Holland of Overland Park, Kansas, Pam Vasek of Smithville, Nita Bogdanski of Houston, Ariaesta Lowther Decker of Corpus Christi and Lois Lowther Potocka of Oklahoma City, Oklahoma.

Ariaesta Rella Decker born 1931-32

Jack J. Decker age 80. born 1929-30

35934. Ezra B. Wesley Geyer, born Wheeling, Marshall County, West Virginia, 2 or 7 October 1883, was a servant in McKinley Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263). He was apparently unmarried in 1918, when he as a transfer laborer for Santa Fe Railroad in Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, listing his mother as his nearest relative (1315). He lived in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma, in 1920, working as an oil worker for an oil company (712). Ezra married in 1921-22 Minnie E. _______, born Oklahoma 1902-03, daughter of Missouri-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma (1264). Ezradied in rural Sapulpa, Creek County, Oklahoma, 2 February 1938 (1338).


35935. Michael Lawrence Geyer ("Mike"), born Newlonton, near Selbyville, Upshur County, West Virginia, 27 October 1886, married in 1908-09 May Eva (or Eva May) Wooster, born Kansas 24 November 1892, daughter of Iowa-born parents. They lived in 1910 in McKinley Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, where Michael farmed. Living with them in 1910-20 was May's brother, Mike W. or M. Wooster (712, 1263). Michael was a clerk in Waynoka in May 1917, with one son (1315). They lived in 1920 in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma,
where Mike was store clerk (712). Eva Mae died 2 February 1927. Michael was a widower in 1930, living in Capron Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, with his daughter Ella, where he was a meat cutter (1264). Michael died 2 February 1965 (2231).

Children: 35968. Georgia N., b. 8 Mar. 1909
35969. Archie Leon, b. Waynoka, Okla. 16 Aug. 1910
35970. Ella I., b. Okla. 1913-14

2231. Geyer Family Tree, by Colleen Weaver Geyer, wife of Archie's son


Children: 35971. (dau.), md. ______ Wright, 2 children
35972. (son), md. ______ Matherly, 3 children
35973. Jimmy Dale, md. Colleen Weaver, b. 1932-33, one child

35970. Ella I. Geyer, born Oklahoma 1913-14, ??

**** Add 40 ***

35895. Benjamin F. Brain ("Ben"), born Upshur County, West Virginia, August 1855 or July 1852, married after 1880 Ida B. Lewis, who was born in April 1869, daughter of Henry and Mahalia Lewis. They lived in 1910 in Banks District, Upshur County, where Ben was a general farmer (115). Ida was living in 1920 with her daughter Laura Riffle in Akron, Ohio (829). Benjamin and Ida are said to be buried at Pleasant Dale, near Selbyville, West Virginia (548).

35942. Everett E., b. Selbyville, W. Va. 11 Mar. 1888
35944. Nellie E., b. W. Va. 18 May 1896

35941. Laura May Brain, born Upshur County, West Virginia, in January 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1910 (115). Laura May Brain, of Newlonton, married at Buckhannon, Upshur County, 20 February 1912, Otis "Oat" Lee Riffle, age 22, of Newlonton, born Fallis Mills, Upshur County 18 September 1889, son of Henry and Sarah A. Jones (1552). They lived (with 2 children) in Akron, Ohio, in 1918, where Otis worked

1034
for Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company. Otis worked as a spreader for a tire and rubber company in Akron in 1920-30 (1262, 1315). Otis worked for Goodyear Tire and Rubber Company in Akron in 1942. He then listed Sarah Jones (his mother), of Akron, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

Children: 35945. Lorella Virginia, b. W. Va. 1913-14

35942. Everett E. Brain born Selbyville, West Virginia, 11 March 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1910, working as a lumber woods laborer (115). He was living in Pickens, West Virginia, in 1942, working for Nichols and Cool Lumber Company. He was apparently then unmarried (1342). Everett died at Pickens, Randolph County, West Virginia, in July 1976 (605).

35943. Orville J. (or Orval F.) Brain born Selbyville, West Virginia, 15 December 1889, was unmarried and living at home in Banks District, Upshur County, in 1910, working as a lumber woods laborer (115). He was unmarried and working as a laborer for West Virginia Pulp & Paper Company at Chest Bridge, West Virginia, in 1918 (1315). Orval was self-employed and living at Montrose, Randolph County, in 1942. He was apparently then unmarried, as he listed B. C. Johnson of Montrose as the person who will always know Orval’s address (1342).

35896. Alcinda Margaret Brain, born Marion County, West Virginia, 4 November 1855, married 31 December 1871 Peter Joseph Smith, who was born in Lewis County, West Virginia, 11 September 1847, son of Noah and Charlotta Smith. Peter enlisted at Grafton in the Civil War, serving in Company M, 3rd Regiment, West Virginia Cavalry. He suffered from typhoid fever and measles during the war. Peter died in Lewis County 16 November 1896. Alcinda died 11 March 1902. She is buried at Harmony or Pickens Cemetery, Duffy, Lewis County (548).

Children: 35951. Howard Noah, b. Upshur Co. 17 Nov. 1872
35952. Flor Addis, b. Upshur Co. 31 Oct. 1874
35953. Ira Oliver, b. Upshur Co. 19 Oct. 1877
35954. Berton Ellis, b. Upshur Co. 18 Feb. 1886
35955. Elia B. (dau.), b. 19 Feb. 1887

35951. Howard Noah Smith, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 17 November 1872, married in Upshur County, 16 July 1902, Eva Marcella Forinash or Florinash, who was born at Duffy, Lewis County, West Virginia, 24 February 1869. Eva died at McChord Run, Ireland, West Virginia, 24 August 1949. Howard died in Ohio or in Upshur County 17 May 1951. They are buried at McCutcheon Chapel Cemetery, McChord Run, Ireland, West Virginia (2, 548, 1058).

Children: 35956. Alcinda Mae, b. Fallen Timber, W. Va. 2 June 1903
35957. Marcella Alice, b. W. Va. 10 Aug. 1904
35958. Ethel Fray, b. Replete, W. Va. 13 Nov. 1908

35956. Alcinda Mae Smith, born Fallen Timber, West Virginia, 2 June 1903, married 22 April 1928 John Luther Crawford ("Luther" or "Pete"), born 4 May 1905. They lived in April 1930 at Collins Settlement, Lewis County, West Virginia, where Luther was a general farmer (1285).
Alcinda died 31 July 1930. Luther died at Duffy, West Virginia, 24 July 1999. Both are buried at McCutcheon Chapel Cemetery, McChord Run, Ireland, West Virginia (2, 1058, 1103). John married second, 1 April 1934, Clarice Merle Norman, born West Virginia about 1906, daughter of Loman Norman and Emma Lewella or Louella McCartney (1338).

35957. Marcella Alice Smith, born West Virginia, 10 August 1904, married Arthur C. Crawford (2). Another source reports that Marcella married, 26 May 1929, Leonard Arthur Crawford ("Henry"), who was born at Duffy, Lewis County, West Virginia, 4 May 1905. They had 4 children. Marcella died 11 October 1981. She is buried at Crawford Memorial Gardens, Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio. Leonard died 7 May 1999 (1058, 1103).


Children:  35964. Lonny Gail, b. 27 Aug. 1952
35965. Gary Wayne, b. 7 Oct. 1954
35966. Danny Lee, b. 11 Jan. 1959
35967. Kathy Lou, b. 8 Dec. 1961


Children:  35969. Jessica Lea, b. 21 Sept. 1984
35970. Emily Rose, b. 24 Oct. 1988


Children:  35969. Jessica Lea, b. 21 Sept. 1984
35970. Emily Rose, b. 24 Oct. 1988


Children:  35971. Rachel Marie, b. 1 May 1986


Children:  35975. Elizabeth Ann, b. 6 July 1973
35976. Jeffrey Allen, b. 6 July 1973
   Children: 35979. Brenda Sue, b. 4 Feb. 1959
   35980. Randy Lynn, b. 10 Apr. 1962
   35981. Roger Dale, b. 10 June 1967

   35983. Rebecca Ann, b. 5 Apr. 1980

35980. Randy Lynn Crawford, born 10 April 1962, married in Crawford County, Ohio, 4 February 1984, Tamara Delee Taylor (1103).


   Children of Joyce Yvonne Koysh and _______ Bianchi:
   35989. Daniel Edwin, b. 9 Feb. 1955
   35990. Peggy Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1958
   35991. Timothy Allen, b. 10 Nov. 1959
   Child of James Franklin and Joyce Yvonne (Koysh) Crawford:
   35992. Eric Lynn, b. 8 Aug. 1976


   Child: 35995. Aaron Richard, b. 4 Feb. 1992

   Children: 35997. Rachel Marie, b. 15 July 1988
   35998. Heather Lynn, b. 15 July 1988

35958. Ethel Fray Smith, born Replete, Randolph County, West Virginia, 13 November 1908, married in West Virginia or Ohio, 16 September 1928, Ersel Bernard Newcome, born West Virginia 28 April 1909. They had 7 children. Ethel died in Galion, Crawford County, Ohio, 16 1037
February 1995. She is buried at Crawford County Memory Gardens, Crestline, Ohio. Ersel died at Crestline, Crawford County, Ohio, 24 October 1999 (2, 1058, 1103).

36001. Ethel Louise, b. W. Va. 27 May 1931
36002. Kathryn Mae, b. 17 May 1935
36003. Charles Linn, b. Ohio 28 Feb. 1937
36004. James Darrell (“Darrell”), b. 18 Apr. 1939
36005. Cecil Wayne, b. 18 Feb. 1944


Children: 36007. Randall Ray, b. 13 Dec. 1955, died the same day
36008. Rickey Dean, b. 6 Apr. 1958
36009. Debra Kay, b. 9 Jan. 1960, died the same day
36010. Jeffrey Ersel, b. 12 Mar. 1961
36011. Kimberly Sue, b. 25 June 1964

36008. Rickey Dean Newcome, born 6 April 1958, married in Crawford County, Ohio, 22 February 1986 Cynthia Jane Eicher (1103).


Children: 36013. (child), b. before 2002


36001. Ethel Louise Newcome, born 27 May 1931, married first, in Crawford County, Ohio, 30 March 1950, Ernest Gross. Ethel married second, in Crawford County, Ohio, 3 July 1973, Donald Lee Lanius. She partnered third, in Crawford County, Ohio, in 1976, with Marvin Mains. Ethel had no children. She died in Ohio 4 February 1997. She is buried at Crawford County Memory Gardens, Crestline, Ohio (1058, 1103).


36003. Charles Linn Newcome, born Ohio 28 February 1937, died in Ohio 26 April 1937, at age 2 1/2 months (1058, 1103).


Children: 36015. Mark Allen, b. 21 Apr. 1958

   Children: 36021. Amanda Grace, b. 6 Jan. 1980  
              36022. Benjamin, b. 28 Apr. 1981  
              36023. Adam Mathew, b. 22 July 1985  
              36024. Sasha Jean, b. about 1986

   Children: 36025. Angie, b. about 26 Aug. 1980  
              36026. Jared (son), b. about Feb. 1986

36018. Mathew Douglas Newcome, born 5 September 1963, married at Sulphur Springs, Ohio, 10 August 1985, Marcia Christine Ebbeskotte, who was born at Bucyrus, Ohio, 22 September 1966 (1103).
              36028. John Paul Caleb (“Caleb”), b. 13 Nov. 1993  
              36029. Christianna Marie, b. 26 July 1996  
              36030. Clara Fray, b. 9 May 2002

   Children: 36032. Jerry Wayne, b. 16 July 1967  


Children: 36036. Leigha, b. 30 Apr. 1992
36037. Emily

***** Add 80 ****

35952. Flor Addis (or Floraddes A.) Smith, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 31 October 1874, married 4 July 1900, in Upshur County, Eliza May Gould, who was born in Upshur County 21 May 1877. Eliza May died in Upshur County 28 January 1943. Flor died in Upshur County 12 November 1946. A descendant is Mrs. Haroldine Stalnaker of Weston, West Virginia (1, 548).

Children: 35963. (daughter), b. 6 Feb. 1902, died 6 Feb. 1902
35964. Laura Olive, b. Upshur Co. 1 Dec. 1910

35964. Laura Olive Smith, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 1 December 1910, married 28 December 1926 Harold Edwin Greene (1).

Children: 35965. Haroldine Mae, b. Summit Co., Ohio 5 Mar. 1928
35967. Laura June, b. Upshur Co. 16 June 1931
35968. Mary Elouis, b. Upshur Co. 9 June 1934
35969. Wilma Justine, b. Upshur Co. 3 Aug. 1936
35970. Ona Lucille, b. Lewis Co., W. Va. 28 May 1939

35965. Haroldine Mae Greene, born Summit County, Ohio, 5 March 1928, married 29 July 1949 Kenneth Lane Stalnaker, born 15 September 1924, son of Lewis Hanson and Virgie Stalnaker of Skin Creek, Lewis County, West Virginia. They live (1983-90) at Weston, West Virginia (2, 1340).


35967. Laura June Greene, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 16 June 1931, married 7 October 1961 Owen Fredrick Rieder (2).

35968. Mary Elouis Greene, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 9 June 1934, died 4 February 1937 (2).

35969. Wilma Justine Greene, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 3 August 1936, married 16 October 1965 Joseph Stolmayer (2).

35970. Ona Lucille Greene, born Lewis County, West Virginia, 28 May 1939, was unmarried in August 1990 (2).

35953. Ira Oliver Smith, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 19 October 1877, served in the Spanish American War. He married Etta Shackleford. Ira died in Florida (2, 548).

Child: 35981. Gertrude, b. 4 Aug. 1906

1040
35954. Berton Ellis Smith, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 18 February 1886, married in Upshur County, 2 February 1910, Tina Belle Newcomb or Newcome, who was born at Indian Camp, Upshur County, West Virginia, 7 December 1887, daughter of W. P. and Florence Newcome (1552). Berton was a lumberyard inspector. Berton died in Pendleton County, West Virginia, 3 May 1957. Tina died 29 January 1966 (2, 548, 1058).

Children:  
35984. Ethel Rae (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1911  
35985. Edith Mae (twin), b. 16 Feb. 1911  
35986. Roberta Ruth, b. 22 Jan. 1913  
35987. Florence Beryl, b. 17 Nov. 1914  
35988. Berton Ellis Jr., b. 3 Nov. 1916  
35989. James Warren, b. 11 Mar. 1923

35984. Ethel Rae Smith, born 16 February 1911, twin of Edith Mae, married Clayton Emerick (2).

35985. Edith Mae Smith, born 16 February 1911, twin of Ethel Rae, married in 1935 Harry C. Fisher (2).


35988. Berton Ellis Smith Jr., born 3 November 1916, married in 1942 Pearl Leigh Weese (2).


35897. James Oregon Brain, born West Virginia 27 August 1856, married 24 February 1884 Eliza C. Lewis, who was born in West Virginia 16 May 1864, daughter of A. and Susan Lewis. James was a carpenter. He taught school one term in Selbyville, Washington District. James's mother, Rowena Swisher Brain, was living with this family in 1900. They lived in 1910 in Banks District, Upshur County, when James was a country store merchant. Living with them in 1910 was James's widowed mother (115). They had 4 children, all living in 1910. They moved to Shinnston, where James was caretaker of the cemetery. James died in January 1930. Eliza lived as a widow in 1920-30 with her son Earl Elijah Braine. She died 16 February 1938. Both Eliza and James are buried at Hemlock Cemetery, Upshur County, West Virginia (548, 1058, 1542).

Children:  
36009. Anna S., b. W. Va. 2 July 1886  
36010. George Monroe, b. Selbyville, W. Va. 10 June 1888  
36011. Lena or Lina Mary, b. 25 Dec. 1892  
36012. Elijah Earl, b. W. Va. 21 Sept. 1898
36009. Anna S. Brain, born West Virginia 2 July 1886, married 28 May 1904 Troy Monroe Gillum or Gillium, born Upshur County, West Virginia, 20 January 1881, of Washington District, Upshur County (1058). They lived in 1910 in Grafton, Taylor County, where Troy was assistant clerk in a railroad office (115). Troy M. and Anna S. Gillum lived in 1918-20 in Shinnston, Clay District, Harrison County, where Troy was an agent and telegraph operator for B. & O. Railroad (615, 1315). Troy was an agent at the railroad station in Shinnston, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). They lived in 1938-42 in Shinnston, Harrison County, where Troy worked at the freight station for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad as a passenger and freight agent (354, 1342).

Children:  

36013. Ocie Merle (dau.), b. W. Va. 1907-08  
36015. Paul Brane, b. W. Va. 2 Nov. 1919


36015. Paul Brane Gillum, born West Virginia 2 November 1919, was single, without dependents, when he enlisted, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, in June 1941, in the U. S. Army Air Corps. He was with the 450th Bomb Group at Army Air Base, Clovis, New Mexico, in June 1943 (686). Paul lived in Lancaster, California, in 1993. Paul’s last residence was Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California. He died 13 March 2002 (605). He is buried with a veteran’s memorial at Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, California, with his military record "MSGT US AIR FORCE WORLD WAR II, KOREA, VIETNAM" (1359). He probably had no children (2).

36010. George Monroe Brain, born Selbyville, West Virginia, 10 June 1888, was married with one child in June 1917, when he was a laborer for Buckhannon Chemical Company in Selbyville (1315). He later spelled his family name Brane. George married in Randolph County, West Virginia, 25 June 1912, Martha Clara Huffman, born Alexander, West Virginia 21, February 1891, daughter of John and Louisa (Martin) Huffman of Banks District, Upshur County (114). They lived in 1920 in Banks District, Upshur County, when George was a laborer at a chemical plant (615). They were in Banks District, Upshur County, also in 1930, when George worked at


36020. Guylidia M. Brain, born Selbyville, West Virginia, 13 April 1913, married 23 December 1935 Stanley Tenney, born West Virginia 1905-06, son of James Homer and Mary Ellen (Pringle) Tenney of Meade District, Upshur County (2). Guylidia died in April 1958 (1542).


Children: 36023. Louis John, b. 31 Jan. 1961
36024. Vincent, b. 22 June 1962
36025. Patricia Ann, b. 19 July 1963

36023. Louis J. Erthal ("Lou"), born 31 January 1960 or 1961, married first Maria ______, who was of Greek origin. Lou married second, in February 2006 Patricia ______ (2).

Children of Louis J. and Patricia (____) Erthal:
36026. Jacob, b. July 2006


36025. Patricia Ann Erthal, born 19 July 1963 or 1962, married Michael or Michale Andrezak (?) (2).

36029. Ryan, b. Aug. 1986


?? Mona Johnson <Monerock54@aol.com>
Rahway, NJ USA - Friday, September 10, 2004

36031. Elizabeth Ann Johnson, born Dover, New Jersey, 1 December 1942, married in Dover, New Jersey, 16 October 1965, Lawrence Anthony Rizzi Jr. ("Larry"), born Neptune, New
Jersey, 17 August 1941, who is of Sicilian descent with Russian grandparents. Elizabeth lives (2009) in Rockaway, New Jersey (2).


36036. Kyle Eugene, b. Fla. 28 July 1994
36037. Kaitlyn Brooke, b. Fla. 14 May 1999


Child of Michelle Dawn Rizzi:
36038. BreAnn Elizabeth [Rizzi], b. Dover, N. J. 9 Nov. 1993

Children of Gary Victor and Michelle Dawn (Rizzi) Curtis:


Children: 36041. Andrew Todd, b. 22 Dec. 1976
36042. Stephanie Ann, b. 8 Apr. 1979


36042. Stephanie Ann Johnson, born 8 April 1979, married 15 October 2006 Brian ______ (2).

36011. Lena or Lina Mary Brain, born West Virginia 25 December 1892, married in 1908-09 Leslie B. Allman, born West Virginia 1886-87, possibly a son of Martin P. Allman, and lived in 1910 in Grant District, Harrison County, where Leslie was a country school teacher (115). They lived in 1920 in Clark District, Harrison County, where Leslie was a public school teacher (615). They lived in 1930 in Adrian, Meade District, Upshur County, where Leslie was a public school teacher (1285). Lena died at Adrian in 1931 (1542).

Children of Leslie B. and Lena Mary (Brain) Allman:
36045. Juanita L., b. W. Va. 27 Nov. 1909
36046. Mary C., b. W. Va. 1914-15

36045. Juana L. Allman, born West Virginia 27 November 1909, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 (1285). Juana married Joe Vondrasek, who had one arm. Joseph Vondrasek was born in Cleveland, Ohio, 8 April 1910. They lived in Ohio. Juana was an elementary school teacher. No children (2). They lived in 1990 in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio. Juana died in a nursing home in Portage County 29 April 1990 (607). Joseph died in Ravenna, Portage County, Ohio, 23 April 1997 (607).

36012. Elijah Earl Brain ("Earl"), born West Virginia 21 September 1898, spelled his name Elijah Earl Brane. He lived in 1918 in Shinnston, West Virginia, where he was an engineer for Allen & Horner of Clarksburg, West Virginia, listing his mother, Eliza C. Brane, as nearest of kin (1315). Earl married in 1921-22 Adda M. Kirberger or Kinberger, born West Virginia 25 January 1900, daughter of Alice M. Kirberger, who lived with them in 1930. They had no children in 1930 (1285). They lived in Clarksburg in 1938. Earl's last residence was Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. He died there in March 1981 (605). Adda K. Brane's last residence was Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia. She died there 19 February 1992 (605).

35898. Marian (or Miriam or Mariam) Brain, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 10 May 1859, married 14 February 1878 James Monroe VanGilder, who was born at McConkey, Taylor County, 4 January 1858, son of Frederick VanGilder (born 1834-35) and Harriet Dorcas Moran (born 1840) of Marion County. Frederick VanGilder was a son of James and Rachel (Reed) VanGilder. James Monroe VanGilder died at Barrackville, West Virginia, 10 February 1927. They had 9 children. Mariam died at Barrackville 4 August 1943. Both are buried at Monumental Methodist Cemetery, Barrackville (438, 548, 583, 807).

36023. Jessie, b. Rock Cave, W. Va. 16 Dec. 1880
36025. Elijah Otho, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 8 Aug. 1884
36026. Frederick Coleman, b. Buckhannon 16 May 1886
36027. Alberta Augusta, b. Buckhannon, W.Va 3 Sept. 1888
36028. James Blaine ("Blaine"), b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 4 Dec. 1890 or 1889
36029. Rose Alice, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 10 June 1892
36030. Luther Paul, b. Buckhannon, W. Va. 8 Apr. 1896

36022. Roanna Virginia VanGilder ("Hattie Anna" or "Annie"), born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 9 October 1879, married at Fairmont, West Virginia, 4 or 10 April 1905, Benton Chase Radabaugh or Radabough, who was born in Upshur County 9 August 1879, son of Adam Radabaugh Sr. and Clara Elenore Wagner. Adam was a son of George and Sarah (Heavner) Radabough. Benton was a Spanish American War soldier. He was a farmer, a teacher, and a member of the School Board. He represented Upshur County in the West Virginia House of Delegates from 1925 to 1928. Annie died at Swamp Run 13 January 1957. She is buried at Radabaugh Cemetery, Swamp Run. Benton died at Clarksburg 1 January 1961 (548, 583, 596). 1045
Children: 36031. Harold Abrahm, b. Hall, Upshur Co. 30 Sept. 1906
36032. Edith, b. Hall, W. Va. 26 Feb. 1908
36034. James Benton, b. 11 Aug. 1915
36035. Adam, died young?

36031. Harold Abraham Radabough, born Hall, Upshur County, West Virginia, 30 September 1906, married Margaret Murphy. Harold served in World War II in the U.S. Navy. He lived in Webster Springs, West Virginia, for 32 years. Harold was secretary, treasurer, and former manager of Standard Plumbing, Heating, and Appliance Company. Harold died at Webster Springs 14 April 1969 and is buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Tennerton, West Virginia. Margaret died in 1976 (583).

Child: 36036. Sylvia Ann, b. 30 May 1930


Children: 36037. Margaret
36038. William ("Bill")

36032. Edith Radabough, born Hall, West Virginia, 26 February 1908, married ______ Dean of Route 4, Buckhannon, West Virginia (583).


Child: 36040. Rebecca

36040. Rebecca Post married ______ Johnston of Haverford, Pennsylvania (583).


36043. Jerry, of Greensboro, N. C.
36044. James Marteney
36045. Eileen C., b. 1951-52
36046. Maggie

36042. James Benton Radabough ("Benton"), born Guilford County, North Carolina, 3 May 1939, lived at one time in Killeen, Texas (583, 1341). This must be the James Radabaugh who divorced wife Linda ______ in Alamance County, North Carolina, in June 1977 (1341). James lived (1987-1994) at Snow Camp, Alamance County, North Carolina (1340).
36045. Eileen C. Radabough (also called Ilene), born 1951-52, married in Bell County, Texas, 10 March 1973, Lowry Neuman Vann, age 24, born Caldwell County, Texas, 1 May 1948, son of Neumann Frank Vann and Emma Lillian Bunch (881). They lived circa 1977 in Killeen, Texas (583). Eileen and Lowry divorced in Bell County, Texas, in December 1978, with no children (881).

36023. Jessie VanGilder, born at Rock Cave, West Virginia, 16 December 1880, died 17 December 1880. She is buried at Rock Cave Cemetery (548, 583).

36024. Harriet Olive VanGilder ("Hattie"), born at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 28 February 1882, married Arthur Lanford or Langford, born Maryland 1877-78. Arthur and Hattie Langford lived (with no children at home) in 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, where Arthur was a traveling salesman for rubber belting (1230). Harriet died at Barrackville, West Virginia, 29 January 1952 (548).

Child: 36053. Audrey M., b. W. Va. 1900-01

36053. Audrey M. Lanford, born West Virginia 1900-01, married in 1921-22 Lane E. Peterson, born West Virginia 1901-02, son of West Virginia-bon parents. They lived in 1930 in Baltimore, Maryland, where Lane was a foreman in ice cream manufacturing (1231). Lane died prior to 1988 (583).

36055. Lane E. Jr., b. Md. 13 June 1928

36055. Lane E. Peterson Jr., born Maryland 13 June 1928, received a social security number in Maryland before 1951. He died 5 April 1984 (605).


Children: 36058. Thelma Arvilla, b. 16 Apr. 1911
36059. Bernice Pauline, b. 12 Aug. 1913
36060. Howard O., b. 30 May 1916
36061. Merle Leslie (twin), b. 8 May 1922
36063. Earle Wesley (twin), b. 8 May 1922

36058. Thelma Arvilla VanGilder, born 16 April 1911, married first, in December 1930, Columbus Chandler. She married second, 16 April 1938, Harry Robertson (583).

Children of Columbus and Thelma Arvilla (VanGilder) Chandler:
36064. Jack
36065. Barb

Children of Harry and Thelma Arvilla (VanGilder) Robertson:
36066. Carl Eugene
36059. Bernice Pauline VanGilder, born 12 August 1913, died 17 May 1914 (583).


   Children: 36068. Leslie Howard, b. 14 Sept. 1946
            36069. Keith Merle, b. 19 Mar. 1950
            36070. Daryl Linn, b. 17 July 1951
            36071. Karin Louise, b. 7 Jan. 1954
            36072. Kevin Bruce, b. 9 Nov. 1955
            36073. Linda Sue, b. 25 Nov. 1957
            36074. Faith Elaine, b. 13 May 1959
            36075. Donna Jean, b. 30 Aug. 1961


36063. Earle Wesley VanGilder, born Marion County, West Virginia, 8 May 1922, twin of Merle Leslie, lived at Niles, Ohio (583). Earle married in Marion County in 1944 Frances Louise Shaw, #15974., born West Virginia 23 April 1923, daughter of Okey or Oakley J. Shaw and Della Davis (596). Earle Wesley VanGilder was single in December 1942 when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). He received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was McDonald, Trumbull County, Ohio. He died 9 March 1999 (605). See #15974. BMS.Morgan2

   Children: 36079. probably Charles

36026. Frederick Coleman VanGilder, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 16 May 1886, married 6 or 9 April 1913 Freda Mae VanGilder, #14713, who was born at Alexander, West Virginia, 18 April 1895, daughter of George Lloyd (or George Llody) VanGilder and Lucina Ellen Cutright. They were in Barracksville, Fairmont District, Marion County, in 1930, where Frederick was an electrician for a public service company (1285). They lived in Barracksville, West Virginia, and had 9 children. Frederick died 16 July 1966. Freda died 16 August 1982. They are buried at Grandview Memorial Garden, Fairmont, West Virginia (548, 583).

   Children: 36081. Velma J., b. W. Va. 9 June 1914
            36082. Dorothy M., b. W. Va. 17 May 1917
            36083. James Lloyd, b. W. Va. 5 June 1921
            36084. Clarence Lee, b. Barracksville, W. Va. 3 Jan. 1924
            36085. Kenneth L., b. W. Va. 4 June 1926
            36086. Mary Jean, b. W. Va. 22 Nov. 1927
36081. Velma J. VanGilder, born West Virginia 9 June 1914, was listed Thelma J. in 1930. She married Bob Chandler. They were later divorced (583). Velma lived (circa 1980-90) near Fairmont, West Virginia (1340). Velma J. Chandler died in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 23 January 2007 (605).

Children: 36120. Bobby
36121. Helen
36122. Jimmy, died young

36082. Dorothy VanGilder, born 17 May 1917, married in Marion County, in 1934-35, Harry Piggott, who was born 10 November 1916. Harry died 12 April 1982 and is buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Garden, Fairmont (583, 596). Dorothy died in Fairmont, Marion County, 5 November 1999 (605).

Children: 36126. Harry Jr., b. Fairmont, W. Va. 7 Nov. 1936
36127. Donald, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 25 Mar. 1938
36128. William, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 2 Apr. 1942
36129. Sherilyn ("Sherie"), b. Fairmont, W.Va 23 Nov. 1946

36126. Harry Piggott Jr., born Fairmont, West Virginia, 7 November 1936, married 19 August 1956 Enala Kniceley, who was born at Sutton, West Virginia, 27 March 1936 (583).

Children: 36130. Kirk
36131. Nancy

36127. Donald Piggott, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 March 1938, married Connie Sue McBee (583).

Children: 36132. Gregg
36133. Jeff

36128. William Piggott, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 2 April 1942, married Louerine Bartlett (583).

Children: 36134. Regina
36135. Chad

36129. Sherilyn Piggott ("Sherie"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 23 November 1946, married prior to 1976 Rollins Kinkaid Bunner, #11616, who was born in Marion County, 14 February 1935, son of Gaynon and Pauline C. (Kincaid) Bunner. Rollins and his brother Roger operated the Bunner Brothers Grocery in Fairmont through 1989 (12, 128, 583). See #11616.

11645. Bryce (son), b. 1975-76 (adopted)
36083. James Lloyd VanGilder ("Lloyd"), born 5 June 1921, was listed as Lloyd J. in 1930. He married and had 3 daughters (583). James died at Kingwood, Preston County, West Virginia, in November 1981. His social security record gives his birth as 5 June 1920 (605).

36084. Clarence Lee VanGilder, born Barracksville, West Virginia, 3 January 1924, married 11 December 1946 Betty Lou Broll, who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 16 March 1928. Clarence received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. They lived (circa 1981) in California, near Ora Lundquist (583). Clarence died in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 8 June 1999 (605).

36142. Dianna Louise, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 9 July 1957

36085. Kenneth L. VanGilder, ("Kenny") born 4 June 1926, married Grace ________ (583). This is likely the Kenneth L. VanGilder who married in Marion County, in 1957, Lelia Grace Conoway (596). Kenneth L. VanGilder died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 22 October 2001. His social security record gives his birth as 4 June 1925 (605).


Child: 36144. (son, Gorden?)

36087. Ernest C. VanGilder ("Red"), born 30 January 1929, was listed Earnest C. in 1930. He married Cass ________. They were divorced in 1979 (583).

Children: 36145. (son)
36146. (daughter)


36089. Gerald P. VanGilder ("Jerry"), born August 1935, married in 1954-55 JoAnn Mace. They had 5 children (583). Jerry was a veteran of the U.S. Army. He retired from Westinghouse Electric/North American Phillips with 30 years of service as a machinist and maintained the operation of the heating and air condition systems; his work sent him to Kansas and Holland. Gerald P. "Jerry" VanGilder, age 74, of White Hall, Marion County, died at the Salem Care and Rehabilitation Center in Salem, Harrison County, West Virginia, 19 January 2010 (149). Gerald was survived by 9 grandchildren: Christopher Prahl and his wife Shyla, Heather Prahl, Kendra Tenley and her husband Rick, Kasey Nething, Ashley Selan, Aaron, Amanda and Tyler VanGilder, and Joshua VanGilder and his wife Stacy; 11 great-grandchildren, Kristen Prahl, twins Dylan and Kristopher Prahl, Jocelyn Prahl, Tessa, Cody and Colton Tenley, Alyssa Nething, Kylee and Terra Harras and Jaycee VanGilder; four step-grandchildren, Debbie Jimerson, David and Jennifer Kerr and Kyle Colvin; one step-great-granddaughter, Daphne Karr (149).

Children: 36149. Donna S., b. 1953-54
36150. Scott R., b. 1957-58
Tuesday (Jan. 19, 2010) Obit - Gerald P. "Jerry" VanGilder

Gerald P. "Jerry" VanGilder, 74, of White Hall, died Tuesday (Jan. 19, 2010) at the Salem Care and Rehabilitation Center in Salem. Jerry was born Aug. 22, 1935, son of the late Frederick and Freda (VanGilder) VanGilder. Jerry was retired from Westinghouse Electric/North American Phillips with 30 years of service as a machinist and maintained the operation of the heating and air condition systems; his work sent him to Kansas and Holland. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army, enjoyed golf, WVU sports and taking care of his yard. Survivors include his wife of 55 years, JoAnn Mace VanGilder; daughters, Donna Prahl of Fallwaters and Mira Selan and her husband John "Whitey" of Grant Town; sons, Scott VanGilder and his wife Jane of Farmington, Bradley VanGilder and his wife Carrie of Newberry, S.C., and David VanGilder of South Carolina; a brother and sister-in-law, Bill and Lonnie VanGilder of Ohio; and a sister, Mary Belt of White Hall. Nine grandchildren, Christopher Prahl and his wife Shyla, Heather Prahl, Kendra Tenley and her husband Rick, Kasey Nething, Ashley Selan, Aaron, Amanda and Tyler VanGilder, and Joshua VanGilder and his wife Stacy; 11 great-grandchildren, Kristen Prahl, (twins) Dylan and Kristopher Prahl, Jocelyn Prahl, Tessa, Cody and Colton Tenley, Alyssa Nething, Kylee and Terra Harras and Jaycee VanGilder; four step-grandchildren, Debbie Jimerson, David and Jennifer Kerr and Kyle Colvin; one step-great-granddaughter, Daphne Karr; and several nieces and nephews also survive. In addition to his parents, Jerry was preceded in death by four brothers, Ernest "Red," Kenny, Clarence and Lloyd VanGilder; and two sisters, Velma Chandler and Dorothy Pigott. Friends and family may call at Domico Funeral Home, 414 Gaston Ave., Fairmont, from 2 to 8 p.m. Friday and from 9 to 10 a.m. Saturday. The funeral service will be at 10 a.m. Saturday in the funeral home with the Rev. Clyde Beard officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial donations can be made to Salem Care and Rehabilitation Center, 146 Water St., Salem, WV 26426. Online condolences may be made to the VanGilder family at domicofhinc@aol.com.


   Children:  36154. Christopher
              36155. Heather

36154. Christopher Prahl married Shyla ________ (149).

   Children:  36156. Kristen
              36157. Dylan (twin)
              36158. Kristopher (twin)
              36159. Jocelyn


Children: 36161. Ashley


**** Add 20 ***

36027. Alberta Augusta VanGilder, born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 3 or 30 September 1888, married first, in Marion County, 20 February 1912, Roy Burroughs. He was killed in World War I. They had no children. Alberta married second, 9 December 1920 or 1921, Charles Wesley Layman, who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, 13 August 1898, son of John Jay Layman (1870-1950) and Nancy Jane Burns (1874-1960). Nancy Jane Burns was a daughter of Zebulon Monroe Musgrave Burns and Nancy VanGilder. Charles Layman lived at Newton Falls, Trumbull County, Ohio. Alberta and Charles both belonged to the Church of the Nazarene. Alberta died at Newton Falls, Ohio, 15 February 1967 or 1966 and is buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Vienna, Ohio. Charles Wesley married second Minnie Rebecca Koon. Charles died 9 April 1979 and is buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Vienna, Trumbull County, Ohio. Minnie Rebecca died before 1981 (548, 583, 596, 807).

Children of Charles Wesley and Alberta A. (VanGilder) Layman:

36150. Kathleen Alberta, b. Salisbury, Penna. 3 June 1925
36151. Miriam Virginia, b. Bridgeport, W. Va. 2 July 1926
36152. Mary Frances, b. 24 Aug. 1928


36151. Miriam Virginia Layman, born Bridgeport, West Virginia, 2 July 1926, married 8 December 1948 Harrison Davies (583).

Children: 36153. Rebecca Jean, b. 12 June 1950
36154. Patricia Lynn, b. 21 Apr. 1952
36155. Pamela Jane, b. 9 Nov. 1954

36153. Rebecca Jean Davies, born 12 June 1950, married 18 March 1972 James Groves, who was born 13 May 1950 (583).

Children: 36156. Kimberly Ann, b. 3 Jan. 1975
36157. Jennifer Rebecca, b. 2 Oct. 1978
36154. Patricia Lynn Davies, born 21 April 1952, married Michael Scott Mikula, who was born in Ohio in July 1952 (583).
   Children: 36158. Michael Scott, b. 17 July 1980

36155. Pamela Jane Davies, born 9 November 1954, married in Maryland Kevin B. Todd (583).

   Children: 36162. Deborah F., b. 18 Feb. 1949
           36163. Walter David, b. Sept. 1950
           36164. Rachel Ann, b. 18 July 1960

36162. Deborah F. Griffith, born 18 February 1949, married in Ohio Robert Rabe (583).
   Children: 36165. Rebecca, b. 1972
           36166. Nathan, b. May 1975

36163. Walter David (or Waiter David) Griffith, born September 1950, married Vivian ________, who is Jewish (583).
   Children: 36167. Talia, b. 3 Oct. 1978


36028. James Blaine VanGilder ("Blaine"), born Buckhannon, West Virginia, 4 December 1890 or 1889, married 1 November 1913 Troy Victoria Broadwater ("Victoria"). Blaine died at Avilton or Grantsville, Maryland, 23 November 1943 (548, 583).
   Children: 36171. Olive, b. 11 May 1914
           36172. Virginia, b. Grantsville, Md. 20 Dec. 1923
           36173. Donald E., b. Grantsville, Md. 24 Mar. 1932


   Children: 36174. Robert
           36175. Wanda
           36176. Mary Ann
           36177. John David, b. 1959-60
           36178. Krista
36175. Wanda Platt married ______ Dean (583).

36176. Mary Ann Platt married ______ Hopkins (583).


36173. Donald E. VanGilder, born Grantsville, Maryland, 24 March 1932, married in June 1954 Catherine Foust. They had 4 children (583).
   Children: 36183. Karen Lee
   36184. Vicki Jo
   36185. Donald B.
   36186. David Care

36184. Vicki Jo VanGilder married ______ Menham (583).

36029. Rose Alice VanGilder, born at Buckhannon, West Virginia, 10 June 1892, married in Marion County, 1 June 1912, Clyde Ambrey Ice, who was born in West Virginia 16 January 1890, son of Thomas Jefferson Ice and Olive Virginia Hunter. They had 5 children. They lived in 1930 in Barrackville, Fairmont District, Marion County, where Clyde was a laborer for the county (1285). Rose Alice died at Barrackville, West Virginia, 12 March 1955. Clyde may have married second Lena Grise (1338). Clyde died in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 November 1964. They are buried at Ice Cemetery, Barrackville, Marion County (548, 583, 596, 929).

Children of Clyde Ambrey and Rose Alice (VanGilder) Ice:
   36191. Olive M., b. W. Va. 1913
   36193. Calvin Aubrey, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 17 Apr. 1917
   36194. James Thomas, b. W. Va. 27 Dec. 1918

36191. Olive M. Ice, born West Virginia in 1913, married after 1930 William Eugene or Gene Rogers. They were later divorced (583).
   Child: 36196. Martha Jane, b. Barrackville 17 May 1933

36196. Martha Jane Rogers, born Barrackville, Marion County, 17 May 1933, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 23 May 1951, Richard L. Rodriguez, age 19, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 16 July 1931, son of Kelly and Eula Rodriguez (1552).

36192. Geraldine M. Ice, born Marion County, West Virginia, 25 May 1915, died at Ice’s Run, Barrackville, Marion County, in 1936, presumably unmarried. She is buried at Ice Cemetery, Barrackville (583, 929).

36193. Calvin Aubrey Ice, born Marion County, West Virginia, 17 April 1917, married Agatha Vivian Swisher, born Marion County 20 September 1915, daughter of Charles A. Swisher and
Della Pearl Carney. Calvin was division manager of the State Road Commission for West Virginia. He died at Barrackville, Marion County, 14 July 1964. He is buried at Ice Cemetery, Barrackville (583, 929). Agatha was a high school civics teacher. She died in Fairmont, Marion County, 20 August 2003 (1338).

Child: 36199. Velva Darlene, b. Fairmont 20 Feb. 1942

36199. Velva Darlene Ice, born Fairmont, Marion County, 20 February 1942, married at St. Mary's, West Virginia, 6 August 1966, Donald Lee Boyles, age 23, of Anmoore, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 28 September 1942, son of Donley E. Boyles and Ruth B. Gaines (1552).


Child of Marshall Vantovia and Sarah (Lomas) Ice:

36202. (daughter), md. _______ Cramer


33769. George W. Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 30 March 1815, is thought to have been a child of Jacob and Catherine (Bunner) Swisher. George married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 17 December 1838, Harriet Clayton, born Virginia 28 March 1822, daughter of John Clayton. They lived in the village of Rivesville, Paw Paw District, Marion County. George died 15 January 1891. Harriet died 30 March 1901. They are buried at Morris Cemetery, Paw Paw District (10, 13, 91, 93, 367, 385).

36208. Olive M., b. Virginia July 1846
36209. Virginia, b. Virginia 1848-49
36210. Joanna, b. Virginia 1850-51
36211. Betty Susannah, b. Virginia 1856
36212. Ida Mary, b. Virginia 1857-58
36213. George H. B. (or George F. L.), b. 1860-61
36214. John F., b. 9 Dec. 1863

36207. Martha E. Swisher ("Mattie"), born Virginia 1844-46, of Marion County, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 22 March 1864, M. B. Lemley of Iowa County, Iowa, born 1839-40,
son of John and Mary Lemley (439). More likely, Martha married Morgan Bradford D. Lemley of Monongalia County, post office Cassville, born Virginia in September 1839, son of John Asa Lemley and Mary (Morgan) Durrant, farmers of Monongalia County (496). Morgan sometimes listed his father's birthplace as Pennsylvania, sometimes [West] Virginia. Morgan and Martha lived in 1870 in Clay District, Monongalia County, where Morgan was a miller (552). Morgan and Martha lived in 1880 in Church District, Wetzel County, where Morgan farmed (104).

Morgan Lemley married second, in 1894-95, Mary E. Covey, born Sigouney, Keokuk County, Iowa, in July 1851, daughter of Ohio-born parents Ameziah and Elizabeth (Moody) Covey. They lived in 1900 in Warren Township, Keokuk County, Iowa, where Morgan worked in real estate. They had one son (402).

Children of Morgan Bradford and Martha E. (Swisher) Lemley:
36215. George W., b. W. Va. 4 July 1865
36216. Harman or Harmon Hinkle, b. W. Va. 6 Feb. 1867
36217. John Ernest, b. W. Va. 1 Apr. 1869
36218. Misery Hattie, b. 28 Jan. 1870
36220. Ida Bell, b. 6 Aug. 1875
36221. Altheus O. (son), died young?
36222. Frederick Lee, b. Littleton, W. Va. 27 Sept. 1883
36223. Jesse Green, b. Hundred, W. Va. 7 Nov. 1884  19 Mar.

1894 ? 1885?? Jay G?

Child of Morgan Bradford and Mary E. (Covey) Lemley:


JAMES ROBERT CROUCH
PO Box 503
Colona, IL 61241
United States
jimcrouch1969@hotmail.com

36215. George W. Lemley, born West Virginia 4 July 1865, died 8 September 1898. George is buried at Hoodsville, near Grant Town, Marion County, West Virginia (2232).

36216. Harmon Hinkle Lemley, born Paw Paw District, Marion County, West Virginia 6 February 1867, must be the "Harmon H. Lemley," born February 1867, who married in 1895-96 Mary E. Hawkins, born West Virginia in November 1871, probably a daughter of William and Rebecca E. Hawkins of Mannington, Marion County (104, 2232). They lived in 1900 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Harmon was an engineer at a saw mill (114). They lived in 1920-30 in Fairmont, Marion County, when Harmon was a timber man at a lumber mill (1285). Harmon died in Fairmont, Marion County (2232).

Children: 36225. (child), died before 1900
36226. Georgia B. (dau.), b. W. Va. 6 Dec. 1898

1056
36226. Georgia B. Lemley ("Georgie"), born West Virginia 6 December 1898, died as Georgia Lemley, apparently unmarried, in Fairmont, Marion County, in February 1977 (2232).

36227. Mary E. Lemley, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1904-05, married at age 22, in Fairmont, Marion County, 24 January 1927, Francis M. Daugherty Jr., age 23, born Marion County 1903-04, son of Francis M. Daugherty Sr. (615, 1552, 2232). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, next to Jay V. and Florence Lemley. Francis was a pattern maker at an aluminum plant. Living with them in 1930 was Francis's widowed father (1285). Francis died before July 1954 (1552).


36228. Harmon R. Lemley, born West Virginia 16 November 1905, was unmarried and living at home in Fairmont in 1930, working as a construction laborer (1285). He died in Fairmont, Marion County, 19 May 1997 (2232).

36229. John F. Lemley, born West Virginia 28 December 1907, was unmarried and living at home in Fairmont in 1930, working as a farm laborer (1285). He died in Fairmont, Marion County, in March 1976 (2232).

36230. Hugh Lemley, born West Virginia 29 June 1911, died in Fairmont, Marion County, in August 1973 (2232).

36217. John Ernest Lemley ("Ernest"), born Clay District, Monongalia County, 1 April 1869, married at the home of John Hibbs, in Marion County, 13 December 1890, Cora May Hibbs (marriage license calls her Cora May Wilson), born Paw Paw District, Marion County, in June 1869. J. E. Lemley was a lumberman in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1900 and a general farmer in 1910 (114, 115). In 1920, Ernest and Cora lived in Ward 2, Fairmont, where Ernest was a laborer (615). Cora died in 1921. John E. Lemley married second, in 1923-24, Mary E. _______, born West Virginia 1906-07. John was a house contractor in Paw Paw District in 1930 (1285). John died in January 1945. His social security record gives his birth date as 1 April 1868 (605).

   36238. William Morgan, b. W. Va. 1 Apr. 1893

1057
36240. Jay Virgil, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 5 Aug. 1897
36241. Hattie E., b. 20 Aug. 1899, died before June 1900
Child of John E. and Mary E. (___) Lemley:
36242. Paul E., b W. Va. Apr. 1928


36238. William Morgan Lemley, born West Virginia 1 April 1893, married before about 1917 Anna Irene ________, born Colorado 1901-02. They lived in 1920 in Schofield Barracks, Wahiawa District, Honolulu County, Oahu, Hawaii, where William was a soldier in the U. S. Army (2233). William and Anna were in Long Beach, California, in 1930, where William was a mailman for the Post Office (1198). William died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 7 April 1946. His California death record lists his mother’s maiden name as Hibbs (796, 2232). Anna Irene lived at Leadville, near Cripple Creek, Colorado, and lived later for many years in Long Beach, California (2).


36245. William Douglas Lemley (“Billy”), born Panther Lick Run, West Virginia, 14 December 1921, married _______ _______ (2). William lived in 1993 at Eureka, California (1340). This is probably the William D. Lemley who divorced wife Esther M. Macias in Marin County, California, in March 1966 (796).

Children: 36247. Gail, b. Los Angeles Co. 26 Sept. 1953
36248. Ronald William, b. Los Angeles Co. 19 May 1955
36250. Jean, b. San Francisco Co. 29 Mar. 1963


36239. Nola Dale Lemley, born West Virginia in January 1895, married about 1912 French Swisher, born Marion County 14 August 1886, son of John N. Swisher (1856-1907) and Samantha Jane Haun (2232). They lived in 1920 in Paw Paw District, Marion County, next to William H. and Mahalia A. Hibbs, where French was a salesman for a meat shop (615). French was a house carpenter in Fairmont in 1930 (1285).

36256. Robert N., b. W. Va. 3 May 1914
36257. Helen Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 24 Feb. 1916
36258. Marjory Ruth, b. W. Va. 18 Jan. 1918
36259. French Jr., b. W. Va. 1920-21
36260. Kathleen Cora, b. W. Va. 11 Dec. 1922

1058
36255. Hazel Ray Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1912-13, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 4 February 1932, Birdsell L. Brooks, age 27, born Taylor County West Virginia, 1904-05. This or another Birdsell Brooks, born about 1900, married (first?) in 1926-27 Elizabeth Sloan, born West Virginia 1903-04, and lived in 1930 in Grafton, Taylor County, with Elizabeth's mother and brother (1285).

Child of Birdsell and Elizabeth (Sloan) Brooks:

36256. Robert N. Swisher, born West Virginia 3 May 1914, received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Baltimore, Anne Arundel County, Maryland, in May 1988 (605).


36258. Marjory Ruth Swisher, born Grant Town, West Virginia, 18 January 1918, of Bellview, Marion County, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 October 1944, Russell J. Albert, age 26, of Barrackville, who was born at Bane, Virginia, 22 October 1917, son of Charlie and Maggie Albert (1552). Russell's last residence was Fairview, Marion County, West Virginia. He died in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, 2 January 1974. Both his social security record and his Michigan death record give his birth date as 23 October 1917 (605, 1468).


** Look for obit **


Children: 36267. Mary Ann

36267. Mary Ann Geldbaugh married in 1964-65 Kermit Brian Amos, who was born in Fairmont, Marion County, 19 June 1942, son of Roy Thomas Amos and Elsie M. Bailey. Brian was a graduate of Fairmont Senior High School class of 1960, where he was senior class president and of Fairmont State College with a BS in Math with a minor in History. He served
with the United States Army from 1966-1968 at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. He was a heating and air-conditioning contractor. He was owner and operator of The Energy Savers in Fairmont. Prior to that he was manager of Sears retail stores in Ohio and Pennsylvania. Kermit Brian Amos, age 53, of Carolyn Road, Fairmont, died Louis A. Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 21 December 1995 (149).

Children: 36269. Dean Brian
36270. Stacey Ann, b. 14 May 1971

Service at the Carpenter & Ford Funeral Home
Sunday, December 24, 1995 at 1:00 p.m. with Clergy Rev. Earl L. Janssen
Burial at Rest Haven Memorial Gardens in Fairmont WV
Kermit Brian Amos, 53, of Carolyn Road, Fairmont died Thursday, December 21, 1995 at 5:15 pm at Louis A. Johnson Veterans Administration Medical Center in Clarksburg. He was born in Fairmont June 19, 1942 a son of Roy Thomas and Elsie M. Bailey Amos of Fairmont. Mr. Amos was a heating and air-conditioning contractor. He was owner and operator of The Energy Savers in Fairmont. Prior to that he was Manager of Sears retail stores in Ohio and Pennsylvania. He had also worked as a salesman for Jones and Brown. While in high school and college he worked at 6th Street Pharmacy in Fairmont. Brian was a graduate of Fairmont Senior High School class of 1960, where he was senior class president and of Fairmont State College with a BS in Math with a minor in History. He served with the United States Army from 1966-1968 at Fort Monmouth, New Jersey. He was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Fairmont. He had coached Little League at Mary Lou Retton Park. He was a member of the Business and Professionals Bowling League at the Fairmont Bowling Center. He was a member of the Tau Beta Iota Fraternity at Fairmont State College. He was a past president of the Jaycees of Tamaqua, Pennsylvania.

In addition to his parents, he is survived by his wife of 30 years Mary Ann Geldbaugh Amos; his son Dean Brian Amos of Fairmont; his daughter Stacey Ann Amos of Fairmont and her fiance Charles E. Layman of Fairmont; two brothers and sisters-in-law Ricky Reid and Carol Amos and Larry and Lida Amos all of Fairmont; one sister and brother-in-law Linda and Paul Wilt of Adrian, Michigan; two sisters-in-law and brothers-in-law Linda and David Smell and Jackie and Gary Crandall of Fairmont; his mother-in-law Kathleen C. Geldbaugh also of Fairmont; six nephews, Dr. Jeffery L. Wilt, Kurt R. Wilt, Neal Amos, Reid S. Amos, Joseph A. Crandall, and Samuel E. Crandall and five nieces, Penny Amos, Beth A. Smell. Lisa K. Smell, Rikki D. Amos, and Ashley M. Crandall.


36270. Stacey Ann Amos, born 14 May 1971, lives (1995) in Fairmont, West Virginia. She was engaged in December 1995 to marry Charles E. Layman of Fairmont (149), possibly Charles E. Layman, born 22 February 1971, of Rivesville, Marion County (1340).

36261. Paul William Swisher, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 September 1925, of Fairmont, married at age 38, in Fairmont, Marion County, 18 August 1964, Ruth E. Shutty, age 1060

36240. Jay Virgil Lemley, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 August 1897, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 29 October 1917, Florence Marie Murphy, age 21, born Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, about 1899-00, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1930 on Lemley Street in Fairmont, Marion County, next to Francis M. Daugherty, where Jay was a carpenter for a coal company. Living with them in 1930 was Florence's divorced father, James S. Murphy (1285). Jay died in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 February 1988 (2232).


36273. Laverna R. Lemley, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 16 March 1924, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 November 1945, Frank B. Urse, age 23, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 29 August 1922, son of Samuel and Rose Urse (1552). Frank B. Urse married second (?), at age 72, 30 December 1994, _____ Rogers, daughter of Arthur Clay Rogers Sr. and Helen Virginia Malone, who had been previously been married to Keith David Smith. Frank died at Ruby Memorial Hospital, Morgantown, West Virginia, 20 March 2000. He is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Fairmont (1338).

36275. Myrtle M., b. Iowa Sept. 1891
36276. Edna A., b. Iowa May 1896
36277. Martha B., b. Iowa Sept. 1899
36278. Charles, b. Penna. 1908-09

36275. Myrtle M. Lemley, born Iowa in September 1891, was living at home in Burgettstown, Washington County, Pennsylvania, in 1910 (1267).

36276. Edna A. Lemley, born Iowa in May 1896, was unmarried and living at home in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1920, working as a stenographer at a box factory (615). Edna married in 1924-25 Oscar J. Pethel, born Pennsylvania 1888-89, son of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, where Oscar was manager of a
grocery store (1262). This or another Oscar Pethel was a clerk in an A & P grocery store in Wyandotte, Michigan, in 1945 (71).

36277. Martha B. Lemley, born Iowa in September 1899, must have died before 1910, when her mother Emma reported having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in 1910 (1267).

36220. Ida Bell Lemley, born 6 August 1875, died 15 January 1876 (2232).

Note Mary Geraldine Lemley, age 45, born Monongalia County 9 September 1915, daughter of Edward and Ada Lemley, married at Mt. Harmony Community Church, Catawba, Marion County, 10 September 1961, Walter Fred Tucker, divorced, age 56, born Fairmont, Marion County, 3 June 1905, son of John R. and Della Tucker (552)

Asa and Margaret Lemley had a son Jesse b about 1891, md Celia Mae Gardner

Edward and Ada Fields Lemley also had Charles A., b. Mo 1896, md Minnie ___

36222. Frederick Lee Lemley ("Fred"), born Littleton, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 27 September 1883, married before 1910 Nellie Lillian ______, born Ohio 1885-86 or 1887-88, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Sugar Creek, Dover Township, Athens County, Ohio, where Fred was a coal mine engineer (622). Fred lived in 1918 in Athens, Athens County, Ohio, where he was an engineer for the Ohio Collieries Company. He then listed Lilian G. Lemley (his wife) as his nearest relative (1315). They were in Nelsonville, York Township, Athens County, in 1920 (629). Fred was an engineer for Y.M.C.A. in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). Fred lived in 1942 on Fairmont Avenue, Zanesville, Muskingum County, where he worked for the Y.M.C.A. He then listed Harry Gaskill of Route 1, Zanesville, as the person who would always know his address (1342). Fred died in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 30 August 1968 (607, 2232).

Child: 36281. Loretta B., b. Ohio about Aug. 1914

36281. Loretta B. Lemley, born Ohio about August 1914, must be the Loretta B. Lemley, born 22 September 1914, who lived circa 1963-93 in Zanesville, Ohio, and who died, apparently unmarried, in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 12 September 2003 (605, 1340).

36223. Jesse Green Lemley, born at Hundred, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 7 November 1884, must have been named after his uncle, Jesse G. Floyd. He lived in 1900 and in 1910-20 with Jesse G. and Belle (Swisher) Floyd in Paw Paw District (114,115). Jesse G. Lemley, son of Morgan and Martha Lemley, of Grant Town, Marion County, married in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 2 June 1923, a widow, Mrs. Mabel M. Sapp Guthrie Lytton, age 29, born Harrison County, West Virginia 1893-94, daughter of ____ and Marie Sapp (1552). Mabel died in Fairmont, West Virginia (2232). Jesse was living in 1942 in Grant Town, Marion County, working for Koppers Coal Company. He then listed Mr. J. E. Lemley of R.F.D. #1, Rivesville, as the person who would always know his address. This must be his older brother, John Ernest Lemley (1342).

Birth: one source said 19 March 1894??
36224. Charles A. Lemley, born near Wellman, Washington County, Iowa, 24 August 1896 (the 1900 census suggests August 1897), son of Morgan Bradford and Mary E. (Covey) Lemley, worked in 1918 for the Clay School District near Richland, Keokuk County, Iowa. He then listed his aunt, Mrs. J. A. Thomas of Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa, as his nearest relative (1315, 2234). No further information.

36208. Olive M. Swisher, born Virginia in July 1846, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 26 January 1869, Elbert M. (or Elliot A.) Arnett of Marion County, born Virginia 8 August 1844, son of William and Eleanor "Ellen" (Meredith) Arnett (439). They farmed in Paw Paw District, Marion County. In 1870-80, Elbert's name was listed as "Elbert M. Arnett" (93). Elbert was a retail dry goods merchant in Paw Paw District in 1870 (552). Olive reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (114).

   Children: 36285. Lilly, b. W. Va. about Dec. 1869
              36286. Perlie (daughter), b. W. Va. 1871-72
              36287. Lona ("Lonie") (daughter), b. W. Va. 1875-76
              36288. Halie (daughter), b. W. Va. 1877-78
              2 others, died before 1900

36285. Lilly or Lillie Arnett, born West Virginia about December 1869, might be the Lillian E. Arnett who married at age 35 in Fairmont, Marion County, 16 September 1912, Michael Powell, age 37, born Monongalia County 1874-75 (596, 1552), but this is pure speculation.

36286. Perlie Arnett, born West Virginia 1871-72, daughter of Elliot A. and Olive (Swisher) Arnett, might be the Pearl D. Arnett, age 24, who married in Marion County, in 1904, Elery R. Baker (596).

36287. Lona Arnett ("Lonie" or "Lonnie"), born Marion County, West Virginia in February 1876, married at age 23 in Marion County, 7 October 1899, William "Willie" R. Clayton, age 25, born Marion County in April 1874, of Marion County, son of Marshall N. and Mary C. Clayton (93, 439). They lived in 1900-10 in Paw Paw District, Marion County, where Willie farmed (114). William was a house carpenter in Paw Paw District in 1920 (615). William's unmarried brother, Frank B. Clayton, lived with them in Paw Paw District in 1930 (1285).

   Children: 36284. (child), died before 1910
              36285. Mabel E., b. W. Va. 1902-03
              36286. Olive J. or C., b. W. Va. 1904-05
              36287. Coreiane or Coreinne D. (dau.), b. W. Va. 1906-07
36285. Mabel E. Clayton, born West Virginia 1902-03, married in Farmington, Marion County, 9 August 1924, Lawrence Early Wilson, age 33, of Mannington, born West Virginia 31 August 1890, son of Christopher Columbus Wilson and Mandilla Mittong (1338, 1552). This must be the "Lorentz" and Mabel Wilson living in 1930 in Glenville District, Gilmer County, West Virginia, where Lawrence was an engineer on a pipe line. Living with them in 1930 was a niece, Eleanor Barrick, age 14 (1285).


36286. Olive J. or C. Clayton, born West Virginia 1904-05, was unmarried and living at home in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).

36288. Marshall B. Clayton, born West Virginia about July 1909, was unmarried and living at home in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).

36209. Virginia Swisher, born Virginia 1848-49, was age 11, with her parents in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1860 (496).

36210. Joanna Swisher, born Virginia 1850-51, was age 9, with her parents in Marion County, West Virginia, in 1860 (496).

36211. Betty Susannah Swisher, born Virginia 1856, was "Bettie S. Swisher," at home with her parents in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1870 (552). This must be the Susanna Belle or Belle Susana Swisher, born June 1856, who married in 1871 Jesse G. Floyd, born West Virginia in March 1853. They lived (1900-10) in Paw Paw District, Marion County, where Jesse farmed (114). They had no children, but they had living with them in 1900 three nephews: Fred L. Lemley, born September 1883 (#36222), Jesse G. Lemley, born November 1884 (#36223) and Jessie G. Floyd, born March 1874 (114). Living with them in 1910 was nephew "Jay G. Lemley," age 25, (#36223) and niece Thelma Swisher, age 14 (#36296) (115). Jesse G. and Susana B. Floyd were dairy farming in Paw Paw District in 1920. Living with them in 1920 was nephew Jesse G. Lemley and Jesse's older brother, William Floyd (615).

36212. Ida Mary Swisher, born Virginia 1857-58, was not listed with her family in 1870 and so may have died young (496, 552).

36213. George H. L. (or George H. B. or George F. L.) Swisher, born 1860-61, was living with his family in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1880 (104). No further information.

36214. John F. Swisher, born 9 December 1863, son of George W. and Harriet (Clayton) Swisher, is probably the John F. Swisher of Marion County, born 1863-64, who married in Marion County, 4 July 1887, Josie Ballah of Marion County, born 1868-69 (439). She might be the Matilda J. Ballah, born 1867-68, daughter of Hannah M. Ballah of Paw Paw District (93). John died 20 July 1899 and is buried at Morris Cemetery, Paw Paw District, Marion County (385). This
must be the "Mrs. Jos. F. Swisher," recently widowed, born May 1870, married for 12 years, living in June 1900 in Paw Paw District, Marion County, with 3 children (114).

Children of Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Swisher:


36296. Thelma Swisher, born West Virginia in January 1896, was living in 1910 with her aunt and uncle Belle and Jesse G. Floyd in Paw Paw District (115).

**** Add 10 ****

33770. Mary Elizabeth Swisher ("Polly"), born Winfield District, Marion County, 14 September 1816 (or in 1818), married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 3 April 1835, John R. Cain, born probably 1803-04. Her name is shown in the marriage record as Margaret Swisher. Surety to their marriage was Joseph Swisher (10, 13, 90, 367). John R. Cain and wife were living in Eastern Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1840, with 5 children (86). They were farming in Eastern District, Marion County, in 1850, with 8 children (222).

Children: 36289. Absolom S., b. Virginia 1830-31
36290. Nancy, b. Virginia 1834-35
36291. Rowanna, b. Virginia 1836-37
36292. Jacob, b. Virginia 6 July 1838
36293. Joseph, b. Virginia 1839-40
36294. Aaron, b. Virginia 1841-42
36295. Queen, b. Virginia 1843-44
36296. Catharine, b. Virginia 1845-46
possibly others

East Monongalia, Monongalia Co., Va. 1840:

John R. Cain = 110001 - 200001
John 30-40, b. 1800-10
wife 30-40, b. 1800-10
son 1830-35
daughter 1835-40
daughter 1835-40
son 1835-40
daughter 1835-40

Eastern District, Marion Co., Va 1850: (next to Joseph & Sarah Swisher):

Cain, John 46 farmer Va
, Mary 49 Va
, Absolom 19 laborer Va
, Nancy 15 Va
, Rowanna 13 Va
, Jacob 12 Va
, Joseph 10 Va

1065
Concord Twp., Adams Co., Post Office Liberty, Aug. 1860:
Cane, John 60 farmer Va
  , Rosanna 50 Va
  , Rosanna 17 Va b. 1842-43
  , Aaron 16 farmer Pa or Va b. 1843-44

Kane, John R. 63 farmer Virginia
  , May 69 Virginia
Schempan, Rolitch (?) farmer 25 Virginia
  - nearby -
Kane, Rosanna 34 Virginia, in household of Gabriel and Martha Cassel b. 1835-36

36289. Absolom S. Swisher, born Virginia 1830-31, son of Mary Swisher, married first, in Marion County, 9 August 1854, Sarah Ellen Spicer, who was born in Marion County in 1835, daughter of Michael and Mary E. (Stewart) Spicer. They lived in 1870 in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, where his name appears as "Abel Schwisher" (558). Sarah died near Kellerville, Adams County, Illinois, 10 April 1872, at age 37 years, 11 months, 21 days (born 20 April 1834). She is buried at Amen Cemetery, Adams County.

Absolom married second, in Brown County, Illinois, 10 October 1876, Jane Six, who was born in Missouri in 1849, daughter of John and Sirilda Six. Jane may have been previously married to _______ Adams. Jane died on a farm near Kellerville, Adams County, Illinois, in April 1882.

Absolom married third, at age 66, at Mounds, Adams County, Illinois, 1 December 1898, Malissa Lauderback, who was born in Clayton, Adams County, Illinois, in January 1839, daughter of Richard and Rebecca Lauderback. At this marriage, Absolom listed his father's name as "A. S. Swisher" and his mother's name as "Mary Swisher." Malissa had previously married Thomas Burton and was Mrs. Malissa Burton, presumably a widow, at their marriage. In the 1900 census, Malissa reported having had no children.


Children of Absolom S. and Sarah Ellen (Spicer) Swisher:
  36297. Jennie Ellen, b. Illinois 1856
  36300. Orustes Kent ("Kent"), b. Illinois June 1859
  36301. Mary Eldora, b. Ill. Apr. 1862
36302. Belle or Bell, b. Ill. 1864 age 7 in 1870
36303. Liona, b. Ill. 1867 age 4 in 1870
36304. Harriet or Hattie, b. Ill. 1870 age 1 in June 1870
Children of Absolom S. and Jane (Six) Swisher:
36305. Ellona, b. Illinios 1877-78
36306. Gambrica, b. Illinois 1880

SIMMONS, FRED H
SWISHER, GLADYS 1918-01-07 2 /140 5707
BROWN

CAVE, MERITT H
SWISHER, JENNIE 1877-10-16 C /132 2170
BROWN

HARE, JAMES
SWISHER, MARTHA 1906-04-00 2 /61 4539
BROWN ??

DUNBAR, JOHN P
SWISHER, MARY E 1880-01-22 C /152 272
BROWN

BRADLEY, WILLIAM
SWISHER, WINNIE 1904-03-08 2 /42 4304
BROWN

Child Leo B. b. 1908

Liola Swisher md Adams County, Illinois 11 Aug 1895 FALE, BERT

36297. Jennie Ellen (or Virginia Ellen) Swisher, said to be born in Virginia or in Hancock County or in Clayton, Illinois, in 1856, eldest child of Absolom S. and Sarah Ellen (Spicer) Swisher, married first, in Brown County, Illinois, 16 October 1877, Merritt Henry Cave, who was born at Clarence, Pettis County, Missouri, in 1852, son of Merritt Cave and Catherine Rush. Merritt Cave had married twice previously: first, in Pettis, Missouri, 23 June 1872, to Fannie Geary, and second, at Hickory, Missouri, 18 March 1874, to Mary M. Duncan.

They lived (1880) in Butler County, Missouri. Merritt was a stone mason in 1880. Their children appear to have used the spelling Caves. Merritt Cave died in or prior to 1900, possibly in a forest fire in the Mark Twain National Forest, in northern Arkansas. Jennie married second, in 1898-99, Joseph Cooper, of Cooperstown, Adams County, Illinois. Jennie died 27 or 20 November 1920, of cancer. Joseph died in Quincy, Illinois, 6 April 1948 (1057).

Children of Merritt Henry Cave and his first two wives:
36308. Panzie

Children of Merritt Henry and Virginia Ellen (Swisher) Cave:
36310. Clarence
36311. Charles Absolum, b. Adams Co., Ill. 19 Sept. 1878
36312. (child), b. Cooperstown, Ill. 17 Oct. 1880
36313. John, b. Saline Co., Ill. 1883
36314. Bert, b. Liberty, Ill. 27 Nov. 1885
36316. Hattie Rosetta, b. Butler Co., Mo. 1890
36317. Ralf Ernest, b. 9 Dec. 1898 (?)

Child of Joseph and Virginia Ellen (Swisher) Cooper:
1067
36310. Clarence Caves lived in Iowa (1057). No further information.

36311. Charles Absolum Caves was born in Adams County, Illinois, 19 September 1878. He was living with his parents in Butler County, Missouri, in 1880 (1057). No further information.

36312. _______ Caves was born at Cooperstown, Brown County, Illinois, 17 October 1880, a child of Merritt Henry Cave (1057). No further information. This might be the Carrie Caves, age 20, born Missouri, who was a student boarding in Adams County, Illinois, in 1900 (401), but this is speculation.

36313. John Caves, born Saline County, Illinois, in 1883, moved to Butler County, Missouri, in October 1888. He died at Johnson's Sawmill, in Butler County, Missouri, 14 April 1889, of pneumonia (1057).

36314. Bert Caves, born Liberty, Illinois, 27 November 1885, married first, in 1921-22, Pansy or Panzie ______, born Iowa 1903-04. They apparently divorced and he married second Edith ______. He lived for many years in Havana, Mason County, Illinois. He was known as a river boat gambler. Bert is said to have gotten bit parts in motion pictures. He died possibly out west (1057). Pansy Caves and her daughter Donna lived in 1930 with Pansy's divorced (?) sister, Edna Crawford, in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa (1219).

Children of Bert and Pansy (______) Caves:
36321. Panzie
36322. Donna Mae, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 1926-27

Child of Edith ______:
36323. Laura [Fowler]

36321. Panzie Caves is said to have gone to California and to have worked in motion pictures (1057).

36322. Donna Mae Caves, born Ottumwa, Iowa, 1926-27, lived in Iowa in May 2001 (1057).

36323. Laura Fowler was apparently an illegitimate child of Edith ______. Bert Caves may have married Edith “to get her out of trouble in her pregnancy” (1057).

36315. Martie W. Caves, born Pine Bluff, Arkansas, or Butler County, Missouri, in March 1888, lived with his grandfather Absolom Swisher for a time in his youth, possibly after his father’s death. Martie married at Roseville, Warren County, Illinois, 23 September 1915, Beulah Estella Simmons, who was born at Greenbush, Warren County, Illinois, 27 November 1896, daughter of James Oscar Simmons and Margaret (“Maggie”) Drake. Witnesses to their marriage were Mr. and Mrs. Alva C. Carroll. Martie lived in Greenbush, Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, and in Burlington, Iowa, where he worked on the Burlington Road railroad.

Children of Martie W. and Beulah Estella (Simmons) Caves:
36328. Mabel Lorene, b. Warren Co., Ill. 2 May 1917
36329. Cleta Irene, b. Roseville, Ill. 14 Mar. 1919
36330. Edna May, b. Roseville, Ill. 27 June 1921 or 1922
36331. James Martin, b. Greenbush, Ill. 15 Jan. 1924
36332. Ernest Eugene, b. Greenbush, Ill. 27 July 1926
36333. Norma Marie, b. Abington, Ill. 3 Feb. 1929
36334. Donald Lee, b. Greenbush, Ill. 21 Mar. 1931


Children: 36335. Sharon Leona, b. Du Page Co., Ill. 30 July 1946

36335. Sharon Leona LeFevre, born Du Page County, Illinois, 30 July 1946, married Dennis Galloway. They have 4 children (1057).


36329. Cleta Irene Caves, born at the Fletcher Farm House near Roseville, Illinois, 14 March 1919, married at Kahoka, Missouri, 26 December 1941, Donald Clarence Rogers (“Don”), who was born near Douglas or Shintown or Yates City, Knox County, Illinois, 21 July 1918, son of William Myrtle Rogers and Clara Belle Murphy. Donald served in the U.S. 9th Infantry, at Fort Bragg, North Carolina, and overseas with the 39th Headquarters in the 9th Division. He served in Sicily and Africa before landing at Normandy, then remained in his Recon Unit behind enemy lines for the remainder of the war. Only two of his original outfit returned to the United States. He was awarded the Silver Star, two Bronze Stars, and two Purple Hearts. He was one of the first Americans to liberate the Dachau Concentration Camp. After the war, Don and Cleta lived in Gardena and Morton, Illinois. In 1969, Don bought a farm near Oak Hill, Illinois. He retired in 1980 from the National Center for Agricultural Utilization Research in Peoria, Illinois (1057).

Children: 36337. Terry Lee, b. Peoria Co., Ill. 7 July 1946
36338. Thomas William, b. Peoria, Ill. 9 May 1954
36339. Anna Maria, b. Peoria Co., Ill. 12 Oct. 1957


Children: 36341. Mathew Isaac, b. Peoria, Ill. 7 Jan. 1973
36343. Joy Michael, b. 16 Feb. 1976
36344. Julianne Christina, b. 4 Mar. 1980
36345. Janea Sue, b. 15 Nov. 1982

36341. Mathew Isaac Rogers, born Peoria, Illinois, 7 January 1973, has served as a police officer in Creve Coeur and in Peoria, Illinois (1057).


Tom married second, in Peoria, Illinois, in November 1977, Vicky Lynn Peckenpaugh of East Peoria, who was born in Peoria, daughter of Raymond Peckenpaugh and Florence Fryer. Tom married third, in Morton, Illinois, 3 October 1981, Kathleen Lynn Elrod, who was born in Peoria 18 October 1955, daughter of L. E. ("Bud") Elrod. They live (2001-02) at Deer Creek, Illinois (1057). Tom is a strong genealogical researcher and has kindly provided much material for this compilation.

Children of Thomas William and Deborah Lynn (Zilch) Rogers:
36347. Christina Sue ("Tina"), b. Peoria Co. 31 May 1972
36348. Barbara Kay ("Barb"), b. Peoria Co. 29 Aug. 1975

Children of Thomas William and Vicky Lynn (Peckenpaugh) Rogers:

Children of Thomas William and Kathleen Lynn (Elrod) Rogers:
36351. Sarah Rebecca, b. 1985 (lost in pregnancy)
36352. Sir William Jeffrey ("Jeff"), b. 9 Aug. 1987

1070

Children: 36353. Crystal, b. about 1986
36354. Michael Shane, b. about 1989
36355. Rick


Children: 36356. Logan [Rogers], b. Peoria Co., Ill. 30 June 1997
36357. Austin Mathew Arron, b. Monticello, Iowa
9 July 1999


Children: 36359. Jessie, b. before 2001
36360. Rhonda, b. before 2001


Child of David Lee and Anna Maria (Rogers) Johnson:
36362. David Joseph, b. 21 Sept. 1984

Child of David Thomas and Anna Maria (Rogers) Webster:
36363. Danielle Irene, b. 29 Aug. 1991

**** Add 20 ***


Child: 36351. Larry Eugene, b. Avon, Ill. 26 June 1943


Children: 36352. Todd Eugene, b. Galesburg, Ill. 27 June 1966
36353. Scott Paul, b. Galesburg, Ill. 17 May 1969


Child of Lois Atwater and Ralph Floyd:

36356. James Richard ("Jim" or "Jimmy") [Caves], b. Galesburg, Ill. 2 Apr. 1947

Children of James Martin and Lois (Atwater) Caves:

36357. Constance Marie, b. Galesburg, Ill. 16 Sept. 1948
36358. Cynthia Ann, b. Denver, Colo. 15 Apr. 1957


Children:

36359. Jennifer Lynn, b. Anaheim, Calif. 13 June 1971


Child of ______ and Jennifer Lynn (Caves) Medina:

36361. Anthony Michael, b. 18 Apr. 1987

36360. James Richard Caves Floyd, born California 14 November 1976, changed his last name from Caves to Floyd. He serves in a career position in the U. S. Army (1057).


Child of Thomas and Cynthia Marie (Caves) Bulthuis:

36364. Christopher Alan, b. Guam 22 Mar. 1977

Child: 36365. Margaret Ann, b. 5 Sept. 1996

36332. Ernest Eugene Caves ("Ernie"), born Greenbush, Illinois, 27 July 1926, married first Margaret Davis, of Camp Point and Abington, who was born in Maquon, Illinois. Margaret had previously married ______ _________. However, Margaret was only about age 16 when she married Ernie. They later divorced and Margaret married second ______ Coons. Ernest married second, in Galesburg, Illinois, 15 October 1966, Wanda _________ . They lived in Knoxville, later in Galesburg, where Ernest worked as an attorney and in insurance (1057).

Children of Ernest Eugene and Margaret (Davis) Caves:
36366. Alan Eugene, b. Galesburg, Ill. 26 June 1952
36367. Brian Edward, b. Galesburg, Ill. 29 Mar. 1956
36368. Margaret Diane, b. Galesburg, Ill. 6 Aug. 1957
36369. Lou Ann, b. Galesburg, Ill. 21 June 1959


Children of Alan Eugene and Wanda Lee (Smith) Caves:
36375. Susan, b. Galesburg, Ill. 6 July 1975 (adopted)
36370. Valerie Lynn, b. Galesburg, Ill. 4 Jan. 1979


Children: 36371. Jill
36372. Brent

36368. Margaret Diane Caves ("Diane"), born Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, 6 August 1957, died near Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois, in 1982. She was found shot dead, sitting in her car with a gun in her lap. It was never determined whether she died by suicide or homicide. She is buried at Abington Cemetery, Knox County (1057).

Child of Margaret Diane Caves:
36375. Susan, b. Galesburg, Ill. 6 July 1975

36375. Susan Caves, born Galesburg, Illinois, 6 July 1975, daughter of Margaret Diane Caves, was adopted and raised by Diane’s brother Alan Caves after Diane’s death (1057).

Susan married “Bub” Holeman (1057).

Children: 36376. Nadia, b. 27 July 1997

1073
36377. (child), b. 1999

   
   Children: 36378. Lydia [Caves], b. 1981
   36379. Jess Alan [Caves], b. 1987 (twin)
   36380. Jake [Caves], b. 1987 (twin)

**** Add 30 ****

36333. Norma Marie Caves, born Abington, Illinois, 3 February 1929, married at Fairfield, Iowa, 7 September 1946, Ralph Douglas Floyd, who was born in a log cabin in Pulaski, Kentucky, 16 December 1923. They lived first in Fairfield, Iowa, later moving to Arizona, where Ralph operated a service station. Norma died in Phoenix, Arizona, 8 April 1975, from a brain tumor. She is buried at Greenwood Memorial Cemetery, Phoenix (1057).
   
   Child of Ralph Douglas Floyd and Lois Atwater:
   36356. James Richard (“Jim” or “Jimmy”) [Caves]

Children of Ralph Douglas and Norma Marie (Caves) Floyd:
   36351. Ralph Douglas, b. Fairfield, Iowa 5 May 1947
   36352. Eddie Arnold, b. Fairfield, Iowa 29 Nov. 1948
   36353. Rebecca Sue (“Becky”), b. Fairfield, Iowa 9 Apr. 1950

36351. Ralph Douglas Floyd (“Doug”), born Fairfield, Iowa, 5 May 1947, suffered from muscular dystrophy. The family moved to Arizona because it was better for him. He became a wheelchair patient and died in Phoenix, Arizona, 9 August 1972. He is buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Phoenix (1057).

   


   
   36357. Stacee Marie, b. Phoenix, Ariz. 5 Dec. 1974

36359. Shealin Ashley [Porter], b. 3 Sept. 1990
36360. Demi Breanna [Porter], b. 16 May 1993

36357. Stacee Marie Sirwaitis, born Phoenix, Arizona, 5 December 1974, was engaged in 1999 to marry Mathew Paul Foxx. Mathew has a daughter, Morgan Ashleigh Foxx, born 25 April 1993, from a previous marriage (1057).

**** Add 10 ****


36360. Linda Jean, b. Galesburg, Ill. 16 Oct. 1951


Child of Kathleen Ann Cooley:
36361. Justin Michael

Child of Michael Lee and Kathleen Ann (Cooley) Caves:


Child of James Howard and Michelle Andria (Caves) McCabe:
36364. Michael James, b. Fort Hood, Tex. 21 Apr. 1990

Child of Jeffrey Jay and Michelle Andria (Caves) McCarthy:
36365. Carly Jae, b. Galesburg, Ill. 13 June 1997


Children of Larry and Linda Jean (Caves) Hakinson:
36366. Tina Diane, b. 9 Oct. 1971
36367. Chad Christopher, b. 15 July 1975
36368. Jared Michael, b. Galesburg, Ill. 11 Apr. 1979

Children: 36369. Derric Jacob, b. 13 Sept. 1995


**** Add 20 **

36316. Hatti (or Hettie) Rosetta Caves, born Butler County, Missouri, 1890, lived in Clayton, Brown County, Illinois. She married at Mt. Sterling, Brown County, Illinois, 26 March 1908, Charles Eakins, who was born at Ormanville, Wapello County, Iowa, 25 April 1878, son of Samuel Eakins and Mary Moss. They then moved to Ottumwa, Iowa. Samuel died in Ormanville, Iowa, about 1926, at age 47. He was in serious pain from cancer and committed suicide to escape the pain. Hatti married second, in Wapello, County, Iowa, 20 September 1924, Alex Bailey. Hatti lived in Ottumwa, Iowa, in the 1970's. Hatti died in Iowa (1057).

Children of Charles and Hatti (Caves) Eakins:
36356. Mabel, b. 1908
36357. Ernest Homer, b. Iowa 30 Apr. 1911
36358. Everette, b. Wapello Co., Iowa 13 Sept. 1913
36359. Robert Floyd, b. Wapello Co., Iowa 6 June 1917
36360. Virginia Ruth, b. Iowa 13 Mar. 1920

36356. Mabel Eakins, born 1908, married first Ike _______. He (or Ira Thompson?) died in an airplane accident. Mabel married second Ira Thompson. She operated a beauty shop in Ottumwa, Iowa. Mabel died about 1988, of intestinal blockage (1057).

Child of Ira and Mabel (Eakins) Thompson:
36361. Terry

36361. Terry Thompson was killed in an airplane crash accident in California (1057).


Children of Ernest Homer and Martha (Steene) Eakins:
36365. Jerry Ernest, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 18 May 1936
36366. Sally Ann, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 1938
36367. Donald, b. about 1940
36368. Nancy Kay, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 8 Feb. 1944

36366. Sally Ann Eakins, born Ottumwa, Iowa, in 1938, died of pneumonia at age 3 months (1057).
   Children: 36369. Scott A.
   36370. Ryan L.
   36371. Christopher D.
   36372. Tammra D.

36372. Tammra D. Eakins married _______ Dewitt (1057).

   Children: 36374. Matthew Earl, b. 1973-74

36358. Everette Eakins, born Wapello County, Iowa, 13 September 1913, married Berla _______. Everette died in Iowa 14 August 1975 (1057).
   Child: 36376. Loraine

36376. Loraine Eakins lived in Lancaster, Missouri (1057).

36359. Robert Floyd Eakins, born Wapello County, Iowa, 6 June 1917, married in Lancaster, Missouri, 11 November 1939, Kathryn Ellen Hopkins, who was born at Ute, Iowa, 10 December 1919. Robert died in Phoenix, Arizona, 23 April 1964, at age 46 (1057).
   Child: 36379. Charlyne Kay

   Children: 36381. Larry, suffered from bone cancer
   36382. Bonnie Jean
   36383. Kathy Sue

36317. Ralf Ernest Caves, born 9 December 1898, married Elizabeth Fern, born 1901. Elizabeth died in 1944. Ralf died 2 January 1966. They are buried at Osceola Cemetery, St. Clair County, Missouri (1057). There is doubt that such a person was a child of Merritt Henry and Virginia Ellen (Swisher) Cave, because a person of the same name and dates was born in Lancaster, Nebraska, a son of Joseph E. and Minnie A. Cave (406, 1338).

36318. Katie Ellen Cooper, born Seymour, Webster County, Missouri, 17 May 1899, daughter of Joseph and Virginia Ellen (Swisher) Cooper, is said to have been born in a covered wagon. She may be the “Kate” mentioned in her grandfather Absolom Swisher’s 1910 will. She married first _______ Edmondson. She married second _______ Bauer. She married third _______ Chrisman. Katie married fourth _______ Eggelstone. Katie died at Newhall, California, 27 December 1970 (1057).
   Child of _____ and Katie Ellen (Cooper) Edmondson:

1077
36385. Helen Virginia Edmondson married first _______ Gregg. She married second _______ Nelson. Helen married third _______ Homer (1057).

Child of _____ and Helen Virginia (Edmondson) Gregg:
36386. Delores Fay


Child of _____ and Delores Fay (Gregg) Harbold:
36388. Rhonda Ruth


Child of _____ and Rhonda Ruth (Harbold) Druen:
36389. Erik Lynn

36298. Henry G. Swisher, born West Virginia in August 1856, is probably the same as the Henry Allen Swisher below (1057).

*** Add 30 ***
36299. Henry Allen Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 13 August 1856, apparently married twice. He married first, about 1878-79, Lear or Leah _______, who was born in Illinois 1857-58, of Tennessee-born parents. In 1880 they were farming in Adams County, Illinois. Mrs. Henry Swisher of Pea Ridge, died 20 January 1881. Her one-year old child died the next day, 21 January 1881, “both probably with consumption.” Henry married second, in Pike County, Illinois, 23 November 1882, Mary Nancy Smith, who was born in Ohio or West Virginia 11 May 1858, of West Virginia-born parents. They lived (1900) in Adams County. Living with them in 1900 was a boarder, James M. Reddick, born Illinois September 1842. They were in Meredosia Township, Morgan County, Illinois, in 1920, where Henry was a retired farmer (1213). Mary died in Meredosia, Morgan County, Illinois, 28 December 1925. Henry died in Adams County, Illinois, 18 August 1926 (1057).

Child of Henry Allen and Lear (______) Swisher:
36366. Floy (son), b. Oct. 1880

Child of Henry Allen and Mary N. (Smith) Swisher:
36367. Leslie Eearl, b. Barry, Illinois 20 July 1883
36368. Della, b. Illinois Aug. 1885
36369. Walter Bert, b. Illinois 19 May 1888
36370. Letha May, b. Illinois 17 Mar. 1890
36371. Frederick Cole, b. Illinois 27 Jan. 1893
36372. Edward T., b. Illinois 8 Apr. 1896
36373. Gladys, b. Ill. 17 July 1901
36374. possibly Izetta

1619. Densmore Family Tree, Lora Cartmell, Illinois
1078

36367. Leslie Earl Swisher, born Barry, Illinois, 20 July 1883, must be the son called Earl Swisher in some family records (1619). Earl L. Swisher married about 1909 Emma Jane Baird, born Illinois 8 March 1890, daughter of George Baird and Martha Clements. They lived in 1920 in Meredosia Township, Morgan County, Illinois, next to Earl's parents, where Earl was a day laborer (1213). They lived in 1930 in Patterson Township, Greene County, Illinois, where Earl was a building carpenter (1214). Leslie Earl Swisher died at Manteno, Illinois, 20 April 1956 (2201). Emma died at Bluffs, Scott County, Illinois, in December 1967 (2201).

Children: 36376. Nettie Mildean, b. Meredosia, Ill. 7 June 1909
36377. Vera Lucille (dau.), b. Eldara, Ill. 2 May 1913
36378. Woodrow Wilson, b. Ill. 23 Nov. 1916
36379. Alberta (dau.), b. Ill. 1923-24
36380. Virginia, b. Ill. about May 1928

2201. Mains Family Tree, by Nancy Jo (Mains) Little


Children of Elmer and Nettie Mildean (Swisher) Bruce:
36381. Roland E., b. Hillview, Ill. 24 Aug. 1929
36382. Norma Janet, b. Hillview, Ill. 24 Sept. 1931
36383. Robert, b. Hillview, Ill. 21 Jan. 1934

?? Elmer C. Bruce 7 Jul 1908 25 Dec 1997 Staunton, Macoupin, Illinois
?? Charles E. Bruce 6 Nov 1909 11 Jun 1988 White Hall, Greene, Illinois

Elmer Bruce, born Hillview, Ill. fa: John Bruce; mo: Ruth Martin

36381. Roland E. Bruce, born Hillview, Illinois, 24 August 1929, married Gertie _______. Roland's last residence was Williamsville, Sangamon County, Illinois. Roland served in the U.S. Army from September 1950 until July 1952, stationed in Germany. He worked for the State of Illinois for many years, on the Kampsville Ferry, at the Jacksonville State Hospital, and at the Illinois School for the Visually Impaired at Jacksonville until his retirement. Roland E. Bruce, age 78, of Williamsville, and formerly of White Hall, died at Villa East Nursing Home in Sherman, Sangamon County, 1 October 2007. He is buried at Pine Tree Cemetery, Patterson, Greene County, Illinois (149, 2201).

Child: 36384. Teresa M., b. 1960
Roland E. Bruce, age 78 of Williamsville, and formerly of White Hall, died Monday, October 1, 2007 at Villa East Nursing Home in Sherman. He was born August 24, 1929 in Hillview, son of Elmer and Mildean Swisher Bruce.

He is survived by a daughter Teresa (husband Steve) Benner of Williamsville, four grandchildren, Gavin Coonrod, Kelsie Coonrod, Allison Benner, and Leah Benner, one sister Norma (husband Eugene) Breckon of Franklin, and his Step-mother, Hazel Bruce of White Hall. He was preceded in death by His father Elmer, his mother and step-father Mildean and Jim VanMeter, and one brother Robert Bruce.

Mr. Bruce served in the US Army from September 1950 until July 1952, stationed in Germany. He worked for the State of Illinois for many years, on the Kampsville Ferry, at the Jacksonville State Hospital, and at the Illinois School for the Visually Impaired at Jacksonville until his retirement. He was a member of the AFSCME Union, and the White Hall V.F.W. Post 7684.

Services were entrusted to Airsman-Hires Funeral Home of White Hall, Illinois.

Burial:
Pine Tree Cemetery
Patterson
Greene County
Illinois, USA


Children of ______ and Teresa (Bruce) Coonrod:
36385. Gavin
36386. Kelsie

Children of Steve and Teresa (Bruce) Benner:
36387. Allison
36388. Leah


Children: 36389. (son)
36390. (son)
36391. (son)
36392. (dau.)

Children: 36393. (dau.)
36394. (dau.)


Children: 36396. Nancy Jo, b. 1938

36396. Nancy Jo Mains, born 1938, married Bruce W. Little, born 1936. They have 3 children (2201). They have lived (circa 1993-98) at Rolling Meadows, Schaumburg, and Arlington Heights, Illinois (1340).

Children: 36397. Elizabeth Kaye
36398. Thomas Bruce, b. 1965
36399. Jon David, b. 1967

36397. Elizabeth Kaye Little married Douglas C. Wallace (2201).

Children: 36400. (dau.)
36401. (dau.)


Children: 36402. (son)
36403. (dau.)


Children: 36405. (son)
36406. (son)
36407. (dau.)


Children: 36408. Barbara Jean, b. 11 Mar. 1942
36409. Beverly Ann


Children of James Dewey and Alberta (Swisher) Pelton:

36411. Karen Lee
36412. James Richard
36413. Kathy Jane
36414. Kevin Reed

Child of James Dewey Pelton and _____ _____:
36415. Lisa Jo

Obit - MACKINAW -- James Dewey Pelton, 81, of Mackinaw, formerly of Ottawa, died at 8:45 p.m. Wednesday (Nov. 17, 2004) at Hopedale Medical Complex, Hopedale. He was born June 25, 1923, in Joliet to Dewey and Evelyn Pemberton Pelton. He married Geneva Coil on Sept. 1, 2001. She survives. Also surviving are one brother, Paul (Ellen) Pelton, Summerville, S.C.; three children, Karen Lee (Jerry) Dunn, Lindenwood; James Richard (Vicki) Pelton, Ottawa; and Lisa Jo Pelton, Chicago; seven stepchildren, Karan (Jerry) Parmele, Mackinaw; Kathy (James) Sanders, Columbia, Tenn.; Ross (Vicki) Coil, Mackinaw; Crystal (Pat) Huey, St. Peters, Mo.; Kitty (John) Gray, Clinton, Ark.; Venice (Nelson) Garcia, Plainfield; and Eric (Tammy) Fechner, Hinsdale; 17 step-grandchildren; and 14 step-great-grandchildren......


36413. Kathy Jane Pelton died before 2010 (2201).
36414. Kevin Reed Pelton died before 2010 (2201).


   Child: 36417. Terrence Lee, b. 1946

   Children: 36418. (son)
   36419. (son)

**** Add 30 ***

36369. Walter Bert Swisher, born Pike County, Illinois, 19 May 1888, is called Walter Benjamin Swisher by one source (1619). Walter married at Hannibal, Missouri, 4 October 1917, Velma Mae Wheeler, who was born in Brown County, Illinois, 14 November 1901, a daughter of Ira and Ada Viola (Cleveland) Wheeler. Walter and Velma were living in 1920 with his parents. Walter was then working as a stationary foreman (1213). They lived in 1930 in New Salem Township, Pike County, Illinois, where Walter was a farm laborer (1214). They lived from 1935 on in Pekin, Illinois. They lived in 1942 at Versailles, Brown County, Illinois, when Walter worked for the W. P. A. He clearly wrote his full name then as Walter Bengerman Swisher. He listed Edward Swisher, his younger brother, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Walter died at Pekin 1 May 1968. Velma died at Pekin 25 September 1979, at age 77. She left 27 grandchildren, 36 great grandchildren and one great great-grandchild. Her sister Maude Wheeler also married a Swisher and lived in Pekin (149, 1057).
   Children: 36390. Loraine W. (son), b. Ill. about Feb. 1918
   36391. Larry
   36392. Minnie Ilene or Irene, b. Brown Co., Ill. about Jan. 1919
   36393. Dellouise ("Della"), b. Ill. 1920-21
   36394. Leo W., b. Ill. 12 Sept. 1922
   36395. Donald E. ("Don"), b. Ill. 4 Feb. 1925
   36396. James L. ("Jim"), b. Ill. 27 Dec. 1926
   36397. Bill D. ("Billie"), b. Ill. 19 Oct. 1928
   36398. Marjorie

36391. Larry Swisher lived (1979) at Topeka, Kansas (149). This is probably the same child as Loraine W. Swisher, #36390, born Illinois about February 1918.

36392. Minnie Ilene or Irene Swisher, born Brown County, Illinois, about January 1919, was called Ilene M. Swisher, age 11, in 1930 (1213, 1214). Minnie Ilene (or Irene) Swisher, born Brown County, Illinois, 1919, married Donald Brown. They lived (1979) at Manito, Illinois (149).

Phone 309-545-2374


36397. William D. Swisher ("Billie" or "Billy"), born Illinois 19 October 1928, lived (1979-93) at Pekin, Illinois (149, 1340). At the same address: Jana J. Swisher, Steve W. Swisher, Katherine A. Swisher, Mary K. Swisher (1340).


Children: 36410. Jessie May (dau.), b. Ill. 21 Apr. 1907
36411. Glenna Pearl (dau.), b. Ill. about Apr. 1910
36412. Raymond Andrew, b. Ill. 21 July 1911
36413. Irma or Erma Grace, b. Ill. 3 May 1913
36414. Edward LeRoy, b. Ill. 11 Feb. 1916
36415. Walter F., b. Ill. 7 May 1919
36416. Deloris M., b. Ill. 1921-22
36417. Betty W., b. Ill. 1924-25
36418. Robert H., b. Ill. about Oct. 1926
36419. Helen C., b. Ill. about Nov. 1928

1084
36410. Jessie May Howell, born Illinois 21 April 1907, married about 1925 Harvey Surratt, born Illinois 30 July 1903. They lived in 1930 in Chapin Township, Morgan County, Illinois, where Harvey was a general farm laborer (1214). Jessie Surratt died 8 December 1968 (1619). Her last residence was Payson, Adams County, Illinois (605). Harvey died at Payson, Adams County, Illinois, in December 1986 (605).


Edgar Eugene Brass
Submitted By Rachael Drenckpohl
Edgar Eugene Brass was born July 25, 1870. He married Ella Belle Potter and lived in Petersburg, Illinois. They had eleven children.

Edgar Brass established The Petersburg Canning Company, and owned Petersburg Grain Elevator and the Petersburg Brick Company; Served on the Petersburg School Board for many years; Active in the farm economy and the annual fair; Furnished pumpkins for Petersburg children at Halloween every year; Played Santa Claus on the day before Christmas - rode in a sleigh; Furnished fireworks for 4th of July celebrations.

These are just a few thoughts from my mother-in-law, Jean Hall Brass, who was born and raised in Petersburg, the fifth daughter of Edgar and Ella Brass.

If anyone else can contribute to information about Edgar and Ella or anyone would like more information from Jean, please email me at rdrenckpohl@hotmail.com.

36412. Raymond Andrew Howell, born Illinois 21 July 1911, died 25 December 1983 (1619). His last residence was Payson, Adams County, Illinois (605).
36413. Erma or Irma Grace Howell, born Illinois 3 May 1913, married _____ Cox. Erma G. Cox received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. She died 7 April 1990 (605, 1619).


36371. Frederick Cole Swisher, born Pike County, Illinois, 27 January 1893, was unmarried and living at home in Meredosia Township, Morgan County, Illinois, in 1920, working as a stationary foreman (1213). Frederick lived in 1942 in Mt. Sterling, Brown County, Illinois, where he worked for the W. P. A. He listed Fred Lomax of Mt. Sterling, Brown County, Illinois, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

36372. Edward T. Swisher, born Illinois 8 April 1896, was unmarried and living at home in Meredosia Township, Morgan County, Illinois, in 1920, working as a stationary foreman (1213). Edward married after January 1920 Maude Wheeler, born Illinois 1907-08, daughter of Ira E. Wheeler. They lived in 1930 in Versailles Township, Brown County, Illinois, with the Wheeler family, where Edward was a farm laborer (1214). No children (1057). Edward died 17 January 1962 (1619).

36373. Gladys Swisher, born Illinois 17 July 1901, married in Brown County, Illinois, 7 January 1918, Fred H. Simmons, born Illinois 1896-97, son of _____ and Frances M. Simmons. They lived in January 1920 in Versailles Township, Brown County, Illinois, next to Fred H. and Sallie M. Six, where Fred Simmons was a day laborer (1213). Gladys died 22 February 1920 (1619).

Children: 36425. Pauline, b. Ill. about Oct. 1918

36425. Pauline Simmons, born Illinois about October 1918, was living in Versailles Township, Brown County, Illinois, in 1930 with her aunt and uncle Edward W. and Mattie A. (Simmons) Tarrant (1214).

36300. Orustes Kent Swisher ("Kent"), born Illinois June 1859, was unmarried and living with Absolom S. and Melissa A. Swisher in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1900 (401, 1057). O. K. Swisher lived by himself in 1930 in Concord Township, Adams County, where he was a farmer (1214). He died in Adams County, Illinois, 19 March 1932 (1057).

36301. Mary Eldora Swisher ("Dora"), born Illinois in April 1862, daughter of Absolom and Sarah (Spicer) Swisher, was listed as Eldora, age 9, in June 1870 (558). She married in Brown County, Illinois, 22 January 1880, John Porter Dunbar, who was born in Cooperstown, Brown County, Illinois, in April 1860, son of Thomas and Mary Dunbar, both born Kentucky. (Mary Dunbar might have been born in Ireland.) Later in 1880, John and Dora were living with John's
parents in Cooperstown, Brown County. They lived in 1900 in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, where John was a farmer. Mary E. reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900, all at home (401). John died in 1906. Mary E. Dunbar, widow, age 70, lived in 1930 in Concord Township, Adams County, next to her son Vernon (1214). Eldora died in 1939. They are buried at Amen Cemetery, Adams County, Illinois, one row away from Absolom Swisher (198, 1057).

Children: 36427. Vernon Elmer, b. Ripley, III. 26 Oct. 1880
36428. Henry Allen, b. III. 10 May 1883 or 1882
36429. Sarah P., b. III. Nov. 1885
36430. Grover, b. III. July 1888
36431. Edward Delbert ("Eddie"), b. III. Nov. 1891
36432. (child), died before June 1900
36433. Clara M., b. III. Oct. 1899

36427. Vernon Elmer Dunbar, born Ripley, Brown County, Illinois, 26 October 1880, may have married first, in Brown County, Illinois, 22 February 1904, Lizzie Wilson, born Illinois 1885-86. In 1910, Vernon was living with his widowed mother, Dora L. Dunbar, in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, when Vernon was listed as married with one living child, but his wife and child were not present (1212). Lizzie (Wilson) Dunbar was then in Clayton Township, Adams County, living with her sister Ora May (Wilson) Lake (1212). Vernon married (second?) about 1910 Mary J. _______ (Parrick?), born Illinois 1896-97. (She was probably Mary J. Parrack, born in August 1896, daughter of Thomas W. and Flavia J. (Wing) Parrack of Beverly, Adams County.) They were in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1920-30, where Vernon was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was a "mother," Mary L. Parrack, age 60, born Illinois of Illinois-born parents, possibly Mary J.'s step-mother (1213). They lived in 1942 in Clayton, Adams County, Illinois, when Vernon was self-employed (1342).

Children of Vernon Elmer and Lizzie (Wilson) Dunbar:
36434. child), died before 1910
36435. Ellen, b. III. 1906-07

Children of Vernon Elmer and Mary J. (______) Dunbar:
36436. Arthur H., b. III. about June 1914
36437. Iris R. (dau.), b. III. about June 1917
36438. Grover D., b. III. 26 Apr. 1920
36439. Betty W., b. III. 1922-23
36440. Twila J. (dau.), b. III. 1925-26
36441. Evelyn, b. III. 1927-28
36442. possibly Melva, b. 31 May 1930

36436. Arthur H. Dunbar, born Illinois about June 1914, was living with his family in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1930 (1214). This MIGHT be the Arthur H. Dunbar, born 6 April 1914, who received a social security number through the Railroad board and who died at Westminster, Adams County, Colorado 25 April 1992 (605).
36438. Grover D. Dunbar, born Illinois 26 April 1920, received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. He died in February 1968 (605).

36442. Melva Dunbar, born 31 May 1930, was surely a grandchild of John Porter Dunbar and Dora Swisher, but her parents are unidentified. Melva died 18 February 1934 and is buried with her grandparents at Amen Cemetery, Adams County (686).

36428. Henry Allen Dunbar, born Illinois 10 May 1883 or 1882, gave his birthdate as 10 May 1882 on his World War I draft registration, but as May 1883 in the 1900 census. He married Sylvia M. ______, born Missouri 1889-90. They lived in 1918-20 in Versailles Township, Brown County, Illinois, where Henry was a self-employed farmer. They had no children in 1920 (1213, 1315). Allen H. and Sylvia M. Dunbar lived in 1930 in Deepwater Township, Bates County, Missouri, where Allen was a general farmer (1245).

36431. Edward Delbert Dunbar ("Eddie"), born Clayton, Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, 9 November 1890 or 1891, was unmarried and living with his widowed mother, Dora L. Dunbar, in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1910 (1212). He married in 1914-15 Gertie ______, born Illinois 1894-95. They lived in 1917 at Chambersburg, Pike County, near Versailles, Brown County, where Edward farmed (1315). Edward gave his birth date as 9 November 1890 in both his World War I and World War II registrations (1315). Ed and Gertie Dunbar farmed in 1930 in Concord Township, Adams County (1214). He was a self-employed farmer in Clayton, Adams County, in 1942. He then listed Henry Amen of Clayton as the person who will always know Edward's address (1342).

Children: 36444. Dolores V., b. Ill. 1918-19
36445. Delbert E., b. Ill. 1920-21

36445. Delbert E. Dunbar, born Illinois 1920-21, was unmarried and a resident of Adams County, Illinois, in November 1942 when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Peoria, Illinois (1342).

36302. Belle or Bell Swisher, born Illinois 1864, was listed as Belle, age 7, in June 1870 (558).

36303. Liona Swisher, born 1867, might be the Leona _____ who married ______ Hobbs. Leona Hobbs died 26 April 1889 and is buried at Amen Cemetery, Adams County (686). She might have married Samuel C. Hobbs, born Illinois in November 1868 or 1869, son of Josephus and Ruth Ann Hobbs of Concord Township, Adams County. Samuel married (second?), in Adams County, 13 February 1897, Harriet E. Jackson ("Hattie"), born Illinois in February 1880. They lived in Concord Township in 1900 with no children, but Samuel's parents had a granddaughter, Julia Hobbs, born Illinois in October 1888, with them in Concord Township in 1900, who MIGHT have been a daughter of Samuel and Leona Hobbs (401). This is pure speculation. See another (better) possibility below:

36303. Liona Swisher, born Illinois 1867, was listed as Liona, age 4, in 1870, and was listed as Liona, age 13, in 1880. She might be the Liola R. Swisher ("Lina"), born Illinois in August 1888.
1868, of Virginia-born parents, who married in Adams County, Illinois, 11 August 1895, Bert Faler, born Illinois in January 1873 (827), but this is also speculation. Bert and Lina were in Columbus Township, Adams County, in 1910, next to Thomas W. Parrack, where Bert was a general farmer. Living with Bert and Lina in 1910 were Bert's step-daughter, Edith Swisher, born Illinois 1887-88, nephew James S. Burge, and step-daughter Lawrance Deheardt or Dephardt or Deplardt, age 6 months, born Illinois in October 1909 (1212). They lived in 1920-30 in the town of Camp Point, Adams County, where Bert farmed. With them in 1920 were Bert's step-daughter, Edith Swisher, nephew James S. Burge, age 16. Lina gave her age as 64 in 1930, suggesting a birth in 1866, consistent with Liona Swisher's age in 1870 (1213, 1214).

Children of Lina R. Swisher:

36448. Edith or Eda H., b. Ill. Mar. 1887

Children of Bert and Lina R. (Swisher) Faler:

36449. Laura P., b. Ill 1909-10
36450. Milbert A. (son), b. Ill. 16 June 1912

36448. Edith or Eda H. Swisher, born Illinois in March 1887, daughter of Lina R. Swisher, was unmarried and living with her parents in Columbus Township, Adams County, in 1910 (1212). She was unmarried and living with her parents at Camp Point, Adams County, in 1920, without occupation (1213). Edith married about 1925-26 _____ Meyers. Edith Meyers and her son lived in 1930 in Camp Point, Adams County, Illinois, with her mother Lina (Swisher) Faler (1214).

Child: 36451. Donald [Meyers], b. Ill. 1926-27

36449. Laura P. Faler, born Illinois 1909-10, must be the daughter listed in 1910 as Lawrance Deheardt or Dephardt or Deplardt, age 6 months, born Illinois in October 1909 (1212, 1213).


Child: 36453. James S., b. Ill. 11 Jan. 1904

36305. Ellona Swisher, born Illinois 1878, daughter of Absolom S. and Jane (Six) Swisher, may have died young. She is buried at Amen Cemetery, Adams County, between Absolom and Jane (Six) Swisher. Her small grave stone reads EIIAS (1057).

36306. Gambrica Swisher, born Illinois in early 1880, daughter of Absolom S. and Jane (Six) Swisher, may have died young. She is buried at Amen Cemetery, Adams County, between Absolom and Jane (Six) Swisher. Her small grave stone reads just GAM (1057).

36290. Nancy Cain, born 1834-35, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 27 September 1855, David Brady of Pennsylvania, born 1832-33, son of Hugh and Mary Brady (439). According to reference #1320, Nancy Cain was born in 1831 and married 17 September 1855 David Brady, who was born near Ligonier, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, 15 March 1829, son of Hugh Brady and Mary "Polly" Reid. They had 3 children. David married second, in Adams County, Illinois, 3 May 1867, Mrs. Mary Plunket, daughter of William Plunkett Jr. and Barbara Jump. They had 2 children. In July 1870, "James" Brady, born Pennsylvania, age 43, and wife Mary were in McKee Township, post office Liberty, Adams County, Illinois, with 6 children: David age 14, Joseph age 11, Ellja (Elzy) age 10, Jacob age 6, John age 6, Sarah, age 8 months (558). David died in Balltown, Vernon County, Missouri, 24 October 1873 (827, 1320).

Children of David and Nancy (Cain) Brady:
36394. David Emery, b. Va. 20 May 1856
36395. Joseph Henry, b. Ill. 4 Oct. 1858
36396. Jacob Elzy, b. Ill. or Mo. 19 Jan. 1862

Children of David and Mary (Plunket) Brady:
36397. William or George, b. about 1868, died young
36398. Sarah Ellen, b. Ill. 1 Nov. 1869

36394. David Emery Brady, born Virginia 20 May 1856, was age 14 in 1870 (558). He died 2 January 1882. He is buried at Balltown Cemetery Vernon County, Missouri (1320, 2202).

36395. Joseph Henry Brady, born Illinois 4 October 1858, was age 11 in 1870 (558). "Ellja" Brady lived in 1870 (at "age 10") with his parents in McKee Township but was also listed in Houston Township, Adams County, Illinois, with his grandparents Hugh and Mary Brady. Joseph married 22 October 1885 Annie Madison, born Missouri in February 1866 (1320). Joseph died 27 February 1899 (2202). Ann (Madison) Brady was a widow in 1900, living with her 3 surviving children in Metz Township, Vernon County, Missouri. Her unmarried brother Thomas J. Madison, lived with them (708).

Children: 36400. Nancy E., b. Metz, Mo. 3 Sept. 1886, died young
36401. Nannie E., b. Mo. Sept. 1889
36402. May A., b. Mo. Oct. 1892 or 1891
36403. Lemuel Thomas, b. Mo. Feb. 1896

36396. Jacob Elzy Brady, born Illinois 19 January 1862, was working as a farm hand and living with Frederick and Mary Kesting in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). Jacob married first Anna Croquert. Jacob married second, in Adams County, Illinois, 25

Child of Jacob Elzy and Anna (Croquert) Brady:

36407. Ethel Zora, b. 1880-81

Children of Jacob Elzy and Mary Dora (Britt) Brady:

36408. Annie Abby, b. Kellerville, Ill. 22 Apr. 1884
36409. Ocie Myrtle, b. Kellerville, Ill. 10 Mar. 1887
36410. Joseph Arthur, b. Mo. 3 Nov. 1889
36411. Reva M., b. Ill. 29 Aug. 1906

1910 Concord Twp., Adams Co., Ill:
Syrkel, John J. 68 m2 29 Va
, Mary E. (Mrs. Mary E Inman) 58 m2 29 -7-5 Ill
- next -
Syrkel, Perry 34 m1 8 Ill
, Zora E. 27 m1 8-2-2 Ill-Ill-Ill
, Lola M. 8 Ill
, Reta F. 4 Ill.


Children of Perry and Zora Ethel (Brady) Syrkel:

36412. Lola M., b. Ill. 1901-02
36413. Reta F., b. Ill. 1905-06

Child of Guy E. and Ethel Zora (Brady) Amen:

36414. Jacob Arnold, b. Ill. 17 Mar. 1924

36412. Lola M. Syrkel, born Illinois 1901-02, married before 1920 Ollie H. or W. Wear, born Illinois 1890-91, possibly a son of their neighbor Ezekiel V. and Frona Wear. They lived in 1920 in Concord Township, Adams County, next to Orestus Kent Swisher, where Ollie was a general farmer (1213). They were in Concord Township, Adams County, in 1930, close to Ezekiel Wear, Joseph A. Brady, and Guy E. Amen (1214). Lola died in 1960 (1338).
Child of Ollie H. Wear and a first wife (?):  
36415. Fern M., b. Ill. 1913-14

Children of Ollie H. and Lola M. (Syrkel) Wear:  
36416. Lester E., b. Ill. 9 Feb. 1920  
36417. Harold F., b. Ill. 24 Feb. 1923  
36418. Olive J., b. Ill. 1925-26  
36419. Ronald D., b. Ill. 1927-28


36417. Harold F. Wear, born Illinois 24 February 1923, received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. His last residence was Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri. He died 24 January 2008 (605).

36413. Reta F. Syrkel, born Illinois 1905-06, was living in 1930 with her mother and stepfather Guy Amen in Concord Township. She married in 1927-28 Donald Gunn, born Illinois 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Clayton village, Adams County, where Donald was a laborer (1214).

    Children: 36421. Ladena (dau.), b. Ill. Nov. 1928


*** Add 10 ****

36408. Anna or Annie Abby Brady, born Kellerville, Adams County, Illinois, 22 April 1884, was a servant for the James E. Lucis family in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1900. Annie married 8 January 1913 Edward Wear, born Illinois 1882-83 (2202). They lived in 1920 in Quincy, Adams County, where Edward was a driller for a metal wheel company (1213).

    Children: 36413. Otis Ivan, b. Ill. 30 Oct. 1916


36409. Ocic Myrtle Brady ("Myrtle"), born Kellerville, Adams County, Illinois, 10 March 1887, married in 1905 Robert Wright. Myrtle and her son were lodgers with Howard and Ida I. Wright in Concord Township, Adams County, in 1920. Myrtle died in 1935 (2202).

    Children: 36415. Cecil Burton, b. Ill. 10 Feb. 1906
Cecil Burton Wright, born Illinois 10 February 1906, married 2 December 1927 Ila M. DeJanes, born Illinois 1909-10 (2202). They lived in 1920 in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, where Cecil was a farm hand (1214).

Children: 36416. Bobbie (son), b. Ill. about July 1929

Belton - Hufft Genealogy, James Francis Hufft, Little Rock, Arkansas, February 2008
jhufft@aol.com

Joseph Arthur Brady, born Missouri 3 November 1889, married Elva M. ________, born Illinois 1889-90. They lived in 1920 in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, next to Orustes Kent Swisher (his father’s first cousin). They lived in 1930 in Concord Township, Adams County, next to Joseph’s sister Ethel Z. Amen. Both their sons were at home at 1930 (1214).

Children: 36418. John E. R., b. Ill. 1913-14

William Brady, son of David and Mary (Plunket) Brady, might be the William Brady, born Missouri 1867, son of a Pennsylvania-born father and a New York-born mother, who was a student at St. Francis Solanus College in Quincy Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). However, another source names this child as George Brady, born about 1868, who died young (2202).

Sarah Ellen Brady, born in Balltown, Vernon County, Missouri, 1 November 1869, daughter of David and Mary (Plunket) Brady, married at Swan, Taney County, Missouri, 27 July 1890, John Columbus Hufft, born Rolla, Phelps County, Missouri, 26 September 1853, son of Jacob E. Hufft and Lucinda Belton (1320). Sarah Ellen died at Sarcoxie, Jasper County, Missouri, 13 October 1903 (2202). John C. Hufft died 9 August 1933. He is buried at Ashland Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri (2202).

Children: 36422. Grace Stacy, b. Sparta, Mo. 4 Feb. 1892
36423. William Cherry, b. Sparta, Mo. 11 Nov. 1893
36424. Leland, b. Mo. 1 Aug. 1896, died 7 Aug. 1896
36425. Mary Lucinda, b. Sarcoxie, Mo. 5 Dec. 1897
36426. Roy Jake, b. Sarcoxie, Mo. 9 Dec. 1900
36427. Fredrick Oscar, b. Sarcoxie, Mo. 23 Sept. 1903


Children of Wilson and Eliza (Long) Lane:
36428. Ulissis Sherdin, b. Purdy, Mo. 17 Nov. 1868
36429. Alice Ophelia, b. Purdy, Mo. 29 May 1870
36430. Callie M., b. Purdy, Mo. 1871
36431. Sarilda Emaline ("Rilda"), b. Purdy, Mo. 1 July 1874
36432. Charity Ann, b. Purdy, Mo. 6 Apr. 1876
36433. Susan Samantha, b. Purdy, Mo. 1 July 1878
36434. Shurman Edgar, b. Purdy, Mo. 7 Oct. 1880
36435. Cora Ethel, b. Purdy, Mo. 22 Jan. 1885
36436. Adaline ("Addie"), b. Purdy, Mo. 17 Aug. 1882

36423. William Cherry Hufft, born Sparta, Christian County, Missouri, 11 November 1893, died 1 September 1912. He is buried at Gibson Cemetery, Newton County, Missouri. One newspaper reported: "Willie Hufft, 18 years old, was drowned in Shoal Creek. He and Frank Sturgis, about 25, and two boys, one of them was Jacob Hufft, his brother, were in an old boat. When the two boys jumped in at the same time it caused the boat to tip under water and sink. Willie was the only one that drowned" (2202).

36425. Mary Lucinda Hufft, born Sarcoxie, Jasper County, Missouri, 5 December 1897, married first, in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 6 August 1915, Sidney Young. They divorced in late December 1915. Mary married second, in Neosho, Newton County, Missouri, 22 April 1916, Miles Allison George, son of Isaac Alonzo George and Malinda Belle Finney. Mary died in St. Joseph, Missouri, 5 May 1966. She is buried at Ashland Cemetery (2200).

Children of Miles Allison and Mary Lucinda (Hufft) George:
36440. Dorothy May, b. Burke, Idaho 16 Jan. 1920
36441. Cuba Lorine, b. Medoc, Mo. 11 Aug. 1922
36442. Ruby Florine, b. Medoc, Mo. 11 Aug. 1922
36443. Sarah Isabelle, b. Oronogo, Mo. 6 Mar. 1926
36444. Ila Marie, b. Oronogo, Mo. 13 Oct. 1927


Child of Allen Dale and Cuba Lorine (George) Osborn:

Children of Robert Malcolm and Ruby Florine (George) McNutt:
36447. Robert Allison
36448. Mary Marguerite

Child of James Leon and Ruby Florine (George) Swinyer:
36449. Donna Marie, b. Santa Clara County 5 Dec. 1959

36447. Robert Allison McNutt, born about 1938, married _____ Piscitello, daughter of Anthony Frank Piscitello and Josephine Lonero (796, 1338). She was probably Antoinette Elizabeth Piscitello, born San Francisco County, California, 5 February 1938 (796).

Children: 36450. Robert Allison, b. Redwood City, Calif. 10 Nov. 1958


She must be either Bridget T. or Delia T. or Tammy T. Lopez, dau of Eddie Lopez and Lucille TROCHE y Flores. Delia L. McNutt, born 1959, lives (circa 1998) in Honokaa, Hawaii


36452. Deborah L. McNutt, born Santa Clara County, California, 9 February 1962, must be the _____ McNutt who married _______ Willis, son of George Lewis Willis and Faye Rodriges or
Rodrigues (796, 1338). He was probably Richard A. Willis, born Alameda County, California, 3 July 1957 (796).

36457. Kristi Melissa, b. Alameda Co. 6 July 1983

36453. Kimberly J. McNutt, born Santa Clara County, California, 17 August 1967, must be the Kimberly Jo McNutt, born 1967, who married Michael G. Lavery, son of _____ Lavery and _____ Riddell (796, 1338). They have lived in Carmichael and Roseville, California, and in Yachats and Waldport, Oregon (1340).

Children: 36458. Finessa Sherelee, b. Alameda Co. 2 Feb. 1985 (dau.)
36461. Kyle Robertlee (son), b. Sacramento Co. 16 Nov. 1992

36459. Michael Gerald Lavery, born Roseville, Placer County, California, 23 October 1987, died in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, 10 December 1987 (1338).


Children of _____ and Mary Marguerite (McNutt) Harper:
36463. Jeffery B., b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 23 May 1960
36464. (dau.), md. _____ Sturgill, 2 children
36465. Julie Florine, b. Guantanamo Bay, Cuba 4 Aug. 1964

son (above) md. _____ Gano, 3 children

36465. Julie Florine Harper, born Guantanamo Bay, Cuba, 4 August 1964, married or partnered with _______ Lloyd. Julie then married _______ Clark (1338).

Child of Julie Florine Harper and _______ Clark:

Child of _______ and Julie Florine (Harper) Clark:
36470. Steven Lee, b. Manhattan, Kans. 21 Feb. 1986


Children: 36471. (dau.)
36472. John Allen Jr.
36473. (dau.)

Child: 36475. Werner Kenneth ("Ken"), b. 8 Apr. 1943


Children: 36476. (dau.)
36477. (dau.)

36444. Ila Marie George, born Oronogo, Jasper County, Missouri, 13 October 1927, married in Buchanan County, 12 April 1952, Marvin G. Presnell (1529). Ila M. Presnell died in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, 7 March 2000 and is buried at Ashland Cemetery (605, 2202).


Child of Violet Schnorf and Walter Hullinger:
36480. Dale Lee, b. 24 Aug. 1926


Children: 36481. Connie Jean
36482. Dennis Lee
36483. Debbie
Connie Jean Hufft married Meisha Skliar (2202). She probably married Professor Mikhail V. Skliar ("Misha"), who was originally from Odessa and Kiev, Ukraine, and earned a PhD in chemical engineering from University of Colorado. He is (1996-2002) an assistant professor of chemical engineering at the University of Utah in Salt Lake City (686, 1340).

Dennis Lee Hufft married Debbie (2202).

Debbie Hufft married Joseph Kerns (2202).

Fredrick Oscar Hufft, born Sarcoxie, Jasper County, Missouri, 23 September 1903, died in Sarcoxie, Jasper County, 27 November 1903 (2202).

Rowanna Cain, born Virginia 1836-37, might be the Roenna Cain who married in Adams County, Illinois, 23 August 1877, Rolla Hess (827), but this is pure speculation. In 1880, Roanna and Rolla Hess were living in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, where Rolla was working as a farm hand. They then had no children. Rolla gave his age as 33 and "Roahn" as 43 (198). In 1900, "Rolea" Hess, born Ohio in December 1844, son of Virginia-born parents, was farming in Concord Township, Adams County, Illinois, with wife "Ruea" Hess, born Virginia in April 1837 (401).

Jacob Cain, born Monongalia or Marion County, Virginia, 6 July 1838, must be the Jacob Cain, born Virginia, who married (first) in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 27 October 1864, Mrs. Elizabeth (Daughtry) Kiles, born Kentucky 1844-45. They lived in 1870 in Clayton Township, Adams County, Illinois, where Jacob was a railroad laborer (558). Jacob married second, in Brown County, Illinois, 18 August 1873, Sarah M. (or Sarah E.) Vance, born Illinois in 1858, daughter of Prior L. Vance and Margaret Brisco (827). Jacob married third, in Maries County, Missouri, Nancy Smith. They had no children. Jacob fought on the Union side in the Civil War in Company I, 11th Regiment, Missouri Infantry Volunteers from 1861-64. He was shot in the left ankle in 1862, which left him with a life-long disability. Jacob died at Soldier & Sailors Home in Quincy, Illinois, 23 February 1917 (1618).

Children of Jacob and Elizabeth (Daughtry) Cain:
36486. John William, b. III. 28 Oct. 1865
36488. James Henry, b. III. 7 Oct. 1869

Child of Jacob and Sarah M. (Vance) Cain:
36489. Jennie Olena, III. 12 Oct. 1874

Seeking for information regarding Jacob CAIN(E) born July 6, 1838 in Marion Co.or Monongalia Co. WV. died Feb 23, 1917 Soldier & Sailors Home Quincy, IL. Moved to Illinois fairly early in life. When did he move to Illinois? Who were his parents? Did he have sisters or brothers? Lived Brown Co.(near Mt. Sterling, IL. and Clayton, Adams Co. IL. Married 3 times 1st wife; Elizabeth DAUGHTRY married in Quincy, IL. Had 3 children John Wm. b.1865; Geo.Washington b. 1867; James Henry b. 1869. What became of the children?
2nd, wife: Sarah M. VANCE married in Brown Co.IL. Had 1 child; Jennie Olena b. 1874 d. 1908 Married Wm Henry UTTER.
3rd wife: Nancy Smith married in Maries Co. Mo. had no children.
Jacob fought in Civil War in Co. I, 11th regt. Mo. Inf Vols. 1861-1864(Union). His was shot in left ankle in 1862 resulting life long disability. - Judi Gilker

36486. John William Cain, born Illinois 28 October 1865, son of a Virginia-born father and a Kentucky-born mother, married in Phelps County, Missouri, 19 May 1892, Emma K. or C. Hefte, born Missouri in May 1871, daughter of German parents. They lived in 1900 in Ward 25, St. Louis Missouri, where John was a blacksmith. He reported his birth date as November 1865 in the 1900 census (708). John was a government letter carrier in St. Louis in 1910-30, living in Ward 23 (1114, 1115, 1245).

Children: 36490. (child), died before June 1900
36491. Minnie Ruth, b. Mo. July 1899
36492. Ralph W., b. St. Louis, Mo. 8 Nov. 1903

36491. Minnie Ruth Cain, born Missouri in July 1899, married first, in St. Louis, Missouri, 11 December 1915, Harry Williams, born Missouri 1885-86. They lived in 1920 in Ward 23, St. Louis, Missouri, where Harry was a laborer for a company (1115). Ruth married second, in 1925-26, Victor Lucas, born Missouri 1890-91. They lived in 1930 in Ward 25, St. Louis, where Victor was a polisher at a shoe factory 1245).

Child of Harry and Minnie Ruth (Cain) Williams:
36493. Virginia, b. Mo. 1916-17

36492. Ralph W. Cain, born St. Louis, Missouri, 8 November 1903, was unmarried and living at home in St. Louis, Missouri, in April 1930, working as a wire weaver at a wire mill (1245). This may be the Ralph W. Cain who married in Phelps County, Missouri, 5 July 1930, Mary Jane Rosenow (1529).

36487. George Washington Cain, born Brown County, Illinois, 23 November 1867, married Susan M. Bratton ("Susie"), born Illinois 1889-90. They lived in 1920 in Mount Sterling, Brown County, Illinois, next to George’s brother, James H. Cain. George was then a general laborer (1213). George and Susan lived in 1930 in Lee Township, Brown County, Illinois, with no children in the home. George was then a farm laborer (1214). George died at Quincy, Illinois, 29 March 1954 (1618).

Children: 36497. Francis W., b. Ill. 1908-09
36498. Marion C. (son), b. Ill. 1912-13

36488. James Henry Cain, born Illinois 7 October 1869, married Eulalia J. ________ ("Lou"), born Illinois 1869-80. They adopted Enos Gilker (1618). They lived in 1920 in Mount Sterling, Brown County, Illinois, next to James's brother George Cain, where James was a salesman for a grocery store. Living with them in 1920 was Enos R. Gilker, age 6, listed as a nephew (1213).

36502. Jennie May, b. Brown Co., Ill. 26 Dec. 1894
36503. Margaret J., b. Brown Co., Ill. 30 Dec. 1896
36504. Joseph Thomas, b. Brown Co., Ill. 8 Jan. 1898
36505. Lottie Bell, b. Adams Co., Ill. 16 Dec. 1899
36506. Lillian Rose, b. Brown Co., Ill. 10 Aug. 1901
36507. Minnie, b. Brown Co., Ill. 24 Apr. 1904

2203. Utter Family Tree, by Carl Utter, and Beam-Utter Family Tree, 2008

36501. John Henry Utter, born Pea Ridge, Brown County, Illinois, 7 February 1892, was with his parents in Pea Ridge Township in 1920, listed as single, age 27 (1213). John married in Adams County, Illinois, 27 September 1927, Reva Irene Click, born Illinois 1909-10. They lived in 1930 in Lee Township, Brown County, when John was unemployed (1214). John lived in 1942 at Timewell, Brown County, Illinois, when he listed W. H. Utter, his father, as the person who will always know his address (1342). John died in Brown County, Illinois, 11 January 1945 (2203).

Children: 36509. Wendell E., b. Ill. Apr. 1929


Children: 36511. James Lloyd, b. Ill. 7 Oct. 1918
36512. Lillian R., b. Ill. Aug. 1929

36511. James Lloyd Watt ("Lloyd"), born Illinois 7 October 1918, married in Mt. Sterling, Illinois, 1 August 1936, Minerva J. Klinger ("Sally"), born Pea Ridge Township, Brown County, Illinois, 17 August 1919, daughter of Arthur Frederick Klinger (1892-1979) and Dorothy Belle Shepherd. They lived (1978-79) at Timewell, Brown County. Lloyd died at Timewell in December 1978 (605). Minerva J. Watt, of Timewell, Brown County, Illinois, died at the home of
Minerva J. "Sally" Watt
Timewell, Illinois:

Minerva J. "Sally" Watt, age 86 of Timewell, Illinois passed away at 5:30 a.m. Friday, May 26, 2006 at the home of her granddaughter near Camp Point, Illinois. She was born August 17, 1919 in Pea Ridge Township in Brown County, Illinois the daughter of Arthur Frederick and Dorothy Bell Shepherd Klingler. She married James Lloyd Watt on August 1, 1936 in Mt. Sterling and he preceded her in death on August 11, 1999. Mrs. Watt was a homemaker. She attended Brown County Schools. She was a member of the Timewell Baptist Church and had attended the Spring Valley Independent Church in Clayton, Illinois. Mrs. Watt enjoyed quilting, gardening and collecting angels.

Survivors include 2 children James A. Watt and his wife Brenda of Timewell, Illinois and Patricia K. Boker and her husband Loren of Richmond Hills, Georgia. 1 brother Ira H. Klingler of Quincy, Illinois. 5 grandchildren Lynette Weese of Camp Point, Jason Watt of Timewell, Patrick Boker of Versailles, Lawrence Boker of Florida and Myra Ackerman of Canada. 17 great grandchildren and 7 great great grandchildren also survive along with several nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, 1 infant son Gerald Edward Watt, 1 great grandson Donald Ackerman, 1 brother Arthur Klingler, Jr. and 1 sister Mildred Lichtsinn.

Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Monday, May 29, 2006 at the Hendricker Funeral Home in Mt. Sterling with Pastor Bob Cook and Pastor Jerry Whitesides officiating.

Burial will be in the Mounds Cemetery near Timewell, Illinois.

Visitation will be from 9:00 a.m. until time of services on Monday at the funeral home.

Memorials are suggested to the Blessing Foundation for Hospice or the Blessing Cancer Center. Condolences for the family may be left online at www.hendrickerfh.com.

The Hendricker Funeral Home in Mt. Sterling is in charge of the arrangements.


Children: 36516. Lynette K., b. 1965-66
36517. Jason A., b. 1967-68


Children: 36518. possibly Lenora J.

36514. Patricia K. or L. Watt, born 1939-40, married Loren A. Boker, born 1934-35. They lived (circa 2000-06) at Richmond Hills, Georgia (149, 1340).

Children: 36520. Patrick E., b. 1956-57
36521. Lawrence A., b. 1961-62
36522. Myra


Children: 36524. Donald, died young

*** Add 10 ***

36504. Joseph Thomas Utter ("Joe"), born Brown County, Illinois, 8 January 1898, married in Brown County, Illinois, 14 June 1918, Elveree Corinne Clark, born Schuyler County, Illinois, 24 May 1897, daughter of Charles Emmet Clark (1870-1911) and Anna Elizabeth Owens (1868-1905). They were in Pea Ridge Township, Brown County, in 1920, where Joseph farmed the home farm (1213). They lived in 1930 in Huntsville, Schuyler County, Illinois, where Joe was a general farmer (1214). Joseph died in St. Louis, Missouri, 19 or 15 May 1955 (2203).

Children: 36515. Ruth A., b. Ill. about June 1919
36516. Charles Joseph, b. Ill. 20 July 1920
36517. Glen, b. Ill. 1921-22
36518. Dorothy, b. Ill. 1923-24


Children: 36520. (son)
36521. (son)
36522. (dau.)
36523. (son) = Carl

36517. Glen Utter, born Illinois 1921-22, married ____ Kelly. They had 3 children (1214, 2203).

Children: 36529. Dorothy, b. Clayton, Ill. 27 July 1920, died the same day
36530. Alvin Thomas, b. 29 May 1921, died 8 June 1924
36531. Elmer A., b. Clayton, Ill. 22 Nov. 1924
36532. Virgil Lyle Jr., b. Clayton, Ill. 3 July 1928
36533. Vivian M., b. 1931 (dau.)
36534. Donald, b. Adams Co., Ill. 21 Aug. 1933

2204. Shank/Schenk - Our Ever Growing Family Tree, by Dale R. Shank


  Children: 36536. Cathy (dau.)
  36537. Linda Louise, b. 1959

Obit - Virgil Lyle Parrack

Camp Point, Ill -- Virgil Lyle Parrack, 74, of Timber Point Health Care Center in Camp Point, a former Clayton resident, died 10:30 p.m. Thursday (January 17, 2002) in the home.

Born July 3, 1928, in Concord Township, Adams County, Mr. Parrack was a son of Virgil and Lottie Utter Parrack. He worked for Geise Buick for several years polishing and cleaning cars, and later as a self-employed handyman. He attended Hazel Dell School in Adams County and Mounds School in Brown County before moving to Quincy in 1943.

Survivors include a daughter, Cathy Araujo of Chicago, a brother Elmer Parrack of Quincy; a sister, Vivian Ray of Quincy; and numerous nieces and nephews who helped care for him at various times.

Mr. Parrack was preceded in death by his parents; a daughter, Linda; a brother, Donald; and a brother, Alvin, and a sister, Dorothy, in infancy.

Graveside services will be conducted at 11 a.m. Monday in the Mounds Cemetery near Timewell by the Rev Kary Myers. The Hamilton Funeral Home in Clayton is in charge of arrangements.

Memorials may be made to the Timber Point Heath Care Center.

I wasn't told for sure, but I believe this obit was in the Sunday Quincy Herald Whig, which would have been January 20.


   Child of ______ and Lillian Rose (Utter) Stoneking:
   36540. Lillian, b. Brown Co., Ill. 7 Mar. 1921,
          died Adams Co. 19 Aug. 1924


   Children of Henry and Minnie (Utter) Vollbracht:
   36541. Richard Henry, b. Ill. 24 Jan. 1924
   36542. Ruby E. (dau.), b. Ill. 1925-26
   36543. Virginia M., b. Ill. about July 1929
   36544. Alberta Marie, b. Versaille, Ill. 5 Sept. 1933
   36546. Robert Lee, b. 7 Jan. 1935


36293. Joseph Cain, born Virginia 1839-40, might be the Joseph Kane, age 20, born Virginia, who was a farm helper on the farm of Orestes and Jane Hawley in Augusta Township, Hancock County, Illinois, in 1860 (1293). No further information.

36294. Aaron Cain, born Virginia 1841-42 might be the Aaron Cain who married in Adams County, Illinois, 8 November 1860, Mrs. Nancy Kidd (827), but this is pure speculation.

36295. Queen Cain, born Virginia 1843-44,

36296. Catharine Cain, born Virginia 1845-46 might be the Catherine Cain who married in Adams County, Illinois, 22 June 1862, Samuel C. Harmond or Hammond (827), but this is pure speculation.

Harvey Cain, born Illinois in April 1867, married Mary O. ______ They lived in 1900 in Clayton Township, Adams County, Illinois Harvey = Ill-Ohio-Tenn

Children: Atha M. ("Assie")

etc.

Athalina M. Cain ("Atha"), born Ill-Ill-III 1889-90, married in Adams County, Illinois, in 1905 William A. or M. Amen, born Adams County, Illinois, 1 or 2 December 1885. They lived in 1910-20 in Clayton Township, Adams County, where William was a drayman with his own team and an expressman for American Express, and Atha was a collector (?) for freight and express (1315). William was an automobile salesman in Tulare, Tulare County, California, in 1930 (). They lived in 1942 in Chowchilla, Madera County, California, where William worked for Brown Tractor Company of Fresno (1342). Ill-Ill-Ill

Child: Dorothy F., b. Ill. 1908

Dorothy F. Amen, born Illinois in 1908, married Maxwell Eugene Ogan

33771. John W. Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 1819-20, is thought to have been a child of Jacob and Catherine (Bunner) Swisher. John married first, in Monongalia County, Virginia, 20 January 1840, Elinah Knight ("Lena"), daughter of Thomas Knight. John farmed at Rivesville, Marion County. In 1860 he was living next to his brother George W. John married second, in Marion County, 12 June 1852, Phoebe Jane Price, born 1824-25, daughter of John or Jacob Toothman (1780-1844) and Susanna Nancy Heck. John died between 1865 and 1870. His widow, Phebe Jane, then of Monongalia County, married (second) in Marion County, 16 December 1871, James K. Davis of Monongalia County, a widower, born 1821-22, son of John W. and Cynthia Davis. Phebe Jane and James may have later divorced, as "Jane Swisher", divorced, was living in 1880 with her daughter Sisson Toothman in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1880 (10, 13, 91, 92, 93, 367, 439).

Children of John W. and Elinah (Knight) Swisher:

36304. John Wesley, Jr., b. 1842-43
36305. Alcinda, b. Virginia 1843-44
36306. Marza C. (Marcia?), b. Virginia 1848-49
1105
36307. Charles F., b. Virginia 1851-52
Children of John W. and Phebe Jane (Toothman) Swisher:
36308. James M. or James W., b. Virginia 1853-54
36309. Maria Sisson, b. Virginia Aug. 1856
36310. Benjamin F., b. Virginia 1859
36311. Mary Jane, b. 1861-62
36312. Margaret H., b. 1865-66

36304. John Wesley Swisher, Jr., born 1843, of Marion County, married in Marion County, West Virginia, 10 October 1865, Belle Jane Clayton of Marion County, who was born in Marion County, West Virginia, 1848-49, daughter of Franklin W. Clayton (1826-1888) and Elizabeth Davis (1829-1908). John was a dry goods merchant who lived in Lincoln District, Marion County (93, 385, 439). According to an Iowa historian, John and Belle married 18 October 1867 and their family migrated to Woodburn, Clarke County, Iowa, in 1894. They lived in Clarke County the rest of their lives, except for 5 years in Missouri. John died at Woodburn 14 September 1902, at age 58. Belle J. Swisher and her son Boyd were in Nevada Township, Story County, Iowa, in 1910, and in Franklin Township, Clarke County, in 1920 (1217, 1218). Belle reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910 (1217). Belle (or Bell) died in Franklin Township, Clarke County, 12 April 1927 (726).

Children:
36314. F. F. (son), b. 5 Oct. 1868
36315. Harper P., b. W. Va. 1870
36316. Boyd Raymond ("Red"), b. W. Va. 7 May 1873
36317. George Fred, b. W. Va. 19 Aug. 1875
36318. possibly Fred
36319. John W. W., b. W. Va. 1878-79
36320. Wayne W., b. W. Va. 5 Aug. 1878
36322. Grover Spray (son), b. W. Va. 12 May 1884

36313. William Festus Swisher, born West Virginia 25 October 1866, apparently moved to Woodburn, Iowa, about 1893, and became a doctor. Woodburn is halfway between Osceola and Lucas, in Clarke County, Iowa. He married in Iowa, about 1895, Miss Matie Dailey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. T. V. Dailey. She died 11 months later (726).

William Swisher was killed at Woodburn, 23 June 1898, at age 32, by an assassin. The Osceola newspaper account reads, "Dr. Swisher Killed by an Assassin's Bullet Thursday Evening."

36314. F. F. Swisher, son of John and Bell Swisher, born 5 October 1868, died 5 June 1869. He was reintered at Woodburn Cemetery, Iowa (726).

36315. Harper P. Swisher ("Harp"), born West Virginia 1870-71, married in Marion County, 23 October 1897, Ada Petit of Marion County, born 1875-76 (93, 439). He died 5 December 1900 in West Virginia. He is buried at Woodburn Cemetery, Clarke County, Iowa (726).
36316. Boyd Raymond Swisher ("Red"), born West Virginia 7 May 1873, apparently moved to Woodburn, Iowa. He was unmarried and a farm laborer on his father’s farm in Jackson Township, Clarke County, Iowa, in 1900 (402). Boyd and his mother Belle J. Swisher were in Nevada Township, Story County, Iowa, in 1910, and in Franklin Township, Clarke County, in 1920 (1217, 1218). His 1918 draft registration card spells his name Boyd Raymer Swisher (1315). He spent most of his life in and around Osceola, Iowa. At one time, he was a brakeman on the railroad. He was a general farmer with his brother Spray Swisher in Franklin Township, Clarke County, in 1930 (1219). Boyd died 11 October 1952 and is buried at Woodburn Cemetery, Clarke County, Iowa (726).

36317. George Fred Swisher, born West Virginia 19 August 1875, must be the George F. Swisher, born in August 2875, who married in 1896-97 Bertha L. Blythe, born Iowa in November 1875, daughter of Calvin Blythe and Adaline Bailey. They lived in 1900 in Galena Township, Jasper County, Missouri, where George was a laborer in an ore mill (1148). They were in Creston, Union County, Iowa, in 1910, with George working as a bartender at a saloon (1217). They lived in 1920 in Creston, Union County, Iowa, where George was a (stationary?) engineer at an ice plant (1218). For some reason, George was listed as "Fred Swisher" in Creston, Union County, in 1925, so perhaps his full name was George Fred Swisher (2235). Fred G. Swisher died 29 November 1958. Bertha L. Swisher, born Iowa 27 November 1875, whose mother’s maiden name was Bailey, died in Orange County, California, 2 January 1965 (796). They are buried together as "Fred and Bertha Swisher" (1338).

            36325. (child), died before 1910
            36326. Keith A., b. Iowa 1905-06

36318. Bertha L. Swisher, born Iowa 27 November 1875, whose mother’s maiden name was Bailey, died in Orange County, California, 2 January 1965 (796). They are buried together as "Fred and Bertha Swisher" (1338).

36326. Keith Swisher, born Iowa 1905-06, was at home in Creston, Union County, Iowa, in 1925 (2235).


36320. Wayne W. Swisher, born West Virginia 5 August 1878, attended school in West Virginia. Wayne married, in Lucas County, Iowa, 6 August 1899, Nettie E. Clark, who was born in Danville, Indiana, 27 February 1879, daughter of William A. and Sarah E. Clark. They were in Troy Township, Clarke County, Iowa, in 1920, when Wayne owned a restaurant (1218). They were in Osceola, Iowa, in 1925 (2235). They lived in Clarke County, Iowa, all their lives. Wayne was affiliated with the Christian Church at Woodburn. Nettie was a member of the Methodist Church in Osceola. Wayne was a farmer but also had business interests as a restaurant and bakery owner in Osceola, with other business interests in Murray, Woodburn, and Creston, Iowa (726).

Children: 36329. Paul Wesley, b. 29 May 1901
            36330. Marvel E. (daughter), b. Iowa 23 June 1903
            36331. Bernice B., b. Iowa 1905

1107
36329. Paul Wesley Swisher, born 29 May 1901, died 19 May 1904. He is buried at Woodburn Cemetery (726).

36330. Marvel E. Swisher, born Iowa 23 June 1903, married first, in 1926-27, Loren V. Shepherd, born Iowa 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, where Loren was proprietor of a bakery (1219). Marvel married second _______ Hinkey. They lived in Bellevue, Washington. Mr. Hinkey had left home when he was young and worked on steamers that went along the west coast to Alaska. He was apparently killed in an accident on one of them, possibly in the 1940's. Marvel died 10 August 1988. Her last residence was Bellevue, King County, Washington (605, 726).


36321. Jessie D. Swisher, born West Virginia in December 1880, daughter of John and Belle, married in May 1902 Marion A. Harrison, born Illinois in October 1880, son of Madison N. and May J. Harrison of Osceola. Marion was at one time the secretary and treasurer of the Osceola Electric Light Company (726). They lived in 1910 in Nevada Township, Story County, Iowa, where Marion was manager of an electric company (1217). They lived in 1920 in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, where Marion was assistant manager of an electric light company (1455). They lived in 1930 in the town of Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa, where Marion was manager of an electric company (1219).

Children: 36336. Opal (dau.), b. Iowa 1902-03
36337. Pauline, b. Iowa 1906-07
36338. Louisa or Louise, b. Iowa May 1909

36337. Pauline Harrison, born Iowa 1906-07, was unmarried and living at home in Maquoketa, Jackson County, Iowa, in 1930 (1219).

36322. Grover Spray Swisher ("Spray"), born West Virginia 12 May 1884, may be the S. G. Swisher who married Lulu Bowman of Leon, Decatur County, Iowa, in May 1907. S. G. Swisher was a baker at Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa (726). He listed himself as a "widow" in Osceola in 1910, when he was a baker at a restaurant (1217). However, he listed himself as married in 1925 (2235). Spray lived in 1930 in Franklin Township, Clarke County, Iowa, with his older brother and business partner, Boyd R. Swisher, who were both general farming (1219).

36305. Alcinda Swisher, born Virginia 1843-44,
*** Add 10 ***

36306. Marza C. Swisher ("Marzy" or "Mazy"), born Virginia 1848-49, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 2 March 1871, Archibald M. (or Archibald H.) Walls of Marion County, born Virginia 1847-48, son of William and Anne Walls (439). Marza died before 1872 and Archibald married second, in Marion County, 25 February 1872, Arthela Hibbs of Marion County,
who was born in Virginia 1851-52, daughter of Lovica and William Hibbs. They farmed in Paw Paw District, Marion County (93, 439).

Children of Archibald and Arthela (Hibbs) Walls:
36335. Ida Z., b. W. Va. 1874
36336. Mary O., b. W. Va. Sept. 1878
36337. Howard G., b. W. Va. Apr. 1884
36338. William Alfred, b. W. Va. 29 Aug. 1886

36335. Ida Z. Walls, born West Virginia 1874, married in Marion County, 25 July 1891, Alfred King of Greene County, Pennsylvania, born 1855-56 (93, 439).

36338. William Alfred Walls, born West Virginia 29 August 1886, married Sylvia ________, born West Virginia 1890 (1338). They lived in 1920 in Paw Paw District, Marion County, where William was a team boss for an oil company (Hope Oil Company) (1285, 2236).

36341. Raymond E., b. W. Va. 1912, died in 1967
36342. William N., b. W. V. 1914-15
36344. Lester L., b. W. Va. 20 Sept. 1919

36344. Lester L. Walls, born West Virginia 20 September 1919, died in Barrackville, Marion County, 7 May 1977 (1338, 2236).

36307. Charles F. Swisher, born Virginia 1851-52, married Caroline Wilson, born Marion County 2 January 1848, daughter of Edward Wilson (1826-1910) and Mahala Davis (2237). They lived in 1880 in Clay District, Monongalia County, West Virginia (104). Caroline was a widow in 1900, living by herself in Fairmont, Marion County. She reported in 1900 having had 8 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (114). She lived in 1910 in Fairmont with her unmarried son Dode (age 29), at which she reported having had 7 children of which 5 were living in April 1910 (115). Caroline died in Barrackville, Marion County, 19 May 1922 (2237).

Children: 36345. Wade Hampton, b. 1871
36346. John F., b. Marion Co. 8 Oct. 1872
36347. Edward Lewis, b. McCurdysville, W. Va. 2 Sept. 1875
36348. Estella, b. Marion Co. 6 Mar. 1877 or 1876
36349. Glen Dolen, b. Fairview, W. Va. 5 Jan. 1880
36350. (child), b. circa 1881
    plus one children died young

36345. Wade Hampton Swisher, born 1871, died young, possibly in Marion County in March 1882 (686).

36346. John F. Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 8 October 1872, married in Marion County, 31 December 1892, Belle Wells, age 18-19, born West Virginia about 1875 (439). They lived in 1910 in Paw Paw District, Marion County (115). They lived in Fairmont in
1930, when John was an oil driller in an oil field (1285). John died in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 May 1952 (2237).


36353. Stella E. Swisher, born West Virginia in July 1894, was living with her parents in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1910 (115).

36347. Edward Lewis Swisher, born McCurdysvi||e, Marion County, West Virginia, 2 September 1875, married in Marion County, 3 April 1901, Barbara Margaret Yost, age 24, born Monongalia County 1876-77 (1552). They lived in 1918 at R. F. D. #3, Mannington, Marion County, when Edward was a pumper for South Penn Oil Company (1315). E. L. was a pumper at an oil field, living in Battelle District, Monongalia County, in 1920 (615). In 1930, E. L. Swisher and wife "Bertha M." ______, born West Virginia 1873-74, lived in Battelle District, Monongalia County, and Edward was a general farmer (615). Edward died in Wadestown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 3 December 1956 (2237).


36355. Charles J. Swisher, born West Virginia 1904-05, lived at Fairview, Monongalia County, in 1923, working for Eureka Pipe Line. He married in Fairview, Marion County, 11 August 1923, Hazel Elizabeth Nicholson, age 16, born West Virginia 1905-06, daughter of Harry Nicholson and Kate Devine (1552). They lived in 1930 in Battelle District, Monongalia County, with C. J.'s father. C. J. was then a line man in an oil field (1285).


36358. William E. Swisher ("Bill"), born Morgantown, West Virginia, 25 February 1931, of Fairview, married at Barracksville, Marion County, 25 December 1952, Bonnie June Pyles, age 19, of Fairview, born Fairview, West Virginia, 7 June 1933, daughter of Mr. Shirley Francis Pyles and Mary Edra Tennant (1552). William died 18 June 1999. Bonnie died at her home on Klondike Road in Monongalia County 7 September 2009, at age 76 (149). Bonnie was survived by 12 grandchildren: Chad, Darin, Samira and Sommar Swisher and their mother Belinda Myers, Dillon, Chance, Jared, Brienn and her husband Corey, Natalie, Araka, Joel and Caleb; along with two great-grandchildren, Kinsley and her mother Brandi, and Aiden (149).

Children: 36361. Charles Michael, b. 1953-54
36362. Douglas Alan, b. 1956-57
36363. Francis Gregory
36364. Lisa Michelle, b. 1962-63

1110
Obit - Bonnie June Swisher made 76 trips around the sun before completing this leg of her journey on Monday (Sept. 7, 2009) at her residence on Klondike in Monongalia County. Bonnie was born June 7, 1933, at home to Mary Edra Tennant and Shirley Francis Pyles. She married William E. Swisher on Dec. 25, 1952. Bonnie was preceded in death by both her parents; her husband, who died on June 18, 1999; her brother, Albert L. Pyles; and brother-in-law, Robert Downes. Together, Bonnie and Bill raised five children who survive her, Charles Michael Swisher and his wife Cathy of Groveport, Ohio, Douglas Alan Swisher of Klondike, Francis Gregory Swisher and his wife Theresa of Monongalia County, Lisa Michelle Clelland and her husband Michael of McCurdysville, and Jodi Noelle Swecker and her husband Eric of Burgettstown, Pa. In addition, Bonnie is survived by 12 grandchildren, Chad, Darin, Samira and Sommar Swisher and their mother Belinda Myers, Dillon, Chance, Jared, Brienn and her husband Corey, Natalie, Araka, Joel and Caleb; along with two great-grandchildren, Kinsley and her mother Brandi, and Aiden; two siblings, Donna Downes of Westerville, Ohio, and Richard D. Pyles and his wife Margarita of Sanford, N.C.; five nieces and nephews, Elizabeth A. Pyles, Robert and Daniel Downes, Luke Pyles and Sandrine Brown; and sister-in-law, Harriett K. Pyles. Bonnie was a member of the Washington Street Church of Christ, whose members the family would like to thank for all their care and support. There will be a private family service conducted at a future date. Domico Funeral Home, Curry Chapel, Fairview, is in charge of the arrangements. Online condolences may be sent to the family at domicofhinc@aol.com. In lieu of flowers, the family requests that donations be made to the Hospice Care Corp., 3363 University Ave., Morgantown, WV 26505.


    Children: 36366. Chad M.
            36367. Darin Andrew


36364. Lisa Michelle Swisher, born 1962-63, married Michael L. Clelland. They live (2009) at McCurdysville, West Virginia (149). They have also lived at Rivesville and Fairmont, West Virginia (1340).


36348. Estella Swisher, born Marion County 6 March 1876 or 1877, MIGHT be the Estella M. Swisher, age 17, of New Martinsville, born Marion County in March 1876, who married in New
Martinsville, Wetzel County, 22 August 1893, Charles H. Burr, age 22, of Marion County, born Marion County in July 1870 (1552). They were in Grant District, Marion County, in 1900, next to Anna M. Bunner, where Charles was a coal miner (114). Charles H. and Stella Burr lived in 1910 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Charles was a coal miner. Stella reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910. Living with them in 1910 was a cousin, George S. Constable, age 39 (115). Charles H. and Stella Burr lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, with a granddaughter, Marie Alberts, age 7, born West Virginia 1922-23

36383. Edward, b. W. Va. 1900-01
36385. (child), died before 1910

36381. William Ed Burr ("Wilie"), born Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1894 or 1895, was age 25 and a resident of Fairmont when he married, in Fairmont, Marion County, 7 February 1921, Jane Hannah Rollins, age 25, divorced, of Fairmont, born Ritchie County 1895-96 (1552). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where William was a coal miner (1285)


36382. Nina Louise or Nina M. Burr, born Marion County, West Virginia, in December 1897, must be the Nina L. Burr, age 19, of Fairmont, who married in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 January 1917, Clarence Kirk Hennen, age 22, of Mannington, born Marion County 7 February 1895, son of William and Jennie Hennen (114, 1552). In 1920, Clarence K. and Nina L. Hennen lived in Mannington, Marion County, where Clarence was a teamster in an oil field (615). Clarence was a boiler house operator in 1930 (1285). They lived in 1942 at R. F. D. #3, Mannington, Marion County, when Clarence worked for Pittsburgh & West Virginia Gas Company (1342).

36389. Harold L., b. W. Va. 30 July 1920 (twin)
36390. Pauline L., b. W. Va. 1924-25
36391. Genevieve C., b. W. Va. 15 Nov. 1926 or 1927
36392. Mary Jo, b. W. Va. 20 July 1929


36389. Harold L. Hennen, born Mannington, West Virginia, 30 July 1920, twin of Helen, married in Mannington, Marion County, 9 September 1945, Annabelle Marie Glover, age 23, born Mannington, Marion County, 17 March 1922, daughter of George and Nina Glover (1552).
36391. Genevieve C. Hennen, born Mannington, West Virginia, 15 November 1926 or 1927, gave her age as 19 when she married in Mannington, Marion County, 27 July 1946, Maury L. Blount, age 26, born Ward, West Virginia, 22 October 1919, son of James W. and Ella F. Blount (1552).


36383. Edward Burr, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1900-01, married in 1924-25 Nancy ________, born West Virginia 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Edward was a coal mine laborer (1285).
              36400. Nina Edith, b. Earnshaw, W. Va. 11 May 1929

36399. Stella Elizabeth Burr, born Glovers Gap, West Virginia, 14 March 1926, married at Boothsville, West Virginia, 25 December 1946, Karl Clifford Peck, age 31, of Catonsville, Maryland, who was born Akron, Ohio, 24 November 1915, son of Francis and Athal Peck (1552).

36400. Nina Edith Burr, born Earnshaw, Marion County, West Virginia, 11 May 1929, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 23 February 1947, Robert C. Maple, age 19, of Fairmont, born Fairmont, Marion County, 29 March 1927, son of Earl and Bessie Maple (1552).

              36404. Eva May, b. W. Va. 1917-18

Charles H. Burr  58 m 26  b 1871-72  md. 1897-99  1930
   Stella  54 m 22  b. 1875-76  md 1897-99
   Marie Alberts  granddau  7

36349. Glen Dolen Swisher, born Fairview, Marion County, West Virginia, 5 January 1880, married at age 31, in Mannington, Marion County, 3 October 1914, Lucinda E. Efaw ("Lucy"), age 28, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1884-85, daughter of Moses and Sarah M. Efaw (1552). They lived in 1920-30 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Glen was a laborer for a coal company. Living with them in 1920 was Glen's widowed mother, Caroline Swisher, age 72 (615, 1285). Lucy died at barracksville, Marion County, 13 September 1931 (2237). Glen was living in Fairmont in April 1942, working at Jays Market, without a wife, as he listed his son, Charles E. Swisher of Fairmont, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Charles died in Fairmont 3 May 1942 (2237).
              36404. Eva May, b. W. Va. 1917-18

Dode 29 general farmer

2237. Tree of Mum, Gatian Family Tree, by _____ (Valentine) LaChance, Virginia
Who is this?

Nellie E. Swisher, born Marion County in September 1880, married in Canton, Marion County, 6 March 1898, Jesse Clarence Morris, age 22, born Monongalia County 9 December 1875, son of James T. and Mary F. Morris. Thomas N. Swisher provided information on Nellie. They lived in 1900 in Winfield District, where Jesse was a farmer. Clarence was a street car motorman in Fairmont in 1910. Jesse was a janitor at East Park School in Fairmont in 1918 (1315).

Virginia, b. W. Va. 1902-03

36308. James M. or James W. Swisher, born Virginia 1853-54, must be the James Newton Swisher born in Hoodsville, Marion County, (West) Virginia, 4 May 1854. James married in 1874-75 Sarah Caroline Neely, born Monongalia County 12 June 1856. They lived in 1880 in Clay District, Monongalia County, where James was a grocer. Sarah was age 22 in June 1880 (104). They lived in 1900 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Newton was a coal miner. Sarah gave her birth date as June 1861 in the 1900 census. She reported having had 9 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900, and also in 1910 (114). James was a stable boss at a coal mine in 1910 and a coal mine laborer in 1920 (115, 615). James and Sarah lived by themselves, retired, in Westchester, Fairmont District, in 1930 (1285). James died in Fairmont, Marion County, 19 April 1938. Sarah died in Barracksville, Marion County, 20 January 1939 (686).

Children: 36406. (child), b. Marion Co. 12 Mar. 1873, died young
36407. Larney W. (son), b. 1874-75 or 22 Dec. 1876
36408. James C., b. Marion Co. 16 June 1878
36410. Glen, b. W. Va. 1 July 1884
34611. Willi L., b. Marion Co. Mar. 1886
36412. Roy, b. Marion Co. 1887
36413. Bessie Jane, b. Marion Co. 21 Mar. 1891

36407. Larney W. Swisher, born Marion County 1874-75 or 22 December 1876, died in Marion County 8 July 1881 (686).

36408. James C. Swisher, born Marion County 16 June 1878, died Monongalia County 15 April 1880, from scarlet fever. He is buried at Stewart/Michael Cemetery, Marion County (686).

36409. Hattie Swisher, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in March 1882, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 29 August 1900, Lawrence L. Work, age 23, born Marion County 18 January 1876, grandson of Rebecca J. Work of Fairmont (1552). They lived in Fairmont in 1910, when Lawrence was a railroad brakeman (115). They lived in 1918 in Monongah, Marion County, where Lawrence was a machine coal cutter for the Consolidated Coal Company (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Carolina, Lincoln District, Marion County, where Lawrence continued as a machine coal miner (615, 1285).

Children: 36418. Lavinia M., b. W. Va. 1901-02

1114
36418. Lavinia M. Work, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1901-02, married in 1920-21 Basil Ben Keener, born Powell, West Virginia, 4 August 1895, son of Martin A. and Lavina R. Keener, and brother of Joe Keener below. Lavinia and her children lived with her parents in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). They apparently divorced and Lavinia married second _____ Lough. This must be the Lavinia Lough, born 6 September 1901, who died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in June 1981 (605).

Basil Ben Keener lived in 1942 at Idamay, Marion County, where he worked for Consolidated Coal Company at Carolina, West Virginia. He listed in 1942 his brother, Joe Keener of Idamay, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Basil died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1976 (605).

Children of Basil Ben and Lavinia M. (Work) Keener:

36422. Wanetta J., b. W. Va. 1921-22
36423. Earl Richard, b. Idamay, W. Va. 21 Feb. 1925
36424. Charles F., b. W. Va. 16 Sept. 1928


36423. Earl Richard Keener, born Idamay, West Virginia, 21 February 1925, of Fairmont, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 December 1950, Anita A. Barr, age 17, of Fairmont, born Fairmont 9 November 1923, daughter of Angelo and Mary Barr (1552). They lived (1984-93) in Fairmont. Anita died in Fairmont 20 February 1999 (605). Earl lives (2004) in Fairmont, West Virginia (149).

36424. Charles F. Keener, born Marion County, West Virginia, 16 September 1928, married ________. Charles F. Keener, age 76, of Fairmont, died at the Wishing Well Health Center 14 October 2004. He was survived by several nieces and nephews (149).

Children: 36427. Geneen
36428. June, b. 1951-52 (?)


36419. Georgia S. Work ("Georgie"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 1904-05, married at age 16, in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 September 1921, Joseph L. Keener ("Joe"), of Idamay, age 19, born Marion County 19 October 1901, son of widow Mrs. Vivian Keener (1552). Joseph was probably a son of Martin Keener (1866-1903) and Lavera/Lavina Ruham Linn (1870-1951). Joseph and Georgia Keener lived in 1930 in Idamay, Lincoln District, Marion County, where Joseph was a coal miner. Living with them in 1930 was Joseph's mother, Vivia Keener, age 60 (1285). Joe lived at Idamay in 1942 (1342). Joseph died in November 1965 (605).

Children:

- 36434. Vivian, b. Idamay, W. Va. 15 Apr. 1922
- 36435. Jack Lyon, b. Idamay, W. Va. 6 July 1924
- 36436. Adrian (dau.), b. Idamay, W. Va. 15 Oct. 1927

36434. Vivian Keener, born Idamay, West Virginia, 15 April 1922, of Fairmont, married in Fairmont, 31 August 1945, John Kaska, age 24, divorced, of Shinnston, West Virginia, born at Mt. Clair, West Virginia, 3 March 1921, son of Matt and Rose Kaska (1552).

36435. Jack Lyon Keener, born Idamay, West Virginia, 6 July 1924, of Baltimore, Maryland, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 18 May 1947, Ruth Morris, age 21, of Carolina, West Virginia, born Wyatt, West Virginia, 21 December 1925, daughter of Earl and Josephine Morris (1552).

36436. Adrian Keener, born Idamay, West Virginia, 15 October 1927, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 8 May 1948, George Gumont, age 21, born Koon's Run, West Virginia, 10 December 1926, son of Frank and Catherine Gumont (1552).

36420. Howard Richard Work, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 26 May 1909, was living at home with his parents in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). Howard married in Fairmont, Marion County, 19 January 1946, Lillie Graham, age 31, born Brave, Pennsylvania, 19 March 1914, daughter of Thomas and Lula Graham (1552).

36421. Dorothy May Work ("Dortha"), born Marion County, West Virginia, about July 1915, of Carolina, West Virginia, married at Worthington, West Virginia, 27 April 1937, Raymond C. Chedester, age 22, of Hundred, West Virginia, born Harrison County 1914-15 (1552).

36410. Glen Swisher, born McCurdysville, Marion County, West Virginia, 1 July 1883 or 1 July 1884, married at the home of Newton Swisher in Marion County, 18 February 1905, Miss Etta Luzader ("Ettie"), age 18, born Taylor County in September 1886, daughter of Jackson and Amanda Luzader of Fetterman District, Taylor County, and whose guardian in 1905 was Jesse H. McIntire (1552). They lived in 1910 in Fairmont District, Marion County, where Glen was a wagon driver (115). Etta was called Edna Swisher in 1920, living with her 3 children in Lincoln District, Marion County, where had a boarding house. Glen was not present with them in January 1920 (615). Glen lived in 1942 on Morgantown Avenue in Fairmont, working as a foreman for the W. P. A. His wife then was Nora _____ (1342).

Children of Glen and Etta (Luzader) Swisher:

- 36446. Lula, b. W. Va. 1905-06

36446. Lula Swisher, born Marion County 1905-06, MIGHT be the Lulu Mae Swisher, age 21, of Dakota, Marion County, born Marion County, who married in Fairmont, Marion County, 13 August 1925, Charles Wayman Partridge, age 24, of Fairmont, born Columbus, Ohio 1900-01, son of Ohio-born parents (1552). Charles and Lula lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Charles was a laborer at a glass plant (1285).

Children: 36449. Eva May, b. W. Va. 1906-07

34611. Willi L. Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, in March 1886, died in Marion County 17 January 1887, at age 10 months (686).

36412. Roy Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1887, died in Marion County 11 November 1893 (686).

36413. Bessie Jane Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 21 March 1891, married at Jayene, Marion County, 21 December 1906, Everett Nathan Gattain, born Garret Park, Montgomery County, Maryland, 10 May 1885, son of Joseph J. Gattain and Harriet Bell McDaniel. They lived (1910-30 in Fairmont, Lincoln, and Paw Paw Districts, Marion County ( ). Everett died in Barracksville, Marion County, 17 November 1941. Bessie died in Fairmont, Marion County, in May 1981 (2237). The name is frequently mis-spelled as Gattian.

Children: 36452. James Wayman, b. Marion Co. 26 Aug. 1907
36453. Roy Odie, b. Marion Co. 18 Oct. 1909
36454. Ruth Annabelle, b. Marion Co. 20 Dec. 1911
36455. Bessie Iona, b. Marion Co. 22 May 1914
36456. Nathan Lyndon, b. W. Va. 28 Apr. 1917

2238. Generations 2008, Family Tree by C. R. (Murphy/Wood) Butcher

36452. James Wayman Gattain, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 August 1907, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 24 December 1930, Ada Belle Huffman, #20512, born Marion County 12 January 1908, daughter of Thomas Benjamin Huffman and Cora Belle Griffith (1552, 2237, 2238). James enlisted at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in November 1943 in the U.S. Army (1342). Wayman died at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, in May 1975. Ada died at Monroe, Monroe County, Michigan, 9 March 1988 (1104, 2238). BMS.Caspr2a

Child: 20529. Joan

36453. Roy Odie Gattain, born Marion County, West Virginia, 18 October 1909, lived with his family in 1930 in Paw Paw District, Marion County, working as a motorman at a coal mine (1285). Roy married Nona ______, born 12 April 1909. Nona died in Fairmont, Marion County, 18 December 1988. Roy died in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 January 1995 (2237, 2238).
36454. Ruth Annabelle Gattain, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 December 1911, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 November 1933, Trevy Andy Valentine, born Fonso, Ritchie County, 19 October 1899, son of Cornelius Jefferson Valentine and Barbara Ellen Tibbs (1552). Trevy died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1984. Ruth died in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 March 1998 (2237).

36459. Donald, b. 18 Sept. 1938
36460. Eugene, b. 28 Oct. 1940
36461. Ruth Ann, b. 1941-42
36462. Harry Ray
36463. Woodrow

36458. James Trevy Valentine, born Dakota, Marion County, West Virginia, 17 June 1934, married first ______ Mitus, daughter of Albert Mitus (1894-1943) and Helen Mae Virginia Young Leach (1913-1987). James was in the U.S. Air Force, serving one tour in Korea and two short tours in Vietnam. He was an electrician by trade and was retired from Weirton Steel. After moving to the Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, area, he worked for Pruitt Electric. James married second, in 1987-88, Nancy Lake Workman. James Trevy Valentine, age 72, of Murrells Inlet, South Carolina, died at Waccamaw Community Hospital in Murrells Inlet, 10 September 2006. He was survived by 12 grandchildren (including grandsons Jason Valentine, Jimmy Valentine and John Cooper, Jr.) and one great-grandchild (149).

Children of James Trevy and ______ (Mitus) Valentine:
36467. Cynthia Lynn West of Tallahassee, Fla
36468. John David Valentine, b. 1963-64
36469. Lisa Dawn, b. 1968-69

Children of ______ and Nancy (Lake) Workman:
36470. Debbie Workman Cooper of Boothville
36471. Eddie Workman of Murrells Inlet, S.C.

Obit - James Trevy Valentine, 72, of Murrells Inlet, S.C., passed away Sunday (Sept. 10, 2006) at Waccamaw Community Hospital in Murrells Inlet after a long illness. He was born June 17, 1934, in Dakota, Marion County, the son of the late Andy Trevy Valentine and Ruth Annabelle Gattian Valentine. He was in the Air Force serving one tour in Korea and two short tours in Vietnam. He was an electrician by trade and was retired from Weirton Steel. After moving to the Myrtle Beach area, he worked for Pruitt Electric. He was a member of the Solid Rock Baptist Church in Surfside Beach, S.C., and was an active member of Seaside Emmaus. He was a member of AA with 18 years of sobriety and was very proud of this accomplishment.

Mr. Valentine is survived by his wife of 18 years, Nancy Lake Workman Valentine of Murrells Inlet, S.C.; six children, James Thomas Valentine of Lansing, Iowa, Cynthia Lynn West of Tallahassee,

In addition to his parents, he is preceded in death by two children, Barbara Ann Valentine and Robert Edward Valentine; and four brothers, Donald Valentine, Eugene Valentine, Harry Ray Valentine, and Woodrow Valentine.

Friends may call the Ford Funeral Home, Ford Chapel, 201 Columbia St., Fairmont, today from 11a.m.-1 p.m. Funeral services will be held in the funeral home today at 1 p.m. with Pastor Johnna Wheaton officiating. Military flag-folding ceremonies will be conducted in the funeral home by the Marion County Veterans Council. Interment will follow at the Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens in Morgantown.

Pallbearers will include sons Tom Valentine, John Valentine, Eddie Workman and grandsons Jason Valentine, Jimmy Valentine and John Cooper, Jr. A memorial service will be held on Sept. 20 at 6 p.m. at the Solid Rock Baptist Church, 1102 Spring Ave., Surfside Beach, S.C.


36465. James Thomas Valentine, born Weirton, Hancock County, West Virginia, 20 August 1958, married _____ ____. They had 3 children. James married second ____ ____. He lived in 2006 in Lansing, Iowa. James lived at New Albin, Iowa, in 2009. He died at Veterans Memorial Hospital, Waukon, Iowa, 9 December 2009 (149, 2237). The newspaper story reads, "A Lansing man died Tuesday after a four-hour standoff with the Allamakee County Sheriff's Office and New Albin police. The sheriff's office said deputies responded to a domestic incident call involving a man with a gun in New Albin around 7:15 p.m. James Thomas Valentine, 51, who was located inside with a gun, threatened that he'd shoot himself and refused to come outside. During the standoff, authorities attempted to negotiate with Valentine by phone. The man eventually surrendered without incident around 11 p.m. However, he told police he had ingested about 100 unidentified pills. He was taken to Veterans Memorial Hospital in Waukon, where he died" (149).


36460. Eugene Valentine, born 28 October 1940, died in March 1971, at age 31 (2237).

36461. Ruth Ann Valentine, born 1941-42, lives (circa 2000-06), apparently unmarried, at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina (1340, 2237).

   Child: 36481. (dau.)

36456. Nathan Lyndon Gattain, born West Virginia 28 April 1917, married Alice Helene Arnett, born 29 March 1918, daughter of Merle and Madge E. Arnett. He was a married resident of Marion County when he enlisted, at Clarksburg, West Virginia, in June 1943, in the U.S. Army (1342). Nathan died at Rivesville, Marion County, 30 September 1984. Alice died at Rivesville, Marion County, in September 1990 (2237).

36414. Hazel Lee Swisher, born West Virginia in April 1895, was age 15 with her family in Fairmont in 1910 (115). No further information.

36415. Amanda B. or L. or D. Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, in January 1897, of Watson, Marion County, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 17 October 1914, John A. Costello, age 22, of Monongah, born Newburg, Preston County, West Virginia, 30 January 1892, son of Mary Costello of Lincoln District, Marion County (115, 1552). They lived in 1917, with 2 children, in Monongah, where John was a bus driver for Consolidated Coal Company of Monongah (1315). John and "Amanda Dee" Costello lived in 1920 in Monongah, Marion County, where John was a motorman in the mines (615). John and "Dea" Costello were in Monogah in 1930, when John was still a motorman for a coal mine (1285). John died before 1948 (1552)
   36486. Mary G., b. W. Va. 1918-19
   36487. Maxine, b. W. Va. 1920-21
   36488. James N., b. Monongah, W. Va. 26 June 1922
   36489. Aliensecede or Aliawease (dau.), b. W. Va. Sept. 1927

1120
36485. John Costello Jr., born Marion County, West Virginia, in November 1916, of Monongah, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 19 June 1937, Margaret Ruth Shultz, age 21, of Monongah, born Marion County 1915-16 (1552).

36488. James N. Costello, born Monongah, Marion County, West Virginia, 26 June 1922, son of John and Dee Costello, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 24 April 1948, Evelyn Muto, born Fairmont, Marion County, 26 May 1922, daughter of Jim and Louise Muto (1552).

36309. Maria Sison (or Sison Maria) Swisher ("Sisson" or "Cisson"), born Virginia in August 1856, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 20 November 1872, Nimrod Toothman of Marion County, born Virginia in April 1851, son of Eugenius and Nancy Toothman. They farmed in Paw Paw District, Marion County (93, 439). Nimrod was a day laborer in Fairmont in 1900 and a gardener, working out, in 1910. Sisson reported in both 1900 and 1910 that she had borne 7 children, of which 5 were then living (114, 115).

Children: 36343. Cora Lee (daughter), b. W. Va. 1873-74
36344. Nancy J., b. W. Va. 1877-78
36347. Delia, b. W. Va. 27 Apr. 1885
36348. Anne or Anna, b. W. Va. Aug. 1889
36349. George W., b. W. Va. Apr. 1895
probably others

36343. Cora Lee Toothman ("Cory"), born Hoodsville, Marion County, West Virginia, 1873-74, married _____ Gardener. Cora L. Gardener was living, age 45, with her widowed mother in Fairmont in January 1920. She was then listed as married but no husband was with her (615). Cora Gardener was a widow with her mother Sisson Toothman in Fairmont in 1930, when Cora was a merchant with her own grocery store (1285).

36344. Nancy J. Toothman, born Hoodsville, Marion County, West Virginia, 1877-78, daughter of Nimrod and Sison (Swisher) Toothman, may be the Nancy Toothman of Marion County, born 1878-79, who married in Marion County, 28 February 1899, Harry Knapp of Preston County, born 1876-77 (439). This must be the Harry Knapp, born September 1877, who was living in June 1900 with his parents, George B. and Alice Knapp, in Fairmont, listing himself as married for one year but with no wife present (114).

36347. Delia Toothman, born West Virginia 27 April 1886 or 1885, was living at home in Fairmont in 1910, working as a cashier in a general store (114, 115). Delia married in Fairmont, Marion County, 2 October 1912, Marcus Elbert Moran, #16649, born in Fairmont, Marion County, 22 March 1889, son of Oregon Moran and Della Ann Morgan. Marcus was a clerk for Sam B. Iseman in Fairmont in 1917 (1315). Marcus was a salesman at Hartley's Men's Department store. Marcus and "Diliai M." Moran lived in 1920 with Della's widowed mother, Sisson Toothman (615). Marcus was working for J. M. Hartley & Son Company in Fairmont in 1942 (1342). Marcus died at the home of his daughter in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, in March 1963. Marcus is buried at
Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont (12, 583, 596). See #16649 for further descendants.

*BMS.Morgan2*


36348. Anne or Anna Toothman, born West Virginia in August 1889, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 15 April 1905, Arch Lilley, age 21, born Fayette County, Pennsylvania 1883-84. Anna’s father, Nimrod Toothman, gave his consent for the marriage (1552). No further information.

36349. George A. or W. Toothman, born West Virginia in April 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Fairmont with his widowed mother in 1920, working as a laundry operator (615). This must be the George Washington Toothman, born Marion County 1895, of Fairmont, who married in Fairmont, 19 October 1920, Nina M. Talkington, age 22, born Marion County 1897-98, daughter of Mary E. Talkington (1552). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, where George was a cleaner at a dye works. Nina’s widowed mother lived with them in 1930 (1285).


36355. Dory V. Swisher, born Hoodsville, Marion County, 13 February 1879,

36357. Ross Clark Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, 8 March 1886, was unmarried and living at home in Morris Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, in 1910, farming (1267). Ross married in 1911-12 Elva Straightenberger (shortened to Streiten in 1930), born Pennsylvania 1888-89, daughter of Verger Adam Streiten, a truck farmer. They lived with Elva’s father in Center Township, Greene County, in 1920-30 (1268, 1269). They lived in 1942 at R. D. #, Sycamore, near Waynesburg, Center Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, where Ross was self-employed (1342).

Child: 36361. Thelma or Dulcie, b. Penna. 1912-13

36358. Fred Lee Swisher, born Greene County, Pennsylvania, 15 October 1891, was living at home in Morris Township, Greene County, Pennsylvania, in 1910 (1267). Fred married in

36311. Mary Jane Swisher, born 1861-62, was with her mother in Paw Paw District in 1870 (552). No further information.

36312. Margaret H. Swisher, born 1865-66, was with her mother in Paw Paw District in 1870 (552). No further information.

33772. Almeda or Almedia or Almida Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 1826-28, daughter of Jacob and Catherine (Bunner) Swisher, is probably the "Almidy Swisher" who married in Marion County, West Virginia, 30 March 1847, John Martin or John Q. Martin, who was born in Virginia about 1824. John was a stonemason and farmer (91, 439, 472, 550, 656). They were in Eastern District, Marion County, in 1850. They were in District 2, post office Nuzums Mills, in 1860 (222, 496). Most of the children below have not been found in 1870 and later years. In 1870, one John Martin, stone mason, age 45, was with wife Emily, age 40, in Fairmont, with no children (). This may be the John Martin, age 52 (born 1824), who married (second? third?) at Grafton, Taylor County, 8 December 1876, Mrs. Lucinda A. Nose, age 49, born West Virginia 1826-27 or in 1831. Lucinda Ann Stockwell had previously been married, in Taylor County, 25 March 1855, to Jacob Nose and had several children. Jacob Nose died in 1865 (1338). John and Lucinda Martin had one child. They farmed in 1880 in Winfield District, Marion County, with 5 of Lucinda's children in the household (104). Lucinda died in Marion County in 1890 (1338).

Children of John and Almeda (Swisher) Martin:

36370. Jacob W., b. Virginia 1848
36371. Prudence Catherine, b. Virginia June 1850
36372. Nancy E., b. Virginia 1853
36373. Phebe Jane, b. Marion Co. 7 May 1854
36374. Mary Elizabeth, b. Marion Co. 23 July 1856
36375. Allen S., b. Marion Co. 27 Aug. 1858
possibly others

Children of Jacob and Lucinda Ann (Stockwell) Nose:

36377. Henry, b. W. Va. 1859-60
36378. William, b. W. Va. 1861-62
36379. Mary V., b. W. Va. 1863-64
36380. Loura (dau.), b. W. Va. 1867-68

Children of John and Lucinda Ann (Stockwell) Martin:

36381. George, b. W. Va. Feb. 1877
John Martin 52 [born 1824] md Grafton, Taylor Co. 8 Dec. 1876 Lucinda A Nose 49
John 55
Lucinda 53
George 4

1850: John 25 farmer, Almeda 23
1860 John 36 stone mason, Almeda 32

36370. Jacob W. Martin, born Virginia 1848, may be the Jacob W. Martin, born May 1848, age 24, who married in Marion County, 9 December 1875, Sarah Virginia Keener, who was born in Marion County in July 1855 (439, 550). They lived in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1880 (104). They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Marion County, where Jacob farmed. Sarah reported in 1900 having had 9 children, all living in June 1900. Living with them in 1900 was Jacob's younger brother, George Martin (114). Sarah Martin was a widow in 1930, living in Union District Marion County, with her daughter Velma Curry, next to William and Myrtle Goodwin (1285).

Children:

- 36385. Lily J., b. W. Va. July 1884
- 36386. Charles Edward, b. W. Va. 27 Sept. 1885

36382. Myrtle Martin, born Marion County, West Virginia, in October 1876, married in Marion County, 3 November 1895, William Luther Goodwin, age 20, of Taylor County, born Marion County or Grafton, Taylor County, in January 1875, son of James Francis Goodwin and Ruhama A. Rice (1552). They lived in 1900 in Grant District, Marion County, next to Myrtle's parents, where William farmed (114). Living with them in Union District in 1920 was William's unmarried brother, Earnest Goodwin (615). They lived in 1930 in Union District Marion County, where William was a laborer at a brick yard (1285). William died in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 March 1965 (2239).

Children:

- 36391. Minor Russell (son), b. W. Va. 28 Sept. 1896
- 36393. Walter, b. W. Va. 1900-01
- 36396. Sylvia B., b. W. Va. 15 May 1912
- 36397. Olan (son), b. W. Va. 1920-21

36391. Minor Russell Goodwin, born Hammond, West Virginia, 28 September 1896, married before 1918 Maddie Lu or Mattie Lee ________, born West Virginia 1897-98. They lived in 1918

1124
in Hammond, Marion County, where Minor worked for Hammond Fire Brick Company (1315). They were in Union District, Marion County, in 1920, with no children (615). Russell was foreman at a glass factory in 1930 (1285). He lived in 1942 at Powell, Route #4, Fairmont, and then worked for Rosedale Coal Company at Maidville, Marion County. In 1942 he listed William Goodwin of Route #4, Fairmont (his father?), as the person who will always know his address (1342). Minor Goodwin, now a widower, married second, at age 49, in Fairmont, Marion County, 25 August 1945, Gladys O. Keener, age 45, born Powell, West Virginia, 5 November 1900, daughter of Joseph and Allie Keener (1552). Minor died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1985. His social security record gives his birth date as 28 September 1897 (605).

Children of Minor Russell and Mattie Lee (___) Goodwin
36398. Junior, b. W. Va. 1920
36399. Edsel V. (son), b. W. Va. 7 Nov. 1922

36399. Edsel V. Goodwin, born West Virginia 7 November 1922, died in Fairmont, Marion County, 2 May 1989 (605).

36392. Viola Blanche Goodwin ("Blanche"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 December 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Union District Marion County, in 1930 (1285). However, Blanche either married or partnered with James Bennett around 1929 and had one daughter. Blanche V. Goodwin married first, at age 70, in Fairmont, Marion County, 8 September 1968, Samuel Leonard VanGilder ("Sam"), #12184, age 73, born at Grafton or Coffman, near Valley Falls, in Taylor County, West Virginia, 26 March 1895, son of John Wesley VanGilder and Annie Boyce. Sam had had 3 previous marriages ending in death (1552). Blanche was a member of the Nain Free Methodist Church at Goose Creek in Marion County. Rev. Sam VanGilder died 2 June 1992. Blanche Goodwin VanGilder, age 100, of Fairmont, died at the Wishing Well Manor, Fairmont, 22 November 1998. She is buried at Nuzum Cemetery (149).

For further descendants, see #12184. BMS.Morgan

Child of Viola Blanche Goodwin and James Bennett:
12232. Virginia Alberta, b. Fairmont 22 Aug. 1929

Obit - Blanche Goodwin VanGilder, 100, of Fairmont, died Sunday (Nov. 22, 1998) at the Wishing Well Manor.
She was born Dec. 26, 1897 in Marion county, a daughter of the late William and Myrtle Martin Goodwin.
She was a homemaker and a mother. She had been a devoted member of the Nain Free Methodist Church at Goose Creek in Marion County. She served as Secretary and Treasurer for the Nain Sunday School for many years, until it closed. She then attended the Samirara Free Methodist Church. Friends and family will remember her for her cooking and canning. She is survived by one daughter, Virginia Biddle of Fairmont; two grandchildren, Eugene Biddle and his wife Ginger of Bunner Ridge and Joann Lucas and her husband Ray of Fairmont; three great-grandchildren, Denise Irons and her husband Danny, and Tabitha and Joshua Biddle; one
great-great-grandson, Michael Trai Irons; one sister-in-law, Inez Goodwin of Wellsburg; and several nieces and nephews.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, the Rev. Sam VanGilder, who died June 2, 1992; her son-in-law, Howard Biddle; four brothers, Russell, Brooks, Walter, and Charles Goodwin; and two sisters, Hazel and Sylvia Cheuvront.

Friends may call from 11 a.m.-1 p.m. today at the Carpenter and Ford Funeral Home, 209 Merchant Street, Fairmont. Services will be at 1 p.m. today in the funeral home, with the Rev. Charles MacDonald officiating. Burial will follow at the Nuzum Cemetery.

36393. Walter Goodwin, born near Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 1900-01, resident of Hammond, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 6 September 1928, Mary C. Page, age 19, of Colfax, born Clarksburg, Harrison County, 1908-09, daughter of Edith Page Moran (1356). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Walter was a laborer at a brickyard (1285). Walter died before November 1998 (149). This may be the Walter Goodwin, born 7 September 1900, who died in May 1964 (605).

Children: 36403. James W., b. W. Va. about Nov. 1929

36394. Hazel M. Goodwin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1905-06, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 1 July 1925, Raleigh R. Cheuvront, of Hammond, age 21, born Roane County, West Virginia, 7 May 1904, son of John Randolph Cheuvront and Laura Powell. They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, where Raleigh was a laborer at a brickyard (1285). Raleigh died before November 1998 (149). This may be the Walter Goodwin, born 7 September 1900, who died in May 1964 (605).

Children: 36405. Helen, b. W. Va. about May 1926
36406. William, b. W. Va. about Nov. 1927
36407. Robert G., b. Farrmont, W. Va. 15 Sept. 1929

36407. Robert G. Cheuvront (probably Robert Grady Cheuvront), born Fairmont, Marion County, 15 September 1929, graduated from Fairmont Senior High School (686). Robert married in Fairmont, Marion County, 1 January 1955, Barbara L. Myers, age 20, born Farmington, West Virginia, 3 March 1934, daughter of Keith and Olga Myers (1356).

36395. Brooks Nole Goodwin, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 23 December 1910, was living at home in Union District Marion County, in 1930, working as a laborer at a brickyard (1285). Brooks married Edith Alberta Lewis, born Fairmont 27 July 1905, daughter of John Lindsay Lewis (1865-1944) and Sarah Rebecca Debery. Brooks died in Fairmont, Marion County, 15 November 1962. Edith died in Fairmont 30 January 1995 (2239).


36411. Robert Goodwin, born Fairmont, Marion County, 25 August 1932, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 November 1951, Betty Ruth Hall, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 30 April 1933, daughter of Arlie and Iris Hall. The marriage was performed by Rev. J. William Bonner (1356). Betty died in 2007 (2356).

Children: 36413. (dau.), md. Howard T. Snider
36396. Sylvia B. Goodwin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 15 May 1912, of Hammond, married at Hammond, Marion County, 26 October 1929, Aubrey C. Cheuvront, age 21, born Knoxville, Tennessee, about 30 August 1908 of 1909, son of John Randolph Cheuvront and Laura Powell of Roane County (1356). They lived in 1930 in Union District, Marion County, next to Raleigh and Hazel Cheuvront, where Aubrey Raleigh was a laborer at a brick yard (1285). Aubrey died at Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1976. His social security record gives his birth as 10 July 1909 (605). Sylvia B. Cheuvront died at Fairmont, Marion County, 12 February 1997 (605).

36397. Olan Goodwin, born West Virginia 1920-21, was listed as Olan, age 9, in the 1930 census but actually was Charles Goodwin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 3 December 1920. This Charles Goodwin, son of William and Myrtle Goodwin, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, 2 June 1948, Inez M. Knight, #49189, born Wood County or Marion County, West Virginia, 20 January 1922, daughter of Clarence E. Knight and Orlie E. Cheuvront (1356). Charles died in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in July 1975 (605). Inez lived in Wellsburg in 1999. Inez K. Goodwin died at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, 15 May 2000 (605).

BMS Starn

2239. Snider Family Tree, by Sondra Lea Sondra Lea (Snider) Jaberg, Akron, Ohio age 33, Dover & Tuscarawas. Also:
William Benson Jaberg
Barbara J Jaberg
Ben B Jaberg
Benjamin Jaberg
Jean E Jaberg
Don Jaberg
Donald E Jaberg
David & John R. Snider, 29 maybe David Wayne 46 and Tamantha L. Snider?

36383. Joseph Eldora Martin (sometimes written Joseph L. Dora) ("Dora"), born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 24 October 1878 or 1877, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 June 1915, Grace Media O'Neil, a widow, age 25, born Marion County 1889-90. They lived in 1918 at Hammond, Marion County, where Joseph worked as a fire clay miner for Hammond Fire Brick Company (1315). They were in Union District, Marion County, in 1920-30, with no children. Dora was then a digger at clay mines and a brickyard laborer (615, 1285). They lived in 1942 at Hammond, Marion County, where Joseph worked for R. A. Sines of Hammond (1342).

****Add 10****

36386. Charles Edward Martin ("Charlie"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 September 1885, of Hammond, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 27 May 1911, Mary M. Hawkins, #7162, age 25, born Marion County 1885, daughter of Joshua Ellis Hawkins and Mary Elizabeth Boyce. They lived and farmed in 1920 in Union District, Marion County, with their uncle, Samuel E. Boyce, age 59 (615). They were general farmers in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). They lived in 1942 at Route 4, Fairmont, Marion County, where he farmed. He then
listed his wife Mary Martin, same address, as the person who will always know his address (1342). BMS.Cas0a


36407. Edward Ray Martin, born West Virginia 1912-13, might be the Edward A. Martin, age 17, who was a servant in the William M. Vaughn household in Union District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).

36408. Denzil Martin, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 1913-14, married at age 21, in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 16 July 1932, Sarah Satterfield, #22409, age 18, born Fairmont, Marion County, 1913-14, daughter of Hank Satterfield and Vista Carpenter (1552).

BMS.Caspr2b

36409. Harry Martin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 21 April 1915, of Fairmont, married at Independence, Taylor County, 7 April 1940, Lena Ella Rager, age 21, born Marion County 21 March 1919, daughter of Nelson and Cora Rager (1552),

36371. Prudence Catherine Martin, born Eastern District, Marion County, Virginia, in June 1850, was age one month in July 1850 (222).

36372. Nancy E. Martin, born in Virginia in 1853, might be the Nancy Almeda Martin of Marion County, born 17 February 1853 or 1852, who married, at age 22, in Marion County, 9 April 1874, William Elmer Pigott, who was born in Harrison County, West Virginia, in June 1852, son of Milton Piggott and Dorcas Jane Jones (114, 439, 550, 1338). They farmed in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1880. Living with them in 1880 was a niece, Malissa S. Dorons, age 17, born West Virginia 1862-63 (104). They farmed in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1900. Nancy had 4 children in 1900, all living (114).

Children of William Elmer and Nancy Almeda (Martin) Pigott: 

36416. Harley Leslie M. Piggott, born Worthington, Marion County, West Virginia, 19 February 1875, married at the bride’s home at Coons Run or Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 13 October 1898, Minnie Mabel Tetrick, age 20, born Enterprise, Harrison County, 19 December 1877, daughter of George Frederick Tetrick and Mary Ellen Fortney (1552). Harley was a farmer in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1900-10. They were in Clay District, Harrison County, in 1920-30. Living with them in 1910-20 was a niece, Almeda Cotter, born October 1908 (114, 115, 615, 1285). Minnie died in Clay, Harrison County, in 1948. Harley died in Harrison County 7 June 1970 (1338).
Children: 36420. (child), died before June 1900
36422. Elta Pauline, b. Caroline, W. Va. 27 July 1905

36421. H. Blake Piggott, born Marion County, West Virginia, 8 September 1902, married in Enterprise, West Virginia, 23 July 1927, Harriet Marie Johnson, born Tucker County, West Virginia, 28 July 1903, daughter of Paul Johnson and Genevia Groghan (1552). They lived in 1930 in Clay District, Harrison County, with Blake's parents, where Blake was a farm laborer (1285).


36426. Ireta June, b. Enterprise, W. Va. 2 Aug. 1932
36428. (child)
36429. (child)

36425. Margery Jane Davis, born Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 28 January 1930, married _______ Vernon. Margery D. Vernon died in Columbus, South Carolina, 31 May 1997 (1338). Her last residence was Florence, Florence County, South Carolina (605).


36427. Rufus Furman Davis Jr., born Enterprise, Harrison County, West Virginia, 24 October 1933, married at Shinnston, West Virginia, 20 August 1953, Ruth Elaine Vincent, born Bridgeport, Harrison County, 21 June 1935, daughter of Walter Rolfe Vincent and Mary Rita Curry (552).

36417. Dorsey Archell Piggott, born Marion County, West Virginia, 22 February 1877, married in Marion County, 21 April 1898, Sophia Ann Freeland, born near Glover's Gap, Marion County, 14 May 1879, daughter of John Freeland and Ruhama Fetty (1338). They had 7 children. Sophia reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in May 1910 (115). They lived in 1930 in Lincoln District, Marion County, where Dorsey was a salesman of extracts and soap (1285). Dorsey died in Marion County 18 May 1952. Sophia died at the home of her son Jearl near Farmington, Marion County, 15 November 1957. They are buried at I.O.O.F. Cemetery, Farmington, Marion County (924).
36433. Almeda Forest, b. W. Va. 1898-99
36434. Jearl Emery, b. W. Va. 1900
36435. Freda Minnie, b. W. Va. 1904
36436. Ray Herbert, b. W. Va. 1906-07
36437. Walter
36438. Gilbert
36439. (dau.)
36440. Dorthea R., b. W. Va. about 1915

924. Barrett & Many Related Families, 2011, by M. W. Barrett, Florence County, South Carolina

36433. Almeda Forest Piggott, born West Virginia 1898-99, daughter of Dorsey and Sophia Piggott, was unmarried and living at home in 1920, listed as Faust or Forest Piggott (615).

36436. Ray Herbert Piggott, born West Virginia 1907, was unmarried and living at home in Marion County in 1930 (1285).

36440. Dorthea R. Piggott, born West Virginia about 1915, may be the Dorothy Piggott, age 25, born Farmington, Marion County, who married at Elm Grove, Wheeling, West Virginia, 12 February 1938, James McCollum, age 29, of Houston, Pennsylvania, born Stockdake, Pennsylvania, 1908-09 (1552).

36418. James E. Piggott, born Martins Run, West Virginia 23 August 1882, married 4 July 1907 Bessie Coral Tretrick, born Enterprise, Harrison County, 10 August 1883, daughter of George Frederick Tetrick and Mary Ellen Fortney. They farmed the home farm in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1910, next to Harley and Mabel Piggott (115). Bessie died in Farmington, Marion County, 14 June 1914 (1338).


36419. Dessie B. Piggott, born Marin County, West Virginia, in February 1884, married in Farmington, Marion County, 8 July 1902, Edward or Edgar J. Cotter, age 22, of Marion County, born Lewis County 1879-80 (1552).


36447. Almeda M. Cotter ("Alma"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 29 October 1908, lived in 1910-20 with her uncle and aunt Harley and Mabel Piggott (115, 615). Alma Cotter, of Enterprise, West Virginia, married in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 2 March 1929, William Bryan Jennings, age 21, of Jane Lew, West Virginia, born Tucker County, West Virginia, 6 December 1907, son of Samuel J. Jennings and Dessie Gainer (1552).
36373. Phebe Jane Martin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 7 May 1854,

36374. Mary Elizabeth Martin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 23 July 1856, died in Marion County 10 March 1873, at age 16 (1552).

36375. Allen S. Martin, born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 August 1858, must be the Allen Martin listed as "Allen W. Martin, born Barbour County, West Virginia, about 1859, son of John and Almedia Martin, who died in Upshur County, West Virginia, 16 February 1876, at age 17 years 5 months 25 days" (1552).

33773. possibly Pont Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County,
**** Add 60 **

33774. Allen Swisher, born Winfield District, Marion County, 9 or 5 December 1824 (Kathleen Bogdan reports 5 June 1823), married in Marion County, 19 October 1844, Elizabeth D. Reed, who was born in Virginia 24 December 1825 or 1826, daughter of Thomas Reed and Sarah VanGilder. They farmed in Marion County, West Virginia. Allen died in Marion County, West Virginia, 18 March 1870. Living with Elizabeth in Winfield District in 1870, was an older woman, Sarah Reed, age 65, probably Elizabeth's mother. Thomas Reed was a son of Isaac and Rebecca (Titus) Reed. Sarah VanGilder was a daughter of Jacob and Anna Margaret (Kibler) VanGilder.

Allen and Elizabeth Swisher are said to have had 7 children. Allen Swisher died 18 March 1870, aged 46 years, 9 months, 13 days. Elizabeth died 8 November 1891, aged 65 years, 10 months, 15 days. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (10, 90, 91, 92, 367, 439, 514, 583).

36393. Mary R., b. Marion Co., Virginia 28 July 1847
36394. George W., b. Virginia 16 Jan. 1850
36395. Thomas O., b. Virginia 1852-53
36396. Charles Wesley, b. 25 May 1856
possibly two others

36392. Sarah C. Swisher, born Virginia 20 October 1845, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 5 January 1865, Adolphus W. Ashcraft of Harrison County, who was born in Marion County 18 September 1844, one of 9 children of William Harrison (born 1816) and Mary Elizabeth (Shaw) Ashcraft of Monongalia County. Sarah died out west 22 October 1865, shortly after the birth of a daughter, and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District. When several family members moved to Kansas about 1867, Adolphus left Marion County and settled in Wilson County, Kansas. In 1871 he married (second), in Howard, Kansas, Lucy Ann Hurt, who was born 14 May 1854 in Culpeper County, Virginia, daughter of John William Hurt and Mary Ann Weekly. They are said to have had 7 children. They lived in 1880 in Pleasant Valley Township, Wilson County, Kansas, where William farmed. Living with them in 1880 was William's mother, Martha Ashcraft, age 67, born Pennsylvania (133). Adolphus served as Sheriff of Chanute, Wilson County, Kansas. He died there 26 January 1900 and is buried at Chanute. Lucy Ann died 4 May 1916 (438, 439, 514, 583, 671, 815).
36399. Elizabeth H. Ashcraft, born 16 October 1865, is said to have died in October 1885 (583). She is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Marion County (807).

36400. William C. Ashcraft, born Kansas 1873-74, must be the William C. Ashcraft, born January 1874, son of a West Virginia-born father, who married in 1895-96 Mary E. _______, born Iowa in January 1877. They lived in 1900 in Pueblo, Pueblo County, Colorado, where William was a stenographer (1414). William and his 2 children lived in 1910 in San Francisco, California, with Mary’s married sister Grace and Clifton R. Hayman (1196). William C. and Mary E. lived in 1920 in Las Vegas, San Miguel County, New Mexico, where William was a train master for a railroad (2240).


36401. Elmer Hayes Ashcraft, born Chanute, Kansas, 26 September 1875, married Grace Baker, who was born in Missouri 10 August 1875 (671).

Child: 36410. Bruce, died before 1995

36402. Jesse C. Ashcraft, born Kansas, 1876-77 married and had 3 children (671).

Children: 36411. Allen, died in the 1950’s
36412. Lucy
36413. Jesse Jr.

36403. Andrew L. Ashcraft, born Kansas 1878-79, married and had one child (671).

Child: 36414. Homer

36404. Leroy Ashcraft, born Kansas, married Lola ______. They adopted one daughter (671).

Child: 36415. Betty Mae (adopted)

36405. Merritt Ashcraft, born Kansas, married Elsie ______ and had 3 children (671).
   Children: 36416. Fern  
           36417. Florence  

36406. Alice Ashcraft, born Kansas, lived (1994) at Chanute, Kansas (671).

36407. Mary Ann Ashcraft, born Kansas, married ______ Roberts (671).
   Child: 36419. Mary Alice (adopted)

36419. Mary Alice Roberts, adopted daughter of Mary Ann Ashcraft Roberts, lived in Chanute, Kansas (671).

36399. Elizabeth H. Ashcraft, born 16 October 1865, died 19 October 1865. One report claims that she died in 1885 and was brought home from out west, but this seems in error. Sarah is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583, 671).

36393. Mary R. Swisher, born Marion County, Virginia, 28 July 1847, married in Marion County, 30 October 1878, Abraham D. Page, who was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, 7 August 1853, son of Joel Page (born Crab Bottom, Virginia) and Mary R. Smith. They lived at Forksburg, West Virginia, and had 5 children. They were in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1930, with one daughter still at home (1285). Mary died in Marion County 8 May 1931, at age 84. Abraham died in Marion County 9 September 1931, aged 83 years. They are buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (92, 514, 583, 807, 819).
   Children: 36421. Festus Golden, b. Marion Co. 4 Sept. 1879  
             36422. Walter Dell, b. 16 Nov. 1880  
             36423. Sarah Etta, b. 25 Sept. 1881  
             36424. Corilla Ellen  
             36425. Charles Llody, b. 15 May 1886

2241. Silco / Page Family Tree, by C. M. Page

36421. Festus Golden Page ("Golden"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 4 September 1879, married in Grafton, Taylor County, 2 May 1908, Isabelle or Isabel Frances Reese, age 30, who was born in Taylor County 22 March 1874, daughter of Amanda R. Reese (1552). Golden lived in Forksburg, West Virginia. They were in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1930, where Festus was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 were Isabelle’s married sister Daisy P. Lewis and Isabelle’s widowed mother Amanda R. Reese (1285). Isabelle died 28 September 1949. Golden died in Marion County 27 December 1965 (583, 807, 2241).
   Children: 36436. Samuel Lawrence, b. W. Va. 7 Nov. 1908  
             36427. Mary Amanda, b. W. Va. 18 May 1914  
36426. Samuel Lawrence Page, born Marion County, West Virginia, 7 November 1908, married in 1936 _______ Smith. Samuel died in Coyle, Oklahoma, 10 October 1990. He is buried there (2241).

Children: 36429. Bill
36430. John


36428. Cecil Golden Page, born Morgans Ridge Community, Marion County, West Virginia, 7 February 1920, married first (?), in Marion County, Florence Berry Harless Page, née Berry. She was possibly Florence L. Berry, born 1917-18, daughter of Ross S. and Gale Berry of Paw Paw District, Marion County (1285). This marriage ended in her death in 1965. Cecil married second, at Rivesville, West Virginia, 12 February 1966, Ruby Elaine Cross, age 30, of Rivesville, born Jordan, West Virginia, 7 September 1935, daughter of Zada Cross and Gladys Lawman. Ruby had first been married to ______ Griffith. That marriage had ended in divorce and/or death (1552). Cecil retired from Alcan Aluminum, of Fairmont, with 25 years of service. He was also a farmer and raised cattle. He was a member of the Monongalia County Livestock and Farm Bureau. Cecil Golden Page, age 80, of McFarland Run Road, Hagans Community, died 25 September 2000 at Fairmont General Hospital. Marion County, West Virginia. He is buried at Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens. He was survived by 6 grandchildren: John and Tom Harless, Bobby and Billy McCallister, Bob Lucot and Kristina Page Wade (149, 2241).

Children [and step-children] of Cecil Golden and Ruby Elane (Cross) Page:
36432. Clara Jean
36433. Susan G.
36434. John C.
36435. Rebecca Lynn ("Becky"), b. 1968-69
36436. Michael Scott ("Mike"), b. 1972-73

Obit - Cecil Golden Page, 80, of McFarland Run Road, Hagans Community, died Monday, Sept. 25, 2000, in Fairmont General Hospital.
He was born Feb. 7, 1920, in Morgans Ridge Community, son of the late Festus Golden and Isabelle Amanda Reese Page.
He was Protestant and was retired from Alcan Aluminum, of Fairmont, with 25 years of service. He last worked in the shipping department. He enjoyed hunting and the outdoors. He was a farmer and raised cattle. He was also a member of the Monongalia County Livestock and Farm Bureau.
He is survived by his wife, Ruby E. Cross Page, of Hagans Community; two sons and spouses, John and Dorothy Harless, and Michael Scott and Heather Page, all of Rivesville; three daughters and spouses, Clara Jean and Otis Harvey, of Mentor, Ohio, Susan and Ray Lucot, of Newport, Tenn., and Rebecca and Rick Wade, of Fairmont; a sister, Mary Amanda Pheasant, of Morgans
Ridge Community; six grandchildren, John and Tom Harless, Bobby and Billy McCallister, Bob Lucot and Kristina Page Wade; and several nieces and nephews, including Bill and John Page. He was also preceded in death by his first wife, Florence Berry Harless Page, in 1965; and a brother, Samuel Lawrence Page.

Friends may call at Ford Funeral Home, DeGarmo Chapel, in Rivesville, from 7-9 p.m. Thursday, from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. on Friday, and from 10 a.m. Saturday, Sept. 30, until the 11 a.m. service, with the Revs. Wayne Whoolery and Harvey Mayfield officiating. Burial will follow in Beverly Hills Memorial Gardens. Donations: Fairmont Soup Opera, 109 Fairmont Ave., Fairmont, WV 26554.


Children: 36439. Bob


Children: 36440. John
36441. Tom


36422. Walter Dell Page, born 16 November 1880, died 17 July 1928 (583). He is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District, where his name is recorded as "Walter R." and his birthdate as 1888 (514). This must be the Walter D. Page, farmer of Winfield District, who died in Marion County 17 July 1928, at age 39 (819). His wife might be the Mary Page who died in 1930-31 (819).

36423. Sarah Etta Page ("Etta"), born 25 September 1881, was unmarried and living at home in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285). Sarah married after 1930 George E. Robe, who was born in West Virginia 15 September 1880, son of James Calvin and Aminta Jane (Loar) Robe of Winfield District, Marion County (114). George died 20 December 1959. Sarah Etta died 17 March 1963. They are buried at Bunner Cemetery, Marion County (514, 583).

36424. Corilla Ellen Page, born 1884, never married. She died in 1903 and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).
36425. Charles Llody (or Charles Lloyd) Page, born 15 May 1886, married in Marion County, in 1916, Jocie Belle Morgan, #16678, who was born in West Virginia 23 March 1890 or 1891, daughter of Levi Waitman Morgan and Louie Clarissa Robe. Lloyd (or Llody) was a Free Methodist minister. They lived in 1920 in Ward 3, Uniontown, Fayette County, Pennsylvania (1268). Charles L. and Jocie B. Page were in Uniontown in 1930, where Charles was a Methodist clergyman (1269). Jocie died 23 November 1962. Lloyd died 13 June 1971. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 115, 514, 583, 596, 807). See #16678 for further information. BMS.Morgan2

Children: 16682. Ralph L., b. Penna. 1917-18
16683. Opal Mae, b. Penna. Nov. 1919
16684. Charles A., b. Penna. 1922-23

36394. George W. Swisher, born Virginia 16 January 1850, died young, 2 February 1857, and is buried at Mt. Zion Cemetery, Marion County (90, 91, 583).

36395. Thomas Swisher, born 1852-53, is probably the Thomas O. ("Tom") Swisher, born 1852, who married in Marion County, 11 November 1873, Elizabeth E. Stanton, #16526, born West Virginia December 1855, daughter of Dave and Minerva (Morgan) Stanton. Tom and Elizabeth farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. In 1900, Elizabeth reported that she had had 8 children, of 3 (Anna, Sally, Charles) were still living. Living with them in 1900 were two grandchildren: Lee E. Swisher, born January 1896, and Jettie M. Swisher, born June 1899. The parents of these two are unknown (12, 91, 92, 93, 114, 439, 583). For descendants, see paragraph #16526.

Children: 16535. Rosa ("Rose"), b. W. Va. 3 Sept. 1874-75
16537. Mary, b. Marion Co. May 1880
16538. William or Willa
16539. Della
16540. Earl
16542. Charles D., b. Apr. 1898

36396. Charles Wesley Swisher, born Virginia 25 May 1856, died 3 February 1857 and is buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (514, 583).
33752. Mary Bunner, born in Virginia 24 January 1782, married in Berkeley County, Virginia, 12 December 1802, Thomas Stacy, who was born in Virginia 25 December 1782, son of Mathew Stacy (born 1743 in County Galway, Ireland) and Jane Tomson or Thompson, born Edinburgh, Scotland. The minister at their marriage was Richard Swift; suretor was Samuel Hedges. Thomas and Mary had moved to what is now Mahoning County, Ohio (then Trumbull County), by 1806, where they were living in 1850-60. They are said to have been among the earliest settlers in the Mahoning Valley. Living with them in Poland Township in 1850 was Lucy Frankfodder, age 10. Thomas died in Mahoning County, Ohio, 26 September 1852. Mary died in Poland Township, Trumbull County (now Mahoning County), about 21 January 1867. They are buried at Presbyterian Churchyard, Poland Township (51, 161, 185, 213, 416, 438, 513, 806).

There were two other Stacy pioneers who settled in Trumbull (now Mahoning) County about the same time: Joseph Stacy (1807) and Mathew Stacy (1805), probably brothers to Thomas (161).

Thomas Stacy's will, dated 11 August 1852 and probated 1 November 1852 in Mahoning County, mentions his wife, sons Joseph, Thomas, John, Seaton, William, George, his deceased daughter Betsy (that was the wife of Henry McAnally). He bequeathed most of his Poland Township lands to his sons Seaton and George. He willed that his 320 acres of land in Illinois be divided among his sons Thomas and William and the children of Betsy McAnally. He willed that Thomas and William should go there and occupy the land in Illinois; otherwise it should be sold. Thomas Stacy Sr. instructed that his remaining real estate in Poland Township, "the Sell place" and "the Lowell property", be sold. He appointed William Love and Seaton Stacy as his executors. Witnesses to his will were Thomas Frame and Joseph Truesdale (556).

Children: 36518. Sarah, b. Virginia 3 June 1803
36519. Mathew, b. Virginia 5 Apr. 1805
36520. Joseph, b. Mahoning Co., Ohio 7 June 1807
36521. Elizabeth, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 26 July 1809
36522. Thomas, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 8 Sept. 1811
36523. John, b. Mahoning Co., Ohio 5 Nov. 1813
36524. Seaton (son), b. Poland Twp., Ohio 27 Jan. 1816
36525. Charlotte, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 1 July 1818
36526. William, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 20 May 1820
36527. George Washington, b. Poland Twp. 11 Sept. 1823
36528. Mary Jane, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 5 Feb. 1827
36529. possibly Catherine

36518. Sarah Stacy, born Virginia 3 June 1803, married in Trumbull County, Ohio, 11 April 1833, William Love, born Pennsylvania about 1792, son of a father born in Ireland and a mother born in Pennsylvania. William and Sarah farmed in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1850-60. Living with them in 1860 was Sarah Ann Baker, born Ohio, age 14 (51, 213). Sarah
died 28 January 1867 (806). William was living at "age 87" with his son Andrew in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1880 (42, 43).

Children: 36530. Thomas, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 24 Jan. 1834

36531. Mary J., b. Ohio 1835-36
36532. Andrew, b. Ohio Feb. 1838
36533. William H., b. Ohio Jan. 1840
36534. Columbus, b. Ohio 1842

36530. Thomas Love, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 24 January 1834, married in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 2 July 1857, Effie Patterson, born Pennsylvania 18 February 1833, daughter of William Patterson and Effie Hendrickson. They lived in 1870-80 in Mahoning Township, post office Edinburgh, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, just east of Lowellville, Mahoning County, Ohio, where Thomas farmed. Living with them in 1870 was John C. F. Reed, age 11, born Pennsylvania (120, 216). Effie died 17 March 1907. Thomas lived in 1910 with his daughter Ida in Mahoning Township, Lawrence County (1267). He died in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 8 November 1911, at age 77 (2242).

Child: 36535. Ida Lauretta, b. Penna. 14 Aug. 1858

2242. Redman Family Tree, by Ellen Redman; also Drout Ketcham Wilde Family Tree, by C. Alba (?), Goldendale, Washington


Children: 36536. Effie Maude, b. Penna. 16 Dec. 1875

36537. William Walter, b. Hillsville, Penna. 6 Nov. 1878
36539. Gordon Ross, b. Penna. June 1883
36540. Milo Dale, b. Penna. 18 Apr. 1889
36541. Thomas L., b. about 1900

36536. Effie Maude (or Maude Effie) Paden, born Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 16 December 1875, died in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 16 September 1940. She is buried at New Castle, King's Chapel Road and Old Pulaski Road, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania (2243).

36537. William Walter Paden, born Hillsville, Pennsylvania, 6 November 1878, married in Buffalo, New York, 24 October 1901, Mary A. Turner, born Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 22 February 1881. They lived in 1900-1920 in Mahoning Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania. William was a stone crusher engineer in 1910 and an engineer at a stone quarry
in 1920 (409, 1267, 1268). They lived in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1930, where William was a stationery engineer at a steel mill (1262). William died in St. Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, 13 March 1945. He had 2 grandsons in 1945, living in Youngstown (149). Mary died in Youngstown, Ohio, 15 October 1960, at age 79 (2242).

Children: 36542. Mary Rehem, b. Ohio 1907-08
36543. Ida Lauretta, b. Penna. 5 June 1911
36545. (dau.) died young?

36542. Mary Rehem or Rehema Paden ("Rehem"), born Ohio 1907-08, was unmarried and living at home in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). Rehem married ______ Clark. She lived in 1945 in Lake Milton, Mahoning County, Ohio (149).

36543. Ida Lauretta Paden, born Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 5 June 1911, was listed (in error) as "Lorella" in 1920. She married Frederick Carlton Redman, born Ohio 25 February 1907, son of C. F. and Mary E. Redman. They lived in 1945 in Youngstown, Ohio (149). Frederick died 31 December 1935. Ida died in Vero Beach, Florida (2242)

Children: 36547. Frederick Carlton, b. 25 Aug. 1935
others?

36547. Frederick Carlton Redman, born 25 August 1935, received a social security number in Ohio in 1951-52. He married in Dade County, Florida, in June 1959, Barbara Allan, daughter of Thomas G. Allan (1908-1989) and Elizabeth Catherine Wildey. They lived in Clayton County, Georgia. Frederick died in Fulton County, Georgia, 11 September 1971, at age 36 (1338, 1386, 2242).

Children: 36549. (dau.)

36544. Lorene Paden, born Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, in March 1915, was unmarried and living in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1945 (149).


Children: 36551. Florence C. or E., b. Penna. 1906
36552. Marjory or Marjorie L., b. Penna. 1911
36553. Audrey Jean, b. Youngstown 8 Feb. 1916

2243. Paden / Peden Family History and Genealogy, 2009
36551. Florence C. or E. Paden, born Pennsylvania about 1906, married Clayton Cameron (2243). This may be the Florence Cameron, born 18 October 1905, who died at New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, in July 1981 (605).


36553. Audrey Jean Paden, born Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 February 1916, died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 4 March 1916 (2243).

36540. Milo Dale Paden, born Mahoning Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 18 April 1889, married in 1913 Florence L. Nold, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 30 March 1890, daughter of John Nold and Ludia E. "Lizzie" Cavett. They lived in 1942 at R. D. #2, Lowellville, Ohio, but actually in Mahoning Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, where Milo farmed for himself (1342). Milo died at Sharon, Mercer County, Pennsylvania, 11 December 1957. Florence died at Bessemer, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 21 March 1972. They are buried at Poland Riverside Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio (2243).

Children: 36556. John Wilbur, b. Penna. 7 May 1914
36557. Emma E., b. Penna. about 1917
36558. Hugh Dale, b. Penna. about 1918-19
36559. Grace D., b. Penna. 16 Aug. 1920
36560. Ruth, b. Penna. 12 Apr. 1923
36561. Milo Kenneth, b. Penna. 3 Oct. 1925
36562. Fred L., b. Penna. 31 Dec. 1927


Children: 36563. Dale Lee


36557. Emma E. Paden, born Pennsylvania about 1917, married Tolbert Whittington (2243). This is probably the Tolbert M. Whittington, born 23 August 1920, who died at Durham, Durham County, North Carolina, 26 December 1996 (605).


36559. Grace D. Paden, born Pennsylvania 16 August 1920, married 6 October 1945 George W. Shehy, born New Bedford, Pennsylvania, 29 June 1920, son of William Bernard and Teresa (Scott) Shehy. George was employed by the Iron Workers Local 207 and was a self-
employed farmer all his life. He was a member of the Belgian Horse Association. He was a member of St James the Apostle Church in New Bedford, Pennsylvania. Grace died in Pulaski, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, in January 1982 (605, 2243). George died at Avalon Nursing Center, New Castle, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 2 December 2008. He was survived by granddaughters: Mrs. Jennifer Ann and her husband, Sam Trushel, of Columbus and Mrs. Elaine Elizabeth and her husband, Jason Shardy, of Transfer, Pennsylvania, and great-grandchildren Mr. Sammy Trushel of Columbus, Ohio, and Mr. Ryan Shardy of Transfer, Pennsylvania. George is buried at Mahoning Presbyterian Church Cemetery in New Bedford (149).

Children: 36567. William W., b. 1947-48
36568. Robert R., b. 1948-49

Obit - George W. Shehy, 88
NEW CASTLE, PA. — In memory of Mr. George W. Shehy, 88, who passed away at 12:40 a.m. on Tuesday, Dec. 2, 2008, at the Avalon Nursing Center.
He was born on Tuesday, June 29, 1920 at the homestead in New Bedford, Pa., the son of the late William Bernard and Teresa Scott Shehy.
He married the former Grace Paden on Oct. 6, 1945, who passed away in 1982.
He was employed by the Iron Workers Local 207 and was a self-employed farmer all his life. He was a member of the Belgian Horse Association. George was also a member of St James the Apostle Church in New Bedford.
He is survived by his sons, Mr. Robert Shehy and Mr. William Shehy, both of New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Adalaide Smitt of New Castle; granddaughters, Mrs. Jennifer Ann and her husband, Sam Trushel, of Columbus and Mrs. Elaine Elizabeth and her husband, Jason Shardy, of Transfer, Pa.; and great-grandchildren, Mr. Sammy Trushel of Columbus and Mr. Ryan Shardy of Transfer.
He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Grace Shehy; sisters, Betty Shehy and Margaret Shehy; and his brothers, Charles, Jack, William, James, and Robert Shehy.
Visitation will be at the Terry A. Cunningham Funeral Home in Bessemer, Pa. on Friday, Dec. 5, 2008, from 2 to 4 p.m. and from 7 to 9 p.m.
Service will be held at St. James the Apostle Church at 11 a.m. Saturday, Dec. 6, 2008, conducted by Fr. John Rebel of St James the Apostle Church.
Burial will be at the Mahoning Presbyterian Church Cemetery in New Bedford.


36571. Elaine Elizabeth, b. 1978-79
   Children: 36572. Sammy

   Children: 36573. Ryan


36531. Mary J. Love, born Ohio 1835-36, was with her parents in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1850 (51).

36532. Andrew Love, born Ohio in February 1838, married in 1864-65 Martha J. ______, born Pennsylvania in January 1840, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1880 in Poland Township, post office Loweville (Lowelville?), Mahoning County, Ohio, close to Freeman and Chauncey Stacy, where Andrew farmed (42, 43). They lived in 1900 in Mahoning Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, where Andrew farmed (409). They were in Ward 2, Youngstown, Ohio, in 1910 (622).  
   Children: 36577. (child), died before 1900  
            36578. William P., b. Poland Twp., Ohio 18 Oct. 1870  
            36579. Margurette A. ("Maggie"), b. Ohio May 1876


   Children of William P. and Essie C. (_____ ) Love:  
            36580. William M., b. Ohio 1905-06  
            36581. M. Isabelle, b. Ohio 1911-12
36580. William M. Love, born Ohio 1905-06, was unmarried and living at home in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1930, working as a salesman at a grocery store (1262).

36581. M. Isabelle Love, born Ohio 1911-12, might be the Isabelle Love who died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 23 April 1940 (607).

36579. Margarette A. Love ("Maggie"), born Ohio in May 1876, was unmarried and living at home in Mahoning Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, in 1900 (409). She probably married in 1902-03 Harry E. Hoffmaster, born Pennsylvania 1 October 1867, son of Ohio-born parents Solomon Hoffmaster and Ann Koch. Margaret lived next door to Andrew and Martha Love in 1910 and with Andrew and Martha in 1920. Harry was manager of a steam laundry in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1910. Harry died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 5 June 1916. In 1920, Margaret was a widow in Ward 2, Youngstown (622, 829).

   Children:  36583. (child), died before 1910
   36584. Esther, b. Youngstown, Ohio 8 Feb. 1908
   36585. Harry Gaylord, b. Ohio 25 October 1910

36584. Esther Hoffmaster, born Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 February 1908, married ______ Bailey. He died before December 1996. Esther Hoffmaster Bailey was a secondary school teacher. She died at Youngstown, Ohio, 23 December 1996 (607).


36533. William H. Love, born Ohio in January 1840, married in 1860-61 Malissa or Missoura A. ______, born Ohio 1843-44, daughter of Ohio-born Parents. They lived in 1870 in Washington Township, post office Pond Run, Scioto County, Ohio, where William was a broom maker (42). They were in Ward 2, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, in 1880, with 4 children, where William was a broom maker (133). They lived in Ward 2, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, in 1885-1900, where William was a broom maker (403, 1430, 1490, 2245). Living with William H. and Malissa A. Love in Fort Scott in 1905 was grandson Ralph Moore and a Jesse Love, age 36 (1427). They lived in 1910 in Ward 1, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, where William was a salesman for Reson Con (?). Missoura reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (1220).

   Children:  36588. Jesse O., b. Ohio 1868
   36589. Ocella E. ("Ocie or Ossie") (dau.), b. Ohio Dec. 1871
   36590. Gerla or Gerta S. (dau.), b. Ohio 1873-74

1014
36588. Jesse O. Love, born Ohio 1868, was age 2 in July 1870 (42). He was apparently unmarried and living with his parents in Fort Scott, Kansas in 1905. This may be the Jesse Love, an actor, born Ohio in January 1868, who was boarding with other actors in Precinct 1, Fannin County, Texas in June 1900 (411, 1427).

36589. Ocella or Ocie or Ossie E. Love, born Ohio in December 1871, married first ______ Moore, born Kansas. They had divorced by June 1900, when Ocie E. Moore was living with her parents in Ward 2, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas (403). Ossie married second, in 1902-03, Orvale Williams, born Kansas 1870-71. They lived in 1910 in Ward 1, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, with Ossie’s parents, where Orvale was a guard man for a railroad. Ossie reported in 1910 having one child, living (1220).

Child of ______ and Ocie E. (Love) Moore:

36595. Ralph Otis, b. Kans. 9 Mar. 1893

36590. Ralph Otis Moore, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 9 March 1893, was working or boarding in 1915 at the home of Mattie Drake in Gross, Crawford County, Kansas (1438). He married in 1916-17, before June 1917, Elizabeth _____, born Missouri 1893-94, daughter of German parents. In 1917 they were at Chickasha, Grady County, Oklahoma, where Ralph was a locomotive machinist for Chicago & Rock Island Railroad (1315). They lived in 1920 in Chickasha, Grady County, next to Thomas Y. and Dora Moore (712). Ralph and Elizabeth were in Tulsa, Oklahoma, in 1930, when Ralph was a welding contractor (1264).

36598. Ralph, b. Okla. 1921-22
36599. Robert, b. Okla. about Jan. 1925

36534. Columbus Love, born Ohio in January 1842, married in 1866-67 Nancy ______, born in Pennsylvania in November 1841, daughter of a Maryland-born father and a Pennsylvania-born mother. They had one child. They lived in 1870 in Poland Township, post office Middletown, Mahoning County, where Columbus farmed (42). He was farming in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, in 1880 (133). They lived in 1895-1900 in Ward 4, Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, where Columbus was a conductor in 1895 and a "molesman" in 1900. Living with them in 1895 was H. H. Love, a single male, born Ohio 1869-70 (403, 1430, 1490). They were still in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, in 1920, when Columbus was collector for a grain company (1221).

Child: 36602. Mary G., b. Ohio 1867-68 (?)
36603. Harry H., b. Ohio May 1868 or 1869

36603. Harry H. or G. Love, born Ohio in May 1868 or 1869, was listed as a daughter Mary G. Love, age 2, in 1870, but appears to actually be a son Harry G. Love, age 12 in 1880 (42, 133). He was in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, in 1880-95. Harry married in 1899-00 Anna A. Weller, born Pennsylvania in December 1879, daughter of Alice V. Weller. They were in Ward 4, Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas, in June 1900, where Harry was a telephone manager (133, 403, 1430, 2245). They were apparently separated in 1910, when Harry was
boarding in Joplin, Missouri, in 1910, working as a telephone inspector, and Anna was with her mother in Pittsburg, Crawford County, Kansas (1114, 1220). Harry G. and Anna A. Love lived together in 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, where Harry was a dispatcher for a telephone company (1245).

36519. Mathew Stacy, born Virginia 5 April 1805, married in Trumbull County, Ohio, 2 November 1843, Catherine ________, born Virginia 1803-04 (806). Mathew Stacy was listed in Poland Township, Trumbull County (now in Mahoning County), from 1808 to 1830. Mathew and Catherine were in Edinburgh, Portage County, Ohio, in 1850, where Mathew was keeper of a public house (51). Mathew apparently married second, before 1860, Caroline ________, born Virginia 1813-14. Mathew and Caroline were in Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio, in 1860, where Mathew was a farmer (213). Catherine was evidently a widow in 1870, living with her 2 children in Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio. She gave her birthplace as Maryland in 1870 (412). Catherine lived with her married daughter Laura in 1880, either widowed or divorced (43).

Child of Mathew and Catherine (______) Stacy:

36605. Laura M., b. Ohio Nov. 1847
Child of Mathew and Caroline (______) Stacy:

36606. William, b. Ohio. 1855-56

36605. Laura M. or W. Stacy, born Ohio in November 1847, was with her father in Edinburgh Township, Portage County, Ohio, in 1850, 1860 and 1870 (42, 51, 213). Laura M. Stacy married in 1872-73 Samuel C. Olds, born Ohio in April 1847, son of Massachusetts-born parents. They lived in 1880 in Freedom Township, Portage County, Ohio, where Samuel farmed. Living with them in 1880 were Laura’s widowed (?) mother, Catherine Stacy and her brother William Stacy (43). They farmed in 1900 in Freedom Township, Portage County. They had no children (113).

36606. William Stacy, born Ohio 1855-56, was listed in 1870 as born in Illinois. He was unmarried and living with his sister Laura M. Olds in Freedom Township, Portage County, Ohio, in 1880 (43).

36520. Joseph Stacy, born Poland Township, Trumbull (now Mahoning) County, Ohio, 7 June 1807, married in Mahoning County about 1828 Jane Nelson, who was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, 6 April 1812. They farmed in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, neighbors to Joseph’s parents and his brother William. Living with them in 1850 was a child, Mary Ragan, age 6, relationship unknown (51). In 1852 they moved to Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, where Joseph farmed a 125-acre farm. Living with them in 1860 was Christoph Grubb, age 21. Joseph was a stone-mason and brick-layer and built the buildings on this property. He belonged to the Adventist faith. Joseph died in Cass Township, Hancock County, 17 November 1865, and is buried at Vickery Cemetery. Jane died 24 December 1879. By 1903, Thomas was their only child still living (51, 161, 213, 416, 542, 556, 806). For some reason, one source gives the name of Joseph’s wife (incorrectly) as Mary Jane Albright, born 1810, died 1895 (1338).

Children: 36631. John Bartley, b. Ohio 1827-28 or 1829
36632. Samantha, b. Ohio 1830-31
36631. John Bartley Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 1827-28 or in 1829, married first Rachel _______, born Ohio 1834-35. They settled in Cass Township, Post Office Findley, Hancock County, Ohio, living next to John's brother, Thomas O. Stacy. John apparently married second, between 1860 and 1870, Caroline Francis, who was born Pennsylvania 1841-42, daughter of James and Nancy Francis of West Fallowfield, Crawford County, Pennsylvania (2252). Living with them in 1880 was Franklin Reid, born Ohio 1864-65, relationship unknown (42, 51, 213). In 1880, Caroline was a widow, living with 5 children in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, next to James and Melissa Stacy (#36634).

Children: 36638. Adilla or Avilla or Adaline J. (dau.), b. Ohio 1852-53
36639. Eva A., b. Ohio 1854-55
36640. Margaret E., b. Ohio 1857
36641. John M., b. Ohio 1858-59
36642. Orville, b. Ohio 1866-67
36644. Turhan, b. Ohio 1871-72
36645. Sylvia, b. Ohio 1874-75
36646. Justa (dau.) b. Ohio 1876-77

36641. John M. Stacy, born Ohio 1858-59, MIGHT be the John Stacy, age 54, married once, lodging by himself in Youngstown Mahoning County, in 1910, working as a house carpenter (622).

36642. Orville Stacy, born Ohio about 1867, was age 12 in Cass Township in 1880 (43). He married about 1896-97 or 1899-00 Bessie L. _______, born Rhode Island about 1878-79. They lived in 1910 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, where Orville was a general farmer (622). Orville was a general farm laborer in Findlay Township, Hancock County, in 1920 (829). Orville and "Vesta" Stacy were in Findlay city in 1930, when Orville was working for a private family. No children (1262).

36643. Mellie Nancy A. Stacy ("Nancy"), born Hancock County, Ohio, 20 December 1869, married William Henry Hoffman, born Hancock County, Ohio, in 1869, son of Moshiem Hoffman and Sarah Wheland. Nancy died at Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, 25 April 1910, at age 40 (2252).

Child: 36648. Bessie B., b. Ohio 20 Apr. 1901

36648. Bessie B. Hoffman, born Ohio 20 April 1901, married Clarence Earl Shaffer, born Ohio 30 May 1898, son of Pennsylvania-born parents John Adam Shaffer and Delia Dixon (2252). John was a steam fitter for Sun Oil Company in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1930 at Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, where Clarence was a machinist at a garage (1262). Clarence
died at Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, in September 1967. Bessie died at Carey, Wyandot County, Ohio, 29 October 1992 (605, 2252).

Children: 36649. Virginia B., b. Ohio 1921-22
            36650. Lois M., b. Ohio about Sept. 1927


2252. L Dible Family Tree, b. J. B. M.

36633. Thomas O. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 12 July 1833, moved to Hancock County in 1855 and purchased a 110 acre farm in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio. In 1857 he married Miss Mary Annetta Duncan ("Anetta" or "Annetta" or "Ann Nettie" or "Nellie"), born Mahoning County, Ohio, in May 1837, of Ohio-born parents. Thomas was a staunch Republican. They farmed in 1870 in Cass Township, post office Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, next to Margaret Stacy and James and Melissa Stacy (42). They lived in 1880-1900 in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio. Annetta reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (43, 113). By 1903 his farm extended to a total of 290 acres, including three oil wells and one gas well on his land (42, 43, 51, 213, 542, 556).

            36654. Matilda Jane, b. Ohio 2 May 1855
            36655. Turhan (son), b. Ohio 23 Dec. 1857
            36656. Julia A., b. Ohio 16 May 1862
            36657. Fitch R., b. Ohio 23 Sept. 1868
            36658. Lettie (twin), b. Ohio 4 Mar. 1873
            36659. Lottie (twin), b. Ohio 4 Mar. 1873
            36660. Alta, b. 22 July 1876, died 18 Oct. 1877
            36661. Eva, b. Ohio about 1 Jan. 1879
            36662. Adam, b. about 1 Jan. 1879, died 3 Jan. 1879

36653. Joseph Cyrus Stacy ("Cyrus"), born Ohio 1852-53 or in May 1855, became the first postmaster of Wine|and, the only post office in Cass Township, Hancock County, from 1883 to 1886. The post office was established at the house of Cyrus Stacy (543). Cyrus Stacy or Stacey married in 1874-75 Savilla Mounts, born Ohio 1854-55 or in July 1856 (604, 654). They lived in 1880 in Cass Township, Hancock County, next to Cyrus's parents, where Thomas farmed (43). Cyrus and "Seville" Stacy lived in 1900 in Arcadia village, Washington Township, Hancock County, giving birth dates of May 1855 for Cyrus and July 1856 for Seville, although both were probably born earlier. Savilla reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900. Living with them in 1900 was a niece, Lulu Mounts (113). Thomas was a dry goods merchant in 1900. They lived in 1920 with their son Otto Thomas in Parkman Township, Geauga County, Ohio (829). Savilla was a widow living in Parkman Township, Geauga County, in 1930, with 4 grandchildren (1262). Savilla died in Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, 23 July 1943 (686).

Children: 36663. (child), died before 1900
36664. Thomas Otto or W. Stacy, born Ohio in June 1877, was living at home in Washington Township, Hancock County, Ohio, in 1900, working as a dry goods salesman (113). This must be the Otto T. Stacy, born 23 June 1878, who married in 1906-07 Rebecca "Becca" R. Hammond, born Ohio 1877-78, and lived in 1918 near Burton, Geauga County, Ohio, where Otto was farming for himself (1315). They lived in 1910-20 in Parkman Township, Geauga County, where Otto was a dairy farmer. Thomas's parents lived with them in 1920 (622, 829). Rebecca Hammond Stacy died in Geauga County, Ohio, 2 April 1929. Thomas O. Stacy died in Geauga County, Ohio, 2 April 1929 (607). In 1930, their 4 youngest children were living with their Stacy grandparents (1262).

Children:
36668. Maurice Cyrus, b. Arcadia, Ohio 25 June 1908
36669. Earnest, b. Ohio 3 Sept. 1910
36670. James, b. Ohio 1913-14
36671. Betty Bernice, b. Ohio about May 1916
36672. Thomas O., b. Ohio 1922-23

36668. Maurice or Morice Cyrus Stacy, born Arcadia, Ohio, 25 June 1908, was unmarried and a resident of Ada (?), Ohio, in October 1940, when he sailed from Puerto Armuelles, Republic of Panama, to Los Angeles. He was a resident of Clyde, Ohio, when he sailed from Cristobal, Canal Zone, to New York, in March 1942. He sailed again in September 1948 from Puerto Armuelles, Panama, to New York (291, 1492). Maurice never married. He received a social security number in Pennsylvania. He died in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, 10 June 1979 (605, 607).

36669. Earnest or Ernest Stacy, born Ohio 3 September 1910, lived with his Stacy grandparents in Parkman Township, Geauga County, in 1930 (1262). This may be the Ernest B. Stacy, born 19 who never married and was a resident of Sandusky County, Ohio, in 1986. He worked in retail nurseries and garden stores. He died in Bellevue Hospital, Bellevue, Sandusky County, 12 July 1986 (607). His last residence was Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio (605).

36670. James Stacy, born Geauga County, Ohio, 25 July 1913, lived with his Stacy grandparents in Parkman Township, Geauga County, in 1930 (1262). He married ________. James served in the U.S. Army. He was a farmer. James died in Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, 28 February 1996 (605, 607).

36671. Elizabeth or Betty Bernice Stacy, born Ohio about May 1916, lived with her Stacy grandparents in Parkman Township, Geauga County, in 1930 (1262).
36672. Thomas O. Stacy, born Ohio 1922-23, lived with his Stacy grandparents in Parkman Township, Geauga County, in 1930, listed as age 7 (1262). He is said to be Thomas Judson Stacy, born Ohio 9 June 1921, who married Mary Ann Young. They owned property in Satellite Beach, Florida. Thomas wrote the introduction to a book: F. M. Reshetnikov's The Podlipnayans, translated from the Russian, 1974-75 (686). Lt. Col. Thomas J. Stacy was a professor of advanced Russian at United States Military Academy, West Point, New York, in 1965 (686). Thomas died in Brevard County, Florida, 11 May 1992 (605, 1346, 2274). This Stacy family connection has not been confirmed.

Children of Thomas Judson and Mary Ann (Young) Stacy:

36677. Joanne "Jo"
36678. Mary Ann
36679. Julia Elizabeth
36680. James Maurice
36681. Daniel Martin
36682. Barbara Louise
36683. Cassin Young, b. Coronado, Calif. 20 Apr. 1945
36684. Thomas Judson, b. Coronado, Calif. 26 Sept. 1946
36685. Rebecca Eleanor, b. Coronado, Calif. 15 May 1948

NOT LIKELY Thomas Judson Stacy, born 9 June 1921, died Florida 11 May 1992

36677. Joanne "Jo" Stacy is said to have married James Kulbacki (2274). This might also be the Jo Emily Stacy who married before 2005 ______ Leblond (686).

Child of James and Joanne (Stacy) Kulbacki:

36686. Stephen Thomas


Child of ______ and Mary Ann (Stacy) Vaughan:

36687. Serenity


Child of Michael and Julia Elizabeth (Stacy) Gay:

36688. Judson Thomas


Children:

36689. Louis, b. 1987

36683. Cassin Young Stacy, born Coronado, California, 20 April 1945, married Margee ______ (2274).

Children:

36691. Thomas
36692. Heather
36684. Thomas Judson Stacy, born Coronado, California, 26 September 1946, married Selmarie Joy Soderstein, born 13 February 1951 (2274)

Children: 36693. Ellis, b. Pacific Grove, Calif. 15 Sept. 1974


36665. Jason Stacy, born Hancock County, Ohio, 10 October 1880, married in Hancock County, 18 November 1903, Mary Conaway, who was born in Cass Township, Hancock County, 1 September 1884, daughter of Albert C. Conaway and Mary V. Luce (604, 654). Mary died at Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, 12 February 1945. Jason died at Clyde, Sandusky County, 26 September 1963. Both are buried at Arcadia Cemetery, Washington Township, Hancock County (654).

36708. Paul Jason, b. Cass Twp., Ohio 11 July 1909
36709. Lynn B. (son), b. Cass Twp., Ohio 28 Nov. 1911


36708. Paul Jason Stacy, born Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 11 July 1909, married Helen Ethel Riter, born Ohio 25 December 1909. They lived at Arlington, Ohio. Paul was a farmer (654). Helen Ethel Stacy, a resident of Findlay, Ohio, died in Findlay, Hancock County, 14 April 1990. Paul died in Hancock County, Ohio, 1 December 1992 (605, 607).

36709. Lynn B. Stacy, born Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 28 November 1911, son of Jason and Mary Stacy, married Margaret E. Leonard, born 8 September 1913. They lived at Findlay, Hancock County. Lynn was a farmer (654, 1340). Margaret died at Columbus, Ohio, 23 December 1960 (686).


36714. Albert L. Stacy, born at Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, 24 December 1934, married at Arcadia, Ohio, 23 December 1986, Barbara B. Good. They live at Tiffin, Seneca County, Ohio (654).
36710. Edna Stacy, born Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 20 December 1919, married at Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, 18 August 1946, Wilbert W. Adelsperger, born Hancock County, Ohio, 25 or 26 September 1916, son of ______ Adelsperger and _____ Hottle. Wilbert had served in the U.S. Army. They lived (1986) at Carey, Wyandot County, Ohio (654). Wilbert's last residence was Carey, Wyandot County, Ohio. He died at Blanchard Valley Hospital, Findlay, Ohio, 11 June 2001. His wife survived him (605, 607).

36666. Judson Joseph Stacy ("Judd"), born Ohio 9 February 1882, married (in 1902?) Hermina M. Ulman, born Ohio 1883-84. They lived in 1918 at Phalanx Station, Trumbull County, Ohio, and Judson farmed at Southington, Trumbull County (1315). Living with them in Southington Township, Trumbull County, in 1920 were Hermina's brother, Eugene Ulman and wife Arabelle Ulman (829). They lived in 1930 at Clyde, Green Creek Township, Sandusky County, Ohio, where Judson was an interior decorator. They had no children at home in 1920 or 1930 (1262). Judson died at Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, 14 October 1947 (686).

36667. L. Z. Stacy, born Arcadia, Hancock County, Ohio, 6 July 1885, married 7 July 1908 Faye Gassman, born Ohio 1889-90. They lived in 1910 in Southington Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, where L. Z. was a general farmer (622). L. Z. Stacy died in Billings, Yellowstone County, Montana, 25 August 1917 (2274).

36654. Matilda Jane Stacy, born Ohio 2 May 1855 or 1856, daughter of Thomas O. Stacy and Nellie Duncan, is probably the Matilda J. Stacy who married in Hancock County, Ohio, 5 September 1872, Abraham Wineland ("Abe"), born Ohio 8 February 1849 (802). They farmed in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, in 1880. They were farming in Pleasant Township, Hancock County, in 1900-10 (113, 622). Abraham died in McComb, Hancock County, Ohio, 16 January 1909. Matilda reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910. Matilda died in Hancock County 15 May 1914 (2253).

Children: 36720. Morata (dau.), b. Ohio 1873-74
36721. Merte L. or S. (dau.), b. Ohio Nov. 1882
36722. Clarence Clyde, b. Ohio 9 May 1886
36723. Charles Gay, b. Ohio 22 July 1886
36724. Emma, b. Ohio Mar. 1890
36725. Glada, b. Ohio Sept. 1892
36726. Harry R., b. Ohio 8 Feb. 1897

2253. The Good, the Bad & the Ugly, Family Tree by D. C. Fallis, November 2009

36722. Clarence Clyde Wineland, born Ohio 9 May 1886, married before 1918 Gail G. ______, born Ohio 1890-91. Clarence was farming for himself at R. T. D. #9, Findlay, Portage Township, Ohio, in 1918-20 (829, 1315). They lived in 1930 in York Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, where Clarence was a laborer at a foundry (1238).

Children: 36728. Norma Geraldine, b. Ohio 1915-16
36729. Norman or Normand (son), b. Ohio July 1917
36730. Doris Jean, b. Ohio 1924-25

36723. Charles Gay Wineland, born Ohio 22 July 1886, married Jessie O. Inebnit, born Hancock County, Ohio, 4 March 1887, daughter of Peter Inebnit and Sophia Madaus. They lived in 1920 in Findlay, Ohio, where Charles was a salesman at a hardware store (829). He was a meat cutter at a meat market in Findlay in 1930 (1262). Charles died in Hancock County, Ohio, 2 June 1959. Jessie died in Hancock County, Ohio, 18 August 1963 (2253).

Children: 36732. Charles W., b. Ohio 9 Oct. 1918
36733. (son)

36732. Charles W. Wineland, born Ohio 9 October 1918, completed 4 years of college. He married ______ _______. He was a married resident of Hamilton County, Ohio, when he enlisted, at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in March 1943, in the U. S. Army (1342). Charles died in Christ Hospital, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 25 March 1972. His wife survived him (605, 607, 2253).

36726. Harry R. Wineland, born Ohio 8 February 1897, served in World War I. His abbreviated service record reads, “Harry R. Wineland, [enlisted] 5 September 1918; born McComb, Ohio, 8 February 1897. Rep U 305 MTC to Nov. 6, 1918; served Pk Unit 460 MTC to discharge. Sgt 1st class Dec. 1, 1919. Honorable discharge 19 February 1919” (2244). Harry married in 1917-18 Frances Myrtle Foltz, born Ohio 15 August 1893, daughter of Adam Foltz Sr and Altman. They lived in 1920 with Frances's father in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, where Harry was an automobile salesman (829). He was an auto salesman in Findlay in 1930 (1262). Harry died in Orange County, California, 6 January 1969. Frances died in Orange County, California, 9 September 1993, at age 100 (796).

Children: 36736. Richard, b. Ohio 1922-23

36655. Turhan Stacy was born in Ohio 23 December 1857 (2274). He was with his parents in Cass Township, Hancock County, in 1860 (213). No further information.

36656. Julia Duncan (or Julia A.) Stacy (nickname “Dood”), born Ohio 16 May 1862, married 24 December 1879 Josiah Shafer, who was born in Ohio 2 February 1857, son of Hiram Shafer and Elizabeth Hyles. They farmed in 1880-1900 in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio. Julia reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (43, 113). They lived in 1910-30 on Country Road, Biglick Township, Hancock County, where Josiah was a general farmer. Julia reported in 1910 having had 8 children, of which 5 were living in 1910 (622, 829). Julia died in Hancock County, Ohio, 25 February 1935. Josiah died 10 August 1943 (975, 1338).

Children: 36739. Alva, b. Ohio Jan. 1880
36740. Clinton, b. Ohio Sept. 1881
36741. (child), died before 1900
36742. Cloid (son), b. Ohio 18 Dec. 1889 or 1888
36743. Icy or Icey (dau.), b. Cass Twp., Ohio 3 Aug. 1893
36744. Orial (son), b. Ohio Dec. 1894
36745. (chld), died before 1910

1023
36739. Alva Shafer, born Ohio in January 1880, must have died before June 1900 (43, 113).

36742. Cloid Shafer, born Ohio 18 December 1889, married after 1910 Carrie J. Kinney, who was born in Ohio 11 August 1893, daughter of Charles Wesley Kinney and Emma Walther. They lived in 1920 in Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, where Cloid was a general farmer (829). Carrie divorced Cloid in December 1925. Carrie married second, 21 January 1926, Harley Parsons. Cloid died in Kansas 5 February 1968 (975). He had 3 daughters. One of the daughters married Johnson (1338).

Children of Cloid and Carrie (Kinney) Shafer:
- 36748. Bernetta B., b. Ohio 1914-15
- 36749. Letha N., b. Ohio 1916-17
- 36750. Violet E., b. Ohio about April 1919

3674_. _______ Shafer, daughter of Cloid and Carrie (Kinney) Shafer, married _______ Johnson, son of George Washington Johnson and Jennifer Catherine Abbott (975).

Child: 36752. (daughter), possibly Kathleen, born 6 Jan. 1955

?? Name: Violet S. Johnson
SSN: 282-12-9450
Last Residence: 33931 Fort Myers Beach, Lee, Florida, United States of America
Born: 5 Apr 1919
Last Benefit: 33931 Fort Myers Beach, Lee, Florida, United States of America
Died: 13 Dec 2003
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (Before 1951)


Roger H Mellott, age 61, born
   Hilliard, OH, Cygnet, Ohio, 5053 Mitchell Rd., 4757 Leap Court
Sylvania, OH
Warner Robins, GA
Louivhious Gibson Mellott (52)

36743. Icy or Icey Shafer, born Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 3 August 1893, was unmarried and living at home on Country Road, Biglick Township, Hancock County, in 1920 (829). Icy married in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, 24 April 1922, Charles Henry Dreisbach, born Roaring Creek, Columbia County, Pennsylvania, 31 December 1890, son of Pennsylvania-born parents Franklin Stenninger Dreisbach and Mary Elizabeth Mills. They lived in 1930 in Biglick Township, Hancock County, next to Josiah and Julia Shafer. Charles was a general
farmer (1262). Icey died in Fostoria, Hancock County, Ohio, 21 January 1958. Charles died in Findlay, Hancock County, 6 November 1962 ()

Children: 36754. Dorothy E., b. Ohio Aug. 1923
36755. Treva L. (dau.), b. Ohio 12 Nov. 1929
36756. (dau.), md. _____ Vogel, 2 children

36754. Dorothy E. Dreisbach, born Ohio in August 1923, married John M. Roberts, born 1924, son of Fred O. Roberts and Hazel Marvin (1338).

Children: 36757. Ronald Keith, b. Findlay, Ohio 26 Nov. 1951
36758. (son), md. _____ Mitchell, 2 children
36759. (son), md. ______ Bourdo

36757. Ronald Keith Roberts, born Findlay, Ohio, 26 November 1951, died in Canton, Ohio, 9 November 1990 (1338).


36744. Orial or Orail Shafer, born Ohio in December 1894, was unmarried and living at home on Country Road, Biglick Township, Hancock County, in 1920, when he was listed as a fids whitcher (?) with a whitching machine (?) (829). Orial married in 1920 Letitia, born Ohio 1897-98. They lived in 1930 in Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, next to Walter W. and Emma R. Driesbach, where Orial was a general farmer (1262).

Children: 36766. Harold Wayne, b. Ohio about Nov. 1920

36744. Orial or Orail Shafer, born Ohio in December 1894, was unmarried and living at home on Country Road, Biglick Township, Hancock County, in 1920, when he was listed as a fids whitcher (?) with a whitching machine (?) (829). Orial married in 1920 Letitia, born Ohio 1897-98. They lived in 1930 in Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, next to Walter W. and Emma R. Driesbach, where Orial was a general farmer (1262).

Children: 36766. Harold Wayne, b. Ohio about Nov. 1920

36744. Orial or Orail Shafer, born Ohio in December 1894, was unmarried and living at home on Country Road, Biglick Township, Hancock County, in 1920, when he was listed as a fids whitcher (?) with a whitching machine (?) (829). Orial married in 1920 Letitia, born Ohio 1897-98. They lived in 1930 in Biglick Township, Hancock County, Ohio, next to Walter W. and Emma R. Driesbach, where Orial was a general farmer (1262).

Children: 36766. Harold Wayne, b. Ohio about Nov. 1920

36657. Fitch R. Stacy, born Ohio 23 September 1868, was unmarried and living at home in Cass Township, Hancock County, in 1900, working as a broom manufacturer (113). Fitch married in 1904-05 Minta Lamping ("Minnie"), born Ohio 1879-80. They lived in 1910-30 in Cass Township, Hancock County, when Fitch was a general farmer. They had no children (622, 829, 1262). Fitch died in 1934 (2274).

36658. Lettie Stacy, born Ohio 4 March 1873, died 12 September 1951 (974). This must be the Lettie, born March 1873, who married in 1891-92 Hurrell or Hurl J. Daley or Dailey or Daily, born Ohio in January 1872, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Findlay, Hancock County, next to Samuel F. and Sarah M. Shafer, where Hurl was an oil well driller. Nettie reported in 1900 having had 3 children, of which 2 were living (113). They farmed in Cass Township, Hancock County, in 1910, when J. H. Dailey's widowed father, Baker Dailey, lived with them (622). Hurl J. Dailey died before 1920, when Lettie was living as a widow in Cass Township with her daughter Iona (829). Lettie lived in 1930 in Findlay, Hancock County, with her daughter Iva Dailey and grandson Lawrence L. Dailey. She was a practical nurse for a private family in 1930 (1262).

36769. Ivy M., b. Ohio Dec. 1894
36770. (child), died before June 1900
36768. Albert L. Dailey, born Ohio in December 1892, married in 1914-15 Mable C. ______, born Ohio 1893-94, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Fairview Township, Butler County, Kansas, where Albert was a pumper at an oil field (1221). They were in Clay Township, Butler County, in 1925. Albert L. and Mabel Dailey lived in 1930 in Valley Center, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Albert was an oil well pumper (1222).

Children:

36773. Florine, b. Kans. 1920-21
36774. Don, b. Kans. 1924-25

36774. Don Dailey, born Kansas 1924-25, may be the Don A. Dailey, born 1924, of Kansas, unmarried, who enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in April 1945, in the U. S. Army (1342).

36769. Ivy M. Dailey or Daily, born Ohio in December 1894, was unmarried and living with her mother in Findlay, Hancock County, in 1930. She may be the mother of the child below, who was living with Iva and her mother in 1930. Iva was a cigar maker at a cigar factory in 1930 (1262).

Children: 36777. possibly Lawrence L., b. Ohio 1910-11

36777. Lawrence L. Dailey, born Ohio 1910-11, lived in Findlay, Hancock County, in 1930 (1262).

36771. Iona R. Dailey or Daily, born Marion Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 9 December 1901, daughter of John Dailey and Lettie Stacy, married about 1918 William Roy Thompson, born Ohio 23 February 1899, son of Ohio-born parents Jacob D. and Elizabeth "Eliza" (Carver) Thompson of Jackson Township, Hancock County. They lived in 1920 in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, where William was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 were Iona's widowed mother, Lettie Daily, and a nephew, Lawrence Daily, age 9 (829). William and Iona lived with their 2 children in Marion Township, Hancock County, in 1930, where William was a general laborer (1262). Iona died in Findlay, Hancock County, 28 February 1986 (2255).

Children: 36779. Josephine N., b. Findlay, Ohio 5 Mar. 1918
36780. Leroy E. or U., b. Findlay, Ohio 21 Dec. 1919

2255. Kellum - Dennison - Harrison - Plantz Family Tree, by _____ Kellum Harrison

36779. Josephine N. Thompson, born Findlay, Ohio, 5 March 1918, married first ______ Opperman. Josephine married second Lawrence Musgrave. Josephine retired from work at Specialty Foods, Findlay, Ohio. Josephine Musgrave died at her home in Greenwood, Greenwood County, South Carolina, 9 October 2000. Lawrence survived her. She was survived by a great-grandson, Jeffrey Lovell (149, 605, 2255).

Child of ______ and Josephine N. (Thompson) Opperman:
36781. Jerry Lee, b. 1 Oct. 1937
Obit - Josephine Musgrave, Greenwood
Josephine Musgrave, 82, widow of Lawrence Musgrave, of 311 Tedards Store Road, died Monday, Oct. 9, 2000, at her residence.
A native of Findley, Ohio, she was a daughter of the late William and Fonia Dailey Thompson. Retired: Specialty Foods, Findlay, Ohio.
Survivors: grandsons, Jeff Opperman of South Carolina, Craig Opperman of Greenwood, and Mark Opperman of North Carolina; and a great-grandson, Jeffrey Lovell. Predeceased: a son, Jerry Lee Opperman; and a grandson, Steve Opperman.
Graveside service: 11 a.m. today at Memory Gardens, Clemson. -- Duckett-Robinson Funeral Home, Central.

36781. Jerry Lee Opperman, born 1 October 1937, married _________. Jerry received a social security number in Ohio in 1951. He died 4 November 1992 (149, 605).
   Children: 36782. Steve, died before 2000
             36783. Jeff, lives (2000) in South Carolina
             36784. Craig, lives (2000) in Greenwood, South Carolina

36782. Steve Opperman died before 2000. This must be the Steven Opperman, born 18 December 1960, of Findlay, Ohio, who died at Mt. Sinai Medical Center, Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 17 January 1987. He was an unmarried laborer (605, 607).

36780. Leroy E. or U. Thompson, born Findlay, Ohio, 21 December 1919, married 14 July 1940 Grace E. Beck, born Hancock County, Ohio, 1 October 1921, daughter of Earl and Verna (Parker) Beck. They lived at Findlay and Vanlue, Ohio. Leroy E. Thompson died in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, 18 June 1998. Grace received a social security number in Ohio. Her last residence was Edgewater, Volusia County, Florida. Grace died at New Smyrna Beach, Florida, 13 May 2006 (605, 2255). She is buried at Van Horn Cemetery, New Smyrna Beach, Florida (149).
   Children: 36788. Monte W., b. 1951-52
             36789. (son)

Obit - Grace E. Thompson
NEW SMYRNA BEACH, Fla. -- Graveside services for Grace E. Thompson, 84, of New Smyrna Beach, Fla., and formerly a resident of Findlay and Vanlue, Ohio, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday, May 18, 2006 at Van Horn Cemetery, with Pastor Mike Martin officiating.
Mrs. Thompson died on Saturday, May 13, 2006 at Oceanview Nursing Home, New Smyrna Beach, Florida.
Grace was born on October 1, 1921 in Hancock County, Ohio to Earl and Verna (Parker) Beck. She married Leroy E. Thompson on July 14, 1940, and he died June 18, 1998.
Surviving are a son, Monte W. Thompson (wife, Carrie), Madison, New Jersey; 2 grandchildren, Ian and Justin Thompson, Madison, New Jersey; and two sisters, Betty Warren, Daytona Beach, Florida; and Jenny Kloepfer, Carey, Ohio.
Preceding her in death are two sisters, Verna Risner and Amy Fruth; and a brother, Nathan Beck, who was killed in World War II. Grace was a homemaker. Kirkpatrick-Behnke Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.

   Children: 36790. Ian
   36791. Justin

36659. Lottie or Lotta Stacy, born Ohio 4 March 1873, must be the Lottie Stacey, born Ohio in March 1973, who married in 1891-92 Elwood N. Dorsey, born Ohio in January 1872, son of Ohio (or Pennsylvania)-born parents Wallace and Lois (Nelson) Dorsey of Allen Township, Hancock County (66, 2256). They lived in 1900 in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, where Elwood was a tool dresser for an oil company (113). Elward and Lottie Dorsey lived in 1910 in Lawrenceville, Lawrence County, Illinois, where Elward owned a pool room. Lottie reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (622). No further information.
   Children: 36792. Maude O., b. Ohio Mar. 1894
   36793. Clarence, b. Ohio 1900
   36794. Elza or Elzar (son), b. Ohio 1902-03
   36795. Ralph, b. Ohio 1905-06
   36796. Floyd, b. Ill. about Dec. 1908

36792. Maude O. Dorsey, born Ohio in March 1894, must have died before April 1910 (1212).

36793. Clarence Dorsey, born Ohio in 1900, might be the Clarence Laverne Dorsey, born Ohio 1900-01, who married in 1921-22 Bernice or Berniece Dorothy Taylor, born Texas 1906-07, daughter of Texas-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Ranger, Eastland County, Texas, where Clarence was a carpenter on oil well rigs (881, 1277).
   Children: 36797. Ruth E., b. Tex. 1924-25
   36798. Gale Laverne (son), b. Eastland Co., Tex. 18 Aug. 1928

36794. Elza or Elzar Dorsey, born Ohio 1902-03, is recorded as L. Z. Dorsey in a genealogy compiled by Hester Geraldine Lester Searl (2256). This must be the Elzie S. Dorsey, born Ohio 1902-03, who married in 1923 Golda A. ______, born Texas 1905-06, daughter of Texas-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, where Elzie was a salesman for a novelty company (1277).
   Children: 36802. Bettie Marie, b. Tarrant Co., Tex. 29 Apr. 1924

36661. Eva Stacy, born Ohio about 1 January 1879, must be the Eva ______, born January 1879, who married in 1898-99 Lloyd W. Dorsey, born Ohio in December 1873, son of Wallace and Lois A. (Nelson) Dorsey of Allen Township, Hancock County (66). They lived in 1900 in
Allen Township, Hancock County, Ohio, next to George R. and Nannie M. Shafer, where Lloyd was an oil pump laborer (113). Eva and Lloyd lived in 1910 in Ward 2, Robinson, Crawford County, Illinois, where Lloyd was a contractor in an oil industry (1212). They were in Findlay, Liberty Township, Hancock County, Ohio, in 1920, where Lloyd was an oil well contractor (829). Lloyd was a foreman on city and rural roads, living in Findlay in 1930 (1262).

Children: 36800. Orin J. ("Kenneth"), b. Ohio 1900-01
36801. Mary Annettie, b. Ohio 1902-03
36802. Mildred, b. Ohio 1903-04
36803. Donald S., b. Ohio 1905-06
36804. Pearl G. (dau.), b. Illinois 1907-08
36806. Marian or Mirian (dau.), b. Illinois 1911-12
36807. Thomas W., b. Illinois 22 Oct. 1913
36808. Irene, b. Ohio 31 Dec. 1915
36809. Dwight Lester, b. Ohio 14 June 1917
36810. Richard E., b. Ohio 1920-21

36800. Orin J. Dorsey ("Kenneth"), born Findlay, Ohio, 1900-01, was called Orin J. in 1900 and Kenneth Dorsey in 1910. His full name might have been Oren or Oran Kenneth Dorsey (2256). Oren Dorsey, born Findlay, Ohio, age 22, was unmarried in August 1923, when he traveled to Winnipeg, Manitoba, to work as a farm harvester (2257).

36802. Mildred Dorsey, born Ohio 1903-04, was unmarried and living at home in Findlay, Hancock County, in 1930, without occupation (1262).

36803. Donald S. Dorsey, born Ohio 1905-06, was unmarried and living at home in Findlay, Hancock County, in 1930, working as a stenographer at a gas office (1262). Donald married ______ _______. They later divorced. He was a U.S. postal service worker. Donald was a resident of Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, when he died there 9 April 1988 (607).

Children: 36812. (son), md. ______ ____, 3 children
36813. (son), md. ______ ____, 2 children
36814. (dau.), md. ______ Guilford

36804. Pearl G. Dorsey, born Illinois 1907-08, was living at home in Findlay, Hancock County, in 1930, working as a bookkeeper in a printing office (1262).

36807. Thomas W. Dorsey, born Illinois 22 October 1913, married in Findlay, Hancock, Ohio, 29 December 1935, Elizabeth Irene Daymon ("Betty"), born Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, 9 July 1915, daughter of William Leroy Daymon and Ida Viola Walter. Thomas was a firefighter. Elizabeth died 1 April 1995 in Atlanta, Fulton County, Georgia. She is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio. Thomas was a widow and a resident of Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio, in 1972-84. Thomas died at St. Vincent Mercy Medical Center, Toledo, Ohio, 16 October 1988 (607). Another source suggests he died in Findlay, Hancock County, Ohio (686).

Dwight Lester Dorsey, born Findlay, Ohio, 14 June 1917, completed 4 years of high school. He married _________. Dwight was a married resident of Hancock County, Ohio, when he enlisted, at Toledo, Ohio, in December 1942, in the U.S. Army (1342). Dwight received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His wife died before October 2002. Dwight's last residence was Greenville, Pitt County, North Carolina. He died 19 October 2002 (605).

Richard Eugene Dorsey, born Findlay, Ohio, 18 September 1920, was the youngest of 12 children of Lloyd and Eva (Stacy) Dorsey. He graduated from Findlay High School in 1938 and served three years in the Coast Guard in Hawaii during World War II. He married Margaret Elderbrock of Findlay on 1 November 1946. He graduated with a Business Administration degree from Case Western Reserve University in 1956. For 30 years he was an auditor for the U.S. Department of Defense and often traveled across the U.S. working on government contracts until his retirement in 1973. He was also a past president of the Federal Government Accountants Association in Dayton, and a member of the American Legion of Kettering. He was a resident of Centerville for 34 years. Richard lived circa 1990-93 at Centerville and Dayton, Ohio (1340). His last residence was Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio. Richard died at Laurels of Worthington Nursing Home, Columbus, Ohio, 24 April 2004 (149, 605). Rev. Steve Elderbrock conducted his funeral. Richard is buried at Bechtel Cemetery, Van Buren, Ohio. He was survived by his wife Margaret, 4 daughters, and 7 grandchildren (149).

Children: 36823. Sharon Rae, b. 1947-48
36824. Linda K., b. 1947-48
36825. Donna E., b. 1952-53
36826. Michelle, b. 1956-57

Obit - Richard Eugene Dorsey, 83, passed away Saturday, April 24, 2004 at the Laurels of Worthington Nursing Home, Columbus. He was formerly a resident of Centerville for 34 years. He was born the youngest of 12 children to Lloyd and Eva (Stacy) Dorsey in Findlay on Sept. 18, 1920. He graduated from Findlay High School in 1938 and served three years in the Coast Guard in Hawaii during World War II. He married Margaret Elderbrock of Findlay on Nov. 1, 1946. He graduated with a Business Administration degree from Case Western Reserve University in 1956. For 30 years he was an auditor for the U.S. Department of Defense and often traveled across the U.S. working on government contracts until his retirement in 1973. He was also a past president of the Federal Government Accountants Association in Dayton, and a member of the American Legion of Kettering. He loved his family, gardening, music, traveling and telling jokes. He is survived by his wife of 57 years, Margaret; his four daughters, Sharon Dorsey, Dublin; Linda Chiou, Dayton; Donna Cranston, Lynchburg, Va.; and Michelle Deis, Westerville; seven grandchildren; and his sister, Irene Hipsher, Findlay. Funeral services will be held at 3 p.m. Tuesday at Kirkpatrick-Behnke Funeral Home, 500 Lima Ave., Findlay, the Rev. Steve Elderbrock officiating. Burial will be in Bechtel Cemetery, Van Buren, with military rites by the Hancock Veterans Memorial Squad. His family will receive friends from 5-7 p.m. today at the funeral home.
The family would like to thank the staff at the Laurels of Worthington Nursing Home and Reverend Stan Fawley from the Church of Messiah Methodist Church, Westerville, for their kindness and caring. Donations may be made to the Laurels of Worthington Employees Christmas Party Fund, 1030 High St., Worthington, 43085.


   Children: 36827. Wun C., b. 1975-76
   36828. Tyson Todd, b. 1976-77


36634. James A. Stacy, born Ohio 9 April 1835, married first, in Hancock County, 16 August 1862, Catherine Withrow, born 18 May 1838. One source calls her Mrs. Catherine Withrow Beckworth, daughter of Samuel and Sally (Heckeythorn) Withrow. Catherine died 25 July 1866. James Stacy married second, in Hancock County 30 April 1868, Malissa A. Francis, who was born Pennsylvania 25 May 1845. They farmed in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio. In 1880, their farm was next to Thomas O. Stacy, #36633 (42, 43). Melissa died in Cass Township, Hancock County, 11 October 1881. James married third, in North Lima, Mahoning County, Ohio, 20 October 1883, Louisa Gebhardt, born New Springfield, Ohio, 28 December 1843 (2254). James died 28 August 1885 (42, 806).
   Children of James A. and Catherine (Withrow) Stacy:
   36837. Laura Jane, b. Ohio 1862-63 or 5 Feb. 1864
   36838. Cora E., b. Ohio 22 Oct. 1865
   Children of James A. and Malissa A. (Francis) Stacy:
   36839. Minnie, b. Ohio 1868-69
   36840. Lillie (dau.), b. Ohio 1871-72
   36841. Dallas (son), b. Ohio 1875-76
   36842. Hartland or Kirtland (son), b. Ohio 1878-79

36837. Laura Stacy, born Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 5 February 1864 (or 1862-63?), daughter of James A. Stacy, is possibly the Laura Jane Stacy who married in Hancock County, Ohio, 15 September 1881, Hankey B. Routson (802). Laura died in Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 14 March 1953 (2254).

36837. Laura Jane Stacy, born Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, in February 1862-63 or 5 February 1864, said to be a daughter of James A. Stacy and Catherine Beckwith, was age 7
with James and Malissa in 1870. She married in Hancock County, Ohio, 15 September 1881, Henry B. Routson ("Hankey"), born Ohio in May 1848 (802). Henry was a general farmer. They lived in 1900 in Pleasant Township, Hancock County, next to widow Elizabeth Routson (113). Henry died between 1920 and 1930. Laura lived in 1930 with her married daughter Laura (1262). Laura Jane died in Pleasant Township, Hancock County, Ohio 14 March 1953, at age 89 (974, 2254).


974. Shroyer and Cochran family history

36843. Flora A. or D. Routson, born Ohio in February 1882, was unmarried and living at home in Pleasant Township, Hancock County, Ohio, in 1920, where she was a clerk in a drug store (829). Flora married in 1920 Charles O. Hart, born Ohio 1879-80, who had been previously married and had children. They lived in 1930 in McComb Township, Hancock County, Ohio, where Charles was a drugs salesman (1262).

36838. Cora Alma or Cora Elma Stacy, born Fostoria, Cass Township, Hancock County, Ohio, 22 October 1865 or 1866, married in New Bedford, Pennsylvania, 6 August 1885, Wilbert Judd Mariner, who was born in Youngstown, Ohio, 30 November 1847, son of Ephraim Wick Mariner and Martha Jane Wilson of Youngstown. Wilbert had attended college at Austinburg as a young man. They lived in 1900-10 in Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, where Wilbert farmed. In 1900, Cora reported having had 7 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (113, 622). Wilbert was treasurer of Coitsville Township for 12 years prior to his death. Wilbert died in Coitsville, Mahoning County, Ohio, 3 May 1915. He is buried at Presbyterian Cemetery at Coitsville (149). Cora was living as a widow in Coitsville in 1920, with 6 children still at home (829). She was in Youngstown in 1930, with 3 children at home (1262). Cora died in Coitsville, Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 July 1931. She is buried at Jackson Presbyterian Cemetery, Coitsville, Ohio (686, 806, 2254, 2258).

Children: 36850. James Sidney, b. Ohio 8 Sept. 1886  
36851. Catherine J., b. Coitsville Twp. 3 Mar. 1888  
36852. Genevieve, b. Ohio 4 June 1889  
36853. Joseph Kincaid, b. Coitsville, Ohio 3 June 1891  
36854. Virginia Martha, b. Coitsville, Ohio 24 May 1894  
36855. Wilbert Judd, b. Ohio May 1896  
36856. Florence Rayen, b. Coitsville Twp., Ohio 2 Sept. 1898  
36857. Marguerite, b. Ohio 4 Jan. 1901  
36858. Ephraim Minola (son), b. Coitsville, Ohio 14 Sept. 1903  
36859. Preston McCoy (son), b. Ohio 1908-09

2258. Sturtevant Family Tree, by N. Bouvier, 2010

36850. James Sidney Mariner, born Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 September 1886, was unmarried in 1920. Dr. James S. Mariner was a medical physician in East Youngstown, Mahoning County (829). James married Grace Adelaide Golden, who died before
him. James died as a widower in Youngstown 14 August 1950. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Youngstown (2254, 2258).

36851. Catherine J. Mariner, born Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 3 March 1888, died in Coitsville Township 10 July 1888 (2258).

36852. Genevieve Mariner, born Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 4 June 1889, was unmarried and living at home in Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, in 1920, working as a public school teacher (829). She was unmarried and a school teacher in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). She never married. Genevieve died in Boardman or Youngstown, Ohio, 24 May 1983 (605, 607, 2258).

36853. Joseph Kincaid Mariner, born Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 3 June 1891, died in Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, 22 August 1894 (2258).

36854. Virginia Martha Mariner, born Coitsville, Ohio, 24 May 1894, was unmarried and living at home in Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, in 1920, working as a public school teacher (829). Martha married at Antonita, Colorado, 19 October 1921, Daniel Rhorer Nissley ("Dan"), born Pennsylvania 2 May 1894, of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, where Dan was an electrician at a steel mill (1262). Daniel died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 27 March 1976 (605, 607). Virginia Martha Nissley died in Youngstown, Ohio, 18 July 1984 (605, 2258).

Children: 36860. Paul Mariner, b. Colo. 7 Nov. 1922

36855. Wilbert Judd Mariner Jr., born Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 18 May 1896, was unmarried and living at home in Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, in 1920, working as an electrician at an iron mill (829). Wilbert married 3 November 1921 Norine P. Brown, born Ellwood City, Pennsylvania, 17 April 1898, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, where Wilbert was a machinist at a steel mill (1262). They lived in Youngstown in 1942, when Wilbert worked for Youngstown Sheet and Tube Company (1342). Norine died in Youngstown, Ohio, 11 September 1983 (605, 2258).

36864. Martha J., b. Ohio about July 1925

36863. Wilbert J. Mariner Jr., born Ohio 14 October 1923, completed one year of college. He was an unmarried resident of Mahoning County, Ohio, when he enlisted at Cleveland, Ohio,
in December 1942, in the U.S. Army. He was then an apprentice machinist (1342). Wilbert lives (circa 1986) in Olean, New York (1340).

36856. Florence Rayen Mariner, born Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 2 September 1898, died at Coitsville 6 April 1900 or 6 April 1899, at age 1 (2254, 2258).

36857. Marguerite Mariner, born Coitsville Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 4 January 1901, married in Coitsville, 27 December 1922, John Alderson Davidson, who was born in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 12 October 1899. They lived in 1930 in Ward 7, Youngstown, Ohio, where John was a conductor on a steam railroad (1262). John died in Youngstown, Ohio, 23 July 1962. Marguerite died in Youngstown 1 August 1975 (806, 2258).

36868. Marion C. (dau.), b. Ohio 1925-27
36869. Lois Jane, b. 20 July 1928


Children: 36871. possibly Elizabeth A., b. 1961-62
36872. Richard Davidson, b. 1963-64

36858. Ephraim Minola Mariner, born Mariner Farm, Jacobs Road, Coitsville Township, Ohio, 14 September 1903, son of Wilbert Judd Mariner and Cora Alma or Cora Elma Stacy, was listed as Manola E. Mariner in 1930. He was unmarried and living at home in Youngstown in 1930, working as an electrical engineer at a water works (1262). He married in Youngstown, 16 September 1930, Mary Marjorie Yost, born Youngstown or Haselton, Mahoning County, 14 April 1903, daughter of Joseph Osborne Yost and Besse Belle McCartney. Ephraim died in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 23 October 1987 (2258). Mary died at Highland Heights, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 9 June 1995 (2254, 2258).

Children: 36874. Joseph Yost, b. 1938
36875. Janis Elizabeth, b. 1939


Children of Joseph Yost and Coralee (Fredricks) Mariner:
36876. Raymond Lloyd, b. 1963
36877. Jessica Spring, b. 1971


Children of Raymond Lloyd and Mary Lynn (White) Mariner:
36878. Mary Lynn, b. 1996
36879. Jack Burke, b. 2001
   Children: 36880. Mary Elizabeth, b. 1963
              36881. Aimee Patricia, b. 1963


2259. William Clingan family of Trumbull County, Ohio.

   Children: 36882. (dau.)

36535. Sarah A. Stacy, born Ohio 1836-37, married _______ Fitzpatrick (2254).

36521. Elizabeth Stacy ("Betsy"), born Poland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 26 July 1809, married Henry McAnnally or McAnnally. Elizabeth died in Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, 20 October 1843 (416, 806). In the 1852 will of Betsy’s father, Thomas Stacy, Betsy’s children were to receive deeds to portions of Thomas Stacy’s Illinois wood and prairie lands (161, 556). Where in Illinois this land was located is unknown. However, Jane (Tomson) Stacy died in Sangamon County, Illinois (806).

36522. Thomas Stacy Jr., born Poland Township, Trumbull (now Mahoning) County, Ohio, 8 September 1811, or possibly September 1810, married Margaret McGill, born Ohio 27 November 1816 or 1817. Part of the village of Lowellville is built on the site of the old McGill family homestead. Thomas and Margaret lived in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, where Thomas worked as a grocer and a carpenter. In 1870, Margaret was living on the farm alone with her son Fitch, next to other Stacy households (42).
   Thomas and Margaret may have been divorced. In 1880, a Thomas Stacy, listed as "divorced", age 68, was living in Poland Township, uncle to John Raub, age 32, and his wife Mary Raub, age 29. Thomas died at Lowellville 17 or 7 April 1881, aged 70 years, 7 months. Margaret died at Lowellville, Mahoning County, 25 August 1894, aged 77 years, 8 months, 29 days (42, 51, 213, 416, 513, 556, 806).
   Children: 36895. Julia Ann, b. Poland, Ohio 17 Apr. 1838
              36896. Emily, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 1841-43
              36897. Turhan (son), b. Lowellville, Ohio 24 May 1845
              36898. Fitch Kirkland (son), b. Mahoning Co., Ohio 5 Aug. 1846
              36899. Crossman (son), b. Ohio 1848-49, died young
              36901. (daughter), b. Nov. 1859
36895. Julia Ann Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 17 April 1838, married 29 April 1863 Sylvester Frederick Leader, born Pennsylvania 9 November 1833, son of John Leader and Margaret Vandermark. They lived (1880) in McComb Township, Hancock County, Ohio (43). Julia died in McComb, Hancock County, Ohio, 15 January 1895. Sylvester was a landlord in Pleasant Township, Hancock County, in 1900 (113). Sylvester died in McComb, Hancock County, Ohio, 18 September 1925 (2248).

36903. Emma Margaret, b. Van Buren, Ohio 8 July 1867
36904. May, b. Van Buren, Ohio 5 May 1872
36905. Deverde, b. Van Buren, Ohio 14 May 1875

2248. David G. Stacy Family Tree, David G. Stacy, Isabella, Michigan, and Mint Hill, N. C.

36902. Judson Ellsworth Leader, born Van Buren, Hancock County, Ohio, 23 January 1864, was unmarried in 1900, lodging in Findlay, Hancock County, where he worked as a life insurance agent (113). Judson was in Topeka, Kansas, in 1905 (1427). Judson married in 1910-11 Geneva H. E. ______, born Kansas 1879-80. They lived in 1915-20 in Topeka, Kansas, where Judson was a broker (1221, 1438). They lived in Topeka in 1930, when Judson was an oil operator, selling oil, and Geneva was an osteopath physician (1222). They had no children. Judson died in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, 1 September 1949 (2248).

36903. Emma Margaret Leader, born Van Buren, Hancock County, Ohio, 8 July 1867, married in McComb, Hancock County, Ohio, 11 June 1890, Clarence Ellsworth Henney, born West Salem, Wayne County, Ohio, 12 December 1860, son of John R. Henney and Lucy Ann Clay. They lived in 1900-10 in Pleasant Township, Hancock County, Ohio, where Clarence was a retail drugs merchant. Living with them in 1900-10 was Emma's widowed father (113, 622). They lived in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, in 1920. Sylvester Leader was still with them in 1920 (829). Clarence was proprietor of a drug store in Marion in 1930 (1262). Clarence died in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, 10 November 1942 (1338). Emma died in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, 14 July 1957 (2248).

Children: 36906. Julia Margaret, b. 1895, died before 1900
36907. Julian Keith, b. McComb, Ohio 30 Nov. 1896
36908. Ruth Aelovine, b. McComb, Ohio 26 Mar. 1902

Ruth Aelovine (or Ruth Arlouine) Henney, born McComb, Hancock County, Ohio, 26 March 1902, was unmarried and living at home in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, in early 1930 (1262). Ruth married in Cedarville, Chippewa County, Michigan, 4 July 1930, Thomas Wayne Jenkins, born Leraysville, Bradford County, Pennsylvania, 23 February 1901, son of Archibald L. Jenkins and Corie Snyder. They had 2 children. Ruth died in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, 26 June 1984. Thomas died in Marion, Marion County, Ohio, 18 December 1984 (1338).

Children: 36909. (son), md. _____ Tracy, 3 children
36910. (son), md. _______ , 2 children

May Leader, born Van Buren, Hancock County, Ohio, 5 May 1872, died in Coral Gables, Dade County, Florida, 29 May 1972, at age 100 (2248). This must be the Frances M. ______, born Ohio 6 May 1872, who married in 1898 Langford J. Eshelman, born Ohio in December 1852 or 1854-55. This was Langford's second marriage. Frances and Langford lived in 1900-10 in Fostoria, Seneca County, Ohio, not far from Findlay, Hancock County, where Langford was a druggist at a store (113, 622). Mrs. Frances M. Eshelman lived in Miami, Florida, in 1945-46 (1340). Frances received a social security number in Florida in 1962. Frances Eshelman died in Miami-Dade County, Florida, in May 1972 (605).

Child of Langford J. Eshelman and his first wife:
36916. Clarence, b. Ohio Nov. 1882

FRANCES ESHELMAN 06 May 1872 May 1972 33133 (Miami, Miami-dade, FL)
(none specified) 262-80-5832 Florida

Deverde Leader, born Van Buren, Hancock County, Ohio, 14 May 1875, died in McComb, Hancock County, Ohio, 12 January 1899 (2248).

Turhan Stacy, born Lowellville, Ohio, 24 May 1845, served nine months in the 86th Ohio Regiment in the Civil War. He married Alice Cole 25 April 1872 or 1871 and bought a farm near Lowellville. Alice was born 22 June 1848. Turhan increased his property until he owned 180 acres as well as a residence in Youngstown. His wife died in Mahoning County 28 February 1899. Turhan died in Poland Township, Mahoning County, 2 June 1907. They had 3 sons (43, 161, 513).

Children: 36911. Lyman, b. Lowellville, Ohio 15 Apr. 1872 or 1873
36912. Melvin, b. Lowellville, Ohio 22 Nov. 1875
36913. Jesse Irvin, b. Mahoning Co., Ohio 14 June 1881

Lyman Stacy, born Lowellville, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 15 April 1872, married at age 31 (in 1903-04) Miss Anna Liggett, who was born in Poland Township, daughter of James and Isabel Liggett. Lyman Stacy owned the farm where the first school south of the Beaver River was located. In 1921 he operated a farm of 132 acres, including his father's original homestead (513). Lyman and Anna lived and farmed in 1930 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, next to Emmett and Elvea Stacy and close to Edwin Clark "John" Stacy (1262). They apparently had no children (622, 829, 1262).
36912. Melvin Stacy, born Lowellville, Ohio, 22 November 1875, married 17 September 1899 Edith Carlon, born at Lowellville 24 February 1877, daughter of William and Mary Ann (Gault) Carlon of Lowellville. They operated a 133 acre farm which was originally the Robert Goucher farm. Melvin also owned a residence in Youngstown and was a director of the Lowellville Bank. He supported the Presbyterian Church (513). Edith M. Stacy died in Mahoning County, Ohio, 13 May 1913 (607). Melvin died at his home in Mahoning County, Ohio, 5 January 1960 (607).


36916. Emmett Stacy, born Ohio 1 March 1904, married in 1928-29 Elvea or Edna (?), born Ohio 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, next to Lyman and Anna Stacy. Emmett was then an oiler at a steel mill (1262).

36913. Jesse Irvin Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 14 June 1881, was with his parents in Lowellville Village, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). He was unmarried in 1910, living with his married brother Melvin in Poland Township, Mahoning County, where he was a general farmer (622). He married before 1920 Louise Seronsy (Sauronsy?), born Ohio 1880-81, daughter of German parents. Louise had first married _____ Halfinger, born Ohio, and had at least one child. Living with them in Poland Township in 1920 were Louise's son, Frank Halfinger, and unmarried sister, Emma Sauronsy or Sauronsy (829). Jesse Stacy died at his home in Mahoning County 30 June 1968 (607).

Children of _____ and Louise (Seronsy) Halfinger:

36918. Frank, b. Ohio 1907-08

36898. Fitch Kirkland Stacy, born Lowellville, Mahoning County, Ohio, 5 August 1846, son of Thomas and Margaret (McGill) Stacy, married in Allen Township, Hancock County, 21 December 1871, Alice Elizabeth Markle, who was born in Ontario, Canada, 1851-52. Another source reports that Alice Elizabeth Markle was born at Saint Chrysostome, Chateauguay, Quebec, 9 December 1951 (2274). Alice was a son of Elijah Cody Markle, who was a cousin of W. F. Cody ("Buffalo Bill" Cody), and Matilda Reightmyer. Fitch and Alice were living in 1880 in Bloom Township, Wood County, Ohio (43, 161, 806, 810).

According to his biography, F. K. Stacy left home at the age of 16, about 1852. He began work on the Beaver & Ohio Canal, and after 2 years went to Hancock County, Ohio, having a friend living in Cass Township. For a few years he worked as a farm hand. Later he learned broom making and followed this trade in Cass Township until 1876, when he moved to Bloomdale. In 1883, he became a member of the firm of Stacy, Linhart, & Company, who owned 320 acres of timberland in Pleasant Township, Hancock County. They worked at removing timber until 1888, during which time his family lived in a small plank house in the woods near the sawmill. Fitch then returned to Bloomdale, where he worked his lumber business but also ran a restaurant. In 1891, he purchased the interest of S. W. Strimple in the elevator business, becoming a partner of T. J. Campbell, and also operated a grocery store. He built a tile factory about 1878, and also was one of the company that platted the Star addition to Bloomdale. In 1895 he became the sole owner of the grain and elevator business. He served as Alderman, member of the first city council, and Mayor of Bloomdale (810).
Fitch died in Bloom Township, Fairfield County, Ohio, 20 March 1907 (2248). Alice was living in 1930 in Bloomdale, Wood County, with her daughter Jennie (1262). Alice died in 1941 (973).

36922. Eugene Cody, b. Bloomdale, Ohio 24 June 1875

36921. Jennie Irene or Jennie J. or Jennie L. Stacy, born Bloomdale, Wood County, Ohio, 19 January 1874, married in 1898-99 Ira A. Swartz (possibly Ira A. Swartz Jr.), born Ohio in December 1875 (973). He is called "Jack" Swartz by one source (2274). They lived in 1900 in Jeanette Borough, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, where Ira was a mould maker (409). They were in Bloom Township, Wood County, in 1910, where Ira was a salesman at a store (622). Jennie Swartz was a widow in 1930, living in Bloomdale, Wood County, Ohio, with her widowed mother, Alice E. Stacy (1262). This must be the Jennie Swartz, born 18 January 1874, who died at Mount Vernon, Knox, Ohio, 4 May 1975, at age 100 (605, 2274).


36924. Osborn Elsworth, b. Bloomdale, Ohio 23 Sept. 1907


Children: 36925. Eugene Cody, b. Tiffin, Ohio 22 June 1934
36926. Dorothy Osborne, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 8 Nov. 1936
36927. Anne Elizabeth, b. Ann Arbor, Mich. 12 Apr. 1938
36928. David Milton, b. Toledo, Ohio 6 Mar. 1942

36925. Eugene Cody Stacy, born Tiffin, Adams County, Ohio, 22 June 1934, married in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 13 June 958, Marylu Warner (2274).

Children: 36929. Eric Allen, b. Denver, Colo. 30 June 1959
36930. Steven Eugene, b. Denver, Colo. 28 Apr. 1961

36929. Eric Allen Stacy, born Denver, Colorado, 30 June 1959, married in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 1039
9 June 1981, Laura Lauraine Legendre, who was born in Babylon, New York, 18 April 1956 (2274).

36933. Kyle Wayne, b. 27 Jan. 1983
36934. Evan Neal, b. 1 Oct. 1989

36930. Steven Eugene Stacy, born Denver, Colorado, 28 April 1961,

36931. Daniel Cody Stacy, born Tiffin, Adams County, Ohio, 18 October 1967, married in Bloomville, Seneca County, Ohio, 22 August 1987, Angela Ray Sanderson, born Bowling Green, Ohio, 7 March 1967 (2274).

Children: 36936. Lauren Marie, b. Tiffin, Ohio 8 Apr. 1986
36937. Jacob Cody, b. Hilliard, Ohio 6 Apr. 1995

39626. Dorothy Osborne Stacy, born Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 8 November 1936, married John Farley, born Cleveland, Ohio, 27 November 1959 (2274).

Children: 36938. Anne, b. Cleveland, Ohio 14 June 1960
36939. Joan, b. Cleveland, Ohio 6 May 1962
36940. John, b. Cleveland, Ohio 10 June 1964

36927. Anne Elizabeth Stacy, born Ann Arbor, Washtenaw County, Michigan, 12 April 1938, married in Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, in November 1966, Ted Kelty, born in March 1935 (2274).


36523. John Stacy, born Poland Township, Trumbull or Mahoning County, Ohio, 5 November 1813, married in Pennsylvania in December 1840 Malinda Underwood, born Ohio in March 1821 or 1823, daughter of William and Mary (Wright) Underwood. John was a carpenter. They lived in Poland Township, Mahoning County. They moved to Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, between 1860 and 1870. Living with them in 1880 was a grand-daughter, Cora W. Stacy, born Ohio 1872-73. John died in Center Township, Wood County, 11 June 1880, of diabetes. He is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green. Malinda lived in 1900 in Center Township, Wood County, with her unmarried granddaughter Cora A. Stacy. She reported in 1900 having had 13 children, of which 8 were living in June 1900 (113). Malinda died in 1907 (42, 43, 51, 161, 213, 416, 806).

Children: 36951. Laura J., b. Mahoning Co. 26 Jan. 1842 or 1841
36952. John Newton, b. Ohio 9 Mar. 1843 or 1842
36953. May or Mary A., b. Ohio 10 May 1844 or 1843
36954. William C., b. Mahoning Co., Ohio 9 Feb. 1845
36957. Thomas W., b. Ohio 29 Sept. 1851
36958. Sylvia Rosella, b. Ohio 23 Nov. 1853
36959. Martha E., b. Ohio 7 Oct. 1855
36960. Albert Leslie, b. Ohio 23 Feb. 1857
36961. Elsie M., b. Ohio 11 Aug. 1859
36962. Clara Lona ("Carrie"), b. Ohio 6 Dec. 1861
36963. Sherman Grant, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 5 Dec. 1865

36951. Laura J. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 26 January 1842 or 1841, was living with her grandmother, Mary (Bunner) Stacy, in Poland Township in 1860. Laura married in 1864 John Shanks, born Ohio in March 1836, son of parents born in Scotland (51, 161, 213, 2248). They lived in 1880-1900 in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, where John was a farm laborer (43, 113). Laura reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (113). They were in Bowling Green village, Wood County, in 1910, where John was a teamster doing odd jobs. Three of Laura's 5 children were living in April 1910 (Frank, George, Martha?) (622). Laura died Wood County, Ohio, 21 May 1914 (607).

Children: 36964. Clara L., b. Ohio about 1865
36965. Franklin Henry, b. Wood Co., Ohio 29 Apr. 1867
36966. Lillie J., b. Ohio about 1872
36967. George William, b. Ohio Aug. 1874
36968. Martha E. or A., b. Ohio 11 Sept. 1877

36964. Clara L. Shanks, born Ohio about 1865, was with her family Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, in 1880 (43). Clara died in 1962 at age 98 (2274).

This MIGHT be the Clara L. ______, born Ohio in October 1864, who married in 1885-86 Ora D. Abbott, born Ohio in October 1863, of Ohio-born parents ______ and Mary A. Abbott. They lived in 1900 in Bowling Green, Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Ora was a day laborer (113). He was a glass cutter at a factory in 1910 (622). Ora was a laborer for an electric railway in Bowling Green in 1920 (829). He was a laborer for county road construction in 1930 (1262). Clara was a resident of Bowling Green in 1961-62. She died as a widow in a long-term care facility in Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, 21 February 1962 (607). They had no surviving children.

Child of Ora A. and Clara L. (______) Abbott: 36969. (child), died before 1900

36965. Franklin Henry Shanks ("Frank"), born Wood County, Ohio, 29 April 1867, married Alnora A. Sawyer, born Ohio about 1876. They lived in 1910-20 in Bowling Green, Wood County, where Frank was a pumper in oil fields (622, 829). Franklin died 29 December 1923 (2248).

Children: 36970. Ormy or Army (dau.), b. Ohio about 1894
36971. George F., b. Ohio about 1895
36972. Harold L., b. Bowling Green, Ohio 31 Jan. 1904
36973. Johnie (son), b. Ohio about 1908

36971. George F. Shanks, born Ohio about 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Bowling Green, Wood County, in 1920, the owner of a garage (829).

36972. Harold L. Shanks, born Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 31 January 1904, received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. He was an auto repair mechanic. His last residence was Angola, Steuben, Indiana. He died at Community Memorial Hospital, Defiance, Ohio, 16 November 1993. His wife survived him (605, 607).

36973. Johnie Shanks, born Ohio about 1908, must be the John C. Shanks, born 1908, of Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, who died at Wood County Hospital, Bowling Green, 18 February 1963. His wife survived him (607).

36967. George William Shanks, born Ohio in August 1874, married in 1895-96 Ida M. ______, born Ohio 1874-75, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, where George was a general farmer (622). They lived in Bowling Green, Wood County, in 1920, when George William was a teamster (829).

Children:
36976. Gladys A., b. Ohio 1896-97
36977. Donald L., b. Ohio 1900-01
36978. Laverl (dau.), b. Ohio 1912-13
36979. Melvin H., b. Ohio about Feb. 1916

36977. Donald L. Shanks, born Ohio 1900-01, may be the Donald Shanks, born Ohio 1900-01, who married in 1923 Marguerite ______, born Michigan 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Atlas village, Genesee County, Michigan, where Donald was a machine operator at an auto factory (1238).

36979. Melvin H. Shanks, born Ohio about February 1916, was a divorced resident of Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, in 1985. He died at St. Lukes Hospital, Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, 2 January 1986 (607).

36968. Martha E. or A. Shanks, born Ohio 11 September 1877, was the only child of John and Laura Shanks still at home in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). Martha Amanda Shanks, born Ohio 11 September 1877, must be the Shanks daughter who married about 1893-94 (?) Charles R. Thompson, born Ohio 1870-71, son of Ohio-born parents. This must be the Martha Amanda Thompson who died at Bowling Green, Wood County, 3 January 1909 (607). Charles's wife died before 1910, when Charles was living with his father-in-law and mother-in-law in Bowling Green, Wood County, where he worked as a house plumber (622). Charles probably married second, before 1920, Mary G. ______, born New York 1875-76. They lived in 1930 in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, with Charles's adopted son, Ralph R. Thompson, born 1914-15. Charles was then a roofing contractor (1262).

**NOT:** Martha married Martin T. Backues, born Belle, Missouri, 29 or 24 May 1873, son of Missouri-born parents Thomas Martin and Nancy Elizabeth (Ridenhour) Backues, who lived close to them in 1920. They lived in 1920 in Jackson Township, Maries County, Missouri, where Martin was a general farmer (1115). Martin died 24 February 1928. Martha died 16 January 1955 (1338, 2248). - DELETE.

**Children:**
- 36983. Minnie Elsie, b. Maries Co., Mo. 3 Mar. 1899
- 36984. George T., b. Mo. 1900-01
- 36985. Ethel H. or K., b. Mo. 1902-03
- 36986. Martha B. Zillah, b. Mo. 1906-07
- 36987. Raymond M., b. Mo. Aug. 1908
- 36988. Irene, b. Mo. 1912-13
- 36989. Wesley, b. Mo. 1914-15
- 36990. Lena, b. Mo. about Apr. 1917

36983. **Minnie Elsie Backues,** born Maries County, Missouri, 3 March 1899, died at Vinna, Maries County, Missouri, in December 1982 (2248).

36952. John Newton Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 9 March 1843 or 1842, joined the 67th Ohio Infantry, Company H, Union Army, at Bowling Green, Wood County, in December 1863. He was mustered out 7 December 1865 at City Point, Virginia. John married in Wood County, Ohio, 3 or 23 July 1871, Mary Ann Nitz or Neitz, who was born in Van Wert County, Ohio, 6 August 1852, daughter of Jacob Nitz and Sally "Sarah" Ann Naile. They lived in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, moving to Michigan between 1890 and 1900 (51, 161, 416). John was a farmer in Union Township, Isabella County, Michigan, in 1900 (705). Mary died at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, 20 June 1920. John died at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, 27 February 1922. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery (2248).

**Children:**
- 36998. Harley Mason, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 17 July 1873
- 36999. Allen Maynard, b. Tenn. 4 June 1889


37004. Dorothy Lillian, b. Mt. Pleasant, Mich. 4 July 1924
37005. Jean or Jennie, b. Mich. 1924-25


Child of Stanley and Margaret Lucille (Ferris) Goffnet:
37010. Gwendolyn Kay, b. 1944-45
37011. Jean Ann
37012. Marilyn Sue
37013. Robert L.


37004. Dorothy Lillian Ferris, born Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, 4 July 1924, married 29 June 1946 Bill Caddell. They had 3 sons. They lived in the Chicago area for 18 years. Their children were born in Evanston Hospital. Then they built a new home in Belvedere, Marin County, California, and lived there until about 2000, when they moved to Tiburon, California. Dorothy died at Belvedere or Tiburon, Marin County, California, 9 April 2007. She was survived by grandchildren Wesley, Erica, Robin, Remy, Alexandria, Nicola and Jasper (149, 2248).

37017. Scott Douglas, b. Evanston, Ill. 1956-57
37018. Craig L., b. Evanston, Ill. 1959-60
Obit - Dorothy Lillian Ferris Caddell, age 82, passed away April 9, 2007 with her family by her side. She died of cancer related pneumonia.

Born in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan to Lawson H. Ferris and Beulah M. Stacy Ferris July 4, 1924. She met and married Bill Caddell on June 29, 1946. They lived in the Chicago area for 18 years. Their children were born in Evanston Hospital. Together they built a new home in Belvedere, California and lived there until 7 years ago, when they moved to Tiburon, CA. Dorothy was a loving wife and mother to her family, she served as a "Gray Lady" volunteer nurse at Reed School. She also served as a Chairperson for the Belvedere Ski Club. Dorothy was active at the Laurel House at the Marin Art and Garden Center.

She was an avid gardener and expert flower arranger and talented painter. Her dinner parties almost always featured her well-known Caesar salad, that she had perfected long before it appeared on most menus. Dorothy also enjoyed sailing and golfing.

She is survived by her husband Bill; her sons, Scott (Trish) Caddell of Alaska, Craig (Cathy) Caddell of Oregon and Bill Jr. (Colleen) Caddell of CA; grandchildren, Wesley, Erica, Robin, Remy, Alexandria, Nicola and Jasper; sisters Margaret Lucille Ferris Goffnet Cotter of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan and Jean Ferris Landis of Kirkwood, Missouri. She was preceded in death by her three brothers, Robert, Charles and Carl Ferris.

Cremation has taken place.

Contributions in Dorothy’s memory may be made to the Marin Cancer Clinic, 1350 S. Elisco, Greenbrea, CA 94904 or Hospice by the Bay, 17 East Sir Francis Drake Blvd., Larkspur, CA 94939.

37016. Bill Caddell Jr. married Colleen _______. They live (2007) in California (149). This must be the William David Caddell, born 1952-53, with Colleen Margaret, born 1954-55, who have lived in Chico, California, Lake Oswego, Hillsboro, and Aloha, Oregon (1340).


37001. Howard L. Stacy, born Michigan 4 October 1903, was unmarried in 1930, living in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, with uncle and aunt Lambert R. and Laura E. Taylor (1238). Howard died in Detroit, Michigan, 28 January 1971 (2248).

36999. Allen Maynard Stacy ("Maynard"), born Mouse Creek, near Sweetwater, McMinn County, Tennessee, 4 June 1889, married in Chippewa Township, Isabella County, Michigan, 1 January 1914, Nettie Adona Niswonger, born Arcanum, Drake County, Ohio, 1 March 1893, daughter of Daniel Gabriel Niswonger and Lucinda Jane "Jennie" Wooten. They lived in 1920-30 in Union Township, Isabella County, where Maynard was a general farmer (1237, 1238). Nettie died in Grand Rapids, Kent County, Michigan, 3 November 1952. Allen died at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, 8 February 1967. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan (2248).

Children:


Children:

37031. David Glenn Stacy, born Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, 16 September 1948, married at Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia, 30 December 1967, Andrea Lynn McClure, born Madison, Boone County, West Virginia, 14 June 1948, originally from Yawkey, Lincoln County, West Virginia, daughter of Clarence Shelby McClure and Lena Mary Tackett. They have 2 children. David lives (2009-10) in Mint Hill, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina (1). David is a retired US Air Force Senior Master Sergeant and a genealogy researcher (1).

Children:


Children of Christopher David and Kathleen Marie (Hunt) Stacy:
37035. Elizabeth Marie, b. Burlington, Vt. 4 July 1986
37036. Joshua Christopher, b. San Antonio, Tex. 7 May 1990
Children of Christopher David and Melanie (Tubbs) Stacy:
37037. Faith Rianna, b. Leonardtown, Md. 18 Dec. 2006

Children: 37038. Alexander James, b. San Ramon, Calif. 25 Mar. 2004  
37039. Zachary David, b. San Ramon, Calif. 22 June 2006


37027. Edith Louise Stacy, born Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, 25 March 1919, married at Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan, 14 February 1939, Forrest Alden Howland, born Breckenridge, Gratiot County, Michigan, 31 December 1910, son of Seth Howland and Pearl Sarah Kuhlman. Forrest died in Riverdale, Gratiot County, Michigan, 31 August 1988. He is buried at Green Cemetery. Edith L. Howland, age 90, of Riverdale died at Central Michigan Community Hospital, possibly in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, 24 January 2010. She
was survived by 2 children, 3 grandchildren, and 3 great-grandchildren. She is buried at Green Cemetery (149, 2248).


Obit - Edith L. Howland, age 90, of Riverdale passed away Sunday, January 24, 2010, at Central Michigan Community Hospital.
Funeral services will be Saturday, January 30, 2010 at 11:00 a.m. at the Strickland Baptist Church, with Pastor Lindow Koop officiating. Interment will be Friday, January 29, 2010 from 2-4 p.m. and 6-8 p.m. at the Berry Funeral Home.
Edith L. Howland was born March 25, 1919 in Mt. Pleasant to Maynard and Nettie (Niswonger) Stacy. Edith married Forrest Howland February 14, 1939 at the Strickland Baptist Church; he preceded her in death in 1988. She was a member of the Strickland Baptist Church.
Edith is survived by her son; James (Sharon) Howland of East Lansing, daughter; Virginia (Robert) Curtiss of Carrizozo, NM, 3 grandchildren; Tim (Shauna) Curtiss of Albuquerque, NM, Joe Curtiss of Whitesboro, TX, and Mike (Andi) Curtiss of Ingalls, Kan. And 3 great grandchildren. Also a brother; Glenn (Donna) Stacy of Shepherd and a sister; Helen (Alan) Hagerman of Breckenridge.
She was preceded in death by her parents, husband Forrest, a sister Hazel Fox and a brother Dan Stacy.
Memorials may be given to the Strickland Baptist Church.

37048. Virginia Lee Howland, born Isabella County, Michigan, 17 October 1939, married at Strickland Baptist Church, Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan, 21 May 1960, Robert Lee Curtiss, born 13 June 1939, son of Floyd Curtiss and Elizabeth Kyser. They have 3 children. They live (circa 2000-2010) in Carrizozo, New Mexico (149, 1340).


Children: 37055. possibly Danielle 1048
Possibly James Richard Howland, born 1948-49, with Victoria Claire and Danielle??


Children: 37056. Phillip Louis, b. 21 Feb. 1945
37057. Dennis Allen, b. 29 May 1950
37058. Ellen Ann, b. 28 Nov. 1953
37059. Sandra, b. 1958, died in 1958
37060. Ricky Lee, b. 1 May 1960


37062. Chad Louis, b. 29 July 1969

37057. Dennis Allen Fox, born 20 May 1950, married first, 14 September 1970, Doreen Zimmerman. They had one daughter. Dennis married second, 8 April 1972, Patricia Teeters or Teeter. They had 2 sons (2274).

Child of Dennis Allen and Doreen (Zimmerman) Fox:
37063. Lisa

Child of Dennis Allen and Patricia (Teeter) Fox:
37064. Stacey William, b. 5 Aug. 1972


Children: 37066. Michele, b. 1 May 1971
37067. Toni, b. 14 Sept. 1975
37068. Amy, b. 13 Mar. 1979


Children of Clarence Grover and Helen L. (Stacy) Daniel:
37076. Debra Lynn ("Deb"), b. Detroit, Mich. 1 Sept. 1951


Children: 37078. Cameo Lynn (dau.), b. 29 June 1965


Children: 37083. Christopher Dale, b. 29 Nov. 1973
37084. Kimberly Rena, b. 8 July 1976

37086. Nellie, b. 26 July 1972


Children: 37088. Jeremy Deane ("J.D.")
37089. Bridget
37090. Jimm

Obit - Published in the Mt. Pleasant, Michigan Morning Sun newspaper, 27 December 2009: Jay D. Daniel, age 59, of Grand Rapids, passed away Wednesday, Dec. 23, 2009 at his home.
Jay was born Sept. 13, 1950 to Clarence Grover and Helen Stacy in Dearborn. Jay was a proud American who served his country in Viet Nam as a radio operator in the Marine Corps. He was also passionate about trucks and trucking, and was an owner/operator for more than 30 years. Jay also enjoyed traveling, camping, bowling, and in recent years took up golf. He was a member of the American Legion Grandville Post No. 179.

Jay is survived by his children, Jeremy "JD" Daniel (Kim Swanson), Bridget Daniel (Jesse Adams), Jimm Daniel; mother, Helen Hagerman; grandchildren Jordan Daniel, Amber Daniel, Kaiya Meyer, Aaron Lagneaux; twin brother John Douglas Daniel; and sisters Deb Wheeler and Lucinda Humphrey.

He was preceded in death by his sister, Connie Mead.

Services for Jay will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, Dec 29 at the Barden Funeral Home in Ithaca with Pastor Dale Wolfe officiating.


37089. Bridget Daniel married or partnered with Jesse Adams (149).


37094. Tammy Lynn, b. 3 Apr. 1971
37095. Tonya Susanne, b. 17 Nov. 1977


Child of Daniel Newton and Margene (Irving) Stacy:
37100. Melanie Sue, b. 7 Feb. 1948

Child of ______ and Betty Ruth (Adams) Bowen:
37101. Terry Allen [Bowen Stacy], b. 1942-43

Child of Daniel Newton and Betty Ruth (Adams) Stacy:

Obit - Daniel N. Stacy b: 22 Mar 1923 d: 13 Jul 2005

1051
Daniel N. Stacy, age 82, of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan passed away on Wednesday, July 13, 2005 at Covenant HealthCare, Harrison Campus, Saginaw, Michigan. Funeral services will be on Saturday, July 16, 2005 at 11:00 a.m. at Christ the King Lutheran Church with Pastor Samuel Reith officiating. Daniel’s cremated remains will be interred at Sunset Valley Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan.

Friends may gather with the family on Friday, July 15, 2005 from 5-8 p.m. at Helms Funeral Home and 10-11 a.m. at Christ the King Lutheran Church.

Daniel was born on Friday, March 22, 1923 in Mt. Pleasant, Michigan to Maynard and Nettie (Niswonger) Stacy. He married Betty Adams on January 28, 1950 in Mt. Pleasant. Daniel was a lifelong resident of the Mt. Pleasant area. He was a member, and past Commander, of the VFW Post # 3303. He loved Tiger Baseball and Piston Basketball as well as hunting and fishing.

Daniel is survived by his wife, Betty, his children: Terry (Marcia) Stacy, of Mt. Pleasant, Patricia (Richard) Harris of Harrison, Penny (Thomas) Leathley of Reno, Nevada, and Melanie (George) McWilliams of Seminole, Florida; grandchildren: Andrew Stacy, Suzanne Harris, Lisa Harris, Marissa and Brendan McWilliams; a brother Glenn Stacy, and two sisters: Edith Howland and Helen Hagerman.

He was preceded in death by his parents and a sister, Hazel Fox.

Memorial contributions are suggested to Zion Lutheran Church building fund or Isabella County Commission on Aging.

Please see www.helmsfuneralhome.com for an on-line obituary and to leave a message for the family.


Children: 37104. Brendan P. b. 1976-77
37105. Marissa E., b. 1985-86

37107. Suzanne, b. 4 Aug. 1984
37108. Lisa Ann, b. 5 July 1987


Children: 37106. Andrew Blair [Stacy], b. 2 Jan. 1979


Children of Richard Anderson and Patricia Ann (Stacy) Harris:
37107. Suzanne, b. 4 Aug. 1984
37108. Lisa Ann, b. 5 July 1987

1052

36953. May or Mary A. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 10 May 1844 or 1843, married in Hancock County, Ohio, 14 February 1863, Wright O. Stacy, who was born at Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 22 November 1842 or 1841, son of George O. and Eliza (Anderson) Stacy. Mary died at Center Township 15 June 1870. Wright married second, at Bowling Green, Wood County, 12 November 1871, Sarah A. Loomis, born Scotch Ridge, Wood County, Ohio, 11 February 1854. Wright died at Bowling Green, Wood County, 20 April 1889. "Sarah P. Stacy" was a widow in 1910, living in Toledo, Ohio, with her daughter Elda. Sarah reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (622). Sarah died in 1923. They are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio (42, 43, 51, 161, 802, 2248).

Children of Wright O. and Mary A. (Stacy) Stacy:

- 37111. George Leslie, b. 6 Feb. 1864
- 37112. Della Jane, b. Wood Co. 25 Dec. 1865
- 37113. Frank Albert, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 12 Feb. 1868
- 37114. (daughter), b. Wood Co. 12 June 1870, stillborn

Children of Wright O. and Sarah A. (Loomis) Stacy:

- 37115. Elda Edna, b. Wood Co., Ohio 11 July 1876
- 37116. Millie A., b. Ohio 28 Nov. 1878
- 37117. Naomi (twin), b. Ohio 17 Aug. 1881
- 37118. Wallace O. (twin), b. Ohio 17 Aug. 1881
- 37119. (child), died before 1910

37111. George Leslie Stacy ("Leslie"), born 6 February 1864, lived in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio. He died unmarried 13 January 1886. He died in Knoxville, Tennessee, but his death is recorded in Wood County (43, 161).

37112. Della Jane Stacy ("De||ie"), born Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 25 December 1865, is called Dulcena Jane in reference #2248 and Duleena Jane in reference #2274. She married in 1890 Elmer E. Nelson, who was born in Center Township 7 August 1869, son of William Nelson and Mrs. Rebecca Bowman Wyant. They lived in 1910 in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Elmer was a general farmer. Living with them in 1910 was Della's sister, Naomi Stacy (622). Della Jane died in Wood County, Ohio, 4 March 1954 (43, 161, 604). She is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ohio. Elmer died in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 25 January 1959 (2248, 2254).

Children: 37120. Lorin Alfred (son), b. Wood Co., Ohio 8 Jan. 1892
- 37121. Coral Lucille, b. Ohio 1895
- 37122. Merwyn W., b. Ohio 1900

37120. Lorin Alfred Nelson, born Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 8 January 1892, married in Battle Creek, Michigan, 22 July 1922, Ottie F. Wineland, born Ohio 1894. They lived in 1930 in Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Loren was a general farmer (1262). Ottie

1053
died 14 October 1966 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ohio. Lorin died in Wood County, Ohio, 2 November 1973 (2254).


37123. Jane Ann Nelson, born Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 21 September 1924, married in Bowling Green, Wood County, 22 June 1946, William D. Kieffer, who was born in Milton Township, Wood County, Ohio, 19 August 1922, son of Arrel W. Kieffer and Laura Ethel Beam. Jane was an elementary school teacher. William Kieffer died 4 November 1979 in Palmetto, Florida. He was buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Wood County. Jane died at her home in Wood County, Ohio, 18 April 1996 (607).

Children: 37124. Jack N., b. 6 Jan. 1950
37125. Mary Lou, died 10 Jan. 1952
37126. Russell, md. _____ Uhlman


37126. Russell Kieffer married _____ Uhlman. This is probably the Russell W. Kieffer ("Rusty"), born 10 July 1953, who has lived (circa 1974-93) at Bowling Green, Ohio, with (wives?) Sharon K. ________, born 1 November 1950, and Melissa U. ________, born 8 March 1960 (1340).

19033 N Dixie Hwy # 2, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-9321 (1974)
[321 W Reed Ave, Bowling Green, OH, 43402-1757]

37121. Coral Lucille Nelson, born Ohio 1895, married in 1926 Russell A. Kramer, born Wood County, Ohio, 15 March 1893, son of Lewis and Irene (Ensminger) Kramer. They lived in 1930 in Plain Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Russell was a general farmer. They had no children in April 1930 (1262). Coral died in Bowling Green, Wood County, 24 February 1957. Russell died at Bowling Green, Ohio shortly before 3 December 1979 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ohio (2254, 2274).

37122. Merwyn W. Nelson, born Wood County, Ohio, in 1900, married in 1926-27 Helen M. Veher, born Bowling Green, Ohio, 20 February 1901, daughter of Charles Veher. They lived in 1930 in Bowling Green, Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Merwyn was a bookkeeper at a bank (1262). Merwyn (or Merwin) died in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 5 August 1971. Helen died 11 January 1985 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green, Ohio (2248, 2254).

37129. James

37113. Frank Albert Stacy, born at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 12 February 1868, married in Bowling Green, Wood County, 18 September 1889, Mertie Janettie Barnes, born Baldwin City, Douglas County, Kansas, 9 January 1870 (or 8 January 1871), daughter of Byron Burton Barnes and Ellen R. Cook. They lived in 1900 in Santiam, Linn County, Oregon. They
were in Ward 4, San Bernardino, California, in 1910, where Frank was an odd jobs laborer (1196). Frank died in Wood County, Ohio, 18 May 1915 (43, 161, 604). Another report is that Frank died at Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado, 18 May 1915 (2248). Mertie was living as a widow in 1920 in Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado, where she farmed (1200). Mertie died in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 9 April 1939 (2260).

37133. Elda May, b. Crabtree, Ore. 2 May 1904
37134. Gail Le Roy, b. Crabtree, Ore. 17 Sept. 1907

2260. Frederick Barnes Family Tree, by Fred Barnes

37132. Forest William Stacy, born at Monmouth, Polk County, Oregon, 29 October 1894, married at Sterling, Logan County, Colorado, 15 September 1929, Letha Pearl Shivers, born Nebraska 13 February 1898, daughter of Robert Wesley and Eva Zaletta May (Merry) Shivers. Letha Pearl had first married, at Sligo, Weld County, Colorado, 25 September 1917, Fred Grant Von Forell, born Hubble, Thayer County, Nebraska, 30 August 1893. Fred Von Forell died in Phillipsburg, Phillips County, Kansas (2261).


Children of Fred Grant and Letha Pearl (Shivers) Stacy Van Forell:
37135. Kenneth Jerald, b. Colo. 17 June 1921
37136. Mildred Mae, b. Mich. 1 Jun. 1923

Children of Forest William and Letha Pearl (Shivers) Stacy:
37137. Robert Wallace, b. Sterling, Colo. 27 Sept. 1930
37138. Erma Faye, b. Fort Collins, Colo. 21 July 1932


Children: 37140. Shirley Mae, b. St. Louis, Mo. 14 Nov. 1941
37141. Barbara Jean, b. St. Louis, Mo. 11 Oct. 1943
37143. Dennis Allen, b. Denver, Colo. 6 Dec. 1953

37136. Mildred Mae Von Forell, born Boomer Township, Arenac County, Michigan, 1 June 1923, married forst, at age 16, in Michigan, 3 March 1940, Francis Robert Nalette. They divorced in Bay City, Michigan, in January 1945, but re-married again in Denver, Colorado 16 May 1952.


Children of Robert Wallace and Lola Bernice (Smith) Stacy:

37144. Clayton Roger, b. Greeley, Colo. 15 Apr. 1950
37145. Rickie Wallace, b. Denver, Colo. 8 Mar. 1953
37146. James Walter, b. Denver, Colo. 19 Feb. 1959
37147. Cynthia Diane, b. Denver, Colo. 20 May 1960
37148. Debra Kay, b. Denver, Colo. 24 Nov. 1961

Robert W. Stacy, b. 27 Sept. 1930, lives (1973-) Englewood, Colo, 4541 S Cherokee; 291 W Belleview Av., 3770 S Hooker St, Englewood, CO, 80110-3227
[PO Box 2104, Englewood, CO, 80150-2104 (1993)]
[39650 Alta Vista Rd, Ramah, CO

Lola B. Stacy, b. 4 Sept. 1931, lives 1996 Colo Springs, also
101 S Union Blvd # Bv304, Colorado Springs, CO, 80910-3137 (1996)
[39650 Alta Vista Rd, Ramah, CO, 80832-9302 (1996)]


37151. Jason Roger, b. Robbinsdale, Minn. 6 June 1979


37154. Angela Dawn, b. Englewood, Colo. 3 Feb. 1977
37155. Timothy Robert, b. Englewood, Colo. 20 Nov. 1978

37153. Anthony Wayne Stacy, born Denver, Colorado, 2 November 1975, died the same day, stillborn (2261).


Child of Ray L. and Angela Dawn (Stacy) Furman:
37156. Aaron Joel Obediah


37161. Tyler James, b. Englewood, Colo. 5 Mar. 1985


37164. Tad Anthony, b. Littleton, Colo. 6 Apr. 1983
37165. Emily Diane, b. Englewood, Colo. 7 Nov. 1985


37165. Emily Diane Osieczanek, born Englewood, Colorado, 7 November 1985, married in Littleton, Arapahoe County, Colorado, Brian Edward Jensen. They have 2 children (2261).


            37175. Jessica Nicole, b. West Valley City, Utah 7 Feb. 1996


            37177. Taylor (dau.), b. Littleton, Colo. 20 July 1999


   Children of George Ellis and Erma Faye (Stacy) Phillips:
            37179. George Ellis II, b. Denver, Colo. 18 July 1952
            37180. Randy Wayne, b. Denver, Colo. 10 Mar. 1954
            37181. William Austin, b. Denver, Colo. 11 Dec. 1955
            37182. Sherri Mae, b. Denver, Colo. 24 Sept. 1960
            37183. Teresa Faye, b. Denver, Colo. 16 Apr. 1964

37180. Randy Waye Phillips, born Denver, Colorado, 10 March 1954, married in Oakland, Alameda County, California, 10 April 1976, Roxane Marie Taylor. They live in Ramah, Englewood, and Aurora, Colorado. They had 6 children (2261).
   Children: 37185. Sabrina M., b. 1979-80
              37186. Benjamin Taylor ("Ben"), b. 1980-81
              37187. Amber C., b. 1982-83
              37188. Jonathan R., b. 1986-87
              two others


   Children: 37193. Christopher L., b. 1979-80
              37194. Michael Lee ("Mike"), b. 1980-81
              37195. Stacy May, b. 1983-84
              37196. possibly Jessica

   Children: 37196. Tiffany F., b. 1987-88
              37199. possibly Bradley K.

              37204. Philip Duane, b. Saginaw, Mich. 21 Nov. 1964

37133. Elda May Stacy, born at Crabtree, Lynn County, Oregon, 2 May 1904, is called Elda Aletha Stacy in another source. Elda married in Colorado, 14 May 1930, Martin G. Hanson, born 1059
at Crabtree, Lynn County, Oregon, 29 March 1906. Elda received a social security number in Nevada. Elda died in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 7 May 1968 (604, 605). Martin G. Hanson may have married second, in Pioche, Lincoln County Nevada, 7 October 1969, Mae Tuononen (1406). Martin died in Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, in July 1971 (2261). They are thought to have had no children (2261).

2261. Stacy Family Tree by Cynthia Stacy Osieczanek kandc81

37134. Gail Le Roy Stacy, born at Crabtree, Lynn County, Oregon, 17 September 1907, was in Stratton, Kit Carson County, Colorado, in 1920. He died in Marion County, Oregon, 15 April 1958 (604, 2261).

37115. Elda Edna Stacy, born Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 11 July 1876, married in 1897 Rowland Gideon Underwood, born Ohio 11 October 1874, son of Frank C. and Mary A. Underwood of Center Township, Wood County, Ohio (43, 161). They lived in 1900 in Wheatfield Township, Ingham County, Michigan. They were in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, in 1910-30, where Roland was an insurance agent in 1910 and a railroad block operator in 1920 (829). Living with them in 1910 was Edna's widowed mother, Sarah P. Stacy (622). They were in Franklin County, Ohio, in 1944. They had 2 children. Rowland died in Franklin County, Ohio, 5 October 1944. Elda died in 1952 (2261).

37210. Mildred, b. Ohio 21 Mar. 1902


37210. Mildred Underwood, born Ohio 21 March 1902, married ______ Cattell. Mildred Underwood Cattell received a social security number in Michigan before 1951. Her last residence was Fallbrook, San Diego County, California. Mildred died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 22 November 1990 (605, 607, 2261). ______ Cattell died in Franklin County, Ohio (2261).

37116. Millie A. Stacy, born Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 28 November 1878, married in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, about 1906 George Orville Russell, who was born in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 25 March 1878, son of James and Harriet M. Russell (43, 161, 2261). They lived (1910-30) in Center Township, Wood County, where George farmed (622, 829, 1262). Millie died in Wood County, Ohio, after 1930. George died in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, after 1942 (2261).

Children: 37214. Lillian E, b. Center Twp., Ohio 4 July 1911
37215. James R., b. Center Twp., Ohio 13 Apr. 1913
37214. Lillian E. Russell, born Bowling Green, Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 4 July 1911, was unmarried in 1951 when she sailed from Bremerhaven, Germany, to New York (291). Lillian Russell died unmarried in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 20 July 1980 (605, 607).

37215. James R. Russell, born Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 13 April 1913, married ______ ______. They later divorced. James was a repair serviceman. He died at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 16 December 1985 (607, 2261).

37117. Naomi Stacy, born Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 17 August 1881, twin of Wallace O., was living in 1910 with her married sister Della Jane Nelson in Wood County, Illinois (622). She was unmarried and living in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, in 1930, working as a private nurse and boarding in a doctor's home (1262). Naomi died in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 3 April 1960 (161, 2261).

37118. Wallace O. Stacy, born Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 17 August 1881, twin of Naomi, was working as a farmer in Center Township, Wood County, in 1930 (1262). Wallace died in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 31 March 1931, unmarried (161, 2261).

36954. William C. (or William S.) Stacy was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, 9 February 1845 (51, 161). William S. Stacy died 29 August 1903 (1338). This must be the William S. Stacy, born Ohio about 1844-46, who was boarding in Pittsfield Township, Brown County, Wisconsin, in 1870, working in a saw mill (2262). This William Stacy married Mary Short, born Wisconsin 1847-48, of Canadian parents Michael and Julia Short, and worked in a saw mill in Oshkosh, Winnebago County, Wisconsin, in 1880 (225). According to reference #2274, William S. Stacy died 28 April 1916 at age 71, and his wife Mary F. ______ was born 16 February 1850 (2274).

Children of William S. and Mary (Short) Stacy:
37224. Ellis Bernard, b. Ohio 18 Apr. 1874
37225. Raymond L., b. Ohio 1876-77

37224. Ellis Bernard Stacy, born Ohio 18 April 1874, married in 1898-99 Ellen C. Turnbull ("Nellie"), born Waterloo, Ontario, Canada, 19 February 1883, daughter of French (or more likely English)-Canadian parents James Turnbull (1859-1933) and Emma Doersam Turnbull Froehlich (1865-1933). Nellie had emigrated to United States in 1889 and was naturalized in 1900. They lived in 1910 in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, where Ellis was a railroad switchman (622). He was a pottery laborer in Toledo in 1920 (629). Ellis was a public utilities electrician in Toledo, Ohio, in 1930. His wife was listed as Nellie I. or Nellie L. in 1930 (1262). Ellen died about 2 March 1934. Ellis died in Toledo, Ohio, 25 August 1946 (2263).

Children: 37226. (child), died before 1910
37227. Dorothy E., b. Ohio 1905-06
37228. William Sherman, b. Ohio 21 Nov. 1908
37229. Belford Charles, b. Ohio 29 August 1911
37230. Robert L., b. Ohio June 1916
2263. Stacy Family Tree by _____ Stacy Tussing

37228. William Sherman (or Sherman William) Stacy, born Ohio 21 November 1908, married _______ _______. William S. Stacy, a resident of Toledo, died at Mercy Hospital Toledo, Ohio, 14 June 1970. His wife survived him (605, 607).


   Children: 37233. (dau.), md. _____ Tussing, son of _____ Tussing and _____ McPhillips

37230. Robert L. Stacy, born Ohio in June 1916, was a married resident of Lucas County, Ohio, when he enlisted at Toledo, Ohio, in September 1941, in the U. S. Army. He was a semi-skilled mechanic and automobile repairman (1342).

37231. Woodrow P. Stacy, born Ohio in August 1918, was a single resident of Lucas County, Ohio, when he enlisted at Toledo, Ohio, in November 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). Woodrow married _______ _______. He was a resident of Lucas County, Ohio, in 1968. He died at Parkview Hospital, Toledo, Ohio, 6 May 1968. His wife survived him (607).

37225. Raymond L. Stacy, born Ohio 1876-77, married in 1900-01 Elizabeth M. _____, born Ohio 1879-80, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Ward 12, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, where Raymond was a locomotive engineer (622). Raymond was a traffic man at an automobile factory in Toledo in 1920. His wife was listed in 1920 as Mary E. Stacy, born Ohio 1880-81 of an Ohio-born father and a Pennsylvania-born mother (829). They had no children. Raymond was divorced and living in Toledo in 1930, working as a dock foreman for a builders supplies company (1262).

36955. Charlotte A. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 23 November 1847, died in 1857 (51, 161).

36956. Charles S. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 9 October 1849, married about 1 January 1872 Margaret S. Edgar (51, 161). This Charles S. Stacy married second, before 1876, Mary Jane Simonds, who was born in Ohio in August 1849, and had the 7 children listed below (974). In 1910, widow Mary Stacy reported having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (622). Mary J. was living in 1920 with her daughter Peal in Bowling Green, Ohio, listed as divorced, age 70 (829).

   Child of Charles S. and Margaret S. (Edgar) Stacy:
       37238. Cora W., b. Wood Co., Ohio 17 Jan. 1873

   Children of Charles S. and Mary J. (Simonds) Stacy:

1062
One of these sons, maybe Henry Ellis, must have first married Emma _____, born 1881-82 and had a son Kenneth, because we have:

Ward 12, Toledo, Ohio, 19 April 1910:
Huth, RussLorG. head 27 m1 2 head Oh-Germ-Germ laborer, common
   , Emma wife 28 m1 2-2-2 Oh-Oh-Oh
Stacy, Kenneth step-son 7 Oh-Oh-Oh
Huth, Wendell son 2/12 Oh-Oh-Oh
Pankratz, William boarder 26 m1 0 Oh-Germ-Germ switchman, railroad
   , Edna [wife] boarder 21 m1 0-0-0 Oh-Oh-Oh
(next to Mary (Simonds) Stacy and dau. Lucy.)

and in 1920:
Toledo, Ohio 5 Jan. 1920:
Huth, Laurence head 36 Oh-Oh-Oh glass worker, glass factory
   , Emma wife 38 Oh-Oh-Oh
   , Wendell son 9 Oh-Oh-Oh
   , Abon son 7 Oh-Oh-Oh
Stacy, Kenneth son 16 Oh-Oh-Oh - Who is Kenneth's father??

37238. Cora W. Stacy, born Wood County, Ohio, 17 January 1873, was unmarried by had an 8-year old child in 1900, when she lived with her widowed grandmother, Malinda Stacy (113). Cora was listed as "widowed" in 1910, living in Bowling Green Wood County, but still with the Stacy name. She was then working out, with a private family. Her 18 year old daughter, Bernice Stacy, was living with her in 1910 (622).

Child of Cora W. or A. Stacy:
37246. Bernice H., b. Ohio 9 Feb. 1892


37239. Chauncy Morton Stacy, born Ohio 19 December 1876, married in Wood County, Ohio, 24 August 1904, Agnes M. Mulvey, born Ohio about 1883, daughter of a Northern Irish father and an Ohio-born mother. They lived in 1910-20 in Bowling Green, Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Chauncy was foreman at an electrical railway car barn. Living with
them in 1910 was Agnes's unmarried sister, Elizabeth Mulvey (spelled Mulby in the census record) (622, 829). Chauncy was an assembler at a manufacturing plant in 1930, living in Bowling Green. Living with him in 1930 was an uncle, John Simonds (1262). Chauncy died in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 29 October 1959. Agnes died in Bowling Green, Ohio, 16 September 1963 (2248).

Children: 37247. John, b. Ohio 1906-07
37248. Ruth K., b. Ohio 1908
37249. James, b. Ohio about July 1919

37247. John Stacy, born Ohio 1906-07, is probably the John Stacy, born 28 August 1906, who received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951 and whose last residence was Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. John died in March 1975 (605).

37248. Ruth K. Stacy, born Ohio in 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Bowling Green, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

37249. James Stacy, born Ohio about July 1919, may be the James E. Stacy, born 12 August 1919, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. His last residence was Escondido, San Diego, California. He died 25 November 1999 (605).

37240. Pearl Melinda Stacy, born Ohio about 1878, married in 1902-03 James G. Wright, born Ohio in 1880, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, where James was an oil well pumper (622). They lived in Bowling Green, Wood County, in 1920, when James was an oil well rig builder. Living with them in 1920 were a nephew, Alvan M. Pankratz, age 9, a niece, Glenna M. Pankratz, age 7, and Pearl's mother, Mary J. Stacy (829). They apparently had no children. This may be the James G. Wright, born Ohio 1880-81, who was a real estate salesman in Shawnee, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, in 1930, where he listed himself as widowed (1264). Pearl died 31 January 1960 (2248).

James G. Wright may be the James Wright, born July 1880, who was a son of Bertha ______ and a step-son of Elias Showers. James lived with Elias and Bertha Showers in Portage Township, Wood County, in 1880 (43).

37241. Henry Ellis Stacy, born Ohio 19 August 1879, married in California in 1908-09 Martha _______, born California 1880-81, daughter of a German Swiss father and a Pennsylvania-born mother. They lived in September 1910-18 in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, where Henry was a teamster for a brewery in 1910 and a beer driver for Grace Brothers in 1918. Both Henry and Martha indicated this was a first marriage in the 1910 census (1196, 1315). Henry died 1 January 1920, at age 40 (2248). Martha Stacy was a widow with no children in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, in January 1920, working as a laborer at a creamery (1197).

37242. Jay Leslie Stacy, born Ohio 28 September 1884, married in 1909-10 Martha A. _______, born Germany 1885-86, of German parents. Martha had moved to United States in 1901-02 and was naturalized in 1910. They lived in 1910 in Ward 12, Toledo, Ohio, where Jay
was a machinist at an oil factory (622). They were in Ward 14, Toledo, in 1910, when Jay was a foreman at a castor oil mill (829). Jay died 15 December 1928, at age 44 (2248).

Children: 37253. Esther M., b. Ohio 1911-12
37254. Mary J., b. Ohio about February 1915
37255. Charles C., b. Ohio about Nov. 1918
37256. James H., b. Ohio 1920-21

37255. Charles C. Stacy, born Ohio about November 1918, completed 3 years of high school. He worked at an oil refinery in April 1941, when he enlisted, at Toledo, Ohio, in the U.S. Army (1342). He never married. He was a resident of Toledo, Ohio, in 1962. He died at St. Charles Hospital, Oregon, Lucas County, Ohio, 3 November 1962, at age 43 (607).

37256. James H. Stacy, born Ohio 1920-21, is probably the James H. Stacy, born 26 October 1920, who received a social security number through the Railroad Board before 1951 and who died 1 August 2009 (605). He lived (circa 1996) in Toledo, Ohio. At the same address: Margaret L. Stacy, born 1922-23, and Debra L. Stacy, born 1953-54 (1340).

37243. Clyde Stanton Stacy, born Ohio 8 May 1887, married in 1915-16 Loa E. or Loa Addie Fenstermaker, born Ohio about 1887 (2274). They lived in 1920-30 in Peasant Township, Seneca County, Ohio, where Clyde operated a general farm (829, 1262). Clyde may have also married, 8 May 1934, Mary Viola Karg ("Viola"), born 30 June 1893 (2274). Clyde died in Fremont, Ohio, 23 October 1956 (2248). Mary Viola Karg Stacy, wife of Clyde, died at Fremont, Ohio, 27 March 1987. Her obituary appeared in newspapers of Fostoria, Fremont, and Tiffin, Ohio (149).

Children of Clyde Stanton and Loa Addie (Fenstermaker) Stacy:
37259. Jennie Virginia, b. Ohio Dec. 1919
37260. Ralph, b. Ohio 1921-22
37261. Dale (son), b. Ohio 1924-25
37262. Lucy, b. Ohio 1926-27

37260. Ralph Stacy, born Ohio 1921-22, MIGHT be the Ralph Stacy, born 8 December 1921, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and whose last residence was Payette, Payette County, Idaho. This Ralph Stacy died in Malheur County, Oregon, 3 March 1982 (605). He left a spouse Billie Stacy (538).

37261. Dale Stacy, born Ohio 1924-25, might be the Dale L. Stacy, born 28 October 1924, who married Velma L. ________, born 4 October 1927. They live (circa 1980-2000) at Green Springs, Seneca County, Ohio (1340). Dale has served as county commissioner for Seneca County, Ohio, for 4 terms (686)

Children: 37264. (son), md. Holly ________

37244. Edna Bell Stacy, born Bowling Green, Ohio, about August 1889, must be the Edna Adell Stacy, born 5 August 1888, who married William A. Pankratz, born Toledo, Ohio, 20 January 1887, son of German parents. Edna lived (1910-30) in Toledo, Ohio. In 1910 they were
boarding with Russ L and Emma Huth, next door to Mary (Simonds) Stacy and daughter Lucy Stacy (622). In June 1917, William was living in Toledo, supporting a wife and 2 children, while working as a railroad yardmaster for Hocking valley Railroad at Walbridge, Ohio (1315). Edna was living with her sister Lucy Capron in Toledo in 1920, when Edna was listed as "married" but her husband was not with her. Edna was a retail dry goods clerk in 1920. Her children were with her sister Pearl (829). Edna was listed as divorced in 1930, boarding with her children with her sister Lucy and Melvin Karg. Edna was a retail store sales lady in 1930 (1262). Edna was a widow living on Thebe Road in Toledo, Ohio, in 1954, when she sailed from Cherbourg, France, to New York (291). Edna Adell (Stacy) Pankratz was a resident of Toledo, Ohio, in 1988-89. She died in a nursing home in Lucas County, Ohio, 9 February 1989, at age 100 (605, 607).

37267. Glenna M., b. Ohio 1912-13

37266. Alvan or Alvin M. Pankratz, born Ohio 2 December 1910, received a social security number via the Railroad Board. Alvin died in January 1963 (605).

37245. Lucy Ethel Stacy, born Ohio in October 1890, was living with her mother Mary Stacy in Ward 12, Toledo, Ohio, in 1910, working as a forelady at a candy company (622). Lucy married first Roy Capron, born Ohio 1887-88, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Toledo, Ohio, where Roy (or Ray?) was a flour packer (829). Lucy married second, before 1927, Melvin Meril Karg, born Ohio 10 June 1889, son of William and Matilda Karg of Malinta village, Monroe Township, Henry County, Ohio. In 1930, Lucy and Melvin Karg, her daughter Jeanette Capron, and Edna Pankratz and her 2 children, were all living in a home in Toledo. Melvin Karg was a millwright at an auto factory in 1930 (1262). He died in Toledo, Ohio, in July 1978 (605).

Child of Roy and Lucy Ethel (Stacy) Capron:
37270. Jeanette L., b. Ohio 1912-13

Child of Melvin and Lucy Ethel (Stacy) Karg:
37271. Marian P. (dau.), b. Ohio about Feb. 1927

36957. Thomas W. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 29 September 1851, died in Mahoning County 10 March 1857 or 1856 (161).

36958. Sylvia Rosella Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 23 November 1853, died 11 October 1872 (161).

36959. Martha E. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 7 October 1855, probably died young, 3 March 1857 (161).

36960. Albert Leslie Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 23 February 1857, married about 1886 Lena Melchoir, born in New York in February 1864. They lived in 1900 in Center Township, Wood County, next to Albert's mother, widow Melinda Stacy, where Albert farmed. Living with them in 1900 was a boarder, Orville Underwood, born January 1884 (113). They lived in 1910 in Bowling Green, Center Township, Wood County, when Albert's name was written as "Lessie
Stacy," and he was shown [in error] as having a German-born father. Lena reported in 1910 having borne one child, deceased (622). Albert died 11 October 1937 (161, 974).

Children: 37273. (child), died before 1910
37274. Flora Irene, b. Ohio July 1888 (adopted)

37274. Flora Irene Stacy, born Ohio in July 1888, was listed as an adopted daughter in 1900 (113). She married in 1908-09 Orville William Ward, born Ohio 16 January 1886, son of Lemuel W. and Mary E. Ward of Center Township. They lived in 1910-20 in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Orville was a general farmer on a home farm (622, 829, 1315). Flora died before 1966. Orville W. Ward, a resident of Bowling Green, Ohio, died at Wood County Hospital, Bowling Green, 11 May 1966 (607).

Children: 37275. Howard L., b. Ohio 1911-12
37276. Helen M., b. Ohio 1912-13
37277. Opal G., b. Ohio 1914-15
37278. Robert E., b. Ohio May 1916
37279. Mary I., b. Ohio June 1918

36961. Elsie M. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 11 August 1859, married in Wood County, Ohio, 7 August 1877, George Henry Bufford, born Ohio in January 1855, son of a Florida-born father James Bufford and an Ohio-born mother, Phebe Bufford Tuttle, who was a widow living with George and Elsie in 1880 (161, 974). George farmed first in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio (43). They were farming in Union Township, Isabella County, Michigan, in 1900, close to John Newton Stacy (705). George died in Michigan in 1923. Elsie lived in 1930 with her daughter Grace I. Jones. Elsie died in 1935 (2264).

Children: 37282. Harvey James, b. Ohio Mar. 1878
37283. Grace I. ("Gracie"), b. Ohio 30 May 1879
37284. Dennis Ellis, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 19 Nov. 1882

2264. Louis Mazei Family, February 12, 2009, by Louis G. Mazei

37282. Harvey James Bufford, born Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, in March 1878, married in Michigan about 1898 Alice M. Wing, born Michigan about 1 January 1878, daughter of Walter Wing (1851-1920) and Louella M. Devereaux (1852-1920) (1338). They lived in 1910-20 in Union Township, Isabella County, Michigan. Harvey James Bufford died 12 February 1917 in Union Township, Isabella County, Michigan, of apoplexy, at age 38. Alice was a widow in 1920, living with aunts Orlease Devereaux and Lawanda Wing (1236, 1237). Her 3 youngest children were with her in Union Township, Isabella County, in 1930 (1238).

Children: 37285. Lloyd V., b. Mich. 5 Nov. 1901
37286. Bernice, b. Mich. 1904
37287. Alta P., b. Mich. 1908
37288. Erma or Irma L., b. Mich. 1909-10
37285. Lloyd V. Bufford, born Michigan 5 November 1901, married Ernestine K. _________. They lived in 1940-54 in Bay City, Michigan, where Lloyd was a Greyhound bus driver (71). They lived in 1972 at Bagley, Otsego County, Michigan. Lloyd died at Gaylord, Otsego County, Michigan, 7 December 1972 (605, 1468).

37286. Bernice Bufford, born Michigan in 1904, was apparently listed as Irene A. Bufford, age 16, in 1920 (1237).

37288. Erma or Irma L. Bufford, born Michigan 1909-10, was unmarried at "age 22" in 1930, living at home in Union Township, Isabella County, Michigan, working as a restaurant cook (1238).


37283. Grace I. Bufford ("Gracie"), born Wood County, Ohio, 30 May 1879, was living away from home in May 1897, when the Isabella Enterprise reported that "Miss Grace Bufford spent Sunday with her parents" (149). She was with her parents in Union Township, Isabella County, in 1900 (705). Grace J. Bufford, born Ohio 1879-80, married in 1901-02 Loren C. Jones, born Michigan about 1881, son of Michigan-born parents Jefferson and Lucy Jones. They lived in 1910-20 in Union Township, Isabella County, Michigan, where Loren was a general farmer. Loren was listed as age 37 in 1920 (1236, 1237). They lived in 1930 in Union Township, Isabella County, close to A. Maynard Stacy. Living with them in 1930 was Grace's widowed mother, Elsie Bufford (1238). Grace died 5 October 1949 (1238).

Children: 37295. Margaret, b. Mich. about 1903-04

37296. Genevieve T. Jones, born Michigan 22 October 1905, was listed as "Tressie A. Jones" in 1910 and as "Jenevee Jones" in 1920. She completed Mt. Pleasant High School. Genevieve was a teacher of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, age 20, when she married, in Isabella County, 28 December 1925, Mearl Whitney, age 21, of Mt. Pleasant, an auto repairman, born 1 October 1904, son of George Whitney and Sarah Laney. Witnesses to their marriage were Bernard Smith and Clara Smith of Mt. Pleasant (2265). They lived in 1930 in Union Township, Isabella County, next to Alice Bufford, where Mearl was a laborer at a garage (1238). Mearl was a resident of Elmwood, Leelanau County, Michigan, in 1987. He died at Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, 29 January 1988 (605, 1468). Genevieve T. Whitney was a resident of Coe, Isabella County, Michigan, in 1991. She died at Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, 8 February 1991 (1468).

37297. Fern E. Jones, born Michigan 1907-08, attended Mt. Pleasant High School, Isabella County (686).
37284. Dennis Ellis Bufford, born Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 19 November 1882, married in Michigan, 25 August 1910, Daisy Harriet Duvall, born Tustin, Clare County, Michigan, 10 March 1891, daughter of Daniel Reece Herbert Duvall and Ethel Nogle or Noggle. They lived in 1930 in Lincoln Park, Ecorse Township, Wayne County, Michigan, where Dennis was a railway engineer (1238). Dennis died in Florence, Pinal County, Arizona, 31 December 1953. He is buried at Detroit, Michigan. Daisy died at Globe, Gila County, Arizona, 2 January 1977 (2264).

Children:

37305. George Herbert, b. Mich. 16 May 1911
37306. Dennis Lynn (or Lynn D.), b. Mich. 21 June 1913
37307. Dorothy Irene, b. Mich. 23 Aug. 1915
37308. Margaret Eunice, b. Mich. 12 Mar. 1917
37310. Ruth Arlene, b. Mich. 3 Dec. 1921
37311. Cecil Keith (son), b. Mich. 3 Aug. 1927
37312. Esther Jeanine, b. Mich. 17 May 1933


Children of George Herbert and Velma M. (Little) Bufford:

37313. George Herbert Jr.
37314. Eric
37315. Karen

Children of George Herbert and Esther (Whitford) Bufford:

37316. Margaret Lyn
37317. David T.


Children: 37320. Carole
37321. Dennis
37322. Janice

37307. Dorothy Irene Bufford, born Michigan 23 August 1915, died in Michigan in March 1929 (2261).

37308. Margaret Eunice Bufford, born Michigan 12 March 1917, spent her childhood living in different communities in Michigan, finally settling with her parents in Lincoln Park, Michigan, where she graduated in 1935 from Lincoln Park High School. Margaret married 28 November 1936 Louis Leslie Mazei, born Youngstown, Ohio, 15 June 1915, son of Bela Mazei and Anna Fronius, of Hungarian descent (2264). Margaret moved with her husband to Miami, Gila County,
Arizona, in August 1951, where she raised her family. All of her children and many of her grandchildren graduated from Miami High School. Margaret was a correspondent for the Arizona Daily Star in the 1960's and 1970's, and had freelance articles in Phoenix Gazette during the same period. She was a published poet, winning several awards, and wrote several small books that she self-published. Louis died in Miami, Arizona, 6 November 1980. He is buried at Pinal Cemetery, Central Heights, Arizona. Margaret's last residence was Globe, Gila County, Arizona. She died 20 March 2010 (605). Margaret left 5 children, 22 grandchildren, and numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren. She is buried at Pinal Cemetery, Central Heights, Arizona (149).

Children: 37324. JoAnne or Joanne Margaret, b. Wyandotte, Mich. 16 Aug. 1937
37325. Leslie June (dau.)
37326. Elizabeth Ruth, b. 5 June 1942
37327. Louis Gerald ("Jerry"), b 29 June 1945
37328. Velma Jean, b. 25 July 1947
37329. Dorothy Lynn, b. 13 Apr. 1952

Obit - Obituaries March 24, 2010
Margaret Mazei
Margaret Bufford Mazei, age 93, passed away on March 20, 2010. She was descended from ancestors who were among the first European families in New England, Quebec, Canada, Detroit, Michigan and Ohio. Margaret spent her childhood living in different communities in Michigan, finally settling with her parents in Lincoln Park, Michigan, where she graduated in 1935 from Lincoln Park High School. She met the love of her life, her husband Louis L. Mazei, there Despite objections to the "wild Hungarian," Margaret was married on November 28, 1936. Together they had six children, Jo Anne Daniels (Dan) of Lambert, Mississippi, Leslie Johnson (Maurice, deceased) of Virginia, Elizabeth Mazei of Woodmere, NY, Louis G (Jerry). Mazei (Francisca Lorenia) of Menifee, California, Velma Jean (Twinkle), deceased (Tim deceased) and Dorothy Prestwich (Neil) of Lambert, Mississippi. Margaret moved with her husband and family to Miami in August, 1951, where she raised her family. As a strong proponent of education, she insisted that all of her children graduate from high school. Hence, all of her children and many of her grandchildren graduated from Miami High School. She supported her husband as Boy Scoutmaster of Troop 7 in the 1950's and 1960's, which meant opening up her house and heart to many of these boys. Margaret was also active, alongside her husband, with the Gila County Democratic Central Committee. She was a frequent attendee at the Miami Town Council meetings for many years, both covering it for the Arizona Daily Star and, later, to stay informed. She never lost her interest in local politics, feeling it was her duty to help to improve her community. This prompted her to volunteer with the Gila Community Food Bank for many years and to also volunteer in Miami Public Schools by reading poetry, in the hopes of encouraging children to enjoy the literary arts. Margaret was a talented writer. She was a correspondent for the Arizona Daily Star in the 1960's and 1970's, and had freelance articles in Phoenix Gazette during the same period. She was a published poet, winning several awards, and wrote several small books that she self-published. She was an active member of the Word Weavers Poetry group, even serving as president for several years. To her, words were a thing of joy. Her children and
grand children will remember her as a fastidious housekeeper and as a good cook. She used to
begin baking Christmas cookies after Thanksgiving and the aroma greeted her children and
grandchildren when they climbed the 24 steps from the street to the house above the old high
school, where she lived for 41 years before moving to her current home. Her proudest claim was
that she really put effort into doing a good job as a wife and mother. She would say that she set
her own standard for integrity and tried to live up to it. She had a constant stream of her children,
grandchildren, nieces, and nephews visiting her throughout the years. This constant visitation
continued up to her death. She died with several of her family members around her. Margaret
gave unconditional love to her family members and she will be greatly missed. She has left
behind five children, 22 grandchildren, numerous great-grandchildren and great-great-
grandchildren. Visitation will be on Sunday, March 28, at 1 - 2 p.m; and the funeral service will be
at 2 p.m. at St. Paul’s Lutheran Church (Country Club Manor) with interment at Pinal Cemetery in
Central Heights, AZ.

37324. JoAnne or Joanne Margaret Mazei, born Wyandotte, Michigan, 16 August 1937,
spent most of her childhood between Valley Farms, Arizona and Detroit, Michigan. The family
finally settled in the small mining town of Miami, Arizona married first Gary Mayer. Joanne
married second Dan Daniels (2264). For many years, JoAnne and her husband Dan owned and
operated Daniels Grocery Store and D&M Liquor Store in Lambert, Coahoma County,
Mississippi. She also was a marketing representative for Bartizan Corporation. JoAnne Daniels,
of Lambert, Mississippi, died 17 April 2010. She left 17 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren,
and many nieces and nephews. JoAnne is buried at Lambert Cemetery (149).

Children of Gary and Joanne (Mazei) Mayer:
37330. Michael
37331. Theresa ("Terry")
37332. Linda
37333. Timothy
37334. Richard Louis

Children of Dan Daniels and _____ _____:
37335. Michael D., died before April 2010
37336. Barbara
37337. Anthony

Obit - JoAnne Margaret Mazei Daniels
April 17, 2010
Tuesday, April 20, 2010 8:45 AM CDT
JoAnne Daniels, 72, of Lambert, died Saturday, April 17, 2010.
She was born August 16, 1937 in Wyandotte, Michigan to Louis Leslie Mazei and Margaret
Bufford Mazei. She spent most of her childhood between Valley Farms, Arizona and Detroit,
Michigan. The family finally settled in the small mining town of Miami, Arizona the year before she
started high school. During high school, JoAnne was a majorette with the marching band.
for many years, JoAnne and her husband owned and operated Daniels Grocery Store and D&M
Liquor Store in Lambert. She also was a marketing representative for Bartizan Corporation, which
gave her and her husband, Dan, the opportunity to travel extensively throughout the United
1071
States. She was a long-time member of the Lambert United Methodist Church, for many years filling up the first two to three rows of the church with grandchildren, nieces and nephews. Mrs. Daniels is survived by her husband Dan Daniels, children, Michael Mayer, Theresa Williams and her husband Glen, Linda Fowler and her husband Tom, Timothy Mayer and his wife Linda, Barbara Uhl and her husband Rodney, Anthony Daniels and his wife Lynn, and Richard Mayer. She is also survived by her sisters, Leslie Johnson of Maryland, Elizabeth Mazei of New York, Dorothy Prestwich and her husband Neil of Lambert, a brother, Louis Gerald Mazei and his wife Lorena of California. JoAnne leaves 17 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, and a host of nieces and nephews.

She was preceded in death by her parents, a son, Michael D. Daniels, a sister, Velma Jean McCoy and Velma’s husband, Thomas E. McCoy.

Visitation will be held from 12 p.m. until 2 p.m., Saturday, April 24 at Lambert United Methodist Church in Lambert.

Funeral services are scheduled for 2:00 p.m., Saturday, April 24 at Lambert United Methodist Church in Lambert with the Rev. Charlie Simmons officiating. Burial will follow in Lambert Cemetery.

Kimbro Funeral Home is handling arrangements.

37331. Theresa Mayer ("Terry") married Glen Williams (149).

37332. Linda Mayer married Tom Fowler (149).

37333. Timothy Mayer married Linda _______ (149).

37336. Barbara (Daniels?) married Rodney Uhl (149).

37337. Anthony Daniels married Lynn _______ (149).


Children of Oren Dale and Leslie June (Mazei) Thompson:

37357. Julie
37358. Margaret ("Peggy")
37359. Cathrine
37360. Robert Charles

?? Name: Maurice Gilbert Johnson
SSN: 037-22-3718
Last Residence: 22309 Alexandria, Fairfax, Virginia, United States of America
Born: 21 May 1931
Died: 20 Dec 1998
State (Year) SSN issued: Rhode Island (1951-1952)

Children: 37362. Christopher
37363. Margaret


Children: 37366. Dorothy Irene ("Didi")
37367. Margaret Daisy ("Daisy")
37368. Jennifer
37369. Carl Thomas Louis


Children of Neil and Dorothy Lynn (Mazei) Prestwich:
37373. David
37374. Chloe
37375. Sara
37376. Michael


Children: 37379. Sandra
37380. Patricia
37381. Barbara
37382. Edward
37383. Robert
37384. Norma Jean
37385. David
37386. Michael
37382. Edward Bufford may be the Edward B. Bufford, born 30 September 1947, who lives (circa 1990-96) in Mesa and Tucson, Arizona (1340).

?? Barbara A Bufford b. abt 1946 md. Ray W Eads 29 Oct 1966 Imperial

?? Michael W Bufford b. abt 1950 md. Carol A Macedo 17 Jan 1970
San Mateo Co., Calif


37311. Cecil Keith Bufford, born Michigan 3 August 1927, died in Michigan in June 1929 (2264).


36962. Clara Lona Stacy ("Carrie"), born Ohio 6 December 1861, was a child of John Stacy and Malinda Underwood. She married in 1883-84 John E. Sullivan, born Ohio in May 1853, son of an Irish father and an Ohio-born mother (974). They lived in 1900 in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, where John was a day laborer. Carrie reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (113). They lived in 1910-20 in Ross Township, Wood County, when John was a mixer at a glass company. He reported in 1920 that both his parents were born in Pennsylvania. Living with them in 1910-20 was John’s divorced brother, George A. Sullivan, and a boarder, Frederick Sturm, in 1920 (622, 829). They were retired, living in Rossford village, Ross Township, Wood County, in 1930 (1262).

37393. (child), died before June 1900
37395. Jessie I., b. Ohio Sept. 1890
37396. Gladys J., b. Ind. June 1898

37392. Blanche M. Sullivan, born Ohio in October 1884, was unmarried and living at home in Ross Township, Wood County, Ohio, in 1910, working as a clerk in a shoe store (622).


37394. Arthur J. Sullivan, born Bowling Green, Ohio, 28 August 1888, married about 1910-11 Pearl M. _____, born Ohio 1888-89, daughter of an Ohio-born father and a Pennsylvania-born mother. (She was the daughter of German parents in 1920.) In 1917, Arthur was living in Toledo, Ohio, with a wife and child, working as a chauffeur for the Wheeling Railroad (1315). They were in Oregon Township, Lucas County, Ohio, in 1920, when Arthur was a chauffeur for a nitrate plant (829). They lived in 1930 in Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, when Arthur was a millwright at a glass plant (1262).


37396. Gladys J. Sullivan, born Ohio in June 1898, was unmarried and living at home in Ross Township, Wood County, in 1920, working as a department store clerk (829). She was unmarried and living with her parents in 1930, working as a stenographer at a bottle factory (1262).

36963. Sherman Grant Stacy, born Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 5 December 1865, was a child of John Stacy and Malinda Underwood (974). He was with his parents in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, in 1880 (43). Sherman married 18 July 1886 Minnie Elizabeth Foglesong, born Elmore, Ohio, 10 August 1866, daughter of an Ohio-born father Otho Fogleson and an English mother Emma Wheeler. They lived in 1900 in Ward 10, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, where Sherman was a shearman at a rolling mill. Minnie reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (113). Sherman and Minnie lived in 1910 in Ward 6, Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, where Sherman was an iron worker at a rolling mill. Minnie apparently had only 2 living children in April 1910 (Edith and Winn) (1215). Sherman was an iron worker at a rolling mill in Vincennes in 1920 (627). Minnie died in Vincennes, Knox County, Indiana, 30 January 1921 (2248).

Sherman apparently married second, before 1930, Emma J. Crow, born Indiana 1876-77, daughter of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Harrison Township, Vigo County, Indiana, where Sherman was an iron worker at a steel mill (1216). Sherman died at Terre Haute, Vigo County, Indiana, 26 June 1931 (2248).

Children of Sherman G. and Minnie E. (Foglesong) Stacy:
   37401. Winn S. (son), b. Ohio 9 June 1888
   37403. Croyden F., b. Ind. Mar. 1897
   possibly 2 others who died young

37401. Winn S. Stacy, born Ohio 9 June 1888, was an unmarried department store salesman in 1910, boarding in Petoskey, Emmet County, Michigan, with James H. and Helen R. Noe (1236). Winn married about 1911 Flossie D. _____, born Indiana 1889-90, daughter of Indiana-born parents (probably Flossie Barr, daughter of Frank H. and May Barr of Petoskey, Michigan). They lived in 1920 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, where Winn was an advertiser for a department store. Living with them in 1920 was Flossie's mother, Maggie May Barr, age 51, widow, born Indiana 1868-69 (1513). They lived in 1930 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, where Winn was advertising man for a dry goods store and Flossie was a seamstress for a dry goods store.
goods store (1266). Winn died in San Mateo County, California, 31 March 1957. His California death record provides his mother’s maiden name as Foglesong (796).

37407. Helen May, b. Mich. 1913-14
37408. Frank Ivan, b. Mich. 1915-16
37409. Don Earnest, b. Fla. 24 Feb. 1919


Children: 37411. possibly Frank Ivan Jr., b. 8 Sept. 1940

37411. Frank Ivan Stacy Jr., born 8 September 1940 (?), served in the U.S. Army as a Corporal. He died 7 May 1953 and is buried at Golden Gate National Cemetery, San Bruno, San Mateo County, California (686). His grave there has the unlikely dates: born 09/03/1940; died 05/07/1953 (1359). The May 1953 burial of Frank Ivan Stacy Jr. of Redwood City, San Mateo County, was handled by Layng & Tinney Mortuary, who also handle the 1953 burial of Winn S. Stacy (above) (686).

37409. Don Earnest Stacy, born Florida 24 February 1919, received a social security number in Washington State before 1951. He probably married Larida P. ______. Don’s last residence was Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon. Don died 8 August 2003. His last benefit was paid to Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon (605, 1340).


2266. The Really Big Family, by Annie Moz (?), Lacey, Washington
37403. Croyden F. Stacy, born Indiana in March 1897, was with his parents in Ward 10, Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). He apparently died before 1910.

36524. Seaton Stacy, born Poland, Trumbull County, Ohio, 27 January 1816, son of Thomas and Mary (Bunner) Stacy, married Elizabeth ________, born Zanesville, Ohio, or Pennsylvania 3 January 1827 or 1825. Some sources say she was Elizabeth Ferrill (974). They farmed in Poland Township, Mahoning County, next to Seaton's brothers John and George Stacy. Living with them in 1870 was Johnston M. ______ (Stacy?), born Ohio 1855-56, a servant. They farmed in Poland Township in 1880, next to their sons Frank and Mansfield (43). Elizabeth died in Poland Township, Mahoning County, 31 January 1881, aged 54 years, 0 months, 28 days (42, 43, 51, 161, 213, 416, 806). Seaton lived with his son Mansfield in 1900 (113). He died in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 25 December 1903 (2248).

Children: 37418. Clarissa, b. Ohio 1847-48
37419. John Franklin, b. Ohio Apr. 1851
37420. Mansfield L., b. Ohio Dec. 1854
37421. James M., b. Poland, Ohio 28 Apr. 1857
37422. Newton M. or Newlon (son), b. Ohio Aug.-Sept. 1859
37423. Almira S., b. Poland, Ohio 4 Aug. 1861

37418. Clarissa Stacy, born Ohio 1847-48, was a daughter of Seaton and Elizabeth (______) Stacy, with them at age 12 in 1860 (213). No further information.

37419. Franklin Stacy ("Frank"), born Ohio in April 1851, married circa 1872 Ella Koons or Koontz, who was born Ohio 1853-54. They farmed in Poland Township, Mahoning County (42, 43, 161, 213). Franklin was called John F. Stacy in 1900, farming next to his brother Mansfield in Poland Township (113). Frank and Ella were farming in Poland Township in 1910 (622).

Children: 37425. Otis Monroe, b. Mahoning Co. 22 May 1873
37426. Arthur Thorntoon, b. Mahoning Co. 7 Jan. 1875
37427. Ensign Newton, b. Mahoning Co. 16 Oct. 1876
37428. Charles, b. Mahoning Co. 7 Jan. 1879
37429. Blanche, b. Mahoning Co. 25 Dec. 1880
37430. Willis Guiles, b. Mahoning Co. 26 Oct. 1883
37431. Edith, b. Ohio Mar. 1888
37432. Daniel W. ("Dan"), b. Mahoning Co. 25 Sept. 1890
37433. Rachel Fannie, b. Mahoning Co. 12 Mar. 1893

37425. Otis Monroe Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 22 May 1873, was unmarried and living at home in 1900, working as a farm laborer (113). He was unmarried and living with his widowed mother, Ella Stacy, in Poland Township in 1918-20 (829, 1315).

37426. Arthur Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 7 January 1875, was unmarried and working as a farm laborer in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1910 (622). He was unmarried and lodging with Charles and Dessie Dittmar in Poland Township in 1920. He was unmarried and working as a farm laborer in Boardman Township, Mahoning County, in 1930.
He gave his name as Arthur Thorton Stacy and his birth as 7 or 5 February 1875 in his 1918 draft registration (1315).

37427. Ensign Newton Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 16 October 1876, married before 1918 Mary V. _______. They lived in 1918 at R. F. D. 4, Youngstown, Mahoning County, when Ensign worked as a steel worker for Republic Iron & Steel of Youngstown (1315). They were in Boardman Township, Mahoning County, in 1920, when Ensign was a weigher at a steel mill (829).

37436. Ivan (son), b. Ohio 1924-25
37437. Odessa R. (dau.), b. Ohio June 1926


37436. Ivan Stacy, born Ohio 1924-25, graduated from Boardman, Ohio, high school. He planned to join the Marines. This must be the Ivan S. Stacy, born 8 May 1924, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and lived in 1992 in Lahaina, Hawaii. His last residence was Lahaina, Maui, Hawaii. Ivan died 19 March 2003 (605, 1340).


37428. Charles Stacy (“Charlie”), born Mahoning County, Ohio, 7 January 1879, was unmarried and with his family in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1900-10 (113, 622). No further information.

37429. Blanche Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 25 December 1880, was with her family in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1900 (113).

?? BLANCHE PIERCE 25 Dec 1880 Sep 1964 (Michigan) (none specified) 367-07-0535 Michigan

37430. Willis Guiles Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 26 October 1883, died in Mahoning County 20 May 1896, at age 13 (161).

37431. Edith Stacy, born Ohio in March 1888,
37432. Daniel W. Stacy ("Dan"), born Mahoning County, Ohio, 25 September 1890, was unmarried and living at home in 1920, working as a farm laborer (829). Daniel never married. He was a resident of Mahoning County in 1965. Daniel died at Veterans Administration Medical Center, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 27 May 1965 (607).

37433. Rachel Fannie Stacy ("Fannie" or "Fanny"), born Mahoning County, Ohio, 12 March 1893, was unmarried and living at home in 1910-20 (622, 829).

37420. Mansfield L. Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, in December 1854, married in Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 15 May 1878, Seretta or Leretta A. Heeter ("Retta"), who was born in Ohio in October 1858 or 1860. Mansfield died in Mahoning County, Ohio, in November 1903, at age 50. His first child, Seaton Stacy, was an illegitimate child of Mansfield Stacy and Mattie Raub (42, 43, 161, 213). Retta married second Austin Goodrich, born Ohio 1859-60 (1315). Retta and Austin Goodrich lived in 1918-20 in Liberty, Trumbull County, Ohio, where Austin was a dentist with a general practice (829, 1315).

Child of Mansfield Stacy and Mattie Raub:
37448. Seaton, b. Mahoning Co. Aug. 1877

Children of Mansfield and Retta (Heeter) Stacy:
37449. James Clinton, b. Mahoning Co. 28 Dec. 1880
37450. Mabel Gertrude, b. Mahoning Co. 14 Aug. 1883
37451. George Norman, b. Mahoning Co. 11 Oct. 1889
37452. Clara, b. Mahoning Co. 4 Sept. 1890
37453. Lester L., b. Mahoning Co. 30 June 1891

37449. James Clinton (or Clinton James) Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 28 or 29 December 1880, may have married about 1905-06 Hela ________, born 1882-83. Living with them in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1910 was a "grandfather Robert Stacy, age 62," who more likely a grandfather of Hela, listed as Stacy in error (622). Clinton was apparently unmarried in 1918, living in Struthers, Mahoning County, where he worked as a painter for Struthers Furnace Company. He then listed his mother, Retta Goodrich, as his nearest relative (1315). In May 1930, Clinton listed himself as divorced, of Indian race, born Youngstown Ohio, resident of Indianapolis, and destination Aberta as he crossed the border into Canada at Windsor, Ontario. He listed his sister, Mrs. Thomas Strain of Indianapolis, as his nearest relative (2257). James Clinton Stacy died about 1958 (2248).
37450. Mabel Gertrude (or Mable Elizabeth) Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 14 August 1883, married before 1918 Thomas Richard Strain, born Struthers, Mahoning County, Ohio, 5 November 1881, son of Robert Strain. He was probably a son of Robert and Margaret Strain, both born Ireland, of Coitsville, Mahoning County (43). They lived in 1918 in Struthers, Ohio, where Thomas was a sheet mill worker at Y. S. V. Tube Company (1315). They were in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1930, where Thomas was a steel worker at a steel mill (1216). They lived in 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, where Thomas worked for Chapman Price Steel (1342). Mabel died in Indianapolis, Indiana, in May 1967 (2248).

Children: 37455. Edward Richard, b. Struthers, Ohio 9 Apr. 1903

37455. Edward Richard Strain, born Struthers, Ohio, 9 April 1903, was unmarried at age 27, living with his parents in Indianapolis, working as a salesman for a coal company (1216). Edward married Ernestine Kidd, born Staunton, Augusta County, Virginia, 2 June 1903. Ernestine died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, in February (or 14 March) 1967 (605, 1338).

Child: 37456. (son) (R. R. ?)

37451. George Norman Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 11 October 1889, died in Mahoning County 19 December 1889 (161).

37452. Clara Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 4 September 1890, died in Mahoning County 19 January 1895, aged 0 years, 4 months, 15 days [sic] (161).

37453. Lester L. Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 30 June 1891, lived in 1942 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, where he worked for Dean Brothers Steam Pumps. He then listed his older sister, Mrs. Thomas Strain of 934 Bradbury Street, Indianapolis, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

37421. James M. Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 28 April 1857, died in Poland Township 11 March 1858. He is buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio (2248).

37422. Newton M. Stacy, born Ohio September 1859, married circa 1882, probably in Mahoning County, Ohio, Jane Swank ("Jennie"), born Pennsylvania in December 1856, daughter of a Pennsylvania-born father and an Ohio-born mother (42, 43, 161, 213). They lived in 1900 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, where Newton farmed (113). Newton was a widower in 1920, living in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, where he was a factory laborer (627).

Children: 37457. Forest Kendal, b. Mahoning Co. 8 Jan. 1883
37458. Myrtle, b. Mahoning Co. 19 Feb. 1884
37459. James, b. Mahoning Co. 26 Dec. 1886

37457. Forest Kendal Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 January 1883, married Maud M. ________, born Pennsylvania about 1878, of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1910-
20 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, where Forest was chief clerk at American Railway Express (622, 829). Forest died in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 10 July 1967 (2248).

Children: 37460. Gladys M., b. Ohio 1903
37461. Jennie L., b. Ohio or Penna. 1905
37462. Evalyn Pearl, b. 1907-08

37458. Myrtle Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 19 February 1884, was with her parents in Lowellville village, Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1900 (113).

Myrtle - might have married Fred E Harris; Richard E. Hoyes

37423. Almira S. Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 4 August 1861, died in Poland Township 24 June 1862. She is buried at Poland Presbyterian Cemetery, Poland, Mahoning County (2248).

36525. Charlotte Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning or Trumbull County, Ohio, 1 July 1818, married before 1850 James Jonas Hoffmaster ("Jonas"), who was born at Manheim, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania, 17 or 21 September 1821, son of Georg Friedrich Hofmeister and Christiana Catherine Eidler (or Christina Katharina Idler) (both born in Wurttemburg, Germany). They were in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in the 1850 through 1880 censuses. Living with them in 1860 was Sarah Hoffmaster, age 18, relationship unknown. Charlotte died in 1887. Jonas died in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 6 December 1897 (806, 976, 1048).

Children: 37467. Hillary A. (son), b. Ohio Sept. 1854
37468. Mary L. or E., b. Ohio 1859-60
37469. Amanda E., b. Ohio 1863

37467. Hillary (or Hilary) H. or A. Hoffmaster, born on his father's farm in Mahoning County, Ohio, about September 1854, is reported one place as a daughter, but in most places (1860, 1870, 1880 censuses) as a son of Jonas and Charlotte (Stacy) Hoffmaster. Hillary married before 1880 Olive A. Mayberry ("Ollie"), born Pennsylvania in July 1856, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (513). They lived in 1880 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, where Hillary farmed (43). Hillary was an insurance agent in Youngstown in 1900 (113). They were in Ward 4, Youngstown, Ohio, in 1910, when Hilary was working in real estate. Olive reported in 1910 having 4 children, all living (622). Hilary died 18 September 1917. Olive lived in 1920-30 in Youngstown with her son Lyle (829, 1262). They had 3 natural Hoffmaster children (1048). Ollie lived with her son Lawrence in 1942 (1342).

Children: 37470. Lawrence Pressley, b. Penna. 2 May 1881
37471. Warren C., b. Penna. 10 July 1884
37472. Lyle W., b. Penna. Aug. 1886
37473. Erma M. (dau.), b. Ohio July 1888

37470. Lawrence Pressley Hoffmaster, born Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 2 May 1881, married in June 1906 Leona B. Rowe, of Allegan, Michigan, born Michigan 1881-82, daughter of
Michigan-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Ward 4, Youngstown, Ohio, where Lawrence sold fire insurance (622). In 1918-20, Lawrence was a manager at Hoffmaster-Gifford Motor Sales Company in Youngstown, in partnership with C. A. Gifford (513, 829, 1315). He was a truck salesman in Youngstown in 1930 (1216). In 1942, Lawrence lived on Willis Avenue in Youngstown and worked for the State of Ohio Highway Department, division of engineering, in Portage County, Ohio. He then listed Mrs. Ollie A. Hoffmaster (his mother), who was living with him, as his nearest relative (1342).

Children: 37474. Martha O., b. Ohio 1907-08  
37476. Laurilla or Lamila May (dau.), b. Ohio 1912-13  
37477. Donna Louisa, b. Ohio about Sept. 1918

37475. Bryce or Bruce R. Hoffmaster, born Ohio 1 October 1909, was living at home in Youngstown in 1930, working as a truck driver in a drycleaning business (1216). Bryce R. Hoffmaster married ______ _______. He died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. 30 January 1986 (605, 607).

Children: 37480. (dau.), md. Bill Baker of Lawrenceville, Ohio

37471. Warren C. Hoffmaster, born Pennsylvania 10 July 1884, married about 1910-11 Florence S. ________, born Pennsylvania 8 July 1889. They lived in 1920-30 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Warren was a stock salesman in 1920 and a clothing salesman in 1930 (829, 1262). They later divorced. Warren C. Hoffmaster, a divorced resident of Barberton, Summit County, died in Akron, Summit County, 15 July 1966 (605, 607). Florence's last residence was Cuyahoga Falls, Summit County, Ohio. She died in Summit County, Ohio, in September 1977 (605).

Children: 37483. Ruth A., b. Ohio 1911-12  
37484. Joanna Belle, b. Akron, Ohio 18 Aug. 1918

37483. Ruth A. Hoffmaster, born Ohio 1911-12, apparently died unmarried (149).

37484. Joanna Belle Hoffmaster, born Akron, Ohio, 18 August 1918, was runner-up for "Miss Akron, Ohio" in 1937. She was a graduate of the University of Akron. She married Morton Allan Golub, born Montreal, Quebec, 11 June 1925, a PhD research chemist of Akron, Ohio, son of ________ Schwartz and adoptive son of Michael or Mendel Golub and Fannie Gold of Montreal, Quebec (686). Morton Golub attended University of Missouri in Columbia, Missouri (2257). Joanna received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. She had a life-long interest in architecture and designed the two-storey Spanish-style home she and her family occupied for their final years in California. She lived in 1995 in Mountain View and Sunnyvale, California.

Children: 37485. Kevin King, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 10 Jan. 1950
37486. Eric N.

Obit - Joanna Belle Golub
GOLUB, Joanna Belle 91, of Pinellas Park, died April 7, 2010 at Tierra Pines Nursing Center. Born and raised in Akron, OH, and a graduate of the University of Akron, she moved to Florida from Sunnyvale, CA in 1995, following a 35-year residence in the San Francisco Peninsula. A beautiful and witty lady, she had a life-long interest in architecture and designed the two-storey Spanish-style home she and her family occupied for their final years in California. She greatly enjoyed the various domestic and foreign travels she shared with her research-chemist husband. Fifty-year member of the Alpha Delta Pi Sorority, past president of its Alumnae chapter in the San Francisco peninsula, and supporter with her husband of the Peninsula Symphony Orchestra in that region, her principal hobby for some 40 years was ballroom dancing. Predeceased by elder son Kevin K. and sister Ruth A. Hoffmaster, she will be deeply missed by her closest friend and former husband Dr. Morton A. Golub; son Eric N. of Alameda, CA; grandson Isaac; former granddaughter-in-law Caren; two great-grandchildren; several cousins and many dear friends, including caring companion, Susan Hewston.

37485. Kevin King Golub, born Los Angeles County, California, 10 January 1950, graduated in the class of 1967 from Awaht High School, Mountain View, California. He married at Los Altos, Santa Clara County, California, 7 June 1968, Dianne L. Seevers, age 17, born 1950-51, daughter of Seevers and Radu (796). Kevin died in Sacramento, California, 14 December 1985 (686).


37472. Lyle W. Hoffmaster, born Pennsylvania in August 1886, was unmarried and living in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1920, working as an automobile mechanic (829). Lyle married in 1924-25 Kathryn ______, born Pennsylvania 4 July 1900, of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Youngstown, with Lyle’s widowed mother, where Lyle was a road work contractor and Kathryn was a proof-reader at a newspaper (1262). Lyle died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, 29 January 1978 (607). Kathryn died at Struthers, Mahoning County, 31 October 1985 (605, 607).

37473. Erma M. Hoffmaster, born Ohio in July 1888, was listed in 1900 as Erma Gorden, adopted daughter, but thereafter as Erma Hoffmaster (113, 622).
37468. Mary L or E. or Mary I. Hoffmaster, born Ohio 1859-60, married Lewis Goucher, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1850, son of Robert P. Goucher and Sarah Antibus of Poland Township (213, 1048). They lived in 1910 in Poland Township, next to Melvin and Edie Stacy (#36912), where Lewis was a general farmer (622). Mary Goucher was a widow in 1920, living on Lowellville Road, Poland Township, with her daughter Lottie Sipe and sister Mandy Hoffmaster (829). In 1930, Mary L. Goucher lived in Lowellville village, Mahoning County, with her son Homer and her divorced daughter Lottie (1262).

Children: 37488. Lottie M., b. Ohio 7 Sept. 1890
37489. Maurice or Morris Lewis, b. Lowellville, Ohio 8 Aug. 1892
37490. Homer B., b. Poland, Ohio 17 Aug. 1894

37488. Lottie M. Goucher, born Ohio 7 September 1890, married Orvie W. Sipe, born Ohio about 1891, of Lawrence County, Pennsylvania (1048). They had divorced by February 1920, when Lottie M. Sipe and her son were living in Lowellville, Mahoning County, with Lottie's mother (1262). Orvie W. Sipe returned to Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, where he was listed as divorced in 1920 (1268). Lottie's final residence was North Lima, Mahoning County, Ohio. She died in January 1976 (605).

Children: 37491. Lewis Virgil, b. Ohio 22 Aug. 1912


37489. Maurice or Morris Lewis Goucher, born Lowellville, Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 August 1892, was living in Oklahoma in 1918 (1315). No further information.

37490. Homer B. Goucher, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 17 August 1894, was a limestone quarry laborer in 1920. He was unmarried and living at home in Lowellville in 1930, without occupation (829, 1262).

37469. Amanda E. Hoffmaster ("Mandy"), born Ohio 1863-64, was unmarried and living in 1920 with her widowed sister Mary Goucher (829).

36526. William Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning (now Trumbull) County, Ohio, 20 May 1820, married circa 1842 Margaret Pettigrew, born Ohio 1825. They lived in Poland Township, Mahoning County, close to William's parents. Living with them in 1860 was George Shafer, age 21, a laborer. They moved to Wood County, Ohio, about 1862-65. Margaret died in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 6 June 1875. In 1880, William was living with his son William A. in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio. William died in Center Township 18 January 1895, leaving 4 sons and 3 daughters surviving him. He is buried at Portage Cemetery, Wood County (43, 51, 161, 213, 416, 557, 806). In March 1923, the only surviving children in this family were son Emery, of Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, and daughter Mrs. Samuel Werner or
Warner of Toledo, Ohio (possibly Lois or Alice or Cora). Mrs Samuel Werner lived in Cygnet, Ohio, in 1906 (149).

Children: 37502. Mary Jane, b. Ohio Mar. 1843
37504. Julia, b. Ohio 1846-47
37505. John S. or John L., b. Ohio 21 Jan. 1848
37506. Calvin S. or Calvin L., b. Ohio Nov. 1849
37507. Almira Catharine, b. Ohio 27 Nov. 1851
37508. Elizabeth, b. Ohio 1853-54
37509. Lois, b. Ohio 1855-56
37510. Alice or Cora, b. Ohio 1856-57
37511. Miles G., b. Ohio 1860-61
37512. Emery Reed, b. Ohio 1862-63
37513. George Fremont, b. Wood Co., Ohio 5 Feb. 1864
37514. Sarah M., b. Ohio 1868-69
37515. (child), b. 12 June 1870, died in Center Twp., Wood Co., Ohio 12 June 1870
37516. (child), died in infancy

37502. Mary Jane Stacy, born Ohio in March 1843, married at Hilltown, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, 14 March 1860, George Shafer, who was born in Mahoning County, Ohio, 28 October 1838, son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Long) Shafer (161, 213, 557). They were in Center Township, post office Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, in 1870 (42). They farmed in 1880 in Milan Township, Erie County, Ohio (43). They lived in 1900 in Richfield Township, Henry County, Ohio, where George farmed. Mary reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (George, Harry, Lillie) (113).

Children: 37517. John Andrew, died young
37518. George Elsworth, b. Ohio 1862-63
37519. William Henry, b. Ohio 1866-67, died young before 1880
37520. Harry Thompson, b. Ohio 1870-71
37521. Lillie May, b. about 1881 (?)

37518. George Elsworth Shafer, born Ohio 1862-63, was with his parents in Milan Township, Erie County, Ohio, in 1880 (43).

37520. Harry Thompson Shafer, born Ohio 1870-71, must be the Harry T. Shafer, born in January 1871, who married Sadie France, born Ohio in August 1874, daughter of George France and Nanny Edward. They had 3 children. They lived in 1900 in Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Harry was an oil field carpenter (113). Harry was a groceries salesman in Weston Township, Wood County, in 1910 (622). They lived in 1920 in Bowling Green, Wood County, where Harry was clerk of courts for Wood County (829). Harry died in 1945 (2267).

Children: 37523. Frances M., b. Ohio July 1896
37524. Helen B., b. Ohio Oct. 1899
37525. Donald Earl, b. Weston, Ohio 4 Mar. 1908
37523. Frances M. Shafer, born Ohio in July 1896, was married and divorced before January 1920, when she was living with her parents with her maiden name Shafer. She was a public school teacher in 1920 (829).

37524. Helen B. Shafer, born Ohio in October 1899, was married and divorced before January 1920, when she was living with her parents with her maiden name Shafer. She was a college student in 1920 (829).

37525. Donald Earl Shafer, born Weston, Wood County, Ohio, 4 March 1908, married Ruth Helen Sedgwick, born Toledo, Ohio, 18 January 1910, daughter of _____ Sedgwick and Mable Henning. Donald died in Toledo, Ohio, in March 1970, at age 62. Ruth died in Anderson, South Carolina, in March 1976. Her last residence was Toledo, Ohio (605, 2267).

   Children: 37528. Jeffrey Donald (“Jeff”), b. 1945-46

37528. Jeffrey Donald Shafer (“Jeff”), born 1945-46, married in Maumee, Ohio, about 7 June 1968, Sandra Jean Buchele, born San Diego, California, 31 July 1947, daughter of Rolland Buchele and _____ Czarnecki, of Maumee, Ohio. They had 3 children (796, 2267). Sandra graduated from St. Vincent Hospital and Medical Center school of nursing in Toledo. Jeff was working in 1968 on a master’s degree at the University of Toledo (149). They live (circa 1993) in Denver, Colorado (1340).

   Children: 37530. Kelly, md. William Hunter
   37531. Lee (son)
   37532. Lynn (dau.), md. _____ Hoff (?)

2267. Shafer Family Tree by Jeff Shafer

37521. Lillie May Shafer, born about 1881 (?), might be the Lillie M. Shafer, born Weston, Wood County, in 1881, who died in Wood County, Ohio, in 1913 (1338).

37503. William A. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 17 September 1844, moved to Wood County at age 18. He was with his parents in Center Township, Wood County, in 1870 (42). He married in Wood County, Ohio, 31 January 1871, Carrie Mary Croft, who was born at Perrysburg, Wood County, 30 September 1854, daughter of John and Mary A. (Roberts) Croft. William served in the Civil War, in Company C, 144 Regiment, Ohio Volunteers. In 1880 they were living in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio. In 1923, his home was on Huffman Road, 3 miles southeast of Bowling Green, Ohio. William died at Portage, Wood County, Ohio, 8 March 1923, of influenza. At his death, he left 4 living children, 10 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren. Carrie died at Weston, Wood County, 26 January 1934 (42, 43, 51, 149, 161, 557, 806, 974).

   Children: 37539. Curtis Olen (“Curtie” or “Curt”) (son), b. Ohio
            7 Oct. 1873
   37541. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Center Twp., Ohio 4 Nov. 1879
   37542. Florence Luella, b. Ohio 15 Jan. 1890

1086
37543. (daughter), died many years before 1923

37539. Curtis Olen Stacy ("Curt"), born Ohio 7 October 1873, was unmarried and living with his parents in Center Township, Wood County, in 1910 and 1920, working as a general farmer (622, 829). He was living in Wood County, Ohio, in 1923 (149, 806, 974). He died 31 July 1955, probably unmarried (974).

37540. Charles Emery Stacy ("Emery"), born Wood County, Ohio, 29 January 1877, married first, about 1899, Anna ______, born Ohio July 1880. He married second, in Wood County in 1902, Olive C. Blackburn, who was born in Ohio in April 1884. He married third, after 1910, Elizabeth Hale, who was born at Damascus, Henry County, Ohio, 28 June 1887. Emery was living in Wood County, Ohio, in 1923 (149, 806). They had no natural children that survived infancy. Elizabeth died at Bowling Green, Ohio, 3 April 1938. Emery died in Portage, Wood County, Ohio, 29 March 1949. Informant for his death certificate was Mrs. Walter Amos. Charles is buried at Portage, Ohio (607, 974).

Child: 37544. Ethel C., b. Ohio 1907-08 (adopted)

37544. Ethel C. Stacy, born Ohio 1907-08, adopted daughter of Charles Emery Stacy, married in 1929-30 Walter Amos, born Ohio 31 March 1905, son of Jacob J. and Margaret "Maggie" Amos of Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio. They lived in 1930 Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, where Walter was a foreman in bridge construction (1262). Walter died in Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, in March 1979 (605).


37541. Nellie Elizabeth Stacy, born Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 4 November 1879, married in Sandusky County, Ohio, 5 February 1893, Olen J. Shroyer, who was born in Portage Township, Wood County, 26 November 1869, son of Samuel Shroyer and Catherine Scott. They lived (1923) at Weston, Ohio. Olen died at Bowling Green, Ohio, 2 January 1958. He is buried at New Weston Cemetery, Weston Township, Wood County. Nellie died at Deshler, Henry County, Ohio, 29 November 1969 (149, 806, 974).

37555. Willard Elton, b. Ohio 10 Oct. 1898
37556. Carrie Catherine, b. Wood Co., Ohio 22 Feb. 1900


Child: 37562. Dora Jean, b. Weston, Ohio 18 Apr. 1931

37562. Dora Jean Youngs, born Weston, Wood County, Ohio, 18 April 1931, married 17 December 1950 Calvin Dale Ribble, who was born in Toledo, Ohio, 24 July 1930 (806).


37555. Willard Elton Shroyer, born Ohio 10 October 1898, married 30 October 1919 Gladys Marie Tyler, born near Tontogany, Wood County, Ohio, 23 October 1903, daughter of Charles Tyler (who lived with them in 1930). They lived in 1930 in Bowling Green, Ohio, where Willard was a receiving clerk for a manufacturing company (1262). They lived (1973) in Bowling Green, Ohio. Willard died at Bowling Green, Wood County, 27 February 1975. His last residence was listed as Angola, Steuben County, Indiana, (605, 607, 806, 974). Gladys died at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 22 December 2001 (605, 607).


37557. Mildred Wanetta Shroyer, born Weston Township, Wood County, Ohio, 3 October 1902, married in Stony Ridge, Ohio, 8 June 1927, Sheldon Augustus Snyder, born Ohio 1 November 1901, son of David and Mary Snyder of Webster Township, Wood County, Ohio. Sheldon died in Wood County, Ohio, 12 January 1979. Mildred died in Gibsonburg, Sandusky County, Ohio, 23 July 1998, at age 95. She left 4 grandchildren, 8 great-grandchildren, a step-great-grandson, and 5 great-great grandchildren. She is buried at New Belleville Ridge Cemetery, Dowling, Ohio (149, 607, 806).

Children: 37569. Gretchen, b. 26 Dec. 1929

37570. Helen T., b. 7 July 1933


37570. Helen T. or R. Snyder, born 7 July 1933, married Paul R. Searcy, born 26 March 1933. Helen lived (1989-98) at Aurora, Missouri (806, 1340).

37558. Emery Stacy Shroyer, born Wood County, Ohio, 16 January 1905, married at McConnelsville, Morgan County, Ohio, 2 August 1941, Beatrice Royston Cochran, who was born

37542. Florence Luella Stacy, born Ohio 15 January 1890, married in Wood County, Ohio, 6 October 1908, Jesse Louis Amos, who was born in Portage, Ohio, 28 June 1888, son of William and Clara Amos of Portage village, Wood County, Ohio. They lived in 1917 in Portage, Ohio, when Jesse was a self-employed farmer. They had 3 children in June 1917 (1315). They lived (1923) at Rudolph, Wood County, Ohio. They were in Center Township, Wood County, in 1930, where Jess was a house painter (1262). Florence died 10 March 1945. Jesse died in Wood County, Ohio, 25 January 1959 (149, 607, 806, 974).

Children: 37580. Harry L., b. Ohio 19 May 1910
37581. Edna Marie, b. Center Twp., Ohio 11 Mar. 1912
37582. William H., b. Ohio 1913-14


Children: 37584. Nancy K., b. 3 May 1940


Children: 37586. possibly Jodi Lynn, b. 1969-70


2268. McGill Family Tree, by Jody (Bowsher) Allport

37504. Julia Stacy, born Ohio 1846-47, was age 13 with her family in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1860 (213).

37505. John L. or John S. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 21 January 1848, served in the Civil War (42, 51, 161, 213, 557). He married in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio, 4 July
1872, Ann Elizabeth Wisner ("Annie"), born Ohio 26 January 1853, daughter of Thomas Wisner and Harriett Bonnell (806). They lived in 1880-1900 in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, where John farmed (705, 1237). John died at North Star, Gratiot County, Michigan, 11 January 1902, from liver cancer. Ann died in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, 23 January 1909. She is buried at North Star Cemetery, Gratiot County (974, 2248, 2274).


Children: 37589. Alpha Edward (son), b. Ohio 15 Jan. 1874
37590. George Albert, b. Ohio 17 Jan. 1875

37589. Alpha Edward Stacy ("Alph"), born Wood County, Ohio, 15 January 1874, married in Ithaca, Gratiot County, Michigan, 12 August 1896, Myrtle Odessa DeWitt, born Allen, Noble County, Indiana, 21 May 1880, daughter of William Spencer DeWitt and Eva A. Showers. They lived (1900-20) in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, where Alph farmed a home farm (1237). Alpha died in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan, 3 July 1956 (2248, 2274).

Children: 37593. Zerelda or Zella O., b. Emerson, Mich. 21 June 1897

37593. Zerelda O. or I. Stacy ("Rozella" or "Zella"), born Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, 21 June 1897, must be the Zella ______ who married in Gratiot County, Michigan, 14 June 1914, Harvey J. Harrier, born Ohio in October 1891, son of Pennsylvania-born parents William H. and Nancy Harrier of Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan (705). They lived in 1920 in Emerson Township, Gratiot County. They moved from Emerson Township to St. Louis, Michigan in 1926 (149). Harvey is said by one source (Zella's obituary) to have died in Michigan 18 April 1925. However, Harvey J. and Zella I. Harrier were in Saint Louis, Gratiot County, in 1930, where Harvey was a carpenter at a wheel plant (1237, 1238). Zella died at the home of her son Kenneth in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, 22 October 1959 (2269). She was survived by 16 grandchildren (149).

37599. Kenneth D., b. Mich. 28 Nov. 1922

37596. Eloise M. Harrier, born Gratiot County, Michigan, 20 February 1916, completed one year of college. She married ______ _____ and was divorced by October 1944. She was a social worker and a resident of Oakland County, Michigan, in October 1944, when she enlisted, at Detroit, Michigan, in the Womens Army Corps (1342). Eloise married second, before 1959, Martin Cameron. They lived in 1959 in Dearborn, Michigan (149). Eloise's last residence was Westland, Wayne County, Michigan. She died in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, 7 December 1974 (605). Her (second) husband must have been Martin Eugene Cameron, born 24

Child of Martin Eugene and Eloise (Harrier) Cameron:

37600. Larry


Children:  
37602. David L., b. 2 Feb. 1948  
37603. Gordon W., b. 23 Sept. 1950  
37604. Bruce, b. 21 Dec. 1951  
37605. Barbara  
37606. Norma Jean


37604. Bruce Harrier, born 21 December 1951, married Laura ________. Bruce lived in 1982-86 at St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan (149, 1340).

Children:  
37608. Heidi


37606. Norma Jean Harrier married _____ Bradley. She lived in 1982 in Dallas, Texas (149).


Child:  
37612. Daniel Lee, b. 11 Nov. 1951


Children: 37615. Harvey Dale, b. 1946-47
37616. Philip Melville ("Phil"), b. 1957-58
37617. Janet Marie, b. 1962-63

Obit - HARRIER KENNETH D HARRIER KENNETH HARRIER Age 86, December 11, 2008. Beloved husband of Gladys for 63 years. Dear father of Dale (Debbie), Phil (Theresa) and Janet (Paul) Malhoit. Loving grandfather of 10. Visitation Sunday 2-6 p.m. with services at 6 p.m. at the John N. Santeiu and Son Funeral Home, 1139 Inkster (between Ford and Cherry Hill).

Dr. Harvey Dale Harrier ("Dale"), born 1946-47, married Debbie Alire, born 1957-58 (149). They have lived (circa 1990-98) in Warrenton and Centreville, Virginia, Santa Fe and Espanola, New Mexico (1340).


Children: 37618. Stephanie Nicole, b. 1985-86
37619. Marc Allen, b. 1986-87


Carl Willard Stacy, born Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, 8 December 1903, married in St. Louis, Gratiot County, 24 June 1925, Dena May Bosley, born Caro, Tuscola County, Michigan, 6 November 1905, daughter of Michigan-born parents Edward Henry Bosley and Phyan Ethl "Philia" Butterfield. They lived in 1930 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, where Carl was forming parts at a body plant (1238). Carl lived in Alma, Michigan, in 1959 (149). Dena died in Saint Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan, 7 November 1990 (2248). She is buried at Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Pleasant, Michigan (2269).

Pauline E. Stacy, of Pine River and St. Louis, Gratiot County, died at Alma, Gratiot County, 21 December 1982 (605, 1468). Carl died in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan, 7 January 1989 (2274).

Children of Carl Willard and Dena May (Bosley) Stacy:
37622. Dorris Fern, b. Lansing, Mich. 5 Oct. 1928
37624. Vivian Ruth, b. Mich. 4 Mar. 1933


37628. Janet Kay, b. Alma, Mich. 1 Apr. 1949

37627. Thomas Herbert Taylor, born Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, 27 December 1947, married in Indianapolis, Indiana, 27 November 1976, Agnes Claire Welch, born Indianapolis, Indiana, 5 March 19__ (2274).

Children: 37630. Andrew Robert, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 23 Aug. 1977
37631. Kristina Louise, b. Memphis, Tenn. 25 Nov. 1978
37632. Laura Ann, b. Garden Grove, Calif. 25 Apr. 1980


37629. Nancy Louise Taylor, born Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, 9 March 1956, married in Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, 15 October 1977, David Coffin, son of Clair Eugene Coffin. They had 2 sons. Nancy died at Bradenton, Manatee County, Florida, 13 February 1988. She was killed on the way to work at Eastern Airlines by a drunk driver. She is buried at Skyway Memorial Gardens, Palmetto, Manatee County, Florida (2269). This must be the David E. Coffin, born 1955-56, who lives (circa 1993) in Bradenton, Florida, with the children below (1340).

Children: 37640. Nicholas H., b. 1984-85
37641. Brian C, b. 1986-87
37642. possibly Cayla S., b. 1989-90


Children: 37649. Christopher James, b. 6 June 1984
37650. Kevin Andrew, b. 21 June 1986


Child: 37651. Michael Ryan, b. 9 Jan. 1985


37659. Pamela Sue, b. Alma, Mich. 18 June 1956

37656. Valorie Ann Church, born Alma, Michigan, 4 August 1951, married in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, 14 July 1972, James Joseph Anderson, who was born in Grand Rapids, Kent
County, Michigan, 26 August 1952. They divorced in August 2002 but re-married in Allegan, Allegan County, Michigan, 27 April 2001. They have 2 children (2274).


Child of James Joseph and Sarah Elizabeth (Barrett) Anderson:

Children of James Joseph and Sarah Christine (Vander Meulen) Anderson:
37665. _____ Ashley


Children of Lewis D. and Carolyn Irene Church) McCaskill:

Child of James Dixon and Carolyn Irene Church:


Children of Robert Alan and Roberta (Koutz) Church:
37673. Tristen Alan, b. 29 Jan. 2000
37674. Carson Dean, b. 26 Feb. 2002
37675. Bailey (dau.), b. 2004


Cynthia lived (2000) in Lansing, Michigan, where she worked for the Michigan Lottery. She has
also lived (2009) in Fort Wayne, Indiana, where she is associated with the Allen County Public Library (686). theusch.cynthia@acd.net


37686. Audry Theresa, b. 10 Mar. 2001


Children of Jeffrey Lynn and Kim (Stouder) Church:


Children of Darryl Lee and Kimberly Ann (Burt) Church:
37689. Savannah Lynn Sandra, b. Alma, Mich. 5 June 1983

37689. Savannah Lynn Sandra Chrch, born Alma, Michigan, 5 June 1983, has one child, surname Sutherland (2274).


Children:
37693. Catherine Ann, b. Oak Park, Ill. 11 Feb. 1968
37694. Cheryl Elizabeth, b. Oak Park, Ill. 20 July 1970


Children of David A. and Rebecca A. (______) Laude:
37697. (child)
37698. (child)

Children of David A. and Catherine Ann (Stacy) Laude:
37699. Samuel David, b. Austin, Tex. 28 Feb. 2000
37700. Madeline, b. Austin, Tex. 11 Feb. 2002
37701. Nathan, b. Austin, Tex. 19 July 2004


Children:
37704. Terry (son), b. Alma, Mich. 20 Nov. 1956
37706. Sherri, b. Alma, Mich. 23 Apr. 1963

Children: 37707. Jerred Thomas, b. 13 May 1988  
37708. Garrett James, b. 9 Dec. 1992


   Children: 37709. Ryan James, b. Traverse City, Mich. 30 June 1986  
             37710. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Traverse City, Mich. 28 Oct. 1987  


   Children: 37716. Melvin Robert, b. 22 May 1927  
             37717. Thelma A., b. 28 Mar. 1931


   Child: 37718. possibly Michael W., b. 1957-58  
           37719. Timothy Patrick, b. 1960-61

37719. Timothy Patrick Stacy, born 1960-61, married 1 April 2000 Femie Daling (2274).

37717. Thelma A. Stacy, born 28 March 1931, married Mr. James R. Steere ("J. L." or "Alma"?), born 10 December 1929. They lived in 1974-93 on South Shore Drive, Crystal, Montcalm County, Michigan (149, 1340). Thelma's last residence was New Port Richey, Pasco County, Florida. She died 5 May 2004 (605).

   Children: 37720. James  
             37721. Stacy L.
37720. James Steere married Kim _______ (2274).


    Child: 37723. Sally Jo

Stacy L Chelf,
76 E Us 6 111, Valparaiso, IN, 46383
[5243 Rachel Ave, Portage, IN, 46368-6520 (1993)]
[258 Harrison Blvd, Valparaiso, IN, 46383-3412 (1993)]
721 W Water St, New Buffalo, MI, 49117-1043 (1990)
[135 S Whittaker St, New Buffalo, MI, 49117-1319 (1993)]

U.S. Public Records Index, Volume 1
about Stacy L Chelf
Name: Stacy L Chelf
[Staci L Nussman]
[Staci L Chlfl
[Staci Mussmon]
Phone Number: 464-7250
Address: 5243 Rachel Ave, Portage, IN, 46368-6520 (1992)
[76 E Us 111, Valparaiso, IN, 46383]
[RR 258 Harrison V, Valpavaiso, IN, 46383 (1992)]

37590. George Albert Stacy, born Ohio 17 January 1875, was unmarried and living at home in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, in 1900, working as a farm laborer (705). George married in Ithaca, Gratiot County, Michigan, 2 November 1901, Lyda or Lida Dodge, born Michigan 12 May 1880 of Michigan-born parents. Bert and Lida Stacy lived in 1930 in Ithaca village, Gratiot County, with no children, where Bert was a house carpenter (1238). Lyda died in Gratiot County, Michigan, 23 September 1946. George died 10 August 1950 (2274).

37591. Alfred Jay Stacy ("Fred"), born Michigan 17 January 1880, was unmarried and living at home in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, in 1900, working as a farm laborer (705). Alfred married before 1904 Larena or Loraina M. Dentman ("Rena"), born Ohio 5 October 1879. They farmed in 1918 at Ithaca, Gratiot County, Michigan (1315). "Fred" was a general farmer in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, in 1920-30 (1237, 1238). Alfred died 20 October 1952. Larena died as Loraina Stacy, in Ithaca, Gratiot County, 8 May 1972 (605, 2248).


37725. Marjorie Mildred Stacy ("Mildred"), born Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, 19 March 1904, married at Ithaca, Gratiot County, 20 December 1925, Walter Vernon,
born Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, 10 May 1904, son of Harrison and Maggie Vernon. They lived in 1930 in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, where Walter was a general farmer (1238). Walter died 9 April 1969. Mildred died 15 January 1979 (2248).

37726. Lois Mardelle Stacy, born Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, 22 August 1906, died in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 8 May 1924, at age 17 (2248). She may have married Stone (2274).

37592. Pearl Cora Stacy, born Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, 23 October 1888, married 8 March 1906 Noble James Purvis, born Acada, Gratiot County, Michigan, 26 May 1887. They lived in 1920 in Jasper Township, Midland County, Michigan, where Noble was a general farmer (1237). Noble died in Jasper Township, Midland County, Michigan, 9 July 1926. He is buried at Salt River Cemetery (149). Pearl and her son Leslie lived in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, in 1930, where Pearl was a clerk at a dairy (1238). She married second, after 1930, Jack C. Miller (2274). Pearl died at Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan, 14 May 1957. She is buried at Salt River Cemetery (2248). Her husband Jack C. Miller survived her. She was survived by 4 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (149).

37738. Helen I. or J., b. Mich. 4 Aug. 1911

37736. Rhea L. Purvis, born Michigan in 1907, married 10 May 1925 Adelbert D or B. Huber, born Michigan 5 November 1902, son of Henry Huber and Hattie Huntoon. They lived in July 1926 in Isabella County, Michigan (149). They lived in 1930 in Coe Township, Isabella County, Michigan, next to Adelbert's father, where Adelbert was a commercial school teacher and Rhea was also a school teacher (1238). They had 3 children (2274). They lived later in Greenville, Michigan. Adelbert was governor of the Rotary Club for his district in Michigan. Adelbert died in Gratiot County, Michigan, 24 October 1999 (1338).

37740. Donald
37741. Lucille

37739. Adelbert D. Huber Jr., born Michigan 18 October 1926, died at Houghton Lake Lodge senior living center, Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, 10 June 2009 (686, 1338).

37741. Lucille Huber married John Curtiss (2274).


37738. Helen I. or J. Purvis, born Michigan 4 August 1911, married in 1928 Elmer F. or D. Gagush, born Michigan 13 or 14 February 1905 (2274). They lived in 1930 in Dearborn, Wayne County, Michigan, where Elmer was a laborer at a company. They lived later in Harrison, Michigan. Elmer's last residence was Harrison, Clare County, Michigan. He died there 17 July 1988.
1971 (605, 1468). Helen's last residence was Clare, Clare County, Michigan. She died 3 December 2004 (605).

37506. Calvin S. or Calvin L. Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, in November or December 1849, married in Center Township, Wood County, Ohio, 17 June 1875, Harriett Elizabeth Wisner ("Hattie"), born Ohio 22 May 1857, daughter of Thomas Wisner and Harriett Bonnell (806). They lived in 1880 in Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio. Calvin died in Gratiot County, Michigan, in 1891. He is buried at Ithaca Cemetery, Gratiot County (2248). Harriett lived in 1900 in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, Michigan (705). Hattie died in Ithaca, Gratiot County, Michigan, 25 April 1919 (2248).

Children: 37747. Ellsworth, b. Portage Twp., Ohio July 1877
37748. Myrtle, b. Portage Twp., Ohio 1879

37747. Ellsworth Stacy, born Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, in July 1877, married in 1902-03 Minnie L. ________, born New York about 1874, of New York-born parents. They farmed in 1910 in Emerson Township, Gratiot County, next to his first cousin Fred and Larena Stacy. They had no children in 1910 (1236). Ellsworth was a widower in 1920, living in Ithaca, Gratiot County, Michigan, where he was a garage mechanic (1237). Ellsworth died in Gratiot County, Michigan, 14 January 1928 (2248).

37748. Myrtle Stacy, born Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, about 1879, died in 1894 at age 15 (2248).

37507. Almira Catharine Stacy, born Portage, Wood County, Ohio, 27 November 1851, of Bowling Green, married in Wood County, 29 August 1872, John William Edgar, who was born in Pennsylvania, 6 September 1848, son of Robert M. Edgar and Elizabeth Caroline Shingledecker. They lived in 1900 in Weston village, Wood County, Ohio, where John was a sawyer at a lumber Mill. Almira reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (113). Almira died at Portage, Wood County, Ohio, 3 January 1907, and is buried at Weston Cemetery. After her death, John Edgar married second, 14 April 1909, Florence Belle Daniels Stacy ("Belle"). See #37513 below. John and Florence lived in 1910 in Weston Township, Wood County, next to John's daughter Jessie Walling (622). John Edgar died at Weston, Ohio, 7 October 1936, of a stroke. He is buried at Weston Cemetery. At his death, he left 13 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild (149, 806).

Children of John William and Almira C. (Stacy) Edgar:
37752. Mary E., b. Ohio Dec. 1877
37753. Allan D., b. Ohio Feb. 1883
37754. Pearl A. or N., b. Ohio Mar. 1884 or 1886
37755. Alsander M. (son), died before 1900
37756. possibly (child), died before 1907

Child of John William and Florence Belle (Daniels) Edgar:
37757. Bernice, b. 6 Feb. 1911

1101
Jessie (or Jesse) Arminta Edgar, born Ohio about December 1873, daughter of John William and Almira C. (Stacy) Edgar, married _____ Hastings. Jessie A. Hastings (?) and her first 2 children lived in 1900 with Jessie's parents, with Jessie listed as "widowed" (113).

Jessie married second, in 1900-01, Charles Ellis Walling, born Milton Center, Wood County, Ohio, son of William Mortimer Walling and Adaline Caroline Todd. They lived (1907-10) at Weston, Ohio. Jessie reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which were then living, all at home (622). They lived (1930-36) at Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan (149, 806). Charles was a magazine salesman in 1930 (1238). Charles died at Farmington Hills, Michigan, 22 March 1945 (2270).

Children of _____ and Jessie Arminta (Edgar) Hastings:

37758. Lillian I. ("Lilly"), b. Ohio June 1894
37759. Edna M., b. Ohio Feb. 1896

Children of Charles E. and Jessie Arminta (Edgar) Walling:

37760. Winnifred ("Winnie"), b. Ohio 1902-03
37761. Elbert, b. Ohio 1904-05
37762. Marie, b. Ohio 1907-08

2270. Hartel/Hill Family Tree, by Colleen LaPlante, Lakeport, California

37758. Lillian I. Hastings ("Lilly"), born Ohio in June 1894, was living in Weston Township, Wood County, in 1910, with her mother and step-father (622).

37759. Edna M. Hastings, born Ohio in February 1896, died before 1910 (113, 622).

37760. Winnifred or Winefred Walling ("Winnie"), born Ohio 1902-03, was unmarried at age 27, living with her parents in Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan, working as a teller at a bank (1238). Winifred E. Walling is buried in Farmington Township, Oakland County, Michigan, apparently unmarried (686).

37761. Elbert or Albert Walling, born Ohio 1904-05, was unmarried at age 25, living with his parents in Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan, working as manager of a grocery (1238). He must have married Juanita E. L. _____, born 19 January 1910. They lived in Lansing or East Lansing in 1938. Rev. and Mrs. Elbert Walling and their 2 children of Memphis, Tennessee, were dinner guests of Mr. and Mrs. John Mark of Cass City, Michigan, in 1945. He was a Methodist pastor in Flint in 1947-49 (71). Rev Elbert E. Walling was pastor of Roosevelt Avenue Free Methodist Church in Flint or Cass City, Michigan, in 1966. Elbert E. and Juanita L. Walling are buried in Farmington Township, Oakland County, Michigan. Also buried there is Auburn L. Walling (149, 686). Juanita lived in 1984-89 in Flint, Genesee County, Michigan. She died there 27 May 1989 (1468).

   Children: 37764. possibly Auburn L.
   37765. (child)
Rev Elbert E Walling was pastor of Roosevelt Avenue Free Methodist Church in Cass City, Michigan, in 1966. Elbert E. and Juanita L. Walling are buried in Farmington Township, Oakland County, Michigan. Also buried there is Auburn L. Walling.

Rev & Mrs Elbert Walling & 2 children of Memphis were dinner guests of Mr & Mrs John Mark of Cass City, Mich. 1945

37762. Marie Walling, born Ohio 1907-08, was unmarried at age 22, living with her parents in Farmington, Oakland County, Michigan, working as a bookkeeper for a gas company (1238).

37752. Mary E. Edgar, born Ohio in December 1877, married at age 16, in 1893-94, Jay Borough, born Ohio in March 1872, son of Ohio-born parents. Jay farmed in Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). They lived (1907) south of Portage, Ohio (149, 806). By 1910, they were in Ashley village, Elba Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, where Jay farmed (1236). They were in North Star Township, Gratiot County, in 1920 (1237). They lived in 1930 in Hamilton Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, where Jay was a general farmer (1238). Mary died before 1936 (149, 806).

37769. Orville Allen, b. Portage, Ohio 21 Oct. 1897
37770. Floyd Leroy, b. Ohio 20 Dec. 1899
37771. Alva E., b. Ohio 1901-02

37769. Orville Allen or Allan Borough, born Portage, Ohio, 21 October 1897, married, probably in Gratiot County, Michigan, 1 February 1919, Estella Wilhelmina Hull, born North Star Township, Gratiot County, 19 January 1902, daughter of David Hull and Mary Elizabeth Siebert. They lived in Hamilton Township, Gratiot County, Michigan, in 1920 and in Duplain Township, Clinton County, Michigan, in 1930, where Orville farmed. They had no children in 1930 (1237, 1238). Orville died at St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, in 1950. Estella married second, in Bannister, Gratiot County, 13 April 1952, Claude LeRoy Bishop, born Bannister, Gratiot County, 30 May 1892, who had been previously married and had a family. Claude died in St. Johns, Clinton County, 19 November 1969. He is buried at Ford Cemetery, Elba Township, Gratiot County. Estella died at St. Johns, Clinton County, Michigan, 27 December 1970. Orville and Estella are buried at North Star Cemetery, Elba Township, Gratiot County, Michigan (2271).

37770. Floyd Leroy Borough, born Ohio 20 December 1899, was a freight checker for Rea Motor Car Company in Lansing, Ingham County, in 1918 (1315). He was an electric truck driver at an auto factory in Lansing, Michigan, in 1920 (1237). He was unmarried and working as a clerk at an automobile company in Lansing in 1930 (1238). His last residence was Eaton Rapids, Eaton County, Michigan. Floyd died at Charlotte, Eaton County, Michigan, 11 October 1989 (605, 1468).

2271. Helmer Hoover Bishop Schreiber Family Tree, by Barb Lamphere, Owosso, Michigan

37771. Alva E. Borough, born Ohio 1901-02, married in 1925 Evelyn E. _______, born Michigan 14 June 1901. They lived in 1930 in Hamilton Township, Gratiot County, Ohio, close to 1103.
37753. Allan D. Edgar, born Ohio in February 1883, was with his parents in Weston Township, Wood County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). No further information.

37754. Pearl A. Edgar, born Ohio in March 1884 or 1886, daughter of John William and Almira C. (Stacy) Edgar, married first, in Wood County, Ohio, 12 January 1903, Carl James Thorley, born in Weston Township, Wood County, Ohio, 22 August 1882, son of Thomas Franklin Thorley and Sarah Anna McClain. They lived (1907-36) in Toledo, Ohio. Carl was a buyer for Lion Dry Goods Company in Toledo in 1917 (1315). He was a buyer for a dry goods company in Toledo in 1930 (1262). Carl died in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 15 February 1927 (error for 1937?) (2272). Pearl married second _______ Decker. Pearl Decker was living in Wilmette, Illinois, in 1952 (149, 806).

Children of Carl J. and Pearl A. (Edgar) Thorley:

37775. Lucille, b. Ohio 1913-14
37776. Helen, b. Ohio 1917-18

2272. Duncan/Rodeback Family Tree, by Meledie Gregory
gregory177

37775. Lucille Thorley, born Ohio 1913-14, married Robert Harold Turner (2272). This might be the Robert H. Turner, born Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 5 April 1912, son of ______ Turner and ______ Powell, who completed over 5 years of university and whose last residence was Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio. He died as a widower at St Lukes Hospital, Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, 23 April 1998 (605, 607).

37757. Bernice Edgar, born 6 February 1911, daughter of John William and Florence Belle (Daniels) Edgar, married at age 17, about 1928, Charles E. Farmer, born Indiana 1907-08, son of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Weston village, Wood County, Ohio, where Charles was a telephone lineman (1262). They lived (1934-52) at LaOtto or La Otta, Indiana (149, 806). Bernice received a social security number in Indiana. She died at Laotto, Noble County, Indiana, 26 October 1995 (605).

37780. Roger E., b. Ohio Aug. 1929


37508. Elizabeth J. Stacy, born Ohio 12 February 1854, died in Portage Township, Wood County, Ohio, 16 October 1874. She is buried at Portage Cemetery, Wood County, Ohio (806, 2248).
37509. Lois Stacy, born Ohio 1855-56, may have died before 1870, as she has not been found after the 1860 Mahoning County census (213).

37510. Alice or Cora Stacy, born Ohio 1856-57, was listed as Alice, age 3, in 1860, but as Cora, age 13, in the 1870 census. She is said to have died 8 July 1931, at age 74 (2248). However, that sounds like Cora Alma Stacy Mariner, #36838, born 1865 or 1866, who died in Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 July 1931 (607).

Cora Moore 23 with Robert 3 in Center, Wood 1880?
Cora Nitz 23 with Zachariah in Center, Wood 1880? But her parents birthplace = unknown
Cora McBride 24 with Henry in Bowling Green 1880?

37511. Miles G. or S. Stacy, born Ohio 1860-61, was with his family in Center Township, Wood County, in 1870, at age 9 (42). No further information.

37512. Emery Reed Stacy ("Reed"), born Mahoning County, Ohio, 1862-63, married in Wood County, Ohio, 20 February 1881, Della J. Shroyer, born Ohio in 1864, daughter of Philip Shroyer and Salinda Fidler. Della may have come from the area of Bowling Green, Ohio (686). However, other sources indicate that this 1881 marriage was to Pearl Kern, born 1864. Emery married second, in December 1895, Ida Louise Carrick, born Ohio 17 October 1865, daughter of Isaac Carrick and Fannie M. Johnson. They lived in 1900 in Haskins Township, Wood County, Ohio. Emery lived (1907) in Michigan. He was Superintendent of the Isabella County Poor Farm (Infirmary) in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, in 1909. He lived (1923-30) at Mt. Pleasant, Michigan. They were in Lincoln Township, Isabella County, in 1930 (1238). Emery Stacy died in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, 12 January 1934, shortly after an emergency operation in which one leg was amputated (2248). Della J. (Shroyer) Stacy died in 1945 (806). Pearl Kern died in 1945 and is buried beside her son Earl Bert Stacy at North Cemetery, Lansing, Michigan, with the inscription "Pearl Stacy, Mother, 1864-1945" (2248). Ida Louise died at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, 24 October 1953 (974).

Children of Emery R. and Della J. (Shroyer) Stacy:
37784. Earl Bert, b. Ohio 24 Oct. 1883

Children of Emery R. and Ida Louise (Carrick) Stacy:
37785. Walter Clarence, b. Ohio Sept. 1897
37786. Margaret Fern, b. Ohio 17 Mar. 1903

974. Cochran Shroyer Database, RootsWeb web pages, posted by Barbara Shroyer, December 2001

37784. Earl Bert Stacy ("Bert"), born Ohio 24 October 1883, was a son of either Della J. Shroyer or Pearl Kern, both names attached to the 20 February 1881 marriage of Earl's father, Emery Reed Stacy. Earl lived with his father and step-mother in Haskins Township, Wood County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). He married Sadie M. Rickard, born New York 12 May 1883. They lived in 1920 in Ward 3, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, where Bert was a lathe man at an
auto factory. Living with them in 1920 was Sadie's married sister, Anna Rioux, and her family (1237). Earl was an inspector at an auto factory, living in Delhi Township, Ingham County, in 1930 (1238). Earl died in Lansing, Ingham County, in 1948. Sadie died at Mt. Pleasant, Isabella County, Michigan, 30 January 1976. She is buried at North Cemetery, Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan (2248).


    Children: 37788. Charles Robert, b. 29 Mar. 1941
37789. George Earl, b. 1942
37790. William Albert, b. 27 May 1944


37792. Robert Lea, b. 13 July 1964; died 14 July 1964
37793. Penelope Kay, b. 26 Apr. 1967


    Children: 37794. Gillian Candace, b. 1990
37795. Colin Mark, b. 1993


37789. George Earl Stacy, born 1942, married _______ _______ (2248).

    Children: 37797. Kathleen, b. 16 Apr. or 16 Aug. 1967 (twin)
37798. Kimberly, b. 16 Apr. or 16 Aug. 1967 (twin)


37785. Walter Clarence Stacy, born Ohio September 1897, married Myrtle M. Laudenburg, born Ohio about 1900, daughter of Joseph S. and Lydia A. Laudenburg of Forest Home, Antrim County, Michigan. They lived in 1930 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, where Walter was a lathe man at a motor car company. Myrtle's widowed father lived with them in 1930 (1238).
Margaret Fern Stacy, born Ohio 17 March 1903, married in Isabella County in 1921 Frederick Ashford Shattuck ("Fred"), born Lincoln Township, Isabella County, Michigan, 17 November 1892, son of Michigan-born parents Minard Oakley Shattuck and Nettie Belle Flansburg. They lived in 1930 in Chippewa Township, Isabella County, Michigan, where Fred was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 was a "ward," William Goldbecker, single, age 37, born Ohio, a farm laborer (1238). Frederick died in Mount Pleasant, Isabella County, 28 July 1971. He was survived by 13 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (149). Margaret's last residence was Shepherd, Isabella County, Michigan. She died in St. Louis, Gratiot County, Michigan, 26 April 1974 (2248, 2273).

37802. Elwood Jay, b. Chippewa, Mich. 26 July 1933


Obit - Pauline Mary Shattuck
SHATTUCK, Pauline Mary, 78, of Mesa, died March 4, 2009, in Mesa. Services: 1 p.m., Today, at Apache Wells Community Church, 2115 N. Gayridge Road, Mesa. Sonoran Skies handled arrangements 480 985-4900. Born 15 Sept. 1930
Published in the East Valley Tribune on 3/7/2009


Children of Elwood Jay and Ada Minnie Wilmot) Shattuck:

1107

37805. Brian Dean Shattuck, born Mt. Pleasant, Michigan, 10 May 1957, married Angela Manger of Hope, Michigan. They have 2 children (686).
             37808. Kurtiss Leroy, b. 7 Oct. 1983

   Children: 37809. Sarah Lynn, b. 3 Oct. 1985

37513. George Fremont Stacy, born Wood County, Ohio, 5 February 1864, married in Barry County, Michigan, 25 April 1885, Florence Belle Daniels ("Belle"), who was born in Portage, Wood County, Ohio, 26 September 1868, daughter of Taylor Daniels and Clara Deyo. George died at Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, 17 April 1906, and is buried at Wakeman Cemetery, Waterville, Lucas County, Ohio. Florence then married second, at Clyde, Sandusky County, Ohio, 14 April 1909, John William Edgar, widow of Almira C. Stacy, #37507. John Edgar was born in Pennsylvania, 6 September 1848, son of Robert Edgar and Elizabeth Shingledecker. John Edgar died at Weston, Ohio, 7 October 1936. Florence lived (1952) at FRD 1, Castalia, Ohio. She died in Toledo, Ohio, 22 March 1952, at age 83, and is buried at Wakeman Cemetery, Waterville, Lucas County. At her death, she left 25 grandchildren, 34 great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandchild (1, 149, 806).
   Children of George F. and Florence Belle (Daniels) Stacy:
             37813. Clarence Truman, b. Michigan Feb. 1886
             37814. Edith M., b. Michigan June 1888
             37817. Charles Ervin, b. Hastings, Michigan 13 May 1895
             37818. Merle D., b. Ohio July 1897
             37819. (daughter), b. circa 1900?
             37820. Lenita, b. Ohio about 1903
             37821. George Rolland, b. Maumee, Ohio 9 Feb. 1905

   Child of John William and Florence Belle (Daniels) Edgar:
             37757. Bernice, b. circa 1910

37813. Clarence Truman Stacy, born Michigan February 1886, married Mary E. Gray, born Ohio 1885-86. They were in West Park Township, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in 1920, when Clarence was a street railway conductor (829). They lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1930, when Clarence was a street railway conductor and Mary was a cook in a factory cafeteria. They had no
children in 1930. Mary's widowed father, Robert Gray, lived with them in 1930 (1262). Clarence lived (1934) in Cleveland, Ohio. He lived (1952) in Castalia, Erie County, Ohio (149, 806).

37814. Edith M. Stacy, born Michigan June 1888, married before 1934 _______ Sieger or Segur. They lived (1934-52) at Toledo, Ohio (149, 806).

37815. Charlotte Belle Stacy, born Ithaca, Gratiot County, Michigan, 20 January 1891, married in Cleveland, Ohio, 8 June 1909, Charles Alfred Magill, born Groton, Erie County, Ohio, 15 July 1886, son of Warren W. and Hattie M. Magill. For some reason he was listed as Frederick A. Magill in 1910. They lived in 1910-30 in Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio, where Charles was a general farmer (622, 829, 1262). Living with them in 1930 was Orville Scanlan, age 24, single, relationship unclear (1262). Charlotte died in Huron County, Ohio, 25 October 1950 (806). Charles died in Fitchville, Huron County, Ohio, 17 October 1958 (1338, 2248). Charlotte is said to have also married, before 1909 (?) D. D. Hill (149, 1338).

Children of Charles Alfred and Charlotte Belle (Stacy) Magill:
37825. Harriet Delores, b. Ohio 6 June 1912
37827. Myrtle Bernadine, b. Ohio 1 Mar. 1916
37828. Alfred Warren, b. Ohio 3 Mar. 1918


37825. Harriet Delores Magill ("Deloris"), born Ohio 6 June 1912, married _______ Remmel. He died before her. Harriet was a resident of Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, in 2004. She died in a nursing home in Sandusky 21 December 2004 (607).


Child of Henry J. and Charlotte (Magill) Leber:
37831. John Stephen, b. Sandusky, Ohio 11 May 1936


37827. Myrtle Bernadine Magill ("Merle"), born Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio 1 March 1916, married at Grace Episcopal Church, Sandusky, Ohio, 3 February 1940, Peter Samko, orn
21 September 1916. Myrtle "Merle" Magill Samko, age 92, of Sandusky, died at Firelands Regional Medical Center, Sandusky, 16 April 2008. Myrtle was preceded in death by her father, Charles Magill; mother and stepfather, Charlotte Stacey Magill Hill and D.D. Hill; 3 sisters, Bernita Oross, Charlotte Russell and Deloris Remmel; and 2 brothers, Alfred Magill and Edward J. Mowery. Myrtle is buried at Oakland Cemetery, Sandusky (149). Peter died in Sandusky Erie County, Ohio, 2 June 2008 (149, 605).

Children: 37832. Peter Jon, b. 7 Nov. 1942
37833. Marla K.


37835. Ryan


Children: 37836. Taylor [Trimarchi]
37837. Pierson [Trimarchi]

37828. Alfred Warren Magill, born Ohio 3 March 1918, was a married resident of Huron County, Ohio, in 1990. He died at Fisher-Titus Memorial Hospital, Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio, 28 February 1990 (607).

37816. Jessie A. Stacy, born Michigan March 1893, married first, in 1908-09, Glen or Glenn G. Jakes, born Groton Township, Ohio, 29 August 1891, son of John R. and Sylvia J. (Wood) Jakes of Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio. They lived in 1918-20 in Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio, where Glen was a telegraph operator for Pennsylvania Railroad (829, 1315). Jessie was a widow in 1930, living in Sandusky, Erie County, with her son Gordon, working at home as a laundress (1262). Jessie lived (1934) at Sandusky, Ohio. Jessie married second, before 1952, ________ Meyer or Meyers. Jessie lived (1952) at Monroeville, Ohio (149, 806).

Children of Glen and Jessie A. (Stacy) Jakes:
37840. Julian E., b. Ohio 1908-09
37841. Doretta, b. Ohio 1910
37842. Aletha Delores, b. Parkertown, Ohio 5 Mar. 1911 or 1913
37843. Gordon J., b. Ohio about Jan. 1918

37840. Julian E. Jakes, born Ohio 1908-09, married in 1927-28 Gertrude ________, born Ohio 1911-12. They were living in 1930 with Julian's grandparents, John R. and Sylvia J. Jakes,
in Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio. Living with them was David R. Wood, presumably Sylvia's brother (1262). This must be the Julian Jakes, born 17 March 1909, who received a social security number through the Railroad Board before 1951. His last residence was Greenville, Washington County, Mississippi. Julian died in July 1976 (605).

37841. Doretta Jakes, born Ohio about 1910, was listed with her parents in Groton Township, Erie County, Ohio, in 1920. Doretta Louise Jakes, born Ohio 23 October 1910, was also listed in 1920 in Margaretta Township, Erie County, Ohio, as a niece to William G. and Lena Wood (829). According to the Sandusky, Ohio, Daily Register of 19 July 1922, Doretta Louise Jakes, age 11, was the subject of a custody battle between Doretta's parents and Mr. and Mrs. William G. Wood. Doretta Louise Jakes married about 1928 Dean Harris, born Ohio 1908-09, son of Cora Harris of Huron Township, Erie County, Ohio. They lived in 1930 with Dean's mother (1262). She died as Doretta L. Harris in Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, 8 July 1986 (149).

Children: 37845. possibly Eva L.
37846. Eugene
37847. Robert

37845. Eva L. ______ (possibly Harris) married Henry E. Young, born 1923-24. Both Eva and Henry E. Young appear to have been attorneys in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio (686, 1340). Henry E. Young served in Norwalk as chairman of the Huron County Republican Committee (686). At the same address: June Young (born 1954-55), Ouida or Quisa M Young (born 1924-25) (1340).

37846. Eugene Harris died before October 2008 (149).

37847. Robert Harris married Margaret ______. They live (2008) in Smithfield, Virginia (149). This must be the Robert D. Harris, born 1935-36, with wife Margaret D., born 1937-38, who have lived in Washington, D.C., Arlington, Virginia, Wahiawa, Hawaii, and Smithfield, Virginia. Other names at the same address; Anthony L. Harris, born 1960-61, Louise Harris, born 1965-66 (1340).

Robert D Harris
74
Arlington, VA
Smithfield, VA
Wahiawa, Hi
Washington, DC
Anthony L Harris (49)
Louise Harris (44)
Margaret D Harris (72)

37842. Aletha Delores Jakes, born Parkertown, Ohio, 5 March 1911 or possibly 1913, married Clifford Carl Mushett, born Ohio 12 November 1905, of Ridgefield, Huron County, Ohio, son of _____ Mushett and _____ Enderle. Together they owned and operated Mushett's Beauty 1111
and Barber Shop on Main Street in Monroeville, Huron County, Ohio, for more than 40 years, where they made their home until moving to Las Vegas, Nevada, upon their retirement. Clifford’s last address was El Segundo, Los Angeles County, California. He died there 8 August 1986. Aletha Delores (Jakes) Mushett died in Las Vegas, Nevada, 18 October 2008. She left 4 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. She is buried at Riverside Cemetery in Monroeville, Ohio (149). Her obituary mentions nieces Eva (Henry E.) Young of Norwalk, Ohio, and Joanne (Thomas) Hock [Hawk?] of Florida (149).

Obit - Aletha Delores (Jakes) Mushett, March 5, 1911 - Oct. 18, 2008
Thursday, October 8, 2009 1:21 AM EDT
LAS VEGAS
Aletha Delores (Jakes) Mushett, 97, passed away Oct. 18, 2008, in Las Vegas. She was born March 5, 1911, in Parkertown, Ohio, daughter of the late Glenn and Jessie (Stacey) Jakes Meyers. Along with her husband, Clifford, they owned and operated Mushett’s Beauty and Barber Shop on Main Street in Monroeville for more than 40 years, where they made their home until moving to Las Vegas upon their retirement.

She is survived by two sons, Vernon (June) of Las Vegas and Glenn (Janet) of Anchorage, Alaska; four grandchildren and two great grandchildren; nephew, Robert (Margaret) Harris of Smithfield, Va.; nieces, Eva (Henry E.) Young of Norwalk and Joanne (Thomas) Hock of Florida. Aletha was preceded in death by her husband on Aug. 8, 1986; brothers, Julian and Gordon Jakes; sister, Doretta Harris; and nephew, Eugene Harris.

Graveside services will be at 2 p.m. Oct. 15, in Riverside Cemetery in Monroeville, with interment to follow.


Child of Glenn Allen and Anna (Koumoulou) Mushett:

37854. Annette Angela, b. Galveston Co., Tex. 17 Apr. 1966

Glenn A Mushett
age 70
Anchorage, AK
Burlington, WA
Amy P Mushett (33)
Dale F Mushett (33)
John C Mushett (38)
Julie A Mushett (36)
Patricia J Mushett (51)

| Name            | Age | Previous Cities         | DOB     | Phone | Address | Avg. Income | Avg. Home Value | Relatives 
|-----------------|-----|-------------------------|---------|-------|---------|-------------|-----------------|----------------- 
| Eva L Young     |     | Norwalk, OH             |         |       |         |             |                 | Henry E Young (86), attorney in Norwalk, Huron County, Ohio 
| June Young      | (55)|                         |         |       |         |             |                 | Ouida M Young (85) born 1924-25 
| Quisa M Young   | (85)|                         |         |       |         |             |                 | Henry E. Young, served as chairman of the Huron County Republican Committee) 
| Joanne K Hock   | 72  | Columbus, OH            |         |       |         |             |                 |                  
|                 |     | Worthington, OH         |         |       |         |             |                 |                  
|                 |     | Fairfield, CA           |         |       |         |             |                 |                  
|                 |     | Travis Air Force Base, CA|       |       |         |             |                 |                  
|                 |     |                         |         |       |         |             | Amy M Hawk (45)  |                  
|                 |     |                         |         |       |         |             | Austin H Hawk (51)|                  
|                 |     |                         |         |       |         |             | David H Hawk (51)|                  
|                 |     |                         |         |       |         |             | Peter Taylo Hawk (44)|                
|                 |     |                         |         |       |         |             | Thomas J Hawk (74)|                  
|                 |     |                         |         |       |         |             | Thos J Hawk (74)  |                  


36787. Charles Irvin (or Charles Ervin) Stacy (“Ervin”), born Hastings, Michigan, 13 May 1895, married Myrtle M. Addis (another source calls her Lillie M. ________), born Ohio 23 May 1899, daughter of an English father and a Pennsylvania-born mother. Charles I. Stacy lived in June 1917 in Castalia, Erie County, Ohio, and worked for Castalia Portland Cement Company, supporting a wife and child (1315). Irvin C. and Myrtle M. Stacy lived in 1920 in Castalia Precinct, Margareta Township, Erie County, when Irvin was a stone truck driver (829). Irvin and Myrtle lived in 1930 in Auglaize Township, Allen County, Ohio, where Irvin was a stone truck driver (1262). Ervin (or Irwin) lived (1934) at Westminster, Ohio. They lived (1952) at Bellevue, Ohio (149, 806). Irvin C. Stacy, of Bellevue, Ohio, died at Toledo, Ohio, 29 June 1954 (149). Myrtle M. Stacy, of Bellevue, Huron County, Ohio, died as a widow at Firelands Community Hospital, Sandusky, Erie County, Ohio, 11 February 1978 (605, 607).
Children of Charles Irvin and Myrtle M. (Addis) Stacy:

37857. George I., b. Ohio about Mar. 1917
37859. Robert ("Bob"), b. Ohio 1922-23

37857. George I. Stacy, born Ohio about March 1917, married _______. He was a resident of Auglaize County, Ohio, in 1963. He died at his home in Auglaize County 30 December 1963. His wife survived him (607).

37858. John E. Stacy ("Jack"), born Castalia, Erie County, Ohio, 18 August 1918, son of Irving and Myrtle (Addis) Stacy, served in the U.S. Army in World War II with the 30th Infantry Division. He married Dorothy Beatty. John was employed by Ford Motor Company, retiring in 1981 following many years of service. They lived at uron and later Norwalk, Ohio. Dorothy died 2002. John E. Stacy, age 91, of the Carriage House in Norwalk and formerly Huron, died 26 April 2010. He left 9 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren and numerous nieces and nephews. He is buried at Sandhill Cemetery, Sandusky, Ohio (149).

Children: 37862. Gary E., b. 28 June 1941
37863. Connie L., b. 26 June 1951
37864. Jack I., b. 22 Dec. 1952

Obit - John E. Stacy, Aug. 18, 1918-April 26, 2010
Wednesday, April 28, 2010 1:07 AM EDT
NORWALK
John E. Stacy, 91, of the Carriage House in Norwalk and formerly Huron, died Monday evening, April 26, 2010, in Fisher-Titus Medical Center, following a brief illness.
He was born Aug. 18, 1918, in Castalia, son of the late Irving and Myrtle (Addis) Stacy. He was U.S. Army veteran, serving in World War II with the 30th Infantry Division, and was employed by Ford Motor Company, retiring in 1981 following many years of service.
He attended Methodist Church. John was a member of the Mason's, Singara Grotto, VFW Sandusky Post 2529, Sandusky American Legion Post 83 and UAW Local 1216. He enjoyed fishing, woodworking, gardening and spending time with his family and friends.
John is survived by his daughter and son-in-law, Connie and Frank Maire of Norwalk; two sons and daughters-in-law, Gary and Susan Stacy of Bellevue, and Jack and Helen Stacy of Columbus; nine grand-children and six great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews and other relatives.
In addition to his parents, John was preceded in death by his wife, Dorothy (Beatty) Stacy in 2002; granddaughter, Rebecca Wendt; and brothers, George and Robert Stacy. Family and friends may call 2-4 and 6-8 p.m. Thursday in Groff Funeral Home, 1607 E. Perkins Ave., Sandusky, where funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Friday. The Rev. Gary Streiff of Norwalk First United Methodist Church will officiate. Burial will be in Sandhill Cemetery, Sandusky.
Memorial contributions may be made to Stein Hospice, 1200 Sycamore Line, Sandusky, OH 44870 or to Carriage House of Fisher Titus Medical Center, 175 Shady Lane Dr., Norwalk, OH 44857.

1114


Children: 37867. Allison Claire, b. 1981-82

37859. Robert Stacy ("Bob"), born Ohio 1922-23, died before 2010 (149). This must be the Robert L. Stacy, born 1922-23, son of Irvin and Myrtle Stacy, who completed 4 years of high school and was an unmarried resident of Erie County, Ohio, when he enlisted, at Toledo, Ohio, in January 1943, in the U. S. Army (1342). Robert married 26 July 1947 Virginia J. Few. Robert was a resident of Bellevue, Ohio. He died at Elyria, Ohio, 9 May 1967, at age 44 (149).

37818. Merle D. Stacy, born Ohio July 1897, died before 1934 (806). He might have died young.

37820. Lenita C. Stacy, born Ohio about 1903, married first, in 1922, Howard S. Bragg, born Groton, Erie County, Ohio, in 1903, son of Herbert and Jennie M. Bragg. Howard S. and Lenita C. Bragg lived in 1930 in Sandusky, Erie County, where Howard was a plasterer contractor (1262). They lived (1934) at Sandusky, Ohio (149, 806). Lenita apparently married second John Seelinger. They lived (1952) at Castalia, Ohio (806, 2248). Lenita C. Seelinger, a resident of Erie County, died at Firelands Community Hospital, Sandusky, Ohio, 23 August 1958. Her husband survived her (607).

Children of Howard S. and Lenita C. (Stacy) Bragg:
37872. Richard A., b. Ohio about May 1926
37873. Maurice H., b. Ohio 5 Apr. 1927


Children: 37874. William Howard, b. 19 May 1949
37875. Richard A. II, b. 5 Feb. 1951
37876. Howard Anthony, b. 6 May 1955
37877. Anthony F., b. 22 Jan. 1958

37874. William Howard Bragg ("Bill"), born 19 May 1949, has lived in San Francisco since 1974 (2).


Children: 37881. Thomas ("Tommy")
37882. James ("Jimmy")
37883. Donald E. ("Don"), b. 11 Feb. 1959

James Bragg ("Jimmy") died before 2010. This must be the James H. Bragg, born 3 May 1955, who lived in Ohio and died 28 February 2002 (605).


George Rolland Stacy ("Rolland"), born Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio, 9 February 1905, married at Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, 31 May 1927, Virginia Editha Norcross of Custar, Ohio, who was born at McClure, Henry County, Ohio, 29 February 1908, daughter of Eugene Norcross and Emma Foltz. Virginia had apparently first married Clarence Krone (2276). George worked for some years for Chevrolet and Toledo and in 1934 took a job driving cabs for Yellow Cab Company. George died in Toledo, Ohio, 8 May 1934. In a story that made headlines and led to a dramatic trial, George was robbed and murdered by two "narcotics addicts" while driving a cab in Toledo. The robbers got only $4.50, a watch, flashlight, and his keys. Two men, Nobel E. Wilson and Frank Stark, were eventually apprehended for the murder. One was sentenced to a year in the reformatory as he was only 19 at the time and was a preacher's son. The other was sentenced to a life sentence in the Ohio Penitentiary. George was buried at Milton Township Cemetery.

Virginia married (third?), in Toledo, Ohio, Lynn Raemore. Virginia died in Toledo 30 January 1996. Mr. Raemore died about 1997 (1, 806). He is buried at Milton Township Cemetery, Custer, Wood County, Ohio (2276).

Child of Clarence and Virginia Editha (Norcross) Krone:
37893. (dau.)

Children of George Rolland and Virginia Editha (Norcross) Stacy:
37894. Eugene Samuel, b. Toledo, Ohio 13 Mar. 1928
37895. George Allen, b. Custar, Ohio 20 Aug. 1929
37896. Terry J., b. Custar, Ohio 14 June 1931
37897. Wilbur Ray, b. Toledo, Ohio 6 Nov. 1933

Norcross Family Tree, by Cheryl Stacy

Children: 37898. Mark, b. before 1951
37899. Ricky, b. before 1951
37900. Terry, b. 1951

37900. Terry Stacy, born 1951, died in infancy, in Toledo, Ohio, 10 September 1951. He is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Lucas County, Ohio (149, 806).

37895. George Allen Stacy ("Buddy"), born Custar, Ohio, 20 August 1929, lived in 1965 in Fort Wayne, Indiana. He may have married Dorothy J. ________ (1340). George has also lived (circa 1993) in Palm City and West Palm Beach, Florida (1340).


Children: 37902. Cynthia Marie, b. Toledo, Ohio 14 June 1953
37903. (son)
37904. (dau.)
37905. (dau.)
37906. Cheryl (dau.), md. ______ Smith

37902. Cynthia Marie Stacy, born Toledo, Ohio, 14 June 1953, died in Toledo, Ohio, in December 1954 (2276).

37897. Wilbur Ray Stacy ("Bill"), born Toledo, Ohio, 6 November 1933, suffered from rheumatic fever as a child. He married in Toledo, Ohio, 10 December 1955, Pauline Lillian Burrows, who was born in Providence, Rhode Island, 16 December 1938, daughter of Frank Burrows and Bernadette Rioux. Wilbur was a manager for Toledo Plaster Supply Company. Wilbur died in Toledo 9 June 1961. He is buried at Milton Township Cemetery (1, 149, 806).

37912. Wilbur Ray Jr., b. 17 Jan. 1958
37913. George Rolland, b. 4 May 1959
37914. Jacqueline Kathleen, b. 9 May 1961

37911. Nancy Leigh Stacy, born Toledo, Ohio, 27 August 1956, married first, in November 1973, Thomas Spilker, who was born 8 September 1956. Nancy married second, in Weston, Ohio, 8 July 1976, Brian Scott Fletcher, who was born in Bowling Green, Ohio, 28 August 1956, son of Edward Fletcher and Sharon Downing. They live (2000) in Weston, Ohio. Nancy has provided much family data for this branch of the family (2, 806).

Child of Thomas and Nancy Leigh (Stacy) Spilker:
37915. Douglas William, b. Bowling Green, Oh. 2 Apr. 1974
Children of Brian Scott and Nancy Leigh (Stacy) Fletcher:

37918. Bradley James, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 7 Sept. 1984

37915. Douglas William Spilker, born Bowling Green, Ohio, 2 April 1974, married in Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 30 November 1996, Bobbie Jo Wegman, who was born in Charleston, South Carolina, 21 February 1977, daughter of Scott Wegman and Mary Patterson (806).


37916. Tiffany Ann Fletcher, born Grand Rapids, Wood County, Ohio, 30 August 1977, daughter of Brian Scott and Nancy Leigh (Stacy) Fletcher, married in Gatlinburg, Tennessee, 22 August 1997, Greg Damman, who was born in Henry County, Ohio, 12 July 1976, son of Kenneth and Tammy Damman. All three of her children below were born at Wood County Hospital, Bowling Green (806).

37923. Paige Lee [Damman], b. Weston, Ohio 15 Feb. 1998
37924. Caitlyn Rose [Damman], b. Weston, Ohio 4 June 1999

37912. Wilbur Ray Stacy Jr. was born 17 January 1958 (806).

Children: 37921. Lynnsey Nicole, b. about 1965
37922. Taylor Shae, b. about 1991


37925. Justine Nicole, b. Fresno, Calif. 27 Nov. 1990
37926. Joshua Shane, b. Sherman, Tex. 13 Apr. 1992


37814. Sarah M. Stacy, born Ohio 1868-69, died 28 November 1872 (806).

36527. George Washington Stacy, born Poland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, or possibly at Zanesville, Muskingum County, 11 September 1823, married first, in New Middletown, Mahoning County, about 1843, Susanna Rachel Hoffmaster, who was born at New Middletown, Mahoning County, Ohio, daughter of Georg Friedrich Hofmeister and Christiana Catherine Eidler (976). George married second, before 1880, Hannah S. Edgar, born Ohio or Pennsylvania 1824-25. They farmed in Poland Township, Mahoning County. Hannah died between 1860 and 1870. George married third (?), before 1870, Rachel Hoffrode, born Ohio about 1829-30. George died in Mahoning County, Ohio, 17 January 1880, aged 56 years, 4 months, 6 days. His widow,
Rachel, was living with her step-son Chauncey Stacy in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1880 (42, 43, 51, 161, 213, 416, 806). Rachel Hoffmaster died at New Middletown, Ohio, 28 October 1887 (976).

Children of George W. and Hannah (Edgar) Stacy:
37931. Emily or Emma, b. Ohio 1847-48
37932. Mary J., b. Ohio Apr. 1850
37933. Freeman or Fremont, b. Ohio 1852-53
37934. Chauncy or Chancy (son), b. Mahoning Co., Ohio 1 July 1857 or 1856
37935. Edith or Eda, b. Ohio 1858-59
37936. Jane L., b. Ohio 1861-62
37937. Della, b. Ohio 1863-64

Children of George W. and Rachel (Hoffrode) Stacy:
37938. Harvey, b. Ohio Jan. 1870
37939. Curtis, b. Mahoning Co. 15 May 1871

37931. Emily or Emma Stacy, born Ohio 1847-48, was unmarried and living at home in Poland Township in 1870 (42). She may be the E. B. Stacy, "age 29" in 1880, sister to Chauncey Stacy and living with Chauncey in Poland Township in 1880 (43). She died in Mahoning County 22 September 1888, at age 40 (51, 161, 213).

37932. Mary J. Stacy, born Ohio in July or April 1850, may have married in 1868 John D. Raub, born Ohio in July 1846, son of Samuel and Martha Raub (51, 161, 213). In 1870, John and Mary Raub lived in Poland Township, Mahoning County, next to Mary's parents, George and Rachel Stacy, where John farmed (42). They farmed in Poland Township in 1880. In 1900, they were in Lowellville village, Mahoning County, Ohio. They had 5 children, all living in June 1900 and in 1910 (43, 113). John was working in carriage manufacture in 1910 (113). This is probably the Mary C. Raub who died in Mahoning County 11 February 1913 (607).

37941. Edgar J. S., b. Ohio Dec. 1874
37942. Mary A., b. 1877
37943. Lewis Guy, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 16 Sept. 1881
37944. Thaddeus Arrell, b. Poland Twp., Ohio 13 Sept. 1888

37940. Florence Raub ("Flora"), born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio 2 June 1869, was with her parents in 1880. Flora died as Flora Spillinger (?), at Youngstown, Mahoning County, 9 October 1932, at age 63. She is buried at Poland Cemetery, Mahoning County (607, 974).

37941. Edgar J. S. Raub, born Ohio in December 1874, married in 1895-96, Miss Bruce M. ______ ("Belle"), born New York in October 1872, daughter of Scottish parents. Belle had attended normal school. They lived in 1900 in Lowellville village, Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, where "Edward J." was a carpenter (113). They lived in 1920 in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, where Edgar was an inspector at a U.S. Navy yard (1513). "Edward"
was a building inspector in Pensacola in 1930 (1209). They lived in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, in 1935 and 1945 (2246).

Children: 37946. (child), died before June 1900
37947. (child), died before June 1900
37948. Mary A., b. Ohio 1901-02

37948. Mary A. Raub, born Ohio 1901-02, married in 1920-21 _______ Marinelli, born Washington, D.C. Mary was probably a widow, possibly divorced, in 1930, living with her parents in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, with her son (1209).

Child of _______ and Mary A. (Raub) Marinelli:

38049. Victor F. Marinelli, born Massachusetts 1924-25, must be the Victor F. Marinelli, born 8 October 1924, who received a social security number in District of Columbia before 1951 and who died 1 January 1987 (605).

37943. Lewis or Louis Guy Raub, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 16 September 1881, was living at home in Lowellville village, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). He married about 1907 Katherine ________, born Pennsylvania 1884-85, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. Lewis was a self-employed livery man in Youngstown in 1918. He then listed his nearest relative (in September 1918) as Kate E. Raub, at his address (1315). Guy L. and Katherine Raub lived in Youngstown in 1920, where Guy was the keeper of his livery stable (829). They lived in 1930 in Canfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, where "Lewis" farmed. His wife was then listed as Jessie, born Pennsylvania 1884-85, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (1262). They lived in 1942 in North Jackson Mahoning County, where Lewis was self-employed. His wife's name was then written as "Nessie" (1342). Lewis probably had no children.

37944. Thaddeus Arrell Raub ("Thad"), born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 13 September 1888, was living at home in Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, in 1910, working as a bookkeeper (622). Thad had a wife and child in June 1917, when he was a sheet iron inspector at Youngstown Sheet & Tube Company, living in Youngstown, Ohio (829, 1315). Thad married in 1909-10 Lyda or Lydia ________, born Ohio 1889-90, daughter of a father born in Pennsylvania and a mother born in Wales. They lived in 1930 in Youngstown, Mahoning County, where Thad was an accountant at a steel mill (1262). Thad was an auditor at a sheet and tube company in Youngstown, Ohio, in 1942 (1342).


37933. Freeman or Fremont L. Stacy, born Poland Township, Ohio, 25 July 1853, married in 1874 Celestia or Celesta Jane Hoffmaster, born Lowellville, Ohio, 12 December 1853, daughter of Solomon Hoffmaster and Anna Koch. They farmed in Poland Township, Mahoning County,

Children: 37955. Edward Clark, b. Mahoning Co. 25 Jan. 1875
37956. Harry Chance, b. Mahoning Co. 15 Oct. 1877
37957. Raymond, b. Mahoning Co. circa 1879
37958. Lucy, b. Mahoning Co. 22 Mar. 1881
37959. Nellie, b. Mahoning Co. 22 Oct. 1889

2247. Sara Jane Green Family Tree

37955. Edwin or Edward Clark Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 25 January 1875, married in 1898 or 25 January 1896 Rachel Gertrude Raub ("Gertrude"), born Ohio 20 May 1878, daughter of George H. and Charity A. (Enfield) Raub of Poland Township, Mahoning County (43, 161). They lived in 1900 in Springfield Township, Mahoning County. They lived in 1910-20 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, where Edwin did general farming. They had an unnamed infant daughter, one month old in April 1910 (113, 622, 829). Gertrude died in Springfield Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 10 February 1920, at age 41 (2247). For some reason, the head of this family was listed in 1930 as "John Stacey," age 55, a farm laborer in Poland Township, with 3 of his children still at home (1262). Edwin died 19 July 1932 (2250).

37961. Hugh Edwin, b. Ohio 10 Feb. 1901
37962. Margaret E., b. Mahoning Co. 6 July 1904
37963. Lois, b. Ohio 9 Mar. 1910
37964. Miriam (dau.), b. Ohio 7 June 1912
37965. George Omar, b. Mahoning Co., Ohio 26 May 1914
37966. James H., b. Ohio 28 Nov. 1919

37960. Anna M. Stacy, born Ohio in October 1898, was with her parents in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1910 (622). She married in 1919-1920 John H. Martin, born Ohio 1868-69, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in February 1920 in Poland Township, Mahoning County, where John was a general farmer (829). They lived in Austintown Township, Mahoning County, in 1930 when John was a general farm hand (1262).

Children: 37967. Robert Clark, b. Poland, Ohio 3 Jan. 1921
37968. Russell E., b. Ohio 1921-22
37969. Lucile, b. Ohio 1924-25
37970. Harold K., b. Ohio Nov. 1927
37971. Anna Dolores, md. _____ Bailey

37967. Robert Clark Martin, born Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio, 3 January 1921, married in North Jackson, Ohio, 28 April 1946, Bernice Marie Weese, born Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 10 April 1925, daughter of Thomas Earl Weese and Iva Green Weese (who were distant cousins).

Children: 37972. Roberta A., b. 1950-51

2251. *Russell Family Tree, by P. Russell, Kettering, Ohio*


Children: 37973. possibly Bradley D., b. 1971-72


37961. Hugh Edwin Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 10 February 1901, was unmarried in 1930, living with his siblings and father in Poland Township, Mahoning County, where Hugh was a public school bus driver (1262). He married about 1931 Helen Kathryn Yerian, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 29 August 1911. Hugh died 26 January 1963. Helen married second Herbert Vogelsang. Helen died as Helen Yerian Stacy Vogelsang at Mansfield, Ohio, 23 February 1996 (2250).

Children of Hugh Edwin and Helen Kathryn (Yerian) Stacy:
37976. Hugh Jr., b. 8 Apr. 1932
37977. Nancy Jean, b. Youngstown, Ohio 24 May 1936
37978. Marjorie Ann, b. Youngstown, Ohio 21 May 1945
37979. Dorothy Louise, b. Youngstown, Ohio 3 June 1948


   Child of Eleanor Marie Pelc:
      37986. Jason James [Pelc], b. Sharon, Conn. 26 June 1996
   Children of James and Eleanor Marie (Pelc) Ross:
      37987. Dylan John, b. Rhinebeck, N. Y. 8 Jan. 2005

   Children: 37989. Elissa Jessica, b. Allentown, Penna. 9 June 2005
             37990. Sarah Lauren, b. Allentown, Penna. 23 Dec. 2006

37979. Dorothy Louise Stacy, born Youngstown, Ohio, 3 June 1948, lives (circa 1993-96) in New Springfield and Youngstown, Ohio (1340).

37962. Margaret E. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 6 July 1904, married in 1927-28 Howard F. Benson, born Pennsylvania 25 February 1903, son of a Swedish father Alfred Benson and a Pennsylvania-born mother Jessie ______ of North Beaver Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania (2250). They lived in 1930 in Springfield Township, Mahoning County, where Howard was a stone quarry laborer (1262). Margaret Benson, a resident of Mahoning County, died at St. Joseph Health System East, Mahoning County, 7 October 1964. Howard survived her (607, 2250). Howard received a social security number in Pennsylvania before 1951. His last residence was Bessemer, Lawrence, Pennsylvania. He died in Youngstown, Ohio, 21 May 1987 (605, 607).

   Children: 37993. Celeste
             37994. Ernest

37964. Miriam Stacy, born Ohio 7 June 1912, was living with her siblings and father in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1930 (1262). Miriam married first ______ Cox. Either Mr. Cox died or they divorced, as Miriam lived alone for some years. She married second Lou Winters, who had been previously married and had 2 grown daughters. They lived near New Brighton, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. Miriam retired from a company that manufactured bank money bags in New Brighton, Pennsylvania. After her husband's death, Miriam moved back to Ohio. Miriam received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. She was a dressmaker. She died at Youngstown Osteopathic Hospital, Youngstown, Mahoning County, 29 February 1992. She had no children (605, 607).
37965. George Omar Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 26 May 1914, was living with his siblings and father in Poland Township, Mahoning County, in 1930 (1262). George married 14 June 1939 Helen Louise Mound, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 31 October 1917. George died in Columbiana County, Ohio, 12 July 1991 (2250). Helen was still living in April 2010.

Children: 37997. George Edwin, b. 20 June 1943
37998. Lyle Ellis, b. 26 Mar. 1947
37999. Rachel Louise, b. 8 Nov. 1952
38000. Kenneth Allen, b. 14 Aug. 1959


Children: 38001. Vicki Jo
38002. Andrew Ellis, b. 8 Feb. 1974


Children: 38003. Jocelyn Gray, b. 12 June 2004
38004. Jordan Scarlett, b. 12 June 2004
38005. Stephanie Joye, b. 14 July 2006


Child: 38007. Justin Clark, b. 20 Aug. 1976
38008. Adam John, b. 1 Apr. 1979


Children: 38010. Madison Marie, b. 27 Oct. 2004
38011. Karli Jo, b. 26 Jan. 2006


Children: 38012. Stacy Lynn, b. 30 June 1971
38013. Patrick William, b. 19 June 1977
38014. Chad Donald, b. 20 Nov. 1978


Child of Justin and Stacy Lynn (Kuhlman) Major:

Children of Sidney and Stacy Lynn (Kuhlman) Villines:
38017. Cara Ann Taylor, b. 17 June 2004
   Children: 38018. Robert, b. 8 Mar. 1999
              38019. Ellena Rene, b. 25 July 2003

   Children: 38020. Jack Ross, b. 8 Apr. 2004
              38021. Lucas Chad, b. 10 Nov. 2005

   Child: 38023. Loretta Jean, b. 27 Feb. 1991

37966. James H. Stacy, born Ohio 28 November 1919, married Mary E. Namie, born in the fall of 1919. James died at Poland, Mahoning County, Ohio, 30 August 1981 (2250). Mary was still living in April 2010, in a nursing home in New Middletown, Ohio (2250).
              38025. Susan Gail, b. 1954-55

38024. James C. Stacy, born Youngstown, Ohio, 3 October 1947, was a graduate of Poland Seminary High School and enlisted in the United States Army and was a decorated veteran of the Vietnam War. He served as a volunteer fireman on the Joint Western Reserve Fire District. He married first Barbara Wire. They divorced. James married second, 13 May 1989, Catherine Karl. James died at Poland, Ohio, 18 March 2010. He left 2 children and some grandchildren (149, 2250).
   Children: 38026. James H.
              38027. Gary L.

Obit - Poland- James Clark Stacy, 62, of Poland, died Thursday morning at his residence.
Jim was born October 3, 1947 in Youngstown, a son of James and Mary Namie Stacy. He was a life-long resident of Poland.
He was a graduate of Poland Seminary High School and enlisted in the United States Army and was a decorated veteran of the Vietnam War. He served as a volunteer fireman on the Joint Western Reserve Fire District. Jim loved traveling, fishing, hunting, boating, farming, and spending time with family and friends.
Besides his wife, the former Catherine Karl whom he married May 13, 1989, he leaves his mother of New Middletown; two sons, Gary Stacy of Enon Valley, PA and Jimmy Stacy of Poland; one sister, Susan Noel of Columbiana; nephew, Ron (Staci) Solvesky and niece, Colleen Ritterspach all of Columbiana; grandchildren and other loving family.
Jim was preceded in death by his father.
Friends will be received Saturday from 4:00 PM to 7:00 PM at the Cunningham-Becker Funeral Home Poland where a prayer service will be held at 7:00 pm.
Condolences may be sent at www.beckerobits.com.


Children of Ronald J. and Susan Gail (Stacy) Solvesky:

38030. Ronald M.
38031. Colleen R.


37956. Harry Chance Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 15 October 1877, lived in 1900 in Lowellville, Mahoning County, unmarried (113). He married in 1904-05 Elizabeth M. Pitts ("Lizzie"), born Pennsylvania 1883-84, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived next door to Harry's parents in 1910 (622). He lived in 1916 at R. F. D. New Middletown, Mahoning County, where he farmed. He then listed his nearest relative as Mrs. Lizzie Stacy, same address (his wife) (1315). They lived in Poland Township in 1920, when Harry was a machinist at a garage (829). They lived in 1930 in Springfield Township, Mahoning County, where Harry was a fireman at a brick plant (1262). Harry died at Springfield, Mahoning County, 12 June 1943 (2247).

Children: 38039. Elda May (dau.), b. Ohio 1908-09
38040. Howard Freeman, b. Ohio 3 July 1911
38041. Dale H., b. Ohio 1913-14
38042. Louis D. (son), b. Ohio 1916-17
38043. Grace E., b. Ohio 1920-21
38044. Lawrence K., b. Ohio 4 June 1924

38040. Howard Freeman Stacy, born Ohio 3 July 1911, married 14 November 1936 Irene Elizabeth Oros, born Youngstown, Ohio, 5 January 1915, daughter of Frank and Rose Oros. Howard F. Stacy, a resident of Mahoning County, died in Mahoning County, Ohio, 21 November 1959. Irene lived in New Middletown and, after 1992, in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio. Irene died in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, 21 November 2004. Irene was survived by 4 grandchildren and 3 step grandchildren. They are buried at Zion Lutheran Cemetery, Springfield, Mahoning County (149, 2248).

Children: 38046. Milan Patrick, b. 1934
38047. Dallas, b. 25 May 1942

1126

2248. David G. Stacy Family Tree,

Irene Elizabeth Stacy, 89, died at 6:40 p.m. Sunday at Essex following a long illness. She was born July 5, 1915 in Youngstown, a daughter of the late Frank and Rose Oros. A homemaker, she had been a Salem area resident since 1992. She was a member of the Salem Emmanuel Lutheran Church and a former member of the Zion Lutheran Church in New Middletown. She is survived by three sons; Dallas Stacy of Canal Fulton, Earl Stacy of Cortland and Dwight Stacy of Salem; four grandchildren and three step grandchildren. She was preceded in death on Nov. 21, 1959 by her husband Howard F. Stacy, whom she married on Nov. 14, 1936; a son, Milan Patrick "Pat" Stacy in 1960; four sisters, Edie Royster, Gizella "Gay" Maiorano, Pearl Madaris and Ethel Milano; and two brothers, Frank Oros and George Oros.
Services will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Arbaugh-Pearce-Greenisen Funeral Home in Salem with Pastor Bill Wilkens of the church officiating. The burial will follow in Zion Lutheran Church Cemetery. Friends may call one hour prior to the services Wednesday. Memorial tributes may be made to the Salem Community Foundation, 713 East State St., Salem, Ohio 44460.


38041. Dale H. Stacy, born Ohio 1913-14, may be the Harry Dale Stacy, born Ohio 18 December 1913, a resident of East Palestine, Columbiana County, Ohio, who married ______ ______. He was a carpenter. Harry D. Stacy died at Potters Medical Center, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, 18 April 1985. His wife survived him (605, 607).

38042. Louis D. Stacy, born Ohio 1916-17, may be the David L. Stacy, born 19 February 1917, a resident of East Palestine, Columbiana County, Ohio, who married ______ ______. David L. Stacy died at Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 5 April 1977. His wife survived him (607).
38044. Lawrence K. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 4 June 1924, died in New
Springfield, Mahoning County, Ohio, 24 March 1966 (2248).

37957. Raymond Stacy, born Poland Township, Mahoning County, Ohio, 2 April 1879, was
unmarried and living at home in Lowellville, Mahoning County, in 1900 and in 1910, when he was
a general farmer (113, 622). He died in Lowellville village, Mahoning County, 14 June 1913
(2247).

37958. Lucy Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 6 or 22 March 1881, was unmarried and
living at home in Lowellville, Mahoning County, in 1900 (113). Lucy died in Youngstown,
Mahoning County, Ohio, 17 August 1910 (2247).

37959. Nellie O. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 22 October 1889, was living at home
in Lowellville, Mahoning County, in 1900-10 (113, 622). Nellie married Charles C. Coombs, born
Youngstown, Mahoning County, 26 June 1882, son of Moses Coombs and Elizabeth Kriner.
Charles and Nellie lived in 1930 in Youngstown, with Nellie's widowed mother, Celeste Stacy,
and an unmarried niece, Lois Stacy, age 20 (1262). Nellie died in Youngstown, Mahoning
County, 23 March 1938. Charles died in Boardman Township, Mahoning County, 21 February
1949 (2247).

37934. Chauncy or Chauncey or Chancy O. or D. Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 1
July 1857 or 1856, was unmarried in 1880. He must be the C. O. Stacy who married Lydia J.
Fox, born Pennsylvania in May 1852, daughter of Maryland-born parents (42, 43, 161, 213).
They lived in 1910 in Mahoning Township, Lawrence County, Pennsylvania, where Chancey was
an odd jobs farmer (1267).
Child: 38065. Denny Irene, b. Mahoning Co. 22 July 1890

38065. Denny Irene Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 22 July 1890, was listed as a son
Denny in 1900 but as daughter Deny Irene in 1910 (113, 622).

37935. Edith or Eda Stacy, born Ohio 1858-59, was a daughter of George W. and Hannah
(Edgar) Stacy (151, 213). She was at home with her brothers and sisters in Poland Township in
1880 (43). No further information.

37936. Jane L. Stacy ("Jennie"), born Ohio 1861-62, was a daughter of George W. and Hannah
(Edgar) Stacy (151, 213). She was at home with her brothers and sisters in Poland Township in
1880 (43). No further information.

37937. Della Stacy, born Ohio 1863-64, was a daughter of George W. and Hannah (Edgar)
Stacy (151, 213). No further information.

37938. Harvey Stacy ("Harry"?), born Ohio January 1870, died in Mahoning County 3
September 1871 (161).
37939. Curtis Stacy, born Mahoning County, Ohio, 15 May 1871, was a son of George W. and Rachel (Hoffrode) Stacy (43, 161). Curtis married Jennie L. ________, born Ohio 1868-69. They lived in 1905 in Grand Marais, Cook County, in north-eastern Minnesota (2249). Curtis received a Doctor of Divinity degree. They lived in Loyalhanna, Westmoreland County, Pennsylvania, in 1910, where he was a minister (1267). They were in Bunker Hill, Russell County, Kansas, in 1915 (1438). They lived in 1920 in Ward 3, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, where Curtis was a Lutheran minister (829). Curtis died in Clark County, Ohio, 30 June 1927 (607). Jennie was a widow in Springfield, Clark County, in 1930, working as supervisor at a leather company (1262).


38070. Curtis Bartlett A. Stacy, born Illinois 1901-02, was listed as Curtis B. A. Stacy in 1905 but as Bartlett Stacy in 1920. He was a clergyman. Bartlett married in 1927-28 Helen ________, born Ohio 1900-01, daughter of a father born in Wurttemburg and a mother born in Michigan. They lived in 1930 in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, where Bartlett was a minister (1262). Curtis's last residence was Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio. He died at a long-term care facility in Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio, 30 December 1987 (605, 607). Helen survived him. This must be the Helen E. Stacy, born Willard, Huron County, Ohio, 30 August 1900, who lived in Niles, Ohio, circa 1990. Her last residence was Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio. Helen died at St. Elizabeth Hospital, Youngstown, Ohio 29 July 1999 (605, 607, 1340).

Children: 38071. Mirian or Miriam, b. Ohio Apr. 1929

36528. Mary Jane Stacy, born Poland Township, Trumbull County, Ohio, 5 February 1827, died in Poland Township 30 January 1828. She is buried at Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Mahoning County (806).

36529. Catherine Stacy, possibly a daughter of Thomas and Mary (Bunner) Stacy, married in Trumbull County, Ohio, 2 November 1843, Matthew Stacy (416). Either Catherine or Matthew, more probably Catherine, was a child of Thomas and Mary (Bunner) Stacy. Matthew Stacy was born in Virginia circa 1805 (161). In 1850, Matthew and Catharine were living in Edinburgh, Portage County, Ohio, where Matthew was the keeper of a public house (51).

Child: 38076. Laura M., b. Ohio 1847-48

Loose End:
Harry Estler Stacy, b. 1 Dec. 1879 (very weak; maybe some errors here)
St Ry Conductor for St Ry Company
Lives 189 Chicago Ave, Youngstown, Mahoning
Nearest relative = Aneta M. Stacy, same address

Youngstown, 1920:
Stacy, Harry E. head 39 m Pa-Eng-Engl Conductor, Str Car
, Annette W. wife 36 m Pa-Pa-Pa
, Gladys M. dau 12 s Pa
, Mildred A. dau 7 s Pa

1129
Elizabeth Bunner, born in Virginia circa 1784, married in Berkeley County, Virginia, 5 or 9 November 1811, Solomon Swisher, who was born Pennsylvania (or possibly in Berkeley County) 1 July 1784, possibly a son of Jacob Swisher and Barsheba Merrifield (546). Suretor at their marriage was Frederick Shawhan. Solomon and Elizabeth moved to Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, where Elizabeth's brother, John Bunner, also settled. They were both still living there in 1860 (10, 51, 185, 416). Solomon was a tailor. Elizabeth died in Gratis Township, Preble County, 26 December 1873. In 1880, a widower of age 96, was living in Gratis Township with his married granddaughter, Mary C. Roberts. Solomon then gave his birthplace as Pennsylvania, his father's as Germany, his mother's as Pennsylvania (43). Solomon died in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, 25 March 1883 (982). They are buried at Fairmound Cemetery, Gratis Township (1026).

A paragraph in a Cass County [Michigan] History book reports that Solomon Swisher was a son of John Swisher, born in Germany, who died in the Revolutionary War when son Solomon was very young. John married Elizabeth ______, also born in Germany. John had 8 children, of which two were Jacob and Solomon (1026). For speculations on the parentage of Solomon Swisher, see Appendix 6, page xxxx.

Other Swisher families, some possibly related, also settled early in Preble County. The names Jesse Swisher, William Swisher Jr., Anthony, George, and Robert Swisher all appear in Preble County tax lists between 1826 and 1844, in Twin, Harrison, Washington, and Dixon Townships (569, 570).

38090. Ruth Ann, b. Virginia 14 July 1814
38091. Hillery G., b. Virginia 1817
38092. Elizabeth, b. Virginia
38093. Josiah, b. Virginia 1816-17 or 4 June 1819
38094. Charlotte, b. Virginia 1822-23
38095. possibly Walker, b. Ohio 1822-23
38096. Mary Catherine ("Catherine"), b. Va. 13 Nov. 1826
38097. Solomon, b. Virginia 1828-29

38089. John T. or John L. Swisher, born Virginia 31 August 1812, was probably the first child of Solomon and Elizabeth (Bunner) Swisher. John married in Preble County, Ohio, 28 February 1838, Millicent or Millicen or Millison Elliott, who was born in North Carolina (or South Carolina) 18 December 1813, of North Carolina-born parents John and Mary Elliott, who had died when she was an infant. They farmed in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, neighbors to Solomon Swisher, Hillery Swisher, and Ruth Smith. In February 1843, John T. Swisher served as a witness in Preble County to the will of James Goodwin (51, 416, 571). In 1850, John L. and wife "Wilson" (error for Millicent) Swisher were in Gratis Township, Preble County, with 6 children at home (51). John moved to Michigan about 1854, settling in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, where he owned and farmed about 1000 acres. In 1870-80 he was in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan. Millicent died in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, 3 August 1893. John died in Silver Creek Township 27 May 1894, at age 79. They are buried at Dewey Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (977, 1026).
The "History of Cass County [Michigan]" reports, "John T. Swisher, was a native of Virginia, born in 1812, and with his parents he removed to Ohio when seventeen years of age [1829], the family home being established in Preble county. There he grew to manhood and was married there to Miss Millicent Elliott, a native of South Carolina, who was brought to Preble county, Ohio, during her infancy and was there reared. Her parents died when she was a small child. She remained in Preble County until after she gave her hand in marriage to Mr. Swisher. About 1849 they removed to Cass County, Michigan, settling in Silver Creek Township, where their remaining days were passed. Mr. Swisher departed this life in his seventy-ninth year and left behind him that priceless heritage of an untarnished name, because he had always been loyal in citizenship, straightforward in business and honorable in private life. He took an interest in political questions and situations and was a stanch Republican who held various township offices, the duties of which were capably and promptly performed. He was a devoted member of the Christian church and was a leader in the work of building the house of worship, while in the various church activities he took a helpful part. His wife, who was a faithful companion and helpmate to him on life’s journey and who displayed many sterling traits of heart and mind, also passed away in Cass County. In their family were nine children, four sons and five daughters, all of whom reached adult age." (978)

38102. Mary Elizabeth, b. Ohio 4 Feb. 1842
38103. Sarah Ellen, b. Gratis Twp., Ohio 13 Apr. 1845
38104. William H., b. Ohio 23 Dec. or Feb. 1847
38105. Charlotte, b. Preble Co., Ohio 6 Sept. or Feb. 1848
38106. possibly Jacob, b. Ohio 1849
38107. J. Thomas, b. Ohio 9 Mar. 1850 or 1851
38108. Solomon, b. Michigan 6 Aug. 1853
38109. possibly Susan Jane, b. Silver Creek, Mich. 1855
38110. (child), b. Silver Creek Twp. 20 Apr. 1856, died Silver Creek 10 May 1856, buried Dewey Cemetery
38111. John Filmore, b. Silver Creek, Mich. 7 Mar. 1858

38100. Harriet Swisher, born in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, 28 February 1839, married first Oscar Clendenen, who was born in Virginia 20 December 1829, son of Robert and Amanda (Hinchman) Clendenen. Oscar died in Silver Creek Township 7 March 1870. Harriet married second, in Dowagiac, Cass County, 16 April 1890, William J. Ketchum, who was born at Peekskill, Putnam County, New York, 23 May 1823, son of John Ketchum and Nancy Woodard. William was a decorator. William Ketchum died in Dowagiac 14 October 1908. He is buried at South Wayne Cemetery, Wayne Township, Cass County. Harriet died in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 26 January 1913. She is buried at Indian Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (978, 1026).

Children of Oscar and Harriet (Swisher) Clendenen:
38112. John F., b. Silver Creek Twp. 22 Dec. 1860
38114. Florence, b. Silver Creek Twp. 7 Oct. 1870
38112. John F. Clendenen, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 22 December 1860, married 25 December 1883 Emma Jane Oyler, who was born in Pokagon Township, Cass County, 9 July 1861, daughter of Daniel Willia Oyler and Catherine Jane Robinson. John was a general farmer in Silver Creek Township in 1920. Living with them in 1920 was Emma's sister, Addie Stretch (1237). John died in Silver Creek Township 22 April 1933. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026). Emma died in Silver Creek Township 16 April 1937 (2702).

Children: 38116. Rosa B., b. Silver Creek Twp. 28 Oct. 1885
38118. Lulu G., b. Silver Creek Twp. 19 Sept. 1888
38119. Neil, b. Silver Creek Twp. 1 Nov. 1890
38120. Thelma Marie, b. Silver Creek Twp. 3 Nov. 1899

38117. Bessie Clendenen, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, in October 1885, may be the same child as Rosa B. Clendenen, #38116. Bessie died in 1954 (2702).

38118. Lulu G. Clendenen, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 19 September 1888, was unmarried and lodging in Chicago, Illinois, in 1920, where she was a stenographer for a glue manufacturing company (1214). Lulu died in 1954 (2702).

38119. Neil Clendenen, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 1 November 1890 (another source says 1 January 1890), died in Silver Creek Township 22 September 1892 (2702).


Children of Earl Oyler and Elsie Belle (Lee) Clendenen:
38123. Edythe Mae, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 22 Mar. 1916
38124. Robert Earl, b. Summerville, Mich. 5 May 1917
38125. Geraldine, b. Mich. 1921-22
38126. Norman Harris, b. Niles, Mich. 19 May 1924
38127. Lugene Clarice (dau.), b. Silver Creek, Mich. 16 Nov. 1926
38128. Floy Evadne (dau.), b. Dowagiac, Mich. 3 Feb. 1930
38129. (dau.)

2702. Williamson/Smith Lineage, by Roger Williamson, Conway, Arkansas

1132


38125. Norman Harris Williamson, born Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, 19 May 1924, son of Norman J. D. Williamson (1884-1955) and Esther Mae Harris (1889-1924), must have been adopted by the Clendenen family as a child because of his mother’s 1924 death. Norman married in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, 13 April 1946, Mae Dean Rood, born Niles, Michigan, about 1925, daughter of Alfred A. Rood and Mary E. Menegle. Norman died in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 17 May 2000. Mae died in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 30 July 2005 (2702).

38132. (son) (Roger?), lives Conway, Arkansas

38131. Robert Norman Williamson, born Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, 6 June 1949, died in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 10 April 2005 (2702).


38128. Floy Evadne Clendenen, born Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 3 February 1930, married ________ Hull. Floy E. Hull died in Commerce, Oakland County, Michigan, 4 September 2006 (2702). Her last residence was Wixom, Oakland County, Michigan (605).

38113. Frank Leslie Clendenen, born Michigan in August 1864, married in 1887-88 Lena E. ________, born Michigan in July 1870, daughter of an Irish father and a New York-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, where Frank was a dancing teacher (402). They lived in 1910-20 in Ward 28, St. Louis, Missouri, where Frank was a dancing teacher (1114, 1115).

Children: 38136. Fontaine K. (son), b. Iowa 6 Dec. 1891
38137. Lionel K. (son), b. Iowa Nov. 1893
38138. Carma J. (dau.), b. Iowa Sept. 1896

38136. Fontaine K. Clendenen, born Clinton, Iowa, 6 December 1891, was a printer for Arcada Printing Company in St. Louis, Missouri in 1917 (1315). He married in 1923-24 Dorothy ________, born Missouri 1894-95. They lived in 1930 in Brentwood, Central Township, St. Louis County, Missouri, where Fontaine was a salesman for wholesale dry goods (1245). Fontaine died in Orange County, California, 29 January 1973 (796).

Children: 38139. Jacqueline, b. Mo. about Mar. 1928
38137. Lionel K. Clendenen, born Iowa in November 1893, was unmarried and living with his parents in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1920, working as an assistant dancing teacher (1115). He married (?) ______. In April 1930, Lionel was a prisoner in Baltimore, Maryland, City Jail (1231).

38114. Florence Clendenen, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 7 October 1870, died in Silver Creek Township 3 November 1900. She is buried at Indian Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (1026).

38101. Ann Eliza Swisher, born Preble County, Ohio, 9 February 1841, married in Cass County, Michigan, 28 August 1859, George William Shepard, who was born at Marion, Wayne County, New York, in 1834. They moved to their home in Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, in April 1859. George was a farmer. George died in Hartford 7 December 1883. Ann is surely the widow listed as "Ada Shepard" in Hartford Township in 1900, living with a son George E. Shepard and a grandson Clare Shepard, born Michigan in July 1889 (see below). She reported having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (705). Ann died at Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, 2 September 1923. They are buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Hartford (1026).

38142. Elnora, b. Hartford, Mich. 1864
38144. George E., b. Hartford, Mich. about Nov. 1871

38141. Lewis E. Shepard, born Hartford, Michigan, 15 December 1861, died at Valpariso, Porter County, Indiana, 19 February 1882. He was attending school when he died. Lewis is buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan (1026).

38142. Elnora Shepard, born Hartford, Michigan, 1864, ws listed as "Allisa Shepard," age 6, with her family in August 1870. She married in 1885-86 George T. or George C. Chamberlain, born Michigan in November 1858, son of a New York-born father and an Ohio-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Hartford Township, Van Buren County Michigan, where George was a druggist (705). They lived in 1910-20 in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, where George C. Chamberlain was a retail merchant at a drug store. Living with them in 1920 was Elnora's widowed mother, Ann Eliza Shepard (1236, 1237). George died in 1931. Elnora died in Hartford, Michigan, 16 February 1955. They are buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford (1026).


38145. Rex Louis Chamberlin, born Michigan in September 1886, married before 1920 Clara ________, born Michigan 1888-89. They lived in 1920 in Carson Township, Montcalm County, Michigan, where Rex was a pharmacist at a drug store. Lillian with them in 1920 was Lillian Chamberlin, born Ohio, age 43, a widow, presumably a relative (1237). They lived in 1930 in
Hartford village, Hartford Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, when Rex was a salesman (1238).


38146. Camille Chamberlain, born Michigan in March 1891, died before 1910 (705, 1236).

38143. John T. Shepard, born Hartford Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, 25 July 1867, was age 3 in Hartford Township in 1870. John married first, in Michigan, 4 September 1887, Nettie Laura Conklin, born Hartford, Van Buren County, 5 February 1870, daughter of Henry Gotham Conklin and Lucena A. Winegar. They had one son (1338). They apparently divorced, as Nettie married second, in Paw Paw, Michigan, 4 May 1897, Frank Ernest Jones (1338).

This is surely the John T. Shepard, born Michigan in July 1868, who married (second) in 1898-99 Cathrine _______ ("Kittie"), born Wisconsin in September 1870. They lived in 1900 in West Galena, Jo Daviess County, Illinois, where John was a round-house foreman (401). John was a railroad machinist in Weyerhauser village, Rusk County, Wisconsin, in 1910 (2277). John apparently married third, in 1913-14, Orilla E. Trumbull, born Wisconsin in April 1887, of Big Bend, Chippewa County, Wisconsin (226). They lived in 1920 in Weyerhauser village, Rusk County, Wisconsin, where John was a machinist for a railroad (2278). John was a round-house foreman in Weyerhauser village, Rusk County, Wisconsin, in 1930 (1286).

Child of John T. and Nettie Laura (Conklin) Shepard:
38150. Clare Lewis, b. Hartford, Mich. 3 July 1888

Children of John and Cathrine (_____ ) Shepard:
38151. Mary H., b. Wisc. 1904-05

Children of John and Orilla E. (Trumbull) Shepard:
38152. Eleanor E., b. Wisc. 1915-16

38150. Clare Lewis Shepard, born Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan 3 July 1888 (or 3 July 1887), married first, in Van Buren County, in 1910, Mildred Harriet Manley, born Hamilton Township, Van Buren County, 26 August 1888, daughter of Clement B. Manley and Laura Cook. Clare was single in 1917, working as an electrician for Watervliet Paper Company in Watervliet, Berrien County, Michigan (1315). Clare married second Ethel May Whitney, born 1900, daughter of Henry A. Whitney and Fanny E. Swigert (1338). Clare and Ethel lived in 1930 in Watervliet, Berrien County, Michigan, where Clare was an electrician (1238).

Child of Clare Lewis and Ethel May (Whitney) Shepard:
38154. Leah Jayne (dau.), b. Mich. 1920-21

38153. Earl Gordon Shepard, born Wisconsin 19 October 1920, completed 4 years of high school. He was a single resident of Rusk County, Wisconsin, when he enlisted, at Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in June 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). Earl's last residence was Brea, Orange County, California. He died in Orange County, California, 3 March 1992 (605, 796).
George E. Shepard, born Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, about November 1871, was not listed with his family in August 1870, and was listed as "age 9" with his family in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, in 1880 (1027). He was probably born not George K. Shepard in July 1867 but rather George E. Shepard in November 1871. There is incorrect and confusing information about George and his marriage on family tree sites and furthermore, there were 2 or 3 George Shepards of about the same age in Michigan. It seems that George E. Shepard, son of George W. and Ann Eliza, was living with his widowed mother in Hartford Township in 1900 (705). He married first, in 1902-03, Bessie M. Lobdell, born Missouri in August 1880, daughter of William S. and Virginia B. Lobdell of Hartford Township, Van Buren County. They lived in 1910 in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, where "George E. Shepard" was a general farmer (1236). George and Bessie lived in Hartford Township in 1920, with George working as a stock farmer (1237). George E. and Bessie M. were general farming in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, in 1930, with daughter Virginia A. still at home (1238). Bessie is said to have died in 1953. George is said to have died at Grosse Pointe, Wayne County, Michigan, 3 November 1955. They are buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Michigan (1026).

Children of George E. and Bessie M. (Lobdell) Shepard:

38160. Virginia A. or N., b. Mich. 3 June 1905

NOT might be the George Shepherd, born in January 1866 (according to 1900 census), "age 51" in 1920, who married first Mina ______, born Michigan in March 1874. They lived in 1900 in Hamilton Township, Van Buren County, where George farmed. Living with them in 1900 was Lydia Shepard, widow, born Michigan in November 1837 (). George was a widower living in Hamilton Township, Van Buren County, in 1920, with a son Henry and a nephew Will Shepherd

Children of George and Mina (____) Shepard:

   Henry, b. Mich. Nov. 1893

38160. Virginia A. or N. Shepard, born Michigan 1905, daughter of George E. and Bessie (Lobdell) Shepard, married after 1930 Alvin Borchardt, born Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 7 July 1902, son of Paul and Nettie Borchardt (1026, 2279, 2280). Alvin's last residence was Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne County, Michigan. Alvin died 12 July 1972 (605, 1026, 1468). Virginia's last residence was Tryon, Polk County, North Carolina. She died there 8 September 1989 (605, 1341).

   Children: 38162. Tommy, b. 1936

38162. Tommy Borchardt, born 1936, died in 1940. He is buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan (1026).

1026. George Srackengast Family Tree, by Nancy Faye (Barnes) Corwin

38102. Mary Elizabeth Swisher, born Ohio 4 February 1842, married in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 11 May 1866, John Henry Srackengast, a farmer, who was born in Preble County, Ohio, in 1839, son of George Srackengast and Susan Loop. Mary died in
Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, 29 April 1888. John died in Hartford 12 August 1894. They are buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Hartford (1026).

Children: 38171. Leonard E., b. Lawrence, Mich. 18 Feb. 1867
38172. William H., b. Lawrence, Mich. 5 May 1869
38173. Cory M., b. Lawrence, Mich. 3 Apr. 1871
38174. George, b. Lawrence, Mich. June 1872
38175. A. Delbert, b. Lawrence, Mich. 14 Feb. 1874
38176. Dora Belle, b. Lawrence, Mich. 19 Aug. 1876
38178. John Elmer, b. Lawrence, Mich. 12 Oct. 1884
38179. Audrey Lavern, b. Hartford, Mich. 19 Aug. 1884

38171. Leonard E. Srackengast, born Lawrence, Michigan, 18 February 1867, married in 1888-89 Ella Gray, who was born near Rome, Oneida County, New York, 6 January 1869, daughter of Levi and Caroline Gray. Leonard's name is listed as Linnaeus (?) in 1910 and 1920. Lennie and Ella lived in 1910-20 in Rockford, Winnebago County, Illinois, where Leonard was a commercial traveler with toys. Living with them in 1920 was Leonard's widowed mother, Carolyn Gray (1212, 1213). Ella died in Rockford, Illinois, 8 November 1944. Leonard was a salesman. He died in Rockford, Illinois, 3 July 1947. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

38182. Marion L. (dau.), b. Mich. 1901-02

38181. Paul Harold Srackengast, born Kalamazoo, Michigan, 31 October 1895, was a circulation manager in Rockford in 1917 (1315). He was unmarried and living at home in Rockford, Illinois, in 1920 (1212, 1213)

38172. William H. Srackengast, born Lawrence, Van Buren County, Michigan, 5 May 1869, married in Van Buren County, 18 November 1889, Sarah Jane Minshall, who was born in Bangor, Van Buren County, 28 May 1866. They lived in 1910 in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, Michigan (1236). Sarah Jane died in Hartford, Michigan, 13 January 1927. William died in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 14 March 1929. They are buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Hartford, Van Buren County (1026).

Children: 38199. Ethel L., b. Hartford, Mich. 5 May 1891

38199. Ethel L. Srackengast, born Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, 5 May 1891, married in St. Joseph County, Indiana, 14 November 1911, Gustav or Gustave Carl Yeske, born in German Russia 12 April 1891, son of August and Johanna Yeske (1026). Gustave was a moulder in Battle Creek, Michigan, with a wife and one child (1315). Their first child must have died before 1920, as they had no child at home in 1920. Gustave and Ethel lived in 1920 in South Bend, Portage Township, St. Joseph County, Indiana, with William A. and Augusta (Yeske?) Wagner, where Gustave was a moulder at a plow works (627). Guss C. and Ethel L.
Yeske lived in 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, with one adopted son, where Gustave was a mechanic at a garage (1238).  

Children: 38200. (child), died before 1920
38201. Max B., b. Ann Arbor, Mich. about 1921

38201. Max B. Yeske, born Ann Arbor, Michigan about 1921, was age 9, "adopted son," with Guss C. and Ethel L. Yeske in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, in 1930 (1238). This must be the Max B. Yeske, born 23 May 1920, who received a social security number in Kansas before 1951 and who died at Sun City West, Maricopa County, Arizona, 28 December 1999 (605). Max was a retired salesman. Survivors include his companion, Sara Ruth Brown; daughter, Carol Lovett; 3 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (149).  
Child: 38202. Carol

Obit - Max B. Yeske
Posted 2009-11-01 by Pat Wilson :: azclips@gmail.com

38202. Carol Yeske married ______ Lovett (149).

38173. Cory M. Srackengast, born Lawrence, Michigan 3 April 1871, died in Lawrence, Van Buren County, 10 October 1874 and is buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Hartford (1026).

38174. George Srackengast, born Lawrence, Michigan, in June 1872, died in Lawrence, Van Buren County, 27 January 1873 and is buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Hartford (1026).

38175. A. Delbert Srackengast, born Lawrence, Van Buren County, Michigan, 14 February 1874, married in Paw Paw, Van Buren Count, Michigan, 30 November 1894, Ora VanAukenn, who was born in Hartford, Michigan, 18 November 1874, daughter of John VanAukenn and Ledenia Wescott. Delbert was a farmer. He died in Charleston Township, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, 6 April 1944. Ora died in Charleston Township 22 November 1946. They are buried at Maple Hill Cemetery in Hartford, Van Buren County (1026).  
Children: 38205. Vere, b. Bangor, Mich. 8 July 1895
38206. LeDonia Huldah, b. Van Buren Co., Mich. 8 Apr. 1898
38209. John Ivan, b. Galesburg, Mich. 6 Oct. 1908

1138
38205. Vere Srackengast, born Bangor, Michigan, 8 July 1895, died in Ann Arbor, Michigan, 19 March 1913. She was a student. Vere is buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford (1026).

38206. LeDonia Huldah Srackengast, born Van Buren County, Michigan, 8 April 1898, died in Hartford 11 May 1898. She is buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford (1026).

38207. Earle or Earl Jacob Srackengast, born Norwich Township, Newaygo County, Michigan, 23 October 1901, married first, at Galesburg, Kalamazoo County, 21 June 1923, LeNoir Margaret Butcher, who was born in Colon, St. Joseph County, Michigan, 27 July 1902, daughter of William A. Butcher and Gertrude Williams. They lived in 1930 in Galesburg, Comstock Township, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, where Earl was a trucker doing general trucking (1238). LeNoir died in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 15 February 1965. Earl married second, in Jackson, Jackson County, Michigan, 8 November 1973, Ilah Barnard. Earle died at the scene of an automobile accident in Kalamazoo County, Michigan, 18 December 1976. He was survived by 5 grandchildren (149). Earl and LeNoir are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo County (1026).

Children of Earl Jacob and LeNoir Margaret (Butcher) Srackengast:
38211. Paul Vere, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 7 Feb. 1924
38213. Donald E., b. Mich. 1927-28

Obit - Earle J. SRACKANGAST - 11740 Climax Dr., Galesburg, age 75, was pronounced dead at the scene of an automobile accident Saturday (Dec. 18, 1976) morning. He was born in Newago County, October 23, 1901 and had lived in the Galesburg area most of his life. He was a 35 year employee of the Kalamazoo County Road Commission as an equipment operator, retiring in 1966. His wife, LeNoir, preceded him in death in 1965. He and the former, Ilah BARNARD, were married November 8, 1973 in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by: his wife, Ilah; one daughter, Mrs. James (Betty) BOWERS both of Galesburg; two sons, Donald SRACKANGAST of Galesburg and Paul SRACKANGAST of Kalamazoo; one brother, Harold SRACKANGAST of Gobles; five grandchildren. Friends are being received at the Hoag-Switzer Funeral Home, Galesburg, where funeral services will be held Tuesday at 1 p.m., Rev. C. Jack Scott of Galesburg United Methodist Church officiating. Interment, Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg. Friends who wish may make contributions to the Galesburg Historical Museum or the Galesburg Memorial Library, envelopes available at the funeral home. source: Kalamazoo Gazette Mon Dec 20, 1976 (submitted by a volunteer, no family connection)


Children of James Edward and Betty J. (Srackangast) Bowers:
   38216. (son)
   38217. (son)
   38218. (dau.)


38208. Wayne Ezra Srackengast, born Geneva Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, 8 March 1905, married first Amanda Louise Smith, who was born in Climax, Kalamazoo County, 5 August 1906. Amanda died in Kalamazoo 5 November 1935. She is buried at Climax Cemetery, Climax, Michigan. Wayne married second, in Climax, Michigan, 17 June 1935 (?), Helen Irene Fugman, who was born in Jackson, Michigan, 6 March 1910. Wayne was a truck driver. He died in Battle Creek, Michigan, 8 June 1973. Helen died in Battle Creek, Michigan, 26 August 1976. Wayne and Helen are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo County (1026).

Children of Wayne Ezra and Amanda Louise (Smith) Srackengast:
   38226. George Vere, b. Climax, Mich. 29 June 1926
   38227. Leonard
   38228. Elizabeth M., b. 11 Feb. 1926

Children of Wayne Ezra and Helen Irene (Fugman) Srackengast:
   38229. Gerald W., b. Galesburg, Mich. 27 Mar. 1938
   38230. Robert Allen, b. 1939
   38231. Donna Jean, b. 1947


   Children: 38232. Sharon Louise, b. 4 May 1947
             38233. Dennis, b. 14 June 1949
             38235. Beth Marie, b. 15 June 1952
             38236. Susan Ann, b. 1953-54
             38237. (child), b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 24 July 1955, died the same day, buried Oak Grove Cem., Galesburg

Obit - SRACKANGAST, George V.
Age 81

1140
Passed away February 16, 2008 at his home in Comstock. George was born June 29, 1926 in Climax, to the late Wayne and Amanda L. (Smith) Srackangast. He proudly served in the U.S. Navy during WWII, from 1943 until honorably discharged in February of 1946. Also surviving George are his wife of 61 years, Betty Srackangast; children, Sharon (Kent) Kooyers of Lawton, James Srackangast of Concord, NC, Beth (Earl) Jackson of Covington, TN, Sue (Colin) Hanna of Galesburg; 9 grandchildren; 20 great grandchildren; brothers, Bob and Leonard Srackangast; sister, Elizabeth Verlinde; many nieces and nephews. Preceding him in death were, son, Dennis Srackangast; grandsons, Kurt Srackangast and Corey Shields; sister, Donna and; brother, Gerald. The family will greet friends on Monday, February 18th, from 2-4:00PM and 6-8:00PM at the Langeland Family Funeral Homes, Comstock Chapel, 6121 King Hwy, Comstock. Funeral services will take place at the Comstock Chapel on Tuesday, the 19th at 11:00AM. Memorial donations may be sent to Comstock Community Center or to Hospice of S.W. Michigan.

www.langelands.com 343-1508


        Children of Kavin and Sharon Louise (Srackangast) Shields:

            38238. Corey, died before 2008

38233. Dennis Srackengast, born 14 June 1949, died in Kalamazoo County 22 March 1951. He is buried at Comstock Cemetery, Comstock, Kalamazoo County (1026).


        Children:


        Covington, TN
        Kalamazoo, MI
        Earlie L Jackson (59) born 1950-51
        Jimmie Jackson (59)
        Mildred T Jackson (49)
        Patricia Jackson (59)
        William Louis Jackson (49)

Children: 38241. possibly Dennis James, b. 1981-82

Colin Kelly Hanna
55
Galesburg, MI
Christopher K Hanna (56)
Dennis James Hanna (28)
Kyle David Hanna (56)
Stephanie R Hanna (56)
Sue Ann Hanna (56)
Susan A Hanna (56)


Name: Leonard E Srackangast
Birth: 8 Apr 1944
Residence: 1978 - Vicksburg, MI


Elizabeth M Verlinde
Birth Date: 11 Feb 1926
Phone Number: 795-3264
Address: 201 W Jolly Rd # 70, Lansing, MI, 48910-6650 (1993)
[201 W Jolly Rd Apt 701, Lansing, MI, 48910-6656 (1994)]
[210 W Jolly Rd, Lansing, MI, 48910-6693 (1993)]
[821 PoXson 701, Middleville, MI, 49333]

Name: Albert Verlinde
Birth: 11 Oct 1918
Death: 13 Apr 1989 - Middleville, Barry, Michigan, United States of America
Civil: Michigan


Children: 38252. Timothy
38209. John Ivan Srackengast, born Galesburg, Kalamazoo County, Michigan, 6 October 1908, married in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, 11 August 1931, Helene Frances Johnson, who was born 6 March 1910. John worked for the Kalamazoo Road Commission. He died in Kalamazoo 29 December 1961. Helene died in Galesburg, Michigan, in August 1976. They are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo County (1026).

Children:

38262. Duane J., b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 15 June 1933


Name: Carol L Srackangast
[Carol L MacDonald]
Birth Date: 10 May 1938
Phone Number: 665-7676
Address: 51 Maple, Galesburg, MI, 49053-9523
[53 Maple, Galesburg, MI, 49053-9523]
[148 Burgess Dr. Galesburg, MI, 49053-9515 (1990)]
[2650 Pheasant Run Dr SE, Grand Rapids, MI, 49512-9004 (1994)]


Child of Raymond and Raundi Marie (Srackangast) Pierce:
38265. James Ivan, b. Kalamazoo 1960, died in 1960

38210. Harold Dee Srackengast, born Kalamazoo, Michigan, 17 January 1919, married in Kalamazoo 9 December 1938 Jeanette Carol Harding, born 1921. Harold was a truck driver. He died in Paw Paw, Michigan, 5 June 1980. They are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Galesburg, Kalamazoo County (1026).

Children:

38267. Randi Marie, b. 17 Dec. 1939
38268. Ruth Ann

38176. Dora Belle Srackengast, born Lawrence, Van Buren County, Michigan, 19 August 1876, married at Paw Paw, Michigan, 22 February 1893, Charles D. Robinson, who was born in Hartford, Van Buren County, 18 December 1869, son of Alfred Robinson and Arriella Baird. They lived in 1900-30 at Lawrence, Hartford Township, Van Buren County, where Charles was a general farmer (705, 1237, 1238). Charles died in Hartford 30 April 1948. Dora died at Watervliet, Berrien County, Michigan, 22 January 1964. They are buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford (1026).
38271. Clarence Robinson, born Hartford, Michigan, 4 August 1894, served in World War I from the State of North Dakota. His military service record reads, "Enlisted at Chicago, Ill., on June 30, 1917; sent to Jefferson Barracks, Mo.; served in Company D, 41st Infantry, to Aug. 10, 1918; Company D, 69th Infantry, to discharge. Grades: Private 1st Class, Jan. 3, 1918; Corporal, March 15, 1918; Sergeant, June 12, 1918; 1st Sergeant, Aug. 28, 1918. Discharged at Camp Funston, Kans., on Jan. 31, 1919, as a 1st Sergeant" (2281). Clarence lived (circa 1948-64) at Omaha, Nebraska (1026).

This must be the Clarence A. Robinson who married in 1918-19 Mable _____, born Iowa 1896-97. They lived in 1930 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, where Clarence was an assembly man at an auto factory (1250). He died in Omaha, Nebraska, in September 1976 (605).

38272. Floyd Ellsworth Robinson, born Hartford, Michigan, 6 December 1896, married about 1918 Bernice Flagg, born Illinois 1894-95, daughter of Henry B. and Fredrica L. Flagg. Floyd and Bernice lived in 1920 with her parents in Lawrence Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, where Floyd was a general farmer (1237). They farmed in Lawrence Township, Van Buren County, in 1930, next to Floyd's brother Myrl (1238). Floyd lived (circa 1948-64) at Decatur, Michigan (1026). Floyd died at Decatur, Van Buren County, Michigan, in June 1970 (605).

38277. Alice, b. Mich. 1922-23

38273. Lenious Myrl or Merle Robinson ("Myrl"), born Hartford, Michigan, 29 November 1899, was listed as "Murrel" Robinson in 1900. He was at home in Hartford in 1920 (1237). Myrl married in 1923 Myrtle ________, born Illinois 1902-03. They farmed in Lawrence Township, Van Buren County, in 1930 (1238). Myrl lived (circa 1948-64) at Hartford, Michigan (1026). Lenious Robinson died at Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, in September 1972 (605).


38274. Myrtle Robinson, born Michigan 1903-04, lived (circa 1948-64) at Hartford, Michigan (1026).

38177. Lavina Srackengast, born Van Buren County, Michigan, in 1882, married in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, 14 July 1900, Louis Valentine Beattie, who was born in Michigan 5 January 1879, son of David Beattie and Ellen Stratton. Louis worked for the Citizen's Telephone Company. Louis died in Traverse City 15 November 1908 (1026).

Lavina (or Lavern O.) Srackangast Beattie ("Vern") married second, probably in Grand Traverse County, 24 October 1909, George Franklin Elwell, born Michigan 24 October 1887, son of Edgar Lee Elwell and Kitty May Redding of Boon Township, Wexford County, Michigan. They lived in 1910 in Ward 5, Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, where George was an
odd jobs laborer (1236). George and Vern lived in 1920 in Traverse City, when George was a teamster for a transfer company (1237). They lived in 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, where both George and Vern were listed as foundry laborers. For some reason, both George and Vern then listed their parents as born in Germany (1238). George died in Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, 6 December 1971 (2282).

Children of Louis Valentine and Lavern O. (Srackangast) Beattie:
- 39283. Harks or Harold W., b. Mich. 1902-03
- 39284. Lewis F. ("Monte"), b. Mich. 1906-07

Children of George Franklin and Lavern O. (Srackangast) Elwell:

2282. Bennington County families, family tree by G. (Elwell) Mattison  gmatti1947

Name: Ruby A Beattie
Age in 1910: 9
Estimated birth year: abt 1901
Birthplace: Michigan
Relation to Head of House: Stepdaughter
Father's Birth Place: Michigan
Mother's Name: Vern O
Mother's Birth Place: Michigan
Home in 1910: Traverse Ward 5, Grand Traverse, Michigan
Marital Status: Single
Race: White
Gender: Female
Neighbors: View others on page
Household Members:
Name    Age
George F Elwell 22
Vern O Elwell 26
Ruby A Beattie 9
Harks W Beattie 7
Lewis F Beattie 3

39282. Ruby Amelia Beattie, born Michigan 19 January 1901, married in 1918-1924
LaFayette Mearl Cominator, born Michigan 16 December 1901, son of Michigan-born parents ______ Cominator and _____ Stutz. They lived in 1930 in Los Angeles, California, where LaFayette was a clerk at a printing factory (1198). Ruby and L. M. Cominator lived in 1975 in San Diego, California (1340). L. M. Cominator's birth was recorded as 16 December 1900 when he died in San Diego, California, 15 December 1988 (605, 796). Ruby Amelia (Beattie) Cominator died in San Diego County, California, 25 April 1991 (796). L. M. Cominator's birth was
recorded as 16 December 1900 when he died in San Diego, California, 15 December 1988 (605, 796).

39289. Phyllis Laverne, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 10 Jan. 1928

39289. Phyllis Laverne Cominator, born Los Angeles County, California, 10 January 1928, married David T. Perry. They divorced in San Diego City, California, in April 1968 (796).
Children: 39291. Kathleen, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 7 Dec. 1963

39283. Harold W. Beattie, born Michigan 1902-03, married in 1923-24 Maisie A. _______, born Michigan 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, where Harold was a musician in an orchestra (1238). This must be the Harold Baettie, born 2 February 1903, who died in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, in May 1970 (605).

38178. John Elmer Srackengast, born Lawrence, Van Buren County, Michigan, 12 October 1884, married at Kingsley, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, 3 July 1904, Ida M. Taylor, who was born in Paradise Township, Grand Traverse County, 22 March 1882, daughter of George Taylor and ______ Knapp. John was a farmer and Ida was a teacher. They lived in 1920-30 in Buckley, Hanover Township, Wexford County, Michigan, where John farmed (1238). He died in Grand Traverse County, Michigan, 6 July 1952. Ida died in Grand Traverse County 10 April 1963. They are buried at Cornell Cemetery, Wexford Township, Wexford County, Michigan (1026).

38302. Elmer, b. 6 May 1908
38303. Daniel Ward, b. Buckley, Mich. 21 Apr. 1911
38304. Dora May, b. Mich. 1913-14
38305. Dorothy Alice, b. Buckley, Mich. 1923


38302. Elmer Sракенгаст, born 6 May 1908, died 15 August 1909. He is buried at Cornell Cemetery, Wexford Township, Wexford County, Michigan (1026).

38303. Daniel Ward Sракенгаст, born Buckley, Wexford County, Michigan, 21 April 1911, was listed as Daniel P. in 1930 (1238). He died in Grand Traverse County, Michigan, 9 March 1949. He is buried at Cornell Cemetery, Wexford Township, Wexford County, Michigan (1026).

38304. Dora May Sракенгаст, born Michigan 1913-14, was age 16 in April 1930 (1238). Dora married in Buckley, Wexford County, Michigan, 27 March 1932, Lucas H. Knight, who was born at Fife Lake, Grand Traverse County, 12 April 1902, son of Lyle W. and Viola S. (Campbell) Knight (1026). Dora was a pianist and Lucas was a saxophone player. The two were popular performers in the Traverse City area (686). Lucas died at Traverse City, Grand Traverse County,
Michigan, 13 July 1985 (605, 1468). This is probably the Dora M. Knight, born 8 May 1913, who died at Kingsley, Grand Traverse County, Michigan, 9 August 1998 (605, 1340).

38309. Lucy A., b. 26 Nov. 1935
38310. ElJay, died in infancy
38311. Alfred F., b. 14 Mar. 1939
38312. Eleanor Lucille, b. 12 Oct. 1940
38314. Linda L., b. 25 Sept. 1951

38318. Bonita or Boneita R. Knight ("Bonnie"), born Michigan 15 June 1933, married in Kingsley, Michigan, 22 September 1950, Richard Albert Deo Jr. ("Dick"), born Detroit, Michigan, 4 January 1931, son of Richard Sr. and Helen (Tilger) Deo. His family moved to Summit City, Michigan, in 1945. Dick spent most of his life farming while working as an appliance repairman for Gambles, Tempo, and Sears. He had a herd of Dutch Belted cows. In 1984, he was named Grand Traverse County Tree Farmer of the Year. They lived at Kingsley. Richard Albert Deo Jr., age 78, of Kingsley, Grand Traverse County, died at Bortz Health care 19 August 2009. He was survived by grandchildren, Terri, Nicole, Connie, Kelly, Casey, Andrea, David, Lynn, Rick, Shana, Michael, Megan and Collin, and 13 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 38315. Christine Lynn, b. 1951-52
38316. Susan B., b. 1952-53
38317. Steven Rockford, b. 1954-55
38318. Glenda Faye, b. 1955-56
38319. Deanna M., b. 1957-58

Obit - Richard Albert Deo Jr.
Dick was born in Detroit on Jan. 4, 1931, to Richard Sr. and Helen (Tilger) Deo. His family moved to Summit City when he was 14. Dick married Boneita "Bonnie" Knight on Sept. 22, 1950, in Kingsley.
Dick spent most of his life farming while working as an appliance repairman for Gambles, Tempo, and Sears. He especially loved his herd of Dutch Belted cows. In 1984, he was named Grand Traverse County Tree Farmer of the Year.
Dick is survived by his wife, Bonnie; his children, Christine (Gary) Reamer of Kingsley, Susan (Stephen) Saxton of Coral Springs, Fla., Steven (Vickie) Deo of Grand Rapids, Glenda (Alger) Fraleigh of Port Huron, and Deanna (Ken) Peterman of Centerville, Va.; his grandchildren, Terri, Nicole, Connie, Kelly, Casey, Andrea, David, Lynn, Rick, Shana, Michael, Megan and Collin; his 13 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews; his sisters, Kathryn Snyder and Wilma Culver; and in-laws, Alfred Knight, Eleanor (Ralph) Wasson and Linda (John) Luotonen. Besides his parents, Dick was preceded in death by his sister, Patricia; sister-in-law, Lucy DeNoyer; brothers-in-law, James DeNoyer, John Knight, Jack Snyder and Donald Culver. Services will be private.

Children: 38320. Terri L., b. 1970-71
38321. Nichole A., b. 1971-72
38322. Connie Kay, b. 1975-76
38323. Kelly Sue, b. 1975-76
38324. Casey M., b. 1979-80


Children: 38327. Shana
38328. Michael R., b. 1982-83


38309. Lucy A. Knight, born 26 November 1935, grew up on a farm near Kingsley and graduated from Forest area schools. She graduated from Northwestern Michigan College with an associate of arts degree, Ferris State University with a bachelor's degree in social services, and began her master's degree in social work at Michigan State University, but transferred to the Thomas M. Cooley Law School and graduated with a juris doctorate degree. Lucy belonged to the Michigan State Bar Association, practicing law in Mt. Pleasant and Traverse City as a sole practitioner. Lucy married James A. DeNoyer ("Jim"), born 28 March 1930. They made their home in the Leelanau County area after living for awhile near Lansing and Mt. Pleasant from 1984 until 1996. Lucy died at Munson Medical Center, Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan, 26 March 2003. James died at Suttons Bay, Leelanau County, Michigan, 24 January 2004 (149, 605).

Children: 38331. Laurel A., b. 1955-56
38332. Andrew Mike, b. 1957-58
38333. Joseph A.

Obit - SUTTONS BAY - Lucy A. Knight DeNoyer died Wednesday, March 26, 2003 at Munson Medical Center.
She was born in Grand Traverse County to Lucas H. and Dora M. (Srackangast) Knight. Lucy married James A. DeNoyer and they made their home in the Leelanau County area after living for awhile near Lansing and Mt. Pleasant from 1984 until 1996.

Lucy grew up on a farm near Kingsley and graduated from Forest area schools. She also graduated from Northwestern Michigan College with an associate of arts degree, Ferris State University with a bachelor's degree in social services, and began her master's degree in social work at Michigan State University, but transferred to the Thomas M. Cooley Law School and graduated with a juris doctorate degree. Lucy belonged to the Michigan State Bar Association, practicing law in Mt. Pleasant and Traverse City as a sole practitioner. She served on two committees with the Grand Traverse-Leelanau-Antrim Bar Association. Lucy was a longtime employee of the State of Michigan, working at the Traverse City Regional Psychiatric Hospital, for a short time at the Lansing central office, and also at the Mt. Pleasant Regional Center in community services and client forensic education.

Lucy had a number of hobbies and particularly enjoyed music, having played and taught organ and piano. She was active in school and church choir music for some time. Lucy played in her parents' band as a child and in area bands in various places of entertainment as an adult. She had a great love of animals.

Lucy was preceded in death by her parents, Lucas H. and Dora M. Knight, as well as a brother, ElJay, who died in infancy.

She is survived by her husband, Jim; by three children, Laurel A. (Michael) Marotta of Albuquerque, N.M., Andrew M. DeNoyer of Suttons Bay, and Joseph A. (Susan) DeNoyer of England; and one granddaughter, Selene A. Marotta, who she loved very much. Also surviving is her former daughter-in-law, Cindy DeNoyer of Cadillac; her brothers and sisters, Bonnie (Dick) Deo and Alfred (Nadine) Knight, all of Kingsley, Eleanor (Ralph) Wasson of DeWitt, Linda (John) Luotonen of Sterling Heights and John Knight of Princeton, Texas; and aunt and uncle, Dorothy and Fred Korb of Traverse City.

Friends may call at the Reynolds-Jonkhoff Funeral Home in Traverse City on Sunday, April 13, from 5 to 8 p.m., where a rosary will be prayed at 7:30 p.m.
A Funeral Mass will be celebrated at St. Francis Catholic Church at 11 a.m. on Monday, April 14. The Rev. James Gardiner will serve as celebrant.
Burial will be in St. Michael's Catholic Cemetery in Suttons Bay.
Memorial contributions may be directed to the Cherryland Humane Society, Munson Hospice, or St. Francis Catholic Church.

Child:  38334. Selene Amanda, b. 1978-79


1149

Children: 38336. possibly James A., b. 1965-66
38337. possibly Jennifer L., b. 1972-73

38312. Eleanor Lucille Knight, born 12 October 1940, married Ralph Erwin Wasson, born 1934-35. They lived in 1980 in Lansing, Michigan. They have also lived in Laingsburg, Skandia, and Dewitt, Michigan (149, 1340).

Children: 38338. Dennis A., b. 1959-60
38339. Dwayne L., b. 1963-64
38340. possibly Alicia L., b. 1963-64
38341. possibly Adele Lynn, b. 1965-66


Children: 38344. Kevin Kenneth, b. 1966-67
38345. Loretta, born 1967-68
38346. Jeanine Marie, b. 1970-71
38347. John Lyle

Obit - John L. 'Jack' Knight Sr.
Died September 21, 2003

Born July 6, 1944, in Kingsley, where he lived most of his life, he was the son of Lucas Henry and Dora Mae (Srackangast) Knight.

Jack was a career truck driver, served in the U.S. Army in the Vietnam War, and was an avid hunter and fisherman. He enjoyed building and flying model airplanes. His children describe him as being the best father there ever was.

He is survived by four children, Kevin (Aloine) of Kingsley, Loretta (John "Sonny") Birgy of Kingsley, Jeanine (Steve) Knight of Kingsley and John Lyle (Michelle) of Boston, Mass.; 10 grandchildren; three sisters, Bonnie (Richard) Deo of Kingsley, Eleanor (Ralph) Wasson of Lansing and Linda (John) Luotonen of Sterling Heights; a brother, Alfred "Mike" (Nadine) Knight of Kingsley; a brother-in-law, James Denoyer of Suttons Bay; and several nieces and nephews.

Jack was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Eljay; and a sister, Lucy Denoyer.

A celebration of life service will be held at 11 a.m., today, Sept. 24, at Covell-Smith Funeral Home in Kingsley, with visitation one hour prior to the service. The Rev. Glen Walters will officiate.

An AMVETS memorial service will immediately follow in Evergreen Cemetery, Kingsley.

1150


Children: 38351. Erica Lynn, b. 1978-79

38305. Dorothy Alice Srackengast, born Buckley, Wexford County, Michigan, 1923, married at Buckley, 22 February 1941, Frederick Laverne Korb Sr. ("Fred"), who was born in Traverse City, Grand Traverse County, 20 March 1915, son of Stephen Korb and Hazel Ransey. Fred was married in June 1941, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Kalamazoo, Michigan (1342). Fred was a machinist (1026). Dorothy and Fred Korb live (1975-2003) in Traverse City, Michigan (149).

Children: 38352. Fred Jr.

38179. Audrey Lavern Srackengast, born Hartford, Michigan, 19 August 1884, married before 1900 George Elwell. They had 2 daughters (1026). However, this sounds like an error for Lavern O. Srackangast, #38177 above.

38103. Sarah Ellen Swisher, born Ohio 13 April 1845, married first, in Silver Creek Township, 27 March 1867, George Washington Srackengast, who was born in Preble County, Ohio, in 1842, son of George Srackengast and Susan Loop. George was a farmer. He died in Berrien County, Michigan in 1873. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery in Dowagiac. Sarah married second, in Dowagiac, Michigan, 23 March 1880, Jeremiah Foltz, a farmer, who was born in Stark County, Ohio, in 1830. They lived in June 1880 in Pokagon Township, Cass County, Michigan, where Jeremiah was a carpenter (1027). Jeremiah died before February 1899. He is buried at Dewey Cemetery, Pokagon, Cass County. Sarah married third, in Dowagiac, Michigan, 23 November 1903, Mortimer O. Hadden, who was born in Cayuga County, New York, 22 October 1845, son of Lewis W. Hadden and Johanna Gould. Mortimer died in Dowagiac 17 February 1922. Sarah died in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 1 September 1925. Sarah and Mortimer are buried at Riverside Cemetery in Dowagiac (1025).

Child of George Washington and Sarah Ellen (Swisher) Srackengast:
   38359. Ida May, b. Silver Creek Twp., Mich. 12 Sept. 1868

Child of Jeremiah Foltz and a first wife:

1151
38359. Ida May Srackengast, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 12 September 1868, married 1 May 1890 Elmer L. Mater, who was born in Pokagon, Cass County, 5 January 1867, son of John and Albina Mater. Elmer was a doctor. They lived in 1900 in South Haven village, Van Buren County, Michigan (705). They were in Dowagiac, Cass County, in 1910 (1236). Elmer died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 18 April 1930. Ida died in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 19 December 1945. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery in Dowagiac (1026).


38361. Fred J. Mater, born South Haven, Van Buren County, Michigan, 2 August 1892, married in Cassopolis, Cass County, 22 July 1916, Matilda J. Weiland, born 1890, daughter of Gustave Weiland and Marguerite Stahl. They divorced in 1922. Fred married second, 29 December 1945, Zella Foreman, born 1913, daughter of _______ McHellina and Estella Meade. Fred was a tool and die maker. He died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 12 March 1947. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac (1026). Matilda J. married second, in 1926-27, Arthur K. Nixon, born Michigan 1883-84. They lived (with Matilda’s son) in 1930 in Cassopolis, Cass County, Michigan, where Arthur was a real estate broker (1238).

Child of Fred J. and Matilda J. (Weiland) Mater:

38362. Robert E. Mater, born Michigan 1917-18, completed 3 years of college. He was an unmarried resident of Ingham County, Michigan, in July 1942, when he enlisted, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, in the U.S. Army (1342).


Child: 38365. Gertrude Alice, b. Silver Creek Twp. 9 June 1878
38366. Iva B., b. Dowagiac, Mich. 3 Sept. 1883 or 1884
38367. Carrie, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 31 May 1894

38365. Gertrude Alice Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 9 June 1878, married in Dowagiac, Michigan, 9 December 1898, Charles Oscar Burch, who was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, 14 June 1875, son of Abram Burch and Charlotte Whitbeck. Charles was a farm auctioneer. They farmed in 1910 in Wayne Township, Cass County. They lived in 1920 in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan (1237). They lived in 1930 in Dowagiac, Silver Creek Township, Cass County, next to John and Ida M. Swisher (#36891)
Gertrude died in Dowagiac, Cass County, 9 March 1932. Charles died in Dowagiac 22 June 1954. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery in Dowagiac (1026).


38368. Elwood S. Burch, born Michigan 2 November 1899, was single in 1918, working as a heating engineer in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan (1315). He married (second?) Lee or Lu Dell ______, born Michigan 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Dowagiac, where Elwood was an engineer at a furnace factory and Lu Dell was a stenographer at the furnace factory (1238). The 2 oldest children lived with them in 1930, but the 2 younger children were with their Burch grandparents in 1930 (1238). Elwood was with Oak Furnace Company of Dowagiac in 1933, when he received a patent for a furnace design (686). Elwood died at Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, in February 1971 (605).

Children: 38369. James R., b. Ind. 1920-21
38371. David E., b. Mich. 19 Nov. 1922
38372. Thomas I., b. Mich. 28 May 1924


38370. Charles Burch, born Michigan 1921-22, is probably the Charles E. Burch, of Orchard Street, Dowagiac, Michigan, who was age 31 and unmarried in April 1952, when he sailed from Yokohama, Japan, to Seattle, Washington, on the U.S. Navy ship USNS General Hugh J. Gaffey (1492). Charles Burch, born 25 June 1921, received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and died in South Bend, St Joseph County, Indiana, in October 1981 (605).

38371. David E. Burch, born Michigan 19 November 1922, was a single resident of Cass County, Indiana, in June 1942, when he enlisted, at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana, in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). He received a social security number in Michigan before 1951. David died in Mishawaka, St Joseph County, Indiana, 20 January 1998 (605).

38372. Thomas I. Burch, born Michigan 28 May 1924, completed 4 years of high school. He was a single resident of Cass County, Indiana, in February 1943, when he enlisted, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, in the U. S. Army (1342). Thomas died at Dowagiac, Michigan, 1 January 1972 or 1 January 1973 (605, 1468).

38366. Iva B. Swisher, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 3 September 1883 or 1884, married in May 1906 Millard F. Hunter, who was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, 3 March 1881, son of George Hunter and Eva Van Hise. Millard worked for Michigan State Highways. They lived in Dowagiac, Cass County, in 1920-30, when Millard did clerical work for a stove and furnace company (1237, 1238). Iva died in Ann Arbor, Michigan, 23 January 1947. Millard died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 15 October 1956. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery in Dowagiac (1026).

1153

38381. William Stanley Hunter ("Stanley"), born Michigan 1911-12, married Marjorie Upson. Stanley was an insurance salesman (1026).
               38384. Jack D.


38367. Carrie Swisher, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 31 May 1894, died in Dowagiac 7 October 1894. She is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac (1026).

38105. Charlotte Swisher, born Preble County, Ohio, 6 September (or in February) 1848, married 23 December 1869 (or 1861?) Simeon or Simon Conklin, who was born in Otsego County, New York, 15 February 1843, son of Abraham Conklin ("Abe") and Belinda Gilbert. They lived (1900-10) in Dowagiac City, Cass County, Michigan, where Simon farmed. Living with them in 1880 were Eva True, age 22, and Menzo Gifford, age 33, listed as servants. Simeon died in Cass County in Dowagiac, Cass County, 20 April 1912. Charlotte died in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 15 September 1928 (or in 1926). They are buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township, Cass County (977, 1026).
               38388. Cora B., b. Silver Creek Twp., Mich. 1872 or 1874

38387. Myrta Conklin ("Myrtie"), born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, in 1871, died young, in Silver Creek Township, 28 September 1892. She is buried with a small grave stone near her parents at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township, Cass County (977, 1026).

38388. Cora B. Conklin, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, in 1874 or 1872, died young, in Silver Creek Township, 4 August 1892. She is buried with a small grave stone near her parents at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township, Cass County (977, 1026).

38389. Lillian M. Conklin ("Lilly"), born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 17 July 1878, married in 1924 Fred G. Morse, who was born in Ohio 20 August 1890, son of Harry G. Morse and Inez Jolson. Fred was a lineman. They lived in 1930 in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan. They had no children in 1930. Fred indicated in 1930 that his first marriage was in 1924, but Lillian reported that her first marriage was in 1909-10 (1238). Lillian had probably first married, before 1920, Louis J. Maier, born Michigan 1884-85, of German parents. Louis and Lillian lived in 192 in Dowagiac, Michigan, where Louis was proprietor of a hotel. They had no children in 1920 (1237).
Fred Morse died in Dowagiac, Cass County, 7 March 1933. He is buried in Vermillion, Erie County, Ohio. Lillian died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 13 August 1934. She is buried with a small grave stone near her parents at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township, Cass County (977, 1026).


Child of Harry and Nora (Conklin) Wicks:
38401. Harlan or Harland C., b. Mich. 1912-13


Children: 38402. Paul
38403. Greg
38404. Judy

38402. Paul Wicks married Suzanne Erickson (977).

38404. Judy Wicks married Daniel Reese (977).

Children: 38409. Bradley
38410. Adam

38106. Jacob Swisher, born Ohio in 1849, is listed in some references as a child of John and Millicent Swisher, but they had no such child in 1850, so this is probably an error for Jacob M. Swisher #38898 below.

38107. J. Thomas (or Thomas J.) Swisher, born Preble County, Ohio, 9 March 1850 or 1851, married 18 October 1876 Hattie C. Southworth, who was born in Paw Paw, Van Buren County, Michigan, 6 May 1853, daughter of Phil Southworth and Julia Walker. They were living in Volina, Cass County, Michigan, in 1900. Hattie died in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 10 October 1933. Thomas died the same day. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac (977, 1026).

38421. Lillian Adelle, b. Volinia, Mich. 8 Feb. 1881
38422. George E. or D., b. Volinia, Mich. 30 Sept. 1882
38419. Leslie Myron Swisher, born Volinia, Cass County, Michigan, 24 December 1877, married in Cass County, Michigan, in 1899-00 Grace W. Hakes, who was born in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 1 August 1876, daughter of George Hakes and Maria Valling. Leslie was a machinist in Dowagiac, Cass County, in 1900 (705). They were in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, in 1920. Grace's widowed mother, Marie Shulters, lived with them in 1920 (1237). Leslie worked in dry cleaning. He was a clerk in a retail store in 1930 (1238). Grace died in Battle Creek, Michigan, 14 April 1939. Leslie died in Battle Creek, Calhoun County, Michigan, 22 December 1953. They are buried at Memorial Park, Battle Creek (1026).


38424. Lila M. Swisher, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 26 June 1905, married 25 June 1925 Burton Morrill Covert, born Battle Creek (?), Michigan, 18 April 1903, son of Warren R. Covert and Carrie Adelia Morrill (1338). They lived in 1930 in Emmett Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, where Burton was a compositor at a printing office (1238, 1338).

38425. Myron L. Swisher, born Michigan 1906-07, was unmarried and living at home in Battle Creek, Michigan, in 1930, where he worked as an office manager at a biscuit factory (1238). This might be the Myron Swisher, born 26 June 1906, who received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and who died at Greencastle, Putnam County, Indiana, in November 1972 (605).


Otis W. Swisher was a farm laborer. Lillian died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 10 November 1916. Otis W. Swisher was "single," rooming in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, in 1920, working as a foreman at a truck factory (1237). Otis died in LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, 20 July 1940. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

Children of Eugene J. and Lillie May (Munson) Emmons:
38429. Harold Kirby, b. Mich. about 1898
38430. Leo Allen, b. Tenn. 20 May 1903
38431. Thelma, b. Tenn. about 1904

Child of Otis Ward and Lillie May (Munson) Swisher:
38432. Howard L., b. Mich. 11 July 1911

38432. Howard L. Swisher, born Michigan 11 July 1911, was living with his Swisher grandparents in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, in 1920. He was with his Swisher grandparents in Dowagiac, Cass County, in 1930. Howard's last residence was Berkley, Oakland County, Michigan. He died in Southfield, Oakland County, 18 December 1972 (605, 1338, 1468).
38421. Lillian Adelle Swisher, born Volinia, Cass County, Michigan, 8 February 1881, married in Cass County, Michigan, 2 September 1899, George W. Jones, who was born in Penn Township, Cass County, 4 February 1875, son of Jesse G. Jones and Elizabeth Huff. George was a farmer. He died in LaGrange Township, Cass County, 13 October 1941. Lillian died in Kansas City, Missouri, in March 1951. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

38439. Lyle S., b. LaGrange Twp., Mich. 24 July 1900
38440. Ester Lucille, b. LaGrange Twp., Mich. 4 Nov. 1902
38441. Thomas Eldon, b. 1 Jan. 1908

38438. Lee Jones, born in LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, 24 July 1900, was unmarried and rooming in Dowagiac, Cass County, in 1930, working at a government post office (1238). Lee died 1 May 1962 (1026).

38439. Lyle S. Jones, born in LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, 24 July 1900, received a social security number in Indiana before 1951. His last residece was Palm Springs, Riverside County, California. Lyle died in Riverside County, California, 18 July 1977 (605, 1026).

38440. Ester Lucille Jones ("Lucille"), born LaGrange Township, Cass County, Michigan, 4 November 1902, married in Cassopolis, Cass County, 30 August 1924, Harold G. Voorhees or Vorhees, born Michigan 1 July 1899, son of Harry H. and Cora H. Voorhees. They lived in 1930 in Cassopolis village, Cass County, where Harold was a printer (1238). Ester died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 16 July 1982. She is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac (1026). Harold died at Jefferson or Dowagiac, Michigan, 25 April 1987 (605, 686).

Children: 38447. David, b. after May 1930

38422. George E. or D. Swisher, born Volinia, Cass County, Michigan, 30 September 1882, married first 11 August 1904, Nina Crane, who was born in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, 8 February 1886, daughter of Herbert Crane and Elizabeth Emmons. George was a laborer at a cement works in Dowagiac in 1920 (1237). George was a furnace laborer in 1930 (1238). Nina died in Dowagiac, Cass County, 18 September 1935. George married second, in Dowagiac, Michigan, 7 May 1938, Flossie Cox, who was born in Cassopolis, Cass County, 13 April 1891, daughter of Gilbert Cox and Margaret Fraze. George died at Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, 1 July 1956. Flossie died in Dowagiac 1 December 1972. They are all buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

Children of George E. and Nina (Crane) Swisher:
38455. Erma or Irma, b. Mich. about 1906
38456. Clare (son), b. Mich. 1907
38458. James, b. 24 June 1915

38455. Irma or Erma Swisher, born Michigan about 1906, married in 1927-28 Roy Lee, born Michigan 1899-00 (1026). Roy and Irma lived in 1930 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan,
where Roy was assistant cashier at a bank. Living with them was Irma's brother Clare (1238). This might be the Erma Lee, born 2 June 1905, who died at Lansing, Michigan, 16 October 1977 (605, 1468).

38456. Clare Swisher, born Michigan 1907, was unmarried in 1930, living in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, with his sister Irma, working as an accountant at an auto factory (1238). Clare died in Cass County, Michigan, in July 1936 (1026).

38457. Virgil Swisher, born Michigan 1910-11, MIGHT be the Virgil Swisher, born 4 October 1909, who received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and whose last residence was Bitely, Newaygo County, Michigan. This Virgil Swisher died in Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, 27 February 1974 (605, 1468).


38423. Harry Lavern Swisher, born Volinia, Cass County, Michigan, 19 May 1886 or in May 1887, became a motion picture actor in California. He was unmarried, rooming in Los Angeles in 1920, when he gave his occupation as "actor in movies" and gave his age as 32 (1197). He died in California in May 1925. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Cass County (1026).

38108. Solomon Swisher, born Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio (or in Michigan) 6 August 1853, married first, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 11 March 1880, Adella Green ("Addie"), who was born in Pipestem Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 20 February 1854 (or in April 1862), daughter of William Green and Cynthia Reese. Adella died in Silver Creek Township 31 January 1883, possibly in childbirth. She is buried at Silver Creek Township, Cass County. Solomon married second, at Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, 21 April 1888, Amanda Audela Abbott, who was born in Keeler Township, Van Buren County, 5 August 1860, daughter of Alson Marion Abbott and Hannah Mary Hagar. Solomon lived (1870-1930) in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan (977). In 1930, Sol and wife Della [sic] Swisher lived with their son Merle J. Swisher in Silver Creek Township. "Della" was listed as age 69, born 1860-61, matching the age of Amanda Audela Abbott (1238). Solomon died in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, 7 April 1936. Amanda died in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 17 March 1937. Solomon and Amanda are buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (1026).

Children of Solomon and Adella (Green) Swisher:

38468. Lena Maude, b. Silver Creek Twp., Mi. 15 Jan. 1881
38469. Maude Beatrice, b. Mich. 31 Jan. 1882 or 1883

Children of Solomon and Amanda Audela (Abbott) Swisher:


23 Jan. or Mar. 1889

38471. Beulah Geneva, b. 28 Nov. 1892
38472. Gladys, b. Silver Creek Twp. 7 Sept. 1893
38473. Ethel Mae, b. Silver Creek Twp. 2 Feb. 1894
38468. Lena Maude Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 15 January 1881, was unmarried and living in Chicago, Illinois, in 1920-30, where she was a clerk at a brokerage house (1213, 1214). Lena died in Chicago, Illinois, 22 August 1962. She is buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (1026).

38469. Maude Beatrice Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 31 January 1882 or 1883, married in Cass County, Michigan, 24 June 1907, William M. Cory, who was born in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, 9 September 1874, son of Charles Cory and Emily B. Blish. William was a dentist. He died in Dowagiac, Cass County, 8 February 1936. Maude died in Mercer, Mercer County, California, 11 May 1961. They are both buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

38480. Edward Eugene, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 4 May 1921

38478. Charles Duane Cory, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 20 December 1910, was a dentist. He died in Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois, 7 September 1975. Charles is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

38479. William Richard Cory, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 13 August 1914, married Mona Anderson Routledge. William died in El Centro, Imperial County, California, 6 November 1975 (1026).


38482. Richard Anthony Cory, born Los Angeles County, California, 3 May 1946, married in Orange County, California, 27 April 1968, Launi L. Hansen, age 21, born 1946-47 (796).


38480. Edward Eugene Cory, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 4 May 1921, died in Dowagiac 4 May 1921. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

38470. Merle Edward (or Merle Mead?) Swisher, born Michigan 23 January or March 1889, son of Solomon and Amanda Audela (Abbott) Swisher, married in Cass County, Michigan, 2 February 1914, Elsa Bertha Waldo, who was born in Chicago, Illinois, 10 April 1884, daughter of Leopold Waldo and Elizabeth Mary Meyers. Merle was listed as "Merle J. Swisher" in Silver Creek Township in 1930 (1238). Merle was a farmer and an insurance salesman. Elsa died in Berrien Center, Berrien County, Michigan, 27 April 1972. Merle died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 28 December 1980. They are buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (1, 1026).

38490. Harold Arnold, b. Silver Creek Twp. 22 Sept. 1919
38491. Joyce Marie, b. Silver Creek Twp. 1 Jan. 1923
38488. Jeanette Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 13 May 1915, married first, in Dowagiac, Michigan. 28 December 1940, Joel Harmon Moore, who was born in Pokagon, Cass County, Michigan, 12 December 1902, son of Orren S. Moore and Laura McCoy. Joel was a carpenter. He died in Berrien Center, Berrien County, 7 October 1978 and is buried at Dewey Cemetery, LaGrange Township, Cass County. Jeanette was a teacher. She married second, in Eau Claire, Michigan, 29 June 1985, Morris S. Bradley. She died in Winter Haven, Florida, 24 April 1991 or 1992. She is buried at Garland Brooks, Columbus, Bartholomew County, Indiana (1026).

Children of Joel Harmon and Jeanette (Swisher) Moore:
   38493. Joan Marie, b. 22 Feb. 1944
   38494. Dennis Dale, b. Silver Creek Twp., Mi. 23 Aug. 1947
   38495. Paul
   38496. Michael
   38497. James
   38498. Kathleen
   38499. Jerry
   38500. Joel Harmon, b. 1953-54

38493. Joan Marie Moore, born 22 February 1944, died at Dowagiac, Michigan, 18 May 1944. She is buried at Dewey Cemetery, LaGrange Township, Cass County (1026).

38494. Dennis Dale Moore, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 23 August 1947, died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 3 September 1947. He is buried at Dewey Cemetery, LaGrange Township, Cass County (1026).

38500. Joel Harmon Moore, born 1953-54, married Pamela Louise ________, born 1955-56 (1026). They have lived at Mount Morris, Kalamazoo, Caro, and Dowagiac, Michigan (1340).
   Children: 38510. Robert Alan, b. 1975-76
   38511. possibly Joseph, b. 1978-79
   38512. possibly Suzann Marie, b. 1878-79


38489. Clifford Raymond Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 15 October 1916, was a farmer. He married in Cassopolis, Cass County, 16 November 1941, Kathryn A. Fisher, who was born in Bangor, Van Buren County, Michigan, 13 June 1920, daughter of Lloyd Fisher and Carrie Mae Crane. Kathryn died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 15 November 1996. She is buried at Mission Hills, Sumnerville, Cass County (1026). Clifford died in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 22 July 2002 (1338).
   Children: 38515. Larry D., b. 1949-50

1160

38490. Harold Arnold Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 22 September 1919, died in Silver Creek Township 2 February 1924. He is buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery (1026).

38491. Joyce Marie Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 1 January 1923, married Walter Schultz (1026).

   38522. Karen
   38523. David

38521. Ronnie Schultz, born Niles, Berrien County, Michigan, 11 November 1947, died in Niles, 20 September 1964. He is buried at Mission Hills, Sumnerville, Cass County. He was a student (1026).

38492. Dale R. Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 28 December 1925, married at Grass Lake, Jackson County, Michigan, Betty Lou Munro. Dale was a farmer (1026). Dale Swisher, age 78, of Sister Lakes, died at Lakeland Hospital in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, 1 December 2004 (149, 1338).

   Children: 38528. Marilyn Jean, b. 26 Nov. 1956
   38529. (child)


38471. Beulah Geneva Swisher, born 28 November 1892, married in Millburg, Berrien County, Michigan, 7 September 1926, Deane Leo Corwin, who was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, 14 August 1893, son of Edward David Corwin and Ella Mae Corwin. Deane helped farm his father's farm. Deane died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 2 April 1966. Beulah died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 8 January 1985. They are buried at Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Van Buren County, Michigan (1026).

   Children: 38533. (son), b. Wayne Twp. 1927, twin, stillborn
   38534. (son), b. Wayne Twp. 1927, twin, stillborn

38535. Edward Merl Corwin, born Hamilton Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, 7 February 1929, married in Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 1 October 1949, Monna Lou Falk, who was born in Wayne Township, Cass County, 23 June 1932, daughter of Harry Falk and
Genevieve Lovell Phillips. Edward was a factory laborer. Monna worked in a school cafeteria (1026).

38538. Sharon Lynn, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 9 May 1954
38539. Debra Lou, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 16 July 1959

38537. James Edward ConNin, born Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 8 July 1951, married in Decatur, Michigan, 2 December 1973, Trudie Norene Jannsen, who was born 6 August 1954, daughter of Raymond Jannsen and Eleanor Drake. James is a factory laborer. Trudie is a secretary at Decatur School (1026).

Children: 38540. Jeremy Edward, b. 20 May 1975
38541. Jessica Anne, b. 29 Nov. 1977

38538. Sharon Lynn ConNin, born Dowagiac, Cass County, Michigan, 9 May 1954, married in Hamilton Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, 29 July 1972, Christopher Wallace, who was born 22 August 1952, son of Troy Wallace and Nina Hardcastle. Sharon is a manager at Sears stores (1026).

38545. Megan Christine, b. 10 Feb. 1982


Children: 38548. Tyler James, b. 5 Dec. 1986
38549. Zacharry

38536. Louis S. ConNin, born Hamilton Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, 15 January 1931, helped his father with the family farm. Louis married in Watervliet, Berrien County, Michigan, 20 September 1951, Nancy Faye Barnes, who was born in Dowagiac, Cass County, 16 October 1932, daughter of Oral Orlando Barnes and Ruth Byers. He retired in 1989 from work with Michigan State Highways. They live (2001-02) at Dowagiac, Michigan. Nancy is an accomplished genealogist and has supplied much of this section of the family tree (1026).

38552. Dean Oral, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 30 May 1957
38553. Dale Louis, b. Dowagiac, Mich. 8 July 1960
38554. Scott Douglas, b. South Bend, Ind. 11 Nov. 1961
   Children: 38555. Kristy Lin, b. Waukegan, Ill. 15 June 1982
   38556. Daniel Louis, b. Waukegan, Ill. 20 Feb. 1984

38550. Gary Alan Con Nin, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 26 July 1954, died in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 17 May 1972. He was a student. He is buried at Hamilton Cemetery, Hamilton Township, Van Buren County (1026).

   38559. James Walter, b. Berrien Springs, Mi. 29 Jan. 1980

38557. Faye Lynn Sweet, born Berrien Center, Michigan, 9 February 1977, partnered with _______ _______ (1026).
   Child of Faye Lynn Sweet:


38552. Dean Oral Corwin, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 30 May 1957, married in Wayne Township, Cass County, Michigan, 25 August 1979, Virginia Dollett Houston, who was born in 1163
Heber Spring, Arkansas, 21 January 1958, daughter of Marshall Gene Houston and Vera Ann Arnold. Dean worked for Lee Franz for 25 years, and then joined the Cass County Road Commission as a truck driver (1026).

Children:  

38553. Dale Louis Corwin, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 8 July 1960, married in Keeler Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, 21 May 1983, Beatrice Kay Sweet, who was born in Louisville, Kentucky, 30 April 1965, daughter of Joseph L. Sweet and Doris J. Knott. They divorced in November 1989. Dale is a farm laborer. He lives in Van Buren County but has a Dowagiac, Michigan, address (1026).

Children of Dale Louis and Beatrice Kay (Sweet) Corwin:  
38571. Samantha Nicole, b. Berrien Center 13 Jan. 1984  
38573. Charles Andrew, b. Berrien Center 13 Nov. 1987

38554. Scott Douglas Corwin, born South Bend, Indiana, 11 November 1961, married in Dowagiac, Cass County, 11 May 1985, Melissa Kay Wheaton, who was born in St. Louis, Missouri, 28 February 1965, daughter of Charles Wheaton and Patricia Kelley. Scott is a maintenance supervisor at Head Start (1026).

Children:  
38574. Thomas Lee, b. Berrien Center, Mich. 27 May 1987

36942. Gladys Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 7 September 1893, died in Silver Creek Township 23 September 1896. She is buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (1026).

38473. Ethel Bae (or Ethel Mae) Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 2 February 1894, married at Hartford, Van Buren County, Michigan, 23 June 1920, Percy Jesse Olney, who was born in Cass County 7 July 1887, son of Charles P. Olney and Mary Belle Jones. Percy worked for the Ford Motor Company. Ethel died in Wayne County, Michigan 22 December 1949. Percy died in Wayne County, Michigan, 16 July 1968. They are buried at Michigan Memorial Cemetery, Wayne County (1026).

Children:  
38581. Doris Lois, b. 11 May 1921  
38582. Robert Swisher, b. 15 Nov. 1923  
25 June 1925  
38584. Frances Marie, b. 2 July 1927


38582. Robert Swisher Olney, born 15 November 1923, married Mary K. Ellwood (1026). Robert was a graduate of Michigan State University. He was a veteran of World War II serving in
the Army in the European Theater. He had a Purple Heart and was a member of the Disabled American Veterans. Robert received a social security number in Michigan before 1951. He retired from the U.S. Postal Service in Flint, Michigan. His last residence was Largo or Zephyrhills, Pinellas County, Florida. He died at Hernando Pasco Hospice in Dade City, Florida, 8 October 2009 (149, 605). Robert was survived by a step-granddaughter, Shannon Bolanowski, and 3 stepsons, Thomas, Paul, and David Sunday of Michigan. He is buried at Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan (149).

Child: 38586. David William, b. 1955-56

Obit - OLNEY, Robert S. - Age 85, of Zephyrhills, Florida, passed away peacefully October 8, 2009 at Hernando Pasco Hospice in Dade City. He was born in Detroit, Michigan, to Percy and Ethel (Swisher) Olney. Mr. Olney was a veteran of World War II serving in the Army in the European Theater. He had a Purple Heart and was a member of the Disabled American Veterans. He was a Mason and a member of the 83rd Infantry Association and the 63rd Division Association. Mr. Olney was a graduate of Michigan State University and a retiree of the U.S. Postal Service in Flint, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary, of Zephyrhills, FL; son, David Olney and his wife Diana of Ovid, MI; brother, Richard and his wife Lynn of Holland, MI; two sisters, Doris Gamber of Westland, MI and Frances Roettger of Zephyrhills, FL; granddaughter, Amy Olney; grandson, Derek Olney and wife Erin of McHenry, Illinois; a step-granddaughter, Shannon Bolanowski; and three stepsons, Thomas, Paul and David Sunday of MI; and several nieces and nephews. He was a loving husband, father and grandfather and will be greatly missed. Services were held October 16 at Whitfield Funeral Home in Zephyrhills, Florida. An internment service will be held at the Great Lakes National Cemetery in Holly, Michigan some time in the spring.


Children of David William and Diana Lynn (Bolanowski) Olney:
38587. Amy
38588. Derek


Children: 38591. Mitchell R., b. 7 Dec. 1950
38592. Lyle Keith, b. 15 Aug. 1954
38593. Steven Craig, b. 5 Apr. 1956
38594. (child)

38474. Helen Marjorie Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, or in Dowagiac, Michigan, 1 November 1898, married in Cass County, 5 September 1928, Paul Lane Randall, who was born in Watervliet, Berrien County, Michigan, 16 August 1900, son of Ernest A. Randall and Jane Whitla. Helen died in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 11 March 1971. Paul died in Kalamazoo 25 March 1974. They are buried at Mt. Everest Cemetery, Kalamazoo. One grandson is Steven P. Randall of Michigan (1, 686, 1026).

38596. Gerald Wayne, b. Kalamazoo, Mi. 5 Nov. 1940
38597. Henry Arnold, b. 13 July 1942, died in 1980

38593. Ruth Irene Randall, born Kalamazoo, Michigan, 12 December 1933, married in Kalamazoo, 22 June 1963, Jack Neb Boot, who was born 25 October 1932 (1026).

Children: 38598. Lisa Diane, b. 30 Sept. 1964
38599. Christopher John, b. Kalamazoo, Mich. 21 May 1966


38595. Harvey Paul Randall, born Kalamazoo, Michigan, 14 January 1938, married Margarete Alice Tucker, who was born 15 June 1942. Margarete died 22 September 1992. She is buried at East Lawn Memorial, in Okemos, Michigan (1, 1026).

Children: 38607. Steven Paul, b. 6 June 1959
38608. Pamela Sue, b. 24 Sept. 1964


Children: 38610. Amanda Leigh, b. 22 July 1982
38611. Tyler Paul, b. 6 Oct. 1985

38610. Amanda Leigh Randall, born 22 July 1982, married or partnered with ______ Young (2).

Children: 38612. Brendan Kayle [Young], b. 1 June 2001

Children:  
38614. April Lynn, b. 17 Dec. 1965  

38614. April Lynn Randall, born 17 December 1965, married David Popp (1026).


Children:  
38618. Jason James, b. 10 Dec. 1995  
38619. Hannah McKenzie, b. 3 July 199_ 

38109. Susan Jane Swisher ("Jane"), born Silver Creek, Cass County, Michigan, in 1855, was probably not a daughter of John L. Swisher, but more likely a daughter of Josiah Swisher, #38093. See # 38899 below.

38111. John Filmore Swisher, born Silver Creek, Cass County, Michigan, 7 March 1858, married first, in Pokagon Township, Cass County, 29 March 1883, Alice Geneva Calvert, who was born in Leesburg or Kalamazoo, Michigan, in 1854 (or about 1858-59), daughter of James W. Calvert and Philomena ("Nell") Bartlett. Alice died in Silver Creek Township, Cass County 23 August 1891. She is buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery. John married second, in Michigan, 15 March 1893, Emma Jane Benner, who was born in Wayne County, Ohio, 29 October 1856 (or in August 1857), daughter of John Benner and Mary J. Flickinger or Flickenger. Emma had first married, in 1874, George Morton or Norton and had 3 Morton children before being widowed. Emma Jane died in Hartford, Van Buren County, 18 November 1914. John married third, in Cass County, 15 August 1916, Ida M. Barrett, who was born in Paw Paw, Michigan, 12 September 1865, daughter of Edward Barrett and Levica Harrington. John Swisher lived all his life in Silver Creek, Cass County, Michigan, where he farmed. John died in Dowagiac, Cass County, 29 January 1935 and is buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery (or at Pleasant Valley Cemetery, Schoolcraft), Cass County. His third wife Levica died in Dowagiac, Cass County, 16 August 1950. She is buried at Lawrence Hill, Lawrence, Michigan (977, 979, 1026).

The "History of Cass County" provides this account: "John F. Swisher devotes his time and energies to agricultural pursuits ... Mr. Swisher has given his entire life to farm work and now has a good property on Section 8, Silver Creek township, which is the farm upon which he was born, his natal day being March 7, 1858. His father, John T. Swisher, was a native of Virginia, born in 1812, and with his parents he removed to Ohio when seventeen years of age, the family home being established in Preble county. There he grew to manhood and was married there to Miss Millicent Elliott, a native of South Carolina, who was brought to Preble county, Ohio, during her infancy and was there reared. Her parents died when she was a small child. She remained in Preble county until after she gave her hand in marriage to Mr. Swisher. About 1849 they removed to Cass county, Michigan, settling in Silver Creek township, where their remaining days were passed. Mr. Swisher departed this life in his seventy-ninth year. ... His wife ... also passed
away in Cass county. In their family were nine children, four sons and five daughters, all of whom reached adult age. John F. Swisher, the youngest of this family, was reared upon the old homestead farm, where he now lives. His early education [was in] the district schools of Silver Creek township and later he continued his studies in Battle Creek high school. During the periods of vacation he worked in the fields, assisting his father.... He was married in 1883 to Miss Alice G. Calvert, and unto them have been born two children, Clarence and Erma, but the latter died January 9, 1891. She won the first premium as the prettiest girl among thirty-three contestants at the Dowagiac fair in 1890. Her loss was deeply felt by her parents and many friends. Her mother survived her for only a few months, passing away August 23, 1891, at the age of thirty-three years. In 1893 Mr. Swisher was again married, his second union being with Emma J. Benner, the widow of George Norton. There is one child of this marriage, Neal, who is now eight years of age. Mr. Swisher has been a general stock farmer and in addition to tilling the soil has raised high grades of stock. .... In 1902 he was elected to the office of supervisor, and his capable service ... led to his re-election in 1903.... He has been continuously superintendent of the Sunday school." (977, 978)

Children of John F. and Alice (Calvert) Swisher:

38758. possibly George, b. Mich. 1883
38759. Clarence Fillmore, b. Silver Creek, Mich. 23 June 1886
38760. Emma J., b. Silver Creek Twp. 5 Feb. 1890

Children of George and Emma J. (Benner) Morton:

38761. Edna, b. Mich. May 1880

Children of John F. and Emma J. (Benner) Swisher:


38759. Clarence Fillmore Swisher, born Silver Creek, Cass County, Michigan, 23 June (or 31 May) 1886, married 11 December 1905 Rena Louise Thor, who was born in Berrien Center, Berrien County, Michigan, 26 October 1889, daughter of Andrew Thor and Selma Johnson. Clarence was a carpenter. They lived in Dowagiac, Cass County, in 1930 (1238). Clarence died in Cass County in Decatur, Van Buren County, 7 May 1931. Rena died in Dowagiac, Cass County, 10 July 1967. They are buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Cass County (979, 1026).

38772. Maurice Dean, b. Mich. 1911-12

38771. Geneva Alice Swisher ("Alice"), born Michigan 29 July 1907, married _______ Howard (1026). Alice was a resident of Kent, Portage County, Ohio, in 1982. She died as a widow in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 5 July 1982 (605, 607).
38772. Maurice Dean Swisher, born Michigan 1911-12, was listed as "Morris" Swisher in Wayne Township Cass County, in 1920 (1237). This must be the Maurice D. Swisher, born 27 January 1911, who received a social security number in Iowa before 1951. Strangely, his death is recorded in two states: in Spokane, Washington, 3 March 1991 and in Manatee County, Florida, 3 March 1991 (605, 1346, 1390).

This may be the Rev. Maurice D. Swisher who married Gladys Hazel ________, born 24 September 1909, and who was pastor of the First Christian Church in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, in 1971. He then wrote a Christmas essay for the Ellensburg newspaper, that includes these excerpts, "Let me share with you some of my experiences of the Christmas season that illustrate [the power of Christmas music]. At the close of World War II, I was quartered in a hotel overlooking the town square in Deegendorf, Bavaria. The street below my window was filled with German and displaced people all singing of Christ and Christmas. They had gathered in the snow to wish the Americans a Happy Christmas. I could not speak their language and their customs were different, but here was common ground. [Later] in Korea I was assigned to a division in the Heartbreak Ridge area then in the process of pushing the Chinese back across the 38th Parallel. In a valley filed with artillery firing in rhythm, I tried to conduct a church service. Among those in attendance was a Korean captain who had been a lawyer in North Korea before the war and had come south to resist the Communists, serving in the South Korean Army. At the close of the service, he volunteered to sing some Christmas carols for us in Korean. It may have been his voice, the artillery background, or just the fact that a lot of G.I.s were far from home, but he was beautiful. Two events in Berlin, Germany, show the power of music to bridge gaps. The first took place in my home where the entire population of Kinderhiem traveled 10 miles in the U Bahn to bring gifts they made and sang their war through the door to our home and hearts. [We had] delivered tons of food and clothing to their Evangelische Kirche donated by an Episcopal Diocese in America. While in Berlin, I was in charge of the Dependent Chapel, including a Sunday School of some 400 children. One Christmas hundreds of children from East Germany came for a meeting on the border between East and West Berlin and 10 busloads of American children with presents came from the West. This was a great moment when we gave gifts and sang songs in peace and good will." (149)


38773. Winona Norine Swisher, born Michigan 1914-15, was listed as "Vanola" in 1920 (1237). She married Roy Earl Deming, born in Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan, 26 March 1907, son of George Earl Deming and Phoebe Robinson. Roy was a draftsman, living in Kalamazoo. He received a patent in 1944 for the ornamental design of a hot air furnace (686). He died in Kalamazoo, Michigan, 23 February 1968. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac, Michigan (1026).

   Children:  38781. (dau.), md. C. W. Campbell

38774. Burdette N. Swisher, born 17 July 1917, died in Louisville, Kentucky, in March 1979 (1026).


38760. Emma or Erma J. Swisher, born in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, 5 February 1890, died in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 9 July 1891. She is buried at Dewey Lake Cemetery, Silver Lake Township (977, 1026).


Children of Neil Benner and Vena (Cummings) Swisher:

38789. David Allen, b. Mich. 22 July 1926

Children of Neil Benner and Velma (Mills) Swisher:

38791. Sandra


Children: 38792. (son)
38793. (son)
38794. (dau.) possibly Ann, md. ______ Keegstra

2283. Swisher Family Tree by Ann Keestra, 2009-10


38790. Marcia Swisher, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 18 October 1927, married Edward Faher. Marcia died in Benton Harbor, Michigan, 10 April 1961. She is buried at North Shore Memorial Cemetery, Riverside, Michigan (1026).
38090. Ruth Ann Swisher, born Virginia 14 July 1814, married in Preble County, Ohio, 24 December 1842, Charles Smith, who was born in Burlington County, New Jersey, 25 January 1807, one of 9 children of Job Smith (born New Jersey 1776) and Hannah Gibbs (born New Jersey 1779-80). Charles Smith had come to Ohio in 1827. Charles and Ruth farmed in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, close to other members of the Swisher and Smith families. Charles's mother was still living near them in 1860. Charles and Ruth lived in Gratis Township, post office Eaton, Preble County, in 1870, close to Hillery and Solomon Swisher (42). Charles died in Ohio 25 September 1888. Ruth was living as a widow in 1900 with her daughter Anna. Ruth then reported having had 5 children, of which 2 were still living (43, 51, 113, 213, 416, 440, 1026). Ruth died in August 1908 (2284).

Children: 38805. William Allen, b. Ohio 1 Jan. 1844
38806. George Washington, b. Ohio 17 Aug. 1845
38807. Elizabeth Ann, b. Ohio 19 Nov. 1847
38808. Solomon S., b. Ohio 17 Sept. 1851
38809. Hannah or Anna Jane, b. Ohio 10 Apr. 1854

2284. Schmidt Family Tree, by Ruth Hathaway

38805. William Allen Smith, born Ohio 1 January 1844, son of Charles and Ruth Smith, is very likely the W. A. Smith, born Ohio 1843-44, living close to his brother George in Gratis Township, Preble County, in 1880. William A. Smith married in 1864-65 Hannah S. Lantis, who was born in Ohio in July 1845 (43). They lived in 1900 in Lanier Township, Preble County, where William farmed (113). They were in Gratis Township, Preble County, in 1920 (829). Hannah died 31 March 1923. William died 23 October 1938 (2284).

Children: 38811. Herbert G., b. Ohio 29 Apr. 1866
38812. David Pearl, b. Ohio 29 Aug. 1867
38813. Charles Alfred, b. Ohio 6 Feb. 1869
38815. Melva Jane, b. Ohio 6 Aug. 1884

38811. Herbert G. Smith, born Ohio 29 April 1866, married in 1890-91 Laura or Luna M. _____, born Ohio 1870-71. They lived in 1910-30 in Gratis Township, Preble County, where Herbert was a general farmer (622, 829, 1262). They had no children. Herbert died in Camden, Ohio, 9 August 1954 (2284).

38812. David Pearl Smith ("Pearl"), born Ohio 29 August 1867, son of William Allen and Hannah (Lantis) Smith, is listed as Idried Pearl Smith in reference #2284. Pearl Smith married in Preble County, 10 December 1891, Clara E. Gazell or Gazelle, born Dayton, Ohio, in June 1871, daughter of a German father and an Ohio-born mother. They lived in 1900-30 in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, where Pearl was a general farmer (1262). Clara died in Gratis
Township, Preble County, 10 March 1957. Pearl died in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, in 1957, at age 90, and is buried at Fairview Cemetery (2284). (2285).

Children: 38816. LeRoy Frederick, b. Gratis, Ohio 16 Feb. 1893
38817. Eva J., b. Eaton, Ohio 14 Mar. 1894
38818. Hubert Charles, b. Ohio 23 Oct. 1895

2285. Hartfelder/Van Buskirk Family Tree, by Judi Hartfelder

38816. LeRoy Frederick Smith ("Roy"), born Gratis Township, Ohio, 16 February 1893, married in Preble County, 8 June 1916, Susan Catherine Fudge ("Susie"), born Lanier Township, Preble County, Ohio, 1 November 1895, daughter of Amos M. Fudge and Mary Meyers. Susie was a teacher. They lived in 1920-30 in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, where Roy was a general farmer (1262). Susan died in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 22 February 1951. Roy was a field representative for Production Credit Association living in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, in early 1952. Roy F. Smith, a widower, married second, in Preble County, 10 April 1952, Isabelle Cottingham, of Eaton, Ohio, born Eaton, Ohio, 22 March 1905, daughter of George W. Cottingham and Myrtle Acton. Isabelle was a widow who had first married Joseph H. Bourne, born West Virginia 7 February 1900, who had died in Dayton, Ohio, 25 October 1948 (2285). Isabelle died in Eaton, Preble County, 11 August 1960. She and her first husband are buried at Mound Hill Cemetery, Easton, Preble County. Frederick died in a hospital in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 26 April 1967. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Gratis Township (149, 2285).

Children: 38819. Mildred Eileen, b. Ohio 8 July 1917


Children: 38820. Mel Grise of Englewood
38821. Roberta (adopted)
38822. Debi

Obit - Nevin F. Grice, 80, of Eaton, died 23 December at Miami Valley Hospital in Dayton. Born 28 April 1915 in Darke County, he was son of the late D. O. and Gladys (Fryman) Grise. Graduate of Ohio State University and a retired farm manager from Stroop Realty and Investment. He was a U.S. Army veteran of World War II, a member of First Presbyterian Church. He was preceded in death by his wife Eileen S. Grise, a brother Roger Grise and a sister Nova Gray. Survivors include one son Mel Grise of Englewood, 2 adopted daughters, Roberta Knodle of Eaton and Debi Wagers of Richmond, Indiana, 3 sisters... nephews & nieces. Burial will be at Fairview Cemetery, Gratis.


38817. Eva J. Smith, born Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 14 March 1894, died in Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 30 November 1901 (113, 622, 2285).

38818. Charles Hubert (or Hubert Charles) Smith ("Hubert"), born Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 23 October 1895, lived at Route 2, West Alexandria, Gratis Township, in 1917. Charles married in 1919-20 Miss Virgil Mae Smith, born Ohio 26 June 1898. They lived in 1930 in Perry Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, where Hubert was a general farmer. They had no children in 1930 (1262). Charles lived in 1957-67 in New Lebanon, Ohio (149). Charles died in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 5 June 1984. Virgil Mae died in Preble County, Ohio, 27 April 1991. They are buried at Sugar Grove Cemetery, West Alexandria, Preble County (2285).


Children: 38825. Howard Amos, b. Ohio 7 May 1893
38826. Carl William, b. Ohio 7 Aug. 1895
38827. (child), died before 1910


Children: 38828. Lloyd B., b. Ohio 14 Aug. 1918
38829. Gladys Mae, b. Ohio 20 July 1920
38830. Mary Helen, b. Eaton, Ohio 23 Nov. 1924
38831. (dau.)

38828. Lloyd B. Smith, born Lanier, Preble County, Ohio, 14 August 1918, married in Van Wert County, Ohio, 30 July 1941, _______ Sochor, daughter of Joseph Sochor and Marie Hraekvoska. Lloyd died in Cleveland, Ohio, 15 March 1981 (1338). Another report is that Lloyd B. Smith and wife Elizabeth live (in 2010) in Delphos, Ohio (149).

Children: 38832. (son)
38833. (dau.)

38830. Mary Helen Smith, born Eaton, Preble County, Ohio, 23 November 1924, married in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, 30 April 1955, Earl Eugene Schmidt, born Shelby County, Ohio, 10 April 1929, son of Reuben Ernest Schmidt and Lydia Melsenia Snyder. They had 5 children. Earl died in Sidney, Ohio, 28 January 2008. Mary died in Sidney, Shelby County, Ohio, 24 February 2010 (2284). She was survived by 11 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. She is buried at Fairview Cemetery in Gratis, Ohio (149).

Children: 38836. Ruth A., b. 1956-57
38837. Lois
38838. John
38839. Betty J., b. 1961-62
38840. Karen, b. 1963-64

Obit - Mary Helen Schmidt
Friday, February 26, 2010
Mary Helen Schmidt, 85, of 333 E. North St, passed away Wednesday, Feb. 24, 2010, at 8:55 a.m. at The Pavilion.
She was born Nov. 23, 1924, in Preble County, the daughter of the late Howard and Susie (Brubaker) Smith.
On April 30, 1955, she married Earl E. Schmidt, who preceded her in death on Jan. 28, 2008. She is survived by five children, Mrs. Bruce (Ruth) Hathaway of Cape Girardeau, Mo., Lois Schmidt of West Lafayette, Ind., John Schmidt, and Mrs. Jim (Betty) Roy both of Madison, Ga., and Mrs. Ed (Karen) Oliver of West Lafayette, Ind.: one brother, Lloyd B. Smith and wife Elizabeth of Delphos; 11 grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by one sister.
Mary was a homemaker. She was a member of St. Paul’s United Church of Christ and Compromise Grange Post 133, Hardin.
Funeral services will be held Monday at 10 a.m. at St. Paul’s United Church of Christ, 707 N. Ohio Ave., with Dr. Keith Wagner officiating. Burial will be at Fairview Cemetery in Gratis.
The family will receive friends on Monday from 9 a.m. until the hour of service at St. Paul’s UCC. Funeral arrangements are in the care of Cromes Funeral Home, 302 S. Main Ave.
Memorials may be made to the Jackson Towers Residence Association at 333 E. North St. in memory of Mary Helen Schmidt. Condolences may be expressed to the Schmidt family at the funeral home’s Web site at www.cromesfh.com.


Children: 38845. (son), md. ______ Hart, 2 sons

38814. John Hillery Smith, born West Elkton, Ohio, 18 March 1871, married in 1895-96 Ida or Iva M. _______, born Ohio in April 1873. They lived in 1900-10 in Lanier Township, Preble County, not far from Charles Alfred Smith (above). John owned a farm there (622). They lived in 1930 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, where John was proprietor of a restaurant and Ida was a waitress (1262). John died 24 August 1953 (2284).

Children: 38848. George Wilbur, b. Ohio 10 Nov. 1896
38849. Owen E., b. Ohio Apr. 1900
38850. (child), died before 1910
38851. (child), died before 1910
38852. Mable I., b. Ohio 1907-08
38853. Ruth M., b. Ohio 1912-13

38848. George Wilbur Smith, born Enterprise, Preble County, Ohio, 10 November 1896, married before June 1918 Florence ______, born Ohio 1895-96, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They live in 1918 at rural Eaton, Ohio, where George farmed for himself. His World War I draft registration gave his father’s birthplace as West Elkton, Ohio (1315). They lived in 1920 in Lanier Township, Preble County, where George was a general farmer (829). George was a refrigeration company repairman in Saint Louis, Missouri, in 1930 (1245).

Children: 38854. Catherine, b. Ohio Nov. 1918
38855. Lowell, b. Ohio 1921-22

38854. Catherine Smith, born Ohio in November 1918, was listed as Catherine in 1920 and as Kathryn L. in 1930 (829, 1245).

38849. Owen E. Smith, born Preble County, Ohio, in April 1900, was unmarried in 1930, working as a waiter in his parents’ restaurant in Dayton, Ohio (1262). He never married. Owen died at Miami Valley Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, 30 August 1978, at age 78 (607).
38815. Melva Jane Smith, born Ohio 6 August 1884, married in 1908-09 Calvin C. Miller, of Lanier Township, born Ohio about April 1883, son of Ohio-born parents Jacob D. Miller and Emmeline Leis. They lived in 1910 in Lanier Township, Preble County, with Melva's parents, where Calvin helped farm the home farm (622). Calvin farmed in 1920 in Gratis Township, Preble County (829). They lived next to Pearl Smith in Gratis Township in 1930 (1262). Calvin died in Preble County in 1936. Melva lived in 1957 in West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio (149). Melva died in a long-term care facility in Preble County 25 April 1959 (607).

38860. Robert W., b. Ohio 1923-24

38859. Eugene R. Miller, born Ohio 28 February 1910, of West Alexandria, Preble County, Ohio, died 25 June 2000 (605). His death was in an out-of-state hospital from an injury (607).

38806. George Washington Smith, born Ohio 17 August 1845, may be the George Smith living in 1880-1900 in Gratis Township, who was born in Ohio August 1845 and married in 1873-74 Louisa ______, born Ohio April 1852, of Ohio-born parents. No children (43, 113). George died in 1927 (2284).

38807. Elizabeth Ann Smith, born Ohio 19 November 1847, died 18 May 1884 (2284).

38808. Solomon S. Smith, born Ohio 17 September 1851, was living with his parents in Gratis Township, Preble County, in 1880, unmarried at that time (43). He married in 1883 Mary J. ______, born Ohio in June 1855, daughter of a Maryland-born father and a Virginia-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Lanier Township, Preble County, Ohio, where Solomon farmed. Living with them in 1900 was Mary J.'s widowed mother, listed as Susanna Smith, born Virginia in October 1815 (113). Solomon and Mary lived in 1910 in Monroe Township, Carroll County, Indiana, where Solomon farmed (1215).

Child: 38864. Earl C., b. Ohio Nov. 1889

38864. Earl C. Smith, born Ohio in November 1889, was living at home in Monroe Township, Carroll County, Indiana, in 1910 (1215). Earl married Elnora ______, born Indiana 1886-87. They lived in 1920 in Monroe Township, Carroll County, Indiana, where Earl was a salesman for a hardware company (627). They lived in 1930 in Flora Township, Carroll County, Indiana, where Earl was a retail merchant of furnaces (1216).

Child: 38865. Mary J., b. Ind. about July 1917

38809. Hannah or Anna Jane Swisher, born Ohio 10 April 1854, was with her parents in Gratis Township in 1880 (43). She was still living in 1900, apparently unmarried, with her mother in Gratis Township, Preble County (43, 113). Hannah Jane died 7 February 1935 (2284).

38091. Hillery G. Swisher, born Berkeley County, Virginia, in 1817, was a child of Solomon and Elizabeth (Bunner) Swisher. He married in Preble County, Ohio, 18 February 1829, Mary Hunt, born Ohio or Indiana 13 August 1828, daughter of Abraham Hunt and Lydia Stubbs. They
farmed (1860-80) in Gratis Township, Preble County. Living with them in 1860 was Angeline Hunt, age 21, relationship unknown. Living with them in 1880 were Grant Pearson, age 15, a "son," and Delia Anderson, age 21, a servant (43, 51, 213, 416, 686). Hillery died in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, 9 February 1890. Mary died in Gratis Township in 1914. They are buried at Fairmound Cemetery in Gratis Township (1026).

Children:  
38871. Lydia, b. Ohio 1851
38872. John H., b. Ohio 1852-53
38873. Mary A., b. Gratis Twp., Ohio 1855-56
38874. possibly Grant [Pearson], b. Ohio 1865-65

(adopted?)

38871. Lydia E. Swisher, born Ohio about 1851, was age 18 and living at home in July 1870 (42). This is probably the Lydia E. Swisher, born Ohio August 1851, who married about 1870 John W. Scott, who was born in Ohio February 1844. John was a merchant. In 1880 they were living in Winchester, Preble County, where John's business was called "Grocer and Wholesale Cannery Notions" (43). In 1900 they were living in Gratis Township, Preble County, with Mary Swisher, widow, born in Ohio "August 1838". Lydia and John had 2 children (43, 113).

Children:  
38876. Mamie A. (dau.), b. Ohio 1870-71
38877. Charles H., b. Ohio July 1872

38877. Charles H. Scott, born Ohio July 1872, married 1897-98 Edna M. ______, who was born in Ohio November 1873. In 1900 Charles was working as a clerk, possibly in his father's store in Winchester, Gratis Township (43, 113).

38872. John H. Swisher, born Ohio 1852-53, died in Ohio in 1860. He is buried at Fairmound Cemetery in Gratis Township, Preble County (1026).

38873. Mary A. Swisher, born Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, 1855-56, died in Gratis Township, Ohio, in 1860. She is buried at Fairmound Cemetery in Gratis Township, Preble County (1026).

38874. Grant Pearson, born Ohio 1864-65, was listed in 1870 as "Grant Pierson, lives with aunt," and so was probably a nephew of Mary Hunt. He was listed as a "son" of Hillery and Mary in 1880 and so may have been adopted by them (42, 43).

38092. Elizabeth Swisher, born Virginia 1815-25, may be the child of Solomon and Ruth Swisher who had the child below. Who Elizabeth married is unknown. Researcher Larry Swisher reports, "There was an Elizabeth Swisher that was married three times in about a 5 year period of time. Either there is more than one Elizabeth or she was really hard on husbands."

Children:  
38881. Mary Catherine, b. Ohio 1848-49
probably others

38881. Mary Catherine Mikesell, born Ohio 1848-49, married about 1869-70 John B. Roberts, who was born in Ohio 1841-42. They farmed in Gratis Township, close to members of
the Swisher family. In 1880, Solomon Swisher, age 96, “grandfather,” was living with them. Also living with them was Otto Ferst, age 20, born Missouri 1859-60, of German parents, who was listed as a son (adopted?) (43).

Children: 38885. Otto [Ferst], b. Missouri 1859-60 (adopted?)
38886. Jessie C. (son), b. Ohio Sept. 1870

38886. Jesse or Jessie C. Roberts, born Ohio in September 1870, is reported in one family tree as as a son of John B. Roberts and Mary Catherine Mikesell (1338). Jesse married in 1898-99 Ada Elizabeth Foriste, born Ohio in September 1873 or 1874, daughter of a Pennsylvania-born father. They lived in 1900-30 in West Elton village, Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, where Jesse was a retail merchant and Ada was a milliner (113, 622). They had no children. Living with them in 1920 was Ada’s widowed mother, Jennie E. Floriste or Fouste, age 75 (829).

38093. Josiah Hiram (or Josiah N.) Swisher, born Virginia 1816-17 or 4 June 1819, was probably a child of Solomon and Elizabeth (Bunner) Swisher, but the evidence is weak. Josiah was born in Virginia, migrated to Ohio, and then (about 1850) to Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, following the path of John L. Swisher, #38089. Researcher Virginia Meachum has speculated that Josiah and John might be brothers (977). Researcher Nancy ConNin and others have Josiah as a definite son of Solomon and Elizabeth (1026).

Josiah Swisher married Mary Ann Loup, who was born in Virginia 25 August 1818. In 1860 they were living in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, with 6 children (977). In 1870-80 they were living in Benton Township, Berrien County, Ohio. Josiah’s occupation was listed as “cooper” (1027).

Mary died in Milburg, Berrien County, Michigan, 6 September 1882. Josiah married second Sarah J. __________, born Ohio in September 1840, daughter of a Virginia-born father. They lived in 1900 in Somers Township, Preble County, Ohio. Sarah reported in 1900 having had 2 children, both deceased in June 1900 (113). Josiah died in Preble County, Ohio, 24 November 1906. According to the probate records, Josiah’s wife was Sarah J. at the time of his death. Josiah and Mary are buried at Millburg Cemetery, Millburg, Berrien County, Michigan (1026).

Children of Josiah N. and Mary Ann (Loup) Swisher:
38896. Catharine Elizabeth, b. Ohio 13 Jan. 1844
38897. Lewis H., b. Preble Co., Ohio 26 Mar. 1846
38898. Jacob M., b. Gratis, Ohio 13 Dec. 1848
38899. Susan Jane, b. Ohio 1851
38900. John A. W., b. Michigan 1853
38901. Andrew Watson, b. Michigan Apr. 1856
38902. Mary Anna, b. Michigan Aug. 1858

38906. Catharine (or Katherine) Elizabeth Swisher, born Gratis Preble County, Ohio, 13 January 1844, married in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 2 June 1866, John Ellis McKindley or McKindly, born Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York, 25 January 1845, son of New York-born parents William McKinley and Mary Ann Ellis (1026, 2703). They lived in 1880 in Gordon Township, post office Osakis, Todd County, Minnesota, where John farmed (561). They lived in 1900 in Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota, next to their son William.
"Katherine" reported in 1900 having had 11 children, of which 8 were living in June 1900 (706). John E. and Elisabeth K. McKindley lived in Gordon Township in 1905 (2249). They were still in Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota, in 1920 (1240). Katherine Elizabeth died in Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 9 August 1921. John died in Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 20 July 1923 (2703).

38904. (son), b. Benton Harbor 6 Sept 1869, stillborn
38907. Milton Everett, b. Benton Harbor 11 Mar. 1875
38908. Mary Ann, b. Benton Harbor 1 Mar. 1876, died 1 Mar. 1876
38910. Mary Jane, b. Osakie, Minn. 22 Mar. 1880
38911. Arthur Francis, b. Osakie, Minn. 28 Jan. 1882
38912. Lewis Waton, b. Osakie, Minn. 7. June 1885
38913. Lola Belle, b. Osakie, Minn. 23 Dec. 1886

38903. Myrtle (or Myrtye) Elvah McKindley, born Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 10 December 1867, married in West Union, Todd County, Minnesota, 29 November 1883, Fred Stokes, born England 25 February 1863, who arrived in United States in 1868 (2286). He was a son of Robert E. and Mary Anne (Corney) Stokes, who lived close to the McKindleys in 1885 (2287). They lived in 1905 in Motley village, Morrison County, Minnesota, where Fred was a minister (2249). They lived in 1910 in Hallock Township, Kittson County, Minnesota, where Fred was a Methodist Episcopal church preacher. Myrtle reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in 1910 (1239). Myrtle lived in 1920 in St. Paul, Ramsey County Minnesota, with her daughter Mabel Kersten (1240). Fred Stokes was not with her but was apparently an inmate at Fergus Falls State Hospital for the Insane at Fergus Falls, Otter Tail County, Minnesota (1240). Rev. Fred Stokes died at Osakis, Minnesota, 24 January 1924 (2703). Myrtle died in Hennepin County, Minnesota, 27 April 1940 (1392).

Children: 38914. Mabel Virginia, b. Minn. 11 Mar. 1885
38915. Clyde Willie, b. Mich. 13 June 1886
38916. Robert E., b. Osakis, Minn. 1 Mar. 1891
38917. Ethel Tula, b. Osakie, Minn. 8 Sept. 1894
38918. Esther Elvah, b. Osakie, Minn. 27 Mar. 1897
38919. Lilly Lavina, b. Browerville, Minn. 19 Apr. 1899
38920. Billy L., b. Minn. 1900
38921. Orrel Noyce McKindley (son), b. Minn. 14 May 1903

2286. Kersten Family Tree, by P. F. J., Las Vegas, Nevada
2703. Haight Family Tree, by Randall Haight

38914. Mabel Virginia Stokes, born Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 11 March 1885, married Louie John Kersten, born South Haven, Wright County, Minnesota, 24 May 1884, son of German-born parents Johann Gottlieb Kersten and Johanna Graupmann. They lived in 1920 in
St. Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, where Louis was chief cook at a post office (1240). Louis died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, 15 September 1964. Mabel died in Hennepin County, Minnesota, 28 February 1969 (2286).

Children: 38922. Helen E., b. Minn. 11 Mar. 1909
38923. Miles Stokes, b. Minn. Aug. 1913

Obit - Louie John Kersten born in South Haven, Minn., May 24, 1884
Passed away September 15, 1964 at the age of 80 years old

Louis John Kersten

Louis John Kersten, 80, 3900 Minnehaha Ave., died Tuesday.
He had been employed by the railway mail service for 44 years. He was a member of Epworth Methodist Church, Shrine, Knights Templar and Minnehaha Masonic Lodge.
Surviving are his widow, Mabel; son, Miles, Minneapolis; daughter, Mrs. Lester E. (Helen) Larson, Decorah, Iowa; four grandchildren, and sister Mrs. A.W. Swenson, Dalhart, Tex.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Thursday at McDivitt-Hauge Mortuary, with burial in South Haven, Minn. The family prefers memorials to Epworth Methodist Church.

-Ardis (Kersten) Hollerman

Ardis Jean Kersten 8 Mar 1948 Stearns Ernest G. Kersten Ida Gehrke


38923. Miles Stokes Kersten, born Minnesota in August 1913, received his three civil engineering degrees from the University of Minnesota, including his Ph.D. in 1945. He lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota, in 1964-92. Miles Kersten, a retired civil engineering professor at the University of Minnesota who was known for his expertise in soil mechanics and highway engineering, died of complications from strokes in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, 4 September 2005 (2286). Kersten was instrumental in developing programs in highway engineering related to soils and pavement design. In his research, he concentrated on taking frost action into account in the design of highways. He also determined the thermal conductivity factors of soils, figures that are still in use. He married in 1938 Eveline Gertrude Carlsen. She died in 2004. Miles was survived by 5 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 38926. Cynthia Louise, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 10 May 1939
38927. Thomas Louie, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 28 Mar. 1944

Obituary: Miles Kersten, 'U' engineering prof
Ben Cohen, Star Tribune
September 8, 2005 MILES0908
Miles Kersten, a retired civil engineering professor at the University of Minnesota who was known for his expertise in soil mechanics and highway engineering, died of complications from strokes in Minneapolis on Sunday. The St. Paul native and Minneapolis resident was 92.

"He was a true professor who was primarily interested in students. The students were it. Research came second," said former student Dick Braun, a highway engineer and former head of the Minnesota Department of Transportation, who added that Kersten taught his own laboratory classes.

Kersten was instrumental in developing programs in highway engineering related to soils and pavement design. In his research, he concentrated on taking frost action into account in the design of highways. He also determined the thermal conductivity factors of soils, figures that are still in use around the world, according to information provided by the University of Minnesota. His findings resulted in roadways being designed for less money and longer life.

"He was really an international expert," said Braun, who recounted a 1955 Gophers football game outing that included Kersten, two visiting professors, Braun, who was then a graduate student, and others.

"The two professors were the authors of the textbooks we used," Braun said. "He could attract those kinds of guys."

When Kersten was a teaching assistant in the 1930s, one of his students was Ed Silberman, who later became a colleague in the civil engineering department.

"He was a very good teacher. Very precise. If it didn't sing, he went back over the material," Silberman said.

Kersten received his three civil engineering degrees from the university, including his Ph.D. in 1945.

In 1935, he became a soils engineer for the Minnesota Department of Highways, and in 1945 he joined the university faculty.

Active in several professional groups, he led a delegation of engineers who visited the former Soviet Union in 1959 to study research there in soils and construction methods.

Kersten, who retired in 1978, was an avid bridge player and taught the game to others.

His wife, Eveline, whom he married in 1938, died in 2004.

He is survived by a son, Thomas of Bloomington; a daughter, Cynthia Kersten Doran of Portland, Ore.; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Services will be 11 a.m. Monday at Epworth United Methodist Church, 3207 37th Av. S., Minneapolis.


Children: 38928. Michael Andrew, b. 1973-74

38927. Thomas Louie Kersten, born Ramsey County, Minnesota, 28 March 1944, married Judith Lucy Yates. They live (circum 1998-2005) in Bloomington, Minnesota. They have also lived in San Luis Obispo, California (149, 1340, 1392).


1181
38915. Clyde Willie Stokes, born Benton Harbor or Coloma, Michigan, 13 June 1886 or 1885, was unmarried and living at home in Hallock Township, Kittson County, Minnesota, in 1910 (1239). Clyde married Lollie Mary Smith. He was married and living in June 1917 at Froid, Sheridan County, Montana, where he was a farm laborer. He reported on his World War I draft registration that he was blind (1315). Clyde died at Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, 3 January 1958 (1392, 2703).

This might be the C. W. Stokes, age 30, a resident of Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, who married in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 24 February 1916, Marie Walter, age 27, of Truman, Martin County, Minnesota, born 1888-89.

38916. Robert E. Stokes, born Osakis, Todd County, Minnesota, 1 March 1891, was married and living in June 1917 in Whitewater, Powell County, Montana, where he was farming (1315). Robert married in Minnesota, 28 January 1914, Mabel B. or E. or C. Lane, born Osakis, Todd County, Minnesota, 26 January 1892, daughter of Ezra Moral Lane and Louisa B. Neibles. They lived in 1920 in Phillips County, Montana, where Robert was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was Robert's younger brother, Orrell N. Stokes (1246). They lived in 1930 in Eastern Township, Otter Tail County, Minnesota, where Robert was a general farmer. Living with in 1930 was Mabel's sister, Gladys Lane (1241). Robert Stokes owned a gas station circa 1940. Mabel then owned a café, with her daughter Peggy Stokes Schoen assisting (2703). Robert E. Stokes died in Salem, Oregon, 12 July 1961. Mabel died in Albany, Oregon, 16 May 1971 (2703).

38934. Marguerite G., b. Minn. Aug. 1917
38935. Robert Lee, b. Minn. 1923
38936. Ruth D., b. Minn. about Dec. 1928


Children: 38942. (dau.), md. ______ ______, 3 sons
38943. (son), md. ______ ______, 3 sons

38935. Robert Lee Stokes ("Bob"), born Osakis, Todd County, Minnesota, 29 January 1923, joined the U.S. Army and served as a medic in Germany for 2 years. He died in Newberg, Oregon, 19 July 1946, shortly after returning from military service. He was killed in an accident (2703).


1182
Waldie Haight and Lillian Amanda Selnes. Arthur was raised by his grandparents, Merit S. Haight, after his mother died in 1930. Arthur served as a PFC in World War II. They lived in 1993 in Gresham, Oregon. Arthur died in Troutdale, Multnomah County, Oregon, 22 September 2001 (2703). He is buried at Willamette National Cemetery, Portland, Oregon (1359).

Children: 38950. (dau), md. ________, 4 children
38951. (dau), md. ________, 2 children
38952. Randall, md. twice, 2 children

38917. Ethel Tula Stokes, born Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 8 September 1894, died at Osakie, Todd County, 14 June 1895 (2703).

38918. Esther Elvah Stokes, born Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 27 March 1897, died at Osakie, Todd County, 5 April 1897 (2703).

38919. Lilly Lavina Stokes, born Browerville, Todd County, Minnesota, 19 April 1899, was unmarried and working as a servant in 1930 at Firland Sanatorium and City Isolation Hospital, Greenwood Precinct, King County, Washington (1284). Lily L. Stokes, born 19 April 1899, died in Hennepin County, Minnesota, 12 May 1983 (1392).

38920. Billy L. Stokes, born Minnesota in 1900, was age 10 at Hallock, Kittson County, Minnesota, in 1910 (2703).

38921. Orrel Noyce McKindley Stokes, born South Haven, Wright County, Minnesota, 4 May 1903, was listed as Orrell V. M. Stokes in 1905 (2249). He was with his brother Robert in Montana in 1920 (1246). Orrell McKindley Stokes married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 14 July 1931, Verna Marie Page, born Minneapolis, Minnesota, 4 October 1907, daughter of Fayette Page and Christie Peterson (2703). They lived (1939-41) in Hennepin County, Minnesota (1392). Orrell died at Amery, Polk County, Wisconsin, in February 1982 (605). Verna Marie died at Amery, Polk County, Wisconsin, 5 April 1993 (605).

38962. Karen Marie, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 17 Sept. 1941


38905. Sarah Ethel McKindley, born Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 26 November 1870, was age 10 in Gordon, Todd County, Minnesota, in 1880. Sarah married in Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota, 10 December 1889, Benjamin Lincoln (or Lincon) Pollard, born Stanton, Goodhue County, Minnesota, in 1867, son of James Peter Pollard and Margaret
Maria Gibson (2703). Benjamin is named in Goodhue County, Minnesota, history (686). Benjamin died in Minneapolis, Anoka County, Minnesota, 17 December 1935 (2704).

Children: 38969. Harry E., b. Osakis, Minn. 1891
38970. Chester, b. Osakis, Minn. 1893, died in 1893
38971. John Benjamin, b. Minneapolis 23 June 1911

38969. Harry E. Pollard, born Osakis, Douglas County, Minnesota, in 1891, died in Minneapolis, Anoka County, Minnesota, in 1912, at age 21 (2704).


Children: 38973. Randy Steven, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 2 Nov. 1965
38976. Heidi Jean, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 29 Dec. 1971

2704. Frisch Family Tree, by Wendy (Pollard) Frisch


38979. Brendan David, b. Winona Co., Minn. 18 Nov. 1998


38906. William Josiah Hiram McKindley, born Michigan in March 1873 or 1874, married in 1892-93 Elavene or Elvina Livernash, born Wisconsin in May 1874, daughter of a Canadian father and a New York-born mother. Her name is written as "Elevene" in 1900. One source reports her name as Olivene Livernash, born Rudolph, Wood County, Wisconsin, about 1870, daughter of Louis L. Livernash and Delight Babeau (2288). They lived in 1900-10 in Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota, where William was a general farmer (706, 1239). William and Elevene lived in School District 6, Sheridan County, Montana, in 1920, with all 3 of their children unmarried and at home (1246). They lived in 1930 in School District 24, Roosevelt County, Montana, where William was a wheat farmer (1247).

Children: 38982. Vernilus Ellis ("Verne") (son), b. Minn. 12 Apr. 1894
38983. Delbert Lewis, b. Wisc. 18 Jan. 1897
38984. Laura M., b. Minn. about Dec. 1898

2288. Morton Family Tree, by Steff Morton

38982. Verne Ellis McKindley, born Ozakis, Minnesota, 12 April 1894, lived in Stevens Point, Portage County, Wisconsin, in 1905 and in School District 6, Sheridan County, Montana, in 1920, working as a farm laborer on the home farm (1246). He was a farm laborer near Froid, Montana, in 1917 (1315).

38983. Delbert Lewis McKindley, born Wisconsin 18 January 1897, was unmarried and living at home in School District 24, Roosevelt County, Montana, in 1930 (1246, 1247). Delbert died in Otter Tail County, Minnesota, 19 April 1964 (2288). He is buried at the Old Free Methodist Cemetery (Gordon), Osakis, Minnesota (2703).


Children: 38986. Shirley J., b. Mont. 1921-22

38907. Milton Everett McKindley, born Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 11 March 1875, died in Berrien Conty, Michigan, 7 April 1875 (2703).

38909. John A. or M. Noyes McKindley ("Johnie), born Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 24 May 1877, was age 3 with his family in Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota, in 1880 (561). He married in Gordon Township, Minnesota, 29 May 1904, Hattie Peterson, born Faulk County, South Dakota, or possibly Wisconsin, 14 March 1884, daughter of a father
(Gunder Peterson) born in Norway. "Hittie" was living with the McKindley family in Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota, in 1905 (2249). They lived (1910-30) in Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota, where John was an odd jobs laborer and later a general farmer (1239, 1240, 1241). Hattie died in Salem, Oregon, 18 December 1966 (2703).

38991. Louise, b. Minn. 1907-08
38992. Rease M. (son), b. Minn. 14 Oct. 1909
38993. George H., b. Osakis, Minn. 10 Dec. 1911
38994. Jeanette "Jenatt" (dau.), b. Minn. 1913-14
38995. Ellis L. (son), b. Osakis, Minn. 24 Nov. 1915
38996. Hazel I. or F., b. Minn. 13 Mar. 1919
38997. Opal V., b. Minn. 1920-21
38998. Aldon or Albow C., b. Minn. 1922-23


38991. Louise McKindley, born Minnesota 1907-08, married Bernard L. Gray, born Minnesota 1889-90, son of Herbert N. and Myrtha Gray of Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota (1241, 1392). They lived in 1930 with Bernard's parents in Gordon Township, Todd County (1241).

39001. David Ross, b. Todd Co., Minn. 5 June 1936
39002. Samuel Ellis, b. Todd Co., Minn. 9 Mar. 1942
probably others

38992. Rease M. McKindley, born Minnesota 14 October 1909, lived in 1980 at Clarissa, Todd County, Minnesota. He died in Hennepin County, Minnesota, 13 November 1980 (605, 1392). This must be the Sergeant Reese McKindley who was featured as the cover story of LIFE magazine for 20 January 1941, with the cover caption beginning, "Assignment to a ski patrol is just one more job in the Army life of tough Sergeant Reese McKindley, shown looking down the frozen slopes of Mt. Ranier. Sergeant McKindley joined the Army in 1931, has since served 3 years in Hawaii, China, and Panama. In China in 1937 he was eye-witness to the incident at Tientsin. Because he is a good skier, he is currently on duty with the ski patrol of the 13th
Infantry. After a few more months, he may be sent out as an instructor to newly formed ski patrols in the Northwest or in New England."

38993. George H. McKindley, born Osakis, Minnesota, 10 December 1911, must be the George H. McKindley, born Minnesota 1911, a resident of Douglas County, Minnesota, who enlisted at Santa Ana Army Air Base, California, in the U.S. Army Air Corps. He enlisted as a Master Sergeant for the Hawaii Department (1342). George H. McKindley, born 10 December 1911, received a social security number in Washington State before 1951. He married in Montgomery, Alabama, 7 October 1967, at age 55, _______ _______. He died at Montgomery, Montgomery County, Alabama, 12 March 1994 (605, 2703).

38994. Jeanette or Jeanetta McKindley, born Minnesota 1913-14, was listed as "Jenatt" in 1920 (1240).

38995. Ellis or Allise L. McKindley, born Osakis, Minnesota, 24 November 1915, was listed as a daughter in 1910 and was listed as Ellis, a son, in 1920 (1240). This must be the Ellis L. McKindley, born 24 November 1915, who lived in the area of Kennewick and Richland, Washington, in 1951. Sergeant and Mrs. Ellis McKindley then were camp supervisors for "Camp 3-Day," a recreation spot for enlisted men, officers, and their families of Camp Hanford, Washington (149). There is an "Ellis McKindley Veterans Field," a baseball and sports field, in Clarissa, Todd County, Minnesota (686). He must have married, at Long Prairie, Minnesota, 21 September 1946, Ruth B. _______ (Pesta?), born Minnesota 26 July 1924, who also lived (circa 1988-93) in Clarissa, Minnesota (1340). Ruth B. Pesta was a daughter of Frank Pesta and Ragnhild Ovidia Nelson Granlund (686). Ellis died at Clarissa, Todd County, Minnesota, 30 March 1994 (149, 605, 2703). He is buried at Evergreen Cemetery or Our Saviour's Lutheran Cemetery, Clarissa, St. Cloud, Minnesota (2703). His grave inscription reads, "Ellis L. McKindley, M. SGT. U.S. Army, World War II, Korea, Nov. 24 1915 - Mar. 30 1994." Sally Catherine Seward has added, "Doesn't begin to tell this great man's story. He was a POW for 44 months on Corregidor. He was the smartest man I ever knew. He had a very gentle spirit.

38996. Hazel I. or F. McKindley, born Minnesota 13 March 1919, is probably the Hazel McKindley who married Orlo Loring Frink, born Oregon 13 August 1919, son of Oscar Loring Frink and Lillian Fay Shipley, of Polk County, Oregon (686). Orlo died at Falls City, Polk County, Oregon, 6 October 2001 (605). Hazel I. Frink died at Falls City, Polk County, Oregon, 19 October 2005 (605).

Children:

39005. Mary Elizabeth

39006. Ramona Jean


Children: 39010. Nina B., b. Osakis, Minn. 1901
39011. Mearl L. (son), b. Osakis, Minn. 1904
39012. Rachael V., b. Osakis, Minn. 1907
39013. Wallace A., b. Osakis, Minn. 1909
39014. Arlie (son), b. Minn. 1912-13

39013. Wallace A. Stebbins, born Osakis, Minnesota, in 1909, was unmarried and living with his father in Providence Precint, Linn County, Oregon, in 1930 (1266).

39014. Arlie Stebbins, born Minnesota 1912-13, was living with his father in Providence Precint, Linn County, Oregon, in 1930 (1266).

38911. Arthur Francis (or Francis Arthur) McKindley, born Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 28 January 1882 or 1883, was unmarried and living at home in Gordon Township, Todd County, Minnesota, in 1920, working as a general farmer (1240). Arthur married in Woodstock, Illinois, 28 October 1925, Mable Edith Wolcott, born Riceville, Iowa, 4 October 1890, daughter of a Minnesota-born father and an Iowa-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Providence Precinct, Linn County, Oregon, where Arthur farmed. Living with them in 1930 was Arthur’s brother-in-law, Norton H. Stebbins and his children (1266). They had 4 children. Francis died in Newberg, Oregon 23 March 1963. Mabel died in Newberg, Oregon, 21 July 1973 (2703).

Children: 39019. Lilly M., b. Minn. 27 Apr. 1927
39021. (son), md. ______ ______, 4 children
39022. (son), md. ______ ______, one child

39019. Lilly or Lily M. McKindley, born Minnesota 27 April 1927, married in Yamhill County, Oregon, 15 July 1950, Courtney K. Harris, born 8 October 1925, son of Allen Courtney Harris and Hester Cross (538). They had 3 children (2703). Lily M. Harris lived in 1993 in Albany, Oregon (1340).


Children: 39031. (son), md. ______ Brubaker, 2 children
39032. (dau.), md. ______ Olsen, 2 children
39033. (dau.), md. ______ Roberts, 2 children
39034. (dau.), md. ______ Woodruff, one child
39035. (son), md. ______ Horsfield
38912. Lewis Waton McKindley, born Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 7 June 1885, died in Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 13 September 1907 (2703).

38913. Lola Belle McKindley, born Osakie, Todd County, Minnesota, 23 December 1886, married in 1905-06 Theodore H. White, born Wisconsin about 1882. They lived in 1920-30 in Leslie Township, Todd County, Minnesota, where Theodore was a general farmer (1240, 1241). Theodore died in Yamhill County, Oregon, 5 October 1967 (538).

   Children: 39043. John H., b. Minn. 1909-10
               39044. Laura R., b. Minn. 1912-13

39043. John H. White, born Minnesota 1909-10, was unmarried and living at home in Leslie Township, Todd County, Minnesota, in 1930 (1240, 1241).

38897. Lewis H. (or Louis H.) Swisher, born Preble County, Ohio, 26 March 1846, moved to Berrien County, Michigan. He was a farmer and a carpenter. Lewis married in Berrien County, 25 December 1867, Eliza A. Snyder, who was born in Jefferson County, New York, in 1849, daughter of Rev. Warren Snyder and Louisiana A. Howard, from Ellisburg, Jefferson County, New York. They lived close to Lewis's father, Josiah (686, 1026). Lewis died in Benton Township, Berrien County, 5 November 1895. Eliza died in Benton Township, Berrien County, 8 February 1895 or 1896. They are buried at Millburg Cemetery, Millburg, Berrien County, Michigan (1026, 1027).

   Children: 39050. Alice Lillian, b. Berrien Co. Sept. 1866
               39052. Ira Lewis b. Benton Twp., Mich. 7 July 1875

39050. Alice Lillian Swisher, born Berrien County, Michigan, in September 1868 or 1869, died in Sodus, Benton Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 8 March 1873 (1026, 2289).

39051. Warren Glen Swisher, born Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 25 January 1872, married in Berrien County, 25 October 1893, Mary Louise Hambley or Hambly, born Napanee, Ontario, 7 September 1873, daughter of William Hambley (born England) and Martha Charron (born Canada). They lived in 1900 in Colfax Township, Benzie County, Michigan, where Warren farmed. Warren's brother Ira L. Swisher lived with them in 1900 (705). They were in Colfax Township, Benzie County, Michigan, in 1910-30 (686, 1027, 1236, 1237, 1238). Mary died at Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan, 26 September 1938. Warren died at Thompsonville or Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan, 12 August 1955, at age about 83 (2289). They are buried at Thompsonville Village Cemetery, Weldon Township, Benzie County, Michigan (2290).

               39057. Rellison or Pellison Maurice (son), b. Mich. 23 Jan. 1902

Children of William Lewis and Ada Clara (Westcott) Swisher:
39061. Iris Juanita, b. Mich. 16 Sept. 1917
39063. Donald Glen, b. Garnet, Mich. 20 Dec. 1922
39064. Laverne Albert, b. Rexton, Mich. 31 Mar. 1924
39065. (son)

Children of William L. and Florence Emma (Sheldon) Swisher:
39067. (son)
39068. (son), md. _______ Bussa, 3 children
39069. Joseph md. (1) Audrey Hoseit;
   md. (2) ___ Scott, 4 children
39070. (son)

2289. Swisher Family Tree by Len Schweitzer; also Howard Family, RootsWeb file by L. Howard, May 2002

39061. Iris Juanita (or Juanita Iris) Swisher, born Honor, Benzie County, Michigan, 16 September 1917, married _______ Ireton. Juanita Iris Ireton died in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, 13 February 1979 (605, 796, 2289).

39072. Michael Richard, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 7 Sept. 1941


39063. Donald Glen Swisher, born Garnet, Michigan, 20 December 1922, received a social security number in Michigan before 1951. He served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in Korea. He lived (circa 1993) at Arcadia, Michigan (1340). His last residence was Kaleva, Manistee County, Michigan. Donald died 20 August 1997 (605, 2289). He is buried as a veteran at Pleasanton Cemetery, Bear Lake, Michigan (686, 1359).

39064. Laverne Albert Swisher, born Rexton, Michigan 31 March 1924, was a single resident of Manistee County, Michigan, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Kalamazoo, Michigan, in March 1943 (1342). He married ______ Schroeder. Laverne died in Alma, Gratiot County, Michigan, 22 March 1992 (605, 1468, 2289).

Child: 39078. (dau.)


Children: 39079. Gary Wayne, b. Amarillo, Tex. 31 July 1952
39080. (son), md. (1) Tammy Jo Baker, 3 ch; md. (2) ______ Mayse
39081. (son), md. ______ Williams, 3 children
39082. (son), md. ______ Frenette, 2 children
39083. (dau.), md. (1) ______ Gonzales, 3 ch; md. (2) ______ Vander Hyde


Child of Joseph and Audrey (Hoseit) Swisher:
39095. (son)

Children of Joseph and ______ (Scott) Swisher:
39096. (dau.), md. ______ Cook, one child
39097. (son)
39098. (dau.), md. ______ Mason, 3 children
39099. (dau.), has one child

39055. Willard Caiphas Swisher, born Berrien County, Michigan, 18 September 1896, married in 1919 Magdalen Hunter, born Michigan 10 November 1900. They lived in 1900 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, where Willard worked in repair stock for a motor car company. Living with them in 1930 was a young married couple, Arthur and Margaret L. Fox, nephew and niece to Willard (1238). Magdalen died in Clare County, Michigan, in December 1966. Willard died in Clare County, Michigan, 16 September 1974 (2289).


1191


39056. Josiah Raymond (or Raymond Josiah) Swisher ("Joe"), born Michigan in March 1899, married in Lansing, Michigan, 12 October 1917, Ethel M. Morrow, born Indiana 4 June 1898. They lived in 1930 at Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, where Raymond was a stock man at an auto plant (1238). Raymond's last residence was Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan. Raymond died in Traverse City, Michigan, in October 1980. Ethel's last residence was Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan. She died in October 1980. Both his and her last benefits were paid to Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan (605). Raymond's obituary was published 8 October 1980. Ethel's obituary was published 5 November 1980. They are buried at Thompsonville Village Cemetery, Weldon Township, Benzie County, Michigan (149, 2290).


39057. Rellison Maurice Swisher, born Michigan 23 January 1902, married in Michigan, 4 August 1928, Grace Estelle Martin, born Alabama 4 May 1908. They lived in 1930 in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, where Rellison was a stock clerk for a motor car company (1238). Rellison died in Dewitt, Clinton County, Michigan, 5 May 1990. Grace's last residence was Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan. She died in Lansing, Ingham County, Michigan, 5 February 1995 (605, 1468, 2289).

Child: 39114. (son), md. _______ O'Brien, 3 children

39058. Marilyn Lela Swisher, born Michigan 25 October 1905, married 5 August 1928 Adrian D. Chamberlain, who was born in Manistee, Michigan, 16 February 1901, son of Canadian (?) parents George and Iva M. Chamberlain of Springdale Township, Manistee County, Michigan. Adrian's last residence was Thompsonville, Benzie County, Michigan. He died at Frankfort, Benzie County, Michigan, 8 January 1981. Leila died in Thompsonville, Michigan, 17 May 1981. They are buried at Thompsonville Village Cemetery, Weldon Township, Benzie County, Michigan (2289, 2290).

Children: 39118. (son), md. ______ ______, 3 children
39119. (son), md. ______ ______, 3 children
39120. (son), md. ______ Procher, one child

39059. Glen or Glenn Samuel Swisher, born Michigan 14 June 1908, married in 1927-28 Alma Sumner, born Michigan 1909-10. They lived in 1930 in San Francisco, California, where Glen was a salesman of auto accessories (1198). Glen received a social security number in 1192
California before 1951. His last residence was Charlevoix, Charlevoix County, Michigan. Glenn died in Norwood, Michigan, 29 January 1997 (605, 2289).  


Child of Donald R. and _______ (Lindsey) Swisher:  
39128. (son), md. ________, one child  

Children of Donald R. and Melva R. (Francisco) Swisher:  
39129. Margaret  
39130. (dau.), md. _____ Lonn, 2 children  
39131. Edith  
39132. Donald Deloss, died 8 May 1947  

39129. Margaret Swisher married in Benzie County, Michigan, about 20 December 1956, Wayne Kalliosaari. They had one child (149).  

?? Name: Earl W Kalliosaari  
Birth Date: 19 Apr 1938  
Phone Number: 327-6459; married second in Florida  
Address: 7691 Addison Rd, Jerome, MI, 49249-9713 (1993)  
[6045 Norman Rd # 6, Grant Township, MI, 48032-3213 (1990)]  
[1606 Oakland St Apt 6, Saint Clair, MI, 48079-5151]  

39131. Edith Swisher married in Benzie County, Michigan, about 19 January 1967, Michael Thayer. They have one child (149).  


39052. Ira Lewis Swisher, born Sodus, Benton Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 7 July 1875, was unmarried and living with his brother Warren in Colfax Township, Benzie County, Michigan, in June 1900 (705). Ira married first, at Sodus, Berrien County, 12 July 1900, Jennie L. Osborn or Osborne, who was born in Benton Township in 1879, daughter of John Osborn and Judith Lawrence. Ira was a farmer. He was in Berrien County, Michigan, in 1920 (686, 1026, 1027). Jennie died in Berrien County, Michigan, in 1932 and is buried at Millburg Cemetery, Millburg, Michigan (2289). Ira married second, 7 December 1935, Olla Orcutt, born in Hague, New York, 19 May 1871, daughter of Willard Orcutt and Olive Wright. Ira died in Berrien County,
Michigan, 11 August 1940 and is buried at Millburg Cemetery, Millburg, Michigan. Olla died in Berrien County 24 September 1949. She is buried at Crown Point, Indiana (2289).

Children of Ira Lewis and Jennie L. (Osborne) Swisher:

39140. Mina Fern, b. Sodus, Mich. 10 Mar. 1903

39140. Mina Fern Swisher ("Fern"), born Sodus, Michigan, 10 March 1903, married first, in 1922-23, Roy Charles Engle, born Michigan 23 February 1902, son of Andrew Engle and Mable Sutton. They lived in 1930 in Benton harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, where Roy was a carpenter for a boat company (1238). Roy died in Berrien County, Michigan, 6 October 1935. Mina married second ______ Knapp (2289). She married third ______ Hawks. Fern M. Hawks lived as her last residence at Mottville, St. Joseph County, Michigan. She died at Mottville, St. Joseph County, or in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, 12 August 1974 (605, 1468).

Children of Roy Charles and Mina Fern (Swisher) Engle:

39144. (dau.), md. Runge

39145. J. C. Engle, born Michigan about January 1930, must be the James C. Engle, born 8 December 1929, who received a social security number in Michigan before 1951 and whose last residence was Marquette, Marquette County, Michigan. James C. died 15 October 1987 (605, 1468).


Children: 39149. Lawrence I.
39150. Joyce
39151. Helen
39152. Dorothea E., b. 1942-43

39150. Joyce Swisher married Rowland Keith, son of _____ Keith and _____ Clark (1026, 2289). This is probably the Rowland E. Keith, born 1933-34, who lives (circa 1993) at South Haven, Michigan and Hudson, Indiana (1340).


Child: 39154. (son)

39142. Lena L. Swisher, born Berrien County, Michigan, 8 December 1913, married first _______ Brower (1026). Lena married second _______ Campbell. Lena's last residence was Hollywood, Broward County, Florida. Lena E. Campbell died in Broward County or in Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, in June 1993 (605, 1346, 2289).

39053. Lena May Swisher, born Sodus, Benton Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 21 August 1881, married in Berrien County, Michigan, 22 February 1899, William Osborne or Osborn, born New York or Michigan about March 1873, son of John Osborne and Judith Lawrence (1026). They lived in 1910 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, where William was keeper of a livery stable (1236). William was a farmer in Benton harbor in 1920 (1237). William died in Berrien County, Michigan, 10 December 1948. Lena May died in Sodus, Berrien County, 16 March 1963. They are buried at Millburg Cemetery, Millburg, Michigan (2289).


39157. Icylaena Osborne, born Berrien County, Michigan, 18 June 1900, married Freeman George Hewitt, born Benton Township, Michigan, 8 September 1895, son of Robert Clark Hewitt and Susan R. Bury. They lived in 1930 in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, where Freeman was a chauffeur (1238). Freeman died in Benton Harbor, Berrien County 16 February 1972. Icylaena died in Berrien County 6 May 1984. They are buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Hartford, Michigan (1338, 2289).


Children: 39161. (son)
39162. (son)
39163. (dau.), md. _______ Mehta


Children: 39165. (son)
39166. (dau.), md. _______ Denton
Jacob M. Swisher, bornGratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, 13 December 1848, married at Coloma, Berrien County, 22 April 1876, Mary E. Fuller, who was born in Jefferson County, New York, 14 November 1855, daughter New York-born parents George Fuller and Hannah Tubbs. They lived (1880) in Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan (977). Mary died in Berrien County, Michigan, 28 April 1922. Jacob died in Pipestone Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 13 November 1923. They are buried at Pearl Grange Cemetery in Pipestone Township (1026).


39171. John Roy Swisher ("Roy"), born Pipestone Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 19 August 1878, died in 1894 and is buried at Pearl Grange Cemetery in Pipestone Township (1026).

39172. Harry Milton Swisher, born Pipestone Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 5 April 1893, married in Eau Claire, Michigan, 12 January 1915, Martha Henrietta Zick, who was born at Eau Claire 20 January 1897, daughter of John Zick and Meleda Burke, both born in Berlin, Germany. Harry was a fruit farmer. They lived in 1930 in Pipestone Township, Berrien County, Michigan (1238). He died at Berrien Center, Berrien County, 9 March 1984. Martha died in Berrien Center 9 August 1990. They are buried at Eau Claire Cemetery, Eau Claire, Berrien County (1026).


39174. Ralph A. Swisher, born Michigan 18 September 1921, completed 4 years of high school. He was a farmer. He was an unmarried resident of Berrien County when he enlisted, at Kalamazoo, Michigan, in September 1942, in the U. S. Army (1342). He lived in 1974 in Eau Claire, Michigan (1340).

38899. Susan Jane Swisher, born Ohio in 1851, born Ohio or in Silver Creek, Cass County, Michigan, in 1851 or about 1854, was probably a daughter of Josiah Swisher, #38093. She was Susan, age 9, with her parents in Silver Creek, Cass County, Michigan, in 1860. She was Susan, "age 16" with her parents in Benton Township, Berrien County, Michigan, in 1870. She is reported to have died in 1923 (1338).

Jane married at Coloma, Berrien County, Michigan, 20 or 29 September 1874, Rease H. Perry Merrill "Rease" or "Reese"), who was born at Lawrenceburg, Dearborn County, Indiana, in March 1851, son of Richard Henry Merrill and Sarah Fairfield. They lived and farmed in
Bainbridge Township, Berrien County. Jane gave her age as 25 in 1880, 56 in 1910, and 66 in 1920, reporting her birth place variously as Michigan and Indiana. "Jennie S." Reese reported her birth in 1900 as being in Michigan in July 1853 (705). Living with them in Benton Harbor in 1910 was a granddaughter, Hope Merrill, age 2. Living with Rease and Jane Merrill in Bainbridge Township, Berrien County, in 1920 was granddaughter Hope Merrill, age 11 (1236, 1237). Rease P. Merrill was a widower living with his son Bea Hillery Merrill in in Bainbridge Township, Berrien County, in 1930 (1238). Rease died at the home of his son James in Berrien County, Michigan, 1 December 1933 (979).

39182. Verna Ethel (or Ethel Verna), b. Benton Twp., Mich. 11 Apr. 1880

39181. James Howe Merrill ("Howe"), born Michigan 21 October 1876, was a farmer. He married at St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, 27 January 1904, Gertrude O. Hager, who was born in July 1868, daughter of Louis Hager and A. Cheney of Silver Creek, Michigan. They lived (1904) at Bainbridge, Michigan. Gertrude died in Sodus Township, Berrien County, 15 April 1908. James died in Berrien County, Michigan, in 1957 (979). Another source reports that James married (second?), 10 November 1909, Ada Wise, who was born in 1881, daughter of Jake Wise (1026).

Child of James Howe and Gertrude O. (Hager) Merrill:
39185. possibly Hope, b. Mich. 1908

39182. Verna Ethel (or Luverna Ethel or Ethel Verna) Merrill, born Benton Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 11 April 1880, married at age 15, about 1904-05, William E. Lewis, born Pipestone, Berrien County, Michigan, 6 January 1875, son of Orrin Preston Lewis and Elsie Elouise Ridenour. Another source reports that they married in Sodus, Berrien County, Michigan, 8 January 1896 (2705). They lived in 1910-20 in Pipestone Township, Berrien County, Michigan, where William had his own farm. Verna’s name was listed as Luverna in 1920 (1237). They had 7 children. They lived in 1930 in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, where William was proprietor of a club room (1238). They lived in 1933 on Agard Avenue in Benton Harbor, Michigan (979).

39189. Thelma, b. Benton Harbor, Mich. 1907-08
39190. Irene, b. Mich. 1911
39193. Vera, b. Mich. 1922-23

2705. Wolff Family Tree, 2009, by ______ (Wolff) Nardone


39188. Rue E. Lewis, born Michigan 25 January 1901, married in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 27 April 1918, Roy Clothier Anderson, born Ashton, Lee County, Illinois, 16 September 1891, son of Herbert Byron Anderson and Carrie Mae Darling. They lived in 1930 in Benton Harbor, Michigan, where Roy was a mechanic at a garage (1238). Rue died at Berrien, Berrien County, Michigan, 26 April 1979 (2705).

39201. Leola I., b. Mich. about Nov. 1925


39190. Irene Lewis, born Michigan 1910-11, married in 1928-29 Robert McComb, born Michigan 1909-10. They lived in 1930 with Irene's parents in Hartford Township, Van Buren County, Michigan, where Robert was a helper and driver at a bakery (1238).

39192. Dorothy Lewis, born Michigan in July 1917, might be the daughter of William E. Lewis and Luverna Ethel Merrill who married in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 30 June 1940, Kenneth A. Haisley, a factory worker of Benton harbor, who was born in Indiana 15 October 1915, son of Wilson L. Haisley and Lela Elizabeth Powell. Kenneth was a married resident of Berrien County when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Custer, Michigan, in April 1942 (1342). Kenneth died in Fairmount, Grant County, Indiana, in October 1969 (605, 2705).

39183. Rease Watson Merrill, born Benton Township, Berrien County, Michigan, 14 June 1883, married in Berrien County, Michigan, 10 May 1905, Sophia Morlock, who was born in Michigan in 1885, daughter of Theodore and Macinda Morlock. They were in Bainbridge Township, Berrien County, in 1920-30, where Rease was a general farmer (1237, 1238). They lived in 1933 near Eau Claire, Berrien County, and in 1937 in Benton Harbor, Michigan. Sophia


Children: 39207. Eldon L. (daughter), b. after Apr. 1930

39184. Hillery B. Merrill, born Michigan 28 August 1888, was a farmer. He was living at home in Benton harbor, Berrien County, in 1910 (1236). He married at Watervliet, Michigan, 20 October 1915, Mabel Ruth Quilliams, born Michigan in 1894, daughter of Edward Quilliams and ______ Archer. They were listed as "Bea H. and Mable R." Merrill in 1930, living in Bainbridge Township, Berrien County Michigan, where Hillery Bea Merrill was a stalk and straw farmer (1238). They lived (1933) at rural Eau Claire, Michigan. He lived (1937) in Benton Harbor, Michigan. Hillery died 17 December 1963. They are both buried at Calvary Cemetery (979).


[Sources: Arita Sue Merrill Joanis, Marian Mumaugh]


38901. Andrew Watson Swisher (“Watson”), born in Michigan in April 1856, was a farmer. He married in 1878-79 Mary B. Lewis, born in Michigan in January 1863. In 1880 they were living in Benton Township, Berrien County, Michigan, with Watson’s parents (1027). In 1900 they were living in Silver Creek Township with their uncle and aunt Caiphas Dell (born Ohio May 1827) and Sarah (____) Dell, (born Virginia June 1823). They had one child. Andrew died in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana, 22 November 1927. Mary died in 1952. They are buried at Indian Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township, Cass County (1026).


39219. Minnie Bell Swisher, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 8 October 1879, married in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan. 30 December 1896, Byron B. Shaul, who was born 10 July 1879, son of Peter Shaul and Mary Ridenhour. Byron was a farmer and a thrasher. He died in Silver Creek Township 6 July 1906. Minnie died in Silver Creek Township 1 March 1908. They are buried at Indian Lake Cemetery, Silver Creek Township (1026, 1027).

39223. Lola L. Shaul, born Silver Creek Township, Cass County, Michigan, 17 June 1897, married in Dowagiac, 20 September 1916, Lee Dorman, who was born in Michigan 26 February 1894, son of Walter Dorman and Laura Slater. Lee was a drayman and had an ice business. Lola died in Dowagiac, Michigan, 29 January 1963. Lee died in Dowagiac 14 March 1971. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac (1026).

Children: 39225. JoAnn

39225. JoAnn Dorman married Donald Myers ("Gabe") (1026).

39224. Mary Rosela Shaul, born Michigan in 1904, married in Cassopolis, Cass County, 14 August 1922, Howard I. Southworth, born Dowagiac, Michigan, 5 October 1901, son of Ralph W. and Cena E. (Cook) Southworth. Howard was a mail carrier. Mary was a stenographer (1026). Howard and "Rozell M." Southworth lived in 1930 in South Bend, St. Joseph County, Indiana. Rosela's widowed grandmother, Mary B. Swisher, lived with them in 1930 (1216). Mary Rozela died in 1957. Howard married second, 24 November 1962, Viola M. Mason. Howard retired in 1964 as a letter carrier for the U.S. Post Office. Howard I. Southworth Sr., age 96, of South Bend, Indiana, died at his home 26 November 1997. He was survived by his wife Viola and 3 grandchildren. He is buried at Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac (149).

Child of Howard I. and Mary Rozela (Shaul) Southworth: 39228. Howard I., b. Ind. 7 Jan. 1925

Obit - Howard I. Southworth, Sr.
Oct. 5, 1901 - Nov. 26, 1997
South Bend Tribune 11/29/1997
Howard I. Southworth, Sr., 96, of Luelde Street, South Bend, Ind., died at 6:15 p.m. on Wednesday, Nov. 26, at his residence. Howard was born on Oct. 5, 1901, to Ralph W. and Cena E. (Cook) Southworth, Sr., in Dowagiac, Mich. His parents preceded him in death. He had lived in the South Bend area since 1920.
On Aug. 14, 1922, in South Bend, he was married to Mary Rozela Shaul, who preceded him in death in 1957. Then, on Nov. 24, 1962, he married Viola M. Mason, who survives. Howard is also survived by a son, Howard I. Southworth, Jr., of Big Rapids, Mich.; three grandchildren; and by a brother, Ralph W. Southworth, Jr., of Lawrence, Mich. Howard retired in 1964 as a letter carrier for the U.S. Post Office.
Funeral services for Howard I. Southworth, Sr., will be held at 11 a.m. on Monday, Dec. 1, in the Evangel Heights United Methodist Church, South Bend, with the Rev. Edward Fritz officiating. Visitation hours will be held from 4 to 7 p.m. on Sunday in the Guisinger Colonial Chapel Funeral Home, 3718 S. Michigan Street, South Bend, and also from 10 a.m. until the 11 a.m. time of services at the church on Monday. Burial will take place in the Riverside Cemetery, Dowagiac.

39228. Howard I. Southworth Jr., born Indiana 7 January 1925, completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Indiana when he enlisted, at Toledo, Ohio, in July
1943, in the U. S. Army (1342). His last residence was Big Rapids, Mecosta County, Michigan. Howard died 13 October 2007 (605).

38902. Mary Anna (or Anna Mary) Swisher ("Anna"), born Michigan in August 1858, married in Berrien County, Michigan, 25 December 1876, Henry R. Selter, who was born in Michigan in May 1855, son of Orilla Selter, born New York, who was living close to them in Bainbridge Township, Berrien County, Michigan, in 1880 (1026, 1027). They were in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, in 1900, when Henry was a teamster. They had 2 children both living and at home in 1900 (705). Anna was a widow in 1910, living in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, with her daughter Nina (1236).

39232. Nina E., b. Mich. 16 Apr. 1884

39231. Maude or Maud E. Selter, born Bainbridge, Berrien County, Michigan, 15 August or 6 September 1878, daughter of Henry Selter, is also recorded in Michigan record as born in the same place 6 September 1879 (686). Maud married in 1907-08 Fred N. Clyborne, born Michigan 1879-80. They lived in 1910 next to Maude's mother, Anna Selter, in Ward 3, Benton Harbor, where Fred was a plumber at a plumbing shop (1236). Fred was a commercial traveler for an oil company in Benton harbor in 1920. They had no children in 1920 (1237). Maude Clyborne, born Michigan 6 September 1878, daughter of Henry R. Selter and Anna Swisher, died in St. Joseph, Berrien County, Michigan, 15 January 1935, at age 56 (1468).

39232. Nina E. Selter, born Bainbridge, Berrien County, Michigan, 16 April 1884, was unmarried and living at home in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, in 1910, when she was a bookkeeper at a factory (1236). Nina died as Nina E. Selter, in Benton Harbor, Berrien County, Michigan, 19 October 1949, at age 65 (1468).

38094. Charlotte Swisher, born Virginia 1822-23, was living with her parents in 1850, unmarried at age 27 (51). Researcher Nancy Corwin gives her birth date as 1812. Charlotte married, in Preble County, about 1850-51, John Eccles, who was born in North Carolina. John died before 1880. In 1880, Charlotte was living in Gratis Township, Preble County, near other Swisher family members, as a widow. Her son William was living with her, as was a boy age 14, Augustus Barger, listed as a "son" (adopted?). No others of the Eccles name appear in the Preble County census in 1880. Charlotte died after 1905 (43, 1026).

39242. Augustus [Barger] (adopted?)
possibly others

39241. William H. Eccles, born Ohio 1865-66, may be the William H. Eccles who died in Preble County, Ohio, 7 January 1927 (607).

36875. Walker Swisher, born Ohio 1822-23, was possibly a child of Solomon and Elizabeth (Bunner) Swisher. He married Phebe or Phoebe Jane or Pelura ______, born Ohio in January 1826. They farmed in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio (51, 213, 416). Walker died in Ohio
about 1873 (1338, 229). His widow, "Feba J. Swisher," lived in 1900 in Twin Township, Darke County, Ohio, with her married daughter Charity Blose (113).

39254. William, b. Ohio 1846-47  
39255. Elizabeth, b. Ohio 1849

39253. Charity Swisher, born Ohio in October 1845 (or possibly October 1846), married in 1872-73 William M. Blose, born Indiana in July 1849, son of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1900-10 in Twin Township, Darke County, Ohio, where William farmed and was an odd jobs laborer (113, 622). William died between 1910 and 1920. In 1920, Charity lived in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, with her married son Fern (829). Charity died in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 11 November 1925 (607, 2291).

Child:  39256. Fern J. (son), b. Ohio 8 Jan. 1887


2291. Hanes Family Tree

39257. Howard William Blose, born Dayton, Ohio, 21 February 1922, graduated from Cornell University in 1944 with a Bachelor of Science degree and in 1947 with a chemical engineering degree. At Cornell, Howard he played football and was awarded Honorable Mention All-American and held Cornell’s football scoring record for 20 years. During World War II, Howard commanded an LCSL ship in the U.S. Navy and was awarded the Bronze Star for the Battle of Okinawa. Howard married Marion Graham, born 1921-22, also a 1944 Cornell University graduate. They had 3 children (1338). Howard was a veteran and an executive with Exxon Corporation (149). This is surely the Howard W. Blose, born 21 February 1922, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and who died at New Canaan, Fairfield County, Connecticut, 9 May 2008 (149, 605). He was survived by 4 grandchildren: James, Jeffrey, Rebecca, and Alicia (149).

Children:  39258. Stephen Howard, b. 1949-50  
39259. Roger G., b. 1953-54  
39260. Ann, b. 1956-57

'44 BS, '47 B Chem E—Howard W. Blose of New Canaan, CT, May 9, 2008; retired executive, Exxon Corp.; veteran; active in alumni affairs. Psi Upsilon. Wife, Marion (Graham) '44.

BLOSE, HOWARD WILLIAM  
Published: May 12, 2008
BLOSE--Howard William, 86, May 9, 2008 of New Canaan, CT. Survived by his wife of 61 years, Marion, three children and spouses, Stephen and Gladys, Roger and Robin, Ann and Robert Eydt, four grandchildren, James, Jeffrey, Rebecca, and Alicia. Howard was born in Dayton, OH. He graduated from the School of Chemical Engineering at Cornell University where he played football. He was awarded Honorable Mention All-American and held Cornell's football scoring record for twenty years. During WWII, He commanded an LCSL ship in the U.S. Navy and was awarded the Bronze Star for the Battle of Okinawa. Howard was a retired executive of the Exxon Corporation. A memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church of New Canaan will be held on May 24 at 11am. In lieu of flowers, contributions can be made to Americas or Alzheimer's Association.


39255. Elizabeth Swisher, born Ohio 1849, married in 1871 Uriah Bonham, born Ohio 27 June 1847, son of William L. Bonham and Rebecca Rittenhouse. They lived in 1880 in Twin Township, Darke County, Ohio, where Uriah was a shoemaker (43). They lived in 1900 in Harrison Township, Darke County, Ohio (113). They lived in 1910 in Ward 3, Greenville, Darke County. They had no children. Uriah died in Greenville, Darke County, Ohio, 12 May 1911. Elizabeth lived in in Ward 3, Greenville, Darke County, in 1920 (2291).

38096. Mary Catherine Swisher ("Catherine"), born Virginia 13 November 1826, apparently did not marry. She was living in Gratis Township, Preble County, with her parents in 1860 (51, 213, 416). Catherine Mary Swisher died in Preble County, Ohio, 5 June 1878. She is buried at Fairmound Cemetery, Preble County (1026).

38097. Solomon Swisher, born Virginia or in Preble County, Ohio, 1828-29, married first Sarah ________, born Ohio 1838-39. In 1860 he was living in Gratis Township, Preble County, next to his parents. He married second Deborah or Debra ________, born Ohio 1834-35, of Ohio-born parents (43, 51, 213, 416). In 1880, Solomon and Debra were living in Gratis Township with one son, George (43). This may be the Solomon Swisher of Lanier Township, Preble County, who in 1900 gave his birth-date as August 1835, in Virginia, with wife Dora L., born Ohio (of Pennsylvania parents) September 1847. Solomon and Dora were married in 1877-78 and had no children (113). Solomon was a widow in 1910, living in German Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, with his son George (622). Solomon died in Preble County in 1914 and is buried at Fairmound Cemetery, Preble County. Debra died in 192_ (1026).
39261. George Fox Swisher, born Ohio 1863-64, must be the George F. Swisher, born Ohio in May 1864, who married in 1887-88 Lillie Pauline ________, born Ohio in July 1867, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1900 inGratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, where George farmed (113). He reported in 1900 that his father was born in Maryland, his mother in Ohio, but in later years he reported both his parents born in Ohio. They lived in 1910 in German Township, Montgomery County, Ohio, where George was a general farmer. His widowed father lived with them in 1910. Lillie reported in 1910 having had 3 children, of which 2 were then living (622). They farmed in Gratis Township in 1920-30 (829, 1262). George died before 1962. Lillie P. Swisher, a resident of Preble County, died at Mercy Hospital North, Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, 4 April 1962 (607).

Children:

39263. Sampson (son), b. Ohio Apr. 1900
39264. Alice Catherine, b. Ohio 1905

39262. Ada Victoria or Ada B. Swisher, born Preble County, Ohio, 18 October 1888, was age 11 with her parents in Gratis Township in 1900 (113). She was probably married by 1910 (113).

29263. Sampson Swisher, born Ohio in April 1900, must have died before 1910 (113, 622).

39264. Alice Catherine (or Alice Cathalene) Swisher, born Ohio in 1905, married after 1920 but was listed as Alice Swisher, divorced, with her parents in Gratis Township, Preble County, in 1930 (1262).
33754. John Bunner, born in Virginia circa 1786, is probably the John Bonner who married in Monongalia County, Virginia, 22 March 1814 Letitia Stotts, born Delaware 1776-77 (?). Suretor to their marriage was Isaac Cooper (13). John and Letitia moved to Preble County, Ohio, prior to 1834, where Solomon and Elizabeth (Bunner) Swisher also settled. John Boner's name appears in Gratis Township tax lists in the period 1827-1834. In 1840-50 John and Letitia Boner were farming in Gratis Township, Preble County. Living with them in 1850 was Charlotte Gardner, age 11, born Ohio, relationship unknown (51, 570). John is thought to have possibly married second Isabella Stewart (416).

There were several other Boner families in Preble County, Ohio, in 1843 to 1858: William Boner (born Maryland 1800-01) in Gratis Township with sons William, George, Albert, Joseph, and Robert; Joseph Boner in Gratis Township (possibly also sons Oliver and Basil), Josena V. (or Josinah V.) Boner, born Virginia 1830-31, who married in 1843 William Reynolds of Gratis Township; Thomas C. Boner who married in 1844 Ann Margaret Strader, and Martha Boner (born Ohio 1825-26) in Somers Township (51, 570, 595). Researcher Iris Wakeling reports that the William Boner (born Maryland 1800-01) married 14 January 1844 Ann Margaret Strader (743).

Children of John and Letitia (Stotts) Boner:

36941. (daughter) ->39281
36942. (daughter)
36943. (daughter)
36944. possibly Absalom, b. Virginia 1822-23

36944. Absalom Boner, born Virginia 1822-23, married in 1844 Charlotte ________, born Delaware 1814-15. The Preble County marriage record is written “Absalom Boner was married 11 June 1844 to Charlotte M. Boner, by William Neighleigh, M. G.” (595). In 1850, they were living with no children in Gratis Township, Preble County, Ohio, next to John and Letitia Boner (51).

Absalom Boner apparently married second, before 1862, Lucy Ann Gardner or Gardener, born Ohio 1830-31. They farmed in 1870-80 in Madison Township, post office Jacksonborough, Butler County, Ohio. Living with them in 1870-80 was Lucy’s widowed mother, Lucy Gardener. Absalom reported in 1870 that he was born in Virginia. He reported in 1880 that he was born in Ohio; his father in Virginia, and his mother in England (43). Note that an obituary in The Religious Telescope for October 9, 1889, reads: “Lucy Ann Boner, wife of Absalom Boner, died near Middletown [Butler County], Ohio, August 5, 1889, aged 58 years, 8 months, and 26 days. She had been a Christian and a member of the United Brethren Church upward of thirty years. She died as she lived—believing and trusting in Christ. She leaves a husband, one daughter, and many relatives sad on account of her death” (1110).

Child of Absalom and Lucy Ann (Gardener) Boner:
36961. Lulu, b. Ohio 1862-63

36961. Lulu Boner, born Ohio 1862-63, was at home in Madison Township, Butler County, Ohio (43). She was living in 1889 (149).
Joseph Bunner, Jr., born Virginia circa 1788, is probably the Joseph L. Bunner, born circa 1793, who married 1 October 1813, in Monongalia County, Virginia, Nancy Ann Springer, born 12 September 1795 (13, 297, 438). Another source gives Nancy's birth date as 1796 (5, 352). Nancy Ann Springer was a daughter of John Springer (born 1756) and Bathsheba Merrifield (born 1774). John Springer was a son of Dennis Springer (born 1712) and Ann Prickett. Dennis Springer was a son of Jacob and Phoebe (Hiobe) Springer. Nancy Ann Springer was a sister of Vashia Barsheba Springer who married John Bunner, #4590 (297, 442, 470).

Joseph Bunner farmed in Marion County, West Virginia, neighbors to the Hill, Meredith and Merrifield families. Joseph died in Marion County 17 or 18 August 1863. Nancy died 31 July 1877 at age 81. They are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Union District, Marion County (90, 91, 470, 398, 514).

Children: 36971. Barsheba, b. Va. 28 Sept. 1814  
36972. John L. or John B., b. Va. 5 May 1817  
36973. Paulina, b. Va. 10 June 1818  
36974. Luverna or Laurana, b. Va. 2 Feb. 1823  
36975. Hannah, b. Marion Co. 14 Dec. 1826  
36976. Joanna, b. 8 Jan. 1828  
36977. Drusilla Ann, b. 13 Dec. 1829 or 1831  
36978. Harriet, b. Va. 4 July 1834  
36979. Presley, b. Va. 4 July 1836 or 1834  
36980. Julia Caroline, b. Marion Co., Va. 17 Sept. 1836

Basheba or Barsheba Bunner, born in Marion County, Virginia, 28 September 1814, was married in Marion County, 16 September 1844, by the Rev. Alex Summers, to Samuel S. (or Samuel G.) Dorsey, who was born in Maryland in 1792 or 1806-07, son of Clemenzo Dorsey. Samuel was a school teacher. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. The spelling "Basheba" is used in the family Bible and in the marriage record at Marion County Courthouse. In 1860, Barsheba's daughters, Hannah and Phoebe, were living with the Hill family in Marion County (see #17851 and #36980). Samuel died in Marion County 28 November 1865, at age 73. He is buried in the Carter-Merrifield Cemetery. His gravestone has been read as Samuel G. Dorsey, born 1792 (471). In 1870 Barsheba and her daughter Phebe were living next to Joseph A. Hill. Barsheba was living as a widow with her two unmarried daughters in Winfield District in 1880. In 1871, Barsheba B. Dorsey of Marion County sold a house and lot in Palatine which had belonged to Rachel B. Dorsey. In 1881, Barsheba sold some land for $300 to Laban J. Prickett (90, 91, 92, 93, 416, 439, 470). According to family tradition, her son Joseph accompanied her about 1882 in a covered wagon to Bourbon County, Kansas, where she bought 80 acres from John Georgeson, the original homesteader in that area. Basheba died in Bourbon County, Kansas, 14 January 1901. She is buried at Barnesville Cemetery, Osage Township, Bourbon County (633).

A great-granddaughter of Samuel and Barsheba, Leta Dorsey, of Bourbon County, Kansas, married Charles I. Orr and had a son Richard Orr who is a genealogical researcher (1).

Children: 36982. Alpheus Samuel, b. Va. 28 Mar. 1843  
36983. Joseph Andrew, b. Va. 9 July 1844

1009
36982. Alpheus Samuel Dorsey, born Marion County, Virginia, 28 March 1843, never married. He joined the Union army (Company K, 15th Regiment, Virginia Volunteers) early in 1864. He was captured at the Battle of Cloyd's Mountain and died at Andersonville Prison, Georgia, 29 September 1864. He is buried in U.S. Union No. 88 grave (Virginia) at Andersonville, Georgia (90, 470, 633).

36983. Joseph Andrew Dorsey, born Marion County, Virginia, 9 July 1844, enlisted in Company C, 6th Virginia Artillery, where he was serving in February 1864. He married (first) in Marion County, 17 December 1868, Martha J. Hoult or Holt of Marion County, born 1845-46, daughter of Thomas and Nancy Hoult. Some time after this, perhaps around 1874, he moved to Kansas. Evidence suggests he went with a wagon train that included his sister Drusey and her husband, his sister Nancy and her husband, and possibly others from the Marion County area. In April 1877, Joseph A. Dorsey was listed as living in 'Barurbon' (Bourbon), Kansas. Martha died 28 July 1876 and is buried in the Snodgrass-Godbey family plot in the Barnesville Cemetery, Bourbon County, Kansas.

Joseph married second, at Glendale, Bourbon County, Kansas, 24 February 1878, Vesta America Prichard or Pritchard, who was born at Fairmont, Marion County, 5 December 1853, daughter of John Prichard (1813-1899) and Phelyna Stuart (1825-1901) (470, 756).

Joseph is said to have returned to Marion County about 1882 and accompanied his mother, Barsheba, back to Bourbon County, Kansas. He probably farmed his mother's farm and continued to rent land or farm on shares after 1887. He survived his sister Phebe, who died in 1916 and who made the birth and death entries in the family Bible. Vesta died at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, 23 May 1923. Joseph died at Fort Scott, Kansas, 25 June 1933. Both are buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Fort Scott. At the time of his death, Joseph was survived by 39 grandchildren, 25 great grandchildren, and 2 great great grandchildren (90, 149, 439, 470, 633, 756).

The first 3 children below, William, Tollie, and Nelson, were children of Joseph's first wife (149, 470).

Children of Joseph A. and Martha J. (Hoult) Dorsey:

36990. William A.
36991. Capitola ("Tollie") (dau.), b. 22 June 1869

Children of Joseph A. and Vesta (Prichard) Dorsey:

36993. Phoebe Leolla, b. 22 Jan. 1879
36994. Arthur Albert, b. Barnsville, Kans. 16 July 1881
36995. Leanne Elnora ("Anna"), b. Kans. 18 Oct. 1883
36996. Edith Lillian, b. Kansas Sept. 1885
36997. George Alvin, b. Kansas 29 Dec. 1887
36998. Emma Barsheba, b. Kansas 30 Nov. 1889
36999. John Larkin, b. 6 Feb. 1892

36990. William A. Dorsey died at age 4 years and is buried at Barnesville Cemetery, Bourbon County, Kansas (633).

36991. Capitola ("Tollie") Dorsey, daughter of Joseph A. and Vesta (Snodgrass) Dorsey, born 22 June 1869, married in Bourbon County, Kansas, 15 March 1889, William Franklin Bloomfield, who was born near Barnesville, Bourbon County, 8 January 1869, son of Eli Henry Bloomfield and Rachel Serena Strickland (633). William was a stationary engineer in Fort Scott, Kansas, in 1910. Capitola reported having 5 children, all living in 1910 (1220). William died in Bourbon County 16 September 1922. Tollie lived (1933) at Fort Scott, Kansas (149, 470). Tollie died in Bourbon County, Kansas, 22 November 1956. She is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Osage Township (470).

Children: 37005. Henry, b. near Barnesville, Kans. 2 Feb. 1889
37007. Lula Elizabeth, b. Mapleton, Kans. 15 Oct. 1897
37008. Lilly or Lillie L., b. Kans. 23 Oct. 1903
37009. Lloyd, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 18 Oct. 1906

37005. Henry Bloomfield, born near Barnesville, Bourbon County, Kansas, 2 February 1889, married Hattie Alice West, born Kansas 26 August 1888. Henry worked in car repairing in Fort Scott in 1920 (1221). They lived in 1930 in Fort Scott, Kansas, where Henry was a carpenter at a planing mill (1222). They lived (1937-1963) at Albuquerque, New Mexico. Hattie died in Albuquerque 14 February 1949. She is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Osage Township, Bourbon County. Henry Bloomfield, a resident of New Mexico, died at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Cecil Nichols of Denver, in Denver, Colorado, 18 November 1963 (470).

Children: 37011. Gwendolyn F., b. Kans. 15 Nov. 1909
37012. Hugh

37011. Gwendolyn F. Bloomfield, born Kansas 15 November 1909, married in 1928-29 Cecil Nichols, born Kansas 1904-05. Cecil and Gwen G. Nichols lived in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Cecil was a mechanic at an airplane factory (1222). They lived (1963) in Denver, Colorado (470). Gwendolyn received a social security number in Colorado in 1969. She died at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas (605).

37013. Ralph Rodell Bloomfield ("Rodell"), born Fort Scott, Kansas, 12 October 1916, married about 1954 Florence ________. Ralph was a carpenter. He received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. They moved to Albuquerque, New Mexico, about 1954. Ralph died at Albuquerque, Bernalillo County, New Mexico, 6 August 2005 (149, 605). He was survived by his grandchildren: John and Lori Bloomfield; Mark Yarbrough and wife, Andrea; Steve Yarbrough and fiance, Susie Tallman; Bill Yarbrough; Molly Chandler and husband, Christopher;
Sally Sloan and husband, Paul; Jonathan Collard, and Ryann Graye; and great-grandchildren, Brian Yarbrough, Scott Yarbrough, and Benjamin Sloan (149).

37017. Johnna G., b. 1940-41
37018. Janiece
37019. Cathe, b. 1949-50

Obit - BLOOMFIELD -- Ralph Rodell Bloomfield, a resident of Albuquerque for over sixty years, passed away Saturday, August 6, 2005. He was born in Ft. Scott, KS, October 12, 1916. Rodell enjoyed lifetime membership in Temple Lodge #6 and Carpenter's Union Local #1319. He loved to garden and was never without a special pet dog. He was preceded in death by his wife of over fifty years, Florence Bloomfield. Rodell was the beloved father of Jerry Bloomfield and wife, Gladys, Johnna Yarbrough, Janiece Loveland and husband, Max, and Cathe Collard. He is also survived by his grandchildren, John and Lori Bloomfield; Mark Yarbrough and wife, Andrea; Steve Yarbrough and fiance, Susie Tallman; Bill Yarbrough; Molly Chandler and husband, Christopher; Sally Sloan and husband, Paul; Jonathan Collard, and Ryann Graye; and great-grandchildren, Brian Yarbrough, Scott Yarbrough, and Benjamin Sloan. A Memorial Service will be held at the Masonic Temple Lodge #6, located at 3801 Osuna Rd. NE, Albuquerque, NM (date and time to be announced). Donations may be made in Rodell’s memory to the New Mexico Chapter Alzheimer’s Association, 9500 Montgomery Blvd. NE 87111. All services are under the care and direction of: Strong-Thorne Mortuary 1100 Coal Ave. SE 842-8800


Children: 37020. John
37021. Lori A., b. 1968-69

37017. Johnna G. Bloomfield, born 1940-41, married __________ (Kenneth or Bill) Yarbrough (149). Johnna has lived (circa 1990-98) in Corrales and Albuquerque, New Mexico (1340).

Children: 37022. Mark C.
37023. Steve C.
37024. Bill


Children: 37025. Brian C.
37026. Scott

37023. Steve Yarbrough had a fiancee, Susie Tallman, in 2005. He lives in New Mexico (149, 1340).

37018. Janiece Bloomfield married Max Loveland (149).

   Children: 37029. Jonathan
   37030. Ryann K., b. 1980-81 [Ryann Graye]

37006. Jesse Bloomfield ("Jess"), born Barnesville, Bourbon County, Kansas, 4 October 1892 (or 1891), was a laborer at a sugar works in 1910 (1220). He married 25 November 1913 Anna Ionne Allen, who was born at Paxico, Kansas, 15 June 1895, daughter of Joseph H. Allen and Elizabeth Theirroff. Jess worked in a General Electric Appliances store. Jess died in Bourbon County 14 November 1972. He is buried at Evergreen Cemetery. Anna died in Bourbon County, Kansas, 22 December 1978 (470, 2292).

   Children: 37032. Melvin J., b. 5 May 1915
   37033. Marie Elizabeth, b. Fort Scott, Kansa. 19 May 1917
   37034. William John, b. Fort Scott, Kansa. 4 Mar. 1919

2292. Hobbs/Bloomfield /Simpson/McSpadden Family Tree, by Caswell Hobbs III

37032. Melvin J. Bloomfield, born 5 May 1915, died 1 April 1936, from influenza. He is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Osage Township, Bourbon County, Kansas (470).

37033. Marie Elizabeth Bloomfield, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 19 May 1917, married in Jess and Anna Bloomfield's home in Fort Scott, Kansa, 8 June 1940, Caswell Owen Hobbs II, born College Park, Georgia, 29 August 1911, son of Caswell Owen Hobbs and Albirta Jeanette Jones. Caswell lived for a time in Greenville, South Carolina. In 1923 his family moved to Spartanburg, South Carolina. Marie lived in 1978 in New Orleans. Caswell died in Gretna, Louisiana, 31 January 1980. Marie Hobbs, of Gretna, died at Eliza Coffee Memorial Hospital, Florence, Lauderdale County, Alabama, 11 March 1996. She is buried at Greenlawn Memorial Gardens, Spartanburg, South Carolina. She was survived by 6 grandchildren (149, 470, 605, 2292).

   37036. Caswell Owen III, b. 15 June 1942
   37037. Robert Jess, md. ______ ______
   37038. William A., b. 18 June 1950


   Children: 37039. Emily J., b. 4 June 1974
   37040. (dau.)


   Children: 37043. (son), md. ______ Lowe, 3 children
            37044. (dau.)
            37045. (son)

37007. Lula (or Lulu) Elizabeth Bloomfield, born Mapleton, Bourbon County, Kansas, 15 October 1897, never married. She was living in Fort Scott in 1963 and 1978 (470). Either Lula or (more likely) her sister Lilly was thought to be still living in 1994, in a nursing home (633). Lulu Bloomfield, born 15 September 1897, according to her social security record, died at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, in April 1983 (605).

37008. Lilly L. Bloomfield, born Kansas 23 October 1903, married Christian Perry Wagner ("Chris"), born Kansas 16 July 1899, son of Kansas-born parents Ben Franklin and Sarah Blanche (Wagy) Wagner of Scott Township, Bourbon County. (Another source calls him John C. Wagner or Waggoner, born 1899). They lived in 1930 in Fort Scott, Kansas, where Chris was an independent boxer and Lilly was a clerk in a printing plant (1222). John died in 1960. Either Lilly or her sister Lula was thought to be still living in 1994, in a nursing home in Fort Scott, Kansas (470, 633). Lilly L. Wagner died at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, 19 November 2002 (605).

   Children: 37049. Caroline, b. Kans. about June 1928
            37050. Robert, b. Kans. about May 1929

37050. Robert Wagner, born Kansas about May 1929, MIGHT be the Robert Wagner, born 19 April 1929, who lived in Kansas and who died at Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 27 March 2000 (605).

37009. Lloyd Bloomfield, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 18 October 1906, married Madeline E. Howard, born 27 September 1907. They are said to have had no (surviving?) children. Lloyd was living in 1963 in St. Joseph, Missouri. Lloyd died at St. Joseph, Missouri, 11 September 1978. He is buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Missouri (470). Madeline received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. Her last residence was Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona. She died 20 September 1991. She is buried at St. Joseph, Missouri (605, 686).

   Child: 37053. Dorothy

36992. Nelson S. (or Nelson H.) Dorsey, son of Joseph A. and Vesta (Snodgrass) Dorsey, born West Virginia 16 July 1871, owned property in the same area as his father, possibly his father's homestead, in 1918 (633). He lived (1933) at Fulton, Kansas (149, 470). He married in Bourbon County, Kansas, 25 May 1892, Lucy A. Danley, who was born at Mapleton, Kansas, 23 October 1873. Nelson died in Orange County, California, 20 March 1954. Lucy died in San Bernardino County, California, 6 November 1959 (470).

   Children: 37059. Leonard N., b. Fulton, Kans. 21 June 1894
37060. Gertrude Martha, b. Bourbon Co., Kans. 3 Nov. 1898
37062. Glen or Glenn K., b. Bourbon Co., Kans. about 1910
37063. Alice Opal, b. Fulton, Kans. 8 Feb. 1913
   possibly others

37059. Leonard N. Dorsey, born Fulton, Bourbon County, Kansas, 21 June 1894, married in 1915-16 Ada L. Mitchell, born Missouri 1894-95. Leonard was a car carpenter for Missouri Pacific Railroad in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Fort Scott, Kansas, where Leonard was a railroad carpenter (1222). Leonard died in Bourbon County, 2 January 1975 (470).


37060. Gertrude Martha Dorsey (“Gertie”), born Bourbon County, Kansas, 3 November 1898, was living in North Hollywood, California, in 1975. Gertrude married _______ Combatelli. She received a social security number in California before 1951. Gertrude Combatelli died in Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, 16 March 1986 (470, 605, 796). She probably married Palmer Combatelli, born 20 March 1910, who received a social security number in Ohio before 1951 and died in North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, 29 September 1984 (605, 796).

37061. Eugene or Gene Fred Dorsey, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 13 January 1906, lived (1914) at Barnsville, Kansas (756). Gene died at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, 17 November 1980 (470, 605, 796).

37062. Glen or Glenn K. Dorsey, born Bourbon County, Kansas, about 1910, lived (1914) at Barnsville, Kansas (756). He is not mentioned in the 1975 obituary of his brother Leonard (470).

37063. Alice Opal Dorsey, born Fulton, Kansas, 8 February 1913, died at Barnesville, Kansas, 2 March 1913 (407).

36993. Phoebe Leolla Dorsey, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 22 January 1879, married Henry J. White, born Illinois about 1874. She lived at Barnsville and Fulton, Kansas (149, 470, 756). In 1920, Henry White was in Freedom Township, Bourbon County, Kansas (470). Phoebe died before 1930. Henry was farming in Osage Township, Bourbon County, in 1930 (1222).
            37071. Mary Leanna, b. Fulton, Kans. 11 Sept. 1901
            37073. Edna Pearl, b. Bourbon Co., Kans. 8 Feb. 1907
            37074. Beulah, b. about 1910
            37075. Mildred E., b. Fulton, Kans. 22 Dec. 1911
37070. Ethel Mae White, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 1 January 1896, married first, in 1910-11, Wayne Duncan Coon, born Franklin, Missouri, 1 February 1890, son of Ohio-born parents Adam Coon and Mary Elizabeth Duncan. They lived in 1917 in Fulton, Vernon County, Missouri. They had 2 children in June 1917 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Fulton, Freedom Township, Bourbon County, Kansas, where Wayne was a farm laborer. Living with them in 1930 was Ethel's widowed grandmother, Elizabeth W. White, age 82 (1222). Wayne died in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, 25 November 1944 (1338). Ethel married second Charles Morrow. Ethel died as Ethel Mae Coon at Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, 23 October 1982 (470, 796).

Children of Wayne D. and Ethel Mae (White) Coon:
37080. Thelma E., b. Mo. 1912-13
37081. (child), died young?
37082. Edna M., b. Mo. 1919-20

37071. Mary Leanna White, born Fulton, Bourbon County, Kansas, 11 September 1901, married in 1918-19 Albert Henry Doubletree, born Kansas 8 June 1901, son of English parents. They lived in 1930 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, next to Jay and Beulah Bryant, where Albert was a repairman for a taxi company. Living with them in 1930 was Albert's widowed mother, Eleanor Doubletree, and her divorced son, William Doubletree (1222). Mary died at Chino, San Bernardino County, California, 10 May 1981. She is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Osage Township, Bourbon County, Kansas (470). Albert died in San Bernardino County, California, 22 August 1981 (796).


37085. Alberta M. Doubletree, born Missouri in July 1919, married in Clay County, Missouri, 24 December 1937, Gene Arnette, age 26, born 1910-11 (1529). This is probably the Gene Arnett, born Illinois 7 November 1911, who received a social security number in Missouri before 1951 and who died in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, 23 February 1987 (605, 796).

37072. Ernest White, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 11 January 1905, married in 1926 Dorothy Orr, born Kansas 15 May 1909, daughter of _____ Orr and _____ Alexander. They lived in California. In 1930, Ernest was a carpenter for an oil company, living in Coalinga, Fresno County, California (118). Ernest died at Chino, San Bernardino County, California, 5 April 1986. He is buried at Rose Hills Cemetery, California (470). Dorothy died in Placer County, California, 12 December 1994 (796).

37089. Richard Roy, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 10 Oct. 1939 ?
37090. Joyce
37089. Richard Roy White, born Los Angeles County, California, 10 October 1939, married in Santa Clara County, California, 29 June 1969, Deborah R Hamermesh, age 23, born 1945-46. They have lived in Upper Lake, Covelo, Willits, Mendocino, and Ukiah, California (796, 1340).


Name: Richard R White
Age: 29
Est. Birth: abt 1940
Spouse Name: Deborah R Hamermesh
Spouse Age: 23
Date: 29 Jun 1969
Location: Santa Clara

37073. Edna Pearl White, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 8 February 1907, married in 1924-25 Clifton Ellis Beth, born near Quapaw, Indian Territory, Oklahoma, 21 October 1904, son of Albert Oran Beth and Elizabeth Catherine Hale. They lived in 1930 in Osage Township, Bourbon County, Kansas, where Clifton was a general farmer (1222). In 1982 Edna was living in Gilbertsville, Kentucky (470). Edna Beth died at Gilbertsville, Marshall County, Kentucky, in April 1983 (605). Clifton died in Scott Township, Bourbon County, Kansas, 21 October 1996 (1338).

Children: 37095. Ellis Lee (son), b. Kans. 21 Feb. 1925
37096. Merle Dean (son), b. Kans. 9 Apr. 1929
37097. Albert H.
37098. Carol

37095. Ellis Lee Beth, born Kansas 21 February 1925, lived (circa 1961-2007) in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas (149, 1340).

37096. Merle Dean Beth, born Kansas 9 April 1929, married Nelda Fisher. Merle received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. Merle Dean Beth, of Gilbertsville, Marshall County, Kentucky, died at Western Baptist Hospital in Paducah, Kentucky, 26 January 2007, at age 77. His wife survived him. He then had 4 grandchildren and one great-grandchild (149, 605).

Children: 37100. Howard L., b. 16 Aug. 1948
37101. Larry D., b. 1 Sept. 1951

Obit - Merle Beth
Saturday, January 27, 2007
GILBERTSVILLE, Ky. ? Merle Dean Beth, 77, of Gilbertsville died at 6:08 a.m. Friday at Western Baptist Hospital in Paducah.
Mr. Beth was a retired yard foreman for Calvert Lumber Company and a farmer. He was a member of Calvert City Church of Christ.
Surviving are his wife, Nelda Fisher Beth; two sons, Howard Beth of Calvert City and Larry Beth of Kingsport, Tenn.; two brothers, Ellis Beth of Fort Scott, Kan., and Albert Beth of Nashville, Tenn.; one sister, Carol Smith of Gilbertsville; four grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.
His parents were Clifton E. Beth and Edna White Beth.
Services will be at 2 p.m. Sunday at Calvert City Church of Christ with Lance Cordle and Craig Evans officiating. Burial will be in Marshall County Memory Gardens in Benton.
Friends may call after 5 p.m. Saturday at Collier Funeral Home in Benton, and after 1 p.m. Sunday at the church.
Expressions of sympathy may take the form of contributions to the West Kentucky Youth Camp, 301 Youth Camp Road, Marion, KY 42064

   Children: 37102. Aaron B., b. 1971-72
   37103. Ashley A.

   Children: 37105. possibly Susan H.


37074. Beulah White, born Kansas about 1910, married in 1928-29 Jay Bryant, born Kansas 1907-08, son of Kansas-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, where Jay was a carpenter contractor (1222). This must be the Jay Bryant, born Kansas 6 September 1907, probably a son of J. and Anna Bryant of Bourbon County, who died in San Bernardino County, California, 28 February 1978 (796). In 1982 Beulah was living in California and in 1988 was living in Phoenix, Arizona (470).

37075. Mildred E. White, born Fulton, Kansas, 22 December 1911, was living in 1930 with her married sister Beulah Bryant in Fort Scott, Kansas. Mildred married in Nevada, Missouri, 19 May 1931, Luther M. Ashford, born Kansas 1910, son of John V. and Mary A. Ashford of Scott Township, Bourbon County. In 1982 and 1988 she was living in Fort Scott, Kansas (470). Luther died 15 January 1981. Mildred E. Ashford retired from J.C. Penney Company in 1973 after working 35 years as a records control and office associate. After her retirement she was secretary of the American Cancer Society’s Bourbon County Unit for several years. She died at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, 25 November 2004, at the home of her granddaughter, Julie Brown. Mildred was survived by 3 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren and 5 great-great-grandchildren (149, 605).

Obit - Mildred Esther Ashford
FORT SCOTT- Mildred Esther Ashford, 92, of Fort Scott, died on Thursday, Nov. 25, 2004 at the Fort Scott home of her granddaughter, Julie Brown.
She was born Dec. 22, 1911, in Fulton the daughter of Henry White and Phoebe (Dorsey) White. She married Luther M. Ashford on May 19, 1931 in Nevada, Mo. He preceded her in death on Jan. 15, 1981.

She retired from JC Penney Company in 1973 after working 35 years as a records control and office associate. After her retirement she was secretary of the American Cancer Society’s Bourbon County Unit for several years.

She was a member of the Christian Gospel Chapel of Fort Scott.

Survivors include her daughter, Ellen Geneva; three grandchildren; five great-grandchildren and five great-great-grandchildren. Also surviving are two sisters, Beulah Bryant of Whitehouse, Tenn. and Opal Wimmer of Fort Scott and two brothers Joe White, of Fort Scott, and Leonard White of Uniontown.

Services will be 2 p.m. Monday at the Christian Gospel Chapel with Rev. C.K. Mears officiating. Burial will follow in the Evergreen Cemetery.

37110. Mildred Ellen Ashford ("Ellen"), born 14 October 1935, married Frederick A. Geneva, born 29 April 1933. They had 3 children (149). They live (1972-86) in Fort Scott, Kansas (1340).

Children: 37111. Julie
37112. probably Brett Alan, b. 11 Feb. 1959
37113. Nancy B. or Cherie L.

Ellen E Geneva
74

Fort Scott, KS
Frederick A Geneva (77)
Mildred Ellen Geneva (74)
Cherie L Geneva (44)
Brett A Geneva (51)
Bret A Geneva (51)
Nancy B Geneva (50)
Cherie Geneva


37076. Opal E. White, born Kansas 2 June 1914, married ______ Wimmer. In 1988 she was living in Downey, Los Angeles County, California (470). Opal Wimmer was living in 1993-2004 in Fort Scott, Kansas (149).

301 W 9th St, Fort Scott, KS, 66701-2521 (1993)
   Children: 37138. Don
             37139. Sharron

37078. Joseph J. White, born Kansas 1919-20, was living in 1988 in Downey, Los Angeles County, California (470).

37079. Leonard A. White, born Kansas 1921-22, was living in 1982-88 in Uniontown, Bourbon County, Kansas (470).

36994. Arthur Albert Dorsey, born Barnsville, Kansas, 16 July 1881, married in Bourbon County, Kansas, 11 January 1905, Effie Iola Russell, who was born at Idaho Springs, Colorado, 30 July 1884, daughter of Charles Whitney Russell and Harriet Elizabeth Porter. They lived at Hepler and Fort Scott, Kansas. Arthur died at Oakland, California, 30 May 1956. Effie died at Walnut Creek, California, 10 July 1972. Both are buried at Mountain View Cemetery, Oakland (149, 470, 756).
   Children: 37148. Leta Vesta, b. Bridgewater, Iowa 26 May 1906
             37149. Beulah Irene, b. Kans. 1 Sept. 1908
             37150. Charles Andrew, b. Glendale, Kans. 4 Dec. 1909
             37152. Cecil Harold, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 21 Apr. 1917
             37153. Sylvia Edythe, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 4 Jan. 1920
             37154. Marian Arlene, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 2 Apr. 1924
             37155. Betty Jean, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 6 Dec. 1926

37148. Leta Vesta Dorsey, born Bridgewater, Iowa, 26 May 1906, married at Fort Scott, Kansas, 1 June 1928, Charles Ivan Orr, who was born at Hepler, Kansas, 25 April 1906, son of Charles Masten Orr and Effie Adele Witt. Leta died at Pittsburg, California, 8 August 1990 and is buried at Oakmont Memorial Park, Lafayette, California. Charles died at Pittsburg, California, 11 November 1992 (756).
   Children: 37156. Glenna Leigh, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 26 Oct. 1929
             37157. Richard Ivan, b. Kansas City, Mo. 15 Dec. 1934
             37158. Patricia Jane, b. Chanute, Kans. 4 May 1936

37156. Glenna Leigh Orr, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 26 October 1929, married at Walnut Creek, California, 8 August 1947, James Lee Connally. Glenna died at Walnut Creek about 1975 (756).
             37160. Stephen Lee, b. Contra Costa Co. 15 Apr. 1950
             37161. Charles Wright, b. Contra Costa Co. 23 Aug. 1951
37157. Richard Ivan Orr, born Kansas City, Missouri, 15 December 1934, married at Huntington Park, California, 25 August 1956, Suzanne Brown, who was born at Greenville, South Carolina, 22 September 1936, daughter of Roy Bernard Brown and Clara Lucille Hughes. Richard lives (1998-99) at Concord, California, and has contributed to this family tree (756).

Children: 37171. Debra Lynn, b. Pasadena, Calif. 3 Dec. 1957
37172. Catherine Gail, b. Lynwood, Calif. 22 Aug. 1959
37173. Diane Kay, b. Lynwood, Calif. 19 Aug. 1961

37171. Debra Lynn Orr, born Pasadena, California, 3 December 1957, married at Walnut Creek, California, 11 November 1978, John Garrard, born 24 February 1955, son of Robert Garrard and Joan Hitchins (756).

Children: 37174. Sarah Elaine, b. Walnut Creek, Calif. 12 Sept. 1981
37175. Jason Andrew, b. Las Vegas, Nev. 16 Jan. 1986

37172. Catherine Gail Orr, born Lynwood, California, 22 August 1959, married at Walnut Creek, California, 16 August 1980, Ralph Endriss, born 5 November 1959, son of John Endriss and Ruby McGinty (756).

Children: 37177. Carly Amber, b. Martinez, Calif. 19 July 1979
37179. Sean Michael, b. Martinez, Calif. 3 Jan. 1986
37180. Shannon Grace, b. Martinez, Calif. 3 Dec. 1991


37182. Kimberly Diane, b. Spokane, Wash. 30 June 1983
37183. Michael Andrew, b. Spokane, Wash. 2 June 1988
37184. Anthony, b. Spokane, Wash. 15 July 1993


Children of ______ and Patricia Jane (Orr) Daugherty:
37188. possibly Richard J., b. San Bernardino Co. 19 July 1956
37189. possibly Daniel K., b. Los Angeles Co. 19 Apr. 1958
37190. possibly Judith M., b. Orange Co., Calif. 23 July 1960

Child of Wallace M. and Patricia Jane (Orr) Giffen:

37149. Beulah Irene Dorsey, born Kansas 1 September 1908, married at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, 27 August 1927, Noel Leonard Keith, born Shell Knob, Barry County,
Missouri, 1 February 1903, son of Otis Parker Keith and Vesta Pearl Kelley (756). They lived in 1930 in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, where Noel was a Christian Church preacher (1222). Noel wrote at least 2 books, one a family history of the Brite family of Texas, the other a biography of an American evangelist (686). Noel died at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, 12 November 1981. Beulah received a social security number in Texas in 1966. She died at Fort Worth, Tarrant County, Texas, 28 September 1998 (605, 881, 1338).


37150. Charles Andrew Dorsey, born Glendale, Kansas, 4 December 1909, married 30 May 1929 Ouita Mae Smith, born Missouri 18 May 1908, daughter of Missouri-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, where Charles was a salesman at a filling station (1222). Charles died at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 24 November 1942 or 24 November 1943 (756, 1338). Ouita received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. She died at Denver, Colorado, 20 April 1994 (605). Her death is also recorded in Travis County, Texas (881).

Children: 37199. Peggy


Children: 37201. Carla Diane, b. San Diego Co., Calif. 27 Apr. 1943

37152. Cecil Harold Dorsey, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 21 April 1917, married at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, 30 July 1939, Elnora Morgan, born Kansas 17 November 1918, daughter of Wilbur Newton Morgan and Martha Faye Mullen of Crawford County, Kansas (756, 1222). Cecil died at Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, 19 May 1975 (1338). Elnora lived circa 1990-93 in Santa Rose, California (1340). The children below are suggested by California birth records, but are not confirmed (796).

Children: 37204. Sharon Louise, b. Contra Costa Co. 3 Aug. 1940
37205. Caroline Sue, b. Contra Costa Co. 16 June 1942
37206. Beverley Jeane, b. Sonoma Co., Calif. 3 June 1944
37207. Carol Vernice, b. Alameda Co. 1 May 1945
37208. Gale Arlee, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 5 Mar. 1948
37209. Paul Norman, b. Sonoma Co. 13 June 1949

37153. Sylvia Edythe Dorsey, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 4 January 1920, married at Carson City, Nevada, 7 September 1940, Alvin Brown (756). Sylvia received a social security number in California before 1951. She died at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 15 August 2000 (605). She is called Sylvia Edell Dorsey in one source (149).
Marian Arlene Dorsey, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 2 April 1924, served in the Marine Corps during World War II. Marian married at Treasure Island, California, 11 May 1946, Ralph Swanberg, who was a Captain in the Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army (756). Marian lived for a time in the Seattle, Washington, area and there she created and ran a Scandinavian import business that brought together her talents and interests in interior design, fine furniture, fabrics, jewelry, and handcrafts. Marian Arlene Dorsey Swanberg, age 83, died at Attic Angel Place in Middleton, Wisconsin, 15 April 2007 (149).

Children: 37216. Ingrid R., b. 4 Sept. 1947

Obit - MADISON - Marian Arlene Dorsey Swanberg, age 83, passed away on Sunday, April 15, 2007, at Attic Angel Place in Middleton. Marian was born on April 2, 1924, in Fort Scott, Kan., to Arthur Albert and Effie Lola (Russell) Dorsey. At the age of 12, Marian moved to California with her family. She was raised in the First Christian Church. Marian served in the Marine Corps during World War II. On May 11, 1946, she married Ralph Norman Swanberg, who was a Captain in the Corps of Engineers, U.S. Army. In San Francisco, Marian greatly enjoyed dancing to swing and big band music. She was an avid reader, and had interests in literature, music, art, and history. She was a talented singer, and performed in the opera in San Francisco. Marian was a writer and artist. She enjoyed swimming and hiking, and spent many happy days with family at the cabin near Donner Lake, Calif. Marian was a loving wife and mother. She was also a Girl and Cub Scout leader. Marian had a great sense of humor and always wore a smile. For a while she lived on a boat and enjoyed all kinds of boating. She particularly loved the ocean. She traveled all over the world. Marian lived for a time in the Seattle, Wash., area and there she created and ran a Scandinavian import business that brought together her talents and interests in interior design, fine furniture, fabrics, jewelry, and handcrafts. Marian was a true patriot. Marian is survived by her daughter, Ingrid (Willard Duane) Markhardt; a son, Neil Ralph (Inger Maria Lindstrom) Swanberg; grandchildren, Brian Keegan Markhardt, Kevin Andreas Swanberg, Carl Anton Swanberg, and Emil Oscar Swanberg; a sister, Betty Jean Smith; and many dear friends. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Ralph Norman Swanberg; and her sisters and brothers, Leta Russell, Beulah Irene, Charles Andrew, Ward Arthur Russell, Cecil Harold, and Sylvia Edell. A memorial service will be held at 10:30 a.m. on Saturday, April 21, 2007, at Attic Angel Place, 8301 Old Sauk Road, Middleton. But tell of days in beauty spent, A mind at peace with all below, A heart whose love is innocent! - from “She Walks in Beauty,” George Gordon Lord Byron Cress Funeral and Cremation Service 3610 Speedway Road (608) 238-3434 www.cressfuneralservice.com

37218. Brian Keegan, b. 1975-76

37217. Neil Ralph Swanberg, born Alameda County, California, 14 June 1951, married Inger Maria Lindstrom. Neil has lived in Santa Rosa, California, Herndon, Falls Church, and Fairfax, Virginia (1340).

Children: 37219. Kevin Andreas
37220. Carl Anton
37221. Emil Oscar

37155. Betty Jean Dorsey, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 6 December 1926, married Paul Smith (756). Betty Jean was still living in 2007 (149).

36995. Leanne Elnora (“Anna”) Dorsey, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 18 October 1883 or 1882, married about 25 June 1901 John William Beetner, born Fulton, Kansas, 14 March 1873 (or 1876-77), son of German parents John Thomas Nither and Anna Thieme. They were in Marmaton Township, Bourbon County, Kansas, in 1930, where John was a general farmer (1222). Leanna lived later at Fort Scott, Kansas. John died in Fort Scott, Kansas, 15 November 1927 (1338). Leanna was a widow in 1930, living in Fort Scott, Kansas, with her father Joseph Dorsey (1222). In 1961 she was living in Hayward, California. Anna died at Hayward, Alameda County, California, 20 August 1968 (470, 756).

37234. Elnora B. or R., b. Kans. 1904-05
37235. Hazel Irene, b. Kans. 26 Nov. 1906
37236. John Raymond, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 11 Dec. 1908
37237. Alice L., b. Kans. 18 Aug. 1913
37239. Esther Marie, b. Kansas 26 May 1916

37233. William Everett Beetner (“Everett”), born Glendale, Kansas, 20 June 1902, married in 1925-26 Alberta M. Shoemaker, born Kansas 1899-00. They lived in 1930 in Mill Creek Township, Bourbon County, Kansas, where Everett farmed (1222). Everett died at Glendale, Bourbon County, Kansas, 28 January 1996. He is buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Osage Township, Bourbon County (470).


37234. Elnora B. or R. Beetner, born Kansas 1904-05, may be the “Elnna R.” Maupin, born Kansas 1903-04, wife of Harry E. Maupin, born Kansas 1902-03, who married in 1927-28 and were living in 1930 at Fort Leavenworth Military Reservation, Leavenworth County, Kansas, where Harry was a regular Army soldier (1222). She is remembered as Ruth Beetner who married Maupin. In 1988 she was living in Leavenworth, Kansas, as Ruth Maupin. Ruth died before 1996 (470). This must be the Harry Maupin, born 25 November 1902, who died at Leavenworth, Leavenworth County, Kansas, in December 1973. Elnora R. Maupin, born 27 March 1904, died 11 June 1991 (605).


37235. Hazel Irene Beetner, born near Fulton, Kansas, 26 November 1906, married in 1927 Leonard S. Wyatt, born Fulton, Kansas, 7 September 1900, son of Jacob Wyatt and Florence Almeda Orr. They lived in 1930 in Osage Township, Bourbon County, Kansas, where Leonard was a general farmer (1222). Leonard died in Hayward, Alameda County, California, 18 January 1024
1983 (1338). In 1988 Hazel was living in Salt Lake City, Utah. She died in Salt Lake City 8 November 1993 (407).


37244. Mary L. Wyatt, born Kansas in January 1929, married _______ Ingraham, son of Elliott Cadmus Ingraham and Ida Mae Johnson. They had 3 daughters (796, 2293).


2293. Ingraham Family Tree, by D. K. Young

37245. Cynthia Kay Ingraham, born Alameda County, California, 22 December 1955, from Hayward, California, graduated from Oral Roberts University. She married _______ Souders (796, 2592).

Children: 37248. David
37249. Michelle, md. ____ Arguello


37247. Nancy C. Ingraham, born Alameda County, California, 12 December 1959, attended Cottonwood High School. She married _______ Harris (2293, 2592).


37248. Michael
37249. Rex E., b. 17 Jan. 1952
37250. Vicky

37247. Nancy C. Ingraham, born Alameda County, California, 12 December 1959, attended Cottonwood High School. She married _______ Harris (2293, 2592).


Children: 37252. Michael
37253. Rex E., b. 17 Jan. 1952
37254. Vicky


37237. Alice L. Beetner, born Kansas 18 August 1913, married Richard M. Patterson, born 15 August 1913. In 1988-96 they were living in Wichita, Kansas (407, 1340).

Children:  
37258. Dolores Marie, b. San Francisco Co. 14 Mar. 1939  
37259. Dorothea Mae, b. Alameda Co. 27 July 1942  
37260. Donald Wayne, b. Alameda Co. 9 Oct. 1946


Children:  
37262. Pamela L., b. Alameda Co., Calif. 2 Oct. 1964

37259. Dorothea Mae Williams, born Alameda County, California, 27 July 1942, married in Alameda County, California, 5 July 1963, George A. Charleston, age 27, born 1935-36 (796).

37260. Donald Wayne Williams, born Alameda County, California, 9 October 1946, probably married, in Santa Clara County, California, 30 December 1967, Linda S. Smith, age 18, born 1949 (796).

36996. Edith Lillian Dorsey, born Bourbon County, Kansas, in September 1885, married in 1915-16 Charles Andrew Simons (“Andrew”), born Missouri 17 November 1884, son of Peter P. and Emma Simons of Pawnee Township Bourbon County, Kansas (403). They lived in 1920 in Marmaton Township, Bourbon County, close to John W. and Leanna E Beetner, where Andrew was a general farmer (1221). Charles was a vulcanizer at a tire store in Fort Scott in 1930. They had no children in 1930 (1222). Edith lived (1933) at Fort Scott, Kansas (470, 756). Edith died 2 October 1961. Charles died in Bourbon County 3 December 1962. They are both buried at Evergreen Cemetery, Osage Township, Bourbon County (470).

36997. George Alvin Dorsey, born Barnesville, Bourbon County, Kansas, 29 December 1887, was an elevator farmer in Fort Scott, Kansas, in June 1918, with a wife and 2 children (1315). George and Sarah were in Welch, Craig County, Oklahoma, in 1920, where George was a grain merchant. They had only one daughter in 1920 (712). He lived at Burlington, Iowa, and St. Joseph, Missouri (149, 470, 756). In 1930, Sarah and 2 daughters were in Burlington, Iowa, but George was absent from home (1219). In 1933 George was living at Gladstone, Illinois. He married before 1914 Sarah Ann Taylor, born Missouri 21 October 1886, daughter of _____ Taylor and _____ Strickla. George died at Arlington, Riverside County, California, 12 July 1961 (470). Sarah A. Dorsey died in Riverside County, California, 13 April 1966 (796).

Children:  
37272. Alvin, b. Kans. 1911-12, died young?  
37273. Alice Nellie, b. Kans. 3 Apr. 1914  
37274. Grace, b. Okla. 1920-21

Fort Scott, 1915:  
Dorsey, J. A. 72 W. Vir W. Vir

Children:

37275. Beverly Jean, b. 1939-40, md. _____ Atwater
37276. (dau.)
37277. (dau.), md. ___ Peterson
37278. (son)
37279. Carol A., md. ___ Roessner; md. (2) ___ McCalister
37280. Lloyd A., b. 27 Feb. 1943

2636. Coen Family Tree, by _____ (Coen) Peterson


Child: 37281. Kim M. (dau.)

37277. (daughter) Coen married ______ Peterson, born circa 1934-44, son of Ivar Sigismund Peterson and Frida Matilda Zetterberg (2636). chancy3331

Children: 37283. (son)
37284. (dau.), md. (1) ___ Snyder, 3 ch.; md. (2) ___ Armour
37285. Ginger D., md. ______ Barker


Child: 37289. Kristen E., md. _____ Figueroa

37279. Carol A. Coen married first _____ Roessner. She married second ______ McCalister (2636). ?? Bilox, MS, Minot ND, APO, AE, Knoxville TN, Charleston SC, Jacksonville AR
Child of ______ and Carol A. (Coen) Roessner:

37291. Gail

37290. Lloyd A. Coen, born 27 February 1943, died in Los Angeles County, California, 15 September 1975, by suicide. He is buried as a veteran at Los Angeles National Cemetery, Los Angeles County, California (1359, 2636).

36998. Emma Barsheba Dorsey, born Kansas 30 November 1889, married first ______ Smith and had 2 sons. Emma Smith and her sons were living with her parents, Joseph A. and Vesta Dorsey, in Fort Scott, Kansas, in 1915, apparently separated or divorced from her first husband (1438). Emma married second, before 1920, Charles H. Morrow, born Missouri 1890-91. They lived in 1920 in Fort Scott, Kansas, where Charles was a lineman for a utility company (1221). Charles was a truck driver for a coal company in Fort Scott in 1930, living next door to Arthur A. and Effie Dorsey (1222). They lived (1933) at Fort Scott, Kansas (149, 756). Among the attendees at a 1914 family reunion of Joseph A. Dorsey's family were "Emma Smith and son Kenneth of Highland Park, Illinois."

Children of ______ and Emma Barsheba (Dorsey) Smith:

37293. William Kenneth, b. Highland Park, Ill. 1912-13
37294. Bernard H., b. Kans. 1913-14

36999. John Larkin Dorsey, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 6 February 1892, married in 1910-11 Jessie ________, born Kansas 1892-93. They were in Salt Lake City in 1920-30, with no children, where John was a clerk and accountant for a street railway (1278, 1279). John lived at Salt Lake City, Utah, and Pocatello, Idaho (149, 470, 756). He died at Concord, Contra Costa County, California, 6 October 1984 (756).

37000. Nellie Vesta Dorsey, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 3 February 1896, married at Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, 18 December 1915, Guy Burdis or Guy P. Maupin, who was born at Kincaid, Kansas, 23 October 1892, son of Stephen Douglas and Sarah Allie (Baugh) Maupin. They lived in 1920 in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, next to Charles and Emma Morrow, where Guy worked on water service for a railroad (1221). They lived (1930-33) at Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, where Guy was a foreman at railroad shops (1222). Nellie lived later at Parsons and Fort Scott, Kansas (149, 470, 756). Guy died at Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, 14 October 1967. Nellie died at Parsons, Labette County, Kansas, 8 March 1976 (756).

Children:
37298. Irene M., b. Kans. 1919-20

37297. Chester G. Maupin, born Kansas in November 1916, married in 1937 Edna V. Tracy, born in Fairgerove, Missouri, 23 August 1918, daughter of Roscoe and Ola (Blunt) Tracy. Edna had grown up in Parsons, Kansas. Chester died before 1959. Edna married second, 23 April 1959, Sinnie Mog. They moved to La Harpe, Kansas, where Edna lived for the next 30 years, before moving to Frontenac, Kansas, in 1991 to be near her daughter and family. Sinnie Mog died 5 October 1992. Edna was a seamstress and worked for Brodericks in Parsons, Kansas, for
many years. Edna V. Mog, age 90, of Frontenac, Kansas, died at her home 6 May 2009. She is buried at Frontenac City Cemetery in Frontenac, Kansas (149).

Children of Chester G. and Edna V. (Tracy) Maupin:

37299. (son), died in infancy
37300. Anna L., b. 1938-39

Obit - Posted May 08, 2009 - FRONTENAC —
Edna V. Mog, 90 of Frontenac, KS died at 6:50 a.m., Wednesday, May 6, 2009 at her home.
Edna was born August 23, 1918 in Fairgrove, MO to Roscoe and Ola (Blunt) Tracy. As a small child she moved with her parents to Parsons, KS, where she attended schools, graduating from High School in 1937.

In 1937, she married Chester Maupin. He preceded her in death. On April 23, 1959, she married Sinnie Mog. They moved to La Harpe, KS where she lived for the next 30 years, before moving to Frontenac in 1991 to be near her daughter and family. Sinnie preceded her in death October 5, 1992.

Edna was a seamstress and worked for Brodericks in Parsons for many years.

Edna belonged to the Golden Gate Chapter O.E.S. in La Harpe.

She was preceded in death by her parents, infant son, two brothers and two sisters.

Edna is survived by her daughter Anna Wiseman and husband Richard of Frontenac, KS; grandsons Joe Wiseman and wife Janette of Pittsburg and Scott Wiseman and wife Judy of Frontenac, KS; along with three great-grandsons Jeff Wiseman of Arizona, Shannon Wiseman and Zack Wiseman both of Frontenac, KS.

Graveside services will be 1:00pm, Saturday, May 9, 2009 at Frontenac City Cemetery in Frontenac, KS with Bud Cooper officiating. Family and friends are requested to meet at Friskel Funeral Home, 230 E. McKay St., Frontenac, by 12:45 p.m. to go in procession to the cemetery. The family will receive friends from 7-8 p.m. on Friday at the funeral home. Friends may call the funeral home after 3 p.m. on Friday. E-mail condolences may be left at our Web site www.friskelfuneralhome.com.


Children:

37301. Joseph D. ("Joe"), b. 15 June 1961
37302. Scott, b. 9 Dec. 1963


36984. Nancy Ann Dorsey ("Annie" or "Nancy Annie"), born Virginia 9 March 1846, child of Samuel and Barsheba (Bunner) Dorsey, married in Marion County, 12 September 1873, Stephen
M. West ("Steve"), of Monongalia County, born Virginia in June 1844, son of Stephen Morgan West and Minerva Jane ("Emma") Snider. They were farming in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1880, at which time they had no children (93, 439). Annie is listed as "Nancy A. West" in April 1877, and so her full name may have been Nancy Anne (470). S. M. and Annie West were in Paw Paw District, Marion County, in 1900, when Annie's birth date was listed as January 1845. They still had no children, but Stephen's unmarried brother, E. S. West, born November 1846, lived with them (114). "Morgan," Nancy Anne, and Elisha West all lived together in Paw Paw District in 1910 (115).

A Marion County will signed in September 1911 must be the will of Stephen M. West. In this will, S. M. West of Rivesville, Marion County, leaves all to his nephew Lewis Smith, as trustee. Lewis is to "maintain my brother Elisha S. West." After the death of Elisha, what is left is to be divided between Lewis Smith and his brother Sylvester Smith. The will was presented 20 September 1911 (90, 470, 633).

36985. Hannah J. Dorsey, born West Virginia 29 May 1849, twin of Drusilla, was living in 1860 with Martha Hill and her children in Marion County (see #17851). Hannah was still unmarried, living with her mother, in 1880. Hannah married, probably in Bourbon County, Kansas, 22 December 1885, Theodore R. Godbey, who was born in Illinois in January 1862 (more likely in Mason County, Illinois, in January 1860). Theodore had been a laborer on the Joseph A. Dorsey farm at Barnesville, Bourbon County, in early 1885 (2245). They lived (1900) in Osage Township, Bourbon County, Kansas (90, 91, 93, 470, 633). Hannah J. and Theodore R. Godbey lived in 1910 in Mill Creek Township, Bourbon County, where Theodore farmed. Hannah reported in 1910 having had 3 children, of which only one was living in May 1910 (1220).

Children: 37310. Willie, born and died 1 May 1887
37311. Russell, b. before 1900
37312. Valerie, b. June 1890

37310. Willie Godbey, born 1 May 1887, died the same day and is buried at Barnesville Cemetery, Bourbon County, Kansas (633).

37311. Russell Godbey died before 1900. He is buried at Barnesville Cemetery, Osage Township, Bourbon County, Kansas (470, 633).

37312. Valerie (?) Godbey, born in June 1890, was listed as "Valleyree" in the 1900 census and was listed as a son, Vallenfree Godbey, in 1905 (470, 1427). This might be the Valeria Mikesell, age 18, "single," boarding in Fort Scott, Bourbon County, in 1910 (1220). No further information.

36986. Drusilla Ann Dorsey ("Drusey"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 29 May 1849, twin of Hannah J. Dorsey, is the same daughter as the Mary Ann Dorsey whose marriage is recorded, 9 April 1868, in Marion County, to John W. White, son of Benjamin and Angeline White. One reading of the marriage record is "Druzy Ann Dorsey, age 19". In April 1877 she was listed as "Duzy A. White" (90, 470). In 1870, John W. White, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1844-45, and wife "Drusey" were living in Cass Township, Monongalia County, where John...
farmed. They were then living in the household of Sarah Courtney, next to John's parents, Benjamin and Angeline White (89, 90, 439, 633).

John and Drusey are said to have settled in Bourbon County, Kansas (633). This family has not been found after 1880.

37316. Dorsey, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 18 Aug. 1874
37317. Dasie A., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 2 Nov. 1877
37318. possibly Fred Eugene, b. 1878
possibly others

37317. Dasie A. White, born Marion County, West Virginia, 2 November 1877, might have been named for her mother, Drusie (470).

Osage, Bourbon, 1895:
J White 54 Penn
E M White 48 Ill
Geo White 18 m Ill
Fred E White 16 m Ill
Gartrude?? Garfield White m 14 Ill
J B White 11 Ill
M E White f 9 Kans
Melvin E White m 4 Kans

37318. Fred Eugene White, born Illinois 1878, is said by one source to be a child of John W. White and Drusilla Ann Dorsey of Marion County, West Virginia. However, this Fred E. White is shown by the 1895 Kansas census to be a son of J. White (born Pennsylvania) and his wife E. M. _____, born Illinois (1430), and so has no ties to West Virginia.

Fred Eugene White married in 1902 Lora Adeline Higbie, born Kansas 1882. Lora died in 1951. Fred owned a farm near the Little Osage River at Barnesville in 1918. Neighboring farmers included John F. Grubb, B. T. Sims, John R. Sell. Fred died in 1957. They are buried with the infant son below at Barnesville Cemetery, Bourbon County, Kansas (633, 980).

Children: 37320. (infant son), died 3 Aug. 1918
37321. Nellie Evelyn
37322. Velma Viola
possibly others

37321. Nellie Evelyn White married Harold Arthur Quick, son of Fredrick Hubert Quick and Angie May Dennis (980).

Children: 37323. Jeanette Ray
37324. Thomas Eugene

37323. Jeanette Ray Quick married Orlin Thomas (980).

Children: 37325. Darlene Rae
37324. Thomas Eugene Quick married Marsha Herman (980).

37322. Velma Viola White married Lyle Thane Quick, son of Fredrick Hubert Quick and Angie May Dennis (980).
   Children: 37329. Carol Lee
             37330. Dudley Eugene

37329. Carol Lee Quick married Arthur Craig Day, son of Homer Bruce Day and Dorothy Mae Craig (980).
   Children: 37334. Jodi Lynn
             37335. Judi Lynnelle

37330. Dudley Eugene Quick married Marilyn Verhaalen, daughter of Roman J. Verhaalen and Cora Ward (980).
   Children: 37337. James Eugene
             37338. Sonya Ann

36989. Phebe M. Dorsey, born West Virginia 9 December 1854, was living with Joseph A. and Julia (Bunner) Hill in 1860 in Marion County (see #36980). Phoebe was living, unmarried, with her mother in Winfield District, in 1880 (90, 91, 92, 93, 470, 633). Phebe married in Bourbon County, Kansas, 23 November 1887, George Washington Roy, who was born in Indiana in July 1858. They lived with Phebe's mother Basheba Dorsey until Basheba's death in 1901. Phebe then inherited Basheba's Bourbon County farm, which is still (1994) in the family. All the children below were born on this homestead (633). George died 4 October 1938 and is buried in Osage Township, Bourbon County (470).
             37346. Fay Placid (son), b. Bourbon Co., Kans. 4 June 1891

   Children: 37348. Mary Francis, b. 1919, died at birth
             37349. Raymond, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 27 July 1921

37348. Mary Francis Roy, born 1919, died at birth and is buried at Barnesville Cemetery, Bourbon County, Kansas (633).

Fay Placid Roy, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 4 June 1891, son of George W. and Phebe Roy, served in World War II. He continued to farm until the 1950's. He died at the Veteran's Administration Hospital in Topeka, Kansas and is buried in the National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas. Fay never married.

Ralph Clay Roy, born Fulton, Bourbon County, Kansas, 17 August 1894, married in Linn County, Kansas, 30 August 1933, Sylvia Ellen Roy, who was born in Linn County, Kansas, 14 September 1910, daughter of Robert L. Roy and Laura M. Toynton. Ralph was a farmer. He served in World War II. Ralph died at the Veteran's Administration Hospital in Topeka, Kansas, 7 October 1976, and is buried in the National Cemetery, Fort Scott, Kansas.

Children:  
37354. Ralph Laverne, b. Bourbon Co., Kans. 3 July 1935  

Ralph Laverne Roy, born Bourbon County, Kansas, 3 July 1935, married at Fort Scott, Kansas, 5 May 1955, Ruth Louise Russell, who was born 21 December 1937, daughter of James L. Russell and Ruth E. Selbe. Ralph served in the U.S. Air Force 1954-1958. He went to Washington, DC in 1959 where he was a code clerk for the State Department. Ralph and Ruth moved to Winchester, Virginia, in 1961 and have since also lived in Frederick and Clarke Counties, Virginia. They live in Winchester, Virginia. Ralph is a supervisor operations specialist with the Federal Emergency Management Agency in Berryville, Virginia. Ralph retired in October 1994.

Children:  
37356. Lynden D., b. Lake Charles, La. 3 July 1957  
37357. Darryl Laverne, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 8 June 1958  
37358. Lisa Aileen, b. Fort Scott, Kans. 23 Oct. 1959  
37359. Arlin Jay, b. Winchester, Va. 15 May 1964

Lynden D. Roy, born Lake Charles, Louisiana, 3 July 1957, married at Berryville, Virginia, 31 May 1980, Beverly Lynn Estep, who was born at Winchester, Virginia, 16 August 1960, daughter of Hugh and Charlotte Estep of Berryville, Virginia. Lynden served 4 years in the U.S. Air Force. Lynden is employed by MCI and lives in Richardson, Texas.

Children:  
37361. Emily Margaret, b. Leesburg, Va. 19 June 1990

Darryl Laverne Roy, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 8 June 1958, married on 6 May 1978 in Shenandoah Junction, West Virginia, Sandra Sue Padgett, who was born 16 May 1959, daughter of Charles Padgett and Betty Ferrell of Shenandoah Junction, Jefferson County, West Virginia. Darryl is an electrician. He served 4 years in the U.S. Navy.

Children:  

Lisa Aileen Roy, born Fort Scott, Kansas, 23 October 1959, married in Frederick County, Virginia, 21 April 1981, Jimmy Donald Pierce, who was born in Winchester, Virginia, 8 September 1944, son of Andrew Pierce and Lilly Tomblin. They live in Stephens City, Virginia.


36972. John L. or John B. Bunner, born Virginia 5 May 1817, married about 1850 Susanna A. Heck Hughes, born in Virginia in August 1820, daughter of Adam C. and Catherine (Toothman) Heck and widow of James Hughes. James Hughes, who was born 5 April 1811, son of Thomas and Ann (Moore) Hughes, had died 28 July 1849 and is buried at Hughes Cemetery, Winfield District. In 1860, John and Susannah Bunner were living in Palatine District, Marion County, with 3 of Susannah's children by James Hughes in their household. At that time, John was owner of $4000 worth of real estate, and held another $5000 in real estate value in trust for the minor heirs of James Hughes. In 1880 they were farming in Winfield District, with most of their Bunner children still at home, helping on the family farm. John died in Marion County 2 December 1889 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Union District, Marion County. Susannah was still living, with her son Pinkney, in Winfield District in 1900. She reported that she had borne 10 (crossed out) 6 children, of which one was living in 1900. She died 2 February 1901 aged 81 years and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 90, 91, 93, 114, 416, 436, 470, 514, 525, 754).

Children of James and Susannah (Heck) Hughes:
37378. Sylvester, b. Va. 12 Oct. 1840
37379. Mary Ellen, b. Va. 1842
37380. Catherine A., b. Va. 1844
37381. Thomas Adam, b. Va. 1 June 1846
37382. James S., b. Oct. 1847

Children of John and Susannah (Heck) Bunner:
37383. William Harrison, b. Marion Co. 17 Oct. 1853
37385. Omar, b. W. Va. 2 July 1857
37386. Cynthia, b. W. Va. 1858-59
37387. Nancy A. ("Nannie"), b. W. Va. 8 Sept. 1860

37378. Sylvester Hughes, born Virginia 12 October 1840, died 27 November 1840, and is buried at Hughes Cemetery, Union District, Marion County (438, 514).

37379. Mary Ellen (or Mary Ella) Hughes, born (West) Virginia 1842, died in 1918 (90, 91, 438, 754).
37380. Catherine Hughes, born in Marion County, (West) Virginia, in 1844, married in Marion County, 27 February 1868, James D. Lloyd, a widow, who was born in Marion County in 1837-38, son of Andrew and Mariah Lloyd (90, 91, 438, 439, 754).

Children:

- 37388. Charles E., b. 1868
- 37389. Minnie E., b. 1870, md. G. D. McAllister
- 37390. Lawrence W., b. about 1873
- 37392. Anna V., b. 1878, died in 1924

37388. Charles E. Lloyd, born West Virginia 1868, married about 1897 Margaret I or S. ________, born Pennsylvania 1869-70, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (754). Margaret had earlier been first married to Olin Shannaberger or Shanaberger, born Pennsylvania, of Fairchance Borough, Fayette County, Pennsylvania. They separated before 1900. Charles and Margaret were in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1910, where Charles was a bookkeeper in a store. Margaret reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in 1910 (115). They lived in 1920 in Fairchance Borough, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, where Charles was a butcher in a butcher shop (1268). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Charles was a bookkeeper at a wholesale house (1285).

Children of Olin and Margaret (______) Shannaberger:

- 37393. Maggie, b. Penna. Aug. 1884
- 37394. Christopher, b. Penna. Feb. 1886
- 37396. Charles ("Charley"), b. Penna. May 1888 or 1889

Children of Charles E. and Margaret (______) Lloyd:

- 37398. James, b. 1897, died in 1898
- 37399. Walter Raymond, b. W. Va. 1904

37399. Walter Raymond Lloyd, born West Virginia in 1904, married before 1930 Mabel B. ________, born Pennsylvania 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, with Raymond's parents, where Raymond was a clerk in a department store (1285).

37389. Minnie E. Lloyd, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1870, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 30 October 1906, George Campbell McAllister, of Deuel, Nebraska, born Marion County, West Virginia 1855-56 (1356). They lived in 1920 in Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon (1393).

Child:

- 37401. James, b. Wash. 1907-08

37391. Thomas N. Lloyd, born West Virginia in August 1875, of Fairmont, is probably the Thomas H. Lloyd, born Marion County, West Virginia, in 1887, who married in Fairmont, Marion County, 25 December 1900, Florence Henderson, age 24, born Marion County in 1876, daughter of West Virginia-born parents (1356). They lived in 1910 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Thomas was a silversmith with his own shop (115). Thomas was a widow in Winfield
District, Marion County, working as watchmaker (1285). Perhaps his name was Thomas Hughes Lloyd.

37404. Catharine, b. W. Va. 1902-03
37405. Richard, b. W. Va. 1905-06
37406. Mary E., b. W. Va. 1908-09

37403. J. Paul Lloyd, born West Virginia 1901-02, married in 1926-27 Hallie V. ______, born West Virginia 1901-02. They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, next to Paul’s father, where Paul was a machinist at a byproduct plant (1285).

37405. Richard Lloyd, born West Virginia 1905-06, is very likely the Richard Hughes Lloyd, born Marion County, age 21, of Hastings, Wetzel County, in 1927, who married, in New Martinsville, West Virginia, 16 July 1927, Eathel Linda Postlethwait, age 21, of Hastings, Wetzel County, born Wetzel County 1905-06 (1356). Richard was a stationary engineer at a gas plant in Hastings, Wetzel County, in 1930 (1285).


37410. Richard Hughes Lloyd Jr., born Hastings, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 26 November 1928, married in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 13 May 1946, Nell Ruth Cain, born Hastings, Wetzel County, 29 February 1928, daughter of Lindsay O. and Elizabeth F. Cain. Witnesses to their marriage were Eathel L. Lloyd and Elizabeth Cain (1356). Nell died before August 1968 (1356).


37406. Mary E. Lloyd, born West Virginia 1908-09, was unmarried and living at home in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).

37381. Thomas Adam Hughes, born (West) Virginia 1 June 1846, was in farming and coal mining. He is reported by descendants to have developed the village of Norwood, West Virginia. Thomas married in Marion County, 31 January 1869, Rhoda Ann Watkins of Monongah, West Pennsylvania.
Virginia, who was born 31 August 1845, daughter of James and Nancy Watkins. Living with them in 1900 was a granddaughter, Nora A. Hughes, born August 1892. Rhoda died 13 December 1901. Thomas died 18 December 1921. Both are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (91, 114, 115, 438, 439, 514, 615).

Children: 37417. James L., b. 1869-70
37419. Ina Ellen, b. 1872-73
37421. Rutherford B. Hayes ("Hayes"), b. W.Va. 3 May 1881

37417. James L. Hughes, born West Virginia 1869-70, is probably the James L. Hughes who married, in Marion County, 11 June 1891, Ina E. (or Anne E.) Hawkins of Marion County, born 1871-72 (439). Ina died in 1895. James died in 1898. James is thought to have been killed in a mine. His daughter, Nora, was raised by Thomas Adam Hughes (2, 754). Reference #644 gives the name of James's wife as Ida E. Hawkins (644).

Child: 37422. Nora Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1892

37422. Nora Ann Hughes, born 13 August 1892, was raised by her grandfather, Thomas Adam Hughes. She married Francis Marion Vincent, who was born 21 August 1890, son of Edward Lee Vincent and Elizabeth Catherine Carpenter. Francis died 26 July 1956. Nora died 18 October 1973. They are thought to have had 8 children (1, 2, 584, 615, 644, 645, 649).

Children: 37423. Mary Lucille, b. 11 June 1911
37424. James Lee ("Jim"), b. 12 Apr. 1913
37425. Francis Marion Jr., b. 27 Oct. 1915
37426. Eliza Maxine ("Maxine"), b. 6 Oct. 1918
37427. Nora Annalea, b. Fairmont 12 Aug. 1920
37428. Samuel Thomas ("Buster"), b. Sept. 1922
37429. Donald Davis ("Don"), b. 26 Nov. 1925
37430. Robert Neely ("Bobbie"), b. 23 Nov. 1930

37423. Mary Lucille Vincent, born 11 June 1911, married Carl Halderman or Halterman. They lived in Michigan. Mary died 19 May 1964 (615, 643, 644, 645, 649).

Children: 37431. Charles William ("Sonny")
37432. Doris


Children: 37436. Mary Louise

37431. Mary Louise Vincent has married 2 times. She married first Delno Lewis. She married second Richard Williams. She may have taken a third partner, _______ Watkins (643, 649).

Children of Delno and Mary Louise (Vincent) Lewis:
37437. Rex Lee
Children of Richard and Mary Louise (Vincent) Williams:

37440. Crystal
37441. Christine [Watkins]


Children: 37444. (child), died young
37445. Richard
37446. Theodore
37447. Reginia
37448. Jean

37445. Richard Vincent married Mary Alice McKinny (649)

Children: 37449. Linda Sue
37450. Tommy Richard
37451. Robert Francis ("Bobby")

37446. Theodore Vincent married Blanch Vonetta (649).

37453. Bridgett Ann
37454. Randel David
37455. Elizabeth Rose

37447. Reginia Vincent married John Shreves. They were later divorced (649).

Children: 37456. Jean Ellen
37457. John Arnold Jr.
37458. Michael Timothy

37448. Jean Vincent married William Maglott. She died before 1994 (649).

Children: 37461. Rebecca Lynn
37462. Johnni Lynn Jean
37463. Rachel Lynn


Children: 37468. Shirley
37469. Richard
37470. Joseph Paul Jr.

37468. Shirley Farcin married Charles Browner (649).

Children: 37471. Charles Fred
37472. Malissia Jo


37474. Kim Farcin married first Lester Kent Lake. She married second Hank Mike Middlemas (649).

37475. Lisa Jo Farcin married William Allen Boam (649).

37427. Nora Annalea Vincent, born Fairmont, Marion County, 12 August 1920, married Henry Kendall Baker Sr. ("Kendall"), #16425, who was born 6 July 1919, son of Henry Thornton Baker and Eva O. Helm. Nora Annalea lived (1994-2004) near Fairmont, West Virginia. Nora died at a hospital in Morgantown 21 October 2004 (1, 149, 643). For further descendants, see paragraph #16425. BMS.Morgan2


37428. Samuel Thomas Vincent ("Sam" or "Buster"), born September 1922, married Gladys Oliver. Sam died 3 November 1991 (643, 645, 649).

Children: 37480. Thomas Oliver 37481. Ronald Leon 37482. Mary Ann


37481. Ronald Leon Vincent married first Virginia Nash. He married second Lillie _______. Ronald married third Charlotte Harker (649).


37482. Mary Ann Vincent was killed by a car 1 July 1983 (649).

37429. Donald Davis Vincent ("Don"), born 26 November 1925, lives (1993-94) in California (643, 645, 649).
37430. Robert Neely Vincent ("Bobbie"), born 23 November 1930, married in Marion County, in 1945-46, Rosalie Helm or Rosalee Helen, daughter of Kenneth and Clarissa Helm (596, 643, 649).

Children: 37491. Kenneth Joe
37492. Marion ("Buddy")
37493. Larry
37494. Brenda

37491. Kenneth Joe Vincent married first Candy Love. He married second Nancy Amendola (649).

Children: 37495. Matt Scott
37496. Joseph Michael

37492. Marion Vincent ("Buddy") married Mattie Pyles (649).

Children: 37497. Tarra Ann
37498. Brandon

37493. Larry Vincent married first Terry (or Gerry?) Snider. He married second Trudy Masset. Larry married third Sharon Williams (649).

Children: 37500. Tona Renee
37501. Larry Scott
37502. Traci Lea


Child of Robert and Brenda (Vincent) Swyck:
37504. Robert B.

Child of Dough and Brenda (Vincent) Ice:
37505. Jina

37505. Jina Ice married ______ Nuzum (649).

37418. William Clinton Hughes, born West Virginia August 1872, married Hattie Satterfield, born circa 1881-82, possibly the Hattie Satterfield, born West Virginia 1877-78, who was a daughter of Richard K. and Martha J. (Vincent) Satterfield of Union District, Marion County. William and Hattie lived in Winfield District, next to William's father (93, 438, 439, 615).

37513. Rhoda Ellen, b. 1908-09
37514. Thomas Arnett, b. 1910-11
37515. William Edward ("Edward"), b. 1914-15

37512. Mary Madeline Hughes ("Madeline"), born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 18 April 1906, married Ross Zinn. Madeline taught school in Marion County for 32 years (438, 615).

Children: 37518. Peter 37519. Emily 37520. Andrew


37513. Rhoda Ellen Hughes, born 1908-09, did not marry (438, 615).


37419. Ina Ellen Hughes, born 1872-73, married in Marion County, 2 May 1891, Harry Doolittle of Marion County, born 1868-69 (439). In 1920, Ina was living, "single," with no children, with her father Thomas Hughes (615). Ina is also reported as marrying Bob Robinette. Ina died in 1956 (754).

37420. Carrie Jessie (or Jessie Lee or Jessie T.) Hughes, born in West Virginia in November 1878, was living with her father in Winfield District in 1910, unmarried (115). She married Samuel Thomas (2). Note however that a marriage is recorded in Marion County, in 1913, of Jessie Lee Hughes to James B. Keener (596, 754).

Child: 37527. Susanna, died at birth

37421. Rutherford B. Hayes Hughes ("Hayes"), born West Virginia 3 May 1881, married in Marion County in 1903 Elvira Belle Bunner ("Vira"), #22613, who was born in West Virginia 27 October 1884, daughter of Charles W. and Sarah Eveline (Doolittle) Bunner. They lived in Winfield District. Hayes died 5 March 1931. Elvira was living in Fairmont in 1962. Vira died 28 March 1976. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 114, 115, 438, 514, 584, 596, 615). See paragraph #22613 for further descendants. BMS Amos Jr

37382. James S. Hughes, born October 1847, died 23 March 1849 at age 1 year, 5 months, and is buried at Hughes Cemetery, Union District, Marion County (514).

37383. William Harrison Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 17 October 1852 or 1853, married in Marion County, 26 March 1884, Mary Jane Snider of Marion County, born West Virginia 23 April 1856, a daughter of Harmon and Ann Snider. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County, where William was a grocery store merchant. Living with them in 1910 were two nieces of Mary Jane, Margaret M. and Mildred A. Watkins, children of Charles L. and Estella E. (Snider) Watkins. Amber Watkins was a lodger in 1920. Mary Jane died 23 March 1925. William died 18 December 1936. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 91, 93, 115, 439, 514, 615).

Children: 37528. Lawrence Webster, b. Marion Co., WV 29 Jan. 1885
37529. Ethel Mae, b. Marion Co., W. Va. June 1888
37530. Bernard Lee, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 31 July 1893

37528. Lawrence Webster Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 29 January 1885, married Anna Hess ("Annie"), who was born in West Virginia 1892-93, daughter of Newton Pierpoint Hess (born 1849) and Margaret Laverna Crim (born 1863). Lawrence worked as a superintendent in a coal mine. In 1920 they lived in Winfield District, next to Lawrence's parents. Lawrence died in West Virginia in May 1967 (2, 115, 598, 605, 615). His wife Anna is probably not the Anna Bunner, born 2 August 1902, who died in West Virginia in July 1980 (605).

Children: 37531. Dorothy Pearl, b. Hoult Town, W. Va. 3 Aug. 1913
37532. Frank Thomas, b. Hoult Town, W. Va. 19 Jan. 1917


37531. Frank Thomas Bunner, born Hoult Town, Fairmont, West Virginia, 19 January 1917, son of Lawrence W. Bunner, is probably the "Franklin T. Bunner" who was born in Marion County in 1917 (598). He should not be confused with the Frank Bunner, born 5 May 1921, of West Virginia, who died in October 1970 (605).

Frank Thomas Bunner married in Marion County, about 1950, Peggy Dolores Vincent, daughter of Clater Vincent and Mary Margaret Vanata ("Margo") (596, 848). Frank died at Myrtle Beach, South Carolina, 13 May 1990 (981, 1338).

Children: 37533. Sharolyn Lee

37533. Sharolyn Lee Bunner ("Sherrie") married first Jerry Lee Rice. Sharolyn married second Mark James Haller, born 1957-58, son of James Lewis Haller and Virginia Ferrance (848, 981). They have lived (circa 1993-2000) at Fairmont, Grant Town, Clarksburg, and Mannington, West Virginia (1340).

Children of Mark James and Sharolyn Lee (Bunner) Haller:
37529. Ethel Mae Bunner, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in June 1888, of Fairmont, married in 1907-08 Harlan Isaac (or Harner J.) Stretchberry, who was born in Needmore, Indiana, 13 January 1886, son of Joshua Stretchberry and Miriam Rachael ("Lovie") Neal. Harlan's father was born in Ohio, his mother in Indiana. Living with them in Winfield District in 1910 was Elmore Stretchberry, age 28, probably Harlan's brother. They lived in Winfield District in 1920, next to John Stretchberry (115, 615). Harlan died in Greenwood, Indiana, in 1928 (2, 115, 598, 686).

37538. Phyllis, b. W. Va. about May 1915

37537. Doris K. Stretchberry, born West Virginia 1909-10, probably did not marry. She died young, probably before 1920 (2, 615).

37538. Phyllis Stretchberry, born West Virginia about May 1915, married Earl Christenson (2).

37530. Bernard Lee Bunner ("Lee"), born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 31 July 1893, married in Marion County, in September-October 1916, Edna Ruth Meredith ("Ruth"), who was born in Fairmont, West Virginia, in March 1894 or 1898-99, daughter of George Marcus and Delcie (Pitcher) Meredith. George Marcus Meredith was a son of Marquis de Lafayette Meredith (1839-1865) and Nancy Jane Hall. Bernard Bunner lived (1967-72) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2). Some family members called him "Bunt Lee" Bunner (604). He operated a grocery store at Norwood, about 2 miles north of Fairmont. His daughter Mary is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District. Bernard died in West Virginia in August 1982 (2, 115, 514, 596, 598, 604, 605, 615). Edna Ruth died at Middleburg, Ohio, about 1 February 1999, at age 99. Her obituary appeared in the Times West Virginia (149).

37545. Delcie Irene, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 17 May 1920


37548. Judith Kaye ("Judy"), b. Marion Co. 23 July 1941
William Lee Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 October 1937, was a graduate of Columbia High School, a United Air Force veteran, professional photographer and a flight instructor. He married 5 August 1958 Mary Frances Batenbaugh, who was born 12 July 1938 (2, 598). William married second, about 1965, Kay Leslie Gotro, born 1945-46. William L. and his second wife Kay lived (2000) in LaGrange, Lorain County, Ohio (149). William retired from National Engineering and Contracting Co. in Strongsville, where he worked as a Safety and Loss Control Director and also a Corporate Pilot for 35 years. He was a LaGrange resident for 25 years. William L. Bunner, age 71, of LaGrange, died at Parkside Gardens in Middleburg Heights 22 November 2008. He was buried with military honors at Ridgehill Memorial Park, Amherst Township, Lorain County. William was survived by grandchildren Hayley and Holly Hosey and Kylie and Avery Bunner (149).

Obit - William L. Bunner
William L. Bunner, 71, of LaGrange, died Saturday, November 22, 2008 at Parkside Gardens in Middleburg Heights, following a brief illness. He was born October 28, 1937 in Fairmont, West Virginia and was a LaGrange resident for 25 years.
Mr. Bunner retired from National Engineering and Contracting Co. in Strongsville, where he worked as a Safety and Loss Control Director and also a Corporate Pilot for 35 years. He was a graduate of Columbia High School, a United Air Force veteran, professional photographer and a flight instructor. William and his wife played music for 22 years under the name of The Goodlife.
He is survived by his wife of 43 years, Kay (nee Gotro); daughter, Tricia (Russ) Hosey of Crestwood, Kentucky; sons, Todd (Andria) Bunner of Stockbridge, Georgia and Troy (Kim) Bunner of Lorain; grandchildren, Hayley and Holly Hosey and Kylie and Avery Bunner; sisters, Judith (Al) Unwin of Medina and Nancy (Wayne) Walter of Chicago, Illinois.
He was preceded in death by his parents, Bernard and Freda Bunner.
Friends may call Tuesday, November 25, 2008 from 4 to 7 P.M. at the Bauer-Laubenthal-Mercado Funeral Home, 38475 Chestnut Ridge Rd. (at State Rt. 57), Elyria, (440) 322-4626. Private graveside services will be Wednesday, November 26, 2008 at Ridgehill Memorial Park, Amherst Township, where members of V.F.W. Post 1079 will conduct full military honors. The Rev. Beth McKee, Chaplain of the Elyria Wesleyan Village will officiate.


37553. Tricia L. Bunner, born 1973-74, married Russ Hosey. They live (2008) in Crestwood, Oldham County, Kentucky (149). This must be the Russ J. (born about February 1971?) and
Tricia L. Hosey who lived in the 1990's in Merrill, Wisconsin (1340). Russell J. Hosey has also lived in Louisville, Kentucky, and Lorain, Ohio (1340).

Children: 37556. Hayley
            37557. Holly

**Tricia M Hosey**

**Birth Date:** 1 Sep 1959

**Address:**
- 654 Oneawa St, Kailua, HI, 96734-2229 (1992)
- [2361 Moses St B, Kailua, HI, 96734 (1993)]
- [6156 Nebraska CT # B, Camp Lejeune, NC, 28547-1534 (1996)]

**Name:** Russell J Hosey

**Address:** 1719 Bridgeview Ln Cosby Ln

**City:** Louisville

**State:** KY

**Zip Code:** 40242


Children: 37559. probably Robert A., b. 1962-63
            37560. probably Scott D., b. 1972-73


37545. Delcie Irene (or Delia Irene) Bunner ("Irene"), born Marion County, West Virginia, 17 May 1920, married in Fairmont, West Virginia, 25 April 1946, Carroll L. Williamson, who was a divorced resident of Fairmont, born Virginia 19 November 1917, son of Hamer and Carrie Williamson (1552). Delcie Irene may have married second, about 1970 (?) John Walter. They lived in Michigan. No children known (2, 598). Irene Walters died before 2000 (149).

37546. Robert E. Bunner, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 19 December 1921, grew up in the Meadowdale Community of Fairmont and graduated from East Fairmont High School. He worked at the Cleveland Clinic, Cleveland, Ohio. He retired from Strong-Carlisle in Cleveland as a warehouseman. He returned to Fairmont and made his home with his partner Joel Johnson. Robert E. Bunner, age 79, of Fairmont, formerly of Cleveland, died 21 December 2000 at Ruby Memorial Hospital, Fairmont (149).
37384. Pinkney A. Bunner, born West Virginia July 1855, never married. He was living with his aged mother in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900. Pinkney died in 1925 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 91, 93, 114, 514).

37385. Omar Bunner, born West Virginia 2 July 1857, never married. He was living by himself in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900, and in Simpson, Taylor County, in 1910. He was a cook. Omar (or Omer) died 7 August 1919 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 91, 93, 114, 115, 514, 525).

37386. Cynthia Bunner, born West Virginia 1858-59, died in Marion County 9 July 1860, at age about 1 (91, 470, 525).

37387. Nancy A. Bunner ("Nannie"), born West Virginia about 1861, must be the "Nancy J. Bunner" whose birth is recorded in Marion County 8 September 1860 (598). Nancy Bunner of Marion County, purchased land bordering the land of M. Carter and J. A. Hill, from her brothers William H., Omer, and Pinkney A. Bunner, in April 1891. She married in Marion County, 23 August 1898, Franklin Clark Ralphsnyder or Ralphsnder ("Franklin" or "Clark") of Monongalia County, who was born 15 June 1855, probably a son of Franklin Ralphsnyder (1823-1898) and Dorcas Heck (1833-1909). They lived in Fairmont, Marion County (2, 93, 439, 596). Nannie died 1 August 1932. Her gravestone gives her birth date as 6 October 1868. Franklin died in May 1933. They are buried at Oaklawn Cemetery in Rivesville, Marion County. No children (797).

36973. Paulina Bunner, born Virginia 10 June 1818, married in Monongalia County, 25 September 1836, McCormick Hanson Miller, who was born in Waterford, Loudon County (?), Virginia, 2 March 1813, son of Compton Miller and Margaret McGeath. They were in Eastern Division, Monongalia County, in 1840. They were farming in Marion County in 1850 and 1860. McCormick and Paulina Miller and 5 of their children lived in 1870 in Patton Township, post office Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, where McCormick farmed (558). They are said to have moved to Adams County, Illinois, where Paulina was living in January 1877 and December 1878 (90, 416, 470). McCormick died in Adams County, Illinois, 12 August 1871. Paulina died before 1910 (149, 470).

Children: 37571. Frances Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 12 July 1838
37572. Helen Eliza, b. W. Va. 30 Apr. 1840
37573. Matilda Jane, b. W. Va. 22 June 1842
37575. John Ellis, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 1 Nov. 1845
37576. Mary Virginia, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 21 Jan. 1848
37578. Thomas Fillmore, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 1 Jan. 1853
37579. George McCormick, b. 27 Mar. 1854
37580. Cynthia Relief, b. W. Va. 26 Mar. 1856
37581. Charles Henry, b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1858
37582. George McCormick, b. Va. 27 Mar. 1861
37571. Frances Elizabeth Miller, born (West) Virginia 12 July 1838, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (90, 470). She is said to have died at Ursa, Adams County, Illinois, in 1910 (2294). She is probably the Fannie E. Miller who married in Adams County, Illinois, 17 October 1869, Alvin W. Dorsey. Alvin W. Dorsey, born West Virginia 1838-39, and wife Fannie ("age 40" in 1880) lived in 1880 in Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, almost next to Mary (Miller) Jordan, where A. W. Dorsey was a physician. They had no children with them in 1880 (198). Alvin died before 1900. Fanny E. Dorsey, widow, "born July 1839," was in Quincy, Ursa Township, Adams County, in 1900 (401). Frances died in Ursa Township, Adams County, before 1910 (2295).

37572. Helen Eliza Miller, born (West) Virginia 30 April 1840, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (90, 470). She married in 1859 Hugh Washington Johnson, born Harrisburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, 10 November 1827, son of William Johnson. Helen is said to have died at Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, in May or June 1860 (2294). Hugh was a widowed brick moulder in Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, on 13 June 1860. He married second, at Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, Cecelia Ann Miller, Helen's younger sister. See #37574 below for their children. Hugh died at Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, 9 September 1919 (2295).

Child of Hugh Washington and Helen Eliza (Miller) Johnson:

37584. Alice Relief, b. Richmond, Ind. 29 Feb. 1860

37584. Alice Relief Johnson, born Richmond, Wayne County, Indiana, 29 February 1860, married at Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, 7 September 1879, William Delaware Denham, born Ohio 2 February 1854. They lived in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, in 1880, and in Ward 7, Peoria, Illinois, in 1900. Alice reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (401). They lived in 1910 in Higgins Township, Conway County, Arkansas, and in La Center, Ballard County, Kentucky, in 1920. William and Alice and 4 of their children were all minstrels in a theatre in Higgins Township, Conway County, Arkansas, in 1910 (1223, 1506). William died in Perry, Arkansas, 9 May 1932. Alice died in Maury City, Tennessee, 11 March 1941 (2295).

Children: 37585. Bess Ann ("Bessie"), b. Ill. 2 Dec. 1880
37587. Hugh Thomas, b. Ill. 23 Feb. 1885
37588. Lawrence Anthony, b. 18 Dec. 1887
37589. Maude Estelle, b. Oak Grove, Ill. 20 May 1889
37590. Claude Delaware, b. Ill. 18 July 1890
37591. William Marcus, b. Peoria, Ill. 31 Oct. 1893
37592. Bonita Marceile, b. Ill. 8 Mar. 1901
37593. Monita Alice, b. Ill. 25 July 1903

1047
37585. Bess Ann Denham ("Bessie"), born Illinois 2 December 1880, was unmarried and living with her parents in Ward 7, Peoria, Illinois, in 1900 (401).

37586. Nelson Jesse Denham ("Jesse"), born Gulton, Illinois, 12 February 1883, married in 1904 Eula Florence Ruff (called Lula F. in one census), born Arkansas 1884-85, daughter of Tennessee-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Tyronza Township, Cross County, Arkansas, where Jesse was an edgerman at a stave mill (1506). Nelson was a manager at a light plant in St. Francis in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Saint Francis, Liddell Township, Clay County, Arkansas, where Jesse was a showman in shows (1194). They were in Morgan Township, Franklin County, Arkansas, in 1930, where Nelson was a showman in a traveling show (1195). Nelson died in Banks, Bradley County, Arkansas, 30 August 1967. He was survived by 3 sisters. Eula died one day later, 1 September 1967. Their survivors included 7 grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren (149).

Children:

- 37595. Gerald N., b. Ark. 1905-06
- 37596. Bissie or Bessie E. (dau.), b. Ark. 1907-08
- 37597. Emmet D. (son), b. Ark. 9 Oct. 1913
- 37598. Desmond B., b. Ark. 20 May 1918

Jann,

Seems like I remember something about a theater in Banks also. Was it not in the old building across from the post office and McFarland’s? I haven’t been to Banks in a long while. I’m not even sure if that old building is still there.

Chyrle Parnell

On Wed, Jul 9, 2008 at 2:12 PM, bjw <jann_woodard@yahoo.com> wrote:

> What am I trying to remember about a "theater" in Banks?? I came across
> this obituary and happened to dredge up a memory.
>
> Nelson Jesse Denham and his wife, Eula Florence Denham, longtime residents
> of Banks, were separated by death several days ago - but only for one day.
> Mr. Denham died on Thursday August 30 and Mrs. Denham died on Friday,
> September 1. Mr. Denham was 84 and his wife was 83. The couple married
> in
> 1904. Their survivors include three sons, Gerald Denham of Rosston
> (Nevada County); Emmette Denham of Fremont, California, and Desmond Denham of
> Banks. They also had seven grandchildren and sixteen great grandchildren.
> Mrs. Denham, who was Eula Florence Ruff prior to her marriage, is also
> survived by three sisters. Mr. Denham is survived by three sisters, also.
> 1967 > They had a place just north of McFarlands Gen store - I think the post
> office at the time was between the buildings. If anyone remembers this,
> please post it to the list. I went to school at Banks with Desmond
Denham's son - we called him "Tuffy", because other than Elvis Presley, he was the only guy we knew that had a greasy duck-tail hairdo and rolled his cigarettes in the sleeve of his t-shirt. Mothers told daughters to stay away from Tuffy.


Children: 37599. Catherine L., b. Ark. about July 1925

37597. Emmette or Emmet Delaware Denham, born Arkansas 9 October 1913, is reported to have married in Randolph County, Arkansas, in 1941 Norma J. Harbin (686). Emmette lived in Fremont, Alameda County, California, in 1967 (149). He died in Santa Clara County, California, as Emmette D. Denham, 6 March 1970 (796).

Children: 37601.

HARBIN, NORMA J married in 1941 in Randolph County, Arkansas a groom named EMMETTE D DENHAM.

Posted by: natasha denham (ID *****8205) Date: December 16, 2008 at 11:34:00
I am looking for my great grandfather's parents. His name is Emmette Delaware Denham b.oct.9 1913 d.abt march 1970. please let me know if anyone has any info. i have lots of family i still havent found. thanks

Natasha, age 25
Melissa
Levi Maes, son of Terri Maes
Chelese Denham-Lucero
Dana Marie Lucero

Jackie Denham, mother of Brooke Denham, from Commerce City, Colo.

Angel Lee Pollard
Stephanie Denham
Joshua Rasmussen
Jodie Koenigs
Nick Koenigs

37598. Desmond B. Denham, born Arkansas 20 May 1918, married in Dallas County, Arkansas, about 5 April 1938, Emmer L. Davis (2637). Desmond lived in Banks, Bradley County, Arkansas, in 1967 (149). He received a social security number in Arkansas before 1951. He died in Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, in February 1986 (605).

Children: 37611. "Tuffy" (son)
37587. Hugh Thomas Denham, born Illinois 23 February 1885, was listed as "Thomas" in Peoria, Illinois, in 1900 (401). No further information.

37588. Lawrence Anthony Denham, born 18 December 1887, probably died before 1900, probably in 1895 (401, 1338, 2295).

37589. Maude Estelle Denham, born Oak Grove, Illinois, 20 or 30 May 1889, died in infancy (1338).

37590. Claude (or Claud) Delaware Denham, born Illinois 18 July 1890, was with his family in Higgins Township, Conway County, Arkansas, in 1910, working as a minstrel in a theatre (1506). He married in 1913-14 Eva Wallace, born Arkansas 1897, daughter of John Muriston Wallace and Cora I. ______. They lived in 1930 in North Little Rock, Pulaski County, Arkansas, where Claud was a welder at a Missouri Pacific Railway shop. Eva's widowed mother lived with them in 1930 (1195). Claude died in Arkansas in February 1966. Eva died in Baton Rouge, Louisiana (2296).

Children: 37614. C. Donald, b. Ark. 1914-15
37615. Bertram R., b. Mo. 18 Dec. 1920
37616. Shirley I., b. Ill. 1923-24
37617. Kenneth F., b. Ark. 1926-27

37614. C. Donald Denham, born Arkansas 1914-15, might be the Donald C. Denham living circa 1990 in Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas (1340). One source reports that Donald Denham married in 1934 Betty McCurdy, born Forrest City, Arkansas, 9 June 1917, daughter of Cornelius McCurdy and Marguerita Laughinghouse (2638). But see #37597 below.

37615. Bertram R. Denham, born Missouri 18 December 1920, completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried actor living in Missouri in December 1940 when he enlisted in the U.S. Army National Guard (1342). He married Eva _______ (?) Bertram received a social security number through the Railroad Board. His last residence was Baton Rouge, East Baton Rouge Parish, Louisiana. Bertram died 18 September 2006 (605).

37616. Shirley I. Denham, born Illinois 1923-24, was age 6 in North Little Rock in 1930 (1195). She died in Illinois (2296).

37617. Kenneth F. Denham, born Arkansas 1926-27, was single and a resident of Pulaski County, Arkansas, in April 1945, when he enlisted at Camp Chaffee, Fort Smith, Arkansas, in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). He married Betty McCurdy, born Forest City, Arkansas, 9 June 1917, daughter of Junius Cornelius McCurdy and Marguerita Laughinghouse. Betty died in Baton Rouge, Louisiana, 1 October 2005 (1338, 2296).

37621. (son)
37622. (son), md. _____ Martin, one dau.

2296. Denham Family Tree, by _______ Denham Williams

1050
William Marcus Denham ("Mark"), born Peoria, Illinois, 31 October 1893, married in 1911 Jessie ________, born Missouri 1895-96. William had a wife and child in May 1917, when he lived in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, where he was a musician for Fullingim Amusement Company (1315). They were in Cooter Township, Pemiscot County, Missouri, in 1920, where Mark was an automobile machinist (1115). They lived in 1930 in Russellville, Pope County, Arkansas, where Mark was an insurance agent (1195). Jessie O. Denham died in Clay County, Arkansas, 30 May 1941 (2297).

37627. Edward, b. Ark. 1917-18 or 28 June 1914
37628. Grace, b. Mo. 1920-21
37629. Henderson D., b. Mo. 6 July 1923

Grace Orrine Denham, born Arkansas 1915, was listed as age 5 in Cooter Township, Pemiscot County, Missouri, in early January 1920. She was listed as Orrine, age 14 in April 1930 (1115, 1195).


Grace Denham, born Missouri 1920-21, was listed as age 9 in 1930 (1195)

Henderson D. Denham, born Missouri 6 July 1923 or 1922, was a motion picture projectionist. He enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, in November 1943, as a Private in the U.S. Army (1342). He became a Staff Sergeant. He died 4 March 1945 and was buried at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, in November 1947 (1359).

Bonita Marcelle Denham, born Illinois 8 March 1901, was at home with her family in La Center Township, Ballard County, Kentucky, in 1920 (1223).

Monita Alice Denham, born Illinois 25 July 1903, apparently married Raymond R. Michie or Mickie, born Missouri 1901-02. They lived together with Monita's parents in La Center Township, Ballard County, Kentucky, in 1920 (1223). Monita and Raymond Michie lived in 1930 in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, where Raymond was an automobile salesman (1245). Children: 37632. C. Alice, b. Ky. 1920-21

Matilda Jane Miller, born (West) Virginia 22 June 1842, died in West Virginia before 1850 (470, 2294).
37574. Cecilia Ann ("Celia") Miller, born (West) Virginia 14 July 1843, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (90). She was living with her parents in 1860 in Marion County, West Virginia (496). Celia Miller married at Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, 6 April 1865, Hugh Washington Johnson, born Harrisburg, Rockingham County, Virginia, 10 November 1827, son of William Johnson, and former husband of Celia's older sister, Helen Eliza Miller, #37572 (2295). Hugh and Celia lived in 1880 in Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, where Hugh was a brick and tile manufacturer (198). Cecelia Ann died at Marcelline, Adams County, Illinois, in December 1888 (2294). Thomas was a widower and a brickmaker in Patton Township, Ford County, in 1900, living with his son Thomas (401). See also #37572.

Children of Hugh Washington and Cecelia Ann (Miller) Johnson:
37635. Fanny, b. Paxton, Ill. 1868
37636. Thomas P. or J., b. Paxton, Ill. Oct. 1871
37637. William A., b. Ill. Sept. 1873
37638. Mary, b. 1876
37639. Charles L., b. Ill. Apr. 1878
37640. George W., b. Ill. May 1880
37641. Alvin D., b. Ill. June 1888

37636. Thomas P. or J. Johnson, born Paxton, Ford County, Illinois, in October 1871, married in 1892 Effie L. ________, born Illinois in October 1875 or possibly 1876, daughter of Illinois-born parents. They lived in 1900 with Thomas's widowed father, when Thomas was a brick maker (401). They lived in 1920 in Patton Township, Ford County, Illinois, where Thomas was a mason for houses (1213).

Children:
37644. Gale or Gail (son), b. Ill. Oct. 1894
37645. James ("Jim"), b. Ill. Nov. 1897
37646. Marcia (dau.), b. Ill. Feb. 1898
37647. Leroy, b. Ill. 1900-01
37648. Thomas ("Tommy"), b. Ill. 1901-02

37644. Gale or Gail Johnson, born Illinois in October 1894, was unmarried in 1920, living at home and working as a general laborer (1213). This must be the Gail C. Johnson, born Paxton, Illinois, in October 1894, who enlisted at Akron, Ohio, in May 1918 in the National Army. His abbreviated military service record reads, "28 Co 3 Infantry Replacement Regiment Cp Gordon Ga to 9 July 1918; 157 Depot Brigade to 23 Sept 1918; Co I 3 Infantry Replacement Regiment Cp Gordon Ga to 18 Nov 1918; 19 Training Battalion Cp Gordon Ga to Discharge Private Honorable discharge 31 Dec 1918" (1342).

This or another Gail C. Johnson, born Illinois, was unmarried and living in 1930 in Middletown Township, Delaware County, New York, where he was a furniture store salesman (1257).

37645. James Johnson ("Jim"), born Illinois in November 1897, was unmarried in 1920, living at home and working as a machinist at a garage (1213).
37647. Leroy Johnson, born Illinois 1900-01, was unmarried in 1920, living at home and working as a general laborer (1213).

37648. Thomas Johnson Jr. ("Tommy"), born Illinois 1901-02, married in 1924-25 Dorothy ______, born Illinois 1904-05. They lived in 1930 with Thomas's parents in Patton Township, Ford County, Illinois, where Thomas was a general laborer. They had no children in 1930 (1214).

37637. William A. Johnson, born Illinois in September 1873, was unmarried in 1900, living with his family in Patton Township, Ford County, Illinois, where William was a brick maker (401). William A. Johnson very likely married, in 1902-03, Cora E. ______, born Illinois 1881-82, also of Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Hoopeston, Grant Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, where William was a mason for a contractor. Cora had first married ______ Johnston (?) and brought 2 children to the marriage (1212). These children were apparently adopted by William and took to Johnson name. In 1920, William was now married to Josie N. ______, born Illinois 1884-85, daughter of an Irish father and an Iowa-born mother. They lived in 1920 in Hoopeston, Grant Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, where William was a brick mason working on houses (1213). William was a masonry contractor in Hoopeston in 1930. Living with William and Josie in 1930 were his brother Charles and 2 nephews, Orlon and Adrian Johnson, both age 7 (1214).

Children of _____ and Cora E. (__) Johnston (?):
  37651. Glenn O., b. Ill. 1895-96
  37652. Forest F., b. Ill. 1897-98

Child of William A. and Cora E. (___) Johnson:

37651. Glenn O. Johnson, born Illinois 1895-96, was unmarried and living with his father in 1920, like his father a brick mason working on houses (1213).

37652. Forest F. Johnson, born Illinois 1897-98, married before 1920 Ruth ________, born Illinois 1897-98. They lived in 1920 in Hoopeston, Grant Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, where Forest was a moulder at an iron works. Living with them in 1920 was a niece, Hannah May Radcliffe, age 8 (1213).

37638. Mary Johnson, born 1876,

37639. Charles L. Johnson, born Illinois in April 1878, was unmarried in 1900, living with his family in Patton Township, Ford County, Illinois, where Charles was a brick maker (401). Charles was a widower in 1930, living 1920 in Hoopeston, Grant Township, Vermilion County, Illinois, with his brother William, where he was a masonry laborer (1213).

  Children:  37655. Orlon, b. Ill. 1922-23
            37656. Adrian, b. Ill. 1922-23

37656. Adrian Johnson, born Illinois 1922-23, must be the Adrian R. Johnson, born 1 August 1923, who lived in Illinois and who died at Loda, Iroquois County, Illinois, 15 Oct 1987 (605).
37640. George W. Johnson, born Illinois in May 1880, was unmarried in 1900, living with his family in Patton Township, Ford County, Illinois, where George was a brick maker (401). No further information.

37641. Alvin D. Johnson, born Illinois in June 1888, was listed in 2 places in the 1900 census. He was staying with his widowed aunt Fanny E. Dorsey in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, and was also listed with his father and brothers in Patton Township, Ford County. His birth date was listed as July 1888 and June 1888 in the two places (401). Alvin was unmarried and lodging in Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1930, where he was a farm laborer (1214).

37575. John Ellis Miller, born Marion County, (West) Virginia, 1 November 1845, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (90, 470). No further information.

37576. Mary Virginia Miller, born Marion County, (West) Virginia, 21 or 24 January 1848, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (90, 470). She was listed as "Virginia" in Marion County in 1860 (496). She married William Jefferson Jordan, born Illinois 5 November 1820. They lived in 1870 in Ursa Township, post office Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, where William farmed. Living with them in 1870 was John T. Jordan, age 18, born Illinois, possibly a son of William Jefferson Jordan by a prior marriage (558). He died 25 March 1876 (686). "Mary G. Jordan" was a widow living in 1880 in Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, almost next to Fannie E. Dorsey (198). Mary Virginia died in Illinois in 1900 (2294).

Children of William Jefferson and Mary Virginia (Miller) Jordan:

- Edith Olive, b. Mo. 1 Aug. 1866
- Andrew J., b. Mo. 1867-68
- Ellen Nora or Elnora, b. Ill. 1868-69
- William J. or O., b. Ill. 1870-71
- Eva, b. Ill. 1874-75

Name: Jefferson Jordan
Age: 30
Estimated birth year: abt 1820
Birth Place: Kentucky
Gender: Male
Home in 1850 (City, County, State): Ursa, Adams, Illinois
Family Number: 417
Household Members:
- Name: Age
  - Jefferson Jordan 30
  - Matilda E Jordan 23
  - Edward J Bucke 2
  - Aaron Goodwin 15
37661. Edith Olive Jordan, born Missouri 1 August 1866, married in Adams County, Illinois, 20 July 1887, Charles E. Barnes, born Illinois about March 1865, son of a Missouri-born father. They lived in 1900 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, where Charles was a carpenter (401). They were in Seattle, King County, Washington, in 1910, where Charles was a house carpenter. He then reported being born in Iowa of Iowa-born parents (1343). Edith died in Los Angeles, California, 11 January 1942 (2298).

Children: 37666. Hubert Earl, b. Ill. 27 Sept. 1888
37667. Genevieve "Jennie," b. Ill. Sept. 1890
37668. Clara O., b. Ill. 28 Nov. 1897

2298. Walker/Mogenis Family Tree, by ______ Walker Matsumura

37666. Hubert Earl Barnes, born Marcelline, Illinois, 27 September 1888, was unmarried and living in Berkeley, Alameda County, California, in 1910, serving as a Baptist clergyman (1196). Hubert was married with one child in 1917, living in Compton, Los Angeles County, California. He was an ordained minister and teacher, employed by Los Angeles County. He then reported that he was supporting his wife, child, and mother (1315). However, in 1920, Hubert E. Barnes was by himself (although listed as married), lodging in Los Angeles, working as a lecturer (1197). Hubert died at Temple City, Los Angeles County, California, 12 November 1976 (605, 796).

37667. Genevieve Barnes ("Jennie"), born Illinois in September 1890, married Carey L. Corder, born Virginia 14 December 1884, son of Virginia-born parents Booten Elisha Corder and Anna Dora Rector (2298). They lived in early 1910 in Seattle, Washington, with Genevieve's parents, where Carey was a checker for a railroad (1343). They apparently divorced before 1920, when Carey was lodging in San Francisco, California, working as a street car conductor (1197). Carey married second Alice ______, born California 1890-91, daughter of Missouri-born parents. They lived in 1930 in San Francisco (1198). Carey died in Lake County, California, 23 August 1967 (2298).

Children of Carey L. and Genevieve (Barnes) Corder:
37669. Edith L., b. San Francisco Co., Calif. 20 Nov. 1910
37670. Russell Leland, b. Calif. 19 Jan. 1912

37669. Edith L. Corder, born San Francisco County, California, 20 November 1910, may be the Edith Corder who was a student at Mission High School, San Francisco, California, in June 1927 (686).

37670. Russell Leland Corder, born California 19 January 1912, lived in 1930 with his father and step-mother in San Francisco, California, where he was a clerk at a drug store. Russell died in Sonoma County, California, 26 December 1982 (796).

37668. Clara O. Barnes, born Illinois 28 November 1897, married in 1922-23 Joseph Pelline, born Switzerland 6 August 1884. He came from the Ticino region of Switzerland, among the immigrants who helped establish the Italian Swiss Colony winery (686).
They lived in 1930 in Sevastopol, Sonoma County, California, where Joseph was a jewelry salesman and Clara was a saleslady at a creamery (1198). Joseph died in Los Angeles County, California, 9 November 1971. Clara died in Santa Clara, California, 16 June 1992 (2298).

Children: 37673. Phillip E., b. Sonoma Co., Calif. 7 Dec. 1923

37673. Phillip E. Pelline, born Sonoma County, California, 7 December 1923, died in Los Angeles County, California, 11 April 1962 (2298).

37674. Joseph Emmett Pelline Jr., born Sebastopol, Sonoma County, California, 12 April 1926, was drafted into the Navy out of high school. He served as Lt. JG on the U.S.S. Little Rock (a light cruiser with the 6th Fleet in 1946) that crossed the Arctic Circle, among other places. He was an oil exploration geologist for the Humble Oil and Refining Company in downtown Los Angeles. He married about 22 January 1954 Marilyn Jane Mitchell, born Los Angeles 8 October 1928. They lived (circa 1990-96) in Saratoga, Santa Monica, Campbell, and Bodega Bay, California (1340). Joseph worked at Exxon, Humble Oil's successor, as well as British Petroleum and the Stanford Research Institute, holding numerous management positions throughout his career. Joseph died in Grass Valley, Nevada County, California, 21 May 2007 (796, 2298). Marilyn died in Nevada City, California, 25 May 2007 (605). Joseph had a bachelor's degree in naval technology from the University of Minnesota and a master's degree in geology from UCLA (686).

Child of Joseph Emmett and _______ (Mitchell) Pelline:
37676. Jeffrey J. b. Los Angeles Co. 15 Mar. 1959


Child of Joseph Emmett and _______ (Mitchell) Pelline:
37676. Jeffrey J. Pelline, b. Los Angeles Co. 15 Mar. 1959

37677. Mitchell, b. Calif. 2001-02

37577. James William Miller, born West Virginia 4 October 1850, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (470). James died 14 December 1906 (2294). This must be the James W. Miller who married in Adams County, Illinois, 28 November 1878, Mrs. Mary Emma Avery, born Ohio in November 1848 or 1849, daughter of Ohio-born parents (827). They lived and farmed (in 1880) in Marcelline, Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois. Mary Emma had been previously married to ______ Avery (born England), lived in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, in 1870, and bought one child to the marriage (198). James and Mary E. lived in 1900 in Quincy, Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, when James was a wagon maker. Mary reported in 1900 having had 3 children, of which only one (Herman) was living in June 1900 (401). James was a house carpenter in Ursa Township in 1910, when Mary reported having had 4 children, of which one was still living (1212).

Child of ______ and Mary Emma (______) Avery:
37679. A. William, b. Keokuk, Iowa 1869

Children of James William and Mary Emma (______) Miller:
37680. (child), died before 1900
37681. Herman, b. Ill. Mar. 1884

37679. A. William Avery, born Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, in 1869, died before June 1900 (198, 401).

37681. Herman Miller, born Illinois in March 1884, was with his parents in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, in 1900 (401). No further information

NOT - Herman Albert Miller, 5 March 1884, sheet metal worker with Libby, McNeil & Libby, 1628 West 33rd Stret, Chicago, with mother (?) Mary Miller

37578. Thomas Fillmore Miller, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 1 January 1853, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (470). Thomas married at Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 23 November 1887, Susan Roff ("Susie"), born Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, 14 October 1865, daughter of Jacob Roff (1833-1912) and Nancy McCullough. They lived in 1900 in Quincy, Adams County, next to Fanny E. Dorsey, and in 1910 at Marcelline, Adams County, Illinois (401, 1212). Thomas was a carpenter. Thomas died at Marcelline, Adams County, Illinois, 13 November 1912. Susan lived as a widow in Ursa Township in 1920, with 4 of her children (1213). Susan died in Ursa Township, Adams County, 23 May 1944 (2294).

Children: 37684. Mabel, b. Ursa Twp., Ill. 4 Nov. 1888
37685. Clyde C., b. Ursa Twp., Ill. 7 Apr. 1891
37686. George H., b. Ursa Twp., Ill. Apr. 1893
37687. Maggie, b. Ursa Twp., Ill. 28 Dec. 1895
37688. Maude, b. Ursa Twp., Ill. 5 June 1898
37689. Marie, b. Ill. 1902

37684. Mabel Miller, born Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, 4 November 1888, married in Ursa Township, Adams County, 23 November 1912, John J. Wilson, born Missouri about 1877, son of Sarah Wilson of Ursa Township, Adams County. John had first married, about 1903, ____, but was a widower in 1910. John and Mabel lived in 1920 at Rocky Run, Hancock County, Illinois, where John was a general farmer (1213). They lived in 1930 in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, where John was a timber buyer for Walnut Timber Company (1214). Mabel died at Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 28 October 1977 (2294).

Children of John J. and _____ (_____ ) Wilson:
37690. Floyd Raymond, b. Ill. 1903-04

Children of John J. and Mabel (Miller) Wilson:
37691. Merl M. (dau.), b. Ill. 1913-14
37693. Maud (twin), b. Ill. Apr. 1917
37694. Claude (twin), b. Ill. Apr. 1917
37695. Lucile or Lucelle (dau.), b. Ill. Apr. 1919
37696. Fern (dau.), b. Ill. 1923-24
37697. (dau.)
37690. Floyd (or Floys) Raymond Wilson ("Raymond"), born Illinois 1903-04, was with his widowed father and widowed grandmother in Ursa Township in 1910. He was unmarried and living with his father in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, in 1930 (121, 1214).


37685. Clyde C. Miller, born Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, 7 April 1891, was unmarried and living at home in Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1920, working as a day carpenter (1213). Clyde married in 1925-26 Nellie ______, born Missouri 1896-97. Nellie had first been married, in 1918-19, to _____ Brandon and had 2 children. They all lived in 1930 in Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, where Clyde was a storekeeper at a general store (1214). Clyde died at Fairfax, Atchison County, Missouri, 18 August 1973 (2294).

Nellie might have been Nellie Pearl Woolston, born Rush, Buchanan County, Missouri, 13 February 1897, daughter of Noah Harris Woolston and Caroline "Carrie" C. Butcher, who married first ______ Brandon, but was apparently separated and living with her father in Marshall, Platte County, Missouri, in 1920 (1575).

Children of ______ and Nellie (____) Brandon:
   37701. Ruth Ellen, b. Mo. 1919-20
   37702. William J., b. Mo. 1922-23

Children of Clyde C. and Nellie (____) Miller:
   37703. Naomi L., b. Ill. about Dec. 1929

\[Nellie = \text{Mo-Mo-Mo find her in 1920 Mo}\]

37686. George H. Miller, born Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, in April 1893, was unmarried and living at home in Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). He died in 1933 (2294).


Children of Clarence and Maggie J. (____) Bollman:
   37706. Myra W., b. Ill. 1916-17
   37707. Leo Frank, b. Adams Co., Ill. Sept. 1919

Children: 37708. possibly Gordon L.
37709. Gregory Kent, b. 1950-51


37892. Roy B., b. III. 29 Dec. 1920
37893. Carlene (dau.), b. III. 1925-26


37893. Carlene Henze, born Illinois 1925-26, might be the Carlene E. ______, born 27 March 1926, who married ______ Bennett. Carlene E. Bennett's last residence was Quincy, Adams County, Illinois. She died at her home at 1720 Maple Street 24 January 2007. She is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Quincy, Illinois (149, 605).


Children: 37897. Seretta C. (dau.), b. III. 1921-22
37898. Charles W., b. III. 21 Feb. 1927

2294. Campbell & Edwards Family Tree, by Eugene Campbell

37559. George McCormick Miller, born 27 March 1854, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (470). He must have died young, as another of the same name was born a few years later.

37560. Cynthia Relief Miller, born Virginia 26 March 1856, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (470). She was with her family in Ford County, Illinois, in 1870 (558). Cynthia married at Marcelline, Adams County, Illinois, 5 March 1882, Richard W. Tout, born Adams County, Illinois, 6 August 1859, son of John Tout and Elizabeth Tatman (2295). They lived in June 1900 in Ward 7, Quincy, Adams County, where Richard was a section hand. Cynthia reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (401). Cynthia is reported to have died in Adams County, Illinois, in 1900 (2294). More likely, she died in Ursa Township, Adams County, 19 November 1912 (2295). Richard died in Jacksonville, Illinois, 17 July 1920 (2295).

Children:

37901. John Thomas, b. III 3 Dec. 1882
37902. Richard McCormick, b. Ill. 20 June 1885 or 1884
37903. George Harrison, b. Adams Co., Ill. 1 July 1888
37904. Lucy P., b. Ill. 27 Jan. 1891
37905. Cecil Webster, b. Ill. 31 Aug. 1892 or 1891
37907. Joseph Gale, b. Adams Co., Ill. 6 Aug. 1897


Children:

37909. Lyman D., b. Ill. 15 Jan. 1909


37903. George Harrison Tout, born Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1 July 1888, was single in June 1917, living in Malta, Phillips County, Montana, where he worked as a printer for P. R. Flint (1315). He married later in 1917 Georgia T. or L. ________, born Iowa 1891-92, daughter of a German father and a Wisconsin-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Harlem town, Blaine County, Montana, where George was a newspaper editor and Georgia was assistant editor (1247). George died in Kansas 24 April 1964 (2295).

Children:

37911. Patricia J., b. Mont. 1920-21

37904. Lucy P. Tout, born Lima Township, Adams County, Illinois, 27 January 1891, married before 1917 Clarence Joseph Bottorff, born Bowen, Hancock County, Illinois, 1 July 1894. They
lived in 1917 in Stoney Creek, Adams County (1315). They lived in 1920 in Ursa Township, Adams County, where Clarence was a day laborer. Living with them in 1920 were Cecil T. and Gail J. Tout, Lucy's unmarried brothers (1213). Clarence was a general farmer in Keene Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1930 (1214). They lived and farmed in 1942 in Mendon, Adams County (1342). Clarence died in March 1965 (605). Lucy's last residence was Loraine, Adams County, Illinois. Lucy Bottorff died 13 May 1976 (605, 2295).

37914. Lucille, b. III. June 1919


37905. Cecil Webster Tout, born Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, 31 August 1892 or 1891 or 1893, was unmarried and living in 1920 with his sister, Lucy Bottorff, in Ursa Township, Adams County, where Cecil was a public school teacher (1213, 1315). He was apparently still unmarried in 1942, living in Marcelline, Ursa Township, Illinois, and working as a school teacher in Coatsburg, Adams County. He then listed his sister, Mrs. Clarence Bottorff, as his nearest relative (1342).

37906. Flossie C. Tout, born Adams County, Illinois, 20 February 1896, died the same day (2295).


Children: 37916. Glennedean, b. III. 1921-22

37561. Charles Henry Miller, born West Virginia 5 April 1858, was a child of McCormick Hanson Miller and Paulina Bunner (470). He was an unmarried laborer in Ursa Township, Adams County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). No further information.

36974. Lourena or Lauraner (or Luverna or Lurena or Lauvena) Bunner, born Virginia 2 February 1823, married John Burris Ross, who was born 11 December 1820, son of Henry Ross (1787-1860) and Catherine Morgan Burris (1786-1859). Catherine Morgan Burris was a daughter of Elijah Burris (1750-1798) and Sarah Morgan (1767-1791).

John Ross was a miller, operating a saw and grist mill at Winfield. He lived in Eastern District, Marion County, close to his parents and next to Joseph and Hannah Bunner. John died 29 July 1886. Lorena lived with her son Andrew in Winfield District in 1900 (114). Lauraner died at her home on White Day Creek in Winfield District 9 February 1902. She is buried at the Ross cemetery, Union District (1, 12, 90, 92, 93, 149, 416, 470, 768).

Children: 37930. Margaret, b. Marion Co. about 1842
37932. Catherine Caroline, b. W. Va. 1846
37933. Ann Mary (or Mary Jane), b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1848
37934. David Burris, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 6 Jan. 1852
37936. Dora Ellen, b. W. Va. 26 Mar. 1855
37937. Virginia Nancy ("Jennie"), b. W. Va. 6 May 1857
37939. Lourander F. or Dorothy Lorena, b. 16 May 1861
37940. Belle Lorena, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 10 Mar. 1863

37931. Matilda Ann Ross, born West Virginia 14 January 1844, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 14 February 1861, Joseph Dorsey Bowers of Jefferson County, West Virginia, born 1839-40, son of John and Harriet Bowers. They moved west in the autumn of 1865. They settled first at De Soto, Jefferson County, Missouri, until 1873, when they moved further west to Colfax County, Nebraska, near the town of Schuyler. They had 12 children. In 1902 they were living at Schuyler, Nebraska. Matilda Ann lived with her unmarried daughter Olive Dell in her later years. She died in Omaha, Nebraska, 1 October 1922 (1, 149, 439, 651).

Children: 37941. Ida Belle, b. W. Va. 8 May 1863
37942. Virginia May ("Jennie"), b. Missouri 25 May 1866
37943. John Ross, b. Missouri 5 Feb. 1869
37944. Laken Maurice, b. Missouri 25 Mar. 1870
37946. Charles Harrison ("Harry"), b. Nebr. 2 Feb. 1875
37948. Andrew Burris ("Burr"), b. Colfax Co. 9 Jan. 1879
37951. Florence Otilla, b. Nebr. 17 June 1885
37952. Mamie Lydia, b. Nebr. 17 Aug. 1889

37941. Ida Belle Bowers, born West Virginia 8 May 1863, married Edward Martelle ("Ed"), born in (French) Canada 1858-59. Ida lived in Keya Paha County, Nebraska, near the Neobrara River. They were in Turtle Creek, Holt County, Nebraska, in 1885, with 2 sons (1524). Ida died in 1886 at age 23. Of her children, two boys were raised by Ida's family at Schuyler, of whom one (Frank) grew to adulthood in Nebraska. The rest were raised in Ohio (or New York), possibly by Martelle relatives (651).

Children: 37953. Frank Ross, b. Nebr. 28 Oct. 1883
37954. Dorsey Adelbert, b. Nebr. 12 Aug. 1884
37955. George
37956. (child)

37953. Frank Ross Martelle, born Nebraska 28 October 1883, married first, in Rock County, Nebraska, 5 April 1905, Annie Laura Kinney, born Nebraska 6 July 1886, daughter of Frederick Alanson Kinney and Sophia Fleming. He located at Newport, Rock County, Nebraska, where he
farmed and ranched. In later years he operated a gasoline station and garage (1249, 1315). Laura died in Newport, Rock County, Nebraska, 15 June 1922. Frank married second ______ ________. Frank died in 1956 (651).

Children: 37957. Edward F., b. Nebr. 1912-13 possibly others

37957. Edward F. Martelle, born Nebraska 1912-13, moved to Ohio to live with relatives (651, 1249). He was with his uncle Dorsey Martelle in Buffalo, New York, in 1930 (1257).

37954. Dorsey Adelbert Martelle, born Nebraska 12 August 1884, lived in 1910 in Buffalo, New York, with his aunt and uncle Nellie and Charles E. Bowman, probably Martelle family relatives (1255). Dorsey married in 1917-18 Maud or Maude ______, born New York 1889-90, daughter of New York-born parents. They lived in Buffalo, New York, in September 1918, when Dorsey was a machinist for Pierce Arrow Motor Car Company (1315). They lived in 1930 in Buffalo, Erie County, New York, where Dorsey was a foreman at a silk mill. Living with them in 1930 was Dorsey’s nephew, Edward F. Martelle (1257). They probably had no children.


37943. John Ross Bowers, born in Missouri 5 February 1869, married in 1892-93 Sarah J. Betty, born Illinois or Kansas 1868-69. Sarah reported in 1910 that this was her second marriage. She reported having had 2 children, of which only Pearl was living in 1910 (1472). John lived at Encampment, Carbon County, Wyoming. He was an avid hunter and sportsman and a barber by trade (1447). He died in 1931 (2, 651).

Children: 37959. (child), died before 1910
37960. Pearl Dee, b. Mo. 1902

37960. Pearl Dee Bowers, born Missouri 1902, married in 1920 Charles Edward Bixler, born Missouri 25 August 1896, of Encampment, Wyoming, son of a Pennsylvania-born father. Charles was a mechanic in Encampment, Carbon County, Wyoming, in 1918, when he listed his nearest relative as Sarah E. Bashore (1315). They lived in the town of Parco, Carbon County, Wyoming, in 1930, when Charles was a still operator at a refinery (1288). Pearl died in 1935 (651).

Children: 37961. Violet Zoe, b. 1920, died in infancy
37962. Elvin Dee (son), b. Wyo. 9 Nov. 1921
37963. Betty Ellen, b. Wyo. 1925
37964. Charles Ross, b. Wyo. about Jan. 1929

37962. Elvin Dee Bixler, born Wyoming 9 November 1921, completed 4 years of high school. He married Viola L. ________, born 14 March 1923. Elvin was a mechanic and repairman. He was a married resident of Carbon County, Wyoming, in September 1944, when he enlisted at Denver, Colorado, as a Private in the U.S. Army (1342). They lived in 1984 in Gering, Nebraska. They lived (1987-2002) at Encampment, Wyoming (1340).

37944. Laken Maurice Bowers, born Missouri 25 March 1870, died in Nebraska 2 March 1877 (2, 651).

37945. Scott Howe Bowers, born in Jefferson County, Missouri, 25 August 1872, served in the Spanish American War in 1898. He married first, at Schuyler, Nebraska, in early 1900, Ella Marian, born Nebraska in September 1874. They lived in June 1900 in Columbus Township, Plate County, Nebraska, where Scott was a farm manager (406). Scott formed a partnership in a cattle ranching business with his brother-in-law Clarence Marian. They settled in Wheeler County, Nebraska. Ella died in 1904. Scott married second, at Antelope, Nebraska, 6 November 1907, Maude Workman, born Ewing, Holt County, Nebraska, 10 February 1889, daughter of William E. Workman and Amanda Race. Scott lived at Clearwater, Wheeler County, Nebraska, and later at Neligh, Nebraska. He was a farmer and stockman in Clearwater Township in 1920-30 (1249). He died at Neligh, Antelope County, Nebraska, 8 January 1955 (1, 2, 651). Maude died at Tilden, Madison County, Nebraska, 26 April 1971 (2299).

Child of Scott H. and Ella (Marian) Bowers:
37971. Bert Emerson, b. 1902

Children of Scott H. and Maude (Workman) Bowers:
37972. Lucille, died in infancy circa 1908
37973. Tessa Mae, b. Nebr. 1910
37974. Vera Dell ("Dell"), b. Nebr. 8 Apr. 1915

2299. Race Family Tree, by Sheila Stuthman, Nebraska

37971. Bert Emerson Bowers, born 1902, was legally adopted by his mother's parents after his mother's death, and so became Bert Emerson Marian. Bert was raised at Schuyler, Nebraska. Bert married 3 times. His first two marriages ended in divorce. He outlived his third wife. Bert lives (1994) at age 92 in a rest home in North Platte, Nebraska, where for many years he operated an insurance agency (651).

37973. Tessa Mae Bowers, born Nebraska 1910, might have been named after Scott Bowers's cousin, Tessie Satterfield. Tessa was a Registered Nurse. She married in 1934 Howard Dunlap, a railroad man. They settled at Casper, Wyoming (651).

Children: 37976. Lee Charles, b. 1937


Children: 37977. Zachara
37978. "Jeb"
37974. Vera Dell Bowers ("Dell"), born Nebraska 8 April 1915, taught grades 1 to 8 in a one-room country school for 3 years. She then enrolled in business college and worked for a farm loan agency. She married at Ewing, Holt County, Nebraska, 3 August 1937, Maurice Sloan Archer, born Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa, 17 July 1912, son of John Q. Archer and Bertha Keenan. Maurice was a law graduate of Creighton University in Omaha. Maurice retired at Omaha in 1977. They lived (1977-94) at Omaha, Nebraska (2, 651). Maurice died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 17 March 2003. He is buried at St. Peter's Cemetery, Ewing, Nebraska. Vera died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 28 March 2006 (2299).

37980. Ellen Marie, b. Scottsbluff, Nebr. 1938

37979. Richard Scott Archer ("Scott"), born Scottsbluff, Nebraska, in 1938, earned a degree in business and law at Creighton University in Omaha. He married first Elaine Hoffman. They were divorced after 12 years. He married second, 17 May 1981, Gail Phillippi. They live (1994) at Edina, a suburb of Minneapolis, Minnesota, where Scott is an investment broker (651).

Children of Richard Scott and Gail (Phillippi) Archer:
37981. Alexandra Ann, b. 1982
37982. Andrew Scott, b. 1984

37980. Ellen Marie Archer, born 1946, graduated from the University of Minnesota. She married first David Tucker. This marriage ended in divorce with no children. Ellen married second, in 1982, Frank Dawson. They were later divorced. Ellen lives (1994) in Omaha, Nebraska, where she has operated a "Nanny" placement agency for 10 years (651).

Child of Frank and Ellen Marie (Archer) Dawson:
37983. Sloan William, b. 1984

37946. Charles Harrison Bowers ("Harry"), born in Colfax County, Nebraska, 2 February 1875, married in 1909 Sarah "Sadie" McGuire, an Irish Catholic girl from Greeley County, Nebraska, born in Illinois in 1882. They farmed for a period and then operated a cream station and a feed store at Clear Creek, Greeley County, Nebraska. Charles Harrison died in 1930 (2, 651, 1249, 1250).

37985. Agnes, b. Nebr. Apr. 1917

37984. Peter Joseph Bowers ("P. J."), born Nebraska 1912, had a neurological handicap and died at a young age (651).

37985. Agnes Bowers, born Nebraska about April 1917, married _____ Lindsay. They settled in New Mexico (651). This must be the Agnes Lindsay, born 23 April 1917, who died in Albuquerque, New Mexico, 27 July 1997 (605).

37947. Olive Dell Bowers, born in Colfax County, Nebraska, 25 March 1877, worked for a newspaper in Omaha for many years and cared for her aging mother. After Matilda Ann Bowers's
death, she moved to Cleveland, Ohio, where Olive again worked for a newspaper. She married, in Cleveland, later in life, Bert C. Hollister or Hallister. Olive died in 1940. No children (2, 651).

37948. Andrew Burris Bowers ("Burr"), born in Colfax County, Nebraska, 9 January 1879, was a sportsman and hunter. He moved to Texas. Burr married 1 September 1918 Louise Caroline Vogt, born Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, 1 September 1893, daughter of Emil Frederich Vogt and Louise Seller. They lived in Texas. Louise died in Victoria, Victoria County, Texas, 18 January 1943. Andrew died in Victoria County, Texas, 29 March 1969 and is buried at Victoria, Texas (2, 651, 881, 2300).

Children: 37992. Florence Louise, b. 1920
37993. Dorsey Andrew, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 28 Oct. 1923
37994. Charles Ross, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 16 Feb. 1926
37995. Gladys Irene, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 16 Dec. 1929

2300. B. J. Crowe Database, by Aaron G. Crowe, Slidell, Louisiana

    Children: 37996. Mary Louise, b. 1941
            37997. Jo Ruthelene, b. 1944
            37998. Woodrow David, b. 1946
            37999. Ronald Ross, b. 1953

37996. Mary Louise Reynolds, born 1941, married ______ Fitzgerald (651).

37997. Jo Ruthelene Reynolds, born 1944, married _____ Neisser (651).

            38006. Cynthia Kay, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 28 Sept. 1951
            38007. Judith Louise, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 9 Dec. 1953

    Child: 38008. (dau.) (Aimee G.?), md. Aaron G. Crowe


1066

38015. (dau.)

38013. Cheryl Lynn Goodwin, born Harris County, Texas, 12 June 1975, might be the Cheryl L. Goodwin who married in Bexar County, Texas, 8 February 1997, Richard D. Bennett (881).


38019. Jacob Thomas Olen, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 28 Sept. 1976


Children: 38027. Eula Darlene, b. Victoria Co., Tex. 3 July 1947
38028. Velta Charlene, b. Marion Co., Tex. 28 June 1949

38027. Eula Darlene Bowers, born Victoria County, Texas, 3 July 1947, married ______ Mayes, probably Richard Norris Mayes, born 1946-47 (651). They have live in Franklin, Tennessee, Lakewood, Winchester, and Sun City, California (796, 1340).

Children: 38029. Barbara L., b. Orange Co., Calif. 10 July 1964
38030. James S., b. Orange Co., Calif. 4 Sept. 1965
38031. Jerry F., b. Orange Co., Calif. 3 July 1971
38032. Rodney R., b. Orange Co., Calif. 11 Nov. 1974

38028. Velta Charlene Bowers, born Marion County, Texas, 28 June 1949, married Harold Hicks (651, 881).


Children: 38037. Thomas Franklin, b. 1953
38038. Timothy Woodrow, b. 1954
37949. Hattie Laurena Bowers, born 12 January 1881, married in 1900 Elmer Gerald Briard, born Illinois 20 September 1878, son of John A. and Caroline Briard and a brother of Dorance Briard above. They lived near Creston, Nebraska. They were general farming in Rogers Township, Colfax County, in 1910, when Elmer’s widowed mother, Caroline M Briard, lived with them. Hattie died 14 January 1914, leaving a family of 6 young children (2, 651). Elmer married second Ruth ________, born Nebraska 1881-82. They lived in Dimick Township, Stanton County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1248, 1249). Elmer died in Schuyler, Colfax County, Nebraska, in November 1968. One source calls her Florence Hattie L. Bauer (error for Bowers) (2301).

Children of Elmer Gerald and Hattie Laurena (Bowers) Briard:

- 38052. Roscoe G., b. Nebr. 1901-02
- 38053. Florence Mae, b. Creston, Nebr. 14 Apr. 1902
- 38054. Paul C., b. Nebr. 1904-05
- 38055. Mamie Edith, b. Nebr. 16 Dec. 1906
- 38056. Arlene W., b. Nebr. about June 1908
- 38058. Helen, b. Nebr. 1910-11

Children of Elmer Gerald and Ruth (______) Briard:


2301. Klein-Weldon Family Tree, by J. R. Krueger

38052. Roscoe G. Briard, born Nebraska 1901-02, married in 1922-23 Josie ________, born Virginia about 1885-86, daughter of Virginia-born parents (651). Roscoe and Josie lived in 1930 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, where Roscoe was an attendant at a gas service station. Josie reported her age in 1930 as 44, suggesting that she was 16 years older than Roscoe, and that she was first married at age 23, suggesting that this was her second marriage (1250). Roscoe Briard was still listed as living in Fremont, Nebraska, in 1993 (1340).

38053. Florence Mae Briard, born Creston, Platte County, Nebraska, 14 April 1901 or 1902, married in Nebraska about 1918 David Mathew Klein Sr., born Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa, 3 February 1899, son of Franklin Mathew Klein and Mary Magdalene Loeb. They lived in 1920 in Herrick, Deuel County, South Dakota. They lived in Monroe Township, Lyon County, Minnesota, in 1930, where David farmed (1241). They had 7 children (651). David died in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, 17 November 1980. Florence died in Tracy, Lyon County, Minnesota, 3 January 1986 (2301).

Children:

- 38061. Marguerite A., b. S. D. 1918-19
- 38062. Elmer Matthew, b. Minn. 1920-21
- 38063. David Raymond, b. Tracy, Minn. 18 July 1923
- 38064. Richard J., b. Minn. about Mar. 1926
- 38065. Melvin Luverne, b. Minn. about Sept. 1927
38066. Fern Loraine, b. Monroe, Minn. 29 June 1938
38067. Lyle Wayne, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 11 Sept. 1940

38061. Marguerite A. Klein, born South Dakota 1918-19, possibly married Louis R. Faulkner
(1241, 1392).

Children: 38068. Louis Lynn, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 5 Aug. 1941

38062. Elmer Matthew Klein, born Minnesota 1920-21, married first Florence Jean Flesner, probably the Florence J. Flesner born Minnesota 1924-25, daughter of Frank H. and Gertrude H. Flesner of Gales Township, Redwood County, Minnesota. Elmer married second Lila Pearl Flesner (1241, 1392). See also #xxxx below.

Children of Elmer and Florence Jean (Flesner) Matthew Klein:
38071. Florence Cleone, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 6 Dec. 1941
38072. Loren Dean, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 6 May 1947

Children of Elmer and Lila Pearl (Flesner) Matthew Klein:
38073. Robin Eileen, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 21 Dec. 1956


38072. Loren Dean Klein, born Lyon County, Minnesota, 6 May 1947, married in Lyon County, Minnesota, 9 June 1973, Rhonda Kaye Pederson, age 19, born 1953-54 (1392).

Children: 38076. Matthew Elmer, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 16 May 1974
38077. Stacy Jo, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 7 July 1976


38073. Robin Eileen Klein, born Lyon County, Minnesota, 21 December 1956, married Gerard Donald Stefanick (1392).


38063. David Raymond Klein, born Tracy, Lyon County, Minnesota, 18 July 1923, married Lila Pearl Flesner, probably the Lila Flesner born Minnesota 20 July 1928, daughter of George and Kier Pearl Flesner of Westline Township, Redwood County, Minnesota. They may have
divorced, as Lila Pearl appears later as the mother of one of Elmer Mathew Klein’s children. David married second Alice Joan Hill. David died at Tracy, Lyon County, Minnesota, 13 September 1997 (2301).

Children of David Raymond and Lila Pearl (Flesner) Klein:
38085. Wayne Raymond, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 13 Dec. 1945
38086. Lynn Katherine, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 8 Aug. 1947
38087. Donna Louise, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 2 Aug. 1949

Children of David Raymond and Alice Joan (Hill) Klein:
38088. Julie Ann, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 11 July 1958


Child of Wayne Raymond and Lorilee Ruth (Buchholz) Klein:
38089. David Matthew, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 27 Nov. 1963

Children of Wayne Raymond and Gloria Elizabeth (Trealoff) Klein:
38090. Michelle Elizabeth, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 16 Feb. 1968
38093. Kristina Lila, b. Redwood Co., Minn. 28 May 1977


38097. Kennidy Elizabeth, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 21 May 1997


38086. Lynn Katherine Klein, born Lyon County, Minnesota, 8 August 1947, married in Lyon County, Minnesota, 14 March 1964, John Allen Lenz, age 18, born 1945-46 (1392).


Children: 38901. Kari Ann, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 5 May 1978

38065. Melvin Luverne Klein, born Minnesota about September 1927, married Betty Marilyn Magnell (1241, 1392).

Children: 38903. Bonnie Carmen, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 17 May 1950


38906. Lucas Brian, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 15 Sept. 1978

38904. Melvin Joseph Klein, born Lyon County, Minnesota, 14 October 1951, married in Murray County, Minnesota, 7 February 1976, Pranom Sriharach, age 19, born 1956-57 (1392).

38066. Fern Loraine Klein, born Monroe, Lyon County, Minnesota, 29 June 1938, died the same day (2301).


Children of Lyle Wayne and Linda L. (Schermerhorn) Klein:
38908. Kurtis James, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 16 June 1962


Child of Kurtis James and Nancy Jo (Meden) Klein:
38909. Justin James, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 27 May 1987

38055. Mamie Edith Briard, born Nebraska 16 December 1906, lived with her aunt Florence Rabeler for a number of years. Mamie married at Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, 10 April 1928, Alois Hauck, born Meufang, Austria or (more likely) Czechoslovakia, 10 April 1901, son of Joseph and Antonia Hauk (651). Alois had migrated to New York City in January 1921 (291). They lived in 1930 in Leigh village, Stanton Precinct, Colfax County, Nebraska, where Alois was a retail salesman at a shoe store (1250). Mamie Hauk died at Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, in February 1974 (605). Alois Hauk died at Creston, Platte County, Nebraska, in May 1976 (605, 1338).

Children: 38911. (son)
38912. Marilyn, b. 1931-32
38913. (son)

33912. Marilyn Hauk or Hauck, born 1931-32, married _______ Brock. She lives (1994) on a farm near Creston, Nebraska (651). Other names at the same address: Lavern H. Brock, James L. Brock (born 1956-57), Jean Brock (1340).

Children: 38914. probably James L., b. 1956-57

38056. Arlene W. Briard, born Nebraska about June 1908, married in 1925-26 Will Adams, born New York 1903-04, son of New York-born parents, and a brother of the Adams below. They had at least 3 children (651). They lived in 1930 in Granville Township, Platte County, Nebraska, where Will was a farm hand. In 1930, Will and Arlene and their children, and Arlene’s divorced sister, Helen Adams and her children, all lived together (1250). This might (?) be the Arlene
Gertrude Adams who is buried at Schuyler Cemetery, Colfax County, Nebraska, but this is very uncertain.

38917. Phyllis, b. Nebr. 1927-28
38918. (son), b. Nebr. about Feb. 1930 - not yet named in Apr. 1930

38916. Elmer Adams, born Nebraska 1926-27, is probably the Elmer W. Adams, born 25 July 1926, who lives (1988-96) in Omaha, Nebraska (1340).

2619 N St, Omaha, NE, 68107-2742 (1988)
2619 N St, Omaha, NE, 68107-2742 (1996)
[96 Box 96, MO Valley, IA, 51555]
[1717 N 70th Ave, Omaha, NE, 68104-4624 (1993)]
[17 N Av, Omaha, NE, 68104]

38058. Helen Briard, born Nebraska in 1910, married ______ Adams, born New York, a brother of the Adams above. They had at least 3 children (651). In April 1930, Helen Adams was age 20, listed as divorced, and living with her married sister Arlene Adams in Granville Township, Platte County, Nebraska (1250).

38922. Donald, b. Nebr. 1927-28
38923. Eleanor, b. Nebr. June 1929

37950. Joseph Henry Bowers ("Joe"), born Nebraska 17 March 1883, married Antoinette Ruth Stasenka ("Nettie"), a Bohemian girl, born Illinois 1884-85, daughter of a father born in Czechoslovakia. They lived at Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska, where Joe was a railway depot agent all his career years. Joseph died in August 1967 or (more likely) in Wayne, Wayne County, Nebraska, in December 1980 (2, 605, 651, 1338).

Child: 38926. June Louise, b. 1918

38926. June Louise Bowers, born 1918, died in 1918 in the influenza epidemic, at age 6 months (651).

37951. Florence Otilla Bowers, born Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, 17 June 1885, trained at McKeesport, Pennsylvania, to be a nurse. She married in Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, 3 June 1908, Peter Frederick H. Rabeler, born Stelle, Germany, 28 December 1872, son of P. Frederick Heinrich Rabeler and Ann Margarethe Putensen. Peter Frederick had arrived in New York City from Hamburg in August 1882 (291). They lived at Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, where Frederick was in 1910-1917 a cashier at First National Bank and later owned a bank (1248, 1315). Frederick died in Leigh, Nebraska, 20 July 1956. Florence died in Leigh, Nebraska, 6 August 1967 and is buried at Leigh, Nebraska (2, 651, 2302).

38928. Frederick Joseph Jr. ("Fritz"), b. Lehigh, Nebr. 12 July 1910
38927. Florence Margaretha (or Margaretha Florence) Rabeler, born Nebraska 20 March 1909, married in Leigh, Colfax County, Nebraska, 4 October 1928, George Carl Kumpf of Leigh, Nebraska, born Leigh, Nebraska, 24 February 1904, son of Charles Kumpf and Anna Sophia Johannes. They lived in 1930 in Leigh village, where George was an assistant cashier at a bank (1250). George died at Schuyler, Colfax County, Nebraska, 30 May 1976 (605, 651, 1338). Margaretha died at Clarkson, Colfax County, Nebraska, 30 November 1999 (2302).

Children: 38929. Greta Lee, b. 5 Nov. 1933
38930. Thomas D., b. 1 Sept. 1939


Children of John R. and Greta Lea (Kumpf) Koopman:
38931. Linda S., b. Los Angeles Co. 30 Mar. 1957

38932. John D. Koopman, born 29 August 1958, is a 1976 graduate of Howells [Nebraska] High School. Following a four-year tour with the Marines as a radio mechanic on amphibious landing crafts, serving in Kuwait and Iraq, he returned to Nebraska. Koopman graduated from the University of Nebraska, School of Journalism and worked for the Palm Beach Post and later worked at the Omaha World Herald for four years before moving to San Francisco in 1990. He is currently (circa 2011) working for the San Francisco Chronicle where he writes news features. Koopman is married and has one son. His parents, Lucille and John R. Koopman, live in Columbus, Nebraska. He is the nephew of Theresa and Tom Kumpf (686). John D. Koopman lived (circa 1993) in Walnut Creek and San Francisco, California. Listed at the same address: Isabel Maria Koopman and Jordi Koopman (1340).

38930. Thomas D. Kumpf ("Tom"), born 1 September 1939, married Theresa M. _______, born 1937-38. They had a large family. Thomas works in real estate and insurance and lives (1993-94) at Columbus, Nebraska (651, 686, 1340).

38937. possibly Elizabeth
38938. possibly Vanessa, b. 1960-61

38928. Frederick Joseph Rabeler Jr. ("Fritz"), born Lehigh, Nebraska, 12 July 1910, like his father, went into the banking business. He married Fern Amilla Highlen or Hyland, born Snyder, Nebraska, 7 February 1913. Fern died in Dodge, Nebraska, 4 July 1971. Frederick died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 20 February 1973 (651, 2302).

Child: 38943. Russell F., b. 30 June 1944

Children: 38944. Brandon C., b. 1977-78
38945. possibly Rochelle Nichole, b. 1977-78


37952. Mamie Lydia D. Bowers, born Nebraska 17 August 1889, married in 1908-09 Dr. Charles Daniel Eby, M.D., born Nebraska 7 March 1879, son of an Ohio-born father John Wesley Eby and an Indiana-born mother Almira J. Knowles of Lyndon Township, Furnas County, Nebraska (1020, 1524). They lived at Leigh, Stanton Township, Colfax County, Nebraska, where Charles practiced medicine for all his career years (1248, 1249, 1315). Charles is reported to have died in Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska, 28 July 1948 (2303). Mamie died in February 1969 or 1967 and is buried at Leigh (2, 651).

38956. Olive Dell, b. Nebr. 18 Feb. 1915
38957. Charlotte, b. Leigh, Nebr. 22 June 1927

38955. Charles M. Eby, born Nebraska 1910, died in 1925 at age 15 (651).

38956. Olive Dell Eby, born Nebraska 18 February (or in December) 1915, graduated from the University of Nebraska. She married in 1937 Kenneth C. Myers ("Ken"), born 12 June 1916. Ken worked on a railroad in Michigan. They lived (1965-95) as a retired couple in Lincoln, Nebraska (651, 1340). Kenneth received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951. He died 27 June 2003 (605).

Children: 38958. Charles
38959. Michael


Children: 38961. Coral Elizabeth
38962. Daniel Richard
38963. Richard Harrison

37932. Catherine Caroline Ross ("Kate"), born West Virginia 1846, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 1 April 1869, Cornelius E. Satterfield of Marion County, born Virginia 1844-45,
son of Carpenter and Mary Ann (Fast) Satterfield. Mary Ann Fast was a daughter of Adam Fast and Nancy Ann Lyman or Leyman (439, 645). C. E. Satterfield was a druggist who everyone referred to as "Dr." although he was not a physician. They lived in Mannington District, Marion County (93). Catherine died before 1902. Cornelius and Catherine lived in June 1885 in Endicott village, Jefferson County, Nebraska, with 4 children: Estelle, Charlie, Tessa, and Mary (1524). In 1909 (?) Cornelius was operating a drug store in Surprise, Nebraska, near Columbus and Wahoo (149, 651, 768).

Cornelius is said to have married a second wife in Nebraska, after 1885. He died in California (?), 11 March 1902 (?), but was returned to Nebraska for burial (651, 929). His 1902 obituary reads, "Cornelius E. Satterfield, M. D., College of Physicians and Surgeons, Keokuk, Iowa, 1878, a physician of Omaha, Nebraska, died 11 March 1902, from paralysis after a lingering illness, at Cook's Hospital, Fairmont, West Virginia" (2304).

Children of Cornelius E. and Catherine (Ross) Satterfield:

38965. Estella Ann ("Stella"), b. W. Va. 30 July 1870
38967. Jessie D., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 7 Apr. 1881
38968. Tressie ("Tessie"), b. W. Va. 1880-81
38969. Marie or Mary, b. Nebr. 1882-83

38965. Estella Ann Satterfield, born Ten Mile, Harrison County, West Virginia, 30 July 1870, daughter of C. E. and Catherine (Ross) Satterfield, married in 1891 Richard H. Wells, born Ohio in September 1868, son of John Thomas Wells and Christena Banks. They lived in 1900 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, where Richard was painting. Estella reported in 1900 having had 4 children, of which 2 were living in June 1900 (406). Richard was a wholesale house carpet layer in Omaha in 1910-30 (1248, 1249, 1250). Estella reported in 1910 having had 8 children, of which 5 were living in 1910, all at home. Richard died in Nebraska in 1946. Estella died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, 21 December 1950 (796).

Children: 38970. (child), died before 1900
38971. Ethel M., b. Nebr. May 1895 (one source said 1891
38972. Paul H., b. Nebr. 27 Mar. 1897
38973. (child), died before 1900
38974. Frank Leslie, b. Nebr. 16 June 1901
38975. Marie V., b. Nebr. 3 July 1903
38976. Richard C., b. Nebr. 29 Mar. 1906 age 13 in 1920, age 4 in 1910
38977. (child), died before 1910

38972. Paul H. Wells, born Nebraska 27 March 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Omaha in 1920 (1249). Paul married in 1921-22 Mamie M. ________, born Illinois 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Omaha, Nebraska, where Paul was a carpet layer for a furniture store (1250). Paul died in Omaha, Nebraska, in May 1980 (605).

38980. Paul L. Wells, born Nebraska 7 January 1924, served as a Private in the U.S. Army. Paul died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 22 November 2002 (605). He is buried at Hillcrest/Westlawn Cemetery, Omaha (1359).

38974. Frank Leslie Wells, born Nebraska 16 June 1901, was a clerk for Western Union Telegraph Company in Omaha in 1918 (1315). He received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951. Frank died in San Bernardino County, California, 20 April 1973 (796). His last residence was North Hills, Los Angeles County, California (605). Not yet found in 1930.


38986. Helen, b. W. Va. 1924-25
38987. George, b. Mich. about Mar. 1929

2304. Shoff Family tree, by Mark and Melanie (Shoff) Wong

38985. Richard Milo Shoff, born Nebraska 12 December 1921, received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. He lived in 1992 in Medford, Oregon. Listed at the same address: Mildred Shoff, Barbara Theresa Shoff (1340). He died in Jackson County, Oregon, 6 June 1992. He is buried at Eagle Point National Cemetery, Eagle Point, Oregon, with his military record, "TSGT US AIR FORCE KOREA, VIETNAM" (538, 1340, 1359).

? Name: Richard Milo Shoff
Service info.: TSGT US AIR FORCE KOREA, VIETNAM
Birth Date: 12 Dec 1921
Death Date: 6 Jun 1992
Service Start Date: 6 Nov 1947
Interment Date: 10 Jun 1992
Cemetery: Eagle Point National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 2763 Riley Road Eagle Point, OR 97524
Buried At: Section A Site 705
Name: Richard M. Shoff
SSN: 509-14-7304
Last Residence: 97501 Medford, Jackson, Oregon, United States of America
Born: 12 Dec 1921
Died: Jun 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Kansas (Before 1951)
Name: Shoff, Richard Milo
County: Jackson, Ore
Death Date: 6 Jun 1992
Certificate: 92-11259
38986. Helen W. Shoff, born Petersburg, West Virginia, 10 January 1925, married in Seattle, Washington, 10 January 1944, Myers H. Newman. They were married for 57 years. They moved to the Rogue Valley, Oregon, in 1979. Helen worked for Ralph Grocery Company in southern California for 25 years. Helen W. Newman, age 82, of Medford, Oregon, died 25 February 2007. She is buried at Veterans Administration Cemetery, Medford (149).


Obit - Helen W. Newman
Helen W. Newman, 82, of Medford, died Sunday, February 25, 2007 at RVMC. Services were held on Monday, March 5, 2007 at the VA Cemetery.
She was born January 10, 1925, in Petersburg, W. Va. Helen met and married Myers H. Newman in Seattle, Wash., on January 10, 1944. They were married for 57 years, and moved to the Rogue Valley in 1979.
Helen worked for Ralph Grocery Co. in southern California for 25 years. She loved to sing, recite poems and would read the newspaper daily.
She is survived by her daughter, Melody O'Brien of Eagle Point; brother, George Shoff of Glendale, Calif.; two grandsons, Shane O'Brien of Arlington, Wash. and Chad O'Brien of Medford, Ore.; and one granddaughter, Marie Girouard of Las Vegas, Nev.; and great grandchildren, Kayla, Trevor and Austin.
Helen was preceded in death by her husband, Myers H. Newman; her brother, Richard Shoff and one grandchild, Sean H. O'Brien.
Arrangements by Rogue Valley Funeral Alternatives & Crematory.

Children: 38990. Sean H.
38991. Marie
38992. Shane
38993. Chad


38987. George B. Shoff, born Michigan about March 1929, must be the "Trts George Shoff," born 1 August 1929, who married Loretta B. Tendero, born 18 August 1938 and who lives (1996-2007) in Glendale, California. They have also lived in Burbank, California (796, 1340).

   Children: 38997. Christopher Todd, b. Los Angeles Co. 22 Aug. 1959
           38998. Melanie A., b. Los Angeles Co. 6 Mar. 1965

38997. Christopher Todd Shoff, born Los Angeles County, California, 22 August 1959, married in Clark County, Nevada, 29 January 1983, Marissa Marie Pacheco, a resident of California, born Los Angeles County 29 January 1962, a daughter of _____ Pacheco and _____ Juba (796, 1406).


38994. Melanie A. Shoff, born Los Angeles County, California, 6 March 1965, daughter of _____ Shoff and _____ Tendero, married in Los Angeles County, California, 17 November 1984, Mark A. Wong, age 24, born 1959-60 (796).

   Children: 39000. Krystie Ashley, b. Los Angeles Co. 1 June 1985
           39001. Brandon James, b. Los Angeles Co. 16 Mar. 1987
           39003. Cameron Andrew, b. Los Angeles Co. 25 July 1990
           39004. Brittaney Victoria, b. Los Angeles Co. 11 Dec. 1993

38987. George Shoff, born Michigan about March 1929, must be the George William Shoff, born Michigan 15 June 1929, who died at his home in Hoke County, North Carolina, 2 March 1983. His wife survived him. George is buried in North Carolina (1341). Delete

38976. Richard C. Wells, born Nebraska 29 March 1906, received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951. Richard died in Whittier, Los Angeles County, California, 12 January 1989 (605).

38966. Charles H. Satterfield ("Charlie"), born West Virginia about August 1874 or 1875, may have moved first to Chicago, Illinois. He then lived for some years in Omaha, Nebraska. He lived in 1900 in Omaha with his married sister, Estella Wells, where he was a druggist (406). He was in the drug business in San Antonio, Texas. As his health began to fail, he moved to San Diego, California, for his health. He died at San Diego and was buried at Omaha, Nebraska. His newspaper obituary mentioned no wife or children (149)

38968. Tressie Satterfield ("Tessie"), born West Virginia 1880-81, must be the same daughter as # 38967 "Jessie D., born Marion County, West Virginia, 7 April 1881." Tessie married _____ Hoffman. They lived in Chicago, Illinois (149).
38969. Marie or Mary Satterfield, born Nebraska 1882-83, married _______ Carroll. They lived in Chicago, Illinois (149). This must be the Marie Carroll, born Nebraska 1883, with husband Jack Carroll, born Virginia 1881-82, son of Virginia-born parents, living in 1920 in Proviso Township, Cook County, Illinois. Jack was a foreman at a can company. They had no children in 1930 (1214).

37933. Ann Mary (or Mary Jane) Ross, born probably in Marion County, West Virginia, 15 April 1848, died 15 March 1865 (768).

37934. David Burris Ross, born Marion County, West Virginia, 6 January 1852, was a miller like his father. He was living with his parents, unmarried, in Winfield District, in 1880 (12, 90, 92, 93). He died in Marion County 14 June 1892 (or 1882), apparently unmarried. He is buried at Ross Cemetery, Union District, Marion County. His tombstone is marked Dr. David B. Ross (149, 470, 651, 768).

37935. Andrew Clark Ross ("Andy"), born probably in Marion County, West Virginia, in March 1853, was living with his parents, unmarried, in Winfield District, in 1880. He married, in Marion County, 3 September 1882, Mary E. Hinderman ("Mollie") of Marion County, born West Virginia in October 1859 (12, 90, 92, 93, 439, 651). Andrew was a miller in Winfield District in 1900. Andrew's widowed mother, Lorena (Bunner) Ross, lived with them in 1900 (114). He was living in Winfield District in 1902. Andrew was a house carpenter in Fairmont in 1920 (615). Andrew and Mary were living in 1930 in Booths Creek District, Taylor County, where Andrew was a general farmer (1285). A. C. Ross was still living, near Fairmont, in 1931 (149, 651). He died in 1942 and is buried at Ross Cemetery, Union District, Marion County (470).


39015. Hattie Bolton Ross, born West Virginia in August 1883, married first, at the minister's residence in Wheeling, West Virginia, 30 January 1907, Albert O. Evans, age 27, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, born Preston County, West Virginia, 1879-80. They lived in 1920 in Fairmont, Marion County, with no children, where Albert was a house carpenter (615). Hattie married second Robert Marville. Hattie died in 1971. Hattie may have had no children (2, 651).

39016. John H. Ross, born West Virginia in May 1891, married in 1909-10 Millie D. ________, born West Virginia 1892-93. They lived in 1920 in Ward 6, Fairmont, Marion County, where John was a bookkeeper for a coal company (615).


39018. Mildred V. Ross, born West Virginia in March 1911, might be the Mildred V. Ross, born 20 March 1911, who received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and who died in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, 13 Mar 2001 (605).

37936. Dora Ellen Ross ("Dory"), born probably in Marion County, West Virginia, 26 March 1855, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 16 October 1873, Andrew Jack Kinkaid or Kincaid ("Jack" or "Jackson"), of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia in December 1849. Andrew's father was born in Ireland, his mother in West Virginia. They farmed in 1880 in Clinton District, Monongalia County (104). They lived in 1900 in Winfield District, Marion County, where Andrew farmed. Dora reported in 1900 having 8 children, all living (114). Andrew married second, in late 1909, Angeline ______, who was born in West Virginia in 1852-53. This was Angeline's second marriage. She had had 3 children by her first marriage, of which one was living in 1910. Andrew Kincaid farmed in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1910, next to Joseph E. and Lou (Moran) Kincaid (2, 92, 115, 439, 651, 768).

Children of Andrew J. and Dora E. (Ross) Kincaid:
39027. Ida V., b. W. Va. 1871-72
39029. Sarah E., b. W. Va. July 1877
39030. Mable or Mabel
39031. Anna May, b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1881
39032. Lulu Bell, b. W. Va. Sept. 1886
39033. Ella, b. W. Va. 1889-90
39034. Andrew Burr or Burris, b. W. Va. June 1891
39036. Ross
39037. Henry M. or C., b. Catawba, W. Va. 19 Feb. 1894
39038. Olive Etta or Olivetta, b. W. Va. June 1899

39027. Ida V. Kincaid, born West Virginia 1871-72, was age 8 with her parents in Clinton District, Monongalia County, in 1880 (104). No further information.

39028. John Ross Kincaid, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in March 1875, of Marion County, married in Gladesville, Preston County, West Virginia, 24 December 1898, Lola Miller, age 20, born Monongalia County in 1878, daughter of Waitman T. and Lorane Miller (1356). John was a stone mason. He boarded in 1900 with Waitman and Eliza J. Miller in Clinton District, Monongalia County (114). John R. and Lola M. lived (1910-30) in Pleasant Valley, Clinton District, Monongalia County, where John was a general farmer (115 615, 1285).

Children: 39040. Mary L., b. W. Va. 1900-01

1080
39041. Edward W. Kincaid, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in September 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Clinton District, Monongalia County (1285). He married at Fairmont, Marion County, 1 May 1938, Flota Pratt, age 21, born Preston County, West Virginia, 5 March 1917, daughter of George Pratt and Ella Glendenning (1356). They lived at Route 5, Morgantown, Monongalia County (1356).

39029. Sarah E. Kincaid, born West Virginia in July 1877, was unmarried in 1900, living with her parents in Winfield District, Marion County (114). This may be the "Sarah Ella Kincaid," born 7 July 1877, who received a social security number in Illinois before 1951 and who died unmarried at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 3 October 1965 (605, 607). This must be the same person as the "Ella Kincaid" (below) who gave her age (incorrectly) as 40 in Champaign, Illinois, in 1930 (1214). See #39033 below.

39030. Mable or Mabel Kincaid married ______ Shuttleworth or Shuttlesworth (2, 651).

39031. Anna May Kincaid, born Marion County, West Virginia, 5 April 1881, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 31 December 1902, Francis N. Robinson, age 23, born Harrison County, West Virginia, in 1878-79, son of West Virginia-born parents (2, 651, 768). They were in Lima Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1910 (622). They lived in 1920-30 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Francis farmed a home farm (829). Anna May was the proprietor of a restaurant there in 1930 (1262). They divorced before 1974. Anna May was a resident of Heath, Licking County, in 1974. She died there 26 November 1974 (607).
                39045. Huppsands or Hupp (son), b. W. Va. 2 Feb. 1906

39044. Francis Paul Robinson born West Virginia 1903-04, MIGHT be the Francis P. Robinson, born 12 December 1903, who married Helen ______, born Ohio 1899-00, of Ohio-born parents. Helen had been previously married to _____ Stine and had one daughter. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio, where Francis was a machinist with a steam railroad (1262). Helen died before December 1991. Francis died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 5 December 1991 (607).
   Child of _____ and Helen (_____ ) Stine:
                39046. Ethel M., b. Ohio 1925-26

39045. Huppsands or Hupp S. Robinson born West Virginia 2 February 1906, married in 1927-28 Mary E. ________, born Ohio 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Hupp was a barber (1262). He owned property in 1985 on National Road, Kirkersville, Harrison Township, Licking County (686). He was a resident of Heath, Licking County, in 1987. He died at Newark, Licking County, 1 October 1987 (605, 607).

39032. Lulu Bell (or Lula Belle) Kincaid, who was born in West Virginia September 1886, daughter of Andrew J. and Dora E. (Ross) Kincaid of Winfield District, married Enoch Amos
Huffman, #19527, who was born in West Virginia in November 1881 or 1880, son of Amos and Rebecca Ellen (Burns) Huffman. Enoch served in World War I. He then worked as a trackman for a coal mine. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. Enoch died in 1954 (2, 114, 438, 651, 739). See #19527 for further descendants. BMS.Caspr2a

Children: 20452. Virginia Alice, b. 1910-11
          20453. Dorothy Rebecca, b. Fairmont 21 Apr. 1912

39033. Ella Kincaid, born West Virginia 1889-90, never married. She lived at Champaign, Illinois (651). In 1930, Ella Kincaid, age 40, was a supervisor at a dry goods store in Champaign, Champaign County, Illinois (1214). See #39029 above.

39034. Andrew Burr or Burris Kincaid, born Marion County, West Virginia, in June 1891 or in 1892-93, was listed as "Burse" Kincaid in 1910. He is remembered as having married a Grafton, West Virginia, woman. She later remarried, so Burris must have died young (651). Burris Andrew Kincaid, age 21, married at Knottsville, Taylor County, 7 September 1911, Lillie Ellen McCartney, age 22, born Taylor County 1888-89, daughter of James M. and Sarah L. McCartney (1356). Lillie was a widow in 1920, living in Knottsville, Taylor County, with her parents. She apparently had no children (615)

39036. Ross Kincaid lived in Morgantown, West Virginia (2, 651). This must be John Ross Kincaid, # 39028 above.

39037. Henry M. or C. Kincaid, born Catawba, West Virginia, 19 February 1894, was unmarried in 1917, living near Pataskala, working as a farm hand for Francis Robinson at Outville, Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio (1315). He enlisted in the national Army at Granville, Ohio, in October 1917. His World War I military record reads, "Battery D 324 Field Artillery to Discharge Private, first class 25 January 1918. American Expeditionary Forces 12 June 1918 to 2 February 1919. Honorable discharge 17 February 1919" (2244).

Henry married before 1930 Pearl N. ______, born Virginia 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Henry worked for a railroad (1262).

37937. Nancy Virginia Ross ("Virginia" or "Jennie"), born West Virginia 6 May 1857, is the Jennie J. Ross of Marion County, born 1856-57, who married in Marion County, 20 November 1881, Marshall Jackson Jones ("Jackson") of Marion County, born 17 May 1855, son of John Jones and Dorcas Fast. They farmed in Winfield District, close to Andrew and Dora Kincaid. Marshall died 19 February 1910. In 1910, Virginia reported that she had borne 7 children, of which 6 were then living. Nancy Virginia died 29 October 1937. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 93, 115, 149, 439, 514, 645, 651).

          39056. Charles Burris ("Charlie"), b. W. Va. 17 Apr. 1884
          39057. Roy Virgil, b. 1886, died 1887 aged 6 months
          39058. Albert F., b. W. Va. 5 June 1888-89
          39059. Oscar Burdette, b. W. Va. 1890
          39060. George Curtis, b. W. Va. 1892-93

1082
39055. Clara B. Jones, born West Virginia 1882-83, was living with her mother in Winfield District in 1910, unmarried (115). Clara never married (2).

39056. Charles Burris Jones ("Charlie"), born West Virginia 17 April 1884, never married. He died 5 September 1922 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 115, 514).


Children of Albert F. Jones and his first wife:
39063. Marshall J., b. Harrison Co. 9 Sept. 1917
39064. Thomas Gribble, b. Harrison Co. 1918

Child of Albert F. and Ida (_____ ) Jones:
39065. John Albert, b. 5 Aug. 1928

39063. Marshall J. Jones, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 9 September 1917, married 30 January 1940 Eleanor Lou Wells, who was born in Doddridge County, West Virginia, 14 February 1918, daughter of Eddie Homer Wells (of Indiana) and Eula Alta Brown (of Ritchie County). They lived at Bridgeport, West Virginia. Marshall died 1 June 1990. Eleanor lives (1994) in Bridgeport (2).

Children:
39066. Thomas Jackson, b. Harrison Co. 20 Nov. 1940
39067. Robert Allen, b. Harrison Co. 29 Feb. 1944
39068. Stephen Marshall, b. Harrison Co. 29 May 1948
39069. Marsha Eleanor, b. Harrison Co. 3 Apr. 1954
39070. Gretchen Wells, b. Harrison Co. 26 Aug. 1957

39066. Thomas Jackson Jones, born Harrison County 20 November 1940, married Mary Prince Shimp. Thomas is a teacher. He lives (1994) at Elmer, New Jersey (2).

Children:
39071. Jennifer
39072. Jill Marie


Children:
39074. Amy Elizabeth
39075. Christopher Todd


Children:
39076. Stephen Marshall
39077. Andrew Marshall


39069. Marsha Eleanor Jones, born Harrison County 3 April 1954, was not married in August 1994. She lives (1994) in Bridgeport, West Virginia. She works as a legal assistant with CWa Transmission Corporation (2).

39070. Gretchen Wells Jones, born Harrison County 26 August 1957, died in October 1957 (2).

39064. Thomas Gribble Jones, born Harrison County, West Virginia, in 1918, died of influenza in infancy (2).

39065. John Albert Jones, born 5 August 1928, has married several times. His first wife and mother of his children was Helen _______. His latest wife, Claudette _______, is of French Haitian origin. John lives (1994) in New York City (2).

Children of John Albert and Helen (____) Jones:
39079. John
39080. Gina

39059. Oscar Burdette Jones, born in West Virginia in 1890, married Arla Musgrove. They lived at the family homestead at Route 8, Fairmont. Oscar spent at least a year in Nebraska, working on the cattle ranch of Scott Howe Bowers (above), circa 1923. He died in 1943. Arla died in Colorado. No children (2, 645, 651).

39060. George Curtis Jones, born Marion County, West Virginia 1892-93, married first Freda Horne. George was a widower living at Route 1, Catawba, Marion County, when he married second, in Fairmont, 15 October 1932, Martha Anna Snyder, age 30, of Houlit, born Marion County 1901-02. Anna had no children (1, 645).

Children of George Curtis and Freda (Horne) Jones:
39090. Annabelle, b. W. Va. 3 Oct. 1923 or 1924
39091. Mary Bee, b. W. Va. 6 Mar. 1927
39092. Roy Franklin, b. W. Va. 9 Oct. 1928

39090. Annabelle Jones, born Outville, Licking County, Ohio, 3 October 1923 or 1924, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 October 1945, Michael Edmond Nugent, of Toledo, who was born in Toledo, Ohio, 8 August 1924, son of Edmond Burke and Mercedes (LaMontague) Nugent. Annabelle gave her birth as 3 October 1924 for her marriage license (1356). They lived in San Diego, California. Michael died in San Diego County, California, 11 November 1987. Annabelle lives (1994) in San Diego (2, 796). At the same address: Michael E. Nugent and Ann E. Nugent, both listed as born 1972-73 (1340).

Children: 39093. Michael E. Jr., b. 11 Oct. 1946

1084
39094. Martha
39095. Laura L., b. San Diego Co., Calif. 17 July 1956
39096. Lisa M., b. San Diego Co., Calif. 9 May 1958


Child: 39100. Laura

39100. Laura ________, daughter of Martha Nugent, may be the Laura Elizabeth Callahan, daughter of ______ Callahan and ______ Nugent, who was born in San Diego County, California, 6 June 1989 (796).


Child: 39106. (son, adopted)


39092. Roy Franklin Jones, born West Virginia 9 October 1928, never married. Roy lives (1994) at Smithtown, Monongalia County, West Virginia (2).

Children: 39109. William Hamilton, b. Marion Co. 27 Sept. 1926
39110. Eleanor, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 5 Mar. 1939
39109. William Hamilton Linger, born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 September 1926, married first Maxine Dawson. They were later divorced. William married second, in later years, Jane Darrah. There were no children from his second marriage. William lived (1994) at Morgantown, West Virginia (2, 645). He died in Morgantown 7 April 1997 (605).

Child of William and Maxine (Dawson) Linger:


39110. Eleanor Linger, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 5 March 1939, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 September 1961, William Donald Miller, a minister, who was born in Adams, Massachusetts, 14 March 1940, son of George F. Sr. and Mary Miller. They were married by Rev. George F. Miller Jr. (1356). They live (1994) near Charleston, West Virginia. They have 3 sons and one daughter (2).

Children:

39113. Douglas William, b. 8 Oct. 1965
39114. Jonathan Edward, b. 18 Mar. 1968
39115. Timothy Duane ("Tim"), b. 25 May 1972
39116. Liane Lourance, b. 28 May 1974


37368. Anne or Anna Ross, born Marion County, West Virginia, in August 1859 (or possibly 1857), of Marion County, daughter of John and Lurana (Bunner) Ross, married in Marion County, 13 April 1878, Edgar L. Devault of Monongalia County, who was born in West Virginia in October 1857, son of Charles Pinkney Devault and Louisa Fast (439, 645). They lived and farmed in June 1900 in Clinton District, Monongalia County (114). Edgar died later in 1900. Anne married second, at her home in White Day, Monongalia County, 27 February 1904, Henderson T. Stanley, widower farmer, of Bunner's Ridge, age 54, born about 1849, son of Caleb and Eliza Stanley (1356). (See #22462, page 762.) Anne was living at White Day about 1909. Anne died in 1918. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 149, 514, 645). BMS.Amos Jr.

Children of Edgar L. and Ann (Ross) Devault:

39121. Lillian V. ("Lillie"), b. Monongalia Co. Aug. 1878
39122. Ruth E., b. W. Va. 21 Feb. 1881
39123. Birch, b. W. Va. Apr. 1884

39121. Lillian V. DeVault ("Lillie" or "Lilly"), born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in August 1878, was a student at West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind in Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, in June 1900 (114). Lillie married at Lillie's home in Smithtown, Monongalia County, 15 April 1903, Edward Norah Huffman, "age 23," born at Glace, Monroe County, West Virginia, 22 December 1881, son of James Madison and Amanda Jane (Higginbotham) Huffman. Edward was a glassworker (1356). Edward N. Huffman was also a student at West Virginia School for the Deaf and Blind in Romney, Hampshire County, in June 1900 (114). They were living in Morgantown about 1909 (149). They lived in 1910 in Grant District, Monongalia County, with several boarders, when Edward was a cutter at a glass factory. Edward then reported that he and his parents were born in Virginia (115). Edward M. and Lillie V.
Huffman lived in Westover, Grant Township, Monongalia County, in 1917-30, with Edward still a glass cutter at a glass factory (1285, 1315).

Children: 39124. Walter Edgar, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 29 Nov. 1904

39124. Walter Edgar Huffman, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 29 November 1904, who Walter married first ______ ______. They later divorced. He is probably the Walter E. Huffman who married in 1924 Ruth A. Johnson, born Pennsylvania 1907-08, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Bethany Township, Brooke County, West Virginia, where Walter was a brick mason (1285). Walter lived in 1954 at 43 Donley Street, Morgantown. Walter married second, in Monongalia County, 10 June 1954, Maxine Cutlip, age 22, of Uffington, West Virginia, born Tesley, West Virginia, 18 May 1931, daughter of Harry Cutlip and Mary Demastus (1356). Walter died at Morgantown, Monongalia County, 3 March 1988 (605). His wife may have still lived there (at 1765 Halleck Road) in 1993 (1340).

Children of Walter E. and Ruth A. (Johnson) Huffman:
39128. Martha Evelyn, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 18 July 1925
39129. Walter, b. Morgantown, W. Va. 30 May 1926
39130. Allen, b. W. Va. about Aug. 1929

39128. Martha Evelyn Huffman, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 18 July 1925, daughter of Walter E. and Ruth (Johnson) Huffman, married in a Catholic marriage, in Clarksburg, Harrison County, West Virginia, 13 October 1945, John Joseph Faron, born Clarksburg, West Virginia, 15 December 1920, son of Michael J. Faron and Mary Jurick (1356).

39129. Walter Huffman, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 30 May 1926, married at Pisgah Church, near Morgantown, Monongalia County, 28 December 1947, Julia Tennant, born Wadestown, West Virginia, 4 May 1926, daughter of Homer Tennant and Estella Howard (1356).


39125. Amos Stanley Huffman, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 21 October 1906, was listed as Stanley Huffman with his family in Westover, Grant Township, Monongalia County, in 1920 (615). Amos was a sailor with the U.S. Navy in 1930, with the ship U.S.S. Reina Mercedes, but at the U.S. Naval Academy and U.S. Navy Hospital in Anne Arundel County, near Annapolis, Maryland. He might have seen duty in the Philippines (1231). Amos married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 21 December 1944, Ada Pinion, of Morgantown, born Chiefton, West
Virginia, 1 July 1911, daughter of Samuel Pinion and Teresa Goots. This was a first marriage for them both (1356).

39126. Geneva M. Huffman, born West Virginia 1911-12, was living at home with her family in Westover, Grant Township, Monongalia County, in 1930 (1285). No further information.


Children: 39136. (dau.)
39137. (son), md. Balgos, one son (David)

2305. Huffman Family Tree, by David Huffman

39122. Ruth E. DeVau|t, born Marion County, West Virginia, 21 February 1881, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 6 January 1908, Millard H. Gould, age 22, born Marion County, West Virginia, 10 March 1885 (1356). They were living in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, about 1909 (149). Millard was a blast furnace engineer in Pittsburgh in 1910 (1267). They lived in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1920, where Millard was an engineer, and in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in 1930 (615, 1269). They had no children. Millard died in 1941. Ruth died 21 January 1944. She is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Marion County (1338).

39123. Birch or Birchard L. DeVau|t ("Birch"), born Marion County, West Virginia, in April 1884, married at Elkins, Randolph County, West Virginia, 22 August 1905, Julia K. Smith ("Julie") of Randolph County, age 22, who was born in Randolph County 1882-83, daughter of Harrison D. Smith and Sophia Rice. They lived in Fairmont, where Birch worked for the Fairmont Brewery. Birch died at Fairmont at age 29, about 1914, at which time he had 3 children living. Birch was buried at Meadowdale (149, 645). Julia lived as a widower with 4 children in 1920 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where she worked as a housekeeper (615). Julia died in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1972 ().

Children: 39140. Smith, b. W. Va. 1905-06
39141. Virginia, b. W. Va. 1909-10
39142. Olive Ruth, b. W. Va. 1911-12


39142. Olive Ruth (or Ruth Olive) Devault, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1911-12, age 17, of Fairmont, married in Marion County, about 6 March 1928, Floyd Matthews, age 22, of Fairmont, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 1905-06. "Smith Devault, father of Ruth Olive, gave
his consent for the marriage" (1356). Smith was actually her older brother. Floyd was probably the Floyd Mathews, born 2 August 1905, son of N. Alfred and Maggie (Lemly) of Wetzel County and later Lincoln District, Marion County (615, 1356). This Floyd Mathews received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951 and died at Fairmont, Marion County, 31 March 1995 (605).


Children: 39147. probably Birch Leroy, b. Pittsburgh, Penna. 1946
39148. probably George E., b. 1955-56

39147. Birch Leroy Devault, born Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania in 1946, received a B.S. degree in electrical engineering from the University of Pittsburgh. He probably married Janice A. ________, born 1942-43. They have lived in Denver, Colorado, Chapel Hill and Arden, North Carolina. Birch was granted a patent for a microprocessor-based electrical contactor in 1992 (686).

37939. Louraner F. (or Lourander F.) Ross, born West Virginia, daughter of John B. and Lauraner (Bunner) Ross, might be the "Luvada Ross", born 1859-60, of Marion County, who married in Marion County, 17 November 1880, Miles Frankenbery of Greene County, Pennsylvania, born 1857-58. She died before 1902 (2, 149, 439). However, Ross descendant Vera Dell Archer, who has records of all the other children of Lourena Bunner and John Ross, has no record of a daughter named Louraner Ross (651). According to researcher Jan Hornick, Dorothea Lorena Ross, born 16 May 1861, daughter of John Burris Ross and Lurena Bunner, died 22 April 1862 (768).

37940. Lorena Belle Ross ("Belle"), born at Rosstown, near Fairmont, West Virginia, 11 March 1863 or 1864, married 25 October 1885 D. W. Thomas, born 1860. The Marion County marriage record names them as D. W. Thomas and C. B. Ross (1356). They had one son. D. W. Thomas died in January 1894. Bell married second, in November 1897, John Nestor. They lived in Taylor County. John died 26 November 1909. Belle Nestor was living as a widow in 1910 in Knottsville Township, Taylor County, where Belle farmed (115). Lorena lived with her married son Ross in Knottsville District in 1920 (615). Bell died at her home at Mount Pleasant, near Grafton, West Virginia, 8 October 1931. She is buried at Grafton (92, 93, 149, 651, 768).

John S. Talbot, a farmer, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 26 March 1851, son of Jacob J. Nestor and Rachel Poling, had first married, about 1873, Julia A. Talbot (1855-1892). They had at least 10 children, of which six were living with John and Lorena Belle in 1900 in Knottsville Township, Taylor County (114).

Children of D. W. and Belle L. (Ross) Thomas:
39151. Andrew Ross, b. W. Va. 13 Mar. 1887

Children of John S. and Julia A. (Talbot) Nestor:
39151. Andrew Ross Thomas ("Ross"), born Taylor County, West Virginia, 13 March 1887, of Thornton, West Virginia, married at Kottsville, Taylor County, 19 March 1919, Grace Murray, age 28, born Preston County, West Virginia, 1890-91. They farmed Ross's mother's home farm in Knottsville District, Taylor County, in 1920-30 (615, 1285). They lived at Mount Pleasant, near Grafton, in 1931, and possibly later at Thornton, West Virginia (149, 651). They lived at R.F.D. #1, Thornton, West Virginia, in 1942 (1342).

39164. Walter H., b. W. Va. about 18 Feb. 1929


39163. Virginia Ruth Thomas ("Ruth"), born West Virginia 1923-24, was unmarried in October 1931 and living at Mount Pleasant, West Virginia (149).

39164. Walter H. Thomas, born West Virginia about 18 February 1929, lives (circa 1993) at Thornton Taylor County, West Virginia (1340).

36975. Hannah Bunner, born near Colfax, Marion County, (West) Virginia, 14 December 1826, married at Middletown, now Fairmont, Marion County, 5 March 1851, Daniel H. Ayers, who was born in Rockbridge County, Virginia, in 1829. For a few years after their marriage they lived in Ritchie County, West Virginia. They lived after 1868 at Palatine, Marion County. Daniel was a tanner. Hannah was a member of the Methodist Protestant denomination. He died in Palatine 23 July 1876, at age 46, of a gunshot wound. Hannah died in Fairmont at age 83, 16 February 1910. At the time of her death, she had 10 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren. Both are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont (92, 93, 416, 438, 439, 470, 472).

39176. Zackwell M. or Zackquill M., b. W. Va. 16 Mar. 1854
39177. Mary Ellen, b. W. Va. 7 Sept. 1856
39178. Margaret E. ("Maggie"), b. 1858
39175. Anna Bell Ayers, born West Virginia in January 1852, married at Tunnelton, Marion County, 25 May 1874, Owen Sullivan McKinney of Marion County, who was born near Hoult, West Virginia, 30 September 1848, son of John Spencer and Matilda C. (Sullivan) McKinney. Owen was a printer. They lived in Palatine/Union District, Marion County. Owen was Speaker of the West Virginia House of Delegates in 1899. He was Democratic candidate for congress in 1902 and chairman of the state Democratic executive committee campaign in 1904. He became part owner and editor of The Fairmont Index, and was for 20 years the editor of Fairmont Times. They were living in Fairmont in 1910. Anna Belle died in 1921 (93, 149, 439, 470, 472).

Children: 39181. Elnora or Willa (daughter), b. W. Va. 28 July 1874-75
39182. Margaret Ellen (“Maggie”), b. W. Va. 1877-78
39183. Odell Payne (son), b. W. Va. 13 July 1880
39184. Gertrude, b. 1883, died before 1895
39185. Mary Louise, b. W. Va. 1890

39181. Elnora or Willa McKinney, born West Virginia 28 July 1874 or 1875, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 17 October 1899, John B. or D. Bell of Jefferson County, Ohio, born Ohio in February 1863, son of Mary Bell (93, 439). Her marriage record names her as Willa McKinney (1356). They lived in 1900-10 in Wayne Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, where John farmed, with his widowed mother and sisters (113, 622). Willa lived in 1930 in Toronto, Knox Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, with her married daughter Mabel (1262). Willa Bell died 4 January 1969 (2306).

Children: 39186. Mabel Frances, b. Ohio 23 Aug. 1900

2306. Dailey Family Tree, by Barbara J. (Dailey) Vetere


Children: 39187. Richard W., b. Ohio 1920
39188. Mary M., b. Ohio 1920-21
39189. Maxine Virginia, b. Ohio 9 Sept. 1923

39187. Richard W. Jones, born Ohio in 1920, died in 2010 (2306).


Children: 39191. Kaye Frances, b. 13 June 1946

Obit - Kaye F. (Dailey) Swider
SWIDER
KAYE F. SWIDER (nee Dailey), age 62, of Palmyra, passed away on January 7, 2009, after a long illness. Beloved wife of Joseph J. Swider. Dear sister of Jan Clements, James Dailey and Barbara Vetere. Kaye was a graduate of Eastern College and employed by Jefferson University. Relatives and friends are invited to Kaye’s Life Celebration Friday, 7 to 9 P.M., at SNOVER/GIVNISH OF CINNAMINSON, 1200 Route 130 North. Prayer Service 8 P.M. Interment Holy Sepulchre Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions to The 1851 Old Cuthbert Rd., Cherry Hill NJ 08034 would be appreciated.


   Children: 39197. Scott L., b. 1979-80
   39198. Lisa M., b. 1981-82

39183. Odell Payne McKinney, born Palatine, Marion County, West Virginia, 13 July 1880 or 13 July 1879, married Miss Emory Foster, born 1878. Odell was listed as divorced in 1920 (615). Emory died in West Virginia in 1927 (686). She is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County (352). Odell married second Ida V. _______. They lived in 1942 in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where Odell worked for the W. P. A. (1342). He gave his birth date as 13 July 1879 in both World War I and World War I draft registrations.

39185. Mary Louise McKinney, born West Virginia in 1890, married Noel Price Weaver of Morgantown, West Virginia, born Morgantown, West Virginia, 30 March 1889, son of Isaac N. Weaver and Lida Anna Price of Morgantown (470). They were in Fairmont, West Virginia, in 1920, where Noel was assistant superintendent of a coal mine (615). They lived in 1930 in Ward 6, Chicago, Illinois, where Noel was a commercial trader in coal (1214). Noel lived on Ellis Avenue in Chicago in 1942, when he worked for Radio Coal Corporation of Chicago. He then listed T. J. Reinert of 6156 Cottage Grove as the person who will always know his address (1342). Noel died in Chicago, Illinois, in March 1970 (1338).
39200. Noel McKinney Weaver, born West Virginia 1912-13, must be the Noel M. Weaver, born 19 May 1912, who received a social security number in California before 1951 and whose last residence was Escondido, San Diego, California. He died 27 June 2000 (605).

39176. Zackwell M. or Zackquill M. Ayers, born West Virginia 16 March 1854, was a druggist. He was living with his mother in Palatine/Union District, Marion County, in 1880. Following his education in Fairmont and Palatine, he learned the tanner’s trade, which he followed for 15 years. Beginning in 1881 he worked for 2 years as chief clerk in the office of Bernard L. Butcher. He then worked in Wheeling and in Piedmont, West Virginia, before settling about 1887 in Palatine, where he opened a drug store.

Zackwell married in Marion County, 13 May 1885, Emma Jane Tennant, born in Clay District, Monongalia County, 30 December 1863, daughter of Daniel R. Tennant of Marion County (93, 470, 472). In 1900, "Dr. Z. A." and Emma Ayers were living in Fairmont, where Zackwell was listed as a post office mailing clerk (114). In 1910 they were living at Cass, West Virginia. Emma Jane died in 1936. Zackwell died in 1942 (149, 470).

Children: 39211. J. A. Clark, b. W. Va. 2 July 1886 (1900 says July 1887
39212. Joseph A., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 7 July 1892

39212. Joseph A. Ayers, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 7 July 1892, served as a First Lieutenant for 5 years at Meridian Male College, Merdian, Mississippi, probably as a teacher at this private military school (1315). He was a student at West Virginia University, Morgantown, in 1917, but living at Cass, Pocahontas County, West Virginia, in June 1917 (1315). Joseph married at Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 2 September 1926, Mary Stewart, age 27, of Sistersville, born Tyler County 1896-99. Joseph was then a teacher in Johnstown, Cambria County, Pennsylvania (1356). Joseph A. and Mary S. Ayers were in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1930, where Joseph was an English teacher at a university. They had no children in 1930 (1262).

39177. Mary Ellen Ayers, born West Virginia 7 September 1856, married at Palatine, Marion County, 23 January 1878, Bernard Lee Butcher of Randolph County, West Virginia, who was born near Huttonsville, Randolph County, 12 September 1853, a son of Eli Baxter and Elizabeth (Hutton) Butcher. Eli Baxter Butcher was a son of Eli Butcher and Margaret Hart (who was a granddaughter of John Hart, a signer of the Declaration of Independence). Bernard Butcher studied law and was elected the prosecuting attorney of Randolph County for 4 years. In 1880 he was elected as state superintendent of schools for West Virginia. In 1892 he was elected a Presidential Elector and voted for Grover Cleveland. He returned to Fairmont, Marion County, around 1893 or 1894 and practiced law. He had a strong interest in history and genealogy. He was the organizer of the Marion County Historical Society in 1908. He edited the well-known Genealogical and Personal History of the Upper Monongahela Valley (450). Bernard died in 1918. Mary Ellen died in 1933. They are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery in Fairmont, West Virginia (149, 438, 439, 450, 472).
39216. Samuel Hutton, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 12 June 1881
39217. Birch Lee, b. Wheeling, W. Va. 23 June 1883
   possibly another died young

39215. Willa Hart Butcher, born Beverly, Randolph County, West Virginia, 8 October 1878,
married in Fairmont, Marion County, 21 April 1909, John L. Lehman of Fairmont, age 37, who was
born in Fulton County, Pennsylvania, 1871-72, son of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in
1910 in Fairmont with Willa's parents, where John was a lawyer (115). Willa died 11 November
1911 (438, 450).
   John lived in Hampshire County, in 1915. He married second, at Brosius, Morgan County,
West Virginia, 25 January 1915, Louise Brosius, age 31, born Morgan County, West Virginia, in
1884. They lived in 1930 in Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, where John had a
general law practice. They had no children in 1930 (1285).

39216. Samuel Hutton Butcher, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 12 June 1881, married in April
1911 Mary Williams, born West Virginia 1889-90. Samuel was an attorney-at-law. They lived in
1920 with Samuel's widowed mother in Fairmont (615). Samuel died 10 March 1920 (438, 450).

39219. Bernard Lee Butcher, born West Virginia 30 July 1916, also had his birth recorded in
Transylvania County, North Carolina (1341). He married ______ Turton. Bernard died in Los
Angeles County, California, 28 July 1996 (796).
   39221. Susan Ann, b. Los Angeles Co. 31 Oct. 1944

39220. Bernard Lee Butcher, born Los Angeles County, California, 21 December 1942,

39221. Susan Ann Butcher, born Los Angeles County, California, 31 October 1944, married
in Los Angeles, California, 12 December 1970, Richard A. Mertes, age 29, born 1941 (796).
   39225. Brady A., b. Los Angeles Co. 22 May 1975

39217. Birch Lee Butcher, born Wheeling, West Virginia, 23 June 1883, was a Civil Engineer.
He was unmarried and living at home in Fairmont in 1920 with his mother and brother (615). He
died in 1964 (438, 450).

39178. Margaret E. Ayers ("Maggie"), born West Virginia in January 1858 (or January 1859),
of Marion County, married in Marion County, 24 December 1879, Ulysses A. (or Ulysses Near)
Arnett of Marion County, born West Virginia in August 1852 (or in 1848-49). Mr. Arnett became a
prominent attorney-at-law in Fairmont, West Virginia (149, 439, 470, 472).
   Child: 39228. Ruth Ayers, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 6 Nov. 1886

1094
39228. Ruth Ayers (or Ayres) Arnett, born Marion County, West Virginia, 6 November 1886, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 26 October 1911, Edward Calvin Ferriday, age 38, of Wilmington, New Castle County, Delaware, who was born in Harrisburg, Dauphin County, Pennsylvania, 16 May 1873, son of Robert Ferriday and Catherine Spiese (1356). They lived in 1920 in Wilmington, Delaware, where Edward was a commercial salesman for a powder company (1204). They were in Wilmington in 1930, when Edward was manager of the contractors division of the Dupont explosives company. His division furnished most of the explosives used in Panama for the construction of the canal (686, 1205).

Children: 39229. Edward C., b. Del. 8 Dec. 1912

39229. Edward C. Ferriday Jr., born Wilmington, Delaware, 8 December 1912, was unmarried in 1934, when he joined his parents on a voyage to England (291). He died in July 1991 (605).

39179. Frank P. Ayers, born in West Virginia about May 1862, was listed as age 15 with his mother, Hannah (Bunner) Ayers, in Palatine District, Marion County, in 1880 (104). Frank was a train dispatcher for the Georgia Central Railroad at Macon, Georgia, in 1895-1900 (470, 472). He was listed as a widower in 1900. In 1910 he was living in Atlanta, Georgia (149). He was still living as a widower in Atlanta in 1930, still a train dispatcher (1209).

39180. Albert Alonzo Ayers ("Alonzo"), born Marion County, West Virginia, about November 1864, was a telegraph operator in 1880, listed as age 19 (?). Alonzo, of Marion County, married at Palatine, Marion County, 2 August 1892, Florence Ruth Harden of Marion County, born 1868-69. In 1895, Alonzo was foreman in the printing office of Owen S. McKinney, and was in charge of printing the books of the West Virginia State Supreme Court. In 1910 he was living at Elkins, Leadsville District, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Albert was a retail ice dealer and Florence was the bookkeeper for his ice business (115). Albert and Florence lived in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1930, where Albert was a refrigeration engineer at an ice plant. They also spent time staying in St. Augustine, Florida (1209, 1285). Alonzo died in Marion County in August 1940, leaving his estate to his wife Florence. No children (93, 149, 439, 470, 472).

36976. Joanna Bunner, born Marion County, Virginia, 8 January 1828, married in Marion County, Virginia, in 1848, John Stanley Brain, born Virginia 1825, son of James and Elizabeth Brain. James Brain, born circa 1799, was a son of Benjamin and Susanna (Howell) Brain. However, another source reports that John Stanley Brain was a son of John Brian (born 1797) and Ann Pannel Pinegar (2308). Stanley was a carpenter. They lived in 1860 in Sangamon County, post office Dawson, near Mechanicsburg, Illinois (1293). They were in Taylorville, Christian County, Illinois, in July 1865. In 1870, they were farming in Assumption Township, Christian County, Illinois. Living with their large family in 1870 was an infant, Joana Bates, born Ohio about July 1869 (558). By January 1877 they were living in Christian County, Illinois (90, 416, 470, 548). Joanna was in the village of Millersville, Locust Township, Christian County, in 1880, listed as married but her husband was not present (1214). John was with 3 of his children in Anthony, Harper County, Kansas in 1880, working as a carpenter (133), and in Conway, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1885 (2245). John died at Geuda Springs, Sumner/Cowley Counties,
Kansas, 22 December 1886 (2308). Joanna died at Argonia, Sumner County, Kansas, 5 May 1905. One source gives her birth as 6 April 1829 (149, 2308).

Children:  
39238. Emory or Emery, b. Va. Jan. 1849  
39239. Elmus or Elmas (son), b. Va. 19 Dec. 1850  
39240. Eliza E., b. Va. 1853  
39241. Benjamin Perry, b. Va. or Ill. 1 Nov. 1854  
39242. Rufus, b. Va. or Ill. 4 Dec. 1855 or 1856  
39243. Edgar or Elmer (?), b. Ill. 20 Mar. 1858  
39244. Luther, b. Ill. 1861  
39245. Virginia, b. Ill. 1861-62  
39246. Mary Catherine, b. Ill. 1866-67  
39247. Frank, b. Illinois 7 Aug. 1868  

39238. Emory or Emery Brain, born (West) Virginia about January 1849, was a soldier at Fort Custer, Custer County, Montana, in 1880. Emory married in 1888-89 Ella L. or D. __________, born Iowa in October 1859, daughter of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Emory was a retired soldier. They had no children by 1900, but living with them in 1900 was a niece, Althea L. Dean, born Iowa in March 1887, daughter of an Illinois-born father and an Iowa-born mother (403). Emory and Ella lived in 1910 in Ward 6, San Diego, California, where Emory was a retired U.S. Army soldier (1196).

39239. Elmus or Elmas Brain, born Wheeling, Marshall County, West Virginia, 19 December 1850, married before 1877 Amelia Jane Houser, born Pennsylvania 5 September 1851, daughter of Samuel Orville Houser and Catherine Gillis. They farmed in 1880 in Locust Township, Christian County, next door to Joanna (Bunner) Brain (1214). They lived in 1900 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, where Elmus was a farm laborer. Amelia reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (Cora, John, Maggie, Jesse) (408). Amelia died at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, 25 July 1904 (2308). Elmus married second, in 1908-09, Lorene ________, born Indiana 1854-55. This was also Lorene's second marriage. They lived in 1910 in Lemon Grove Township, San Diego County, California, where Elmus was a poultry farmer (1196). Elmus died in Enid, Oklahoma, 25 November 1932 (2308).

Children:  
39249. Cora N. or M., b. Ill. Feb. 1876  
39251. Willie (son), b. Ill. Mar. 1880  
39253. (child), died before 1900  
39254. Jesse Rae, b. Kans. 7 Oct. 1893

2308. Lowell Family Tree, by _______ Lowell

39249. Cora N. or M. Brain, born Illinois in February 1876, was unmarried and working as a servant in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, in 1900 (408). Cora M. married first ________ Forsyth, born Indiana. He died before 1910, when Cora M. Forsyth was living as a widow with
one child in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma (1263). She married second, before 1920, Joseph M. Miller, born Ohio 1865-65, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Billings, Noble County, Oklahoma, where Joseph was manager of a hotel. Living with them in 1920 was Cora’s widowed father, Elmus Brain, and a step-daughter to Joseph Miller: Bessie Forsyth, age 13, born Indiana (1393).

Child of ______ and Cora M. (Brain) Forsyth:
39255. Bessie M., b. Ind. 1905-06

39250. John O. Brain (“Johnny”), born Millersville, Illinois, in March 1878, enlisted in November 1898 at Reno, Oklahoma Territory in the U.S. Army for a 3-year period (1523). He was a Private stationed at Santa Christina Barracks, Cuba, in June 1900, listing his home residence as Enid, Oklahoma (1485). John married in 1908-09 Matilda Bengston, born Sweden 1880-81, daughter of a Swedish father. John visited Sweden in 1909, returning from Malmo, Sweden, to United States in November 1909 (2307). Matilda had immigrated to United States in 1901. They lived in 1910 in Nashville, Grant County, Oklahoma, where John was a grocery store salesman (1263). They lived in 1920-30 in Ingomar District, Rosebud County, Montana, where John was a general farmer (1246). John was a U.S. mail carrier in 1930 (1247).

Children: 39258. Amelia Elizabeth, b. Sweden about Sept. 1909
39259. Pauline Mary, b. Okla. 28 Jan. 1912
39260. Roy E., b. Mont. 1913-14
39261. Olive M., b. Mont. May 1919

39258. Amelia Elizabeth Brain, born Sweden about September 1909, and her mother were back in United States by April 1910, when Amelia was age 7 months (1263). She was unmarried in April 1930 (1247).


Name: Pauline Mary Fellman
[Pauline Mary Brain]
Social Security #: 516367298
Sex: Female
Birth Date: 28 Jan 1912
Birthplace: Oklahoma
Death Date: 17 Dec 1994
Death Place: Butte
Mother’s Maiden Name: Bengtson
Father’s Surname: Brain

39260. Roy E. Brain, born Montana 1913-14, was a clerk in a general store in 1930 (1247). He had completed one year of college by 1943. He was a married resident of Yellowstone County, Montana, when he enlisted, in May 1943, at Butte, Montana, in the U.S. Army (1342).
39261. Olive M. Brain, born Montana in May 1919, was in 1947 librarian of Billings, Montana, Junior High School library (686).

39251. Willie Brain, born Illinois in March 1880, apparently died before 1900 (408).

39252. Maggie M. Brain, born Illinois in October 1882, married in 1899-00 William E or C. Pope ("Will"), born Kansas 1874-75, son of an Indiana-born father and a Tennessee-born mother. They lived in 1910 in McKinley Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, where W. C. was a general farmer. Maggie’s brother, Jessie Brain, lived with them in 1910 (1265). William and Maggie Pope lived in 1920 in Keowee Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, when William was a retail oil and gasoline merchant (1393). William was a mechanic in a machine shop in Enid, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264).

            39271. John O., b. Okla. 1902
            39272. Juanita (dau.), b. Okla. 1904
            39273. Helen E., b. Okla. 1905-06
            39274. Marion E. (son), b. Okla. 10 Apr. 1908
            39276. William Jr. ("Billy"), b. Okla. 1916-17
            39277. Lawrence E., b. Okla. 21 Oct. 1921

39270. Capitola A. Pope, born Oklahoma 11 October 1901, married in 1921-22 Gyle D. Church, born Bee, Nebraska, 13 August 1897, son of Nebraska-born parents Charles and Dell Church of Seward County, Nebraska. They lived in 1930 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, where Gyle was a grader on state highways (1264). Gyle died in Inola, Rogers County, Oklahoma, in January 1969. Capitola died in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, 25 August 1992 (605).

   Children: 39278. Ruth, b. Okla. 1922-23
            39279. Betty, b. Okla. about Feb. 1926
            39280. Charles, b. Okla. about Oct. 1929

39271. John O. Pope, born Oklahoma in 1902, married in 1925-26 E. Vivian ______, born Oklahoma 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, where both John and Vivian were public school teachers (1264).

   Vivian might be the Vivian Pope, born 14 August 1904, who received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. She died at Saint Louis, Saint Louis County, Missouri, in November 1974 (605).

39274. Marion E. Pope, born Oklahoma 10 April 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Enid Oklahoma, in 1930, working as a civil engineer on highway construction (1264). Marion died at Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, 31 December 1996 (605).

39276. William Pope Jr. ("Billy"), born Oklahoma 1916-17, may be the William B. Pope, born 17 August 1916, who served in World War II and whose last residence was Osage, Osage County, Oklahoma. He died 17 September 1998. He is buried at Osage Cemetery with the military record "MSGT US ARMY AIR CORPS WORLD WAR II" (605, 1359).

39277. Lawrence E. Pope, born Oklahoma 21 October 1921, graduated in 1939 from Enid High School and joined the Navy in 1942. He served as radioman 1st class on the destroyer USS Cummings during World War II in the Pacific. After the war, he returned to Enid and worked at Failing in the research, development and design of drilling rigs and then at Bules Water Well until his retirement. Lawrence married 24 June 1950 Hermine Stejskal, born 19 October 1922. They made their home in Enid and raised 2 daughters. Hermine died in March 1974. Lawrence died in Enid, Oklahoma, 12 February 2009, the last of the 8 children of Will and Maggie Pope. He is buried at Enid Cemetery (149).

Children: 39284. Charlene Rae ("Pinky"), b. 1951-52
39285. Kim Kay, b. 1955-56

Obit - Lawrence Pope
Funeral services for Lawrence Pope, 87-year-old Enid resident, will be 10 a.m. Thursday, Feb. 12, 2009, at Henninger-Hinson Funeral Home Chapel with the Rev. John McLemore officiating. Burial will follow in Enid Cemetery under the direction of Henninger-Hinson Funeral Home. Lawrence was born Oct. 21, 1921, the son of Will and Maggie Pope and passed away on Sunday, Feb. 8, 2009, after a brief illness. He graduated in 1939 from Enid High School and joined the Navy in 1942. He served as radioman 1st class on the destroyer USS Cummings during World War II in the Pacific. After the war, he returned to Enid and worked at Failing in the research, development and design of drilling rigs and then at Bules Water Well until his retirement. Lawrence married Hermine Stejskal on June 24, 1950. They made their home in Enid and raised two beautiful daughters. He is survived by both daughters, Kim Kay Pope and Charlene "Pinky" Ritter, one son-in-law, Bob Ritter; and many nieces and nephews. He also is survived by his World War II shipmate and life-long friend whom he loved like a brother, Hugh Perry. He is preceded in death by his parents, four brothers, three sisters and his wife. Lawrence was greatly loved by his family and so many friends. His family and extended family will greatly miss this beautiful man, whose caring, strength and character was and remains an inspiration to them. Memorials can be made to the Oklahoma Medical Research Foundation, cancer division, with Henninger-Hinson Funeral Home acting as custodian of the funds. Condolences may be made to the family at www.enidwecare.com. (Paid Obit 2-11-1)


39254. Jesse or Jessie Rae Brain, born Taloga, Morton County, Kansas, 7 October 1893, lived in 1910 in McKinley Township, Garfield County, Oklahoma, with his married sister Maggie
He married Frances Willard, born Washington 1897. They lived in 1930 in Seattle, Washington, where Jesse was a construction engineer (1284). Frances died in Seattle, King County, Washington, 18 November 1954. Jesse died in Seattle, King County, Washington, 11 February 1978 (2308).

Children:

39287. Frank Jesse, b. Everett, Wash. 18 Feb. 1916
39288. Cora Mae, b. Seattle, Wash. 8 Oct. 1920
39289. Frances Helen, b. Seattle, Wash. 28 Nov. 1922
39290. Elsie LaRae, b. Seattle, Wash. 28 Sept. 1924
39291. William Arthur, b. Seattle, Wash. 3 Dec. 1926


Children of John Lawrence and Cora Mae (Brain) Lowell:

39294. (dau.)
39295. (son), md. ______ Middleton, 2 children


39240. Eliza E. or A. Brain, born Fairmont, Marion County, Virginia, in 1852 or 1853, married before 1869 Dighton Moore Bates, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 9 May 1844, son of Barna Bates and Martha Ann McWilliams. Eliza Bates was divorced and living in June 1880 with her father in Anthony, Harper County, Kansas (133). Eliza died in Argonia, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1881 (more likely after 1885) (2308). Eliza A. Bates and her son Charles were living in 1885 in Conway, Sumner County, Kansas, with Eliza's father and 2 brothers (2245).

Dighton Moore Bates married second, in 1883-84, Hester Anna ______, born Ohio in April 1856, who had also been previously married. They lived in 1900-10 in Center Township, Noble County, Ohio, where Dighton farmed. Dighton died in Center Township, Noble County, Ohio, 17 May 1921 (2309).
Children of Dighton Moore and Eliza E. (Brain) Bates:
39298. Joanna, b. Ohio 1 Aug. 1869
39299. Elmer, b. 16 Jan. 1872
39300. John Edgar, b. Reno Co., Kans. 16 Apr. 1874
39302. Charles H., b. Reno, Kans. 17 Sept. 1879

Children of Dighton Moore and Hester Anna (_____ ) Bates:
39303. Phoebe J., b. Ohio Jan. 1885
39304. Aaron, b. Ohio Feb. 1887
39305. Elvin G., b. Ohio May 1880
39306. McKinley (son), b. Ohio June 1890
39307. Minnie B., b. Ohio Mar. 1894
39308. Mary C., b. Ohio Jan. 1897

39298. Joanna Bates, born Ohio 1 August 1869, was living with her grandparents, John S. and Joanna (Bunner) Brain, in Assumption Township, Christian County, Illinois, in 1870 (558).

39300. John Edgar Bates, born Haven, Reno County, Kansas, 16 April 1874, married at Round Grove, Wood County, Oklahoma, 23 September 1900, Rosa Esther Rexroat or Rexroat, born Iowa 30 January 1881, daughter of Silas H. Rexroat and Sarah Ellen Miner. They lived in 1910 in Sickle Township, Caddo County, Oklahoma, where John was a general farmer. Living with them in 1910 was Elvin G. Bates, born Ohio 1889-90, son of Ohio-born parents, listed as a brother to John Edgar (1263). Rosa died in Wichita, Texas, 18 December 1961. John died in Wichita Falls, Texas, 7 January 1962 (2309).

Children: 39310. Cecil Edgar, b. Anadarko, Okla. 3 May 1903
39311. Earl Dighton, b. Okla. 1904-05
39312. Hazel Ellen, b. Lookeba, Okla. 30 Apr. 1910
39313. John Edgar Jr., b. Okla. 7 Dec. 1919


39310. Cecil Edgar Bates, born Anadarko, Oklahoma, 3 May 1903, was age 17 with his family in Sickles Township, Caddo County, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). Cecil married in 1928-29 Allie _________, born Oklahoma 1902-03, daughter of Texas-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Oklahoma City, where Cecil was an oil field laborer (1264). Cecil died at Eakly, Caddo County, Oklahoma, in August 1975. His last residence was Anadarko, Caddo County. His social security record lists his birth as 3 May 1902 (605, 2309).

Child of Allie ______ by a prior marriage:
39314. Opal, b. Okla. 1921-22

39311. Earl Dighton Bates, born Oklahoma 1904-05, was age 15 with his family in Sickles Township, Caddo County, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). No further information.

Children: 39316. Lucille Edna, b. 25 June 1931  
39317. Barbara E., b. 19 Apr. 1934  
39318. Verla Fay ("Fay"), b. 27 Oct. 1935  
39319. Derral Dean, b. Colony, Okla. 21 June 1938


PO Box 47, Weatherford, OK, 73096-0047 (1987)  
2 Mi of Geronimo W


26-10-13  
General Delivery, Eakly, OK, 73033-9999 (1987)  
[PO Box 236, Eakly, OK, 73033-0236 (1993)]  
14 of Cheatham St

Derral Dean Hatfield, born Colony, Washita County, Oklahoma, 21 June 1938, married in Apache, Caddo County, Oklahoma, 1 June 1957, Frances or Francis Sawyer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Ira Sawyer. Derral farmed and ranched all his life in the Apache and Broxton, Oklahoma, area. Derral died at Apache, Caddo County, Oklahoma, 9 April 1993 (2309).

Children: 39323. Brian Dean, b. Anadarko, Okla. 4 Sept. 1959  
39324. Brad Gene, b. Anadarko, Okla. 27 Sept. 1960

Brian Dean Hatfield, born Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma, 4 September 1959, graduated from Broxton High School in 1977 and was a civil service employee at Fort Sill, Oklahoma. Brian died at Apache, Oklahoma, from an illness 8 April 1993, only hours apart from his father, at age 33 (2309). He is buried at Fairview Cemetery (149).
39324. Brad Gene Hatfield, born Anadarko, Caddo County, Oklahoma, 27 September 1960, married, possibly in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 15 March 1984, Dana ______. They lived in 1993 at Guthrie, Oklahoma (2309).


39301. Jennie Maud Bates ("Maude" or "Maud"), born Kansas in February 1877, married about 1898 Marshall E. Henderson, born Doniphan County, Kansas, 1 April 1875, son of George W. Henderson and Harriet Lillie Yeager. They lived in 1900 in Morris Township, Sumner County, Kansas, close to Noah Brain (below), where Marshall farmed (403). Jennie Maud reported in June 1900 having one child, but no child was with them (403). They lived in 1910-30 in Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma. Marshall was a rural grocery salesman in 1910 and a house carpenter in 1920 (712, 1263, 1264). Marshall died 31 July 1958 (1338).

Children: 39328. (child), died before 1910
39329. Herman Elbert, b. Kansas 17 Aug. 1901
39330. Glen E., b. Kansas 29 Sept. 1902
39331. Orlan B. (son), b. Kansas 26 May 1905

39329. Herman Elbert Henderson ("Elbert"), born Kansas 17 August 1901, married in 1926-27 Sara Ann ______, born Oklahoma 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Burlington, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, where both Elbert and Sara Ann were high school teachers (1264). Herman Elbert Henderson died in San Diego County, California, 14 June 1987 (796).

39330. Glen E. Henderson, born Argonia, Sumner County, Kansas, 29 September 1902, married in 1926-27 LaRuba Billings, born Huma, Missouri, 29 January 1906, daughter of ______ Billings and ______ Browning. They lived in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Glen was a public school teacher and LaRuba was a music teacher (1222). They sailed together from Bremerhaven, Germany, to New York in June 1955, when they lived in Wichita, Kansas (291). LaRuba died in San Diego County, California, 8 May 1991. Glen died in San Diego County, California, 12 November 1995 (796).

39331. Orlan B. Henderson, born Kansas 26 May 1905, received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. He died at Cherokee, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, 6 January 1993 (605).

39302. Charles H. Bates, born Reno, Kansas 17 September 1879, married in 1904 Alverda Dew or Dow ("Allie"), born Missouri 19 March 1882, daughter of Alverda Dew. They lived in 1920-30 in Aline Township, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, where Charles was a postal carrier in the U.S. civil service (712, 1264). Charles died at Bucoda, Thurston County, Washington. Allie died at Bucoda, Thurston County, Washington (2310). Another source (more accurate) reports that Alverda died at Westminster, Orange County, California, 29 March 1976 (605, 796).

39336. Richard Ellsworth, b. Okla. 26 Sept. 1908

1103
2310. Bates Family Tree of Hanover, New Jersey, and Wales, by Stephen Bates

39335. Charles Eugene Bates ("Eugene"), born Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, 12 September 1905, had completed 2 years of college in 1942. He married before October 1942 ______. He listed himself as a policeman and a resident of Los Angeles, California, when he enlisted, in Los Angeles in October 1942, in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). Charles received a social security number in California before 1951. Charles died in Altadena, Los Angeles County, California, 1 March 1989 (605, 796).

39336. Richard Ellsworth Bates ("Ellsworth"), born Oklahoma 26 September 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Aline Township, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264). Richard received a social security number in California before 1951. He died at Crescent City, Del Norte County, northern California, in February 1986 (605).

39337. George D. Bates, born Oklahoma 24 November 1911, died at Cambridge, Somerset County, Maine (2310).

39241. Benjamin Perry Brain, born Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, 1 November 1854, married first Fannie P. _______, born Wisconsin in 1858. (Perhaps he married, in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, 31 March 1878, Fannie I. Meyers.) They lived in 1880 in Anthony, Harper County, Kansas, next to Benjamin's father, where Benjamin was a teamster (133). Benjamin married (second?) in New Mexico, 8 November 1884, Susanna Whitmore ("Anna" or "Annie"), born Helena, Lewis and Clark County, Montana, 27 October 1864, daughter of Illinois-born parents Loren Whitmore and Melvina Haley. They lived in 1900 in Swauk, Liberty Precinct, Kittitas County, Washington, where Benjamin was a gold miner. Anna reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (1283). They lived in 1910 in South Ellensburg Precinct, Kittitas County, Washington, where Benjamin was a house carpenter (1343). They were at R.F.D. #4, Ellensburg, in 1918 (1315). Ben died in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, 7 March 1932 (1338). Susanna died in Ellensburg, Kittitas County, Washington, 18 June 1933 (1338)

Children of Benjamin P. and Susanna (Whitmore) Brain:
39343. John Loren, b. Cripple Creek, Colo. 1 May 1887
39344. Frank Marion, b. Liberty, Wash. 8 Mar. 1893
39345. Leon Lewis, b. Wash. 23 Jan. 1895
39346. George Donald, b. Wash. 24 Mar. 1899

39343. John Loren Brain, born Cripple Creek, Teller County, Colorado, 1 May 1887, was unmarried and living at home in South Ellensburg Precinct, Kittitas County, Washington, in 1910, where he was a concrete worker on streets (1343). He married in Washington, 12 May 1912, Blanche Ann Bates, born Cassville, Barry County, Missouri, 21 February 1893, daughter of

Children: 39347. Maybert Ann, b. Ellensburg, Wash. 1 July 1912
            39348. Lewis Whitworth, b. Wash. 21 Nov. 1916


Child of Howard Stanley and Maybert Ann (Brain) Nelson:
            39349. (child), md. twice


39344. Frank Marion Brain, born Liberty, Washington, 8 March 1893, was a lumber shipper in Ellensburg, Washington, in 1917 (1315). Frank married about 1917 Florence E. ______, born Washington 1896-97. They lived in 1930 in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, where Frank was a railroad fireman (1284).

Children: 39352. Donald S., b. Wash. 1917-18


39346. George Donald Brain, born Washington 24 March 1899, was working at Everett Flour Mill, Everett, Snohomish County, Washington in 1918 (1315). He was living at home in South Ellensburg Precinct, Kittitas County, Washington, in 1920, working as an auto driver for a garage (1344). No further information.

39242. Rufus Brain, born Virginia or Illinois 4 December 1855 or 1856, was unmarried and boarding in Wheatland Township, McPherson County, Kansas, in 1880, working as a farmer (133). Rufus married in 1881-82 Alice M. ______ (Kooser?), born Illinois in November 1860, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Redding Township, Shasta County, California, where Rufus farmed (400). Rufus and Alice lived in 1910 in Mott Township, Siskiyou County, California, where Rufus was a road maker for county roads (1196). Rufus died in Sacramento, California, 15 May 1942 (2308).
Children: 39355. Jesse or Jessie (son), b. Calif. 27 Oct. 1883
39356. Charles Lewis, b. Calif. 30 Apr. 1887

39355. Jesse or Jessie Brain, born California 27 October 1883, was unmarried and living at home in Mott Township, Siskiyou County, California, in 1910 (1196). Jesse married about 1916 Henrietta Niles ("Etta"), born California 4 July 1893, daughter of ______ Niles and ______ Brown. They lived in 1918 in Dunsmuir, Siskiyou County, where Jesse was an auto mechanic (1315). They lived in 1920 in Sacramento County, California, where Jesse was a machinist at an automobile garage (1197). They were in Fresno, Fresno County, California, in 1930, with no children, where Jesse was a foreman for a highway commission (1198). He died in Fresno County (another source says in Shasta), California, 3 August 1943 (796, 1338). Henrietta Brain died in Placer County, California, 7 March 1955 (796).

39356. Charles Lewis Brain, born Redding, California, 30 April 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Dunsmuir, Mott Township, Siskiyou County, California, in 1910-20. He was a chauffeur for Siskiyou County in 1917. He was a brakeman for a steam railroad in 1920 (1196, 1197, 1315).

Children: ?

39243. Edgar Brain, born Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, 20 March 1858, was listed as age 10 in Assumption Township, Christian County, Illinois, in 1870 (558). He was age 21, living with his father in Anthony, Harper County, Kansas, in 1880, unmarried and working as a laborer (403). Edgar was age 26, unmarried, working as an editor, living with his father in Conway, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1885 (2245). Edgar is reported to have married, in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, 31 March 1878, Fannie I. Meyers (1338). However, no such wife was with him in 1880 or 1885. This might be an error for the marriage of Fannie and Benjamin P. Brain.

Edgar Brain married in 1886-87 Georgia E. or R. ________, born Illinois in June 1869, daughter of an Ohio-born father and a Kentucky-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Pond Creek, Grant County, Oklahoma, where Edgar was a newspaper editor. Georgia then reported having had 7 children, of which 6 were living, all at home (408). Edgar died in Pond Creek, Grant County, Oklahoma, 21 October 1903 (1338). Georgia E. Brain lived as a widow in 1910 in Ward 3, Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma (1263).

Children: 39359. (child), died before 1900
39360. Lawrence Edgar, b. Wichita, Kans. 18 May 1888
39361. Edna Pauline, b. Kans. May 1890
39364. Cecil Lee Bryan, b. Okla. 18 May 1896
39365. Phillip Robert, b. Okla. 10 Oct. 1898
39366. Edgar, b. Okla. 1903-04

39360. Lawrence Edgar Brain, born Wichita, Kansas, 18 May 1888, lived in 1910 in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, where he was a railroad clerk (1275). He married about 1916 Ada B.
_____ born Kentucky 1895-96, daughter of Kentucky-born parents. Lawrence was in Carson County, Texas, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Precinct 2, Ochiltree County, Texas, where Lawrence was a railroad depot agent (1276). They lived in 1930 in the town of Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, were Lawrence was an insurance agent (1277).

Children:
39367. Evyline or Evelyn Sue, b. Tex. 12 Jan. 1917
39368. Cecil Lee, b. Tex. 18 Dec. 1918
39369. George Williams, b. Tex. 1922-23
39370. Lawrence E. Jr., b. Tex. 27 Feb. 1921

39367. Evyline or Evylin or Evelyn Sue Brain was born in Carson County, Texas, 12 January 1917 (881). Evelyn Sue married _____ Baird. Evelyn Sue Baird died in Amarillo, Potter County, Texas, 17 November 1997 (605).

39368. Cecil Lee Brain, born Texas 18 December 1918, married Molly Jane Bayless (881). This must be the birth recorded in Carson County Texas, 20 December 1918, to father L E. Brain (881). Cecil received a social security number in Texas before 1951. He died in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 5 March 1999 (605). Molly must be the Molly J. Brain, born 18 June 1920, who lived in Fairmont, West Virginia, in 1993 (1340).

Children:
39373. Steven Lee, b. Hutchinson Co., Tex. 29 Aug. 1952
39374. Jean, b. Hutchinson Co., Tex. 29 Dec. 1953

39373. Steven Lee Brain, born Hutchinson County, Texas, 29 August 1952, married Carolyn Katherine Young (881).

Children:
39377. Thomas Aaron, b. Hale Co., Tex. 31 Mar. 1982


39369. George Williams Brain, born Texas 1922-23, married Wanda Moreland (881).

Children:
39379. Jeffrey Carter, b. Hutchinson Co., Tex. 26 June 1953
39380. Kimberly Diane, b. Hutchinson Co., Tex. 22 Nov. 1957

39379. Jeffrey Carter Brain, born Hutchinson County, Texas, 26 June 1953, married in Hutchinson County, Texas, 30 December 1977, Callie Rene Combest, age 20, born 1956-57 (881).

Children:
39382. Ashley Michelle, b. Potter Co., Tex. 26 Nov. 1985

39380. Kimberly Diane Brain, born Hutchinson County, Texas, 22 November 1957, married in Hutchinson County, Texas, 11 August 1979, Bill Don Terry, age 22, born 1956-57 (881).

Children:
39384. Lana Shea, b. Potter Co., Tex. 27 June 1986
39370. Lawrence Edgar Brain Jr., born Texas 27 February 1921, married Margaret Elizabeth Allen, born 31 January 1922 (881). Lawrence lived (circa 1993) in Fritch, Texas (1340). He died in Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas, 7 April 1993 (605). Margaret's last residence was Fritch, Hutchinson County, Texas. She died in Potter County, Texas, 24 March 1998 (605, 881).

39386. William Dean, b. Hutchinson Co., Tex. 15 Apr. 1950


Children: 39387. Larry John, b. Potter Co., Tex. 4 July 1971
39388. Alanna Leigh, b. Potter Co., Tex. 29 Aug. 1977
39389. Paul Andrew, b. Lamar Co., Tex. 2 May 1982


39386. William Dean Brain, born Hutchinson County, Texas, 15 April 1950, married in Hutchinson County, Texas, 21 August 1971, Linda Jean Wilkerson, age 20, born 1950-51 (881). They re-married in Potter County, Texas, 30 December 1996 (881).


2311. Woodmansee Family Tree, by R. Woodmansee

39362. Helen F. Brain, born Kansas in July 1891, was a telephone operator in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263).

39363. George Arthur Brain, born Kansas in January 1893, was a salesman at a grocery store in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263).
39364. Cecil Lee Bryan Brain, born Grant County, Oklahoma, 18 May 1896, married in 1919 Ruth S. _____, born Texas 23 April 1890, daughter of Alabama-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, where Cecil was a machinist at a shipyard (1197). Cecil was a salesman for an oil tank company in Long Beach in 1930. They had no children in 1930 (1198). Cecil died in Los Angeles County, California, 24 September 1951 (796). Ruth died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, 26 July 1977 (605, 796).

39365. Phillip Robert Brain, born Oklahoma 10 October 1898, was an unmarried university student living in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, in 1918, when he listed his sister, Mrs. Pauline Shy of Woodward, as his nearest relative (1315). He married in 1924-25 Lucile Cutting, born Ohio 1902-03, daughter of a Michigan-born father and a Missouri-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, where Phillip was superintendent at an oil company (1198). Phillip died in Imperial County, California, 15 September 1943 (796). This might be the Lucile Brain, born Indiana 14 March 1901, who died in Oakland, Alameda County, California, 8 July 1975 (605, 796).

Children: 39396. Marilyn Lucille, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 20 June 1926
39397. Phyllis B., b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 6 Oct. 1928

39396. Marilyn Lucille Brain, born Los Angeles County, California, 20 June 1926, may have married _____ Riddle. Marilyn L. Riddle's last residence was Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California. She died 25 February 2009 (605).

39397. Phyllis B. Brain, born Los Angeles County, California, 6 October 1928, married _____ Yerly (possibly Harold J. Yerly, born 20 September 1925?). Phyllis's last residence was Campbell, Santa Clara County, California. She died 26 November 1984 (605, 796).

Children: 39399. Michael James, b. Los Angeles Co. 8 Sept. 1949

39399. Michael James Yerly, born Los Angeles County, California, 8 September 1949, married in Santa Clara County, California, 7 August 1976, Barbara J. Bragga or Braga, age 30, born 1945-46 (796).

Children: 39400. Darcy Michelle, b. Santa Clara Co. 23 Apr. 1979
39401. Kirstin Nichole, b. Santa Clara Co. 21 May 1981

39366. Edgar Brain, born Oklahoma 1903-04, married in 1927 Hazel J. _____, born Tennessee 1905-06, daughter of Tennessee-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Stillwater, Payne County, Oklahoma, where Edgar was a banker. They had no children in 1930 (1264).

39244. Luther Brain, born Illinois about 1861, was age 19, unmarried, and working as a farm hand in Locust Township, Christian County, Illinois, in 1880 (1214). He was age 23, living with his father and 2 siblings in Conway, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1885 (2245).

39245. Virginia Brain, born Illinois 1861-62,
Mary Catherine Brain ("Mary" or "Mollie"), born Christian County, Illinois, 30 December 1866, married in Yoder, Reno County, Kansas, 15 December 1890. George Simeon Astle, born Haven, Reno County, Kansas, in November 1866, son of Richard Astle (born England) and Frances Dorcas Thompson (born Tennessee). They lived in Haven Township, Reno County, Kansas, where George farmed a general farm (403, 1220, 1221, 1430). They were next door to George's parents in 1895-1900. Mary died in Haven, Reno County, Kansas, 7 February 1947. George died 2 July 1953 (1338).

Children:
- Ercell Lee (son), b. Kans. 4 June 1892
- Richard Olin, b. Haven, Kans. May 1894
- Gladys L., b. Haven, Kans. 23 June 1899
- Frances Evelyn, b. Haven, Kans. 13 Aug. 1907

Ercell Lee Astle, born Haven, Reno County, Kansas, 4 June 1892 or 1891, married in 1915 Blanche M. Atkinson, born Kansas 1895. Ercell was a machinist in Haven in 197 (1315). They lived in Detroit, Michigan, in 1920, with Ercell working as a millwright at an auto factory (1237). They lived in 1930 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, where Ercell was a machinist in auto repair shop. Ercell's brother Olin lived with them in 1930 (1238). Ercell died in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan, in May 1968. Blanche died in 1968 (605, 1338).

Children:
- Dean R. (son), b. Kans. 11 Dec. 1915
- Betty J., b. Mich. 1921-22

Dean R. Astle, born Kansas 11 December 1915, completed 4 years of high school. Dean was a divorced "resident of Kansas in 1941, when he enlisted at Fort Custer, Michigan, in November 1941, in the U.S. Army (1342). Dean received a social security number in Michigan before 1951. He died in July 1953 (605).


Name: Betty J. Boles
SSN: 309-14-2333
Last Residence: 46902 Kokomo, Howard, Indiana, United States of America
Born: 22 Oct 1921
Died: 27 Dec 2002
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (Before 1951)

Richard Olin Astle ("Olin"), born Haven, Reno County, Kansas, in May 1894, married first, about 1914, Lulu Wilson ("Lula"), born Kansas 1896-97. They lived in 1920 in Detroit, Michigan, next to Olin's brother, Ercell Astle. Olin was listed as divorced in 1930, living with his brother Ercell in Detroit, Michigan, where Olin was a buildings painter (1238). Olin married second Marie McWilliams. Olin died in 1946 (1338, 1430).

Child of Olin and Lulu (Wilson) Astle:
- Gerald, b. Kans. 1914-15
39413. Gerald Astle, born Kansas 1914-15, must be the Gerald L. Astle, born Kansas 1915-16, who was a married resident of Hamilton County, Ohio, in June 1941, when he enlisted at Fort Thomas, Newport, Kentucky, in the U.S. Army (1342). Gerald died at Veterans Administration Medical Center, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 24 March 1959. His wife survived him (607).

39405. Gladys L. Astle, born Haven, Kansas, 23 June 1899, married in Haven, Reno County, Kansas, 16 December 1917, Chester Arthur Doles, born Haven, Kansas, 30 November 1892, son of James Albert Doles and Ellen Tennessee Marrs. They were in Neosho Falls, Woodson County, Kansas, in 1925 (1538). They lived in Yates Center, Center Township, Woodson County, Kansas, in 1930, where Chester was a cashier for a steam railway company (1222). Gladys died in Haven, Kansas, 31 August 1935. Chester lived in Newton, Kansas, circa 1988 (1338, 1340).

39416. Mary E., b. Kans. 1919-20
39417. Don Duncan, b. McPherson, Kans. 19 Aug. 1922

39415. Chester Arthur Doles Jr., born Haven, Kansas, 25 September 1918, married twice. He had 2 children. Chester was a radio operator in the crew of Pan American Airways in 1947, when he flew from San Juan, Puerto Rico, to La Guardia, New York. He was then married (291). Chester received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. He was a radio officer on a ship arriving at Brownsville, Texas, in 1952. He lived in Carriere, Mississippi, in 1981 (1340). Chester died in Carriere, Pearl River County, Mississippi, 13 November 1995 (605).

39416. Mary E. Doles, born Kansas 1919-20, married ______ Leathers (1338). This may be the Mary E. Leathers, born 12 July 1919, who received a social security number in Missouri in 1977 and who died at Boonville, Cooper County, Missouri, 17 June 2003 (605).

39417. Don Duncan Doles, born McPherson County, Kansas, 19 August 1922, married Alice Ruth Grossman. Don died in Kings County, California, 10 April 1982 (796, 1338). He is buried at Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, California, with his military record: "AEC US NAVY WORLD WAR II, KOREA, VIETNAM" (1359).


Frances Evelyn (Astle) Smith died 27 March 2004. She is buried at Mount Hope Cemetery, Mount Hope, Sedgwick County, Kansas (686).

Children of Carl H. and Frances Evelyn (Astle) McCormick:

39426. (child), md. _____ Miles, 4 children
39427. (dau.), md. _____, 4 children

39247. Frank Brain, born Illinois 7 August 1868, probably never married. He was rooming in Pasadena, California, in 1930, unmarried, working as a general laborer (1198). Frank died in Los Angeles County, California, 29 January 1941, at age 72 years (796).

39248. James Noah Brain ("Noah"), born Illinois in January 1871, married about 18 February 1894 Maude E. Hetrick, born Illinois 14 August 1875, daughter of Emanuel Hetrick and Elizabeth Ann Christopher. They lived in 1900 in Morris Township, Sumner County, Kansas, where Noah farmed. His name was written as "Nara" in the 1900 census (403). Noah and Maud lived in 1910 in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, where Noah was a messenger for Electric Express. Maude reported in 1910 having given birth to 5 children, none of which were living in 1910 (1196). Noah died in Los Angeles, California, 14 November 1919. Maude was a widow in 1930, living by herself in Altadena, Pasadena Township, Los Angeles County. She was then a practical nurse for a private family (1198, 2312).

Children: 39437. (son), b. Los Angeles Co. 22 June 1909, died infancy
4 others, died young

36977. Drusilla Ann Bunner ("Drusy"), born Virginia 13 December 1829 or 1831, married Eugenius E. (or Eugenius L.) Layman, born Virginia 1824. Eugenius was a carpenter and worked for the B & O Railroad. They lived in Marion County. Eugenius died at his home 13 January 1865. His widow petitioned for a pension and the United States Senate report of 20 June 1866 tells his story: "The Committee on Pensions, to whom was referred the petition of Drusey A. Layman, widow of Eugenius E. Layman, late a private in company C of the 17th regiment of West Virginia volunteers, respectfully report that the petitioner made application to the Pension Office for a pension, accompanied by satisfactory proof of the service and death of her husband, marriage, continued widowhood, etc, which was [first] disallowed on the single ground that "the soldier was at home, without proper authority, when he was taken sick and died." The affidavits of the captain and a sergeant of his company, of two physicians who successively attended him during his illness and of two of his neighbors, establish the following: The soldier was sent from his regiment to convey to the military hospital at Clarksburg, Harrison County, some of his sick comrades, to whom he carefully attended, and was allowed 15 days to go and return. He had been sick before he left, but having been detailed to act as butcher, which only required his services 2 days a week, and no other services being required of him, he did not report at sick call. Having delivered the men in his charge at the hospital, and there being time to go to his home and to return to his regiment within the 15 days, and he being in danger of losing a sum of money which his presence at home might enable him to secure, his captain gave him verbal permission to visit his home, of which he availed himself. When but 2 hours' ride by railroad from the hospital at Palatine, in Marion County, before he reached his residence, the typhoid fever, which must have
been lurking in his system for several days, manifested itself so severely that he became delirious... This occurred on 7th December 1864. He was on the same day conveyed to his home and died there on 13th January of the same fever” (2337). The Senate committee recommended passage of the bill granting Drusey a pension.

Drusilla is without a husband in the 1870 census with his family. Drusilla was still living in 1900, in Union District, Marion County. She then reported that she had borne 7 children, of which 6 were still living (1, 90, 92, 93, 114, 416, 438, 470). She was living in First Ward, Fairmont, in 1910 (149).

39448. Elvira, b. W. Va. Aug. 1851 or 1852
39449. Samantha, b. 1854
39452. Presley Q., b. Jan. 1862

39447. Olive Layman, born (West) Virginia in March 1849, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 20 September 1877, Jonathan Emry Means (“Emry”) of Marion County, born West Virginia in August 1854. They lived in 1880 in Palatine/Union District, Marion County. They lived in 1900-20 in Philippi Township, Barbour County, West Virginia, where Jonathan was a house carpenter (90, 92, 93, 104, 114, 439).

39455. Maggie A., b. W. Va. about Mar. 1880

39454. Edna Jane Means, born Marion County, West Virginia, in September 1878, married at Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, 26 June 1908, Robert D. Parks, age 36, of Randolph County, born Barbour County in November 1871 (1356). They lived in 1910 in Leadsville District, Randolph County, West Virginia, where Robert was a platform foreman at a freight depot (115). Edna probably had no children. Robert was a widower in 1920, boarding in Elkins, Randolph County, where he was a freight loading clerk for a railroad (615). Robert married second, in Elkins, Randolph County, 12 September 1925, Hazel M. Bell, age 31, born Maryland (or in Randolph Conty, West Virginia) 1894-95 (1356). They lived in 1930 in Elkins, Randolph County. Robert was a foreman at a freight station (1285).

Children of Robert D. and Hazel M. (Bell) Parks:
39460. Rebecca J., b. W. Va. about Jan. 1926
39461. Margaret C., b. W. Va. about Jan. 1926
39463. Harriett V. or T., b. W. Va. about Aug. 1928
39464. Mary M., b. W. Va. about Jan. 1930
39455. Margaret "Maggie" A. Means, born Marion County, West Virginia, about March 1880, married in Barbour County, West Virginia, 27 April 1902, Charles T. or E. or I. Pitman, age 23, born Barbour County 1878-79 (1356). They lived in 1910 in Philippi District, Barbour County, where Charles was an odd jobs carpenter (115). They were in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1920, where Charles T. was a car inspector at a tractor company (615). He was a house carpenter in Fairmont in 1930. They had no children (1285).

39456. George Howard Means, born Harrison County, West Virginia, in June 1883, married at Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, 18 January 1905, Ada Price, age 21, of Barbour County, born Barbour County 1883-84, daughter of J. M. and Rachel Price. George's occupation was moulder (1356). They lived in 1920-30 in South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, where George was a moulder at a foundry (615, 1285).

Children: 39469. Hershell W., b. W. Va. 1905-06
39470. Georgia, b. W. Va. 1907-08
39471. Ralph W., b. W. Va. 1912-13
39473. Warren Harding, b. W. Va. 1 Nov. 1922

39469. Hershell W. Means, born West Virginia 1905-06, was unmarried and living at home in South Charleston, West Virginia, in 1930, working as a time check at Carbide Chemical Company (1285).

39470. Georgia Means, born West Virginia 1907-08, was unmarried and living at home in South Charleston, West Virginia, in 1930, doing clerical work at U. F. Gas Company (1285).

39471. Ralph W. Means, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 1912-13, of South Charleston, Kanawha County, married at Winfield, Putnam County, West Virginia, 4 April 1936, Thelma Legg, age 22, of Robertsburgh, Putnam County, born Mason County, West Virginia 1913-14, daughter of Ervin Legg and Rosa Kaufley (1356).

39473. Warren Harding Means, born South Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 1 November 1922, of St. Albans, married first, in Kanawha County, West Virginia, 27 November 1951, Jeanette Williams, age 21, of Olcott, West Virginia, born Boone County, West Virginia 1929-30 (1356). They divorced. Warren Means, of Route 1, St. Albans, Kanawha County, married second, in Paden City, Wetzel County, 14 August 1965, Helen Bernice (Weekley) Eddy, born Coalinga, California, 8 August 1920, daughter of Elmer B. Weekley and Eva I. Butler. Helen had first married, in 1943, Randal Leonidis Eddy, and was also divorced (1356).

39457. Lelia Means, born Barbour County, West Virginia, in September 1885, married at Philippi, Barbour County, 25 September 1904, Floyd H. Dadisman, age 23, born Barbour County 28 September 1880, son of Joseph M. and Mary Margaret E. (Halterman) Dadisman (1356). Floyd died in Barbour County in September 1919, killed in a coal mine (1338). Lilia Dadisman lived as a widow in 1920-30 in Philippi District, Barbour County, next to Truman and Berta Burner,
working as a farmer. Living with her in 1930 was James Dadisman, age 20, an unmarried nephew (615, 1285).


39477. Olive Marie Dadisman, born West Virginia 1905-06, married 6 May 1925 Herbert Walker Andrick, born Grafton City Park, Taylor County, West Virginia, 21 November 1905, son of Charles D. and L. Victoria (Pitman) Andrick. They lived in 1930 in Philippi District, Barbour County, where Herbert was a railroad track man (1285). Olive Andrick died in 1989. In his early teens, Herbert worked for the Lillian Mine. He began working for the B and O Railroad at the age of 14, repairing tracks and building rail bridges. He later became lineman. He retired in 1970 as a section foreman. During the Shinnston tornado in 1944, he and his wife hid in their coal bin under the porch while part of their home was demolished. In 1955, they moved to Saltwell to live on the farm for which the community was named. He lived there for 50 years. His first car was a Bush, purchased mail-order from the Bush Motor Company. He drove his own car until he was 98 years old. Herbert Walker Andrick, age 103, died at Clarksburg Nursing and Rehabilitation Center 19 May 2009 (149). He was survived by 12 grandchildren: Dawn McClain, Randy (Hope) Andrick, Kim "Bear" Andrick, Beth (Bob) Bice, Les Jones, Jennifer Clark, Gail Hogan, Kirk (Barbara) Ashcraft, Lisa (Rick) Carr, Francie (Rick) Robinson, Crystal Sutphin and Richard (Christy) Shroyer II, and J. B. Shuman (deceased), plus 24 great-grandchildren and 18 great-great-grandchildren (149).

39485. Louise, b. W. Va. about Apr. 1928
39486. Patricia Marie, b. Philippi, W. Va. 24 Apr. 1931
39487. Lois Jean ("Jean"), b. 30 Sept. 1935

Obit - Herbert Walker Andrick, 103, died Tuesday evening (May 19, 2009) surrounded by his loving family at Clarksburg Nursing and Rehabilitation Center where he had resided for the past four years. He was born Nov. 21, 1905, at Grafton City Park in Taylor County, the son of Charles D. and L. Victoria (Pitman) Andrick. Growing up on a farm in Philippi, he learned at an early age what hard work was. One of his daily chores before and after school was to milk the cows. In his early teens, he worked for the Lillian Mine. He began working for the B and O Railroad at the age of 14. He was part of the "extra gang," which involved repairing tracks, building rail bridges and doing whatever odd jobs needed done on the railroad. He later became lineman. He "walked the line" for many a mile throughout his career. Many people will remember carrying water for him, working with him, or being hired by him. He retired in 1970 as a section foreman. His career led him to Shinnston in 1941. During the Shinnston tornado in 1944, he and his wife hid in their coal bin under the porch while part of their home was being demolished. In 1955, he and his wife moved to Saltwell to live on the farm for which the community was named. He lived there for 50
years. His first car was a Bush, which was a mail-order car from the Bush Motor Company. He was married May 6, 1925, to Olive (Dadisman) Andrick, who died in 1989. He is survived by one son, Victor L. Andrick (Eva) of Enterprise; three daughters, Louise Jones of Tennessee, Patty (Kenneth) Ashcraft of Corbin Branch and Jean Shroyer of Sardis. Also surviving him are 12 grandchildren, Dawn McClain, Randy (Hope) Andrick, Kim "Bear" Andrick, Beth (Bob) Bice, Les Jones, Jennifer Clark, Gail Hogan, Kirk (Barbara) Ashcraft, Lisa (Rick) Carr, Francie (Rick) Robinson, Crystal Sutphin and Richard (Chisty) Shroyer II. There are also 24 great-grandchildren and 18 great-great-grandchildren. He was the last surviving member of his immediate family, having been predeceased by one brother, Willard Andrick, and four sisters, Lelia Neal, Georgia Poling, Ledonia Fisher and Genevieve Day. He was also preceded in death by one daughter-in-law, Patty (Smith) Andrick; two sons-in-law, Ben Jones and Richard Shroyer; and one grandson, J.B. Shuman. He was a member of the First Methodist Church of Shinnston for over 60 years, faithfully serving his Savior as well as holding various offices of the church. Herb enjoyed his life! He drove his own car until he was 98 years old and made many trips to T and L Hot Dogs in Shinnston. He had been given various nicknames such as "Saltwell Stud" and "Heartbreak Herb." He was honored and proud of the fact that he was a Centenarian. He had good health and remained constant in mind. At his 100th birthday celebration, the mayor of Shinnston presented him with a plaque commemorating his achievements and life. His celebration was also selected as a storyline on the local news. The family will receive friends at the Harmer Funeral Home in Shinnston today from 4-8 p.m. and Friday 2-8 p.m. The body will lie in state at the First Methodist Church in Shinnston on Saturday, from 10 a.m. until 11 a.m., the time of the funeral service with Rev. Jody Carroll officiating. Burial will take place at the Barbour Memorial Cemetery near Philippi.


39491. Kirk A. Ashcraft, born 1956-57, married Barbara B. _______. They have lived (circa 1993-95) in Eleanor, Shinnston, Bridgeport, and Clarksburg, West Virginia. Listed at the same address: Kenneth Lee Ashcraft, Jane Ashcraft, Barbara B. Ashcraft. Patricia Marie Ashcraft (1340).


39496. Rodney W. Snider, born Philippi, West Virginia, 17 August 1939, married in Oakland, Maryland, 8 September 1959, Eleanor Jo Bartlett, born Philippi, West Virginia, 27 June 1941, daughter of Jennings Devon Bartlett and Zida Marie Costello (1613).


39479. Carl Earl Dadisman, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 9 April 1909, of Philippi, married first, in Philippi, 5 April 1935, Rosanna Poling, of Philippi, born Tucker County, West Virginia, 8 May 1913, daughter of Thomas J. and Bedio "Be" (Poling) Poling of Barker, Barbour County. The marriage was performed by Methodist Episcopal pastor Charles A. Snider (1356). Roseanna died 10 September 1970. Carl married second, 10 September 1972, Elsie Poling. Elsie died 12 March 1997. Carl’s father was killed in the coal mines when he was 10 years old and, since there were eight in the household, Carl started on public works in 1922 at the age of 13 so they would have food to eat. His first job was knapping rock for $1 a day on the Philippi Buckhannon Road when it was being built. He retired from the coal mine in 1972 with 23 years of service. In earlier years, he worked at the carpenter trade, worked on the Grafton Dam when it was being constructed and also as a track man on the B&O Railroad. He enjoyed woodworking and repairing clocks and watches. He made two grandfather clocks and nine fiddles, one of which ended up with Grand Ole Opry performer Grandpa Jones in Nashville, Tennessee. Carl E. Dadisman, age 98, a resident of Route 1, Philippi, died at Talbott Personal Care Home in Belington 22 May 2007. He is buried at Barbour Memorial Cemetery (149). Carl was survived by 4 grandsons: Mike, Joe and Tommy Dadisman and Wray Moats; 3 granddaughters: Carla Coble,
Jeri Robinson and Kathy Robinson; and 6 great-grandchildren: Evan Dadisman, Jesse and Jared Moats, Daniele and Morgan Robinson and Katie Dadisman (149).

Children: 39504. Thomas Bill, b. 28 Dec. 1935
39505. Betty L. b. 8 Mar. 1938
39506. Sally Lou, b. 30 July 1944
39507. (son), died in infancy

Obit - Carl E. Dadisman

Carl E. Dadisman, 98, a resident of Route 1, Philippi, passed away Tuesday, May 22, 2007, in Talbott Personal Care Home in Belington.


Surviving are two daughters, Betty and husband, Raymond Moats, and Sally and husband, Haymond Moore, both of Route 2, Philippi; one son, Thomas Bill and wife, Bernetia Dadisman, of Philippi; four grandson, Mike, Joe and Tommy Dadisman and Wray Moats; three granddaughters, Carla Coble, Jeri Robinson and Kathy Robinson; and six great-grandchildren, Evan Dadisman, Jesse and Jared Moats, Daniele and Morgan Robinson and Katie Dadisman.

Mr. Dadisman was the last surviving member of his immediate family having been preceded in death by five sisters, Olive Andrick, Evelyn Huber, Edith Parks, Mildred Snider and Pauline Casto; one brother, Robert Dadisman; and an infant son.

His father was killed in the coal mines when he was 10 years old and, since there were eight in the household, he started on public works in 1922 at the age of 13 so they would have food to eat. Mr. Dadisman’s first job was knapping rock for $1 a day on the Philippi Buckhannon Road when it was being built.

He was a member of the UMWA and retired from the coal mine in 1972 with 23 years of service. In earlier years, he worked at the carpenter trade and was a former member of the Carpenters Union where he served as secretary of the local district. He worked on the Grafton Dam when it was being constructed and also as a track man on the B&O Railroad. He enjoyed woodworking and repairing clocks and watches. He made two grandfather clocks and nine fiddles, one of which ended up with Grandpa Jones in Nashville, Tenn. He was a Protestant by faith and former member of Evangelist United Brethren Church.

Friends will be received at the Wright Funeral Home, 216 N. Walnut St., Philippi, on Thursday, May 24, from 2 p.m. to 8 p.m. and on Friday, May 25, from 8 a.m. to 2 p.m., the service hour. Interment will follow in the Barbour Memorial Cemetery. Wright Funeral Home Services. From 23 May 2007.


Children: 39508. Mike
39509. Joe
39510. Tommy

1118

Children: 39511. Wray


39515. Roger Clifford, b. 9 Nov. 1936


Children: 39521. Elyssé Jeanine
39522. Janise Darlene
39523. Barry Arlen
39524. Candace Ailene
39525. Tresé Anne
39526. Bryce Myron
39527. Brent Evan

2640. The Reid Family of Pennsylvania, by Karen Reid Trettel, September 2007

39521. Elyssé Jeanine Huber married Glenn Saunders (2640).

Children: 39528. April Michele
39529. Valora Esch

39522. Janise Darlene Huber married Robert Foster (2640).

Children: 39530. Sarah Jane


39524. Candace Ailene Huber married David Scott Vick (2640).

Children: 39532. Kelsey
39533. Adam Scott

39526. Bryce Myron Huber married Diane Prochillo, daughter of Peter Prochillo and Nancy Brickman (2640).
Children: 39534. Andrew Kyle

2641. The Jacob Crises of Western Pennsylvania, by Wayne Allen Crise, May 2011


   Children: 39535. Jere Lynn (dau.), b. 27 Sept. 1955
   39536. Randy
   39537. Laurie
   39538. Patrick
   39539. Mark

39537. Laurie Huber married Daniel Sager (2641).

   Children: 39541. Lindsey
   39542. Emily
   39543. Hannah
   39544. Daniel


   Children: 39546. (son)

39482. Robert L. Dadisman, born Barbour County, West Virginia, 23 September 1915, married in Barbour County, 8 August 1936, Della G. Foster Evans, born Barbour County 7 August 1915, daughter of James and Gurna (Foster) Foster. Both were residents of Philippi in 1936 (1356). Robert died in Washington County, Pennsylvania, 7 February 1991. Della G. Dadisman, of Route 4, Philippi, died at the home of her niece in Barbour County, West Virginia, 16 December 2008 (149, 1338).

   Children: 39548. Shirley R. b. 25 May 1935

Hamer, Douglas L
   49 Fayette City, PA, also McAllister and Fayette City, Penn
   Available Muccino, Kathy S

Hamer, Shirley Dadisman, b. 1934-35
Hamer, Delbert L, born 25 Sept. 1931
Hamer, James M., born 1963-64
Hamer, Darla J., born 1967-68
Kathy S. Hamer, born 1965-66

1120
Shirley R. Dadisman, born 25 May 1935, married Delbert L. Hamer, born 25 September 1931. They live (circa 1985-95) at Fayette City, Pennsylvania (1340). These names and family connections are uncertain.

39551. James M., b. 1963-64
39552. Kathy S., b. 1965-66, md. ______ Muccino
39553. Darla J., b. 1967-68


Berta May (or Berta Mae) Means ("Bertie"), born Barbour County, West Virginia, 11 August 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Philippi Township, Barbour County, in 1910 (115). Berta married first, at Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, 28 May 1911, Claudie Digman, age 21, born Barbour County 1889-90 (1356). Berta married second, at age 29, in Grafton, West Virginia, 2 June 1917, Truman Clarence Burner, age 30, born Philippi, Barbour County, 10 June 1887, son of Rennick Brown Burner and Sarah Margaret Daugherty (1356). They lived in 1920-30 in Philippi District, Barbour County, next to Lilia Dadisman, where Truman was a general farmer (615, 1285). Truman died at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, 18 July 1966. Berta Mae died at Tampa, Hillsborough County, Florida, 30 January 1973 (1338).

Children of Truman C. and Berta May (Means) Burner:
39558. Marvin B., b. Philippi, W. Va. 21 July 1918
39559. Uldene M. (dau.), b. W. Va. 5 Feb. 1920
39560. June J., b. W. Va. 22 June 1921
39561. Loring Cecil, b. Philippi, W. Va. 4 July 1925

Marvin B. Burner, born Philippi, Barbour County, West Virginia, 21 July 1918, died in LaFayette, Onondaga County, New York, 21 December 1984 (1338).


39459. Sallie B. Means, born Barbour County, West Virginia, in June 1891, was living at home in Philippi Township, Barbour County, in 1910 (115). Sallie married at Philippi, Barbour County, 4 April 1915, Arley John Walton, age 24, born Barbour County 2 July 1890, son of William J. and Mary E. Walton of Glade, Barbour County (1356). They lived in 1920 in Elkins, Randolph County (615). They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Arley was a Methodist Episcopal church minister (1285). Arley worked for the Methodist Church Board of Missions in New York City in 1942, when he listed Miss M. Shaw of New York City as the person who will always know his address, suggested that Sallie was no longer present (1342). He received a social security number in North Carolina before 1951. Arley died in Nashville, Davidson County, Tennessee, in September 1987 (605).


39448. Elvira Layman, born West Virginia August 1852 or 1851, married in Marion County, 19 May 1870, Aaron Morgan of Marion County, #16597, who was born in West Virginia in August 1850, son of James Morgan and Lydia Jane Wilson. They farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Aaron died in 1936. Elvira died in 1939. They are buried at Mount Zion Cemetery, Winfield District (12, 91, 93, 416, 439, 514, 615). For more on descendants, see paragraph #16597. BMS.Morgan2

     17193. Bruce, b. W. Va. Nov. 1880

39449. Samantha Layman, born 1854, was not married in 1880. She died in Marion County 17 August 1880 (92, 93, 470).

39450. Bazzell (or Basel or Basil or Bazil) Layman, born West Virginia in January 1857, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 25 December 1876, Sarah Elizabeth Robey ("Lizzie") of Monongalia County, born West Virginia in October 1853 or 1854. Basil was a miner. They lived in Palatine/Union District, Marion County (92, 93, 439, 470). They were in Ward 1, Fairmont, in 1900, with 4 sons at home and 3 boarders, when Basil was a day laborer (114). They lived in
1920 in Ward 2, Fairmont, with their unmarried son Manuel, next to son Curt, when Bazel was a repair man at a garage (615). Bassel was manager of a garage in Fairmont in 1930 (1285).

39573. Luther George, b. W. Va. 20 Apr. 1882

39571. Charles E. Layman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1877-78, must be the Charles Zedric Layman, born Fairmont, Marion County, 23 May 1878, who lived in Akron Ohio. Charles married in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 24 December 1907, Maude L. Reynolds, of Clarington, Ohio, born Marshall County, West Virginia, 1877-78, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Ward 3, Akron, Ohio, where "Charles A. Layman" was a printer for a printing company (829). He was a newspaper printer in Akron in 1930 (1262). In 1942, Charles was living in Akron, Ohio and working for Beacon Journal Publishing Company. He then listed Curt Layman of Fairmont, his brother, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

39577. Charles A., b. W. Va. 1913-14

39576. Harold R. Layman, born West Virginia 1908-09, possibly about June 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Akron, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

39577. Charles A. Layman, born West Virginia 1913-14, may be the Charles A. Layman, unmarried resident of Ohio, who enlisted in February 1942 at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U.S. Army (1342).

39572. Carl M. Layman, born Marion County, West Virginia, in March 1880, was a glass worker living in Monongalia County in 1901. He married in Morgantown, West Virginia, 14 September 1901, Nellie Stewart, age 18, born West Virginia 1882-83, daughter of Alfred and Mary E. Stewart (1356). They lived in 1910-20 in Morgantown, Monongalia County, where Carl was a blower at a glass works (115, 615). Carl was proprietor of a pool room in Morgantown in 1930 (1285).

39580. Lucile Marie, b. W. Va. 1905-06
39582. Carl Middleton Jr., b. Morgantown, W. Va. 31 Jan 1922

39580. Lucile Marie Layman, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, 1905-06, married in Morgantown, Monongalia, 17 April 1927, Samuel C. Launtz Jr., age 22, of Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, who was born in Cambria County, Pennsylvania, 1904-05, son of Samuel C. Launtz and Grace Steinbracher. Samuel was a light inspector in 1927 (1356).
39581. Harold O. Layman, born Monongalia County, West Virginia, in December 1908, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 (1285).

39582. Carl Middleton Layman Jr., born Morgantown, Monongalia County, West Virginia, 31 January 1922, married in Morgantown, West Virginia, 13 July 1944, Margaret Ellen Pell, age 22, of Kingwood, born Newburg, Preston County, 1921-22, daughter of Ross Pell and Jessie Bailey (1356). Carl had a university education and was a civil engineer working with electric light and power. He died in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, 10 October 1991 (605, 607). His wife survived him.

39573. Luther George Layman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 20 April 1882, married about 1910 Jeanett or Jeanette (Layman?), born West Virginia about 1885 or 1895. They were in Fairmont, Marion County, in 1917-20, where Luther was a machinist at a garage (615, 1315). Jeannet was listed as age 25 in 1920 (615). Luther and Jeannette lived on Maryland Avenue, Fairmont, in 1942. Luther listed his place of birth as "Pennsylvania" in 1942 (1342). Luther died in Fairmont, Marion County, in June 1972 (605).

This couple has been confused in some research with Herticie B. and wife Jennie Layman of Fairmont, but that H. B. Layman was a son of Zack and Virginia E. Layman.


39574. Curtis or Curt Jay Layman ("J. C."), born West Virginia in March 1886, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 14 September 1908, Estella Mary Bostophe, age 21, born Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania 1887-88 (1356). They lived in 1920 in Ward 2, Fairmont, Marion County, where Curt was a mechanic. Curt might (possibly not) have married second, between 1920 and 1930, Mary ______, born West Virginia 1888-89, of West Virginia-born parents. Curt and Mary lived in 1930 in Ward 3, Fairmont, with Curt’s aging parents, where Curt was a mechanic at a garage (1285). Curt lived in 1942 in Fairmont, Marion County (1342).

Children of Curt Jay and Estella Mary (Bostophe) Layman:
39588. Sarah Vivian, b. W. Va. 14 June 1909
39589. Nellie C., b. W. Va. 1913-14

Child of Curt Jay and Mary (______) Layman:


39589. Nellie C. Layman, born West Virginia 1913-14, was for some reason called Floda Layman, age 17, with her father and step (?) mother in Fairmont in 1930 (1285).

39590. Basil or Bazil O. Layman, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 22 April 1925, son of "Jay and Mary Layman," married at a Catholic church in Fairmont, Marion County, 1 May 1948, Mary
Katherine Francesco, age 26, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 31 July 1921, daughter of Pete and Lena Francesco (1356).

39575. Manuel E. Layman, born West Virginia in November 1887, was unmarried and living with his parents in Fairmont in 1920 (615).

39451. Zadoc Layman, born West Virginia in July 1859, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 16 May 1886, Mollie E. (or Molly) Gaskill of Marion County, born West Virginia in December 1862 or 1863, daughter of William Gaskill (92, 93, 438, 439, 470). They lived in 1910-30 in Union District, Marion County, where Zadoc owned a farm (115). This must be the Zadoc Layman who died in 1936 and is buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Fairmont, Marion County (470).

39596. Eugene Edward ("Gene"), b. W. Va. 5 Apr. 1894

39595. Ellen M. Layman, born West Virginia 25 February 1892, was unmarried and living at home in 1930. She taught commercial subjects at East Fairmont High School (438, 1285). Ellen was unmarried in 1942 (1342). She died in Fairmont, Marion County, in July 1983 (1338).

39596. Eugene Edward Layman ("Gene"), born West Virginia 5 April 1894, was unmarried and living at home in 1930. Gene operated a coal mine with his brother Lloyd on Stoney Road in Fairmont, Marion County (438, 1285). He was unmarried and living in Fairmont in 1942, working as a farmer and a miner (1342). Eugene died in Fairmont, Marion County, in March 1972 (1338).

39597. William Lloyd Layman ("Lloyd"), born Paw Paw, West Virginia, 26 September 1898, operated a coal mine with his brother Gene on Stoney Road in Fairmont, Marion County (438). He was a Captain in the West Virginia State Police, living in Parkersburg, West Virginia, in 1930. He was then unmarried and listed as "Lloyd L. Layman." He apparently was later a firefighter. Lloyd died in Parkersburg, Wood County, in January 1968 (605).

39452. Presley Q. Layman, born West Virginia January 1862, of Marion County, married in Marion County, 26 November 1882, Fannie (or Fanny) Wright of Marion County, born West Virginia 1862-63. They lived in Fairmont (1, 92, 93, 114, 439, 470). In 1910, Presley was listed as married, but was living (without his wife) with his daughter Metia in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where he was a sign painter (115).

39602. Wilbert, b. W. Va. 23 Nov. 1885
39603. Harrison Eugene, b. W. Va. 3 Sept. 1888
39606. (son), b. W. Va. May 1900

39601. Meta or Metia G. Layman, born Marion County, West Virginia, in December 1883, married in Morgantown, Monongalia County, 2 September 1903, Robert N. Poole, age 24, a
painter of Clarksburg, West Virginia, who was born in Harrison County 1878-79, son of G. W. and Sallie A. Poole (1356). They had no children (2). They lived in 1910 in Clarksburg, Harrison County, where Robert was a house contractor. Metia’s father, Presley Layman, lived with them in 1910 (115).

39602. Wilbert C. Layman, born West Virginia 23 November 1885, married in Marion County, 9 May 1903, Cora E. Spring, age 20, born Taylor County 1882-83, daughter of Thomas Jefferson Spring and Jane E. Cathell (2, 596). Wilbert’s birthplace was listed as Maryland on his marriage license (1356). They lived in 1910-17 at Paden City, Magnolia District, Wetzel County, where Wilbert was a bottle glass blower at a glass company (115, 615, 1315). Wilbert was a machinist at a glass factory in 1930 (1285). Wilbert died at Paden City, Tyler County, West Virginia (1338).

Children:

39607. Ruth E., b. W. Va. 1903-04
39608. Fred Wilbert, b. W. Va. 1905-06
39610. Raymond T., b. W. Va. about May 1909
39612. George E., b. W. Va. 1910-11
39613. Fannie J., b. W. Va. 1912-13
39615. Rowland Wilbert, b. W. Va. 10 Oct. 1916

39607. Ruth E. Layman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1903-04, of Paden City, married at age 19, in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 26 December 1922, Harold Paul Scamahorn, age 26, of Paden City, born Pursley or Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 28 June 1896, son of Aaron Scamahorn and Livie Belle Evans. Harold lived in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, in 1917, when he worked for Submarine Boat Corporation at Port Newark, New Jersey (1315). Harold had been divorced before December 1922 (1356).

Harold lived in 1942 in Homestead, Pennsylvania, where he worked for American Bridge Company of Pittsburgh. He may have separated or divorced at that time (1342). Harold died at Orlando, Orange County, Florida, 22 December 1981 (605, 1346).

39608. Fred Wilbert Layman, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1905-06, married at New Martinsville, West Virginia, 10 November 1928, Gladys Petty of Sistersville, Tyler County, age 24, born Monroe County, Ohio, about 1904 (1356). Fred was married and living (without his wife) at home in Paden City, Wetzel County, in 1930, working as a machinist at a glass factory. Gladys was then working as a servant for the Hemlein family in Sistersville, Tyler County (1285).

39609. Virginia R. Layman, born West Virginia about January 1908, was living at home in Paden City, Wetzel County, in April 1930, working as a mold maker at a glass factory (1285). This might be the Virginia Lehman, age 23, of Fairmont, born Wetzel County 1906-07, who married in Fairmont, Marion County, 16 August 1930, Graham Dietrich, age 23, of Clarington, Ohio, born Monroe County, Ohio, 31 May 1907 (1356). Graham’s last residence was Shadyside, Belmont County, Ohio. He died in Clearwater, Pinellas County, Florida, 22 September 1983 (607).
39610. Raymond Thomas Layman, born West Virginia 20 April 1909 or 1910, was unmarried and living at home in Paden City, Wetzel County, in 1930 (1285). He apparently changed the spelling of his name to Lehman. Raymond Lehman, born Paden City, West Virginia, married in Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, 28 February 1931, Harriet Iona Malone, age 24, of Paden City, born Tyler County 21 January 1907, daughter of Jacob O. Malone and Luella M. VanCamp. Raymond T. Lehman died in Rochester, Minnesota, 3 March 1939 (1338). Harriet M. Lehman died in Ventura County, California, 15 January 1997 (796).

39612. George E. Layman, born West Virginia 1910-11, apparently changed the spelling of his name to Lehman. George Lehman, of Paden City, born Paden City 1910-11, married at Wellsburg, Brooke County, West Virginia, 8 September 1940, Rena Harlan, age 22, born Pine Grove, West Virginia, 1917-18 (1356).

39614. Robert Lincoln Lehman, born Paden City, Wetzel County, 8 December 1914, son of Wilbert and Cora Lehman, married in Wetzel County, 18 December 1941, June Gaynell Slider, born Paden City, Wetzel County, 1 June 1916, daughter of Frank and Elizabeth Slider (1356).

39615. Rowland Wilbert Layman, born Paden City, West Virginia, 10 October 1916, apparently changed the spelling of his name to Lehman. Rowland Wilbert Lehman, son of Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Lehman, married in Wheeling, West Virginia, 14 December 1940, Garnett Elizabeth Stewart, born Paden City, West Virginia, 12 November 1913, daughter of _____ and Ida Stewart (1356). Rowland Wilbert Lehman died in Los Angeles County, California, 16 September 1981 (796).

39603. Harrison Eugene Layman ("Eugene"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 3 September 1888, of Glendale, West Virginia in 1916, married at Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 23 September 1916, Edna Severtson of Moundsville, age 23, born Pennsylvania (or possibly Fairmont, West Virginia), 1892-93 (1356). They lived in 1930 in Moundsville, Marshall County, when Harrison was a foreman at a sheet metal mill and Edna was a janitor at a church (1285). They lived in 1942 in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, when Harrison worked for a Mr. Strauss at Glendale (1342).

39627. Donald Robert, b. W. Va. 9 Mar. 1919

39626. Harry E. Layman, born West Virginia 1917-18, might be the Harry E. Layman, born 1917, of Eastlake, Lake County, Ohio, who died at Lake County Memorial Hospital West, Willoughby, Lake County, Ohio, 11 October 1971. His wife survived him (607).

38627. Donald Robert Layman, born West Virginia 9 March 1919, died at Euclid General Hospital, Euclid, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 3 November 1994. His wife survived him (607).

39604. Mayme Virginia Layman ("Mamie"), born in Mineral County (?), West Virginia, 14 June 1890, married at Clarksburg, Harrison County, 24 December 1909, Glenn Fowler Satterfield, 1127
age 23, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1885-86, son of John Westly (or John Wesley) Satterfield and Celia Madora Fowler (1, 596). Mamie died in Fairmont, Marion County, 16 October 1955. Glen died in Fairmont, Marion County, 9 March 1963 (2313).

Children of Glen Fowler and Mayme Virginia (Layman) Satterfield:

39640. Pauline Virginia, b. 10 May 1911
39641. Metia Geneva, b. 26 Mar. 1913
39642. Robert Glenn, b. 7 Mar. 1915
39643. Mary Margaret, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 31 Dec. 1917


39641. Metia Geneva Satterfield, born 26 March 1913, married 29 July 1933 at Oakland, Maryland, James Martin Duncan, who was born at Braddock, Pennsylvania, 28 August 1912, eldest son of Lewis William Duncan and Mary Catherine Holtzman. Both Metia and James were 1931 graduates of East Fairmont High School. They lived first at Farmington, West Virginia, later moving to Bellview. They lived all their lives in the Fairmont area. James died 5 August 1979 (2, 438).

Child: 39644. Joan, b. 2 Jan. 1941

39644. Joan Duncan, born 2 January 1941, received a diploma in nursing. She married Charles Randolph Farrell, son of Charles and Grace Lorena (Watson) Farrell. They live (1985-94) at Fairmont, West Virginia. Charles is a foreman at Bradshaw Industries (2, 438).


39645. Todd Martin, born 1 March 1970, was not married in December 1994 (2).

39642. Robert Glenn Satterfield, born 7 March (or more likely 7 February) 1915, married Sylvia Ethel Wilson. Robert received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died in February 1970 (2, 438).

Child of Robert Glenn and Sylvia Ethel (Wilson) Satterfield:

39647. James Robert, b. 22 Feb. 1955


Child: 39648. Erica, b. 15 Feb. 1994

39643. Mary Margaret Satterfield, born Fairmont, Marion County, 31 December 1917, married at Terra Alta, Marion County, 1 September 1940, Clarence E. Williams, born Fairmont 4 December 1914, son of James E. Williams and Effie Jenkins. Clarence had first married Mary Brock, who died in 1939. Mary Margaret lives (1985) in Fairmont (2, 438, 596).

Children of Clarence E. and Mary (Brock) Williams:

39650. Robert Eugene

Children of Clarence E. and Mary Margaret (Satterfield) Williams:

39651. Ronald
39650. Robert Eugene Williams has married 3 times. No further information (2).

39651. Ronald Williams married Helen Louise Deering (2).
   Child: 39658. Michael Shawn

39652. Gary Williams married Debra Hennis. They had no children in December 1994 (2).

39653. Joyce Williams married first Scott Garvin. She married second James Cordray (2, 438).
   Child of Scott and Joyce (Williams) Garvin:
   39660. Adrienne, b. 5 Jan. 1976
   Child of James and Joyce (Williams) Cordray:
   39661. Emily, b. 24 Sept. 1982
   39662. Brent, b. 7 Oct. 1983

39605. Clarence E. Layman was born in Fairmont, West Virginia 5 January 1892. He served for 3 years in 8th Cavalry before June 1917. He was a soldier and a Private at Fort Robinson, Dawes County, Nebraska, in 1910 (1248). He was an unmarried electrician living in Clarksburg, Harrison County, in 1917 (1315). This is probably the Clarence Layman, "age 35" in 1930, who married in 1920 Helene ________, born Texas about 1894 or 1899-00, and was an electrician at a shoe factory in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). Helene died in Columbus, Ohio, 17 December 1971. Clarence died at Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio, 30 July 1984 (607, 2313).
   Children: 39663. Harold, b. Ohio 1922-23

39606. A Layman son, born in West Virginia in May 1900, is not remembered by family members and may have died young.

39453. Grant Eugene Layman, born in West Virginia in 1864, married in Marion County, 15 August 1886, Mary Rebecca Compston or Cumpston of Marion County ("Mollie"), born in West Virginia in 1865. Grant was a brakeman and conductor with the B & O Railroad. They lived in Union District, Marion County. Mary died in 1941. Grant died in 1942 (1, 92, 93, 114, 416, 438, 439, 615).
   Children: 39665. James Walter ("Walter"), b. 1 June 1889
   39666. Ester, b. Nov. 1895

39665. James Walter Layman ("Walter"), born Parkersburg, West Virginia, 1 June 1889, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 18 October 1919, Floda Elizabeth Hughes, born Harrison County 1892, daughter of William Lincoln and Flora Alice (MacDonald) Hughes. James Walter had a restaurant and also worked for the B. & O. Railroad. He handled freight at the Fairmont station. He died in 1962. Floda was still living at age 92 with her daughter Elizabeth in Fairmont (1, 114, 416, 438, 615).

Children of Paul Eugene and Virginia Louise (Utt) Layman:
39672. Charles Ray, b. 23 Mar. 1946


Child of Jerry Lee and Waneta (Herron) Stoneking:
39673. Clara Jane, b. 17 Dec. 1967

Child of Joseph Eugene and Waneta (Herron) Layman:
39674. Joseph Paul, b. 18 July 1975

39674. Joseph Paul Layman, born 18 July 1975, was unmarried in July 1993 (2).

39672. Charles Ray Layman, born 23 March 1946, married 13 January 1968 Barbara Rosser or Rosier. They were later divorced. Barbara has been married two or three times. Charles lived (1985-86) in New Jersey. His daughters live (1993) in Fairmont, Morgantown, and New Jersey. Charles died prior to July 1993 (2, 438).

Children of Charles Ray and Barbara (Rosier) Layman:
39676. Cathy Louise
39677. Deborah Kay
39678. Sandra Marie

39677. Deborah Kay Layman married ______ ______. They had one child, which Deborah Kay gave up when she divorced (2).

39669. Elizabeth Ann Layman, born after March 1931 (possibly 14 December 1933), teaches (1985) at East Fairmont High School. She lives (1992-96) in Fairmont and also has a farm at Jane Lew, West Virginia. Elizabeth Ann is unmarried (2, 438, 1340).
39666. Ester Layman, born November 1895, worked as a cashier and chief clerk for the B & O Railroad. She died 28 April 1975, unmarried (2, 114, 438, 615).

36978. Harriet Bunner, born Virginia 4 July 1834, married Charles Myers (90, 416, 470). She died in Marion County in 1856, at age 21 (149, 470).

36979. Presley Bunner, born (West) Virginia 4 July 1834 or possibly 1836, was living with his parents, Joseph and Nancy Bunner, in Winfield District in 1860. Presley served in the Civil War and was discharged by December 1864. He married in Marion County, 10 December 1868, Louisa Merrifield ("Louise") of Marion County, who was born West Virginia 9 March 1843, daughter of Nelson and Eliza (Riggs) Merrifield. Nelson Merrifield was a son of Richard and Phoebe (Tucker) Merrifield.

Presley and Louisa farmed in Winfield District, Marion County. Living with them in 1870 were David (age 18) and Franklin (age 19) Hawkins, presumably hired hands. Presley was still living there, with his 4 oldest sons, in 1910, at age "75". Living with them in 1910 was Ivy Hillberry, age 34. In 1900, Louisa reported that she had had 7 children, of which 6 were still living. In 1901, Presley and Louisa and son Frederick, all of Catawba, West Virginia, sold an oil lease (470). Louise died in Marion County 25 March 1902. Presley died at Fairmont 3 July 1910. Both are buried in the Carter-Merrifield Cemetery (11, 90, 91, 92, 114, 115, 416, 438, 439, 470, 471, 619).

Children: 39693. Frederick ("Fred"), b. W. Va. 26 Nov. 1869
39695. Loman or Loaman, b. W. Va. Nov. 1875
39696. Lemuel, b. W. Va. 18 Mar. 1877 or 1878
39698. William, b. W. Va. 22 Aug. 1885
possibly another

39693. Frederick ("Fred") Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 26 November 1869 (1552), was living with his father in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900-10. For some reason, his birth was also recorded in Marion County in December 1874 (1552). He listed his birth (incorrectly) as November 1867 in the 1900 census and his age as 39 in the 1910 census. Fred died 7 July 1918 and is buried in the Carter-Merrifield Cemetery, Winfield District (92, 114, 115, 470, 471, 514, 598).

39694. Brady Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 March 1870 or 1871, was living with his father in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900-10. Brady was a coal miner. In 1920 Brady and his other unmarried brothers and sister, Loman, Lem, Florence, and William, were living together in Winfield District. Brady died 4 April 1942 and is buried in the Carter-Merrifield Cemetery (114, 115, 470, 471, 514, 598, 615).

39695. Loman or Loaman Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, in November 1875, was living with his father in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900-10. Loman died 18 February
1945 and is buried with his parents in the Carter-Merrifield Cemetery (114, 115, 470, 471, 514, 615).

39696. Lemuel Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 18 March 1877 or 1878, was living with his father in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900-10. He was a general farmer, living with his siblings in Winfield District in 1920 (615). Lemuel died in Marion County 9 December 1938 and is buried in the Carter-Merrifield Cemetery (114, 115, 471, 598, 615, 619). This must be the John Lemuel Bunner who gave his birth date as 15 March 1880 when he filed his World War I draft registration in his own handwriting in September 1918. He then lived at R. F. D. #1, Catawba, Marion County. He was a miner employed by the Amos Coal Company. His nearest relative was Florence L. Bunner of R. F. D. #1, Catawba, Marion County (his sister) (1315).

39697. Florence Louise Bunner, born Catawba, Marion County, West Virginia, 29 December 1882 (or 29 December 1885), was living with her father in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1900-10, and with her brothers in 1920 (114, 115, 615). Florence Louise Bunner, daughter of Presley and Louise Bunner, "age 68," of Catawba, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 17 February 1954, Seymore (or Seymour) A. Vincent, age 57, born Montana Mines, West Virginia, 31 December 1896, son of George R. and Sarah Vincent (596, 1552).

39698. William Bunner, born Marion County, West Virginia, 12 or 22 August 1884 or 1885, died 18 May 1928. William is buried with his parents in the Carter-Merrifield Cemetery (114, 115, 470, 471). His Marion County birth record is listed as 22 August 1885 (1552).

36980. Julia Caroline Bunner ("Julie"), born Marion County, Virginia, 17 September 1836, married in Marion County, 18 April 1858, Joseph Allen Hill of Marion County, #17867, who was born in West Virginia 31 March 1837, son of Samuel and Martha (Bunner) Hill. Joseph and Julia Hill lived in Palatine District in 1860, and in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1870-80. Living with them in 1860 was a girl, Phebe Dorsey, age 6, #36989, daughter of Samuel S. and Barsheba (Bunner) Dorsey. Julia died in Marion County 12 November 1899 and is buried at the Hill family cemetery. Joseph married second, in 1902-03, Martha A. ________, born West Virginia 1858-59. Joseph died in Marion County 6 October 1919. Martha was living as a widow in Winfield District in 1920. They are buried at Hill Cemetery, Winfield District (1, 9, 90, 91, 92, 93, 104, 114, 115, 416, 439, 470, 514, 615). See #17867. BMS.Casper2

39726. Joanna or Josephine, b. W. Va. May 1860
39728. Bruce, b. W. Va. 11 Apr. 1866
39730. Myrtle, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 16 or 1 Oct. 1871
39731. Icie, b. W. Va. 13 or 18 May 1874
39732. Clyde A., b. W. Va. 30 Sept. 1876
39725. Henrietta or Loretta Hill, born West Virginia November 1858, married in 1879-80 Johnathan H. Merrifield, who was born in West Virginia November 1856, possibly a son of Eugenius W. Merrifield (1824-1863) and Matilda B. Jolliffe (1829-1914) of Winfield District. Eugenius W. Merrifield was a son of Samuel Merrifield (1775-1858) and Rebecca Ferrell (1777-1848). Johnathan and Henrietta lived in Winfield District. Henrietta died before 1910 (2, 93, 104, 114, 115, 471). J. H. Merrifield lived as a widower with his daughter Anna in Winfield District in 1920 (615).

            39734. Anna, b. W. Va. Aug. 1884

39733. Joseph Harry Merrifield ("Harry"), born West Virginia August 1881 married, after 1910, but had no children. He died before his wife (2, 114, 115).

39734. Anna Merrifield ("Annie"), born West Virginia August 1884, was living with her father in Winfield District in 1910-20, unmarried (115, 615).

39726. Josephine Hill ("Jose"), born West Virginia May 1860, was named as "Joanna" in the 1900 census record. She is said to have married Ellsworth Swisher (2, 104). She must be the Joannah Hill of Marion County, born West Virginia 1859-60, who married in Marion County, 24 December 1887, Charles E. Swisher, #34724, born West Virginia April 1862, son of Thomas Nelson and Sarah Ann (Manley) Swisher (93, 439). His full name must have been Charles Ellsworth Swisher. They lived in Winfield District, Marion County. Joanna died in 1910. Charles married second, in Marion County in 1913, Anna Harr Billingslea. C. Ellsworth died in 1940. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (114, 514, 596, 645).


39740. Julia Swisher, born Marion County, West Virginia, in June 1889, married in Marion County, 29 April 1914, Robert G. Childress, age 35, of Lakota, Culpepper County, Virginia, who was born in Orange County, Virginia, 1878-79 (2, 596, 645, 1356). They lived in 1930 in Cedar Mountain District, Culpepper County, Virginia, where Robert was a merchant of general merchandise (1282). This may be the Robert Childress of Virginia, born 29 August 1978, who died in March 1965 (605).

            39742. Robert L., b. Va. 1916-17
            39743. Carlton Hill, b. Va. 22 Jan. 1921
            39744. Julia Frances, b. Va. 1922-23

39743. Carlton Hill Childress, born Virginia 22 January 1921, lived in Virginia. He died in March 1976 (605).

39727. Joseph Ellsworth Hill, born Marion County, West Virginia in February 1862, married at the bride's father's home in Doddridge County, 10 October 1889, Louisa O. Osborne ("Lou"), of Doddridge County, age 21, born Doddridge County in May 1868 (2, 104). They lived in 1900 in
Lincoln District, Marion County, where Joseph farmed (114). They were still in Lincoln District, Marion County, in 1930 (1285).

Children:  
39756. Edna King, b. W. Va. Sept. 1890  

39756. Edna King Hill, born Marion County, West Virginia, in September 1890, married at the home of the bride's father in Marion County, 2 August 1917, Howard Emel Gray, age 27, of Auburn, Ritchie County, born Oxford, Doddridge County, 21 December 1889, son of James and Lydie Gray (2, 1356). Howard was a driller in 1914. They lived in 1930 in Lincoln District, Marion County, close to Edna's parents, where Howard was a farm carpenter (1285). Howard died in Fairmont, West Virginia, in December 1968 (605).

Children:  
39760. John, b. W. Va. 1922-23  
39761. Dora Louise, b. W. Va. 31 Mar. 1926

39760. John Gray, born West Virginia 1922-23, is married and has 2 children (2, 1285).

Children:  
39763. Michael  
39764. Donna

39761. Dora Louise Gray, born West Virginia 31 March 1926, married Clyde Prudy. They have 6 children (2, 1285). Dora was a resident of Knox County, Ohio, in 2001. She died at Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 28 September 2001. Her husband survived her (607).

Children:  
39765. Mark  
39766. Linda  
39767. Karen  
39768. James  
39769. Patricia  
39770. David


39758. Neva I. Hill, born Marion County, West Virginia, in April 1898, married at Farmington, Marion County, 23 December 1919, Ira L. Koehler or Kohler, age 27, born Jackson County, West Virginia, 2 December 1892, son of Charles and Elizabeth Koehler of Marion County (1356). They lived (1920-30) in Lincoln District, Marion County, where Ira was a stationary engineer at a gas station (1285). Ira was a widower in 1930, living with his children and his widowed mother (1285). Ira lived (1967) in Fairmont (2). Ira died in Fairmont in July 1971 (605).
39772. Virginia, b. W. Va. 1922-23

39728. Bruce Hill, born West Virginia 11 April 1866, married in Marion County, 12 May 1893, Desire or Dessire or Desiree Meredith ("Dessie") of Marion County, who was born 7 April 1872, daughter of Francis Marion and Louisa (Clelland) Meredith of Winfield District. Francis M. Meredith was a son of William Meredith and Hannah Powell. In December 1902, Bruce Hill purchased land on Pricketts Creek and Little Creek from his father, Joseph A. Hill. Bruce died in 1945 and is buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District. In her will, written 13 September 1954 and presented 11 July 1959, Desire left her home on Route 73, Winfield District, to her daughters Louise and Grace Hill (2, 93, 104, 114, 115, 439, 450, 470, 615).

Children: 39775. Herschel Meredith, b. W. Va. 5 Aug. 1893
39777. Louise or Louisa, b. W. Va. 1904-05

39775. Herschel Meredith Hill, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 5 August 1893, was a bookkeeper at the National bank of Fairmont in 1917 (13150). Herschel married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 18 October 1922, Persis Pauline Young, age 24, born Harrison County, West Virginia, 29 September 1897, daughter of Laco L. and Birdie Young (1356). They lived in 1930 in Winfield District, Marion County, when Herschel was a bank teller (1285). Mrs. Herschel Hill lived (in 1967) in Fairmont, West Virginia (2, 114, 115, 615). Persis died in Fairmont in January 1985 (605).

Children: 39778. Meredith Young, b. W. Va. 12 July 1923

39778. Meredith Young Hill, born Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 12 July 1923, married in Clarksburg, Harrison County, 14 September 1946, Jo Ann Barnett Thorn, age 21, who was born at Seven Mile, Ohio, 30 April 1925, daughter of Nelson H. and Helen (Barnett) Thorn (1356).

39776. Neva Grace or Meva Grace Hill ("Grace"), born Marion County, West Virginia, in May 1896, was living with her parents in Winfield District in 1920 (615). This must be the Grace N. Hill who lived at Hotel Roosevelt in Washington, D.C. in 193, working as a stenographer for the U.S. government (1208). Neva Grace Hill may not have married. Neva Hill, born 4 May 1896, received a social security number in District of Columbia before 1951. She died at Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, in November 1979 (605).

39777. Louise B. Hill, born West Virginia 1904-05, was living at home in Winfield District in 1930, working as a grade school teacher (1285). Louise lived (1967-76) on Morgantown Road, Route #3, Fairmont, West Virginia. She was unmarried (2, 115, 615).

39779. Vallerie (or Valerie) Hill, born in West Virginia in October 1868, married in Marion County, 20 August 1890, Eldridge Carter of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia in September 1842, son of Joshua Carter (1809-1862) and Matilda Merrifield (1804-1875). Eldridge

39785. Glen or Glenn, b. Marion Co., W. Va. 30 Mar. 1893  
39786. Allen E., b. W. Va. 1900-01

39784. Carl J. Carter, born Marion County, West Virginia, 1 January 1892, married in 1925-26 Laura Lee Hutcheon, born West Virginia 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Fairmont, Marion County, where Carl was a physician-surgeon (1285). He died in Marion County in June 1966 (2, 115, 470, 615).

Child: 39787. Alice Lee, b. Fairmont 24 June 1933

39787. Alice Lee Carter, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 24 June 1933, married in Fairmont, Marion County, West Virginia, 27 February 1954, Leonard Sargeant III, of Mt. Holly, born Fairmont, Marion County, 5 March 1931, son of Leonard Sargeant and Faye Watson (596, 1356).

39785. Glen (or Glenn) Carter, born at R. R. #1, Catawba, Marion County, West Virginia, 30 March 1893, was a dairy farmer at Catawba in 1917 (1315). Glenn married after 1920 and had one child, name unknown. This child died unmarried (2, 115, 615).

39730. Myrtle Hill, born at Fairmont, West Virginia, 16 or 1 October 1871, married in Marion County, 24 December 1892, Harry Brady Meredith ("H. Brady") of Marion County, who was born in West Virginia 23 October 1869, son of Francis Marion and Louisa (Clelland) Meredith of Winfield District. They lived in Winfield District and had 6 children. Myrtle died 1 July 1957. Brady died 2 October 1961. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 93, 104, 114, 115, 438, 439, 450, 470, 514, 615).

39792. Archie Francis, b. W. Va. 10 Sept. 1895  
39793. Russell Delmar, b. W. Va. 27 June 1897  
39795. Marion M. (son), b. W. Va. 1 Apr. 1907  
39796. John C., b. Marion Co., W. Va. 22 Nov. 1910

39791. Hugh Allen Meredith, born Marion County, West Virginia, 27 December 1893, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 3 April 1920, Opal Frances Talkington, age 25, born Wetzel County 1894-95 (1356). They lived in 1930 in Norwood, Winfield District, Marion County, when Hugh worked at a planning mill (1285). They lived (1967) in Fairmont, West Virginia. Opal died in 1970. Hugh died 8 March 1978. They are buried at Meadowdale Cemetery, Winfield District (2, 115, 514, 615).

Children: 39797. Harry Brady, b. W. Va. 7 Mar. 1921  
39798. Robert, b. W. Va. 1922-23

1136

39799. Karen L. Meredith, born 8 August 1943, married James White (2).

39798. Robert Meredith, born West Virginia 1922-23, married Helen Lynn (2).
   Children: 39803. Marilynn Marie
            39804. Jennifer Jo

39792. Archie Francis Meredith ("Arch"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 10 September 1895, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 11 June 1927, Lucille N. Bartlett, age 22, born Fairmont, Marion County, 1904-05 (1356). They lived (1967) in Fairmont, West Virginia. Archie died 25 May 1982 (2, 115, 615).
   Children: 39811. Barbara, b. 12 Mar. 1931
            39812. Archie Francis Jr., b. Letcher Co., Ky. 14 June 1934

39811. Barbara Meredith, born 12 March 1931, married Daniel Avery Ruley, Jr. (2).
   Children: 39813. Alan Meredith, b. 1959
            39814. Douglas Avery, b. 1961

39812. Archie Francis Meredith Jr., born Letcher County, Kentucky, 14 June 1934, married at Buckhannon, Upshur County, West Virginia, 22 June 1957, Frances Rinard Alderson, age 22, born Kanawha County, West Virginia, 1934-35, daughter of John William Alderson and Lillian Rinard (2, 1356).
   Children: 39817. Archie III, b. 1958
            39818. Beth, b. 1960
            39819. Laura, b. 1962
            39820. Diane, b. 1970

39793. Russell Delmar Meredith, born Fairmont, West Virginia, 27 June 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Winfield District, Marion County, in 1930, working as a salesman for motor trucks. This or another Russell D. Meredith was also listed as an unmarried teacher at Salem College, Salem, Tenmile District, Harrison County, in 1930 (1285). He married after 1930 Helen D. Devol, born Ohio about 1895, of Fairmont, Marion County. They lived (1967) in Fairmont, West Virginia. Russell died in Fairmont 22 March 1989 (2, 115, 615).
   Child: 39825. Martha

39794. Jesse Harper Meredith ("J. Harper"), born Fairmont, West Virginia, 6 December 1902, graduated from West Virginia University with an AB and LLB degrees in 1925. He was a Chief Judge for the Sixteenth Judicial Circuit, Marion County, West Virginia. He married at Parkersburg, 27 October 1928, Elizabeth Anne Leavitt, age 25, of Parkersburg, born Wood County, West Virginia, 2 June 1903, daughter of Carr Thomas Leavitt and Catherine M. Hoffman. They lived

Children: 39827. Leavitt Carr, b. circa 1929
39828. Anne, b. Fairmont, W. Va. 4 Nov. 1932

39827. Leavitt Carr Meredith, born circa 1929, married Sally McLane. He died prior to 1986 (2, 438).

Children: 39829. Anne
39830. Leavitt, Jr.
39831. Beth
39832. Charles Harper


39834. Reagen, b. Tucson, Ariz. 9 June 1965

39836. Francis Marion Meredith married Jeanne Marie Sylvia (2).

Children: 39838. Sheryl Anne
39839. Thomas Russell

39837. Thomas Clayton Meredith married and was divorced prior to 1989. He had no children in 1989 (2).

39796. John C. Meredith, born Marion County 22 November 1910, married in Fairmont, Marion County, 5 June 1937, Mary E. Hennen, age 22, born Marion County 1914-15 (1356). John died 2 April 1978 (2, 596).

Child: 39847. Susan

39847. Susan Meredith married Millard Mullenax (2).

Child: 39848. Meredith

39731. Icie Hill, born West Virginia 13 or 18 May 1874, was named as "Ida" in the 1880 census record and "Icey" in 1900. She married after 1910 Virgil Walls. They had no children. Icie died 13 July 1922 and is buried at Hill Cemetery, on Route 73, Winfield County (2, 104, 114, 470, 514).
39732. Clyde A. Hill, born West Virginia 30 September 1876, did not marry. Clyde was a banker. In 1910 he was associated with the National Bank of Fairmont. He died in Marion County, 18 April 1961, at age 84 and is buried at Wood Lawn Cemetery. He bequeathed his farm of 22 acres to his nephew, Herschel M. Hill, or, if Herschel should die first, to Herschel's son, Meredith Y. Hill (2, 104, 149, 470).

33757. Casper Bunner, born in Virginia circa 1790, married (first?) in Monongalia County, Virginia, 11 June 1816, Polly Taylor, born perhaps 1780-90. Surety to their marriage was Joseph Brumage (13). Casper is said to have moved to Preble County, Ohio, and then probably on to Randolph County, Indiana (416). According to the Randolph County, Indiana, death record of Casper's son, John, Casper Bunner may have married second Mary Swisher (416). In 1840, Jasper Boner and his wife were in Jackson Township, Randolph County, Indiana, with one son (John?) and one daughter (Mary?) at home, almost next to Jasper's son Elisha Buner (199). Casper died between 1840 and 1844 in Randolph County, Indiana, or Preble County, Ohio (416). Family papers in the possession of descendants show his name as Jasper (1).

   Children: 39861. Elisha, b. 1810-20
   39862. Oliver, b. Virginia 1811-17
   39863. Elizabeth, b. Virginia 1819-20
   39864. possibly Mary
   39865. John, b. Virginia 18 Nov. 1823 or 1825-26

1840 Jackson Twp., Randolph Co., Ind:
Jasper Boner 0010001 -00010001
(close)
Elisha Boner 00001 - 0011

39861. Elisha Buner or Boner, born 1810-20, married Mary S. Witt, possibly born 1820-25 (416). In 1840, Elisha Boner was in Jackson Township, Randolph County, Indiana, close to his father Jasper Boner. Living with them in 1840 was a girl age 10-14 (169).

39862. Oliver Buner, son of Casper and Polly (Taylor) Buner, may be the Oliver Boner, born Virginia 1811-17, who was living in Somers Township, Preble County, Ohio, in 1850-60. In August 1840, Oliver witnessed the will of Michael Hector in Gratis Township, Preble County. Oliver married first Lydia Ann Taylor, born New Jersey about 1811. Living with them in 1860 was John Halsey, age 9, relationship unknown. Oliver married second Mary B. ______ (51, 213, 416, 571).

   Children of Oliver and Lydia (Taylor) Boner:
   39963. Martha, b. Ohio 1838-39
   39964. Ellen, b. Ohio 1842-43
   possibly others

1139
39964. Ellen Bunner, born Ohio 1842-43, might be the Ellen E., born Ohio about 1843, who married before 1870 Francis L. Raikes, born Pennsylvania 1839-40. This Ellen’s father was born in Virginia and mother in New Jersey. Francis was a school teacher in Gratis Township in 1870 (42). They lived in West Elkton village, Gratis Township, Preble County, in 1880, where F. L. was a clerk in a grocery store and postmaster (43).

Child of Francis L. and Ellen (______) Raikes:

39967. Mary E., b. Ohio 1876-77 (adopted)

39963. Elizabeth Bunner or Boner, born Virginia 1819-20, was married in Randolph County, Indiana, 1 February 1842, by Daniel Miller, to Preston Pogue or Poage, born Ohio 1816-17. In 1850 they were farming in Ward Township, Randolph County, Indiana (3, 200, 416). All 4 of their children were at home in 1860 (201). Only Jefferson and Julia were still at home in 1870 (111). They were still farming in Ward Township, Randolph County, Indiana, in 1880 (74).

Children: 39984. Mary, b. Indiana 1843-44
39985. Martha, b. Indiana 1845-46
39986. Jefferson, b. Indiana Oct. 1848
39987. Julia E., b. Indiana 1850

39986. Jefferson Pogue, born Randolph County, Indiana, in October 1848, married Emma or Anna C., born Indiana April 1851. In 1880-1900 they were living in Saratoga, Ward Township, Randolph County. Living with them in 1880 was Gideon Pogue, age 22, born Indiana, a cousin to Jefferson (and a son of A. J. Pogue and C. Tressler). Living with them in 1900 was Lela Pogue, born Indiana January 1886, perhaps a cousin to Jefferson (74, 112, 200).

Children: 40006. John C., b. Indiana Sept. 1875
40007. Lizzie, b. Indiana 1878-79

40006. John C. Pogue, born Indiana in September 1875, married in Randolph County, Indiana, 22 October 1898, Perlina M. Jarrett, born Randolph County, Indiana, 4 September 1881, daughter of Ancil Jarrett and Elizabeth Mock. In 1900 they were living in Ward Township, Randolph County (74, 112). They lived in 1910 in Jackson Township, Randolph County, in 1920 in Wayne Township, Jay County, Indiana, and in 1930 in Portland, Jay County, Indiana. John was a general farmer (627, 1215, 1216). Perlina died in Huntington County, Indiana, 15 April 1955 (2642)

Children: 40009. Divonia or Devona (dau.), b. Indiana Mar. 1900
40010. Lola E., b. Indiana 1901-02
40011. Ancil Jefferson (son), b. Indiana 11 June 1906

40009. Divonia or Devona Pogue, born Indiana about March 1900, might be the Devona M., born Indiana 10 November 1899, who married in 1920 Arthur C. Lowery, born Indiana 30 June 1899, son of Arlie Clem Lowery and Myrtle Pearl Haynes of Henry County, Indiana. They lived in 1930 in Muncie, Delaware County, Indiana, where Arthur was a mechanic at a furniture factory (1216). Arthur died in Palm Beach, Florida, in August 1972. Devona died at Winona Lake, Kosciusko County, Indiana, in November 1983 (2315).

Children: 40012. Donald G., b. Indiana 1920-2
40010. Lola Eva Pogue, born Randolph County, Indiana, 11 April 1902, married in Jay County, Indiana, 26 June 1920, Floyd Alvin Franklin, born Jay County, Indiana, 13 November 1899, son of George William Franklin and Mollie Warnock (169). They lived in 1930 in Noble Township, Jay County, Indiana, where Floyd was a general farmer (1216). Floyd died in Jay County, Indiana, in April 1971. Lola died in Jay County, Indiana, in March 1989 (2642). One daughter married _____ Shreeve; another daughter married _____ Howard (2642).

Children: 40017. Wayne Jr., b. Ind. 1921-22
          40018. Geraldine M., b. Ind. 1922-23
          40019. Darwin M., b. Portland, Ind. 4 July 1925
          40020. Marvin P., b. Ind. 1926-27
          40021. Lena W. (dau.), b. 1927-28

2642. Rice Gedcom For Export, family tree by ____ Rice

40017. Wayne Franklin Jr., born Indiana 1921-22, may be the Wayne Franklin, born 11 June 1921, who died at Mucie, Delaware County, Indiana, in October 1983 (605).


Child: 40029. Mary Dean

40029. Mary Dean Pogue married Paul Blackford. They had 2 children (2).

Children: 40030. Sue Ann
          40031. Jeffrey Dean, b. 1966-67


39987. Julia E. Pogue, born Randolph County, Indiana, in 1850, was unmarried and living at home at age 29 in 1880 (74, 111).

39864. Mary Boner, born perhaps about 1820-25, married in Randolph County, Indiana, 18 October 1842, John Witt (169). No further information.

39865. John Bunner or Boner, born Virginia or Ohio 1825-26 () or 18 November 1823 (1), married (first?) Barbara Witt (?), who was born in Ohio 14 September 1833 (1, 416). They farmed in Jackson Township, post office Manshill, Randolph County, Indiana, in 1860, with 2 children (201). Barbara died before 1892. He must have married second, in Randolph County, Indiana, 12 November 1874, Thenia H. Maxon ("Theny"), born Indiana 1839-40 (169). In 1880, John and Theny Boner were living in Jackson Township, Randolph County, Indiana (1, 74).

40042. Oliver, b. Indiana 28 Dec. 1858
40043. Wesley, b. Indiana 24 July 1862 or 1863
40044. Martha Jane, b. Indiana 13 Sept. 1872

40041. John Henry Boner ("Henry"), born Indiana 18 October 1855 or 1856, married in Randolph County, Indiana, 27 January 1875, Lucetta Warren, born Indiana July 1850. In 1880-1910 they were living in Jackson Township, Randolph County, Indiana (2, 74, 112, 1215).

Children: 40045. Elsie S., b. Indiana about Nov. 1879
40046. Virgie (dau.), b. Indiana June 1883

40045. Elsie S. or L. Boner, born Indiana about November 1879, married in 1896-97 Charles Warren, born Indiana in December 1875. Charles was a day laborer in Ward Township, Randolph County, in 1900 (112). Elsie was a widow in 1910, living with her parents in in Jackson Township, Randolph County, Indiana (1215).

Children: 40047. Virgie Hazel (dau.), b. Ind. Apr. 1897
40048. Gladys L., b. Ind. Dec. 1899, died before 1910
40049. Roy, b. Ind. 1900-01

40049. Roy Warren, born Indiana 1900-01, married in 1920-21 Ruth ______, born Indiana 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Wayne Township, Randolph County, Indiana, where Roy was a telephone lineman (1216).

Children: 40051. Richard W., b. Ind. 1926-27
40052. Corabella L., b. Ind. 1928-29

40046. Virgie Boner, born Indiana in June 1883, married in 1900-01 Bert Sutton, born Indiana 1877-78. They lived in 1910 in Jackson Township, Randolph County, Indiana, next to Virgie's parents and also next to John C. Pogue, where Bert was a general farmer (1215). Bert
also farmed in Jackson Township, Randolph County, in 1920. Virgie was a widow in 1930, living with her daughter Wavelene (1216).

Child: 40055. Wavelene (dau.), b. Ind. 1901-02

40055. Wavelene Sutton, born Indiana 1901-02, married in 1921-22 Claud L. Mangas, born Indiana 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Jackson Township, Randolph County, Indiana, where Claud was a general farmer (1216).


40042. Oliver Boner, born Indiana 28 December 1858, lived at home with his parents in Jackson Township, Randolph County, in 1880 (74). He is buried at Rittenour Cemetery at Ridgeville, Randolph County, Indiana, next to Jim and Martha Jane (Boner) Davis (2).

40043. Wesley Boner (or John Wesley), born Indiana 24 July 1862 or 1863, was living with his brother Henry in Jackson Township, Randolph County, in 1900, apparently unmarried (2, 74, 112). This might be the John W. Boner who married in Randolph County, Indiana, 12 December 1885, Margaret Key (169).


Children: 40067. Thana Lane (daughter), b. Randolph Co. Dec. 1893
40068. Charles Leroy, b. Randolph Co. 1 Sept. 1897
40069. Mary Lenora, b. 14 Feb. 1900
40070. John William Henry, b. Deerfield, Ind. 6 Sept. 1912

40067. Thana Lane Davis, daughter of Jim and Martha Jane (Boner) Davis, born Randolph County, Indiana, December 1893, died in December 1893 as a newborn. She is buried in Randolph County (2).

40068. Charles Leroy Davis, born Randolph County, Indiana, 1 September 1897, married Bessie Cloe ______, born Indiana 1896-97, daughter of Indiana-born parents. He lived in 1918 in Logansport, Cass County, Indiana, where he was a brakeman for the Pittsburgh, Cincinnati, Chicago and St. Louis Railroad (1315). He was doing car repair for the railroad in Logansport in 1920 (627). He died at Logansport, Cass County, Indiana (2).

Child: 40071. Raymond, b. Ind. June 1918

40071. Raymond Davis, born Indiana in June 1918, might be the Raymond E. Davis who was living in 1930 with uncle and aunt Thomas G. and Sarah E. Browne in White River Township, Randolph County, Indiana (1216).
40069. Mary Lenora Davis, born Randolph County, Indiana, 14 February 1900, married first_______. She married second Bud Steed. Mary Lenora died in May 1984. She is buried at Portland, Jay County, Indiana. No children (2).

40070. John William Henry Davis, born at Deerfield, Randolph County, Indiana, 6 September 1912, married first, 23 December 1932, Bessie Cewilma Champ, who was born 13 September 1915. John married second, 1 April 1940, Margaret Elizabeth Hoover, who was born 1 May 1913, daughter of_____. Margaret died 19 May 1974. John remarried third, 23 December 1988, his first wife, Bessie Cewilma Champ. They live (1989) in Winchester, Randolph County, Indiana (1).

   Child of John and Bessie (Champ) Davis:
      40080. John Jr. ("Johnnie"), b. Winchester 6 Apr. 1934

   Child of John and Margaret (Hoover) Davis:
      40081. Mary Jane, b. Lexington, Ky. 15 Oct. 1945
      40082. James Reed, b. 10 June 1947

40080. John Davis Jr. ("Johnnie"), born at Winchester, Indiana, 6 April 1934, married Phyliss_______. Johnnie died in June 1957 and is buried at Winchester, Indiana (2).

   Child: 40083. Theresa Ann, b. 27 Sept. 1956


   Children: 40084. Kevin, b. 4 Oct. 1980
             40085. Jonathan, b. 17 Jan. 1982

40081. Mary Jane Davis, born Lexington, Kentucky, 15 October 1945, married first, 31 August 1963, Emmons Crawley Jr. Mary Jane married second, 1 July 1972, Paul Burton Gilley. She married third, 15 October 1983, Howard Clinton Hundley. Mary Jane lives (1986-89) in Indianapolis, Indiana. She has provided much of the data for this branch of the family (2).

   Child of Emmons and Mary Jane (Davis) Crawley:
      40087. Shem Elizabeth Jo Ann, b. Indianapolis, Ind.
             18 Jan. 1970

   Children of Paul Burton and Mary Jane (Davis) Gilley:
      40088. Paul Burton Jr., b. 10 June 1975
      40089. Addie Therese Darling, b. 10 Mar. 1980

   Children of Howard C. and Mary Jane (Davis) Hundley:
      none


   Child: 40090. James Russell, b. 9 Apr. 1966

33758. Henry Bunner or Boner, born in Virginia 1795-1800, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, about 30 April 1818, Sarah Brummage, born Virginia about 1794, daughter of John and Hannah Brummage, who lived in the Tygart Valley. Surety for their marriage bond was Gasper Boner (presumably Casper Bunner, #33757) (13, 438, 594). One source reports that this couple resided in Taylor County and had a large family (reference 438, page 114). No further information.

33759. Margaret Bunner ("Peggy"), born 1790-1800, married in Monongalia County, Virginia, about 30 April (or 5 May) 1825 Abraham Lea (or Lee). The two children below were apparently born before 1820, as both were mentioned by their grandfather, Joseph Bunner, in July 1820, as children of his daughter Peggy. We conclude that these children were illegitimate and went by the name of Bunner, at least until 1825 (10, 13, 420, 550). This may be the Abraham Lee living in Eastern District, Monongalia County, in 1830 (85). Where Margaret and Abraham Lee moved after 1830 is unknown.

Children of Margaret Bunner:
- 40121. Nancy, b. Va. 1810-20
- 40122. John, b. Va. 1810-20

Children of Abraham and Margaret (Bunner) Lee:
- 40123. (son), b. 1825-30
- 40124. (daughter), b. 1825-30
- 40125. (daughter), b. 1825-30
- 40126. (daughter), b. 1825-30
- possibly others

40121. Nancy Bunner, born Virginia 1810-20, (probably 1811-14), married In Monongalia County, Virginia, 26 January 1832, Rawley Corothers. Nancy was then listed as "Nancy Bunner, daughter of Margaret Lee". Surety for their marriage bond was Robert Bunner, possibly #23410, a second cousin to Nancy, but a cousin of about her age. Rawley Corothers was born in Clinton Township, Monongalia County, 15 June 1811, perhaps a son of Rolley Crothers. They moved about 1836 to Ohio, and then about 1838 to Carroll County, Indiana.

Nancy died between 1844 and 1850. Rawley married second, at Delphi, Carroll County, Indiana, 16 November 1847, Martha Jane Smith, who was born in Jefferson Township, Montgomery County (or Trumbull County), Ohio, 18 August 1826, possibly a daughter of John Smith and Julia Bower. They farmed at Carroll County, Indiana, and Akan Township, Richland County, Wisconsin. They were in Benton County, post office Warsaw, Missouri, in 1860, next to Juliana (Crothers) Smith (1373). Rawley died 14 October 1875 in Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory. He is buried at Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County. Martha Jane was affiliated with the Methodist Episcopal church. Martha Jane settled finally in Logan Township, South Dakota. She made an extended trip from Wisconsin to Missouri and north-eastern Kansas. She died 13 February 1898 in Logan Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. She is buried at Dell Rapids, South Dakota. The descendants of Rawley's first family below have spelled the family name Crothers (1, 13, 389, 668).

Children of Rawley and Nancy (Bunner) Corothers:
40134. Ugenious, b. Va. 1831
40135. Isabel, b. Va. 1833
40136. Andrew, b. Va. 1835
40137. Julia Ann, b. Ohio 9 July 1837
40138. Angeline M., b. Carroll Co., Ind. 12 Oct. 1839
40139. John Riley, b. Carroll Co., Ind. 15 Feb. 1842
40140. Rolley David, b. Carroll Co., Ind. 12 Feb. 1844

Children of Rawley and Martha Jane (Smith) Corothers:
40141. William Smith, b. Carroll Co., Ind. 1849
40142. James Newton, b. Carroll Co., Ind. 18 Mar. 1850
40143. Francis Alexander, b. Richland Co., Wisc. 1852
40144. Lydia Jane, b. Richland Co., Wisc. 1856
40146. Malphus Monroe, b. Richland Co., Wisc. 3 May 1868

40134. Ugenious (or Eugenius) Crothers, born Virginia 1831, married in Indiana Jeminna Crane. Ugenious was a farmer. He lived in Akan Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, until about 1856, when he went to Colorado "in the gold rush" (668). He may have married an additional wife besides Jeminna. He died about 1880 in Stranger, Leavenworth County, Kansas (389).

40135. Isabel Crothers, born Virginia 1833, married in Indiana but the name of her spouse is unknown. Isabel died in Indiana, possibly in Carroll County (389, 668).

40136. Andrew J. Crothers or Carothers, born Virginia or Ohio or Indiana in October 1835 or 1836, married in Champaign County, Illinois, 6 December 1860, Martha J. Morrison, born Indiana in March 1843. His name is spelled Andrew J. Carothers in the Illinois marriage record (827). He served in the Illinois Infantry during the Civil War. Andrew was a farmer. They lived in 1870 in Homer Township, Champaign County, Illinois. In addition to their daughter Nora, they had a child Fred Crothers, age 8, born New York, at home with them (558). They lived in 1880 in South Homer Township, Champaign County, Illinois (198). Andrew moved from Carroll County, Indiana, to Illinois to Sherburne County, Minnesota, to Liberal, Kansas. Andrew and Martha lived in 1900 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, where Andrew farmed. Martha reported in 1900 having had 2 children, of which one was living in June 1900 (403). They lived in 1910 in Rockford Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas (1220). Andrew died and is buried at Poplar Bluffs, Butler County, Missouri (389, 668).

Children: 40150. Nora A., b. Ill. 1868-69

40150. Nora A. Crothers, born Illinois in December 1868 or 1869, married in 1889-90 George A. Miller, born England in July 1864. George had moved to United States in 1870. They lived in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, in 1900 (next to Ferdine and Sarah J. Crothers), where George farmed (403). They were in Walker Township, Vernon County, Missouri, in 1910, where George farmed (1114). They lived in 1920 in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, where George was a hardware merchant and Nora was a clerk in the hardware store (712). Nora was in
Muskogee in 1930 but her husband was not present (1264). Nora died in 1951 at Tulsa, Oklahoma (389).

40154. Earl T., b. Liberal, Kans. 1904

40151. Ralph Leonard Miller, born Kansas 24 September 1892, lived in Dade County, Florida, in 1918 (1315). He married (second?), 1921-22, Muriel S. ______, born England 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Miami, Dade County, Florida, where Ralph was a retail hardware salesman (1209).

40156. Barbara I., b. Fla. 1923-24
40157. Raymond C., b. Fla. about Apr. 1928

40152. Ruth E. Miller, born Kansas in March 1894, was unmarried and living at home in 1920, working as a clerk for a telephone company (712). She was unmarried and living with her mother in Muskogee, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264).

40153. Grace R. or I. Miller, born Kansas in December 1895, married John N. Wilson, born Missouri 1888-89. Grace was married but living without her husband with her parents in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). John N. and Grace I. Wilson were living in 1930 in Lamar, City Township, Barton County, Missouri, where John was a foreman at a printing shop (1245).


40137. Julia Ann Crothers ("Ruhana"), born Ohio 9 July 1837, married William Y. Smith, who was born in Ohio 9 November 1818, son of John Smith and Julia Bower. William was a farmer. He and Julia lived in Ohio, Indiana, Wisconsin and Missouri. William and Juliana were in Benton County, post office Warsaw, Missouri, in 1860, next to Rawley Crothers, where William was a carpenter (1373). They were in Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, in 1870, where William farmed (2262). William died 18 June 1888 in Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin. Julia died in Richland County, Wisconsin, 2 March 1900. Both are buried at Boaz, Richland County, Wisconsin (389, 668).

40166. Lettia or Jutitia or Julitia, b. Wisc. 1858-59
40167. Alzina ("Zina") (dau.), b. Chillicothe, Mo. 4 July 1861

40165. Naomi (or Naoma or Noana) Smith, born Wisconsin in January 1857, married Columbus L. Dillon, born Wisconsin in February 1850, son of Missouri-born parents (389, 844). They lived in 1885 in Baldwin Township, Sherburne County, Minnesota (2287). They lived in 1900-05 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, where Columbus was a shoemaker. They had 3 children (403, 1427).

Children: 40170. Luella M., b Wisc. 1877-78

40373. Arthur R., b. Kans. 16 Nov. 1902
40374. possibly David ??
40375. Eugene R., b. Idaho 1908

2317. Bell Family Tree, by Jennie Bell (?)

40166. Lettia or Jutitia or Julitia (or Lettie) Smith, born Wisconsin 1859, is said to have married James McKy or MacKay (389, 844). This must be the Lettie who married in 1880-81 Jasper M. McKy, born Marshall, Richland County, Wisconsin, in January 1857, son of Indiana-born parents John McKy Jr. and Sarah Jackson. Lettie reported in 1900 that she was born in Wisconsin in December 1858, daughter of an Ohio-born father and an Indiana-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Hillsboro village, Vernon County, just north of Richland County, Wisconsin, where Jasper farmed (226). They lived in 1905 in Preston Township, Adams County, Wisconsin (2280). Jasper M. and Lettie McKy lived in 1920-30 in Lucky Queen Precinct, Josephine County, Oregon, where Jasper was a general farmer (1266, 1393).

Children: 40176. Glen William, b. Boaz, Wisc. 2 May 1883
40177. Fern F., b. Wisc. Mar. 1887

40176. Glen William McKy, born Boaz, Wisconsin, 2 May 1883, was unmarried and living at home in Preston Township, Adams County, Wisconsin, in 1905 (2280). Glen (or Glenn) was unmarried in 1930, living with his parents in Lucky Queen Precinct, Josephine County, Oregon, where he was a farm laborer (1266). Glen lived in 1942 at Grave Creek, Josephine County, Oregon, where he was a self-employed miner. He listed his sister, Mrs. Fern Erickson, as his nearest relative (1342). Glen received a social security number in California before 1951. He died at Merlin, Josephine County, Oregon, in April 1971 (605).

40177. Fern F. McKy, born Wisconsin in March 1887, was listed as "Loren McKy," age 18, in 1905 (2280). Fern married _____ Larson. Fern was divorced in 1920-30, living with her parents in Lucky Queen Precinct, Josephine County, Oregon, where she was a graduate nurse (1266, 1393). Fern married second, after 1930, _____ Erickson. She lived in 1942 in Hugo, Oregon (1342)

40167. Alzina Smith ("Zina"), born Chillicothe, Missouri, 4 July 1861, is said to have married Dome or Dom McKy or MacKay (389, 844). Actually, Alzina married in Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, 25 December 1881, Austin Jerome McKy, born Boaz, Wisconsin, 5
December 1858, son of John McKy and Sarah Jackson. They lived in 1900 in Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, where Jerome farmed (226). They were in Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, in 1910, where Jerome was a stockman at a stock ranch. Alzina reported in 1910 having had 4 children, all living in 1910 (2319). They lived in 1920 in Cloverdale Precinct, Lane County, Oregon, where Austin was a general farmer (1393). Austin was a real estate agent in College Crest Precinct, Lane County, Oregon, in 1930 (1266). Austin Jerome died in Eugene, Oregon, 15 November 1937. Alzina died in Eugene, Oregon, 19 June 1954 (2318).

Children: 40179. Ethel C., b. Wisc. July 1883
40180. John Raymond, b. Wisc. 8 June 1885
40181. Clifford Gay, b. Boaz, Wisc. 29 July 1891
40182. Ted (son), b. Wisc. Aug. 1893

2318. Ezell Family Tree, by R. D. Ezell

40179. Ethel C. McKy, born Wisconsin in July 1883, married in 1904-05 Robert M. or H. De Lap Jr., born Wisconsin 1877-78. They lived in 1910 with Ethel's parents in Moscow, Latah County, Idaho, where Robert was a dentist in a dental office. This was apparently Robert's second marriage (2319). They lived in 1920 in Seattle, King County, Washington, where Robert was a dentist (1344). Robert H. DeLap was a dentist in Seattle in 1930 (1284).


40180. John Raymond McKy, born Wisconsin 8 June 1885, married before 1910 Minnie ______, born Washington 1888-89, daughter of Missouri-born parents. They lived in 1918-20 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, where John was a superintendent of road work for Lane County (1315, 1393). John was working in sand and gravel in Eugene in 1930 (1266).

40186. John R. Jr., b. Idaho 1912-13

40185. Jerome K. McKy, born Idaho 1909-10, was unmarried and living at home in Eugene, Oregon, in 1930, working as an assistant to a contractor (1266). He married Helen ______. Jerome died in Lane County, Oregon, 16 July 1967 (538).

40181. Clifford Gay McKy, born Boaz or Richland Center, Wisconsin, 29 July 1891, married Jennie Elizabeth Widrig, born Monroe Center, Michigan, 12 June 1894, daughter of Author Henry Widrig and Myrta Elizabeth Bell. Clifford was an assistant civil engineer in Marshfield, Coos County, Oregon, in 1918 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, where Clifford was county road master for Benton County (1393). Clifford's work took him across the border to Huntingdon, British Columbia, in March 1930 (2257). They lived in 1942 in Eugene, Oregon. Clifford was then working with the U. S. Corps of Engineers in Seward, Alaska (1342). Clifford died in Eugene, Oregon, 6 February 1965. Clifford's wife in 1965 was listed as Gladys (538). Jennie died 23 December 1983 (2318).

Children of Clifford Gay and Jennie Elizabeth (Widrig) McKy:
40188. Donald Gay, b. Ore. 26 Feb. 1918
40189. Roberta Kathryn, b. Corvallis, Ore. 17 Dec. 1920
40190. Patty (dau.), md. _____ Nelson

40188. Donald Gay McKy, born Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, 26 February 1918, died in Eugene, Oregon, 8 November 1936 (2318).


Children of Curtis B. and Roberta Kathryn (McKy) Ezell:
40191. Gary Bates, b. 18 Nov. 1947
40192. Tom K. ("Tommy"), b. 1948-49
40193. Robert D. ("Bob"), b. 1951-52
40194. Launa Jean, b. 1953-54
40195. Patrick J. ("Pat"), b. 1957-58

Obit - CRANDALL, ROBERTA EZELL, 89, passed away January 19, 2010 in Melbourne, FL. Roberta was in office management most of her working life. Two husbands preceded her in death. Her survivors include a sister, Patty Nelson, of Seattle, WA; children, Gary Ezell of Tampa, FL, Bob and Tom Ezell of Melbourne, FL and Pat Ezell and Launa Schmidt, of Louisville. There are 11 grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren. A memorial visitation will be held at Highlands Funeral Home, 3331 Taylorsville Rd. on Saturday, February 27, 2010 from 3-5 p.m.


Name: Linda Ezell
Birth Date: 29 May 1965
Address: 4040 Minnich Ave
City: Paducah
State: KY
Zip Code: 42001-4640


Name: Patrick J Ezell
Address: 759 Logan St, Louisville, KY, 40204-1849 (1995)


40182. Ted McKy, born Wisconsin in August 1893, married in 1916-17 Grace ______, born Wyoming 1894-95. They lived in 1930 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, when Ted was proprietor of a gravel truck business (1266).

Children: 40209. Ruth, b. Ore. 1917-18
40210. Rex T., b. Ore. 13 July 1918


Obit - Mary McKy
Living Tribute iconView/Sign Guest Book
Mary F. McKy of Eugene died Sept. 13 of age-related causes. She was 85. McKy was born Jan. 4, 1920, in St. Louis, to Fred and Gertrude Tuebner. She married Rex McKy in 1944 in St. Louis. She had lived in Eugene for 60 years. Survivors include her husband; a son, Ronald of Eugene; a daughter, Diane Ikola of Sweet Home; three grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. No service is planned. Andreason’s Cremation & Burial Service in Eugene is in charge of arrangements.
40138. Angeline Miranda Crothers or Corothers, born Carroll County, Indiana, 12 October 1839, married in 1857, in Akan, Richland County, Wisconsin, Thomas Hugh C. Hull, born Ohio 1833-34. Thomas was a farmer. He served during the Civil War in the 11th Wisconsin Volunteers. He and Angeline lived in Wisconsin, Missouri, Minnesota and Washington. They were in Township 41, post office Warsaw, Benton County, Missouri, in 1860, when Thomas was a farm laborer on the farm of James and Aramenta Dispain (1373). They moved from Richland County, Wisconsin, to Scott County, Minnesota, between 1870 and 1873. They lived in 1875 with 6 children in Scott Township, Becker County, Minnesota, close to J. R. and Lena Caruthers (2321). They lived in 1880 at Blue Hill, Sherburne County, Minnesota, close to John and Lena Crothers, where Thomas farmed (561). They were farming in Adams County, Washington, in July 1889 (2320). Angeline died 26 October 1891 at Cheney, Spokane County, Washington, a resident of Adams County (1390). Thomas died in Minnesota in 1904 and is buried at Blue Hill, Minnesota (389, 668, 844).

Children:  
40223. Elizabeth Jane, b. Wisc. 19 Oct. 1857 or 1858
40224. John Roland, b. Mo. or Alabama 22 June 1861
40225. Lena Alice, b. Wisc. 22 Mar. 1863
40226. James Emmett, b. Wisc. 4 Sept. 1867
40227. Ulella Martha (dau.), b. Wisc. 18 Nov. 1870
40228. Loretta (no Loretta in 1885)
40229. L. Odell ("Dell") (dau.), b. Minn. 31 Oct. 1873 (Loretta Odell?)
40230. Julia Gertrude (dau.), b. Minn. 16 Mar. 1877
40231. Sonny Eugene ("Sonny"), b. Minn. 21 May 1880

40223. Elizabeth Jane Hull, born Wisconsin 19 October 1857 or 1858, married in Anoka, Minnesota, 27 July 1876, William Ford, born Carroll, Penobscot County, Maine, 28 September 1849 or 1850, son of Maine-born parents Charles M. Ford and Philoma McKenney (389). They lived in 1900 in Cold Springs Precinct, Nez Perce County, Idaho, where William was in the manufacture of lumber (2323). Elizabeth died in Junction City, Lane County, Oregon, 7 August 1922. William died in Corvallis, Benton County, Oregon, 12 January 1927 (2322).

Children:  
40232. Bernard Miland, b. Greenbush, Minn. 16 Dec. 1877
40233. Effie M., b. Princeton, Minn. 7 June 1882
40234. Clair (son), b. Minn. May 1885
40235. Hugh Christie, b. Minn. May 1888
40236. John, died young?
40237. Cecil (son), b. Steptoe, Wash. 16 Dec. 1896

40232. Bernard Miland Ford, born Greenbush, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota, 16 December 1877, married 27 September 1903 Ida Belle Chitwood, born San Saba County, Texas, 1 November 1884. Mrs. B. M. Ford and her mother-in-law, Mrs. William Ford, and Ida’s daughters Vera and Myrtle, all of Reubens, Idaho crossed the border en route to Huntingdon, British Columbia, in October 1910 (2257). They lived in 1920 in Wallowa County, Oregon. They lived in 1930 in Highland, Clackamas County, Oregon, where Bernard was a sawyer at a sawmill (1266). Bernard died in Linn County, Oregon, 23 November 1952. Ida died in Lebanon, Oregon, 2 February 1953 (2322). According to a biographical sketch by a descendant, "Bernard came west
in 1891 and worked in the Cheney area. From there [he went] to Idaho where he worked in a sawmill, met and married Ida September 27, 1903. They went to Horsefly, B.C. and ran a trap line. He came back to Imnaha, then Bly, Oregon, and at last to Lebanon, Oregon. He went back into sawmilling and was a head sawyer. He died of a heart attack" (2322).

Children: 40238. Vernon Carroll, b. Reubens, Idaho 4 May 1904  
40240. Vernie Myrtle, b. Wash. 13 May 1909 "Myrtle" in 1920  
40242. Gladys Elizabeth, b. B. C. 15 Mar. 1913  
40243. Gail William (son), b. B. C. 15 Mar. 1913  
40244. Fern, b. Ore. 1915-16  
40245. Orvis Oren, b. Cheshire, Ore. 17 Nov. 1917  
40246. Dale, b. Corvallis, Ore. 24 June 1925  
40247. (dau.)

2322. Dexter Family Tree, by ______ (Hollowell) Dexter


40240. Vernie Myrtle Ford, born Washington 13 May 1909, was called "Myrtle" in 1920. She married in Albany, Oregon, after 1930, Eldon Everett Breedlove ("Jack"), born New Castle, Indiana, 11 October 1909, son of Doris O. and Mae (Badgley) Breedlove of Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon. Myrtle's last residence was Bend, Deschutes County, Oregon. Myrtle F. Breedlove died 31 March 1996 (605, 2322). Following her death, Eldon married in Medford, Oregon, Mrs. Florence (_____ ) Bean. Eldon served in the Marine Corps during World War II. He worked as a millworker and retired in 1975. Eldon received a social security number in Oregon before 1951. His last residence was Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona. Eldon died 11 February 2004 (149, 605).

Children of _____ and Florence (_____ ) Bean:
40253. Rodney, of Scottsdale, Ariz.
40254. Bernard, of Lake Ford, Idaho

Obit - Eldon 'Jack' Everett Breedlove  
Oct. 11, 1909 — Feb. 11, 2004  
Eldon "Jack" Everett Breedlove of Bend died Feb. 11 of natural causes. He was 94.  
No services are planned.  
Mr. Breedlove was born Oct. 11, 1909, in New Castle, Ind., to Doris and Mae (Badgley) Breedlove.  
He served in the Marine Corps during World War II.
Mr. Breedlove married Myrtle Ford in Albany. Following her death, he married Florence in Medford.

He worked as a millworker and retired in 1975.

Mr. Breedlove was a member of the Lumberman's Union. He was affiliated with the First Church of God in Redmond. He enjoyed the outdoors, poetry and spending time with his family.

Survivors include his wife; two stepsons, Rodney Bean of Scottsdale, Ariz., and Bernard Bean of Lake Fork, Idaho; and three sisters, Dorothy Bayer of Woodburn, Nellie Fisher of Roseburg, and Shirley Henry of Brookings.

He was preceded in death by his first wife and five brothers.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Oregon Natural Desert Association, 16 NW Kansas Ave., Bend 97701.

Autumn Funerals is in charge of arrangements.


40242. Gladys Elizabeth Ford, born British Columbia 15 March 1913, died at Enterprise, Klamath County, Oregon, 22 November 1918 (2322).


40244. Fern Ford, born Oregon 1915-16, was with her family in Highland, Clackamas County, Oregon, in 1930 (1266).


40233. Effie M. Ford, born Princeton, Sherburne County, Minnesota, 7 June 1882, married 23 February 1912 Frank C. Lawrence, born Keokuk County, Iowa, in September 1865, son of Miles Caldwell Lawrence and Lydia Shirts. They lived in 1920 in MacKay Precinct, Custer County, Idaho, where Frank was a miner at a copper mine (1575). They lived in 1930 in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, where Frank was a mining engineer (1266). Frank died in Stockton, San Joaquin County, California, 1 June 1940. Effie died in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, 20 September 1978 (2322).

40267. Merle Clifton, b. Idaho 2 Oct. 1914
40268. Virginia Ailene, b. Mackay, Idaho 10 Aug. 1916
40269. Eunice M., b. Idaho 1920

1154
40266. Roy A. Lawrence, born Idaho 1912-13, was a laborer at a box factory in Grants Pass, Josephine County, Oregon, in 1930 (1266). Roy married ______ McGehey (2322). This is probably the Roy A. Lawrence, born 19 November 1912, who lives (1992-95) in Grants Pass, Oregon (1340).

Child: 40270. (dau.)

1950 Demaray Dr Spc 9, Grants Pass, OR, 97527-9134 (1995)


Children: 40273. (son), md. _____ Cooper, 3 daughters

?? Kenneth M. 14 Sept. 1933, of Grants Pass ?


Children of Roscoe Fitz-Roy and Eunice M. (Lawrence) Gothard:

40278. (son)
40279. (dau.)

40234. Clair H. Ford, born Minnesota in May 1885, was age 15 with his family in Cold Springs Precinct, Nez Perce County, Idaho, in 1900 (2323). Clair married in 1905-06 Ora E. _______, born California 1878-79. They lived in 1910 in Pine Creek Precinct, Wallowa County, Oregon, where Clair was a general farmer (1265). Clair and Ora lived in 1920 in Lower Yakima Precinct, Benton County, Washington, where Clair was a general farmer (1344). Claire H. and his son Kenneth were living in 1930 in Lacomb Precinct, Linn County, Oregon, where Claire was a miller at a saw mill. He was then listed as married, but Ora and his daughters were not with him (1266).

Children: 40281. Kenneth W., b. Wash. about Aug. 1908
40282. Edith M., b. Ore. 1910-11
40283. Lois E., b. Ore. 1911-12

1155
40281. Kenneth W. Ford, born Washington about August 1908, was unmarried and living with his father in Lacomb Precinct, Linn County, Oregon, in 1930, working as a laborer at a saw mill (1266).

40235. Hugh Christie Ford, born Minnesota 29 May 1888, married in 1908-09 Alice Margaret Parks ("Allie"), born Perkins County, Nebraska, 17 November 1887, daughter of Charles Adelburt Parks and Alice Margaret Mason. They lived in 1920 in Blodgett, Benton County, Oregon (1266). They lived in 1930 in Ballston, Jackson Precinct, Polk County, Oregon, where Hugh was a sawyer at a saw mill (1266). Alice died in Clallam County, Washington, 2 May 1953. Hugh died at Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, 17 October 1962 (2322). According to reference #2322, Hugh had an additional daughter, by an unknown mother.

   40287. Velma Margaret, b. Grangeville, Idaho 18 Nov. 1910
   40288. Mildred E., b. Ore. 1913-14
   40289. Freda Frances, b. Enterprise, Ore. 10 Jan. 1915
   40290. Beulah J., b. Ore. 1916-17
   40291. Hugh E. or C., b. Ore. 1923-24


40287. Velma Margaret Ford, born Grangeville, Idaho, 18 November 1910, died 1 April 2000 (2322). no such person in ssdi

40289. Freda Frances Ford, born Enterprise, Klamath County, Oregon, 10 January 1915, died at Port Angeles, Clallam County, Washington, 2 July 1932, at age 17 (2322).

40291. Hugh E. or C. Ford, born Oregon 1923-24, may be the Hugh E. Ford, born 16 August 1922, who received a social security number in Oregon before 1951 and who died at Forks, Clallam County, Washington, 1 June 1991 (605).


   40301. (dau.)
   40302. (dau.)

40300. Cecil Madison Ford Jr., born Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, 26 March 1921, died at Blodgett, Benton County, Oregon, 14 January 1923 (2322).

40224. John Roland Hull, born Missouri or (less likely) Alabama 22 June 1861, married in 1889-90 Emma Yaeger, born Minnesota 25 December 1869, daughter of _____ Yeager and ______ Maggart (389). Another source calls him John Rawley Hull (2322). They lived in 1900-10
in Blue Hill Township, Sherburne County, Minnesota, where Archie farmed (706, 1239). They lived in 1920-30 in Analy Township, Sonoma County, California, where John was a fruit farmer (1197, 1198). Emma died in Sonoma County 27 October 1947. John died in Sonoma County 11 October 1953 (796).

Children: 40307. Archie R., b. Minn. 19 Dec. 1890
40308. Bessie O., b. Minn. Dec. 1893
40309. Harold G., b. Minn. 1908-09

40307. Archie R. Hull, born Minnesota 19 December 1890, was unmarried and living at home in Analy Township, Sonoma County, California, in 1920, working on a fruit farm (1197). Archie married Ruth M. _______, born California 16 March 1895, daughter of a New Jersey-born father. They lived in 1930 next to Archie’s parents in Analy Township, Sonoma County, California, where Archie was superintendent at an apple packing house and Ruth was a public school teacher (1198). Archie died in Sonoma County, California, 14 June 1959 (796). Ruth M. Hull died in Sonoma County 12 March 1976 (796).

40308. Bessie O. Hull, born Minnesota 15 December 1893, was called Bessie in 1900-10, but was called Edna O. Hull in later records. Edna O. Hull married ______ Clark. Edna O. Clark died in Sonoma County, California, 25 April 1951 (796).

40225. Lena Alice Hull ("Alice"), born Wisconsin 22 March 1863, married James Orrock (389). There was a James R. Orrock (along with George and Henry Orrock) at Big Lake, Sherburne County, Minnesota, in 1865-70, but it is unclear if this is the same James Orrock. No further information.

40226. James Emmett Hull, born Richland County, Wisconsin, 4 September 1867, was in Bluehill Township, Sherburne County, Minnesota, in 1880-85 (561, 2287). He was apparently unmarried and living with his family in Adams County, Washington, in July 1889 (2320). He married in Adams County, Washington, 2 April 1896, Alta Rose Logsdon or Logston, born Iowa 14 February 1877, daughter of Andrew Jackson Logsdon and Eliza Ann Dawson (844). They lived in 1910 in Wilson Creek Precinct, Grant County, Washington, where James was a stockman on a horse range. Living with them in 1910 was Alta’s younger sister, Bessie Logsdon (1343). Alta died at Sprague, Lincoln County, Washington, 23 June 1915. James died in Lincoln County, Washington, 30 August 1940. They are buried at Macabee Cemetery, Sprague, Lincoln County, Washington (2324).

Children: 40314. Winifred ("Winnie"), b. Wash. about 1897
40315. (dau.), b. Douglas Co., Wash. 26 Dec. 1900, died in infancy
40316. Edna E., b. Wilson Creek, Wash. about 1909

2324. Logsdon and Allied families, by Ellen Kroll
40314. Winifred Hull ("Winnie"), born Washington about 1897, married James Campbell (2324). This may be the Winifred Campbell, age 23, married, who was rooming (without her husband) in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, in 1920 (1393).


40227. Ulella or Ulilla Martha Hull, born Wisconsin 18 November 1870, married in 1890-91 Zitlow M. Powell, of Orrock, Sherburne County, Minnesota, who was born at Harmony, Bad Ax County, Wisconsin, in 1867, son of Simon S. Powell and Elizabeth E. Franklin (389). They lived in 1900 in Cheney Town, Spokane County, Washington (). They were in Lenore Precinct, Nez Perce County, Idaho, in 1910, where Zitlow farmed. Ulilla reported having had 3 children, of which one was living in May 1910 (2319). They lived in Glover Precinct, Idaho County, Idaho, in 1930, where Zitlow was a general farmer (2325). Zitlow died in Lewis County, Idaho, 3 August 1943 (1338).

40319. (child), died before 1910  


40320. Kenneth R. Powell, born Idaho 15 March 1904, was unmarried and living at home in Glover Precinct, Idaho County, Idaho, in 1930, where he was a logging laborer (2325). Kenneth died in Kamiah, Lewis County, Idaho, 19 October 1991 (1338).

40228. Loretta Hull is listed in one source as a child of Angeline Miranda Crothers and Thomas Hugh C. Hull, but no evidence for a child of the name has been found. Most probably, she is the same child as Odell Hull, with full name Loretta Odell Hull, shown below.

40229. Loretta Odell Hull ("Odell" or "Dell"), born Minnesota 31 October 1873, was listed as L. O. Hull, age 2, born Minnesota, in Becker Township, Scott County, Minnesota, in 1875 (2321). Odell is said to have married Ralph Jalespie (389). More likely, Odell married in 1893-94 Ralph Gillespie, born Oregon in October 1869, son of Alex and Emma Gillespie. Ralph and "Della O." Gillespie lived in 1900 in Cold Springs Precinct, Nez Perce County, Idaho, next door to William and Elizabeth J. (Hull) Ford. Della was listed as born in Wisconsin in October 1873, but for some reason the "Wisconsin" was later crossed out and changed to "Missouri" (2323). Loretta married second, in 1907-08, Henry Mitchel, born Tennessee 1848-49. This was also Henry's second marriage and he had 4 children by his first marriage, all living in 1910. Henry and Loretta and
Loretta’s daughter Ethel lived in 1910 in Wilson Creek Precinct, Grant County, Washington, where Henry was a physician with a general practice (1343). Henry and Loretta Odell Mitchell were Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, retired (1344).

Children: 40324. (child), died before 1900
40325. Ethel Alma, b. Idaho Nov. 1898

40325. Ethel Alma Gillespie, born Idaho in November 1898, had her name written "Gallespie" in the 1910 census (1343). Alma married before 1920 Virgil J. Harrison, born Oregon 1898-99. They lived in 1920 with Alma’s mother and step-father in Spokane, Washington (1344). They lived in 1930 in Vera, Opportunity Township, Spokane County, Washington, where Virgil was a clerk for an oil company and Ethel was a stenographer for a savings & loan company (1284).

Children: 40326. Virginia D., b. Wash. 1920
40327. Marguerite H., b. Wash. 1921-22


40332. Robert Ralph, b. Wash. 1905


Children: 40333. Julia, b. Wash. 1921-22
40334. (son), b. 1923, died in 1923


40332. Robert Ralph Playfair, born Washington 1905, married in 1928-29 Alexandria _______ ("Alexy"), born Washington 1908-09, daughter of German parents. They lived in 1930 with Ralph’s parents in Chewelah Precinct, Stevens County, Washington (1284, 2326). They are buried at Chewelah City Cemetery, Stevens County, Washington (686). Alexandria died “22 May 1917 aged 68” according to a cemetery reading, but this must be an error for 22 May 1977, aged 68 (686).

Children: 40336. (son), b. 1937, died in 1937
Sonny Eugene T. Hull ("Sonny"), born Minnesota 21 May 1880, was unmarried and living in 1910 in Wilson Creek Precinct, Grant County, Washington, close to Loretta (Hull) Mitchell, where Eugene was a confectionary merchant. He lived with a friend, Geo. Harlow, a confectionery clerk (1343). He married before 1914 Olive ______, born Washington 1886-87, son of a New York-born father and a Wisconsin-born mother. He farmed at Chewelah, Stevens County, in 1918 (1315). They farmed a hay farm in Valley Precinct, Stevens County, in 1920-30 (1284, 1344).

Children:  
40337. Margaret E., b. Wash. 1913-14  
40338. Thomas Henry, b. Stevens Co., Wash. 22 Oct. 1916

John Riley Crothers, born Carroll County, Indiana, 15 February 1842, married, probably in Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, 20 September 1863, Lena Aellin Morgenstern (also known as Morningstar), who was born 3 January 1844 in Saxony, Germany. John served in the 1st Kansas Battery during the Civil War. He lived in Indiana, Wisconsin, Sherburne, Minnesota, and Liberal, Kansas. They lived in 1875 with 6 children in Scott Township, Becker County, Minnesota, close to Angeline (Corothers) Hull (2321). They were in Bluehill, Sherburne County, Minnesota, in 1880, close to Angeline (Crothers) Hull (561). Lena reported in 1900 having had 8 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900. Andrew was the only child still at home in 1900 (403). John died 29 December 1900 at Liberal, Seward County, Kansas. Lena reported in 1910 having 8 children, of which 4 were then living. At home with Lena in 1910 was Sarah Crothers, age 29, reported as an unmarried daughter, but this must be her daughter-in-law, wife of Andrew (1220). Lena lived with her married son Andrew in 1920 (1221). Lena died in Liberal, Seward County, 6 January 1927 (389, 668).

Children:  
40349. Ferdine Francis, b. Richland Co., Wisc. 8 Dec. 1865  
40350. Ithame James, b. Richland Co., Wisc. 8 Apr. 1867  
40351. Althea Eveline, b. Richland Co., Wisc. 20 Dec. 1869  
40352. Eber Aram, b. Richland Co., Wisc. 1 Mar. 1871  
40353. Sylvanus Rolley, b. Sherburne Co., MN. 6 Oct. 1873  
40354. Birdie Bell, b. Sherburne Co., Minn. 18 Nov. 1875  
40355. John William, b. Sherburne Co., MN. 9 July 1879  
40356. Andrew Jackson, b. Sherburne Co., MN. 4 Mar. 1881

Ferdine Francis (or Fredine Francis) Crothers, son of John Riley Crothers, born Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, 8 December 1865, married in 1893-94 in North Dakota Sarah J. Lyons, born in Canada in December 1870, of Canadian parents. They lived in 1900 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, next to George and Nora (Crothers) Miller. Ferdine was a farmer (403). He died 11 March 1910 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas (389, 844).

Child:  
40357. John A., b. N. D. June 1895

John A. Crothers, born North Dakota in June 1895, married in 1918 Lottie M. ______, born Kansas 1900-01. They farmed in Liberal, Kansas, in 1920-30 (1221, 1222).

Children:  
40358. Virgil J. Crothers, born Seward County, Kansas, 13 March 1920, died at Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, 29 October 2001 (605). He may have married Sarah M. ______, born 6 August 1921 (1340).

40350. Ithamen James Crothers, born Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, 8 April 1867, married in 1903-04 Katherine McNeill Freeman ("Kate"), born Canada 1872-73, daughter of a Scottish father. Another source names her as Catherine ("Kate") Farnsworth. They lived in 1910-30 in Seattle, King County, Washington (1284, 1343, 1344). Catherine reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910. James was a miner in 1910. He was a steam fitter at a shipyard in 1920. He was a mining superintendent at a mine in 1930. Ithamen died 28 December 1937 at Seattle, Washington (389, 844).

Children: 40360. Lawrence, died before 1910
40361. Muriel A., b. Okla. 1906-07
40362. Leonard F., b. Wash. 24 July 1908
40364. Eldon James, b. Los Molinos, Calif. 20 July 1915

40361. Muriel A. Crothers, born Oklahoma 1906-07, was a sophomore at the University of Washington in Seattle in 1927 (686). She was unmarried and living at home in Seattle in 1930, working as a stenographer at a telephone office (1284, 1343, 1344).

40362. Leonard F. Crothers, born Washington 24 July 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Seattle in 1930. He died in San Francisco County, California, 6 March 1967. His California death record calls him "Larrie F. Carrothers" and lists his mother's maiden name as Freeman (796).

40363. Edna M. Crothers, born Washington in February 1910, was unmarried and living at home in Seattle in 1930 (1284, 1343, 1344).


Children: 40368. Marnie Lee (dau.), b. about 1946-47
40369. Reed


40351. Althea Eveline Crothers, born Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, 20 December 1869, died 23 October 1880 in Sherburne County, Minnesota (389).

40352. Eber Aram Crothers or Corothers, born Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, 1 March 1871, married in Kansas in 1897 his cousin Luella Dillon, #40170, daughter of Columbus L. and Naomi (Smith) Dillon. They lived in 1900 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, next to Birdie (Crothers) Evans. Eber was then a cattle raiser (403). They were in Elgin Precinct, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, in 1920, when Eber was a lumberman at a lumber camp (1344). Eber was a poultry farmer in Moran Township, Spokane County, Washington, in 1930 (1284). Eber died 14 March 1933 at Spokane, Washington (389, 844). Luella died in Spokane County, Washington, 24 June 1952 (2317).

        40373. Arthur R., b. Kans. 16 Nov. 1902
        40374. possibly David ??
        40375. Eugene R., b. Idaho 1908

2317. Bell Family Tree, by Jennie Bell (?)  smilingjenn - write her!


Child of Ray Dillon and Grace Edith (Pettijohn) Crothers:
        40376. Francis Alden, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 15 Aug. 1920

Child of Grace Edith (Pettijohn) Crothers:
        40377. (son)


Children: 40378. (son)
        40379. (dau.), md. ______ Bell, 2 children

40374. David Crothers ??

40375. Eugene R. Crothers, born Emida, Kootenai County, Idaho, in 1908, was living with his parents in Elgin Precinct, Spokane County, in 1920 (1344). He was unmarried and living with his parents in Moran Township, Spokane County, in 1930, working as a service man for a radio company (1284).

40353. Sylvanus Rolley Crothers ("Vanney"), born Sherburne County, Minnesota, 6 October 1873, died in Sherburne County, Minnesota, 22 October 1880 (389, 844).

40354. Birdie Bell (or Bertha) Crothers or Corothers, born Sherburne County, Minnesota, 18 November 1875, married in 1893-94 John N. Evans, born England in June 1865, of English parents. John had emigrated to United States in 1885. Birdie was listed as "Bird" in 1900, 1915, and 1920 and as "Verda" in 1930. They lived in 1900 in Liberal Township, Seward County, Kansas, next to John and Lena Crothers and to Eber and Louella Crothers, where John Evans was a teacher (403). John was a cashier at Peoples bank in Liberal in 1920 (1221). They lived in 1930 in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, where John was a cashier at a bank (1222). Birdie died in Liberal, Seward County, Kansas, 15 March 1950 (389, 844).

Children: 40385. Earnest Allen, b. Liberal, Kans. 20 Jan. 1895
40386. (child), died before 1900
40389. Winifred, b. Kans. 1903-04

40385. Earnest Allen or Alleyn Evans, born Liberal, Kansas, 20 January 1895, married in 1916-17 Helen ______, born Oklahoma 1893-94. They lived in 1920 in Liberal, Kansas, when Earnest was a retail merchant at a harness store (1221). Earnest was living again with his parents in Liberal, Kansas, in 1930, listed as married but without his wife present. He was a real estate agent (1222). Earnest Alleyn Evans died in Los Angeles County, California, 12 October 1981 (796).

Children: 40391. Barbara, b. Liberal, Kans. about Mar. 1918

40387. Mabel L. Evans, born Kansas in June 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Liberal, Kansas, in 1920 (1221).

40388. Clara B. Evans, born Kansas in October 1898, was unmarried and living at home in Liberal, Kansas, in 1920-30 (1221, 1222).

40389. Winifred Evans, born Kansas in 1903-04, was unmarried and living at home in Liberal, Kansas, in 1920-30 (1221, 1222).

40355. John William Crothers, born Sherburne County, Minnesota, 9 July 1879, died as a child, 4 November 1880, in Sherburne County, Minnesota (389).
40356. Andrew Jackson Crothers, born Sherburne County, Minnesota, 4 March 1881, was the only child at home with John R. and Lena Crothers in Liberal Township, Seward County, Kansas, in 1900 (403). Andrew married Sarah J. _______, born Oklahoma about 1881. Andrew was a railway grademan in 1918 (1315). He was a farm laborer in Liberal, Kansas, in 1920 (1221). They had no children in 1925 (1538). Andrew died at Liberal, Kansas, 17 April 1941 (389).

40140. Rolley David Crothers, born Democrat Township, Carroll County, Indiana, 12 February 1844, married Sophrona Campbell, who was born at Richland, Oswego County (?), New York, 5 January 1848 or 1849. Rolley served in the 4th Indiana Cavalry in the Civil War. He was a farmer. He lived in Indiana, Wisconsin, Sherburne, Minnesota; Liberal, Kansas and Jerome, Idaho. Rolla D. and Sopronia Crothers were in Dayton Township, Richland County, Wisconsin, in 1870, next to William and Julia A. Smith, where Rolla was a carpenter (2262). They lived (1880-85) at Orrock, Sherburne County, Minnesota. They lived in 1900 in Pleasant View Township, Beaver County, Oklahoma, where Rolley was a carpenter. Sophrona reported in 1900 that she had borne 9 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (408). Sophrona died 16 July or in June 1901. She is buried at Shoshone, Lincoln County, Idaho. Rolley died at Wendel, Gooding County, Idaho, 4 August 1924. He is also buried at Shoshone, Idaho (389, 668).

Children:

40396. Clarence Burnette, b. Richland Co., Wi. 5 Feb. 1870
40399. Charles, died as a child
40400. Rinaldo, died as a child
40401. Albert Delwan, b. Orrock, Minn. 7 Feb. 1878
40402. Everette Raymond, b. Orrock, Minn. 1 Jan. 1881
40403. Orville LeRoy, b. Elk River, Minn. 9 Dec. 1883
40404. Delbert Lamont, b. Minn. 5 Jan. 1885
40405. Pearl, b. Minn. Sept. 1886

40397. Alphonso LeRoy Crothers, born Dayton, Richland County, Wisconsin, 11 October 1869, is called Lee in some sources. He was Elphonso S., born Wisconsin about November 1869, age 8 months in the August 1870 census. He died 24 September 1880 (2328).

2328. Franklin Osgood Family Tree, by L. K. Dugan, California

40398. Clarence Burnette Crothers, born at Richland Center, Richland County, Wisconsin, 5 February 1870, married in Minnesota in 1896-97 Edith Hanson. This is probably the Edith I. Crothers who was born in Michigan 15 June 1879, daughter of_______ Hanson and_______ Sturteva, and who died in Santa Clara County, California, 27 July 1963 (796). Clarence B. and Edith I. Crothers lived in 1910-20 in Shoshone Precinct, Lincoln County, Idaho, where Clarence was a house carpenter in 1910 and a farm manager in 1920. Edith was then (1910-20-30) reported as born in Minnesota (1575). Clarence was a carpenter in Township 3, San Mateo County, California, in 1930 (1198). Clarence died 27 February 1955 at Campbell, Santa Clara County, California. He is buried at Alta Mesa Cemetery, Palo Alto, California (389, 796).
Children: 40407. Archie Burnette, b. Kans. 11 Apr. 1899
40408. Lloyd Verdell, b. Wash. 12 Mar. 1903
40409. Ruby Lavina Alice, b. Washington 29 July 1905
plus 2 others, died before 1910

40407. Archie Burnette Crothers, born Kansas 11 April 1899, was farming in Shoshone Precinct, Lincoln County, Idaho, in 1918 (1315). He died in Shoshone Precinct, Lincoln County, Idaho, 29 June 1919 (2327).

40408. Lloyd Verdell Crothers, born Washington 12 March 1903, married first, in 1922-23, Eathel M. Tuel, born Kansas 2 January 1903, and had the 4 children below. They lived in 1930 in Township 3, San Mateo County, California, where Lloyd was a carpenter (796, 1198). Lloyd married second Beatrice Harra (844). Eathel died in Riverside, Riverside County, California, in July 1971. Lloyd died in Santa Clara County, California, 30 December 1985 (796).

40413. Don LeRoy, b. San Mateo Co., Calif. 30 May 1932
40414. William Lloyd, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 7 Nov. 1937


40418. Brian Eric Halliwell, born Santa Clara County, California, 26 July 1972, married ___ and has children (686). Brian has lived at Pismo Beach, Los Gatos, Sunnyvale, and Fresno, California. Listed at the same address: Robert Craig Halliwell, Linda Ann Halliwell, Fred Halliwell, Craig Michael Halliwell (1340).

40422. Kelly C. Edwards, born Santa Clara County, California, 14 October 1974, married ____ and has children (686, 796).

40423. Kristi L. Edwards, born Santa Clara County, California, 10 July 1976, married ____ and has children (686, 796).


40428. Judith Anne, b. Riverside Co., Calif. 3 Oct. 1951
40429. Nancy Kim, b. Riverside Co., Calif. 8 Jan. 1964

40427. Mary Ellen Hoggan, born Riverside County, California, 14 April 1947, married first, in Riverside County, California, in June 1969, Alexander Harvey Watts, age 21, born 1947-48, whose parents are from Canada (686). They divorced and Mary Ellen married second Donald Neslund (686). Note also that a marriage is recorded in Santa Clara County, 1 January 1981, of Mary E. Hoggan to Timothy P. Booth, born 1948-49 (796).

Child of Alexander Harvey and Mary Ellen (Hoggan) Watts:
40430. Harvey Kyle, b. 20 Feb. 1977

40430. Harvey Kyle Watts, born 20 February 1977, was unmarried in 2006 (686).


40429. Nancy Kim Hoggan, born Riverside County, California, 8 January 1964, married Steve Linn. They later divorced, with no children (686).

40413. Don LeRoy Crothers, born San Mateo County, California, 30 May 1932, married Annie Schirle. They had 5 children. Don received a social security number in California before 1951. He died at Oakville, Grays Harbor County, Washington, 27 March 2006 (605).

40437. Sean Christian, b. Solano Co., Calif. 31 Mar. 1959
40438. Dorothy, md ___ ______ and has children
40439. Charlotte, md ___ ______ and has children
40440. Helen, md ___ ______ and has children

40436. Joel Rae Crothers, born Solano County, California, 28 March 1958, married ____ _____ and has children (686, 796). Joel lived in Oakville and Olympia, Washington (1340).
40437. Sean Christian Crothers, born Solano County, California, 31 March 1959, married ____ and has children (686, 796).


40409. Ruby Lavina Alice Crothers, born Washington State 29 July 1905, married in 1923 Charles E. Jabbora, born Idaho about 1897, probably a son of Carl and Mary Jaborra of Moscow, Latah County, Idaho. Charles was an unmarried student at the University of Idaho, Moscow, Idaho, in 1917 (1315). Charles and Ruby lived in 1930 in Maple Leaf Precinct, King County, Washington, where Charles was a railway clerk at a railway freight office. They had no children in 1930 (1284). Ruby died in San Mateo County, California, 20 February 1943, at age 37 years (796).


40401. Albert Delwan Crothers, born Orrock, Sherburne County, Minnesota, 7 February 1878, married at Mountain Home, Elmore County, Idaho, 3 November 1906, Althea Mabel Pickett ("Mable" or "Mabe"), born Wisconsin 10 August 1886, daughter of George Washington Pickett and Rosina Campbell. Albert died at Richfield, Lincoln County, Idaho, 15 May 1915. Althea lived in 1920 in Shoshone Precinct, Lincoln County, Idaho. She married second, in Shoshone Precinct, Lincoln County, Idaho, 19 May 1928, James William Osgood, born Willow Creek, California, 20 November 1885, son of Frank Augustus Osgood and Dora Susan Cuppy. James William Osgood had been previously married to Rose Helen Bayliss and had 2 children (2328). They lived in 1930 in Montesano Precinct, Grays Harbor County, Washington, where William was a stock farmer (1284). Althea died in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 17 February 1956 (389, 844, 2328). She is buried at Sunset Memorial Park, Eureka, California (2328).

Child of Albert Delwan and Althea Mabel (Pickett) Crothers:


Children of James William and Rose Helen (Bayliss) Osgood:

40453. Dorothy W., b. Idaho 1918-19

40454. Virginia, b. Idaho 1924-25

2328. Franklin Osgood Family Tree, by L. K. Dugan, California


40402. Everette Raymond Crothers, born Orrock, Sherburne County, Minnesota, 1 January 1881, never married. He was at McCracken Bridge, near Pocatello, Bannock County, Idaho, in
1918, working as foreman of a bridge gang for the Oregon St. Louis (?) Railway (1315). He was unmarried and working as a carpenter at a salt plant in Salduro Precinct, Tooele County, Utah, in 1920 (1278).

40403. Orville LeRoy Crothers, born at Elk River, Sherburne County, Minnesota, 9 December 1883 (or 12 September 1882), lived with his brother Delbert in Burns Precinct, Lincoln County, Idaho, in 1910 (2319). He married, 10 August 1918, at Shoshone, Lincoln County, Idaho, Lillian Amelia Thomason or Thompson, born Idaho about 1899. They lived in 1930 in Shoshone village, Shoshone Precinct, Lincoln County, Idaho, where Orville was a house carpenter (2325). Orville died 18 September 1964 at Blackfoot, Bingham County, Idaho (389, 844). His social security record gives his birth as 9 December 1882 (605). Lillian died at Shoshone, Lincoln County, Idaho, in March 1973 (2328).

40458. Charles Calvin, b. Shoshone, Idaho 1 Dec. 1925

40457. Orville Leroy Corothers Jr., born Idaho 28 October 1920, completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Lincoln County, Idaho, in August 1940, when he enlisted at Salt Lake City, Utah, in the U. S. Army Air Corps (1342). Orville married Ruth Barry or Ruby Mary Burry (844). He received a social security number through the Railroad Board. His last residence was Louisville, Jefferson County, Kentucky. He died there 26 May 1997 (605, 710).


40459. Larry L. Crothers, born Jefferson County, Kentucky, 22 November 1944, is listed in Kentucky birth records as a son of Mary Burry (710). Larry lives (1993-95) in Aurora, Colorado (1340).


Children: 40468. Charles Lee, b. 2 July 1957
40469. Evelyn Kay
Charles Lee Crothers, born 2 July 1957, lives (circa 1993-95) at Hoquiam and Ocean Shores, Washington (1340).


Children of Delbert L. and Susie (Thompson) Crothers:

- Nancy H., b. Idaho 1909, age 1 in 1910
- Thelma N., b. Idaho 1910
- Raymond, b. 16 Feb. 1912
- Earl

Children of Delbert L. and Olive I. (Leach) Crothers:

- Kenneth Delbert, b. Idaho 20 Feb. 1925
- Sterling E. (son), b. Idaho 16 Jan. 1930

Thelma N. Crothers, born Idaho 1910, was living in 1920 with her uncle and aunt Orville L. and Lillian A. Crothers in Jerome Precinct, Jerome County, Idaho (1575). She might be the same daughter as Nancy Crothers, #40480. Thelma Crothers married in Jerome, Jerome County, Idaho, 15 July 1927, Archie T. Mullins, born Missouri 1891-92 (2329). Archie T. and Thelma M. Mullins farmed a general farm in 1930 in Eden Precinct, Jerome County (2325).

Children: 40487. Shirley J., b. Idaho Nov. 1928


Children: 40487. Nancy
- Lee
- Don

Kenneth Delbert Corothers, born Jerome County, Idaho, 20 February 1925, was listed as wounded in action in World War II. He was a Fireman 2c and the son of Mr. and Mrs. Delbert Lamont Crothers of Route 1, Jerome (686). Kenneth married Inez M. Barkholder, born 8 July 1929 (844). He lived at one time in Boise, Idaho, and possibly in Holland, Michigan. He was Deacon of Christ Episcopal Church in Shoshone circa 1993-2004 (686, 1340).

Children: 40490. Allen
- Tad L., b. 7 Mar. 1970

1169

Children: 40492. Jedan (son)  
40493. Declin Scott (son), b. 31 Aug. 2004, stillborn

Obit - Declin Scott Crothers

Twin Falls

Our special little man, Declin Scott Crothers, was born still, but still born on Aug. 31, 2004. At 22 weeks of pregnancy, Declin was diagnosed with a fatal condition known as anencephaly. We knew that our time with Declin would be limited, but never realized over the course of this time how much this little boy would touch the hearts of those around us. Declin was a special gift that God allowed us to enjoy even if it was for only a short time. Though our hearts ache, we know that he is in the safest of hands and we rejoice with him.

Declin is survived by his parents, Tad and Nancy Crothers; big brother, Kaden; maternal grandparents, John and Wanda Ulrich of Kimberly, Idaho; and paternal grandparents, Kenneth and Inez Crothers of Shoshone, Idaho; as well as numerous aunts, uncles, and cousins.

Declin was preceded in death by his great-grandparents.

Please know that Declin has taught us so much over the past several months and though this journey has been rough at times, it has been a truly amazing experience.

A celebration of Declin’s life will be held at 11 a.m. Friday, Sept. 3, 2004, at Reynolds Funeral Chapel with Pastor Brian Vriesman of the Twin Falls Reformed Church officiating. Burial will follow at Sunset Memorial Park. Friends may visit with family and friends one hour prior to the service on Friday at the funeral chapel.

A trust fund has been set up in Declin’s memory at Farmers National Bank on Blue Lakes. Contributions may be given to funeral chapel staff, mailed to Reynolds Funeral Chapel, 2466 Addison Ave. E., Twin Falls, ID 83301, or dropped off at the Farmers National Bank.

? Published Thursday, September 2, 2004


Children: 40495. Carol Jean

40405. Pearl Crothers, born Minnesota in September 1886, was with her parents in Pleasant View Township, Beaver County, Oklahoma, in 1900 (408). Pearl married Thomas James Barnes ("Tom"), born Salt Lake City, Utah, 26 July 1883, son of a Utah-born father Hyrum James Barnes and an English mother Rosie _______, of Boulder Hill, Lincoln County, Idaho (389). They lived in 1910 in South Payette Precinct, Canyon County, Idaho, where Thomas was a general farmer (2319). They farmed their own farm at Falls City, Jerome County, in 1930, with no children left at home (2325). Thomas and Pearl lived in 1942 at R.D. #3, Jerome, Idaho, where Thomas was self-employed (1342).

Children: 40498. Alice, b. Idaho 1907-08
40141. William Smith Corothers, son of Rawley and Martha Jane (Smith) Corothers, born Carroll County, Indiana, 1849, married Eldah Matilda Harvey, who was born in Ohio in 1850, daughter of Hiram and Asenath Harvey. They farmed in Akan Township (Richland County, Wisconsin) and Logan Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota (in 1880). Eldah was a school teacher. They moved to Dakota Territory just after their marriage. They lived later in California. William died in 1902 in Pasadena, California. Elda lived in 1910 with her widowed son-in-law Harry E. Cannon in Prosser Precinct, Benton County, Washington. She then reported having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (1343). Eldah died in Missouri in 1929 (389, 668).

   Children: 40505. Martha Arentih, b. Logan Twp., Dakota 1874
   40506. Clara B., b. Logan Twp., Dakota Dec. 1874
   40507. Clarence Alga, b. Logan Twp., Dakota 3 Oct. 1876
   40508. Mina Belle, b. Logan Twp., Dakota 19 Apr. 1879
   40509. Frank, died as a baby
   40510. Erenst or Ernest, living in 1910

40505. Martha Arentith Corothers, born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 1874 (or possibly 26 November 1872), married at Ortonville or Graceville, Big Stone County, Minnesota, 16 September 1896 or 1897, William Wynecoop Curran, who was born at New Jefferson, Iowa, 20 April 1871, son of Josiah Enock Curran and Elva Mary Loveland. They lived in Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, in 1920 (1245). Martha died in Kansas City, Missouri, 4 June 1940. William died in Kansas City, Missouri, 20 March 1954. They are buried at Green Lawn Cemetery, Kansas City (389, 668, 983).

   Children: 40511. Harvey Myers, b. Ortonville, Minn. 3 Aug. 1897
   40512. Charles E., b. Graceville, Minn. Apr. 1899
   40513. Ruth, b. Graceville, Minn. 1901
   40514. Alfred Cecil, b. Graceville, Minn. 1 Sept. 1902
   40515. Hugh Emerson, b. Kansas 7 July 1905
   40516. Walter Earl, b. Ft. Scott, Kans. 18 Apr. 1908
   40517. Leonard Jay, b. Kansas City, Mo. 19 Feb. 1911
   40518. George Washington, b. Mo. 1 Mar. 1913
   40519. Lillian Evelyn, b. Kansas City, Mo. 11 Nov. 1914

40511. Harvey Myers Curran, born Ortonville, Minnesota, 3 August 1897, was a mechanic for Shaw Transfer Company of Kansas City, Missouri, in 1918 (1315). He was living at home, apparently unmarried, in Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, in 1920 (1245). Harvey married first Edith ________, born Missouri 1902-03. They had at least 2 children. They lived in 1930 in Athol, Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, where Harvey was a truck driver for a lumber company, (1245). Harvey may have married second Lena ________ and had another 2 or more children. Harvey died in Kansas City, Missouri, 9 August 1962. He is buried at White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Gladstone, Missouri (983).

   Children of Harvey Myers and Edith (______) Curran:
   40520. Betty Lee, b. Mo. 1923-24
   40521. Harvey M. Jr., b. Mo. 19 Sept. 1925
Children of Harvey Myers Curran and his second wife:
40522. (dau), md. Leo Ronald Laird; 3 children
40523. (son), md. _____ _____, has one son

40520. Betty Lee Curran, born Missouri 1923-24, married in Jackson County, Missouri, 3 October 1947, Clare C. Harvey, born Jackson County, Missouri, in 1923, son of Otto E. and Clara E. Harvey. Both were then residents of Jackson County, Missouri (1529). Clare (or Claire) died in Jackson County, Missouri, in November 1978 (1338).

40521. Harvey M. Curran Jr., born 10 September 1925, married first, in Jackson County, Missouri, 10 December 1948, Alva Veronica Payne, born 23 November 1928. Harvey married second in Jackson County, Missouri, 23 January 1953 Kathleen M. Cunningham, born 8 November 1927. Both were then residents of Jackson County, Missouri (1529). They had one son.

40512. Charles E. Curran, born Graceville, Minnesota, in April 1899, died at Hannibal, Missouri, 19 June 1919, in a railway accident. He is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hannibal, Missouri (983).

40513. Ruth Curran, born Graceville, Minnesota, in 1901, died in Graceville, Minnesota, 6 September 1901. She is buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Graceville (983).


40515. Hugh Emerson Curran, born Kansas 7 July 1905, married in Jackson County, Missouri, 4 May 1925, Viola Spillman, born Missouri 30 March 1909. They lived in 1930 in Blue Township, Jackson County, Missouri, where Hugh was a milker for a dairy farm. Living with them in 1930 were Hugh’s father, brother Walter, and sister Lillian (1245). Hugh earned a social security number in Missouri before 1951. Hugh died in Ventura or Lomita, Los Angeles County, California, 4 December 1972. Viola died in California in July 1978 (983).

    Children: 40538. Della, b. Mo. Apr. 1927
               40539. Evelyne Louise, b. Mo. Sept. 1928

40538. Della Curran, born Missouri in April 1927, married _____ Irvine (1338).

40516. Walter Earl Curran, born Fort Scott, Bourbon County, Kansas, 18 April 1908, married at Olpe, Lyon County, Kansas, 26 November 1934, Kathryn Raphael Eisenbeis, born Elk Falls, Elks County, Kansas, 1 December 1914, daughter of John Joseph Eisenbeis and Honora Anastasia Roach. They had 5 children (983). Walter died in Kansas City, Missouri, 2 February 1964. He is buried at Mt. Olivet Cemetery, Hannibal, Missouri (983). Kathryn died at St. Marys Hospital, Kansas City, Missouri, 2 February 1964 (2330).

Children: 40548. William Joseph, married _____, 2 children
40549. Janet Kathleen, b. 11 Oct. 1938
40550. Ruth Ann, b. 4 Nov. 1939
40551. Cheryl Elaine, b. 27 Feb. 1947
40552. Patricia Lynn, b. 24 Oct. 1948

2330. Jamis Family Tree, by G. Jamis, Wichita, Kansas


40518. George Washington Curran, born Missouri 1 March 1913, married in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 18 or 21 May 1938, Hazel Mae Gilliland, born Kansas City, Kansas, 1 or 2 August 1916, daughter of Charles L. and Myrtle I. (Thomas) Gilliland (983, 1529). George received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. His last residence was Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin. George died 2 November 2001 (605). Hazel worked for Sears Company as an Assistant Credit Manager in Sedalia, Missouri, and was a District Manager for Evenson's Hallmark Stores in northern Wisconsin. After retirement in 1983 she moved to Tucson,
Arizona, and returned to Sheboygan in 1999. Hazel died at the home of her daughter Janice in Sheboygan, Sheboygan County, Wisconsin, 18 May 2007. She is buried at Sunrise Memorial Gardens, Sheboygan (149, 605). Hazel was survived by 11 great grandchildren: Carter and Mason Woodson, Brian Thaves, Jordyn, Linsay, Ashley and Abby Thaves, Zoe, Mia and Shaina Thaves, and Steven Thaves (149).

           40562. Janice, b. 31 Jan. 1943

Obit - Hazel M. Curran
Hazel M. Curran, age 90, of 815 Swift Ave., died on Friday May 18, 2007 at the home of her daughter. She was born in Kansas City, Kansas on August 2, 1916 the daughter of the late Charles L. and Myrtle I. Thomas Gilliland.
She attended local schools in the Kansas City area. On May 21, 1938 she was united in marriage to George W. Curran in Kansas City. He preceded her in death on November 2, 2001. Hazel worked for Sears Company as an Assistant Credit Manager in Sedalia, MO, and she was a District Manager for Evenson’s Hallmark Stores in northern Wisconsin. After retirement in 1983 she moved to Tucson, AZ and returned to Sheboygan in 1999.
Hazel was active in various churches, she was a Sunday School teacher and led Adult Bible Study as well. Hazel was also active in the Women’s Missionary Society. She enjoyed home decorating, floral arrangements and spending time with her grandchildren and great grandchildren.
She is survived by her daughters; Judith Ann Woodson, of Tacoma, WA, Janice Thaves, of Sheboygan, six grandchildren; Scott(Kimberly) Woodson, Shelly Woodson, Matthew(Ann Gancarcik) Thaves, Mark(Dawn) Thaves Luke(Mary) Thaves, John(Tracy Wessel)Thaves, eleven great grandchildren; Carter and Mason Woodson, Brian Thaves, Jordyn, Linsay, Ashley and Abby Thaves, Zoe, Mia and Shaina Thaves, and Steven Thaves. She is further survived by nieces, nephews other relatives and friends. Hazel was preceded in death by her brother, Ralph Gilliland, and a son-in-law, Albert Thaves.
Funeral services for Hazel will be held on Wednesday May 23, 2007 at 11:00am at the Novak-Ramm-Ziegler Funeral Home with Rev. Roger Clapp, of St. Luke’s United Methodist Church, officiating. Family and friends may call at the funeral home 1535 S. 12th St. on Wednesday morning from 9:00am until the time of service at 11:00am. Entombment will take place at Sunrise Memorial Gardens. A memorial fund has been established in Hazel’s name.
The Sheboygan Press, May 20, 2007

Children:  40563. Scott D., b. 1953-54
           40564. Shelly

40563. Scott D. Woodson, born 1953-54, married Kimberly ________ (149, 1340).
Children:  40565. Carter
           40566. Mason
Janice K. Curran, born 31 January 1943, married in Sedalia, Missouri, 3 September 1961 Albert M. Thaves, born Wabeno, Wisconsin, 24 April 1939, son of Albert E. and Helen (Sederstrom) Thaves. Albert grew up on a farm near Gresham with his mother and stepfather, Frederick J. Froemming. Following high school he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and was stationed at Whiteman Air Force Base in Missouri. He served a tour of duty in Morocco before returning to Whiteman AFB and being discharged in 1961. They settled in Wisconsin in 1963. Albert received a social security number in Texas. Albert was a gifted artist. For over 38 years, he was employed in the enamel shop at the Kohler Company. He died unexpectedly at Aurora Sheboygan Medical Center in Sheboygan, Wisconsin, 24 July 2005. Janice lives (2007) in Sheboygan (149, 1340).

Children: 40568. Matthew Charles, b. 30 Nov. 1964
40569. Mark Allen, b. 15 Oct. 1966
40571. John P., b. 30 Sept. 1972

Obit - Albert M. Thaves, age 66, of 815 Swift Ave., died unexpectedly Sunday, July 24, 2005 at Sheboygan Memorial Medical Center.
Albert was born on April 24, 1939 in Wabeno, a son of Albert E. and Helen (Sederstrom) Thaves. He grew up on a farm near Gresham with his mother and stepfather, Frederick J. Froemming. He attended Red River School and graduated from Shawano High School in 1957. Following high school he enlisted in the U.S. Air Force and was stationed at Whiteman AFB in Missouri. He served a tour of duty in Morocco before returning to Whiteman AFB and being discharged in 1961.
On Sept. 3, 1961, he was united in marriage to Janice Curran in Sedalia, Mo. He returned to Wisconsin with Janice in 1963.
For over 38 years, Albert was employed in the enamel shop at the Kohler Co. In his retirement he served as a tour guide in hospitality at Kohler. For the past three years he has worked part time at Gander Mountain.
Albert was a gifted artist, teaching art part-time at Silver Lake College. Landscapes and sports were his favorite subjects. His artistic ability allowed him to design many community and Boy Scout patches. He was also a very avid hunter and fisherman. He was involved with the National Wild Turkey Organization and the Kohler Rec. Dept. Pistol and Rifle Club. For several years he coached the Kohler Ironmen Industrial Softball Team and was a member of the Kohler Quarter Century Club.
Albert was a member of St. Luke United Methodist Church. As a member of the United Methodist Church, he was active in the choir and as a Sunday school teacher. He was a lay leader and speaker along with various other positions he held in the church.
One of Albert's greatest passions was the Boy Scouts of America, where he devoted many years of service. He currently was serving as a Unit Commissioner with Bay Lakes Council. He was a Webeloo leader with Pack 3822 and served as Scoutmaster with Troop 822 for 26 years. His four sons all attained the rank of Eagle. He was a Brotherhood member of the Order of the Arrow. He served as a leader for three National Jamborees. He chaired and was active in several District and Council events, one being the Klondike Derby. He was awarded scouting's highest national award that can be awarded by a Council, the Silver Beaver and the District Award of Merit.
Albert is survived by his wife of 43 years, Janice; four sons, Matthew (Ann Gancarcik) of Green Bay; Mark (Dawn), Luke (Mary) and John (Tracy Wessel), all of Sheboygan; nine grandchildren, Zoe, Jordyn, Mia, Steven, Lindsay, Brian, Ashley, Abby and Shaina Thaves; his special grandchildren, John Gancarcik, Carter and Mason Woodson; two brothers, Donald (Judy) Thaves of Shawano and Melvin (Kathy) Froemming of Gresham; and a sister, Donna Raddant of Gillette. He is further survived by many nieces and nephews, other relatives and friends. He was preceded in death by his parents and stepfather.

A funeral service for Albert will be held at 1 p.m. Thursday, July 28 at St. Luke United Methodist Church with the Rev. Roger Clapp, pastor, as officiant. Entombment will follow in Sunrise Memorial Gardens Mausoleum. Friends and family may call at the Novak-Ramm-Ziegler Funeral Home, 1535 S. 12th St., on Wednesday evening from 4 until 8 p.m. and on Thursday at the church, N. Seventh Street and Ontario Avenue, from 11 a.m. until time of service at 1 p.m.

A memorial fund has been established in Albert’s name for St. Luke United Methodist Church and the Bay Lakes Council of the Boy Scouts of America.

The Sheboygan Press, July 26, 2005


40571. John P. Thaves, born 30 September 1972, may have married first Kim ______. John then married or partnered with Tracy Wessel. They live in Sheboygan, Wisconsin (149, 1340).


Children of Woodford Monrow and Edna (Scott) Albright:

40577. Donald Monroe, b. Mo. 14 Oct. 1925
40578. Robert Lee, b. Mo. 22 May 1927
40579. Kathryn Virginia, b. Blue, Mo. 3 June 1929
40580. William Dale, b. Mo. 11 Sept. 1930

1176
2643. Halls Family Tree, by N. (Halls) DeLucia


40578. Robert Lee Albright, born Missouri 22 May 1927, died in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas (2643).


Child of Richard Leroy and Kathryn Virginia (Albright) Purdy:


40506. Clara B. Corothers ("Clair"?), born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory (now South Dakota), in December 1874, married first _____ Johnson and married second, in 1894-95, Harry E. Cannon, born Nebraska in October 1861, son of Childs and Fanny M. Cannon of Sarpy County, Nebraska. They lived in 1900 in Centralia Precinct, Lewis County, Washington, where Harry was a stationary engineer (1283). Clara died at Prosser, Benton County, Washington, before 1910 (389, 844). Harry and his son Earl lived in 1910-20 in Prosser Precinct, Benton County, Washington, when Harry was a laborer and later the furnace fireman at a bank (1343, 1344).

Children of Harry E. and Clara B. (Corothers) Cannon:

40591. Earl D., b. Wash. Apr. 1898

40591. Earl D. Cannon, born Washington in April 1898, was unmarried and living with his father in Prosser Precinct, Benton County, Washington, in 1920 (1344). He was unmarried and lodging in Seattle, Washington, in 1930, where he was a foreman for a building contractor (1284). Earl died in King County, Washington, 28 February 1948 (1390).

40507. Clarence Alga Corothers, born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory (now South Dakota), 3 October 1876, never married. He was farming at Wessington Springs, Jerauld County, South Dakota, in 1900-18 (1315). He was at Pocahontas, Pocahontas County,
Iowa, in 1930 (1219). He died in January 1960 at Wentworth, Coos County, New Hampshire (389).

40508. Mina Belle Corothers ("Minnie"), born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 19 April 1879, married first, at Centralia, Lewis County, Washington, 9 September 1904, James Weston Stone ("Weston"), born Reedsburg, Wisconsin, 9 September 1884, son of Orlando Lincoln Stone and Mary Helen Hall. They lived in 1910 at Cresbard, Faulk County, South Dakota (1417). They lived in 1930 in Wesley Township, Faulk County, South Dakota, where James W. farmed (1271). Weston died in Faulk County, South Dakota, 3 February 1946 (2331). Mina married second ________ Fink. Minnie Belle Fink died 19 November 1958 in Riverside, Riverside County, California (389, 796, 844).

Child of James Weston and Minnie Belle (Corothers) Stone:

40593. Willis Leroy, b. Centralia, Wash. 23 Apr. 1906


Children: 40594. James A., b. 28 Feb. 1932
40595. Daryl L., b. 14 Jan. 1934
40596. (dau.), md. Vernon J. Connell
40597. (son), md. (1) ____ Donna, 2 daughters; md. (2) ____ Primm, one son


Children: 40600. possibly Catherine M., b. 1963-64

12015 Marine Dr Apt 432
City: Tulalip
8821 228th St SW, Edmonds, WA, 98026-8460 (1994)
[8821 228th St SW, Edmonds, WA, 98026-8460 (1993)]
[22910 90th Ave W # C9, Edmonds, WA, 98026-9400 (1993)]
40596. (dau.) Stone, born about 1932-36, married Vernon J. Connell, born Cresbard Faulk County, South Dakota, 12 December 1931. They had 2 or 3 children. Vernon died in Cresbard Faulk County, South Dakota, 31 December 1975 (2643).

Children: 40601. (dau.)
  40602. probably Dennis D., b. 8 May 1955
  40603. (son)


40510. Erenst (Ernest?) Corothers disappeared in Washington State as a young man (389). He was apparently considered living in 1910, as his mother Eldah reported having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (presumably Martha, Clarence, Minnie, and Ernest) (1343).

40142. James Newton Corothers, born Carroll County, Indiana, 18 March 1850, came to Dakota Territory with his family in 1873. He married (at Dell Rapids, South Dakota, or in Wisconsin?) in Adams County, Wisconsin, 13 November (or in October?) 1878, Mallissa Bonny (or Melissa Maria Bonney), who was born in Ohio or Indiana 16 March 1854, daughter of Daniel Bonney and Polly Ann Harvey. Mallissa had come from Princeton, Millelacs County, Minnesota. James and Mallissa farmed in Logan Township, South Dakota, and also lived at Cogswell, North Dakota, and Herbert, Saskatchewan. Mallissa died 3 September 1914 at Cogswell, Sargent County, North Dakota, and is buried at Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. James died at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 10 August 1934 (389, 668).

Reference #2334 notes that Melissa Maria Bonney was born at Princeton, Mille Lacs County, Minnesota, 16 March 1864, daughter of Daniel Bonney and Polly Ann Harvey, and died at Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 3 September 1914 (2334).

Children: 40611. Mable May, b. Logan Twp., Dakota 27 July 1879
  40612. Milo Otto, b. Logan Twp., Dakota 3 Oct. 1880
  40613. Charles F., b. Logan Twp., Dakota 29 Apr. 1882
  40614. Bessie Maud, b. Logan Twp., Dakota 13 Apr. 1884
  40615. Lillian Belle, b. Logan Twp., Dakota 16 Oct. 1886
  40616. Nora Ann, b. Logan Twp., S. D. 2 Dec. 1889
2334. Wiswell Family Tree, by Sherri (Corothers) Wiswell

40617. Leo Monroe, b. Logan Twp., S. D. 4 Apr. 1893

40611. Mable May Corothers ("Mae"?), born Dell Rapids, Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 27 July 1879, married 30 August 1897 Halvor Oien, born Norway in March 1870, of Norwegian parents. Halvor had emigrated to United States in 1872 (389, 844). They lived in 1900-20 in Enterprise Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, where Halvor farmed a general farm. Living with them in 1910 was Halvor's brother, Herman O. Oien (1417, 1455). Mabel was living in Enterprise Township, Roberts County, in 1930, with 2 children at home (Albert and Ruby) but her husband was not at home (1271). Mabel Mae died at Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, in May 1970 (2334).

          40619. James M., b. S. D. 7 Dec. 1900
          40620. Albert N., b. S. D. 1904-05
          40621. Roy O., b. S. D. 14 Apr. 1909
          40622. Ruby M., b. S. D. 1914-15

40618. Hilda A. Oien, born South Dakota 8 February 1898, was unmarried and living at home in Enterprise Township, Roberts County, in 1920. She apparently was also listed in January 1920 as staying with an uncle and aunt, Gustave and Hildaborget Oien, in Soo Falls Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. Hilda never married (?). She died as Hilda A. Oien at Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, 24 January 1997 (605).

40619. James M. Oien, born South Dakota 7 December 1900, married in South Dakota, 4 April 1925, Nettie Marie Feigum, born Roberts County, South Dakota, 12 January 1908, daughter of Nils Olson Feigum and Maria Christiansdotter Norby. James and Nettie were farmers. They lived in 1930 in Minnesota Township, Roberts County, South Dakota (1271). Nettie died at Sisseton, Roberts County, 22 February 1981. James died at Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, 29 June 1986 (2333).

          40624. Willas Monroe (son), b. S. D. 16 June 1927

40623. Jay N. Oien, born South Dakota about October 1925, was killed in World War II (1271, 2333).

40624. Willas (or Willis) Monroe Oien, born South Dakota 16 June 1927, married Magdalen Barth. They had 2 children (1271, 1392, 2333). Willas received a social security number in South Dakota before 1951. He died at Minneapolis, Hennepin Conty, Minnesota, 17 February 1997 (605).

Children: 40625. Steven Willis, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 2 Sept. 1958

2333. Giddings Tree Export, by _____ Giddings, Saskatoon, Saskatchewan
40625. Steven Willis Oien, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, 2 September 1958, son of Willis Monroe Oien and Magdalen Barth, lived in Minneapolis, Minnesota (1392, 2333).

40626. Cynthia Lea Oien, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, 12 March 1960, married Ronald Alan Bakke, born 11 October 1956. They had 3 sons (1392). They lived at one time in Minneapolis, Minnesota (1340).

40629. Reed Austin, b. Anoka Co., Minn. 6 Apr. 1989

40629. Reed Bakke, born Anoka County, Minnesota 6 April 1989, is a sophomore Spanish major in October 2008 at University of Wisconsin- Green Bay (686).

40620. Albert N. Oien, born South Dakota 1904-05, was unmarried and living at home in Enterprise Township, Roberts County, in 1930, working as a general farm laborer (1217). Albert Oien, of New Effington, Roberts County, married at Sisseton, Roberts County South Dakota, 20 December 1934, Martha Rinas, age 20, of Sisseton, born 1914. Albert died in Roberts County 1 October 1947 (1429).

40621. Roy O. Oien, born South Dakota 14 April 1909, married in 1929-30 ______ ______. Roy was boarding with a Johnson family in Enterprise Township, Roberts County, South Dakota, listed as just married, but his wife wasn't with him. He was a farm laborer (1271). Roy lived in South Dakota. He died in November 1970 (605).

40612. Milo Otto Corothers, born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 3 October 1880, married first, at Dell Rapids or Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 23 November 1901, Lena Walland or Wolland. Lena died in Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 9 January 1903 (2644). Milo married second, at Cogswell, Sargent County, North Dakota, Mary Christine Swanson, who was born 10 August 1887. Mary died 3 December 1918. Milo died 10 December 1918 at Herbert, Saskatchewan and is buried at Herbert (389, 844).

Children of Milo Otto and Mary Christine (Swanson) Corothers:
40633. Floyd Howard, b. 26 Sept. 1910
40634. Ethel Mae, b. 27 May 1912


29 Jan. 1948


Children of Thomas James Floyd and Cheryl Ann (Becker) Corothers:
40637. Jody Ann, b. Edmonton, Alta. 15 Nov. 1977


               40642. James Floyd, b. Estevan, Sask. 28 Jan. 1942


   Children: 40643. Dawna Mae, b. Herbert, Sask. 11 Mar. 1959
               40644. Bruce Duncan, b. Herbert, Sask. 11 July 1961
               40645. Donald James, b. Moose Jaw, Sask. 24 Sept. 1963


   Children of James Floyd and Brenda Margaret (Nolan) Duncan:
      40650. Michael Nolan, b. 3 Aug. 1971

40613. Charles Fredrick Corothers, born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 29 April 1882, married in 1905 at Cogswell, Sargent County, North Dakota, Catherine McGraw, born Wisconsin 22 April 1885 (389). They lived in 1910-15 in Township 135, Morton County, North Dakota. Living with them in 1915 was a John Meyer, age 21. Catherine died in Grant County, South Dakota, 30 December 1916. Charles died at Fair Oaks, Sacramento County, California, 16 November 1966 (2334).

   Child: 40653. Thomas James, b. N. D. 8 June 1907


   Children: 40655. Charles Thomas, b. N. D. May 1928 or 27 April 1929
              40656. Leroy James, b. N. D. 13 June 1931
40657. Patricia, b. about 1932

40655. Charles Thomas Corothers, born North Dakota 27 April 1929 or about May 1928, was listed as age 1 year, 11 months in April 1930 (1261). Charles married Ernestine Willis, born Davis, Murray County, Oklahoma, 21 September 1931, daughter of Ernest Clyde Willis and El Doris Louise Wise. Charles died in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, 28 June 1993. Ernestine died in Citrus Heights, Sacramento County, California, 30 October 2002 (796, 2334).

40659. Catherine A., b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 4 Sept. 1959
40660. Charles Thomas, b. Sacramento Co. 22 Jan. 1964

40658. Linda Rae Corothers, born Sacramento County, California, 14 October 1953, married in Sacramento County, California, 10 August 1974, Donald B. Wiswell, age 20, born 1953-54 (796). They have 2 children.

40662. Andrew Aaron, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 12 Mar. 1982


40657. Patricia Corothers, born about 1932, might be the Patricia Carothers who married in Los Angeles County, California, 25 January 1964, Gary E. Ralls, age 30, born 1933 (796).

40614. Bessie Maude (or Bessie Maud) Corothers, born at Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 13 or 3 April 1884, married at Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota (or Cogswell, North Dakota), 11 March 1902, Hjalmar Christian Runquist, who was born in Michigan 16 August 1874, son of Gustave and Fredicka Runquist. They moved to Canada to homestead in Saskatchewan. Hjalmar died at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 17 February 1921. Bessie died at New Westminster, British Columbia, 15 February 1974. She is buried at Herbert, Saskatchewan. Their descendants are spread over western Canada (389, 844).


1183
Blance Marguerite, b. 6 Dec. 1908
Roy Arthur ("Buck"), b. Herbert, Sask. 21 May 1911
Hazel Gertrude, b. Herbert, Sask. 2 May 1915
Marcella Theresa, b. Herbert, Sask. 11 Mar. 1921


40680. Inez Beryl, b. Medicine Hat, Alta. 22 Apr. 1936


Children: 40681. Thomas Gordon, b. Chilliwack, B. C. 24 Nov. 1948
40683. Gail Joy-Lee, b. Duncan, B. C. 19 Nov. 1964

Thomas Gordon Carlson, born Chilliwack, British Columbia, 24 November 1948, married at Port Alberni, British Columbia, 8 September 1973, Susan Ann Brown, who was born at Port Alberni 8 March 1950, daughter of Sydney Dobson and Helena Isobel Brown (844).

40685. Nicole Lori, b. Victoria, B. C. 16 June 1975


40688. Leigha Jeneen, b. Duncan, B. C. 3 May 1982


40691. Cody, b. 2 Mar. 1989

Children:

40694. Wendy Noreen [Carlson], b. Duncan, B. C. 21 Aug. 1957


Children of _____ and Wendy Noreen (Carlson) Weller:


40672. Alfred Newton Runquist, born Verblin, Marshall County, South Dakota, 30 January 1906, married at Waldeck, Saskatchewan, 15 December 1938, Irene Pearl Harrison, who was born at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 30 November 1914, daughter of Cecil Arthur Harrison and Elizabeth Pearl Light. Alfred died at Lethbridge, Alberta, 24 June 1985, and is buried at Herbert, Saskatchewan (844).

Children:

40701. James Alfred, b. Herbert, Sask. 26 July 1941

40702. Donald Robert, b. Medicine Hat, Alta. 3 May 1945

40701. James Alfred Runquist, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 26 July 1941, married first, at Claresholm, Alberta, 10 October 1964, Patricia Cheryl Landry, born 20 September 1944, daughter of Ernest Landry and Gertrude Mabel Greer, who was born 29 September 1944. They later divorced. James married second, at Calgary, Alberta, 2 July 1977, Marilyn Silver. They later divorced (844).

Child of James Alfred and Patricia Cheryl (Landry) Runquist:

40703. Scott Harrison, b. 20 Mar. 1965


Children:

40704. Alexander Steven [Lomas-Rundquist], b. 7 Apr. 1990

Children: 40706. Chad Alfred Arthur, b. Lethbridge, Alta. 2 June 1971
40707. Tyler James, b. Medicine Hat, Alta. 11 Feb. 1973
40709. Adam Neil, b. 30 May 1978
40710. Jill Irene, b. 29 Sept. 1980

40673. Adolph Munroe Runquist, born at Verblin, Marshall County, South Dakota, 18 August 1907, married at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 4 December 1938, Ida Matilda Wilzer, who was born at Newton, Massachusetts 11 February 1912, daughter of Paul Wilzer and Matilda Wutzke. Ida had first married, 30 September 1929, John Frank Schumacher, who was born 26 May 1908. Ida had 7 children. Adolph died at Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, 19 April 1987. Ida died at Medicine Hat, Alberta, 16 March 1993. They are both buried at Resthaven Memorial Gardens, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan (844).

Child of John Frank and Ida Matilda (Wilzer) Schumacher:
40716. Harold Leslie, b. Beechy, Sask. 24 June 1930

Children of Adolph Munroe and Ida Matilda (Wilzer) Runquist:
40717. Marjorie Vera, b. Tuxford, Sask. 9 June 1935
40718. Larry Duane, b. Herbert, Sask. 22 Sept. 1941
40719. Robert Orville (“Bing”), b. Herbert, Sk. 9 Jan. 1943
40721. Byron Adolph, b. Moose Jaw, Sask. 17 Nov. 1950

40716. Harold Leslie Schumacher, born Beechy, Saskatchewan, 24 June 1930, son of John Frank Schumacher and Ida Matilda Wilzer, married first, 2 June 1956, Joyce Darlene Price, who was born at Greeley, Colorado, 8 November 1937, daughter of Francis Price and Thelma Pearson. They later divorced. Harold married second, 4 December 1971, Betty Casey. They later divorced. He married third Barbara Anne Davis Eville, who was born at Salinas, California, 18 May 1939, daughter of Charles Eugene Davis and Betty Lou Clayton. Barbara Anne had been previously married to _______ Eville (844).

Children of Harold Leslie and Joyce Darlene (Price) Schumacher:
40722. Bruce, b. 20 Sept. 1954
40723. Craig Allen, b. Sacramento, Calif. 15 May 1957

Children of _______ and Barbara Anne (Davis) Eville:
40724. Patrick Louis, b. Dinuba, Calif. 16 Jan. 1966


Children of Craig Allen and Barbara (______) Schumacher:
40725. Casey Lynn, b. 30 June 1981
40726. Nicholas John, b. 5 Nov. 1982


              40731. Gordon Brent, b. Calgary, Alta. 13 June 1960
              40732. James Munroe, b. Calgary, Alta. 1 Oct. 1961


              40734. Kourtney Nevada, b. Revelstoke, B. C. 12 May 1982


   Children:  40736. Colby Christopher, b. 14 Apr. 1999

   Children of James Munroe and Deborah Joan (Leikum) Jess:
      40738. Ashley Marie, b. 11 Oct. 1990
      40739. Joshua James, b.15 Apr. 1992

40718. Larry Duane Runquist, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 22 September 1941, married at Winnipeg, Manitoba, 16 May 1964, Helen Elizabeth Casey, born Winnipeg, Manitoba, 22 December 1944, daughter of Edgar James Casey and Mary Anne Mitchell (844).
   Children:  40740. Tracey Anne, b. Winnipeg, Man. 8 Feb. 1965
              40741. Andrew James, b. Winnipeg, Man. 23 Nov. 1966
40740. Tracey Anne Runquist, born Winnipeg, Manitoba, 8 February 1965, married 5 November 1990 Todd James, who was born 5 November 1965, son of George and Lettie James. They later separated (844).


Children of Robert Orville and Sheila Grace (Slow) Runquist:


40746. Jocelyn Rae, b. Saskatoon, Sask. 25 Dec. 1965


40720. Kenneth Wade Runquist ("Ken"), born Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan, 18 October 1948, married first, at Calgary, Alberta, 30 July 1963, Linda Joan Mannister, who was born at Edmonton, Alberta, 30 April 1963, daughter of Keith and Elsa Mannister. They later divorced. Kenneth partnered second with Kathryn Lee Lowther, daughter of Frederick Arthur Lowther and Anna Margaret Parkinson (844). Ken is a teacher and a genealogical researcher who has compiled much of the data used here (844). Most of his immediate family live in the area of Calgary, Alberta. No children (2).


Children: 40749. Tara Ione, b. Calgary, Alta. 17 Dec. 1978

40750. Adam Benjamin, b. Calgary, Alta. 24 June 1982


Children: 40752. Clayton, b. 21 Nov. 1936

40753. Lois Marlene, b. 25 Mar. 1941

40754. Sharon Mae, b. 4 Feb. 1946


Children: 40755. Kimberly
40756. Claudia

   Children: 40757. James
             40758. Christine
             40759. David

40754. Sharon Mae Ross, born 4 February 1946, married first, 29 September 1962, Robert Clarence Hilton. She married second Tivadar Wallentiny (“Ted”). Tivadar had apparently been previously married to Eva ________ (844).
   Child of Robert Clarence and Sharon Mae (Ross) Hilton:
   40761. Michael Allen, b. 3 Aug. 1963
   Child of Tivadar and Sharon Mae (Ross) Wallentiny:
   40762. Leslie Lorraine, b. 29 Jan. 1968


40675. Roy Arthur Runquist (“Buck”), born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 21 May 1911, married at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 1 January 1942, Pauline Julianna Wilzer, who was born 9 November 1921, daughter of Paul Wilzer and Matilda Wutzke. Roy died at Herbert 19 October 1982 and is buried at Memory Gardens, Swift Current, Saskatchewan (844).
             40765. Wayne Roy, b. Herbert, Sask. 29 Nov. 1946

40764. Dianne Joan Runquist, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 21 October 1943, married at Medicine Hat, Alberta, 27 March 1961, Edward Secord Hurford, who was born in Swift Current, Saskatchewan, 6 September 1938, son of Albert Secord Hurford (1889-1965) and Olive Pilgrim (844).
             40767. Timothy Roy Albert, b. Swift Current, Sask. 12 July 1963
             40768. Todd Steven, b. Swift Current, Sask. 14 Aug. 1964

   Children: 40769. Edward Allan, b. 21 Nov. 1984
             40770. Eric Adrian, b. 28 Jan. 1987

40768. Todd Steven Hurford, born Swift Current, Saskatchewan, 14 August 1964, died at Regina, Saskatchewan, 14 July 1971 (844).

40765. Wayne Roy Runquist, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 29 November 1946, married first, at Redvers, Saskatchewan, 16 May 1970, Carol Evelyn Harper, daughter of Frank Charles Harper

Children of Wayne Roy and Carol Evelyn (Harper) Runquist:
- 40772. Candace Irene, b. Regina, Sask. 8 June 1974

Children of Wayne Roy and Brenda Lynn (Thrower) Runquist:
- 40775. Chad Ryan, b. 6 Jan. 1986

40773. Jennifer Lynn Runquist, born Broadview, Saskatchewan, 4 February 1978, died at Saskatoon, Saskatchewan, 24 March 1979 (844).

40676. Hazel Gertrude Runquist, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 2 May 1915, married at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 23 October 1943, Howard Flynn, who was born 11 July 1914, son of James and Margaret Flynn. They later divorced. Hazel died 26 April 1991 (844).

Children: 40777. Maureen Audrey, b. Winnipeg, Man. 22 Sept. 1944
- 40779. Bruce James, b. Winnipeg, Man. 14 July 1952


Child of Marcus Godwin and Elaine Beverly (Flynn) Vadheim:

Child of David and Elaine Beverly (Flynn) Hall:
- 40782. David Roderick, b. Whiterock, B. C. 12 June 1975


Children: 40784. Sara Audrey, b. 13 Nov. 1980


Children: 40786. Reginald Frederick, b. Herbert, Sask. 24 Mar. 1942
40615. Lillian Belle Corothers ("Lillie"), born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 16 October 1886, married in 1906-07 at Cogswell, North Dakota, Jessie or Jesse Chamberlain Moore ("Jess"), born Iowa City, Iowa, 18 May 1884, son of John Edgar Moore and Margaret E. Braden (389). Jess died in Raleigh Township, Kent County, Ontario, 26 February 1935 (844). Lillie died in Chatham, Kent County, Ontario, 10 September 1969 (2644). They are buried at St. Thomas Anglican Cemetery, Dover, Kent County, Ontario (2644).

Children:
40791. Walter Virgil ("Bill"), b. U.S. Nov. 1908
40792. Violet Iola, b. Herbert, Sask. 16 Dec. 1911
40793. Edith Irene, b. Herbert, Sask. 10 Dec. 1914
40795. Kenneth Edward, b. 14 June 1917
40796. Madeline, b. about 1920
40797. Genevieve, b. 30 Oct. 1921
40798. Leo


40792. Violet Iola Moore, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 16 December 1911, married Peter Schafer (844, 2644).
Children: 40801. Allan
40802. Leslie
40803. Roy

40794. Kenneth Elsworth Moore, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, in January 1916, died in Herbert, Saskatchewan, in 1916 at age about 1 (2644).


Children: 40807. Marlene
40808. Heather
40809. Colin (son)

40808. Heather Lindsay may be the daughter who married first (?) _____ Angus. She married second (?) ______ Hyder (2644).

Children of _____ and Heather (Lindsay) Hyder:
40810. (dau.)


Children: 40811. (dau.), md. (1) ___ Augier, 5 children;
      md. (2) ___ Hayman, one child
40812. (son)
40813. Sarah, md. ___ Young, 4 children
40814. (son), md. _____ Cadotte, 2 sons

40813. Sarah Lindsay married _____ Young, son of _____ Young and _____ Baker. They have 4 children (2644). Mr. Young had also married (first?) ______ Bates (2644).


40796. Madeline Moore, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, about 1920, died 14 September 1938 (844, 2644).


Children: 40828. James
        40829. Beth

40616. Nora Ann Corothers, born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 2 December 1889, married at Cogswell, North Dakota, in 1908-09, James A. Brink, born Iowa 1880-81 (389, 844). They lived in 1910 in Sargent Township, Sargent County, North Dakota, where James was a general farmer (1260). "Mrs. J. A. Brink" and her 3 children crossed from United States to Saskatchewan in January 1917, headed to Herbert, Saskatchewan (2257). Norah Ann died in Herbert, Saskatchewan, 15 March 1919 (686).

        40841. Melvin, b. about 1913
        40842. Floyd, b. about 1916
        40843. Harvey

40840. Walter H. Brink, born North Dakota about January 1910, married _______ ________ (844).

40841. Melvin Brink, born United States about 1913, married Helen ________ (844).

40842. Floyd Brink, born United States about 1916, married Mina ________ (844).
40849. Phyllis Brink married George _______ (844).

40843. Harvey Brink married Wynn _______ (844).

40617. Leo Monroe Corothers, born Logan Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 4 April 1893, married at Morse, Saskatchewan, 14 October 1914, Anna Sophia Swanson (“Annie”), who was born at St. Paul, Minnesota, 4 August 1893, daughter of Charlie Swanson (1858-1932) and Christine Erickson (1857-1943). Leo died at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 15 March 1919. He is buried at Herbert, Saskatchewan. Annie died at Central Butte, Saskatchewan, 24 March 1981 (389, 844).

Children: 40864. Donald Earl, b. Herbert, Sask. 3 June 1916
40865. Mary Louise, b. Herbert, Sask. 9 July 1918

40864. Donald Earl Corothers, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 3 June 1916, married 31 March 1942 Lily Mae Francis, who was born at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 6 October 1921, daughter of Gilbert William Francis and Joyce Anne Light. Donald died at Whitehorse, Yukon, 7 January 1990 (844).

Children: 40866. Donald Wayne, b. Herbert, Sask. 24 July 1945
40867. Janet Anne, b. 25 Feb. 1952


Children: 40868. Charles Edward Earl, b. 25 May 1965
40869. Patricia Dawn, b. 7 June 1967
40870. Tracey Allen Paver, b. 29 June 1970
40871. Jan Gregory, b. 8 Jan. 1974


40865. Mary Louise Corothers, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 9 July 1918, married 1 November 1941 Elmer Walter Jahnke, who was born at Main Centre, Saskatchewan, 11 May 1917 (844).

40876. Donald Bruce, b. Swift Current, Sask. 9 Apr. 1945
40877. Brian Reid, b. Herbert, Sask. 3 Sept. 1949
40878. William Craig, b. Herbert, Sask. 17 Feb. 1952
40875. Neil Monroe Jahnke, born Swift Current, Saskatchewan, 15 August 1942, married at Morse, Saskatchewan, 1 November 1966, Marilyn Evelyn Adele Gall, daughter of Ronald Gall and Adele McKenzie (844).


40876. Donald Bruce Jahnke, born Swift Current, Saskatchewan, 9 April 1945, married at Swift Current, 5 February 1982, Linda Jean Bestrop, born at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 9 July 1948 (844).

   Children: 40883. Michael James, b. Swift Current, Sask. 6 June 1983
            40884. Matthew Ryan, b. Swift Current, Sask. 8 Feb. 1984

40877. Brian Reid Jahnke, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 3 September 1949, married at Swift Current, 21 September 1984, Joanne Marie Snowdy, born at Regina, Saskatchewan, 24 August 1954 (844).

   Children: 40886. Kristopher Reid, b. 30 Nov. 1986

40878. William Craig Jahnke, born Herbert, Saskatchewan, 17 February 1952, married at Elm Grove, Saskatchewan, 15 July 1977, Patricia Lynne Hildebrand, who was born at Herbert, Saskatchewan, 6 November 1953 (844).

            40890. Benjamin Rand, b. Central Butte, Sask. 5 Apr. 1985


40143. Francis Alexander Corothers, born Richland County, Wisconsin 1852, never married. He died 18 January 1874 in Logan Township, Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, and is buried at Dell Rapids, South Dakota (389, 668).

40144. Lydia Jane Corothers, born Richland County, Wisconsin 1856, married first, at Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, Edgar Harvey, who was born 29 December 1841 in Trumbull County, Ohio, brother of Eldah Matilda Harvey above, and son of Hiram and Asenath Harvey. Edgar died 18 October 1898 at Alta, Buena Vista County, Iowa. Lydia married second Martin Keavy, by whom she had no known children. During her life, Lydia resided at Logan Township and Dell Rapids, South Dakota, Madison, South Dakota, Beaumont, Texas, and Shreveport, Louisiana. She died 4 November 1924 at Shreveport, Caddo Parish, Louisiana, and is buried at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas (389, 668).

   Children of Edgar and Lydia Jane (Corothers) Harvey:
            40899. Roy, b. Minnehaha Co., Dakota 1879
            40900. Earl Jay, b. Dell Rapids, Dakota 24 May 1881
40899. Roy Harvey, born Minnehaha County, Dakota Territory, 1879, married ______ ______. Roy died 28 February 1916 and is buried at Beaumont, Jefferson County, Texas (389).
   Children: 40900. Foster, of Sacramento, Calif.

40900. Earl Jay Harvey, born Dell Rapids, Minnehaha County, Dakota 24 May 1881, married 22 September 1903 Daisy Ives Harrod (389, 844).
   Children: 40904. Margaret, b. 7 Feb. 1923

40904. Margaret Harvey, born 7 February 1923, married Robert Hayward Minton (844).

40146. Malphus Monroe Corothers, born Boaz, Akan Township, Richland County, Wisconsin 3 May 1868, married 15 December 1896 in Benton County, Iowa, Margaret Hartshorn Strang, who was born in Benton County, Iowa, 8 August 1871, daughter of John Strang and Jean McDowall. Malphus lived in Logan Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota. They moved to Clear Lake in 1911. Malphus died 12 October 1919 at Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota. He is buried at Clear Lake, Deuel County, South Dakota. Margaret died 29 June 1945 at Clear Lake. She is buried at Clear Lake, South Dakota. The data on this family has been provided by John M. Corothers of Clear Lake, a grandson of Malthus (389, 668, 844).
   40908. James McKinley, b. Logan Twp., S. D. 4 May 1899
   40909. Jean May, b. Logan Twp., S. D. 13 Jan. 1901
   40910. Lillie Belle, b. Logan Twp., S. D. 13 Sept. 1903
   40911. Earl Monroe, b. Logan Twp., S. D. 7 Apr. 1907

40907. John Rawley Corothers, born at Dell Rapids, Logan Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 18 September 1897, married at Redwood Falls, Redwood County, Minnesota, 14 October 1925, Elva Adele Nichols (389). John married second Lonita Gustad (844).
   Child of John Rawley and Elva Adele (Nichols) Corothers:
   40912. Thomas Edwin
   Child of John Rawley and Lonita (Gustad) Corothers:
   40913. John

   Children: 40917. John Malphus, b. 8 Apr. 1927
   40918. James Jerome, b. 15 Jan. 1933
   40919. Mark Stephen, b. 28 Sept. 1943

Children: 40929. Rush B.
40930. Richard C.
40931. David

40910. Lillie Belle (or Lillian Belle) Corothers was born in Logan Township, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 13 September 1903 (389, 844). No further information.


Child of Earl Monroe and Clara (Guyer) Corothers:
40941. James Monroe, b. 16 Dec. 1934

39062. John Bunner, born Virginia 1810-20, is known only to us by his mention in his grandfather's, Joseph Bunner's declaration for a pension in 1820. He might have gone by a different surname than Bunner, or he might have left Virginia shortly after 1830 (420).

33760. Rutha Bunner, born Virginia circa 1796, married Thomas Starn, #48112, her first cousin, born Virginia 1792-94, son of John and Catharine (Bunner) Starn. They moved from Monongalia County to Tyler County, (West) Virginia. They were living in Tyler County in 1860, when Thomas described himself as a stone cutter. Many of their descendants appear to have spelled the name "Stern" (10, 416, 462, 496). In 1870, Thomas and Ruth "Stearn" were living with their daughter Charlotte Ferrell in Union Township, Tyler County (448, 552). See BMS.Starn.

Children: 40971. Charlotte, b. Virginia 1822-23
40972. possibly Jacob, b. Virginia 1824-25
40973. Joseph, b. Virginia 1829-30
40974. William Henry, b. Monongalia Co. Jan. 1832 or 1833
40975. James
40976. Elizabeth, b. Virginia 1832-33

40971. Charlotte Starn or Stern or Sterns, born Virginia 1822-23, was probably a daughter of Thomas and Rutha (Bunner) Starn. A Charlotte Sterns, born Pennsylvania, daughter of Ruth Starn, who was born West Virginia 1791-92, of Pennsylvania-born parents, married Asa Ferrell, #162, who was born (West) Virginia 1817-18, son of John B. and Mary J. (Harris) Ferrell. Asa and Charlotte farmed in Ellsworth District, Tyler County (104, 458, 496). In 1870 their farm was listed in Union Township, Tyler County (552). Asa Ferrell is buried at Graysville, Monroe County, Ohio. Charlotte (Stern) Ferrell is buried at Simpson Cemetery (631). See paragraph #162. BMS.Ferrell

177. Robert, b. Tyler Co. 1844-45

1196
178. Rachel, b. Virginia 1847-48
179. Massa, b. Tyler Co., Va. 1848-49
180. John F., b. Virginia 1851-52
181. Ruth, b. Virginia 12 June 1855
182. Mordicai, b. Tyler Co. May 1858
183. Martha Easter, b. Virginia 12 Sept. 1859
185. William, b. W. Va. 1866
possibly others

40972. Jacob Starn, born Virginia 1824-25, may have been a son of Thomas and Rutha (Bunner) Starn. He married in Wetzel County, West Virginia, 8 May 1845, Mary Newberry, who was born (Wetzel County?), Virginia 1819-20 or in 1825. In 1860 they were living at Sisterville, Tyler County, West Virginia, where Jacob worked as a day laborer. His name was spelled as "Sterne" at that time. Mary died before 1880. Jacob was living with his son, Jacob Stern Jr., in Lincoln District in 1880 (104, 416, 496). Jacob may have married second, at age 57, in Tyler County, 30 March 1884, Amanda Wright, who was born in Tyler County 1851-52. In this marriage record, his name is spelled "Jacob Stearns" (581). [See #202?] This may be the Jacob Stern who married Amanda Elizabeth Swisher, born circa 1852, daughter of Peter Gaston Swisher and Margaret Hinzman (see page 1494) (671).

Children of Jacob and Mary (Newberry) Stern:
40980. Martha Jane, b. Tyler Co., Va. 1845-46
40981. William T., b. Virginia 1846-47
40982. John, b. Virginia 1850-51
40983. Ruth J., b. Virginia 1851-52
40984. Amanda E., b. Virginia 1855-56
40985. Jacob F., b. Tyler Co., Virginia 1856-58

40980. Martha Jane Stern or Stearn ("Jane"), born in Tyler County, Virginia, 1845-46, married in Tyler County, 22 October 1869, Cornelius J. Barnhart, who was born in Washington County, Ohio, 1832-33, son of Jacob and Sarah (Eoff) Barnhart. This is possibly the "Carrolus" and Jane Barnhart who were listed in the 1880 census in Ellsworth District, Tyler County. He ran a sawmill (104, 581). The children below, who were living with "Carrolus" and Jane in 1880, may be from a first marriage of Cornelius, in Tyler County, 30 December 1847, to Jane Wells. Or, less likely, the children below belong to a different family, Carrolus J. and Jane (Wells) Barnhart.

Children: 40986. Phebe E., b. Ohio 1858-59
40987. Reuben O., b. W. Va. 1865-66
40988. Catharine N., b. Ohio 1866-67
40989. Nathan, b. Ohio 1867-68

40981. William T. Starn or Stern, born Virginia 1846-47, was age 13 with his parents in Tyler County, post office Sistersville, in 1860. His name then might be read as William S. Sterne (496). No further information.
John Starn or Stern, born Virginia 1850-51, was living with his brother Jacob in Lincoln District, Tyler County, in 1880, unmarried (104, 496). This may be the John H. Stearns, born "August 1848", who was still single in 1900, living with his widowed sister-in-law Artesia Stearns in Ellsworth District, Tyler County (114).

Jacob F. Starn or Stern ("Jacob Jr."), born Tyler County, Virginia, 1856-1858, married (at "age 22") in Tyler County, 21 September 1878, Letitia or Artesta or Articia Barnhouse [error for Barnhart], who was born in Washington County, Ohio, in 1853-54, of Ohio-born parents. They lived in Lincoln District (near Sistersville), Tyler County. Living with Jacob and Artesia in 1880 was Mary I. (or Nancy J.) Barnhart, age 10, a niece (104, 496, 581). Jacob may have died between 1893 and 1900, as in 1900 "Artesia Stearns", born Virginia "May 1860", was living with her five remaining children in Ellsworth District, Tyler County. Also living with them was Artesia's brother-in-law, John H. Stern or Stearns. Artesia reported that she had 8 children, of which 5 were still living (114). Great-granddaughter Kathryn Knowlton recalls Annie, George, Mary Etta, and Earl as 4 of the surviving children (1). Artesia married second Ben F. Still, born West Virginia 1865-66. Ben F. and "Artchia" Still lived in 1920 in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, where Ben was a glaze maker at a pottery factory. Living with them was Artesia's youngest son, listed as "Earl E. Stearns, age 23" (829).

Children:  
40997. Maud, b. W. Va. 1875-76  
40998. Annie, b. W. Va. 1878-79  
41000. Mary Etta, b. Conaway, W. Va. 19 Apr. 1882  
41001. George R. or George B. [sic], b. W. Va. Sept. 1884  
41004. Earl, b. W. Va. May 1893

Maud Stern, born West Virginia 1875-76, is probably the "Maude Z. Stearns," born Tyler County 1875-76, who married in Tyler County, 24 November 1893, John W. Stearns, #41336, who was born in Tyler County 1869-70. Information on this marriage was provided to the Tyler County marriage register by "Articha Stearns" (Artesia Stern?) (776). John and Maude have not been found in the 1900 census. Perhaps the marriage ended, as John Sturns, age 40, just married for the second time, was boarding in 1910 in Ward 4, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, with May Barnhart. He was then a kiln drawer at a pottery (622).

John Stern, born West Virginia about 1870, was living in 1920 with his widowed sister Mary E. Wilson in Sistersville, Tyler County. His wife was then Mary E. ______, born Ohio about 1870, daughter of English parents. John was a kiln drawer at a pottery company. No children were with them in 1920 (615).

This is probably the W. J. Ferrell, age 47, who was living with wife Maud, born West Virginia 1876-77, in Clay District, Wetzel County, in the 1920 census, with the children shown below (615). See #39406. - moved to BMS.Ferrell3

Children:  
39444. Cecelia, b. W. Va. 1901-02  
39445. Helen, b. W. Va. 1909-10
40998. Annie Stern, born West Virginia 1878-79, must be the Anna Myrtle Sterns or Stern, born at Conaway, Tyler County, West Virginia, 11 May 1879, who married in Tyler County, 2 November 1898, Hiram Spencer Richmond.

Anna Myrtle Sterns or Stern married in Tyler County, 2 November 1898, Hiram Spencer Richmond, who was born in Wetzel County 19 May 1870, son of Silas and Mariah (Erlewine) Richmond, both of whom came from Washington, Pennsylvania (776, 853). It seems likely that the two Tyler County Sterns-Richmond marriages within a month of each other were the marriages of brothers and sisters. Hiram must have been Hiram Spencer Richmond, as he was known as “Spence.”

A third Richmond brother, Alexander Edward Richmond, married a “Rebecca Jane Stearn.” However, this appears to be a different family. Rebecca Jane Stern or Stearn or Sturm, born iuka, Tyler County 30 July 1879 or 1880 (probably 1880), married first, at the home of Martha Sterme, Wetzel County, 25 June 1903, Dudley L. Sole of Pine Grove. He died and Rebecca, now a widow, married second, at Casaway, Tyler County, 8 June 1907, Alexander Edward Richmond (“Ed”), who was born at Conaway, Tyler County, 4 August 1881, son of Silas Richmond and Mariah Erlewine. Alexander died 2 September 1959 and is buried at Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, West Virginia (776, 2335). Rebecca J. Richmond, a widow, died at Sistersville, West Virginia, 26 November 1964, at age 84. Rebecca was a daughter of Joshua Lee Sturm (born 1832) and Martha M. Sharnock (born 1860). Joshua Sturm was a son of Isaac Sturm and Margaret (“Peggy”) Glover Martin. The children of Rebecca Jane and Alexander Edward Richmond were Howard Lynn, b. 27 Aug. 1909, Charles Everett, b. 20 Feb. 1911, and Clyde R., b. 22 Apr. 1916 (104, 686).

Hiram and Anna Richmond lived in 1920 in Magnolia District, Wetzel County, where Hiram was a public works laborer. They lived in 1930 in Paden City, Magnolia District, Wetzel County, apparently retired (1285). Hiram Spencer Richmond died 22 January 1950. He is buried at Paden City, West Virginia. Annie Myrtle (Stern) Richmond died at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 7 December 1951 (2335). One of their sons is said to have married a “Peg” Ferrebee and had no children.

Children of Hiram Spencer and Anna Myrtle (Stern) Richmond:

41007. Silas Frederick, b. W. Va. Feb. 1899
41008. Hiram Homer, b. Middlebourne, W. Va. 24 June 1901
41009. Norval Herbert, b. Tyler Co. 18 Sept. 1904
41010. James E. ("Jim"), b. W. Va 1906-07
41011. Joseph Walter, b. Tyler Co. 2 Feb. 1908
41012. Charles Everett, b. W. Va. 1910-11
41014. Harold V., b. Wetzel Co., W. Va. 6 May 1922

2335. Charles Fletcher Descendants, by Donna Sprague
41006. Daisy May Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 26 February 1899, died in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 8 October 1915 (1338).

41007. Silas Frederick Richmond ("Fred"), born Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 29 May 1900 or in February 1899, was unmarried and living at home in Wetzel County in 1920, working as a laborer at a glass factory (615). He is reported to have married first (?), in 1926-27, Grace Keller, born West Virginia about 1900, daughter of West-Virginia-born parents. Grace had first been married to Jesse Kinney ("Jess") and brought 3 Kinney children to her marriage. They lived in 1930 in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, where Fred was a saggermaker at a pottery company (1262). Grace died 6 April 1981. She is buried at Springhill Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio. Silas died at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 8 September 1972. He is buried at Springhill Cemetery, Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio (615).

Children of Jess and Grace (Keller) Kinney:
   41015. Imogene C., b. Irondale, Ohio 22 July 1919
   41017. Jess Blaine (son), b. W. Va. 1923

Children of Silas Frederick and Grace (Keller) Richmond: possibly none

41015. Imogene C. Kinney, born Irondale, Jefferson County, Ohio, 22 July 1919, married 24 February 1940 Tony DeSenze. Tony died 5 December 1984. Imogene was a Nazarene by faith and lived at Wellsville, Ohio. Her granddaughter, Robin Daniels, resided with her and cared for her daily for many years. She died at at East Liverpool City Hospital 11 June 2005. She was survived by 6 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and 3 great-great-grandchildren. Imogene is buried at St. Elizabeth Cemetery (149).

Children:
   41019. Tony J., b. 13 June 1945
   41020. Nancy C., b. 1941-42
   41021. Sara G. ("Sally"). b. 9 Feb. 1947

**Obit - Imogene C. DeSenze, 85**

WELLSVILLE - Imogene C. DeSenze, 85, died Saturday, June 11, 2005, at East Liverpool City Hospital after suddenly becoming ill at home.

She was born July 22, 1919, in Irondale, the daughter of the late Jess and Grace (Keller) Kinney. Imogene was a Nazarene by faith and belonged to the Wellsville VFW Auxiliary and SOL. Her husband, Tony DeSenze, whom she married Feb. 24, 1940, died Dec. 5, 1984.

Survivors include two daughters, Nancy Weekley and her husband Kenneth of Wellsville and Sara "Sally" Dowling and her husband Ed of Wellsville. Also surviving are six grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and three great-great-grandchildren. Her granddaughter, Robin Daniels, resided with her and cared for her daily for many years.

Imogene was preceded in death by a son, Tony DeSenze; grandson, Eddie Berdine; great-grandson, Seth Dowling; sister, Marie Russell; and brother, Jess Kinney.

The funeral service will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Roberts Funeral Home with Pastor Mary Lou Hull of the Calcutta House of Prayer officiating.
Burial will follow in St. Elizabeth Cemetery.
Friends may call from 6 to 8 p.m. today at the Roberts Funeral Home, 631 Main St. Wellsville, OH.

41019. Tony J. DeSenze, born 13 June 1945, received a social security number in Ohio in 1961. Tony died in North Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 29 April 2005 (605).


Children of Edward and Nancy C. (DeSenze) Berdine:
41024. Edward L. ("Eddie"), b. 28 Dec. 1959
41025. Robin Lynn, b. East Liverpool, Ohio 26 July 1961
41026. James F., b. 15 Feb. 1965
41027. Penny Jo, b. 16 Sept. 1966

Children of Kenneth E. Weekley and a first wife:
41028. Gerald or Jarald ("Buddy"), b. 1951-52
41029. Craig, b. 1955-56
41030. Pamela Sue, b. 1958-59
41031. Kim Scott, b. 1964-65

Obit - Kenneth Weekley
WELLSVILLE - Kenneth E. Weekley, 72, died Friday at East Liverpool City Hospital.
He was born May 21, 1933, in Chester, W.Va., the son of the late Frank E. and Bessie Weekley. Ken worked in most of the area potteries and last worked for the former Potters Medical Center as a maintenance engineer.
Survivors include his wife Nancy, whom he married Aug. 12, 1978; one daughter Pamela Sue Weekley of Pittsburgh; three sons Jarald "Buddy" Weekley and Susan of Guilford Lake, Craig and Patty of Wellsville, Kim Weekley and Nadine of Toronto; one sister, Mollie Weekley Craig and her husband James of East Liverpool; stepdaughter Robin Daniels of Wellsville; stepdaughter Penny Kimball of New Cumberland, W.Va.; stepson, James Berdine of Washington D.C. Also surviving are 12 grandchildren and three greatgrandchildren.
Ken had a special love for Robin, Austin and Bobbie who were always by his side.
He was preceded in death by a stepson, Eddie Berdine Jr.
Private services will be observed at the convenience of the family.
The Roberts Funeral Home in Wellsville is in charge of the arrangements.

41025. Robin Lynn Berdine, born East Liverpool, Ohio, 26 July 1961, married Daniels. They apparently divorced. Robin worked at the Pioneer Pottery in East Liverpool for nine years before becoming a decal maker at Homer Laughlin China Company were she worked for 16 years. Robin attended the Wellsville Church of the Nazarene. Robin Lynn Daniels, age 46, of Wellsville, Ohio, died in Carrollton, Ohio, 5 July 2008, from injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident. She was survived by granddaughters Aleia Hawk, Rylee Daniels, and Maryah Morris, all of Wellsville, and Keely Daniels of Lisbon (149).

Children: 41035. Christi Jo

41036. Nathan

WELLSVILLE - Robin Lynn Daniels, 46, of Wellsville, died Saturday, July 5, 2008, in Carrollton, Ohio, from injuries sustained in a motorcycle accident. She was born July 26, 1961, in East Liverpool, the daughter of Nancy (DeSenze) Berdine Weekley of Wellsville and the late Edward Berdine Sr. Robin worked at the Pioneer Pottery in East Liverpool for nine years before becoming a decal maker at Homer Laughlin China Company where she worked for 16 years. She was a member of the Wellsville VFW Women’s Auxiliary. Robin attended the Wellsville Church of the Nazarene as well as the Calcutta House of Prayer. Robin graciously was an organ donor and will be able to help several people with her special gift.

Survivors include one daughter, Christi Jo Daniels-Morris and her husband Jacob of Wellsville; one son, Nathan Daniels and his girlfriend Kelly Tanley of Lisbon; one sister, Penny Jo Kimball of Wellsville; one brother, James Berdine of Washington DC; granddaughters, Aleia Hawk, Rylee Daniels, and Maryah Morris, all of Wellsville; granddaughter, Keely Daniels of Lisbon; longtime friends, Bobbie Burson of East Liverpool and Sonya Davis of Wellsville; and several nieces and nephews.

Besides her father, Robin was preceded in death by a brother, Edward Berdine Jr.; step-father, Kenneth Weekley; grandfather, Tony DeSenze; and grandmother, Imogene DeSenze. Memorial services for Robin will be held at the Wellsville Alumni Center on Tuesday July 8, 2008, from 5-9 p.m.

The Roberts Funeral Home, 631 Main St., in Wellsville is in charge of arrangements.

Children: 41037. Aleia [Hawk]
41038. Rylee [Daniels]
41039. Maryah [Morris]

Child: 41040. Keely (dau.)


1624 Clark Ave, Wellsville, OH, 43968-1239 (1996)
[1726 Clark Ave, Wellsville, OH, 43968-1149 (1993)]
[1722 Commerce St, Wellsville, OH, 43968-1153]
[1724 Commerce St, Wellsville, OH, 43968]
[PO Box 462, Wellsville, OH, 43968-0462 (1994)]


41017. Jesse Blaine Kinney ("Jess"), born West Virginia 5 March 1923, was an unmarried resident of Columbiana County Ohio, in June 1942, when he enlisted, in the U.S. Army (1342). His last residence was Industry, Beaver County, Pennsylvania. He died 17 December 1992 (605).

2338. Descendants of Dytszen [Derrick] Duyts, Alan R. Berry, 2009

41008. Hiram Homer Richmond ("Homer"), born Middlebourne, Tyler County, West Virginia, 24 June 1901, married 6 February 1924 Hilda Jane Stacy, born Benton Township, Monroe County, Ohio, 25 August 1905, daughter of James Richard Stacy and Martha Ellen Dye. They lived in 1930 in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, where Homer was a kiln placer at a pottery (1262). They had 2 children (2338). Homer is also said to have married Rebecca Jewell.
Homer died at East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 8 October 1970. He is buried at Columbiana County Memorial Park, Irish Ridge Road, Calcutta, Columbiana County, Ohio (1338). Hilda Jane died at Paden City, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 14 September 1971 (2338).

Children of Hiram Homer and Hilda Jane (Stacy) Richmond:

41049. William H., b. Ohio about Feb. 1927
41050. Betty, b. Ohio after Apr. 1930

41050. Betty Richmond, born Ohio after April 1930, married Paul Harvey (2338).

41009. Norval Herbert Richmond, born Tyler County 18 September 1904, married in Tyler County, 22 March 1930, Eva G. Ferrebee, who was born Tyler County 23 May 1912, daughter of John Madison Ferrebee and Sarah A. Elder. Eva died at Blacksville, Marion County, West Virginia, 6 May 1976 (776).

41010. James Edward Richmond ("Jim"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 10 September 1906, married in 1925-26 Florence Stacy, born Benton Township, Monroe County, Ohio, 3 April 1907, daughter of Ohio-born parents James Richard Stacy (1880-1966) and Martha Ellen Dye (1878-1952) (2, 1338). They lived in 1930 in Paden Cty, Magnolia District, Wetzel County, where James was a laborer at a glass factory (1285). James died in Paden City, Tyler County, in February 1972. Florence died in Paden City, Tyler County, 28 May 1993 (1338, 2338).

Children: 41054. Florence Helen, b. East Liverpool, Ohio 3 Feb. 1927
41055. Lillian Ilene, b. Ohio about Oct. 1928
41056. Jimmy

41054. Florence Helen Richmond ("Helen"), born East Liverpool, Ohio, 3 February 1927, married at Paden City, West Virginia, 16 August 1946, Eugene Harold Hoskins, age 24, divorced, who was born in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 8 October 1921, son of Elom and Ida Hoskins (1356). They divorced in September 1951. Eugene Harold Hoskins married third, at Paden City, 17 November 1951, Virginia Mae Angus, born New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 6 July 1931, daughter of Edward and Bertha Angus (1356).

41055. Lillian Ilene or Eileen Richmond ("Eileen"), born Ohio about October 1928, married Virgil Delbert Matthews, born 14 July 1919 (2338). They lived (circa 1993-96) in Rayland, Ohio (1340).

41011. Joseph Walter Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 2 February 1908, died in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 6 September 1915 (2336).

41012. Charles Everett Richmond, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 23 April 1911, was unmarried and living at home in Paden City in April 1930, working as a laborer at a glass factory (1285). This must be the Charles Richmond, born 23 April 1911, who died at Sistersville, Tyler County, West Virginia, in October 1977 (605, 2336).
41013. Clyde Burrell Richmond, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 14 February 1914, married ______ Davis. They had children (2). Clyde died at Dunkirk, Chautaugua County, New York, in February 1979 (2336).

2336. Stearns-Grimes Family Tree, by Connie Knight

41014. Harold V. Richmond, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 6 May 1922, died at Mountain Home, Washington County, Tennessee, in March 1979 (2336).

40999. George Washington Stern or Stearns, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 22 August 1881, was called George Washington Stearns, age 27, born Tyler County 1881-82, when he married, at Van Camp, West Virginia, 20 March 1909. Bessie Velonia Grimes, age 27, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 27 August 1881, daughter of Ohio-born parents George Washington Grimes and Edwina Haines (2, 1356, 2336). George W. and Bessie V. Stearn farmed in 1920 in Magnolia District, Wetzel County, West Virginia (615). George and Bessie Stearn lived in 1930 in Short Creek Township, Harrison County, Ohio, where George was a general farmer (1262). Bessie died in Ohio 1 July 1956. George W. Stearns died in Mahoning County, Ohio, 25 August 1959 (2336).

Children: 41068. Chester Cleo M., b. W. Va. 16 May 1910
41069. Hazel Virginia, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 11 Sept. 1913
41070. Iva Louise (dau.), b. W. Va. 3 Jan. 1919
41071. Marvin, b. W. Va. 1920-21

41068. Chester Cleo M. (or Chester W.) Stearn, born New Martinsville, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 16 May 1910, of R. R. #2, Adena, Ohio, married in Brooke County, West Virginia, 11 September 1929, Gladys Smith, age 21, of New Athens, Ohio, born Clarington, Ohio, 20 March 1909, daughter of Ohio-born parents. The marriage license lists him as Chester Stearns, age 21 (1356). They lived in 1930 with Chester’s parents in Short Creek Township, Harrison County, Ohio, where Chester was a farm laborer (1262). Chester died in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, 3 October 1973 (2336).

41073. (dau.)

41069. Hazel Virginia Stearns, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 11 September 1913, married in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 26 May 1931, Wilford Ralph Knight ("Ralph"), born Greene County, Pennsylvania, 8 or 9 March 1911 (1356). Ralph died in Jewett, Harrison County, Ohio, 4 August 1991. Hazel died in Ohio 17 September 2006 (2336). They are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Jewett, Harrison County, Ohio (686).

41070. Iva Louise Stearns, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 3 January 1919, married at Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 13 April 1946, Leonard Harrison Smith ("Dutch" or "Smitty"), born Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 23 April 1918, son of Roy Ellsworth Smith and Elvina Fryfogle. Leonard was a U.S. Army World War II veteran serving in Company A 106th Infantry, where he received three bronze stars and a Purple Heart. He retired in 1983 from Clark Pulley Company in
Salem, Ohio, as a Die Setter. Iva died in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, 15 May 2001. Leonard died in Beloit, Mahoning County, Ohio, 8 July 2009 (2336). He is buried at Highland Memorial Park, Salem, Ohio (149).

Children: 41076. Wilma J., b. 26 Jan. 1947
          41077. Marjorie Jean, b. 22 Mar. 1950
          41078. Shirley

Obit (Lisbon, Ohio) - BELOIT - Leonard H. Smith, also known by many as "Smitty or Dutch," 91, of Beloit passed away Wednesday at his home surrounded by his family. Leonard was born on April 23, 1918, in Alliance, the son of the late Roy and Elvina (Fryfogle) Smith.

Mr. Smith retired from Clark Pulley Company in Salem in 1983 as a Die Setter. Leonard was a U.S. Army World War II veteran serving in Company A 106th Infantry, where he received three bronze stars and a Purple Heart.

He attended East Goshen Friends Church, was a member of the George D. Worth American Legion Post #574 in North Georgetown, a member of the Lifers Post 574, the Mile Branch Grange for over 60 years, the Goshen Center Ruritan Club for 20 years where he served as a director for three years and a member of AARP.

Survivors include his three daughters, Marjorie (Cliff) Hayes of Sebring, Shirley Smith of Youngstown and Wilma Yauman of Ringgold, Ga.; three grandchildren, Bonnie Hayes of Sandusky, Ohio, Jason (Angela) Yauman of Front Royal, Va., Michelle Yauman of Chatsworth, Ga., and great-grandchild, Julian Yauman of Front Royal.

Besides his parents he was preceded in death by his wife, Iva L. Smith whom he married on April 13, 1946, and who passed away May 15, 2001, and four brothers, Walter, Glen, Ellis and Melvin Smith, and a sister, Grace Stanley.

A funeral service will be held at 11 a.m. on Monday, July 13, 2009, at Gednetz-Ruzek Funeral Home with the Rev. Gerald Baker officiating.

Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.

Burial will take place in Highland Memorial Park. Memorial contributions can be made in Leonard’s memory to the Beloit EMS, 17893 5th Street, Beloit OH 44609 or Damascus EMS, 12423 W. South Range Road, Salem, OH 44460.


Children: 41083. Jason O., b. 1979-80
          41084. Michelle E., b. 1980-81


Children: 41085. Julian


41000. Mary Etta Stern ("Mazie"), born Conaway, Tyler County, West Virginia, 19 April 1882, married in Tyler County, 1 October 1898, Francis Wesley Richmond ("Frank"), who was born at Conaway, Wetzel County, 21 February 1872, son of Silas Richmond and Mariah Erlewine. Information on their marriage was provided to the Tyler County records by Sarah I. Stearnes. Frank died in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 15 January 1956 and is buried at Middlebourne Cemetery, Tyler County. Mazie died in Wetzel County 1 August 1978 (776, 777, 853, 948).

Children: 41091. Nellie Viola, b. Tyler Co. 6 Aug. 1900
41092. Mamie Olive, b. Tyler Co. 11 June 1902
41093. Warren Emory, b. Tyler Co. 21 July 1904
41094. Clarence Ervin, b. Tyler Co. 12 Apr. 1907
41095. Aulden Lester, b. Tyler Co. 24 Sept. 1909
41096. Dorman, b. Tyler Co. 7 Apr. 1911
41097. Franklin Harley, b. Tyler Co. 2 July 1914
41098. Chester, b. Tyler Co. 4 May 1917
41099. Lelah Artisha, b. Tyler Co. 23 Apr. 1920

41091. Nellie Viola Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 6 August 1900, married in Tyler County, 14 December 1926, Oscar Matthew Fiest, born West Virginia 1891. Oscar had probably had a prior marriage. They lived in 1930 at Powhatan Point village, York Township, Belmont County, Ohio, where Oscar was a teamster at a coal mine (1262). Oscar died in Middlebourne, West Virginia, in 1945. Nellie died in Hancock County, West Virginia, 24 January 1975 (777, 948).

Children of Oscar Matthew Fiest and a first wife:
41100. Paul, b. W. Va. 1920-21
41101. Hilda Irene, b. Ohio 28 Mar. 1922

Children of Oscar Matthew and Nellie Viola (Richmond) Fiest:
41102. Betty Ruth, b. W. Va. 20 Nov. 1927
41103. Maud Hazel, b. W. Va. 21 May 1929
41104. Opal Fay, b. Ohio 9 Jan. 1934
41105. Edna Marie, b. 1935
41106. Shirley Elizabeth, b. Powhattan, Ohio, 26 Sept. 1939

41100. Paul Fiest, born West Virginia 1920-21, must be the Paul James Fiest, born Middlebourne, West Virginia, about 1920, who married first _________. They divorced and Paul married second, in Wheeling, West Virginia, 4 July 1946, Betty Lee Neidert, age 18, born
Wheeling, West Virginia, 1927-28, daughter of Kathryn Neidert. Both were then residents of Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia (1356).


Children: 41107. William
41108. Leland
41109. Alice
41110. Kathy
41111. Beth Ann


41110. Kathy Brown married _______ Steadman (777). This might be the Kathy S. Steadman, born 6 March 1952, who lived (circa 1952) at Jacobsburg, Belmont County, and Westland, Guernsey County, Ohio (1340).

41111. Beth Ann Brown married _______ Wade (777). This might be the Beth A. Wade, born 5 April 1954, who lived (circa 1993) in Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio (1340).

41102. Betty Ruth Fiest, "born 1929," was born at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 20 November 1927 according to her marriage certificate and the 1930 census (1262). Betty married at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 12 December 1949, Frank L. Reed, born at Middlebourne, Tyler County, 12 August 1921, son of Roy and Dessie Reed (777, 1356). Frank died at Middlebourne, Tyler County, in June 1989 (605).

Children: 41115. William Nolan
41116. Loman
41117. Nancy

41116. Loman Reed might be the Loman C. Reed, born 1948-49, who lives (circa 1993) at Middlebourne and Alma, West Virginia. Other names at the same address: Evora A. Reed (born 1935-36), Charles J. Reed (born 1940-41), Geraldine E. Reed (born 1959-60), Jason A. Reed (born 1972-73), Lester Clair Reed (born 1929-30), Robert I. Reed (born 1919-20) (1340).

41117. Nancy Reed married _______ Baker (777).
41103. Maud Hazel Fiest, "born 1931," was born at Powhatan Point, Ohio, 31 May 1929, according to her marriage certificate and the 1930 census. Maud married at Sistersville, Tyler County, 27 February 1954, Lando Williamson, age 56, born French Creek, West Virginia, 14 January 1898, son of Sam and Clara Williamson (1356). Lando died in Sistersville, Tyler County, 27 February 1954. Maud died in 1980 (777). This must be the Maude Williamson, born 21 May 1929, who died at Paden City, Wetzel County, West Virginia, in June 1980. Her last benefit went to Sistersville, Tyler County (605).

Children: 41120. Ronald
11121. Charles


Children: 41123. James
11124. Robert
11125. Donald
11126. David
11127. Ronald
11128. Joseph
11129. Kenneth
11130. Marilyn


Obit -
Frank L. Ankrom
November 20, 1937 - February 18, 2009

Biography
Frank L. Ankrom, 71, of Kidwell departed this life Wednesday, February 18, 2009 at home. He was born November 20, 1937 at Kidwell a son of the late William E. and Helen B. Harter Ankrom. Frank was a retired farmer and loved the outdoors. He liked to hunt and enjoyed fishing with his nephew James Wilson, Jr. And his great niece Emily Day. He was a protestant.

In addition to his parents he was preceded in death by two brother in laws Jim Wilson and Don Foor. A sister in law Kay Ankrom.

He is survived by three sisters; Mary J. Foor, Magnolia, OH, Nellie M. Wilson, Middlebourne and Betty L. Haught and her husband Herman, Kidwell. Four brothers; Oliver T. Ankrom and his wife Maxine of New Martinsville, Brady I Ankrom and his wife Marilyn, John L. Ankrom and Roger A. Ankrom all of Kidwell. There are thirteen nieces and four nephews and several great nieces and nephews.

1209
Friends will be received at the Furbee Funeral Home, Middlebourne 6:00 - 8:00 pm Friday where services will be held 2:00 pm Saturday with Reverend Herman Haught officiating. Interment in Lazear Chapel Cemetery, Kidwell
Expressions of sympathy may be offered to the family at www.furbeefuneralhome.com.

Facts
Born: November 20, 1937
Place of Birth: Kidwell, WV
Death: February 18, 2009
Place of Death: Kidwell, WV

Services
Funeral Service
Saturday February 21, 2009, 2:00 pm at Furbee Funeral Home
Click for Map and Directions

Visitation
Friday February 20, 2009, 6:00 pm - 8:00 pm at Furbee Funeral Home


Obit - WEIRTON, W.Va. - Shirley Shepherd, 64, of Weirton, died Wednesday, Aug. 11, 2004, at Kindred Hospital in Oakdale, Pa. She was born on Sept. 26, 1939, in Powhatan Point, Ohio, the daughter of the late Oscar and Nellie (Richmond) Fiest. She also was preceded in death by four sisters, Hilda Brown, Maude Williamson, Opal Rice, and Edna Fiest,.; and one broth- er, Guy Wells. Shirley was a homemaker, Protestant by faith, and a member of the V.F.W. La- dies Auxiliary. She is survived by her husband, Floyd Shepherd Jr., of Weirton; her cousins, and several nieces and nephews. Visitation will be Friday from 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the Greco-Hertnick Funeral Home, 3219 Main St., Weir- ton, where funeral services will be held 1 p.m. Satur- day, with the Rev. Marvin Taylor presiding. Interment will be at Chapel Hill Memorial Gardens, Weirton. Share tributes with her family at www.grecohertnick.com.

41092. Mamie Olive Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 11 June 1902, married in Tyler County, 29 April 1921, Reuben Abraham Smith Jr., born Tyler County 29 June 1898. Mamie died in Tyler County in 1947 or 1948. Ruben died in Middlebourne, West Virginia, in April 1974 (777, 948).

        41133. Freda Alpha, b. Tyler Co. 26 Apr. 1921

1210
41135. Stella Imogene, b. Tyler Co. 1924
41137. Carl, b. Tyler Co. 1926
41138. Edwin ("Bill"), b. Tyler Co. 1928
41139. Mary Janice, b. Tyler Co. 1930
41140. Robert ("Bob"), b. Tyler Co. 1933
41141. Duane Burl, b. Tyler Co. 1935
41142. Donald Lee, b. Tyler Co. 1938
41143. Donna Ruth, b. Tyler Co. 1938
41144. Ruben Junior, b. Tyler Co. 1940
41145. Betty Lou, b. Tyler Co. 1943

41132. Kenneth Eugene Smith was born Tyler County, West Virginia, circa 1920. He died in Tyler County (948). No further information.

41133. Freda Alpha Smith, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 26 April 1921, married or partnered first with Arge Foldger. They apparently separated and Freda married second (?) Charles William Henderson. They apparently divorced and Freda married third, in Sistersville, West Virginia, 16 February 1968, Eli B. "Pete" Bailey, age 59, of Alma, divorced, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 18 February 1908, son of Ross W. Bailey and Melinda Huffman. Freda declared for this marriage certificate that she had never been previously married (1356). There were no children from this (third?) marriage. Freda died in 1984. Charles William Henderson died in 1985. Arge Foldger died in 1986 (777). Eli B. Bailey died at West Union, Doddridge County, 27 February 1997 (605).

Children of Arge Foldger and Freda Alpha Smith:
41148. Charles William [Smith], b. 1938

Children of Charles William and Freda Alpha (Smith) Henderson:
41149. Allen Eugene, b. 1940
41150. Shirl Allen ("Butch") (son), b. 1943
41151. Jackie, b. 1945, died in 1945

Children: 41152. Laura June, b. 1958

Children: 41153. Alisha Dawn, b. 1980
41154. Charles Donald

Children: 41155. Charles Donald Jr., b. 1995

Children: 41157. Virginia Kay, b. 1965
41158. Georgia Lou, b. 1967
41159. Allen Eugene Jr., b. 1968

   Child of Virginia Kay Henderson and Pete Jacobs:
   41160. Kimberly Dawn [Henderson], b. 1980
   Children of Mark and Virginia Kay (Henderson) Wise:
   41161. Bobbie Jo, b. 1984
   41162. Robert Allen, b. 1987

   Children:
   41164. Justin Allen, b. 1987
   41165. Andrew Scott, b. 1989


   Children of Shirl Allen and Margaret Ann (Charland) Henderson:
   41168. Vanessa Ann, b. 1966
   Children of Shirl Allen and Mary Louise (LaRocque) Henderson:
   41169. Charlotte Ellen, b. 1973
   41170. Kathern Elizabeth, b. 1975

   Children:
   41171. Tabitha Nicole, b. 1986
   41172. Kyle Matthew, b. 1989

   Children:
   41173. Ryan Allen, b. 1996
   41174. Karalynn Marie, b. 1998

   Children:
   41176. Mary Paulene, b. 1952
   41177. Donald Lee ("Donnie"), b. 1948
   41178. Ronald Lee ("Ronnie"), b. 1950

   Children:
   41179. Jean Ann, b. 1971
   41180. Joe Lee, b. 1971

1212
41181. William Henry, b. 1973
41182. Donald Eugene, b. 1975


41180. Joe Lee Stevens, born 1971, has one child (below) (777).

  41187. Breanna
  41188. Adreanna


  Children of Donnie Lee and Connie (Wells) Smith:
  41190. Danny, b. 1974
  41191. Melissa, b. 1975
  41192. Barbie, b. 1976

41192. Barbie Smith, born 1976, has two children (777).
  Children: 41194. Christine
  41195. Tara


  Child of Stella Imogene Smith:
  41200. Roberta Joyce [Smith], b. 22 Aug. 1943
  Child of Stella Imogene Smith and William Spencer:
  41201. Ruthie Marie [Smith], b. 1948
  Children of Stella Imogene Smith and John Keller:
  41202. John [Keller], b. 1955
41200. Roberta Joyce Smith, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 22 August 1943, married Roger Eddy (777, 948).
             41206. Patty
             41207. Ronnie

41205. Roger Eddy Jr. married ______ ______ (777).
   Children: 41208. Christy Jo
             41209. Larissa Dawn
             41210. Daniel Eli


41207. Ronnie Eddy married Robin Swan (777).

   Children: 41213. Donald Eugene Jr., b. 1967
             41214. Regina Lynn, b. 1969
             41215. Kimberly Dawn, b. 1970
             41216. Danny Lee, b. 1972

   Children: 41217. Samantha Jo, b. 1992
             41218. Shannon Nicole, b. 1994

   Children: 41219. Thomas Jacob, b. 1992

   Child of ______ and Kimberly Dawn (Forrester) Bassett:
             41221. Devin Donald, b. 1991
   Child of Michael and Kimberly Dawn (Forrester) Price:
             41222. Phillip James, b. 1997

   Children: 41224. Dillon Eugene, b. 1994

41137. Carl Smith, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in 1926, died in 1960 (777).

   Child: 41227. Kathy Lee

   Children: 41228. Terry Edwin
   41229. Melissa
   41230. Jonathan
   41231. Ryan

41228. Terry Edwin Lewis married Jessica Belknap (777).
   Children: 41232. Boy

   Child of Richard Lee and Mary Janice (Smith) Wright:
   41233. Ricky Lee
   Children of Robert A. and Mary Janice (Smith) Summers:
   41234. Ruth Ann, b. 1950
   41235. Randy Allen, b. 1960

   Child of Ricky Lee and Elizabeth Ann (Carnes) Wright:
   41236. Tiffany Nichole, b. 1983
   Child of Ricky Lee and Gina (Lee) Wright:
   41237. Christina Lee, b. 1988
   41238. Angela Diana, b. 1990
   41239. Zachary Allen, b. 1990
   41240. Matthew Hunter, b. 1995


   Children: 41242. Jamie Lynn, b. 1987

Children: 41244. Diane Lynn, b. 1954
41245. Robert William ("Harvey"), b. 1960
41246. Dennis John, b. 1968
41247. Brian Jay, b. 1971


Children of Robert William and Tracey (______) Smith:
41249. Joshua Kyle
41250. Jerade Robert
41251. Corey James


Children: 41252. Tyler Paul, b. 1991
41253. Brandon John, b. 1994

41141. Duane Burl (or Dewayne Burl) Smith, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 26 March 1935, died in 1951 (777, 948).


Children of Donald Lee and Wanda (Sutter) Smith:
41255. Lisa Michelle, b. 1966
41256. Dianne Marie
41257. Patricia Sue, b. 1969


Children: 41258. Chelsey Elizabeth, b. 1991


Children: 41261. Tambra Lee, b. 1958
41262. Gary Lee Jr., b. 1958
41263. Mark Shawn, b. 1961
41264. Michael Wayne, b. 1963


Children of Gary Lee and Robin Lynn (Hilderbrand) Skinner:
- 41267. Joshua Lee, b. 1982


Children:  
- 41268. Desirae Dawn, b. 1988
- 41269. Nichole Ann, b. 1990
- 41270. Cody Alan, b. 1995


Children:  
- 41271. Christopher Michael, b. 1990

41144. Ruben Junior Smith, born 1940, married or partnered first with ________ ________.

Ruben then married Mabel Viola Perine, born 1940 (777). Another source reports that Junior Smith was born in Tyler County 15 February 1925 and died in Tyler County in January 1967 (948).

Child of Ruben Junior Smith and his first partner:
- 41273. Marie Garner [Smith], b. circa 1960

Children of Ruben Junior and Mabel Viola (Perine) Smith:
- 41274. David Allen, b. 1965
- 41275. Teresa Dawn, b. 1966


Children:  
- 41277. Chrystal
- 41278. Tracey


Children:  
- 41279. Samantha [Bailes?], b. 1988
- 41280. Raphe [Bailes?], b. 1994


Children:  
- 41281. James Allen Young, Jr., b. 1994

41145. Betty Lou Smith, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 14 May 1943, married 1 May 1962 Robert Kinzy Swiger, who was born 27 November 1942 (777, 948).

Children:  
- 41283. Sharon Lynn, b. 5 Sept. 1962
- 41285. Sandra Alice, b. 15 Feb. 1969

             41290. Travis Lee, b. 1983
             41291. Jonathan Mark, b. 1989

   Children: 41292. Alicia Lynn, b. 27 Dec. 1992
             41293. Breanna Marie, b. 26 Sept. 1994

             41296. Cassandra Louise, b. 1990
             41297. Ronald Eugene Jr., b. 1994

   Child of Tony Eugene and Lesley (Lipinsky) Swiger: 41299. Anthony Michael, b. 1994

41093. Warren Emory (or Warren Emery) Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 21 July 1904, married in Wellsburg, West Virginia, 3 January 1927, Garnet Elizabeth Brown, who was born in Tyler County in 1910 or 1905. Warren died in Wheeling, West Virginia, 1 May 1957. He is buried at Sistersville (1, 777, 948).
             41302. Mary Ella, b. Middlebourne 26 Apr. 1931

41301. Kathryn Louise Richmond, born Middlebourne, West Virginia, 19 December 1927, married at Friendly, Tyler County, 20 December 1947, Burton Les Knowlton, born Friendly, West Virginia, 25 October 1925, son of Herman and Gladys Knowlton (2, 777, 1356). They live (2002) in Paden City, West Virginia (2). Kathryn recalls that Annie Stern and Mary Etta Stern were sisters who married Richmond brothers, but she does not think that Rebecca Jane Sole was also a sister to the other two Stern sisters (2).
   Children: 41303. Stephen Joe, b. 3 Aug. 1951
             41304. Donald Scott, b. 11 Apr. 1961
41303. Stephen Joe Knowlton, born 3 August 1951, married Andrea Helmick (2).
  41306. Mathew Paul, b. 20 July 1979

41304. Donald Scott Knowlton, born 11 April 1961, married Cathy Powell (2).
  Children:  41308. Samantha Dawn, b. 4 Apr. 1993
  41309. Sierra Karlene, b. 4 Dec. 2000

41302. Mary Ella Richmond, born Middlebourne, West Virginia, 26 April 1931, married at
  New Martinsville, West Virginia, 8 October 1949, Ronald Clark Berry, age 18, of Pittsburgh, born
  Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 23 October 1930, son of R. B. and Delphia Berry (777, 948, 1356).
  Children:  41311. Robin Bruce, b. 1953
  41312. Patrick O'Neil, b. 1958
  41313. Holly Gay, b. 1961

  Children:  41314. Melanie Joy
  41315. Rebecca

41312. Patrick O'Neil Berry, born 1958, married first Bonnie Billiter. They divorced and
  Bonnie has re-married. Patrick married second Mary [ ] (2).
  Child of Patrick O'Neil and Bonnie (Billiter) Berry:
  41316. Lacy (dau.) [Berry]

41313. Holly Gay Berry, born 1961, married Dr. C. J. Myers (2).
  Children:  41317. Michael
  41318. Tyler (son)

41094. Clarence Ervin Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 12 April 1907, died in
  Wetzel County, West Virginia, 15 May 1983, unmarried (2, 777, 948).

41095. Alden Lester (or Aulden Lester) Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 24
  September 1909, died in Tyler County 16 January 1910 (948).

41096. Dorman Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 7 April 1911, entered the U. S.
  Army from Tyler County. He died in Clarksburg, West Virginia, 14 April 1984, unmarried (2, 777,
  948).

41097. Franklin Harley (or Harley Franklin) Richmond was born in Tyler County 2 July 1914
  (777). He married in Wetzel County, 22 March 1945, Carolyn Miller, who was born in Wetzel
  County 22 March 1927, daughter of Earl Miller and Nancy Bowery (2). Harley served in the
  military from November 1940 to September 1944. He was a glaze maker at Homer Laughlin
Carolyn died in East Liverpool, Ohio, 16 October 1993. They are buried at Shadow Lawns Garden Cemetery, Newell, West Virginia (948). One of their children was called “Sonny,” and lived around Sebring, Mahoning County, Ohio.

41321. Fonda (dau.), b. 30 Dec. 1953

41320. Arthur Harley Richmond, born New Martinsville, West Virginia, 28 April 1947, may be the Arthur H. Richmond who married (first?), in 1966-67, Zana ______. They had 2 children and divorced at Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, in October 1976. Arthur married (second?), in Columbiana County, Ohio, 19 March 1977, Laura M. Furlong, age 33, also once previously married, born 1943-44. They lived in Salem, Columbiana County, Ohio, and divorced in a few months, in Columbiana County, in September 1977 (2428). Arthur married (third?), in Mahoning County, Ohio, 14 April 1979, Brenda Fiets, age 19, born 1959-60. Arthur married "third" (fourth?), in Mahoning County, Ohio, 21 July 1995, Cheryl L. McQuiston, age 50, also twice before married, born 1944-45 (2428).

41321. Fonda Richmond, born 30 December 1953, married Rick Badger (948). They live (1996-97) at Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia (1340).

41098. Chester Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 4 May 1917, married_______ ________, but they later separated with no children. Chester was a cement mixer operator before entering the U. S. Army from Tyler County. Chester died in Wetzel County, West Virginia, 25 August 1961 (2, 777, 948).

41099. Lelah Artisha Richmond, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 23 April 1920, married at Salem, West Virginia, 1 October 1955, William Sherman “Jake” Pratt, age 47, of rural Salem, Doddridge County, who was born at Wilbur, West Virginia, 26 May 1908, son of A. D and Olive Pratt. Lelah died in 1986. No children (2, 777, 948).

41001. George R. or George B. Stern, born West Virginia in September 1884, was with his mother Artesia "Stearns" in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, in 1900, listed as "Geo B" alongside his older brother George (114). Reference #2336 calls this son James Stearns, born September 1884 (2336). No further information.

41002. Clarence Earl Stern, born West Virginia in April 1888, was with his mother Artesia "Stearns" in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, in 1900 (114). No further information.

DELETE - This must be the Clarence E. Stern or Sterns who married about 1911 Ira Austa Richmond ("Austa"), born West Virginia 1892-93 and who lived in 1920 in Oak Hurst or New Tonneha, Red Fork Township, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, where Clarence was a tool dresser in an oil field (712).

41327. Eloise, b. Okla. about July 1916  
41328. Mary Ellen, b. Okla. 21 Oct. 1921

1220
41326. Beulah Artha Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 15 July 1912, daughter of "Clarence Arthur Stern and Ira Austa Richmond."

41328. Mary Ellen Stern, born Oklahoma 21 October 1921, daughter of Clarence and Austa, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 21 August 1942, Lester Earl Clark, age 27, of Moundsville, born Marshall County 3 January 1915, son of Everette and Lizzie Clark (1356).

41003. Brady or Bradden W. Stern or Stearns, born West Virginia in March 1889, was with his mother Artesia "Stearns" in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, in 1900 (114). He married Katherine _______ (2336). This is probably the William B. Stearns, "age 28" [born 1891-92], with wife Katie, born Ohio 1893-94, living in 1920 in Ward 3, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, a few doors from Earl E. and Mamie M. Stearns and their mother, "Artchia" Still. William B. Stearns was an "Odman" (?) at a pottery (829).

41004. Carl Earl or Earl E. Stern, born West Virginia in May 1893, is said to have married Lizza Jane VanDyne (2, 2336). However, Earl E. Stearns married about 1920 Mamie M. _______, born West Virginia 1904-05. This couple lived in 1920 with Earl's mother "Artchia" Still in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, where Earl was a kiln hand at a pottery factory (829). Earl E. Stearns apparently married second, in 1926-27, Eliza ______, born Ohio 1879-80 (Lizza Jane VanDyne?). They lived in 1930 in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, where Earl was a kiln drawer at a pottery. Living with them in 1930 was "Charles G. Stearns," age 18, born Ohio 1911-12, who may have been Eliza's child by a prior marriage (1262).

Child of _____ and Eliza Jane (______) VanDyne:

41329. Charles G., b. Ohio 18 Dec. 1911

41329. Charles G. VanDyne, born Ohio 18 December 1911, died in East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, 30 July 1990 (605).

40973. Joseph Stern or Stern, born Virginia 1829-30 (or 1825-26), married in Tyler County, West Virginia, 14 December 1856, Nancy Ellen Wright of Harrison County, who was born in Virginia in 1832, daughter of David and Maria Wright. In 1860 they were living in Tyler County, West Virginia, close to Thomas and Ruth Stern (416, 496, 581). In 1880, they were in Lincoln District, Tyler County. Living with Joseph and Nancy in 1880 were their daughter Mary, age 22, and (illegitimate) grandchildren George W. Stern, age 3, and Otha A. Stern, age 2 months (104). In 1900, one "Joseph Stearns", born Virginia August 1825, was living in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, as a boarder with John (or Joseph) and Mary Woodburn (104, 114).

Children: 41331. Elizabeth or Mary E., b. Virginia 1856-57
41332. Thomas, b. Virginia 1858-59
41333. Sampson David, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 30 Apr. 1863
41334. possibly Maria, b. W. Va. 1866-67
41336. John W., b. W. Va. 1870-71
possibly others
1221
41331. Elizabeth or Mary Stern, born Virginia 1856-57, was listed with her parents as Elizabeth (born 1856-57) in 1860 and as Mary (born 1857-58) in 1880, but it must be the same person. She was unmarried in 1880, but apparently was the mother of the 2 or 3 illegitimate children, surname Stern, below. Mary apparently had another child by _____ Moore. Mary lived in Lincoln District, near Sistersville, Tyler County (104, 496). This must be the “Mary E. Stearns,” age 37, born Tyler County 1857-58, who married in Tyler County, 28 September 1895, David Wilson of Tyler County, who was born in Ohio 1847-48 (776). This must be the David R. Wilson who was living in Sistersville, Lincoln District, Tyler County, in 1900, with step-sons George E. Stearns and Leroy Stearn (114, 2655). David died before 1910, when Mary E. Wilson was living as a widow with her son Lee/LeRoy Sterns in Sistersville. Mary reported in both 1900 and 1910 having 4 children, all living in 1910 (115). She was with her son Lee Sterns also in 1920 (615).

Children of Mary Stern/Stearn:

41348. George W. or George E., b. W. Va. Aug. 1875
41350. Leroy, b. Sistersville, W. Va. 2 Apr. 1884

Child of Mary E. Stearns/Sterns and _____ Moore:

Child of David R. and Mary E. (Stearns) Wilson:
Ora David [Wilson] (son), b. W. Va. 12 Apr. 1897

41348. George W. or George E. Stearn or Sterns, born West Virginia in August 1875, was unmarried and living in Sistersville, Lincoln District, Tyler County, in 1900 (114). No further information.

41350. Leroy Stearn or Sterns (“Lee”), born Sistersville, Tyler County, West Virginia, 2 April 1884, might be the Lee Sturms, born Tyler County 1883-84, who married (first?) Martha Sharmick. Lee Sturms married (second?) in Tyler County, 2 September 1903, Junie Ettie Sims of Tyler County, who was born in Washington County, Ohio, 1882-83. Informants for this marriage record were George A. Sims and Mrs. D. R. Wilson (776). Martha Sharmick Sterns apparently married (second?) ________ Dawson (776). Lee Sturms or Sterns, age 23, of Sistersville, married (third?), in Sistersville, Tyler County, 3 February 1908, Della J. Arnold, age 16, of Sistersville, born West Virginia about 1891 (1356). LeRoy and Della J. Sterns were in Ward 3, Sistersville, in 1910, where LeRoy was a plasterer (115). Lee Sterns, listed as married but with no wife present, was living in 1920 in Sistersville with his widowed mother, Mary E. Wilson, his son Walter, and his uncle and aunt, John and Mary E. Stern (615). Lee Sterns, son of Mary Sterns, married fourth, in Sistersville, 24 December 1952, Bernice Marie Sigafous, age 47, born Sistersville, Tyler County, 28 August 1905, daughter of Frank G. and Adda Sigafous (1356).

Child of Lee and Martha (Sharmick) Sterns:
41355. Vivian Elinor, b. Tyler Co., W. Va. 18 Dec. 1900

Child of Lee/LeRoy and Della J. (Arnold) Sterns:
41356. Walter Howard, b. W. Va. 26 Sept. 1909
41355. Vivian Elinor Sturns ("Elinor"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 18 December 1900, daughter of Lee Sturns and Martha Sharmick Sturns Dawson, married in Tyler County, 13 February 1918, Johnie Ross Carroll, who was born in Tyler County 1897-98, son of John Carroll and Sarah Jane Barker (776). Elinor Carroll, a widowed resident of Wetzel County, West Virginia, died in a long-term care facility in Ashtabula County, Ohio, 1 January 1991. Her Ohio death record lists her maiden name as Sturm (607).

41356. Walter Howard Sturns, born Tyler County 26 September 1909, was age one with his parents, LeRoy and Della J. (Arnold) Sturns in 1910 (115). Walter Sturns, of Sistersville, married at Sistersville, Tyler County, 1 May 1933, Everyleen Marilla Spence, age 23, of Sistersville, born Monongalia County 7 January 1910, daughter of William Edward Spence and Margaret Forester (1356). Walter died 19 January 1939. Everyleen died at Trinity East Medical Center 12 September 1993 ().

Children of Walter Howard and Everyleen (Spence) Sturns:
Howard L. ("Mickey"), b. 8 July 1933
Lemuel Roseman ("L. R." or "Pete"), b. Sistersville 23 Mar. 1937

Child of Everyleen Marilla Spence and _____ _____:
Mary Dalmara, b. 24 Aug. 1950


Child of Lemuel Roseman and Carolyn Frances (Kerns) Sturns:
Bryan P., b. 20 May 1962
Stephanie L.

Child of Janice G. Lovejoy and _____ Haley:
Carol L., b. 1970-71

Bryan P. Sturns, born 20 May 1962, lives (circa 1993-99) at Sisterville and Grantsville, West Virginia (149, 1340).

Stephanie L. Sturns lives (1999) at Sisterville, Tyler County, West Virginia (149).

Carol L. _____ (Haley?), born 1970-71, must be the Carol L. Haley, born 24 June 1971, who lived (circa 1996) at Sisterville and New Martinsville. Carol married _____ Longwell, probably Kent Phillip Longwell II, #5967, born 13 November 1969, son of Kent Phillip Longwell Jr. and Nancy Arlene Hubbard. They live (circa 1993-99) at Sisterville and New Martinsville, West Virginia (1340). Listed at the same address: Carol L. Longwell, Carol P. Longwell, Carol L.

   Children: Renee D., b. 7 Oct. 1973


Ora David Wilson ("Orie"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 12 April 1897, son of David R. Wilson and Mary E. Sterns, was age 13 with his mother in Ward 3, Sistersville, in 1910 (115). Ora married in Sistersville, Tyler County, 27 April 1917, Sylvai A. Mossor, born Tyler County 3 February 1898, daughter of George Wesley Mossor and Rebecca S. Jones. They lived in 1920 in Sistersville, Tyler County, where Orie was a tinner at a tin shop (615). Sylvia died in Sistersville, Tyler County, 11 February 1923 (2655).

   Luvina (dau.), b. W. Va. about Jan. 1918

2655. David Shepherd's Family Tree, by Sara Shepherd

41332. Thomas Stern, born Virginia 1858-59, was age 1 in Tyler County, West Virginia, in 1860 (496).

41333. Sampson David Stearn or Stern ("Samps" or "Samp"), born Tyler County, West Virginia, 30 April 1863, married in Tyler County, 6 April 1888, Mary Matilda Weekley ("Mary" or...
"Matilda"), age 24, who was born in Tyler County 1863-64, probably a daughter of William M. and Ruth (Anderson) Weekley of Ellsworth District, Tyler County (581, 776, 1356). Sampson was a farmer. Mary Martha died in 1917. Sampson was listed as a widowed son-in-law with William M. and Ruth Weekley of Ellsworth District, Tyler County, in 1910, so Mary may have died or been seriously ill before 1910. Sampson had 4 children with him in 1910 (115).

Samp Sterns, age 49, widower, married second, at the bride’s residence, Sistersville, Tyler County, 5 March 1913, Mrs. Hattie E. Oldfield, a widow, age 41, born Pleasant County, West Virginia, 1871-72 (1356). Her name must have been Hattie Ella Oldfield, who had been married only a short time to Ben Oldfield of Sistersville, following an earlier marriage to ____ Killmer and perhaps a first marriage in Pleasant County in 1888 to John Locke (115, 1356). Samp’s wife in 1920 was Ella ______, born West Virginia 1870-71, who had been previously married and brought a daughter, Edith Locke, to the household. They lived in 1920 in Sistersville, Tyler County, where Samp was a porter at a hotel (615). Sampson died at Route 2, Middlebourne, West Virginia, 23 July 1940, aged 77 years, 2 months, 24 days (799).

Children of Sampson David and Mary Martha (Weekley) Sterns:

41360. Albert, b. W. Va. 1 June 1888
41361. Clarence Okey ("Okie"), b. Iuka, W. Va. 13 Apr. 1893
41362. Mary Margaret, b. Tyler Co. 12 June 1896
41363. Charles (son), b. W. Va. 1899-00
41364. Gladys, b. Tyler Co. 1901-02
41365. Clayton Collie, b. W. Va. 11 Mar. 1905

Child of John and Ella (Virden) Locke:

41366. Edith, b. Penna. 1892-93

41360. Albert Stearns or Sterns, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1 June 1888, was unmarried and living with his father in 1910. He was unmarried and living with his aunt Rachel Weekley in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, in 1920, working as a general farm laborer (615). He was unmarried and living with his widowed father in Ellsworth District in 1930 (1285). He was living and farming at Star Route, Middlebourne, in 1942. He then listed his brother, Collie Sterns, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Albert Sterns, born 1 June 1888, son of David Sterns and Mary Weekley, died at Middlebourne, West Virginia, 3 October 1946, aged 58 years, 4 months, 2 days, with information by Rachel Weekley (799).

41361. Clarence Okey Sterns ("Okie"), born Iuka, Tyler County, West Virginia, 13 April 1893, son of Sam and Mary Sterns, was unmarried and living with his aunt Rachel Weekley in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, in 1920-30, working as a general farm laborer (615, 1285). He was a resident of Newell, West Virginia, in 1943. Clarence lived in 1942 at Star Bank, Middlebourne Township, post office McMechen, Tyler County. He then listed Mrs. L. H. Sole (his sister) of McMechan as the person who will always know his address (1342). He married first, at Newell, Hancock County, West Virginia, 24 December 1943, Martha Adeline Dailey, age 48, born Tyler County in 1895. This was a first marriage for them both (1356). Clarence was a resident of Newell, West Virginia, in 1960. He married (second) at Moundsville, West Virginia, 21 September 1960, Grace Beckner, age 55, born Chester, West Virginia, 25 August 1904, daughter of Anna
and Charles Morgan (1356). Clarence died at Newell or Chester, Hancock County, West Virginia, in September 1980 (605).

41362. Mary Margaret Sterns or Stern, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 12 June 1896, married in Tyler County, 21 June 1919, Hugh Lawrence Sole ("Lawrence"), who was born in Tyler County 14 December 1889, son of John William Sole (1859-1948) and Rebecca Anna Bell (1863-1955) (776). John W. Sole was a son of James Oliver and Rebecca (Bell) Sole. Rebecca Anna Bell was a daughter of Hugh and Margaret (Debolt) Bell (1054). They lived in 1930 in McMechen, Union District, Marshall County, West Virginia, where Lawrence was a millwright at a steel mill (1285). Lawrence died in Moundsville, Marshall County, in December 1971. Mary Margaret died at Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 7 April 1975 (2339).

Children: 41367. Hughes or Hughie McClelland ("Huey"), b. W. Va. 15 June 1920

41368. Earsel Cyrus (son), b. W. Va. 17 Oct. 1921
41370. Violet, b. W. Va. 1925-26

2339. Beck Family Tree, by Amy Beckhill, Moundsville, West Virginia
amybeckhill
Moundsville, West Virginia, USA
Married, work full time as a police dispatcher, Mother of three girls, Faith Anna age 9, Jennie Renee age 8, and Kayla Jo 22 Months. My husband works for the West Virginia Department of Highways. Age 30-39, as of about Dec. 209?


Children: 41372. (dau.), md. Arnold Pope
41373. (son)
41374. (son), md. _____ _____, one dau.
41375. Amy, md. _____ Beck, 2 children
41376. Hughie Wayne, b. W. Va. 5 July 1945

Amy Beck - PO Box 693, Moundsville, WV, 26041-0693 (1993)
= Mary A., b. 15 July 1955
1009 3Rd St 2


Children: 41382. Jerry
41383. Jay

Obit -
Earsel C. Sole
SOLE, Earsel C., 85, died peacefully at home, in Orlando, Fla., Sunday, May 6, 2007, surrounded by his loving family.
Earsel enjoyed a full life with many friends and was the life of any party. He will be missed and remembered by all who knew him.
Earsel retired from the US Army and was a veteran of WWII and the Korean Conflict. He was a member of Orlando Elk's Lodge No. 1079, where he received the Elks Distinguished Citizenship Award in 1999. He was also a member of the VFW; and the Eagles.
He was preceded in death by his parents, Lawrence and Mary; and a sister, Violet.
Earsel is survived by his wife of 51 years, Hisako (Linda). He was the beloved father of two sons, Jerry of Nashville, Tenn., Jay of Memphis, Tenn.; and a daughter, Shirley of Denver, Colo. He is also survived by seven grandchildren; two great grandchildren; his brother, Huey; and sisters, Garnet and Gertrude.

Services will be held Thursday, May 10, 2007 at 1 p.m. at the Carey Hand Colonial Funeral Home, Orlando.
In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made in his name to Hospice of the Comforter, 480 W. Central Parkway, Altamonte Springs, FL 32714.


41383. James David Sole ("Jay"), born 1957-58, lives (circa 1996-2007) in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee. He has also lived at Millington, Tennessee. Listed at the same address: Kelly Ellen Sole, Jessica E. Sole, Brandon G. Sole (149, 1340).

Saline Evangelical Home 28 March 2011. Bill survived her. Her other survivors included 17 grandchildren, 23 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandson (149, 2646).

Children: 41392. Marguerite Ilene, b. 29 Nov. 1942
41393. James (son) married Rory ______
41394. Nancy Suzanne, b. 1947
41395. Linda, b. 23 Jan. 1949
41396. Pat (dau.)
41397. Scott
41398. Elizabeth Ann, b. 1958-59

Obit - Garnet Martin
She was born February 14, 1923, in Middlebourne, West Virginia, the daughter of Lawrence H. and Mary (Storns) Sole.
She graduated from Union High School in Benwood, West Virginia, in 1941.
On December 24, 1941, in Shadyside, Ohio, she married William I. (Bill) Martin Jr., and he survives.
Garnet and Bill moved to Michigan in 1945, after his military service. They lived in Ypsilanti for 23 years. Before returning to Michigan in 2006 they lived in Indiana, Wyoming and Colorado.
Garnet was a homemaker whose life centered around her children and her church.
Garnet and Bill volunteered many hours working in their church. They traveled with a group called RVICS (a retired group of people that volunteered their time to help churches and camps) for several years.
Garnet was an accomplished seamstress, a wonderful cook, and loved to bake pies and cookies. Garnet loved to laugh and had the capacity to see humor in most things. She also loved music and couldn't listen to it without humming along.
Everyone who knew her was eager to receive her warm hugs.
Left to cherish her memory along with her husband are seven children, Marguerite (Richard) Remington of Leesburg, FL, James (Rory) Martin of Carlsbad, CA, Nancy (William Kit) Moran of Milan, MI, Linda (Paul) Rosser of Manchester, MI, Pat Martin of Crawfordsville, IN, Scott Martin of Constantine, MI and Elizabeth (Randy) Norris of Milan, MI; seventeen grandchildren, twenty-three great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandson; one sister Gertrude Stewart of Moundsville, WV; sister-in-law Elizabeth Gasparovic of Saline, MI., and brother-in-law Paul Martin of Rio Rancho, New Mexico.
Garnet was preceded in death by her parents, two brothers Hughie and Earsel, a sister Violet, and daughter-in-law Diane (Scott) Martin, a sister-in-law Elda (Paul) Martin and brother-in-law James (Gertrude) Stewart.
Cremation has taken place.
A celebration of Garnets Life will be held on Tuesday, April 5, 2011, at 4 p.m. at the Saline Assembly of God, 300 Old Creek Dr., Saline, MI, with Rev. Richard Remington, officiating.
Arrangements entrusted to the Robison-Bahnmiller Funeral Home of Saline, MI.
To sign Garnets guestbook or to leave a memory visit http://obits.mlive.com/obituaries/annarbor/ or for more information or directions please visit www.rbfhsaline.com

Children: 41399. Randall Arthur, b. 7 May 1964
41400. Edwin Wilbur
41401. Reid W., b. 11 Mar. 1970


Children of ______ and Nancy Suzanne (Martin) Blumhardt:
41406. (dau.) [Jerue], has 4 Jerue children
41407. (dau.), md. ______ Abbott, 5 children
41408. (son), md. ______ Israel, one dau.

Child of William Christopher and Nancy Suzanne (Martin) Moran:
41409. Kelsey Christine

2646. Moran family Tree, by Nancy S. Moran (?)


41396. Pat Martin lives (2011) at Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana (149).


Children: 41421. Keri Ann

41370. Violet I. Sole, born Wheeling, West Virginia, 7 March 1926, daughter of Lawrence and Mary (Sterns) Sole, married first, before 1946, William Lawrence Przelenski Sr. Violet married second, after 1967 (probably after 1980), Roy E. Wise, born about 1929, presumably Roy Elwood

1229

Roy died at Benwood, Marshall County, 3 April 2002. Violet was a former employee of Reynolds Memorial Hospital; and attended First Christian Church of McMechen, West Virginia. Violet I. Wise, age 79, formerly of Benwood, West Virginia, died at Mound View Health Care Center, Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 8 February 2006 (149).

Children of William Lawrence and Violet I. (Sole) Przelenski:
41422. William Lawrence, b. 26 Nov. 1946
41423. Gloria, b. 11 Nov. 1947
41424. Debbie
41425. Charlynn Marie, b. 21 Oct. 1952

Children of Roy Ewood and Lila Jean (Gray) Wise (?):
41426. Bobbie J., b. 25 July 1949
41427. Dixie, b. 4 May 1950 (149)
41428. Lisa S.
41429. Carol Ann, b. 1953-54
41430. Brian S., b. 1957-58
41431. Timothy S. ("Tim"), b. 24 Feb. 1959
41432. Crystal Dawn, b. 14 Apr. 1694
41433. Shawna Beth, b. 16 Nov. 1967
41434. Marvin E., b. 1954-55 (?)
41435. Rick [Woods], of Moundsville,

Obit - Violet Wise
WISE, Violet I., age 79, formerly of Benwood, W.Va., died Wednesday, February 8, 2006 in Mound View Health Care Center, Moundsville, W.Va.
She was born March 7, 1926 in Wheeling, W.Va., the daughter of the late Lawrence and Mary Sterns Sole.
She was a former employee of Reynolds Memorial Hospital; and attended First Christian Church of McMechen.
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Wise.
Survivors include a son, Bill (JoAnn) Przelenski of Abingdon, Md.; three daughters, Gloria Przelenski of San Francisco, Calif., Debbie (Jay) Crow of Wheeling, and Cherlynn (Jon) Leshauk of Fla.; six stepdaughters, Bobbie (Ron) Patterson, Dixie (John) Bushovisky, Lisa (Mike) Thompson, all of Moundsville, Carol (Bill) Birkett, Crystal Risden, all of Benwood, and Shawna Lightner of Proctor, W.Va.; four stepsons, Brian (Liza) Wise of Triadelphia, Tim (Chris) Wise of Glen Dale, Marvin (Barb) Wise and Rick (Darlene) Woods, all of Moundsville, two sisters, Garnet Martin of Wyo. and Gertrude Stewart of Moundsville; two brothers, Hughie Sole of Moundsville and Earsel Sole of Fla.; thirty-two grandchildren; and forty-one great-grandchildren,
There will be no visitation. A Memorial service will be held on Saturday at 2 p.m. at Moundsville VFW, 114 Grant Avenue, Moundsville with Rev. Barger officiating.
Arrangements by Grisell Funeral Home & Crematory, Moundsville.
In lieu of flowers, the family asks that memorial donations be made to Alzheimer's Disease Research, 15836 Shady Grove Road, Suite 140, Rockville, MD 20850-4022. Sympathy expressions at www.grisellfuneralhomes.com.


41428. Lisa S. Wise married Carl Mike Thompson ("Mike"). They live (2006) at Moundsville, West Virginia (149, 1340).


1231


41364. Gladys Stearns, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1901-02, was unmarried and living with her aunt Rachel Weekley in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, in 1920 (615). She married in Tyler County, 3 March 1923, Bournie Wells, who was born in Tyler County, 1901-02, son of J. H. Wells and Mary Scarborough (776).

41365. Clayton Sterns ("Collie"), born West Virginia 11 March 1905, lived (unmarried) in 1930 with his aunt Rachel Weekley in Ellsworth District, Tyler County, working as a farmer (1285). Collie died at Frew, West Virginia, 12 April 1945, aged 40 years, 1 month, 1 day. He was then married and worked as a steel mill worker. He died in an accident from a crushed head and neck (799, 1552).

41334. Maria Stern, born West Virginia 1866-67, possible daughter of Joseph Stern and Nancy E. Wright, may be the "Maria Sturns," age 27 (born 1866-77) who married in Tyler County, 4 January 1894, Levi Moore of Tyler County, born 1842-43 (776).

           probably others

41468. Hattie Virginia Moore, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 1895-96, married in Tyler County, 11 December 1920, John J. Morgan of Tyler County, who was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 1885-86, son of Daniel S. Morgan and Lou Morgan Pyatt (776). They lived in 1930 in Sistersville, Tyler County, where John was a laborer (1285).

           41472. Ethel, b. W. Va. 1923-24

41469. Zella Gertrude Moore, born Tyler County 1897-98, daughter of Levi and Maria (Stearns) Moore, married in Tyler County, 5 July 1920, Harry Allensworth of Wayne County, Michigan, who was born in Meigs County, Ohio, son of Melvin Allensworth and Katherine Schaefer (776). They lived in 1930 in Detroit, Michigan, where Harry was a bridge (?) builder at an auto plant (1238).


1232
41335. Joseph Stern Jr., born Tyler County, West Virginia, 27 September 1869, must be the “Joseph Sterns,” born Tyler County 1869-70, who married in Tyler County, 20 April 1893, Ida B. Smith, who was born in Tyler County in May 1876 (776). Joseph and Ida B. Sterns lived in 1900 in Union District, Marshall County, West Virginia, where Joseph was loading pipe in cars at a tube mill. For some reason, he then reported his birth as December 1865. Ida reported having had 3 children, of which 2 were living in June 1900 (114). They were in Wheeling, Ritchie District, Ohio County, West Virginia, in 1910, where Joseph was an oven tender at a coke works. Ida then reported having had 5 children, 3 then living (115). Joe Sterns was a charger at a coke plant in Wheeling in 1920 (615). Living with them in Wheeling in 1930 was Ida’s widowed brother Lloyd Smith, age 69 (1285). Joseph died in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 8 April 1939 (1338).

41477. Nancy C., b. Tyler Co. 1894, died before 1900
41478. Odor Oliver (“Odie”) (son), b. W. Va. Aug. 1897
41479. (child), died before 1910
41480. Bernard C., b. W. Va. 1905-06

41476. Brady William Sterns, born West Virginia 14 March 1894, was unmarried and living with his parents in Wheeling in 1920 (615). In 1930, Brady was a soldier in the U.S. Army, stationed in 30th Infantry Barracks, Presidio, San Francisco, California (1198). Brady received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. He died at Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, in September 1970 (605). Note another, different, Brady William Sterns in paragraph #41003.

41478. Odor Oliver Sterns (“Odie” or “Oliver”), born West Virginia in August 1897, married in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, before 1918, Opal Marie Weldman, born Wheeling, West Virginia, 7 March 1900, daughter of Edward J. and Ruth J. Fry. Oliver Sterns was a charger at a coke plant in Wheeling in 1920 (615). Oliver was a foreman at a can company in Wheeling in 1930 (1285). They are reported to have had 8 children. Oda Oliver Ster died in Philadelphia in 1955. Opal died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in June 1974 (2340). She is buried at Oakland Cemetery, Frankford, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (2340).

Children: 41482. Alta May, b. Wheeling, W. Va. 1917
41483. Mildred, b. W. Va. 1920-21
41484. Oliver, b. Wheeling, W. Va. 3 Sept. 1922
possibly others

41482. Alta May Sterns, born Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1917, was married at St. Alphonsous Rectory, Wheeling, West Virginia, 29 December 1934, by a Catholic priest, to Hubert Bodden, age 22, of Wheeling, born Germany 1911-12 (1356).

41484. Oliver Ster, born Wheeling, West Virginia, 3 September 1922, used the Ster spelling for his surname. He served as an AEM 1 in the U.S. Navy in World War II. Oliver married Mildred Elizabeth McKinney (“Elizabeth”), born Pennsylvania about December 1927,

Child of Elizabeth McKinney:


Children of Oliver and Elizabeth (McKinney) Stern:

41490. Elizabeth
41492. William Richard, b. 7 Dec. 1951

2340. McKinney/Spotts Family Tree, by Helen Ingel - Laura Ingel

41489. Helen E. McKinney, born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 11 January 1946, raised in Philadelphia and moved to Levittown in 1962 to marry (about 1962) George D. Ingel. They had 4 children. Helen was a former employee of Unisys in the CPac Division. She was a genealogy researcher. They lived at Southampton and Levittown, Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Helen died at her home in Levittown 1 March 2010 (149, 605, 686). She is buried at Sunset Memorial Park (149). She was survived by grandchildren Ashley, Jessica, Brian, Daniel, David, Douglas, Jennifer, Paul, George III, Stephen, Sarah, Meghin, Tyler, Christopher, Catherine and Jaclyn, and 4 great-grandchildren: Jayden, Cameryn, Deshawn and Elizabeth (149).

Children: 41493. George D. Jr., b. 4 June 1963
41494. Helen E.
41495. Deborah Ann
41496. Barbara Jean

PhillyBurbs.com: Helen E. Ingel

Mar 22, 2010 ... Helen E. (McKinney) Ingel passed away peacefully on Tuesday, March 1, 2010, at her home surrounded by her family. She was 64.


Obit - Helen E. Ingel

By: Courier Times
Bucks County Courier Times

Helen E. (McKinney) Ingel passed away peacefully on Tuesday, March 1, 2010, at her home surrounded by her family. She was 64.

She was born and raised in Philadelphia and moved to Levittown in 1962 to marry the love of her life, George.

She was a recent graduate of University of Phoenix with a bachelor's degree in business management.
She was a former employee of Unisys in the C Pac Division. She raised and showed Lhasa Apsos and won many Champions and Best of Shows. Helen was a committee woman for the 10th Ward and den mother for Pack 112. She also enjoyed gardening and genealogy, and loved to cook for her family and friends. She was preceded in death by her stepfather, Charles J. Fox; her brother, James R. Stern; her sister-in-law, Kathleen E. Fox; and her nephew, William R. Doak. She will be sadly missed by her husband, George D., of whom she was married to for more than 47 years; and her children, George Jr. and his wife, Laura, Helen E. Ingel, Deborah Ann Pool and her husband, David, and Barbara Jean Ingel; the loving grandmother of Ashley, Jessica, Brian, Daniel, David, Douglas, Jennifer, Paul, George III, Stephen, Sarah, Meghin, Tyler, Christopher, Catherine and Jaclyn; and four great-grandchildren: Jayden, Cameryn, Deshawn and Elizabeth. She also is survived by her mother, Elizabeth M. Fox; her sister, Elizabeth M. Doak and her husband, Michael; her brothers, William Richard Stern and Michael J. Fox; many nieces, nephews and cousins; and her godson, Kenneth E. Doak.

Advertised
Relatives and friends are invited to call from 9 to 11 a.m. Friday at the Galzerano Funeral Home, 3500 Bristol Oxford Valley Road, followed by her funeral service at 11 a.m. in the funeral home. Burial will follow in Sunset Memorial Park. The family requests memorial contributions be made to John Hopkins Pancreatic Cancer Research, 100 N. Charles St., Suite 234, Baltimore, MD 21201.

March 03, 2010 03:42 AM

41493. George D. Ingel Jr., born 4 June 1963, married Laura _______ (149). They have lived at Bristol, Langhorne, and Bensalem, Pennsylvania (1340).

Children: 41497. George III

41494. Helen E. Ingel, born about 24 May 1964, may have been married to _____ Gallagher and to _____ Stanton. She has lived at Leavittown and Holland, Pennsylvania, and Bordentown, New Jersey (1340). She was Helen E. Ingel in 2010 (149).

41495. Deborah Ann Ingel married David Pool (149).

41496. Barbara Jean Ingel was unmarried in 2010 (149).

41490. Elizabeth Stern married Michael Doak. They had 3 children (149, 2340). This is probably the Elizabeth M. Doak, born 1948-49, with husband Michael J Doak, born 1946-47, who live (circa 1993-96) in Holland and Southampton, Pennsylvania, with the children shown below (1340).

Children: 41500. Kenneth E, b. 1966-67
41501. Susan A., b. 1967-68
41502. Colleen, b. 1968-69

Children: 41503. (son)

41492. William Richard Stern, born 7 December 1951, married _____ Welhaf. They had 4 children (149, 2340).


41485. Joseph Stern, born West Virginia 1924-25, was age 5 in Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1930. He is said to have died in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, in January 1974 (2340).

41480. Bernard C. Sterns, born West Virginia 1905-06, was with his parents in Wheeling, West Virginia, in 1920 (615). No further information.

41336. John W. Stern, born West Virginia 1870-71, is probably the "John W. Stearns," born Tyler County 1869-70, who married in Tyler County, 24 November 1893, Maude Z. Stearns, #40997, who was born in Tyler County 1875-76. Information on this marriage was provided to the Tyler County marriage register by "Articha Stearns" (Artesia Stern?) (776). John and Maude have not been found in the 1900 census. Perhaps the marriage ended, as John Sturns, age 40, just married for the second time, was boarding in 1910 in Ward 4, East Liverpool, Columbiana County, Ohio, with May Barnhart. He was then a kiln drawer at a pottery (622).

John Stern, born West Virginia about 1870, was living in 1920 with his widowed sister Mary E. Wilson in Sistersville, Tyler County. His wife was then Mary E. ______, born Ohio about 1870, daughter of English parents. John was a kiln drawer at a pottery company. No children were with them in 1920 (615).

DELETE - This is probably the W. J. Ferrell, age 47, who living with wife Maud, born West Virginia 1876-77, in Clay District, Wetzel County, in the 1920 census, with the children shown below (615).

- moved to BMS.Ferrell3

Children: 39444. Cecelia, b. W. Va. 1901-02

39445. Helen, b. W. Va. 1909-10

39446. William, b. W. Va. 1912-13

39447. Magdalene, b. W. Va. 1913-14

39448. Flavcis, b. W. Va. 1918-19

40974. William Henry Stern or Stern ("Willie"), born in Monongalia County, Virginia, in January 1832 or 1833 or 1834, married in Tyler County, 8 July 1855, Elizabeth Gaho or Elizabeth Geho, who was born in Marshall County, Virginia, in 1835-38, daughter of Jacob and Mary A. (Ryan) Geho. William is said to have lived in the same area as his father, perhaps in Wetzel County, West Virginia (416, 448, 581, 669). In 1860 William H. and Elizabeth Sterns were living near the Knob Fork Post Office, Wetzel County, with three children. The census record is almost illegible, but might be: son, age 4 (Jacob?), daughter, age 2 (Margaret J.?), and child, age 2/12 (Rachel?) (552, 655, 669). William H. Stearne appears in Wetzel County, "post office Silver Hill," in the 1870 census records (655).
A few years later, we find the following marriage record: Jane Sterne, widow, born Wetzel County 1837-38, daughter of Jacob and Mary Geho, married in Tyler County, 15 May 1864, John C. McMullen, also a widower, who was born in Belmont County, Ohio, 1815-16, son of Richard and Elizabeth McMullen (581). It's possible (but not likely) that Elizabeth and Jane are the same individual. One descendant of James Edward Stern (#40232) identifies her as Jane Elizabeth Geho, born 1838 (1). However, it is more likely that the Jane Sterne who married John McMullen was the widow of James Stern, #40975.

Jacob Geho may have been married 3 times. The mother of Jane and Elizabeth may have been Mary Ann Ryan or Rine. His third marriage, 14 February 1850, was to Elizabeth Stewart (born 1809, died 1869). Jacob Geho died in 1865. Jacob Geho's will was dated 1862 and proved 2 April 1867. In this will, Jacob Geho gave his daughter Jane Stearn half of the farm on the South Fork of Fish Creek, "on which J. S. Parriott now resides." To his daughter Elizabeth Stearn he gave other half of the farm. His executors were William Stearn and James Stearn (655). Jacob also deeded 80 acres to Elizabeth Stearn on 5 February 1865 (655, 669).

In July 1870, William H. "Stearns," age 45 (born 1824-25) and wife Elizabeth J., "age 25" (born 1844-45), were farming in Center Township, post office Silver Hill, Wetzel County, with 5 children. It seems likely that all of these children were Elizabeth's (552). William "Sterns" was still living, in Center District, Wetzel County, in 1880-1900, with a (second?) wife, Martha J. Baker, born in (West) Virginia in May 1848, daughter of Isaac and Lavinia Baker. Living with them in 1880 were L. Chamber, age 17, a servant, and two boarders, D. G. Baker and M. D. Baker. They were neighbors to the Silas Richmond family (104, 114). William Henry Stern died at Silverhill, Wetzel County, 5 February 1910, and is buried at Macedonia Cemetery, Silverhill (1).

It is only guesswork as to which children below were children of Elizabeth J. Geho and which were children of Martha J. Baker.

In 1910, Martha was living in Wetzel County with her son, William J. Stern. (We have made the assumption below that all the children listed below were children of William Henry Stern. However, William Henry Stern, born 1 January 1856, was not with this family in 1870 and was more likely a child of the civil war soldier James Stern, #39325.)

Children of William Henry and Elizabeth J. (Geho) Stern:
41513. possibly William Henry, b. W. Va. 1 Jan. 1856
41514. Jacob Grant, b. Virginia 1855-57
41515. Margaret J., b. W. Va. 1857-58
41516. Rachel S., b. W. Va. 15 May 1860
41517. James Finley, b. Virginia 1864
41519. Sarah, b. W. Va. 1870-71

Children of William Henry and Martha J. (Baker) Stern:
41520. Archibald ("Arch"), b. W. Va. July 1876
41521. Laurence M., b. W. Va. 1878-79
41524. Charlotte Ella, b. W. Va. May 1885
41525. Chloe Vernis, b. Wetzel Co., W. Va. 23 Feb. 1890
possibly others
Jacob Grant Sterns, born Virginia 1857-58, was shown as age 13 in 1870 (552). He was living with his father in Center District, Wetzel County, in 1880 (104). This might be the "Jacob Stearn", born in West Virginia in August 1857, who was living with a wife and family in Meade District, Tyler County, in 1900 (114). This Jacob Stearn married in Tyler County, 31 January 1886, Sarah Matilda Fox, who was born in West Virginia in October 1865 (114, 669). She was probably the Sarah M. Fox, born 1865, daughter of Barnett W. and Lydia Fox (both born Pennsylvania) of Meade District, Tyler County (104). Jacob and Sarah M. Sterns were farming in Meade District, Tyler County, in 1920 (615). Sarah died in Wick, West Virginia, 10 June 1933. Jacob died 8 December 1940 (2346).

One source (#2346) assigns Jacob Stern, born West Virginia in August 1857, as a son of Jesse Christian Stern and Elizabeth Gascho of Carroll County, Ohio, and Hamilton County, Indiana, and his wife Sarah, born West Virginia in October 1865, as a daughter of Jacob Stern and Sarah Hoffman of Bedford, Pennsylvania and Blair County, Pennsylvania (2346). Both of these assignments appear to be incorrect.

41532. Manna Corilla, b. W. Va. 4 May 1891
41533. Silva or Syva S. S. (son), b. W. Va. May 1899
41536. Harold Hayward, b. Tyler Co. 1908-09

2346. Duke Family Tree, by J. T. Duke, Broomfield, Colorado
says Sarah b Oct. 1865 dau of Jacob Stern & Sarah Hoffman
and Jacob Aug. 1857 son of Jesse Christian Stern and Elizabeth Gascho

41531. Ora O. Sterne, born Tyler County, West Virginia, in October 1886, must be the Ora Otis Sterne, born 1886-87, who was a resident of Cumberland, Maryland, when he married first, in Parkersburg, Wood County, West Virginia, 17 June 1907, Leona Blanche Catlett, age 23, born Wood County, West Virginia, 1883-84, a resident of Parkersburg. For some reason, Ora Otis Sterne then reported his birth place (in error) as Garrett County, Maryland (1356). They lived in 1910 in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, where Ora was a railroad foreman. They apparently divorced and Leona Blanche took their 2 children with her. In 1920, L. Blanch Sterne, "widow," and her 2 children lived in Fairmont, Marion County, where Blanche was a janitorress at an office (615).

Ora Otis Sterne, born Tyler County 1886-87, of Rowlesburg, Preston County, West Virginia, married (second) in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 5 February 1914, Daisy Adeline Ayersman, age 22, born Rowlesburg, Preston County, West Virginia, 14 June 1891, daughter of Adam Philip Ayersman and Rebecca Joanna DeWitt (1356). Ora and Daisy lived in 1920 in Piedmont, Piedmont District, Mineral County, West Virginia, where Ora was a road engineer foreman for the B. & O. Railroad (605). They were in Cumberland, Maryland, in 1930 (1231). Ora was employed with the railroad for 44 years, serving on the Pittsburg, Cumberland and Monongah divisions prior to retiring in Cumberland, Maryland, in November 1948 due to ill health. Ora died in Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, 4 January 1949 (149, 1338). He is buried at Hillcrest Burial Park, Cumberland, Maryland (149). Daisy died in Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, 3 December 1965 (149, 2341).

Children of Ora Otis and Leona Blanche (Catlett) Sterne:

Abstract—age 62, of Beal St., Cumberland, died on the way to the hospital yesterday. He was the s/o the late Jacob G. and Matilda Fox Sterne. He had been employed with the railroad for 44 years, serving on the Pittsburg, Cumberland and Monongah divisions prior to retiring here in November due to ill health. Besides his widow, Mrs. Daisy (Ayersman) Sterne, he is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Edgar T. Duke, LaVale, Mrs. Carl H. Wagner of this city, and Mrs. Walter R. Yeary, Raleigh, N. C.; four sons, Adam E., O. Otis, Jr. and Ronald N. Sterne, all of this city, and W. Carl Sterne of Columbus, Ohio; a brother, Hayward Sterne, Morgantown, W.Va.; a sister, Mrs. Thomas Stull, Middlebourne, W.Va. Burial was in the Hillcrest Burial Park.


Abstract—Mrs. Daisy A. Sterne, 73, died Friday in Memorial Hospital. She was born in Rowlesburg, W.Va., a d/o the late Adam and Rebecca Devitt Ayersman, and the widow of Otis O. Sterne. Surviving are four sons, Adam E., Ronald N., and Otis O. Sterne, Jr., all of this city, and W. Carl Sterne of Philadelphia; three daughters, Mrs. Marguerite Wagner, this city, Mrs. Yvette Duke of Kent, Ohio, and Mrs. Rebecca Yeary of Louisville, Ky; two sisters, Mrs. Mamie Peaslee and Mrs. Molly Short, both of Rowlesburg, and 17 grandchildren. Burial was in the Hillcrest Burial Park.

2341. Keener Family Tree, by D. Keener, Preston County, West Virginia

41537. Raymond Thomas Sterne, born West Virginia 2 July 1906, was an unmarried auto mechanic at a motor car shop in Dormont Borough, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in 1930 (1269). He died in Dade County, Florida, 30 May 1970 (2341).

41538. Dorsey Carlisle Sterne, born West Virginia 23 February 1908, was a resident of Los Angeles County, California, when he enlisted, in April 1943, in Los Angeles, in the U.S. Army (1342). Dorsey C. Sterne died in Los Angeles, California, 20 May 1958 (796, 2341). He is buried at Ft. Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego, with his military rank "T5 US ARMY WORLD WAR II" (1359).

41549. J. T. (son), md. _____ Sheehan, 3 children
41550. (dau.), md. _____ Beury, one daughter
41551. (dau.), md. _____ Putnam, 5 children


41549. J. T. Duke married ______ Sheehan. They have 3 children 2346).

jtduke2, Broomfield, Colorado, USA: I grew up in Little Compton, Ri. I now live in Colorado. My father passed away 52 years ago [about 1957] and when my mother just passed away I decided to get serious about my roots.
possibly Terry (Sheehan) Duke of Chalk Hill, Penn
Nancy Duke Beury is/was veterinarian in Bridgton, Maine

41540. Adam Elwood Sterne (Amo"), born Rowlesburg, Preston County, West Virginia, 29 November 1914, lived in 1948-65 in Cumberland, Maryland (149). He died at Ridgeley, Mineral County, West Virginia, 11 August 1970 (2341).


41542. Mamie Marguerite C. Sterne ("Margaret or "Marguerite"), born Piedmont, Mineral County, West Virginia, 18 January 1920, married Carl H. Wagner. They lived in 1948-49 in Cumberland, Maryland. She lived in Cumberland in 1965. Marguerite died in Baltimore, Maryland, 7 December 1968 (2341).


41545. Ronald Neil Sterne, born Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, 11 August 1929, died in Cumberland, Maryland, 3 March 2008 (2341). He is said to have married _______ Raupach. His last home was at LaVale, Maryland (149). He probably married Norma Brannon, born 1928-29, daughter of Richard E. Brannon and Leah V. Raupach (1885-1972). Ronald Neil Sterne, of LaVale, died in Cumberland, Maryland, 3 March 2008 (2346).

Children: 41565. Randall K., b. 1954-55
41566. Mark L., b. 1955-56


Children: 41567. Kevin

41566. Mark L. Sterne, b. 1955-56

41567. Kevin Sterne, born 1985-86, was a student at Virginia Tech in Blacksburg, Virginia, in 2007. He was one of those shot in a campus shooting rampage that killed 33 students and others in April 2007. Kevin was shot three times - in the stomach, near his groin and in his right leg, and he was scheduled to have surgery to remove the bullet from his leg (149).

41532. Manna Corilla Sterne, born Tyler County, West Virginia, 4 May 1891, married in Tyler County, 30 March 1913, William Thomas Stull ("Thomas"), who was born at Mole Hill, Ritchie County, West Virginia, 5 August 1892 (776). They lived in 1930 in Meade District, Tyler County (1285). Mannie lived in 1948-49 in Middlebourne, West Virginia (149). Manna died in Middlebourne, Tyler County, in May 1971. William died in Middlebourne, Tyler County, in March 1974 ()

41571. Vera E., b. Wick, W. Va. 16 July 1922

41569. Irene Stull, born Tyler County in 1914, daughter of Thomas and Manna Stull, was age 20 ans a resident of Middlebourne when she married, in Tyler County, 6 October 1934, Denzel or Denzil B. Murdock, age 26, of Paden City, born Tyler County 15 July 1908, son of WW. and Ollie (Kibbe) Murdock (1356). Denzel B. Murdock died at Paden City, Wetzel County, 14 September 1991 (605). Irene lived about 1996 in Paden City and Martinsburg, West Virginia (1340).

41571. Vera E. Stull, born Wick, Tyler County, West Virginia, 16 July 1922, of Star Route, Middlebourne, married in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 4 April 1941, Layman Wagner, of Sistersville, born Pennsboro, West Virginia, 30 January 1915, son of Melvin and Fay Wagner (1356).


Children: 41576. Harold, b. 6 Mar. 1932
41577. Kermit O., b. Tyler Co. 21 Apr. 1934
41578. Carl, possibly Carl E., b. 15 Feb. 1937
41580. Andrew, b. Weirton, W. Va. 2 Mar. 1941
41581. James Leslie, b. Weirton, W. Va. 13 July 1944
41582. Pauline
41583. Patricia K., b. 31 Jan. 1949


Children: 41584. (dau.)
41585. (dau.)
41586. Harold Jr.
41587. Timothy, md. _____ Jarvis
41588. (son)
41589. (son)


Children: 41592. April
41593. Prudence
41594. Amber
41595. Eric
41596. Jeff

Obit - STERNS, Oliva M., 73, of Weirton, W.Va., died Thursday, August 30, 2007, in Weirton Medical Center, Weirton.
She was born January 11, 1934, in Weirton, a daughter of the late Vito and Jennie Pagella Riggi.

1242
Oliva was a member of the St. Joseph the Worker Church; retired waitress, working many years at The Grande Hotel, Best Western and Holiday Inn, all of Weirton. In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Kermit O. Sterns on July 15, 1988; and two brothers, Rocco and Louis Mallicione. Surviving are three daughters, April Long and her husband, Thomas, with whom she resided with in Weirton, Prudence Dzikowicz and her husband, Bill, and Amber Monroe and her husband, John, all of Weirton; one brother, Vito Riggi, Jr., of New Manchester, W.Va.; two sons, Eric Sterns and his wife, Lisa, of Weirton and Jeff Sterns, of Coraopollos, Pa.; two sisters, Anita Tennant and her husband, Bill and Viola Gvoyich and her husband, George, all of Weirton; and four grandchildren.

Friends will be received at Steel & Wolfe Funeral Home, Inc., 380 Penco Road, Weirton, WV on Saturday from 9 a.m. until service at 10 a.m., with the Rev. Dean Borgemeyer officiating. Interment in St. Paul Cemetery Mausoleum.


   Children: 41602. (dau.)
   41603. (son)

41580. Andrew Sterns, born Weirton, West Virginia, 2 March 1941, married Carol Elizabeth Richards, born Weirton, West Virginia, 14 February 1943, daughter of Alfonzo Richards and Erma Kathleen Cooper. They had 3 children. Andrew died in Weirton, West Virginia, in October 1971. Carol died in Weirton, West Virginia, 7 January 2000 (2342).

   Children: 41604. (son)
   41605. (dau.)
   41606. (son)

1243

Children of James Leslie and Carolyn Ann (Moore) Sterns:
41612. James Leslie Jr., b. 1969
41613. Mendi Lynn, b. 1969
41614. Phyllis Andrea, b. 1975
41615. Jamie Lynn, b. 1981

Obit - James L. Sterns Sr.
WEIRTON, W.Va. - James L. Sterns Sr., 59, of Weirton, died Wednesday, March 10, 2004. He was born July 13, 1944, in Middlebourne, W.Va., the son of the late Harold H. and Malvery H. (Bond) Sterns Sr. James also was preceded in death by his brothers, Harold, Kermit, Dorsey and Andrew Sterns. He retired from the WV Department of Highways. James is survived by his wife, Kathleen L. Flati Sterns, whom he married March 6, 2004; a son, James J. Sterns Jr., of Bryan, Ohio; three daughters, Jamie Waterfield, and Mendi Antigo, both of Bryan, Ohio, and Phyllis Sterns, of Steubenville, Ohio; two stepsons, Joshua and Matthew Flati, of Weirton; a stepdaughter, Karyn Sweat, of Orlando, Fla.; a brother, Carl Sterns, of Flagstaff, Ariz.; three sisters, Betty (Yvette) Grimes, of Follansbee, W.Va., Pauline Richards, of Richmond, Ohio, and Patricia Cunningham, of New Cumberland, W.Va.; and nine grandchildren. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. until time of services at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Greco-Hertnick Funeral Home, 3219 Main St., Weirton. Share tributes with his family at www.grecohertnick.com.

Children: 41616. Sarah Renee, b. 1990
41617. Clint Michael, b. 1993
41618. Siena Nickole, b. 1997


Children: 41621. David
41622. (son)

*** got to here

41515. Margaret J. Stearn, born West Virginia 1857-58, was living with her parents at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, in 1870 (552).

41516. Rachel S. Stearn, born West Virginia 15 May 1860, was living with her parents at Silver Hill in 1870 (552).

41517. James Finley Sterns, born Virginia 1864-65, was shown as age 6 with his parents in 1870. This is likely the James Finley (or James Findly) Stern, born in West Virginia in February 1869 (or more likely 1865), who was living in Meade District, Marshall County, in 1900 (114). James married in Marshall County, 11 April 1890, Mary Ann Gilbert, who was born in West Virginia in January 1871 (or 1878). In 1910, James F. and Mary A. Stern were living in Liberty District, Marshall County, next to his brother George W. Stern, where both were general farmers. Mary Ann then reported having had 3 children, all living and all at home (115). James died 7 January 1932. Mary Ann died 10 January 1932 (2, 114, 673).

Children: 41630. Harry Otis (or Harry P.), b. W. Va. 2 Feb. 1890
41631. Clifford Ray, b. W. Va. 27 Dec. 1895
41632. Christopher Glen, b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1898
41633. Mary Ann

41630. Harry Otis (or Harry P.) Stern ("Otis"), born near Silver Hill, West Virginia, 2 February 1890 (or 1891), served in World War I. He taught school for many years. Otis never married. He died at Marietta, Ohio, 7 September 1980 at age 89. He left a sizeable estate that was divided among his living brother and his nieces and nephews (673).

41631. Clifford Ray Stern, born in Marshall County, West Virginia, 27 December 1895 (or 27 December 1892; another source says 1894), married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 31 December 1914, Alpha Helen Wood, #51936, age 21, who was born at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 7 July 1895, daughter of Mary Missouri Elizabeth Hall and John Wesley Wood (1552). They lived (1920-30) in York Township, Belmont County, Ohio, where Clifford was a general farm laborer (829, 1262). Clifford died 10 October 1940, in an auto accident at Powhatan Point, Ohio. Helen died in Moundsville, West Virginia, 30 March 1954 (another source says 26 March 1955) (933). Clifford and Alpha had 3 daughters and 3 sons and left descendants in West Virginia (2, 673). BMS.Unplaced


1245
41634. Pearl B. Stern, born 4 March 1909, married Charles Gallaher and had 3 daughters and 5 sons. Pearl died 7 December 1973 (673). This might be the Charles Gallaher of Marion County, West Virginia, who was born 29 August 1911, son of Charles K. Gallaher and Bertha O. Boyce (686), but this is speculation.

41645. Harold Thomas, b. Powhatan Point, Ohio 26 Sept. 1940
41646. Bessie Elizabeth, b. Dillies Bottom, Ohio 3 Dec. 1943
plus 6 others

?? Name: Pearl Hite
SSN: 235-56-4875
Last Residence: 26582 Mannington, Marion, West Virginia, United States of America
Born: 4 Mar 1909
Died: Jan 1978
State (Year) SSN issued: West Virginia (1953)

41641. Kenneth Eugene Gallaher, born Jacobsburg, Ohio, 30 December 1932, married at age 33, in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 11 June 1966, Aunda Lucille Rosier, who was born at Rose Hil, Ohio, 20 June 1932, daughter of Webster Rosier and Miollie Allman. Aunda was a widow who had first married Robert Earl Stern, #41640, born Powhatan Point, Ohio, 27 March 1927 (1356). See #41640 for further descendants.


41636. Vance Stern, born West Virginia 1918-19, must be the Vance Preston Stern who died in Belmont County, Ohio, 6 February 1943 (607).

41637. Glen Dale Stern, born Jacobsburg or Powhatan Point, Ohio, 1 April 1921, married at Moundsville, Marshall County, 19 April 1955, Caroline Amanda Louise Rosier ("Amanda"), age 35, born Marshall County, West Virginia, 7 July 1920, daughter of Webster Wesley and Mollie Lou
(Allman) Rosier. They are said to have had no children (but see below). Glen received a social security number through the Railroad Board. His last benefit was paid to Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. Glen died 9 August 1978 (605, 673).

Child of Glen Dale Stern:

41652. Margaret Marie, b. Moundsville, W. Va. 30 Mar. 1943

41652. Margaret Marie Stern, born Moundsville, West Virginia, 30 March 1943, daughter of Glen and Manda Stern, was married at Moundsville, Marshall County, 23 November 1960, by Luther H. Hoffman, Salvation Army Captain, to John Edward Applegarth, age 18, born Barton, Ohio, 26 April 1942, son of Clarence and Anne Applegarth (1356).

41638. Christopher Columbus Stern, born Jacobsville, Ohio, 9 May 1922, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 21 November 1944, Helen Tyrrell, born Dilles Bottom, Ohio, 2 June 1925, daughter of Henry and Eliza Tyrell (1356). Christopher retired from the State Road prior to 1984 (673). His last residence was Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. Christopher died in October 1986 (605). Helen died at Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 30 December 1999 (605).

Children: 41658. (twin son), born dead
41659. (twin daughter), born dead
41660. (daughter)
41661. Joann, b. Glen Dale, W. Va. 2 June 1949
41662. (daughter)


41639. Thelma Jewel Stern, born Belmont County, Ohio, 7 December 1923, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 4 May 1943, David L. (or David Vesper) Rosier, born West Virginia 6 June 1922 or 1921, son of Webster Wesley and Mollie Lou (Allman) Rosier. They both gave "1921" for the year of their birth for their marriage license, which were probably incorrect (1356). They had 4 children (673). David's last residence was Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. He died in December 1987. Thelma's last residence was Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia. She died in February 1993 (605).

41640. Robert Earl Stern, born Powhatan Point, Ohio, 27 March 1927, married Aunda Lucille Rosier, who was born at Rose Hil, Ohio, 20 June 1932, daughter of Webster Rosier and Miollie Allman. Robert was a cement finisher by trade, working in Marshall County, West Virginia. He died 24 December 1965 (673). Aunda Lucille then re-married, in Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 11 June 1966, Kenneth Eugene Gallaher, #41641, age 33, single, born Jacobsville, Ohio, 30 December 1932, son of Charles Gallaher and Pearl B. Stern (1356).

Children of Robert Earl and Aunda Lucille (Rosier) Stern:

41666. Patricia Ann, b. Glen Dale, W. Va. 12 July 1948

41666. Patricia Ann Stern, born Glen Dale, West Virginia, 12 July 1948, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 4 July 1966, Phillip Lee Cameron Sr., of Cambridge, Maryland, born Tupper Lake, New York, 11 April 1948 or 1947, son of Donald Duncan Cameron and Mary Lewis. The marriage was performed by Salvation Army Captain Luther H. Hoffman (673, 1356).
   Children: 41669. Phillip Lee Jr.
   41670. Glen Dale

   Children: 41671. Jackie Lynn (daughter)
   41672. Larry Ray
   41673. Kenneth Eugene
   41674. Dwayne

   Children of Robert Earl and Merle Margaret (Brown) Stern:
   41675. Robert Earl III
   41676. Jonathan Ray
   41677. Sandra Kay ("Sandi")

39802. Christopher Glen Stern, born near Adaline, West Virginia, 4 December 1898, married Ethel E. Perkins from Alledonia, Ohio. Christopher was a farmer, teacher, and an office worker for Wheeling Steel Co. He lived in New York City for 14 years. He retired about 1963 to Alhambra, California. He died 18 July 1983 and is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery (673).
   Child: 41681. Eileen, b. 29 Nov. 1932

41681. Eileen Stern, born 29 November 1932, was an only child of Christopher Glen and Ethel (Perkins) Stern (673).

41633. Mary Ann Stern died 10 June 1941 and is buried at Macedonia Cemetery, West Virginia (673).

41518. George Washington Stern, born in Wetzel County, West Virginia, in January 1869 (or 11 June 1868), was listed as age 1 in Wetzel County in July 1870 (552). He married Lydia Ann (or Lydia Anne) Morris, who was born in West Virginia in February 1871, daughter of Michael Carr Morris and Rhuey Ann (or Ruey Anne) Moore. Michael Morris was a son of Jonathan J. and Nancy (Morris) Morris. Rhuey Ann Moore was a daughter of Crawford and Tibythia (Eaton)
Moore. George W. Stern is said to have lived in the same area as his father, perhaps in Wetzel County, West Virginia. In 1900 he was living in Liberty District, Marshall County, West Virginia. Living with them in 1900 was a cousin, Harland W. Geho, born November 1857, son of Samuel Wesley Geho and Amy or Annie Piles or Pyles (114, 448, 655, 673).

Lydia died before 1910, when George W. Stern was living as a widower with 6 children in Liberty District, Marshall County, next to his brother James F. Stern and next to William S. and Mary A. Geho (115). George W. Stern, age 44, was living at Howard, in southern Marshall County, when he married (second), at Moundsville, Marshall County, 11 October 1913, Miss Agnes F. Amos, age 19, of Glen Easton, Marshall County, born Marshall County 1893-94. This 1913 marriage license incorrectly reports George’s birth place as Marshall County (1356). George lived at Glen Easton, West Virginia, in 1918. George and Agnes lived in 1920 in Cameron District, Marshall County, next to James and Dora Amos, when George was a sawyer at a saw mill (615).

George Washington Stern died at Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia, 18 November 1948 (1).

Children of George Washington and Lydia Ann (Morris) Stern:
41690. Myrtle May, b. W. Va. 5 Feb. 1892 or 1893
41692. Spencer Milton, b. W. Va. 6 Dec. 1896
41693. Howard Jacob, b. W. Va. 27 July 1899
41694. Asenath, b. W. Va. 1902-03
41695. Elizabeth

Children of George Washington and Agnes (Amos) Stern:

41689. Clarence Arthur Stern, born in West Virginia, possibly at Glendale, Marshall County, West Virginia, 22 March 1890 (or 1892), was unmarried and living with his father in Liberty District, Marshall County, in 1910 (115). Clarence married, at Laurel Run, Wetzel County, in 1911 (possibly 21 December 1911), Ida Austa Richmond (“Austa”), who was born at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 3 May 1892, daughter of Ephraim and Alice (Reed) Richmond. Ephraim Richmond was a son of Charles and Maria Jane (Cain) Richmond of Wetzel County. Alice Reed was a daughter of Samuel and Matilda Reed.

Clarence Stern went to Oklahoma in 1913 to work in the oil fields. They lived in 1920 in Oak Hurst or New Tonneha, Red Fork Township, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, where Clarence was a tool dresser in an oil field (712). He was injured in 1927 when sand caved in on him. Doctors said he would be crippled for life, but he learned to walk without crutches and found work. He and his family moved back to West Virginia in 1929. They lived in Moundsville in 1942 (1342). Both Clarence and Austa worked at Reynolds Memorial Hospital in Glendale, Wetzel County, for 25 years. Clarence died in Moundsville, West Virginia, 2 September 1978. Austa died at Moundsville, West Virginia, 9 December 1982 (2, 114, 448, 673, 1072). One source calls her Ira Austa Richmond (2344).

41699. Eloise Virginia, b. Okla. 20 June 1916

1249
41698. Beulah Artha Stern, born Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 15 July 1912, died 21 August 1929 at age 17, in Oklahoma (448, 1072).


41701. Mary Ellen Stern, born Bristow, Oklahoma, 21 October 1921, married in Moundsville, West Virginia, 21 August 1942, Lester Earl Clark, age 27, of Moundsville, who was born in Moundsville 3 January 1915, son of Everett Clark and Elizabeth "Lizzie" Sampson (1356). Lester died in Moundsville 17 January or 17 February 1983. Mary Ellen lived in Moundsville, West Virginia. She was living in 1982-1983 (2, 448). She died in Moundsville, Marshall County, 12 July 1997 (605, 1072).


   Children: 41707. David Allen, b. Penna. 30 Apr. 1945
   41708. Billie, b. Apr. 1946, died in Arizona in 1947
   41709. Virginia Lee, b. 1 Sept. 1947, died


   Children: 41710. (dau.)


41690. Myrtle May Stern, born in West Virginia 5 February 1892 or 1893, married at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 2 December 1910, Roscoe Pyles ("Ross" or "Coe"), born Wetzel County 1 October 1889, son of Flora Pyles. They lived in 1920-30 in Liberty District, Marshall County, where Roscoe was a general farmer. Roscoe's widowed mother, Flora Pyles, lived with them in
1930 (615, 1285). Myrtle was 90 in 1982 and living with her daughter Mamie Boner in Cameron, West Virginia (2, 114, 448, 673).

41713. Mamie Mildred, b. W. Va. 10 Apr. 1917
41715. (son), died in infancy

41711. Bessie Marie Pyles, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 1911-12, married at Moundsville, Marshall County, 22 May 1933, Arthur Leo Johnson, age 22, born Marshall County 1910-11 (2, 1356).

Children: 41716. Eula Gene
41717. Geralda Kay
41718. Mack Lee
41719. Sharon Mamie
41720. Beverly Delores
41721. Zane Eldred
41722. Alfred Jay
41723. Diane Gay
41724. (daughter), died at birth

41716. Eula Gene Johnson married Ellis Minor (2).
Child: 41725. Lona Gail, died at age 15

41717. Geralda Kay Johnson married Jack Porter (2).


41719. Sharon Mamie Johnson married Kenneth Kahlbaugh (2).

41720. Beverly Delores Johnson married Thomas Wright (2).

41721. Zane Eldred Johnson married Sherry Cumpston (2).

41722. Alfred Jay Johnson married Linda (2).

41723. Diane Gay Johnson married Joseph Darmafall (2).


Children: 41741. Dolores Evelyn
1251
41741. Dolores Evelyn Franklin married first Richard Foster Wood. She married second Harry C. Burge (2).

41742. Janet Rae Franklin married first Harry Craig. She married second Donald Snyder (2).

41743. Twila Joan Franklin married first Francis Ott. She married second Fred Bennett (2).

41713. Mamie Mildred Pyles, born Marshall County, West Virginia, 10 April 1917, married David Atley Bonar, age 40, who was born at Cameron, West Virginia, 26 February 1898, son of Edward and Rena (Sarah Lorena Mathews) Bonar. David was several years older than Mamie and died several years before 1992. Mamie lived at Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia. Mamie died about September 1992.

    Child: 41760. Terry Atley

41760. Terry Atley Bonar may not have married. He has the daughter below by Tammy ________ (2).

    Child: 41761. Patty


41691. Florence Jane Stern, born in Marshall County, West Virginia, in January 1895, married at age 17, at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 15 June 1911, Charles Henry Kisner ("Charley"), age 17, born Wetzel County 6 May 1895, son of Ezra Osborne Kisner and Amy Gorby. They lived at Bellton (or Belton) and Howard, near Silver Hill, in Marshall County, West Virginia. They had 9 children (2, 114, 448, 673). They lived in 1930 in Liberty District, Marshall County, West Virginia, where Charley was a teamster for an oil and gas company (1285). Florence died in Mahoning County, Ohio, 13 July 1960. Charles died in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 17 July 1989 (2343).

    Children: 41763. Ethyl, b. W. Va. 1911-12
    41765. Ezra Osborne (son), b. W. Va. 25 Mar. 1915
    41767. Kenton Alvin, b. Bellton, W. Va. 4 May 1919
    41769. Dorothea Aldine ("Dorothy"), b. W. Va. 1923-24
    41770. Leah, b. W. Va. about Oct. 1925
    41771. Charles Henry Jr., b. W. Va. 7 June 1929
    41772. Rebecca ("Becky") married ___ Zizzi, Texas

2343. Descendants of John Neely, by Carol Patterson, Alliance, Stark County, Ohio

41764. Joseph Harold Kisner, born in Marshall County, West Virginia, 10 December 1912, must be the Joseph Harold Kisner, born Marshall County 1911-12, resident of Bellton, who married at Cameron, West Virginia, 2 June 1936, Mary Katherine Heironimus, age 18, of rural Cameron, West Virginia, who was born in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 1917-18, daughter of Mrs. Manie Heironimus (1536). They divorced before 1947. Joseph married second, after 1949, Beatrice Pearl Dunham, born Paden City, Wetzel County, 7 March 1911, daughter of Selby B. Dunham and Ella Richter. Joseph died in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 23 January 1992. Beatrice died in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 11 July 1994 (2343).

Child of Joseph Harold and Mary Katherine (Heironimus) Kisner:


41765. Ezra Osborne Kisner ("Osborne" or "Oz"), born West Virginia 1915-16, married _____ _______. He received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. He died at Alliance City Hospital, Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 12 November 1979. His wife survived him (607).


Children: 41780. (dau.)
41781. (dau.)

41767. Kenton Alvin Kisner ("Jake"), born Bellton, Marshall County, West Virginia, 4 May 1919, of Bellton, married first, in Moundsville, Marshall County, 7 October 1935, Allene Addleman, age 18, of Bellton, born Marshall County 1916-17 (1356). They had one son. Kenton served in the U. S. Army in World War II and received a Purple Heart. Kenton married second Kathleen Ramsey, born 1918-19, daughter of Ernie and Bertie Ramsey. They had one son. Kenton worked as a pipeline and construction worker, a foreman for Newell Bridge Company, a guard in Salem, Ohio, a patrolman and then Chief of Police in Cameron, West Virginia. He was a member of Lynn camp Methodist Church at Lynn Camp, West Virginia. Kenton died at Belmont Manor, St. Clairsville, Belmont County, Ohio, 14 February 2006 (2343). Kenton was survived by 26 grandchildren and 31 great-grandchildren. He is buried (probably) at Cameron, West Virginia (149).

Child of Kenton Alvin and Allene (Addleman) Kisner:

41783. Gary K., b. 22 Mar. 1940

1253
Child of Kenton Alvin and Kathleen (Ramsey) Kisner:
41784. Roger Osborne, b. 12 Nov. 1941
41785. Beverly L., b. 1942-43
41786. Linda K., b. 1945-46
41787. Twila J., b. 1946-47
41788. Nila, born circa 1949
41789. Ronnie Dale, b. Cameron, W. Va. 18 June 1950
41790. Randy C., b. 6 June 1952

Obit - Kenten A.?Jake? Kisner
KISNER, Kenten A.?Jake? 86, of High Street, Cameron, W.Va., died Tuesday, February 14, 2006 in Belmont Manor, St. Clairsville, Ohio.
He was born May 4, 1919 in Belton, W.Va., son of Charles and Florence Stern Kisner.
He was a member of the Lynn Camp Methodist Church, Lynn Camp, W.Va.; an Army Veteran of WWII, a Purple Heart recipient; member of the American Legion Post 18, Cameron; former Chief of Police, and Patrolman, Cameron; former guard for Mullins Manufacturing, Salem, Ohio; Forman for Newell Bridge Company; a Pipeliner and a Contraction Worker.
In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by one son, Ronnie; four brothers, Joseph, Dale, Oz, and Charles Jr.; three sisters, Ethel Trump, Wanda Strawser and Aldine Williams.
Surviving are his wife, Kathleen Ramsey Kisner; four daughters, Beverly (Phil) Cunningham, Linda (Dallas) Stull, Nila E. Faw, Twila Mason, all of Cameron; three sons, Roger Kisner, Randy (Becky) Kisner, both of Cameron, Gary (Sara) Kisner, Salem Ohio; one sister, Becky Zizzi, Texas; 26 grandchildren; 31 great grandchildren; several nieces and nephews.
Final arrangements are pending at the Anderson Funeral Home, 39 Maple Avenue, Cameron, WV.

41783. Gary K. Kisner, born 22 March 1940, married Sara J. ________, born 1944-45. Gary lives (1977-2006) at Salem, Ohio. He has also lived at East Palestine and Washingtonville, Ohio (149, 1340). Possible children living at the same address are:
   Children: 41791. Pamela Sue, b. 1964-65
             41792. April S., b. 1965-66
             41793. Brian A., b. 1966-67
             41794. Angela A., b. 1968-69


41785. Beverly L. Kisner, born about 15 June 1943, married Phil H. Cunningham, born 26 September 1937. They live (1995-2006) at Cameron, West Virginia (149). Possible children living at the same address are:
             41801. Melinda L., b. 1969-70
             41802. Mandi K.
Children:  41804. possibly Dennis R.

R 3 PO Box 79
RR 3 38a
17 Pennsylvania Ave, Cameron, WV, 26033-1114]

41787. Twila J. Kisner, born 1946-47 or 1 September 1948, married ____ Mason (probably Ralph W. Mason, born 1940-41). Twila lives (2006) at Cameron, West Virginia (149, 1340). Possible children living at the same address are:  
41807. Tina L., b. 1977-78

127 Main St, Cameron, WV, 26033-1021
[RR 5 PO Box 102, Cameron, WV, 26033-9525 (1993)]
[POB 136, Cameron, WV, 26033]


35 Pine Ave, Cameron, WV, 26033-1004 (1993)  
POB, Waynesburg, PA, 15370  
[35 Pine Ave, Cameron, WV, 26033-1004 (1993)]  
[37 Pine Ave, Cameron, WV, 26033-1004]

41769. Dorothea Aldine Kisner ("Dorothy" or "Aldine"), born West Virginia 1923-24, married ______ Williams. She was a resident of Mahoning County in 1979. Aldine Williams died at Alliance City Hospital, Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 16 May 1979 (149).

41770. Leah Kisner, born in West Virginia about October 1925,

   Children:  41812. (son), md. _____ Kirckner, 2 children


??Name: Amelia Lee Zizzi
Service Info.: CWO2 US NAVY
Birth Date: 16 Nov 1925
Death Date: 30 Mar 2004
Relation: Wife of Zizzi, Dominick M
Interment Date: 5 Apr 2004
Cemetery: Houston National Cemetery
Cemetery Address: 10410 Veterans Memorial Drive Houston, TX 77038
Buried At: Section G2 Site 600

41692. Spencer Milton Stern, born in Marshall County, West Virginia, 6 December 1896, married Effie Annis Rush, born West Virginia 4 September 1895. They lived (1920-30) at Adeline (or Adaline) and Howard, near Silver Hill, in Liberty District, Marshall County, West Virginia, close to Howard Stern (below), where Spencer was a general farmer. They had 8 children. Howard operated a store and post office at Howard for many years (2, 114, 448, 673). Spencer died at Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia, in December 1972 (605). Effie died at Proctor, Marshall County, West Virginia, in September 1983 (605). One of their sons is said to have married ______ Genelda (2344).
   41817. Berl V. (dau.), b. W. Va. about Sept. 1918
   41819. Elenora M., b. Howard, W. Va. 19 May 1922 or 1923
   41821. Ray Dwight G., b. W. Va. 27 Dec. 1926
   41822. Donald Hugh, b. Moundsville, W. Va. 8 May 1928
   41823. (dau.), md. Denver Knight, b. Marshall Co. 1918
   41824. possibly (dau.), md. _____ Crone

41816. Joseph Glen Stern ("Joseph" or "Glenn"), born R. D. #5, Cameron, West Virginia, 25 January 1917, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 16 April 1940, Doris Irene Cottrell, age 1256
21, born R. D. #5, Cameron, West Virginia, or in Ohio, 8 March 1919, daughter of Worthy and Nora Blake Cottrell (1356). Glenn and Doris worked a large farm and raised four children of their own. Glenn died at Cameron, Marshall County, 30 August 2003 (605). Doris Irene Cottrell Stern, age 84, of Adaline, Cameron, West Virginia, died at Ohio Valley Medical Center, Wheeling, West Virginia, 25 September 2007. She was survived by 5 grandchildren: Dr. Shawn Stern (Aimee) of Wheeling, Jennifer Pagilaro (Frank) of Rivesville, West Virginia, Dr. Brittany Kirby of Ashland, Kentucky, Michael Stern (Amy) of Cameron, and Laken Kirby of Moundsville, and 4 great-grandchildren, Elizabeth and Jacob Stern of Wheeling, and Isabella and Frank Pagliaro of Rivesville. Doris is buried at the Stern Family Cemetery at Adaline on the family property (149).

Children: 41825. Jerry Glenn, b. Adeline, W. Va. 11 July 1942
41826. Donna Kay, b. 1947-48
41827. Tammy Sue

Obit - STERN, Doris Irene Cottrell, 84, Adaline, Cameron, W.Va., died in Ohio Valley Medical Center, Wheeling, W.Va., on Tuesday, September 25, 2007.
She was born on March 8, 1923, in Ohio, the daughter of Worthy and Nora Blake Cottrell. Doris worked all her life as a wife, mother, caregiver, and homemaker. Her adult life started at the early age of 15 after her mother passed away leaving four younger siblings. She and her late husband Glenn worked a large farm and raised four children of their own. She was a firm believer in the Faith and attended Shepherd Methodist Church until it closed and was a member of the Cameron Baptist Church. She was a member of the Adaline Homemakers for many years.
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her beloved husband, Joseph Glenn Stern; and a loving son, Dennis.
Doris is survived by one son, Jerry Glenn (Karen) of Cameron, two daughters, Donna Kay Kirby (Paul) of Moundsville, W.Va., and Tammy Sue Stern at home; five grandchildren, Dr. Shawn Stern (Aimee) of Wheeling, Jennifer Pagilaro (Frank) of Rivesville, W.Va., Dr. Brittany Kirby of Ashland, Ky., Michael Stern (Amy) of Cameron, and Laken Kirby of Moundsville; four great-grandchildren, Elizabeth and Jacob Stern of Wheeling, and Isabella and Frank Pagliaro of Rivesville; her sisters, Betty (Alvin) Gump of Wheeling, Geraldine (Elwood) Beresford of Cameron; and brother, Sam (Bonnie) Cottrell of Cameron; daughter- in-law, Jeannie (Donnie) Kennedy; and several other loving family members an many friends.
Friends will be received front 4-8 p.m., Friday, September 28, 2007, at the Anderson Funeral Home, 39 Maple Avenue, Cameron, WV.
Services be held at 11 a.m., Saturday, September 29, 2007, at the Cameron Baptist Church, Cameron, WV, with the Pastor Ron McCoy officiating.
Interment to follow in the Stern’s Family Cemetery at Adaline on the family property.

Children: 41829. Dr. Shawn G., b. 1 Dec. 1968
41830. Michael B., b. 12 Sept. 1974
1257
41829. Dr. Shawn G. Stern, born 1 December 1968, married Aimee ________. They live (2007) at Wheeling, West Virginia (149, 1340).

41830. Michael B. Stern, born 12 September 1974, married Amy ________ (149).

   Children:  41833. Dr. Brittany S. Kirby of Ashland, Ky.,
             41834. Laken P.

41827. Tammy Sue Stern lived at home at Adaline, Cameron, Marshall County, in 2007 (149).


41817. Berl V. Stern, born West Virginia about September 1918, is likely the Beryl Stern of Howard, West Virginia, born Marshall County, who married at Moundsville, Marshall County, 26 November 1934, Herman Baker, age 21, of Cameron, born Marshall County about 1913. Beryl gave her age as 21 for her marriage license, but she was more likely age 16 (1356).


41821. Ray Dwight G. Stern ("Dwight"), born Silver Hill, near Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 27 December 1926 or 1925, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 28 November 1947, Margaret Imogene Hill, age 21, born Moundsville 1 September 1926, daughter of Ralph and Austie Hill (1356). Dwight died in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 10 November 1981. He is buried at Highland Cemetery, Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia (2344).
Children: 41840. Larry Dwight, b. Ravenna, Ohio 23 Jan. 1948

41840. Larry Dwight Stern, born Ravenna, Ohio, 23 January 1948, son of Ray D. Stern and Margaret I. Hill, was a resident of rural Cameron, West Virginia, in 1966. He married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 3 December 1966, June Marie Richmond, age 18, born Canton, Ohio, 6 September 1948, daughter of Clell C. Richmond and Doris Mae Sheplin (1356).

41822. Donald Hugh Stern, born Moundsville, Marshall County, West Virginia, 8 May 1928, was last living in Cameron, Marshall County. He died 13 June 1997 (2344).

41693. Howard Jacob (or Jacob Howard) Stern, born in Marshall County, West Virginia, 27 July 1899, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 10 March 1917, Lucy A. Sellers, age 21, of Garrison, Pennsylvania, born West Virginia or in Greene County, Pennsylvania, 1898-99, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (1356). They lived at Howard, near Silver Hill, in Marshall County, West Virginia, close to Spencer Stern (above) (615). They had 6 children (2, 114, 115, 448, 673). Howard died in Marshall County 18 April 1927. Lucy then moved to New Freeport Borough, Greene County, Pennsylvania, next to Fletcher and Cora Sellers, where she lived as a widow in 1930 (1269).

41845. Harold, b. W. Va. 1918-19
41846. Sellers (son), b. Penna. 1920-21
41847. Grace, b. Penna. 1923-24
41848. Duane, b. Penna. about Feb. 1926

41695. Elizabeth Stern, born after 1900, may be the same daughter as Asenath Stern, born Marshall County 1902-03 (115). She married _______ Adams. They lived at Howard, near Silver Hill, in Marshall County, West Virginia (448). This might be the Elizabeth Stern, born Cameron, West Virginia, 1902-03, who gave her age (incorrectly) as "age 21," a resident of Denver, West Virginia, when she married, in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 11 October 1919, William H. Adams, age 23, of Powhatan Point, Ohio, who was born at Martins Ferry, Ohio, about 1896-97, son of Ohio-born parents. W. H. and Elizabeth (now age 17), lived in January 1920 in the village of Powhatan, Belmont County, Ohio, where William was a coal miner for Morgan Company (829).

41697. Bernell Edwin Stern ("Edwin"), born Glen Easton, Marshall County, West Virginia, 28 December 1913, married first, at Cameron, West Virginia, 31 October 1931, Mary Caroline Evans, age 21, born Marshall County 20 July 1910 (1356). Bernell Edwin Stern was a divorced resident of Steubenville, Ohio, when he next married, at Beelers Station, Marshall County, West Virginia, 3 August 1963, Georgene Beryl Allen, age 46, also a divorced resident of Steubenville, Ohio, who was born at Cameron, West Virginia, 24 February 1917, daughter of Charles and Tillie Miller (1356).

Children of Bernell Edwin and Mary Caroline (Evans) Stern:

1259
41851. Blaine Edward Stern, born Marshall County, West Virginia, 23 May 1934, was age 31 and a resident of rural Cameron, West Virginia, in 1965. He married at Beelers Station, Marshall County, 2 October 1965, Wanda Mae Gorby, age 19, born Marshall County 7 August 1946, daughter of Martin Gorby and Amanda Williams (1356).

41519. Sarah Stern, born West Virginia 1870-71, daughter of William Henry and Elizabeth J. (Geho) Stern, was with her father in Wetzel County in 1880 (104). No further information.

41520. Archibald Stern ("Arch" or "Archie"), born West Virginia July 1876, was unmarried and living with his brother William J. Stern in Wetzel County in 1910 (114, 115). No further information.

41521. Laurence or Lawrence Madison Stern, born West Virginia 1877-78, is probably the Lawrence Madison Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 2 March 1878 or 2 March 1879, who was living in Liberty District, Marshall County, in 1900 (114, 2345). This Lawrence married in Wetzel County, 23 October 1897, Nora Belle Daugherty, born West Virginia December 1879. He gave his age as 21 at his marriage (114, 683). They lived in 1910 in Liberty District, Marshall County, close to Roscoe Pyles, James F. Stern, and George W. Stern. Nora reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in April 1910 (115). Lawrence died in Moundsville, Marshall County, 1 January 1922 (.). Nora Stern or Sterne, age 49, was a widow in 1930 in Washington District, Marshall County, with only her daughter Mary at home. Both Nora and Mary were then servants in private homes (1285).

41855. Andra Robert (son), b. W. Va. 4 Dec. 1898
41856. William Andrew, b. W. Va. 17 Aug. 1900
41859. Bernie or Bennie Ford (son), b. Denver, W. Va. 1 Feb. 1907
41860. Charley S., b. W. Va. about Dec. 1908
possibly others

41854. Robert O. Stern, born West Virginia in December 1898, is surely the same as the Audra Robert Stern below.

41855. Audra or Andra R. Stern, born Marshall or Wetzel County, West Virginia, 4 December 1898, is called Audra Robert Stern, born Wetzel County 4 December 1898, by one source (2345). Robert Audra Stern married first, in Moundsville, 30 July 1918, Dora Keller, age 16, of Moundsville, born Marshall County 1901-02. This marriage record names him as Odra Stern (1356). They lived in September 1918 in Moundsville, Marshall County, where Robert was a laborer for the B. & O. Railroad (1315). Audra married second, 17 January 1924, Violet or Viola V. Giffith, born Piney Fork, Jefferson County, Ohio, 14 April 1905, daughter of Ohio-born parents. Audra R. and Viola V. Stern lived in 1930 in Wayne Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, where Audra was a laborer at a coal mine. Living with them in 1930 was Audra's younger sister, Mary

Children of Audra Robert and Violet V. (Griffith) Stern:
41863. Lloyd A., b. Ohio 19 Dec. 1924
41864. Lawrence M., b. Ohio 1926-27
41865. Audra Robert, b. Piney Fork, Ohio 1 Oct. 1937
probably others

2345. Dixon-Gebhard Family Tree, by Andrea M.
*** got to here
2647. Bakers, An American Family, by Cathy Colbert

41863. Lloyd A. Stern, born Ohio 19 December 1924, married _______ Nice. Lloyd died in South El Monte, Los Angeles County, California, in July 1978 (605, 2647).

41864. Lawrence M. Stern, born Ohio 1926-27, married first _______ _______. He was a resident of Moundsville, Marshall County, in 1962. Lawrence married second, at Beckley, Raleigh County, West Virginia, 23 August 1962, Doris M. Hale, age 30, born Green Sulphur, West Virginia, 25 July 1932, daughter of Huston and Etta Hale. For this marriage license, Lawrence reported that he was "born in Moundsville, West Virginia, 3 January 1928, son [in 1962] of Audria Stern and Violet V. Hall" (1356).


41866. Bernadine Carol Stern, born Jefferson County, Ohio, 19 September 1940, was a resident of Moundsville, West Virginia, in 1960. She was married, by Salvation Army Captain Luther Hoffman, in Moundsville, Marshall County, 11 October 1960, to Donald Lester McCabe, age 27, born Marshall County 1 February 1923, son of Robert and Mary Etta McCabe (1356).

41856. William Andrew Stern ("Andrew"), born Marshall County, West Virginia, 17 August 1900, lived in Moundsville and worked for the B. & O. Railroad in September 1918 (1315). This must be the Andrew Stern, born 1900-01, who married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 23 December 1919, Lulu May or Mae Wade ("May" or "Mae"), "age 18," born West Virginia 1902-03 (1356). Andrew Stern, age 19, pot runner at a metal works, lived with wife May, age 17, in Ward 2, Moundsville, Marshall County, in March 1920 (615). Andrew and May lived in 1930 in

1261
Washington District, Marshall County, where Andrew was a house concrete foundation finisher (1285). William Andrew Stern died at Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 20 October 1967 (605, 2345).

41873. Jack Wilbert Eugene, b. Moundsville, W. Va. 2 June 1923
41876. Helen Louise, b. Moundsville, W. Va. 30 June 1935
41877. Lenora, b. Moundsville, W. Va. 1 May 1937
41878. Nellie Elizabeth, b. Moundsville, W. Va. 7 Dec. 1937
41879. Delores Jean, b. Moundsville, W. Va. 5 July 1943
probably others

2648. Stern Family Tree, by L. (Stern) Faight


Children of Ronald Elwood and _____ (Wise) Stern:
41883. Ericka L. (dau.)
41884. Marianne D.


Child of _____ and Ericka L. (Stern) Gellner:
41885. (son)
Child of Lawrence J. and Ericka L. (Stern) Faight:
41886. (dau.)
41884. Marianne D. Stern married Keith A. Knapp. They have 2 sons. They live (circa 1993) in Moundsville, West Virginia (1340, 2648).


14895. (dau.)
14896. (son)
14897. (son), md. _____ Angelo, one dau.

41878. Nellie Elizabeth Stern, born Moundsville, West Virginia, 7 December 1937, daughter of Andrew and May Stern, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 31 December 1956, Robert Nelson Yoho, born Moundsville, Marshall County, 12 March 1934, son of John N. and Daisy (White) Yoho (1356). Robert died at Alliance Community Hospital, Alliance, Stark County, Ohio, 30 January 2008 (149, 605). His survivors included his wife Nellie and 13 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren. He is buried at at Alliance City Cemetery (149).

Children: 41900. Robert H., b. 29 Nov. 1957
        41902. Frederick T., b. 4 Feb. 1960
        41903. Lela Mae, b. 11 Mar. 1962
        41904. William A., b. 9 Nov. 1963

Obit - YOHO, Robert N., 73, died Wednesday, January 30, 2008, in Alliance Community Hospital, following a long illness.

Mr. Yoho was born March 12, 1934, in Moundsville, W.Va., a son of the late John N. and Daisy (White) Yoho.

He had worked at Kulka Steel as a Burner.

In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by two sisters, Hazel Lucas and Florence Myers; two brothers, John and Chris Yoho; a stepsister, Jenny Yoho; and stepbrother, Berl Yoho; and two grandchildren.

Surviving are his wife of 51 years, Nellie (Stern) Yoho, of the home; two daughters, Brenda Richmond and Lela (Sue) Zickefoose, both of Alliance; three sons, Robert (Connie) Yoho, Frederick (Sue) Yoho and William (Margaret) Yoho, all of Alliance; three sisters, Wilma Foley of Sebring and Rose (Randy) Stancoto of Alliance and Joann Goddard of W.Va.; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

Friends may call Sunday, February 3, 2008 at the Funeral Home from 2-8 p.m., the family will be present from 6-8 p.m.

Friends may call one hour prior to the 1 p.m. service time on Monday, February 4, 2008, with the Rev. Chester Bryant officiating.

Burial will be at Alliance City Cemetery.

Arrangements are by Dean's Funeral Home, Sebring, Ohio. 330-938-2744.


married third (?), in Stark County, Ohio, 24 June 1995, Michael E. Richmond, age 36, of Stark County, born 1958-59 (?). Both Brenda and Michael reported being married one previously (2428). Brenda lives (circa 2000-2008) in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio (149). Listed at the same address: Roberta Diane Woodford, Michael E. Richmond, Jeremy Richmond, Ashley R. Richmond (1340).


41903. Lela Mae or Lela L. Yoho, born 11 March 1962, married in Stark County, Ohio, 31 August 1979, Gale L. Zickefoose, age 17, of Stark County, born 1961-62 (2428). Lela and Gale live (1993-2008) in Alliance, Stark County, Ohio (149). They have also lived in Lexington Township and Ashland, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Joseph Lee Zickefoose (1340)


41879. Delores Jean Stern, born Moundsville, West Virginia, 5 July 1943, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 9 October 1965, Lawrence Joseph Colvin, age 42, single, who was born at Proctor, West Virginia, 5 April 1923, son of Lloyd Colvin and Clara Klug (1356).


Clara Stern was born in 1897 according to her marriage license to Jesse White and according to a Wetzel County birth record listing the names of her parents, Nora and Lawrence, without Clara's name. However, according to census records, she was born in 1902 or 1903, which corresponds with information on her other marriage license to Raymond Truex. Her parents' names are also listed on this marriage license as Nora and Lawrence Stern (2345).

Children of Jesse and Clara Evdna (Stern) White:

41914. Gladys Edith, b. W. Va. 1921-22 or 28 July 1919
41916. James, b. W. Va. 1925-26
41917. William A., b. W. Va. about June 1928
41918. (son)

41914. Gladys Edith White, born West Virginia 1921-22 or 28 July 1919, was age 8 in the 1930 census but gave her birth as 28 July 1919 for her marriage license. Clara married at
Moundsville, Marshall County, 4 March 1939, Clair or Clare Springer, of Route 2, Moundsville, who was born at Reader, Wetzel County, 27 July 1917, son of Hettie Springer and grand-son of Louvina Springer of Moundsville, Marshall County. Permission for Gladys to marry was given by "Sara Springer, step-mother of [bride]." The 1930 census shows that Clair Springer was age 9 in 1930, so both may have mis-stated their ages. Clair died about 1969 (1285, 1356, 2345).

Children:
- 41919. Carl, b. 3 Mar. 1939
- 41920. Thomas Clair, b. Glen Dale, W. Va. 22 Apr. 1943


Barbara Kay Brown is reported to have had 2 other (later) marriages: one to _______ Goddard, and one to _______ Stern, son of Robert E. Stern Sr. and Aundy Rosier (2345). This latter connection seems unlikely. See #41875.

Children of Thomas C. and Barbara Kay (Brown) Springer:
- 41921. Shelia, b. 1962-63
- 41922. Tina, b. 9 Sept. 1963
- 41923. Sue
- 41924. Nancy
- 41926. John Edgar
- 41927. Michael Clair, b. 1976-77
- 41928. Stacy (dau.)

Obit -
SPRINGER, Thomas, 65, of McMechen, W.Va., died Friday, December 19, 2008, at home. Born in Glen Dale, W.Va., on April 22, 1943, Thomas was the son of the late Clare and Gladys White Springer.

He was a member of Fresh Start Ministries, Bridgeport, Ohio; and the owner and operator of Springer Skids. Thomas also was a member of Juniors in Moundsville, W.Va.; and the United Mine Workers District 6.

In addition to his parents, Thomas was preceded in death by his brother, Carl Springer; and two grandchildren, Andrew and Ashley Springer.
Surviving is his loving wife, Elizabeth Springer; five daughters, Shelia Dixon, Tina Sells, Sue Baldwin, Nancy Oliver and Stacy Paczewski; three sons, Eric Springer, John Edgar, and Michael Springer; 18 grandchildren; and one great-grandchild.

Friends will be received at the Altmeyer Funeral Home, 214 Marshall St., McMechen, W.Va., on Sunday, December 21, 2008, from 2 p.m. until the time of services at 3:30 p.m., with the Rev. Charles Baldwin officiating.

In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions can be made to Elizabeth Springer, 129 Jims Run Rd., McMechen, WV 26040.

Online condolences may be expressed to the family at www.altmeyer.com.


   Children of _____ and Sheila (Springer) Dixon:
   41932. Andrea M., md. ___ Gebhard, 2 children
   41933. (dau.)


   Child of _____ and Tina (Springer) Porter:
   41936. Justin

41923. Sue Springer married _______ Baldwin (149, 2345).

41924. Nancy Springer married _______ Oliver (149).


   Child: 41940. Savannah

41926. John Edgar Springer


   Child: 41942. Karina

41928. Stacy Springer married _______ Paczewski (149). This must be the Stacy A. Paczewski, born 1977-78, who lives (1993) at Tridelphia and Valley Grove, Ohio County, West Virginia (1340). Listed at the same address: Kelly L. Ullom, Roger Lee Paczewski, Mary A. Paczewsk (1340).
41858. Martha Geneva Stern ("Geneva"), born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 19 November 1904, was age 5 in Liberty District, Marshall County, in 1910 (115). This might be the Martha G. Stern, born Wetzel County, of Moundsville, who married at Wheeling, West Virginia, 19 February 1919, Sampson H. Woods, age 21, of Moundsville, born Belmont County, Ohio, about 1897-98, son of widow Hannah Woods. Although Martha gave her age as 18 for her marriage application, she was clearly about 14 (1356). Her age was 15 in the 1920 census. Sampson and Geneva lived in 1920 in Moundsville with Sampson's widowed mother. They lived in 1930 in Washington District, Marshall County, when Sampson was a laborer at house building. Living with them in 1930 were Sampson's widowed mother and his unmarried sister Rosa (615, 1285). Martha died in Rogers Township, Columbiana County, Ohio, in May 1973. Sampson H. Woods, a resident of Mahoning County, Ohio, died in a hospital in Youngstown, Mahoning County, 24 February 1978 (607, 2344).

Children: 41946. Dorothy Belle, b. W. Va. 27 June 1922
41947. Bessie, b. Ohio Aug. 1924
41948. Juanita M., b. W. Va. 11 Nov. 1927
probably others


41952. Carl Jr.
41953. (son)
41954. (son)
41955. (dau.), md. ____ Crawford, 2 sons: Steven and ___

41951. Judy Hudgins, born Jefferson County, Kentucky, died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio (2649).

2649. Crawford family Tree, by Steven Crawford steven 1091

41859. Bernie or Bennie Ford Stern, born Denver, West Virginia, 1 February 1907, married at age 34, in Moundsville, Marshall County, 26 July 1941, Margaret McNinch, age 30, of Moundsville, who was born at Herrick, Ohio, 28 July 1911, daughter of Clarence and Lilley McNinch (1356). "Bennie F. Stern, a native of Kentucky" was a married resident of Marshall County, West Virginia, in February 1942, when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U.S. Army (1342).
41860. Charley S. Stern, born West Virginia about December 1908, was with his family in 1910. No further information.

41861. Mary Stern, born Marshall County, West Virginia, in April 1913, daughter of Nora Stern, was age 18, of Moundsville, when she married, in Moundsville, Marshall County, 12 August 1931, Arthur LaShure, age 23, of Moundsville, born Marshall County 1907-08 (1356). His name may be variously spelled as Lashere, Lazier, Leizure. Arthur L. Lashare was a married resident of Marshall County, West Virginia, when he enlisted at Huntington, West Virginia, in May 1942, in the U.S. Army 91342)

41523. William Jasper Stern, born West Virginia 16 February 1883, married Lesta Blanche Lemasters, born Silverhill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 16 April 1890, daughter of James W. Lemasters and Elizabeth A. Stewart. Living with them in 1910 was William’s mother, Martha J. Stern, William’s elder brother, Archie Stern, and a cousin, Robert A. Silvert, born West Virginia 1898-99 (114, 115). They lived in 1930 in Proctor District, Wetzel County, where William was a public school teacher. Living with them in 1930 was a grandson, Drexel or Durrel Poe, age 4 (1285). They had about 11 children. William died at Cameron, Marshall County, in February 1967 (2345). Lesta died at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 9 July 1986. She is buried at Macedona Cemetery, Silverhill, Wetzel County, West Virginia (2344).

   41966. Ishmael P., b. W. Va. 1909-10
   41967. (dau.), b. Silverhill, W. Va. 1 Nov. 1911, died same day
   41968. Cullen Byron, b. W. Va. 8 Nov. 1913
   41969. Leah I., b. W. Va. 1915-16
   41970. Lorraine, b. W. Va. 1917-18
   41971. Warren Coolidge, b. Silverhill, W. Va. 16 July 1921
   41972. Allene or Eileen, b. Wetzel Co., W Va. 1923-24
   41974. Wanda Juanita, b. W. Va. 25 July 1927

41965. Alma L. Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 1907-08, of Newdale, married in Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 4 August 1928, Edward G. Ebert, age 26, of Newdale, born Wetzel County 1901-02 (1356).


41975. Gerald Arthur Ebert, born Bebee, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 16 October 1931, married at Beelers Statin, Marshall County, 8 March 1957, Dorothy Evelyn Emery, born Cameron, West Virginia, 4 July 1932, daughter of Clarence and Ruby Emery (1356).

41966. Ishmael P. Stern, born West Virginia 1909-10, is called J. P. Stern, born Wetzel County 24 October 1909, in reference #2344. He was unmarried and living with his parents in Proctor, Wetzel County, in 1930 (1285).
41968. Cullen Byron Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 8 November 1912 or 1913, married Oma Z. Young (1356). Cullen died at Cameron, Marshall County, 9 December 1995 (2344).

41980. Eugene Bradley, b. New Martinsville 6 Jan. 1934
41981. Marjorie Lorraine, b. Wetzel Co., W. Va. 13 Nov. 1938 possibly others

41979. Terrill D. Stern, born West, West Virginia, 19 October 1930, of Cameron West Virginia, married in Moundsville, Marshall County, 24 December 1957, Carol Ann Hartzell, age 18, born Cameron, West Virginia, 8 December 1939, daughter of John and Lucy Hartzell (1356).

41980. Eugene Bradley Stern, born New Martinsville, West Virginia, 6 January 1934, was a single resident of rural Cameron, West Virginia, in 1967. He married at Beelers Station, Marshall County, West Virginia, 9 September 1967, Judy Ann Schaefer, age 19, born Wheeling, West Virginia, 10 December 1947, daughter of Richard Schaefer and Wilma Mae Quigley (1356).

41981. Marjorie Lorraine Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 13 November 1938, daughter of Cullen and Oma Stern, of Cameron, West Virginia, married in Marshall County, West Virginia, 13 April 1956, David Lee Belch, age 23, of Cameron West Virginia, born Greene County, Pennsylvania, 11 February 1933, son of Thomas and Mildred Belch (1356).

41969. Leah I. Stern, born West Virginia 1915-16, was age 14 with her parents in Wetzel County in 1930 (1285).


Children: 41986. (son)
41987. (son)
41988. (son), md. ______ Williams

41972. Allene or Eileen Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 1923-24, married at Moundsville, Marshall County, 13 March 1943, Robert George Stern, #41818, of Cameron, Marshall County, who was born at Howard, Marshall County, West Virginia, 17 March 1921, son of Spencer and Effie Stern. Eileen’s birth was recorded as 9 July 1921 on her marriage license (1356). They might have divorced. Robert G. Stern married second at Moundsville, Marshall County, 29 May 1948, Dorothy Ilene Strawn, age 20, born Cameron, West Virginia, 27 May 1928, daughter of Ray and Hallie Strawn (1356).

"Arlene Stern," now age 25, of Cameron, West Virginia, daughter of William J. and Lesta Stern, with her birth date now recorded as 10 July 1923, married second, at Beelers Station,
Marshall County, 21 February 1948, Harold L. Howard, age 36, of Warren, Ohio, who was born in Marshall County, West Virginia, 29 November 1911, son of Harley and May Howard (1356).


41974. Wanda Juanita Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 25 July 1927, daughter of William Jasper Stern and Lesta Blanche Lemasters, married _________. Wanda received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. Wanda J. Clifton died at Niles, Trumbull County, Ohio, 1 April 2003 (605).

41524. Charlotte Ella Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, in May 1885, was age 15 in Wetzel County in 1900 (115).Charlotte married at the bride’s home in Wetzel County, 24 December 1903, Theodore Miller, age 25, born Wetzel County about 1878 (1356). He was probably the Theodore Miller, born Silverhill, Wetzel County, 14 February 1879, son of Josephus F. (“Cephus”) Miller and Mary Ellen Simmons of Center District, Wetzel County (114). They lived in 1910-30 in Center District, Wetzel County, where Theodore was a general farmer (115, 615, 1285). Charlotte Ellen died in 1930. Theodore died at Silverhill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 12 February 1943 (2344).

Children: 41995. (child), died before 1910
41996. Ennie or Ermie or Erna C. (dau.), b. W. Va. 1905-06
41997. (child), died before 1910
41998. Doris Maxine, b. Silver Hill, W. Va. 13 Apr. 1924

41996. Ennie or Ermie or Erna C. Miller, born Silverhill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 1905-06, is called Ermie C. Miller in reference #2344. She is said to have married in Wetzel County, West Virginia, in 1925, Clarence Ebert, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, in 1900 (2344).

41998. Doris Maxine Miller, born Silver Hill, West Virginia, 13 April 1924, resident of Silver Hill, married at Moundsville, Marshall County, 8 February 1941, Clarence Alfred Ebert, age 27, born at West Post Office, West, West Virginia, 2 November 1913, son of John and Barbara Ebert (1356). Clarence was a resident of Marshall County when he enlisted, at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in March 1942, in the U.S Army (1342).

41525. Chloe Vernis Stern, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 23 February 1890, married at the bride’s home, Wetzel County, 1 January 1908, Clarence Wiley Miller, who was born in Wetzel County, 16 August 1887, son of Josephus F. “Cephus” Miller (born Miller’s Run, Virginia 1842) and Mary Ellen Simmons (1356). They had 7 children. Clarence died at Beebe, Wetzel County, 5 October 1956. Chloe died at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 8 April 1957 (854).

Children: 42000. Merle Wilson, b. Wetzel Co. 13 Sept. 1908
42001. Mary Marie, b. Wetzel Co. 1909
1271
42000. Merle Wilson Miller, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 13 September 1908, married at New Martinsville, West Virginia, 24 June 1930, Georgia Lemasters ("Georgie"), age 22, of Bebee, born Wetzel County, 4 June 1905, daughter of Leander Lloyd Lemasters and Martha Jane Anderson (1356). They had 6 children. Merle received a social security number in West Virginia before 1951. His last residence was Clinton, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania. Merle died in Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, 9 July 1971 (605, 854, 1338).

42001. Mary Marie Miller, born Wetzel County, West Virginia, in 1909, married in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 26 August 1933, Lester J. Cain, age 34, born Marshall County, West Virginia, 1898-99, son of Wells Cain and Emma Pyles (854, 1356)).

   Children: 42013. Helen

42002. Georgia Claire (or Georgie Clair) Miller, born Wetzel County 1911-12, married in Middlebourne, Tyler County, 20 October 1934, Cecil Thurman White ("Butch"), age 28, of Silver Hill, born Wetzel County 1905-06, son of W. M. White and Viola Jackson (854, 1356).

42003. Albert Wiley Miller, born 1917, died in 1918 (854).


42005. Russell Irvington Miller, born Wetzel Wetzel County, West Virginia, 4 December 1923, of Wheeling in 1944, married in Wheeling, West Virginia, 21 October 1944, Beatrice Pyles, age 19, born Greene County, Pennsylvania, 20 November 1924, daughter of Russell and Olive Pyles (854, 1356).

   Children: 42015. Melvin Edgar

42015. Melvin Edgar Miller married at New Martinsville, 11 June 1969, Patty Jean Stern, #42381, who was born 17 December 1948, daughter of Glen Vernon Stern and Dortha Lee Wykert (854). They live (1983) at Chester, West Virginia (458, 854). See paragraph #42381 below.


40006. Edith Odessie Miller, born Silver Hill, West Virginia, 21 June 1927, married at New Martinsville, West Virginia, 20 October 1945, Albert Lee Harlan, of West, West Virginia, born
Moundsville, Marshall County, 23 September 1925, son of Harry H. and Lulu M. Harlan (854, 1356).

40975. James Starn, born perhaps circa 1831-35, son of Thomas and Rutha (Bunner) Starn, may be the James Stern who married (circa 1855?) Jane Geho, born circa 1835, evidently an older sister of Elizabeth Geho above (1, 416, 655). This James Stern might be the father of William Henry Stern, born 1 January 1856. James Stern served as a soldier in the Civil War. A portrait of James Stern in his civil war uniform hung for some years in the home of Opal Stern Delaney (#42347) and was possibly passed on to either Glen (#42354) or Sidney Stern (#42352). James apparently died in the war or shortly thereafter. According to descendant Donald Streight, James died in 1863 in a fall from the roof of a house he was building, shortly after returning from serving in the war.

After James's death, his widow Jane married John McMullen. According to descendant Irene (Mrs. Sidney) Stern (#40292), no one in the family ever talked to Jane or about her afterwards, as there was said to have been some shady background concerning Mr. McMullen or his family. Only Opal Stern Delaney would mention Jane McMullen. We have found the following marriage record: Jane Sterne, widow, born Wetzel County 1837-38, daughter of Jacob and Mary Geho, married in Tyler County, 15 May 1864, John C. McMullen, also a widower, who was born in Belmont County, Ohio, 1815-16, son of Richard and Elizabeth McMullen (581). One descendant of James Edward Stern (#42042) identifies her as Jane Elizabeth Geho, born 1838 (1).

Jane Geho received 80 acres on South Fork from her father, Jacob Geho, on 1 March 1865. On the same day, 1 March 1865, John and Jane McMullen sold 80 acres on South Fork to George M. Geho (655).

James Stern is said to be buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Bens Run, West Virginia, according to descendant Glen Stern, who found the grave and tombstone (2).

According to Irene Stern, Jane and John McMullen had 2 children, Lawrence and Mildred (2).

Children of James and Jane (Geho) Stern:


Children of John C. and Jane (Geho) McMullen:

42024. Lawrence
42025. Mildred

42022. William Henry Stern was born in Tyler County, West Virginia, 1 January 1856 or 1857, is said by descendants to have come from the area of Bens Run, near St. Marys, at the border of Tyler County and Pleasants County. Following the death of his father, he might have been raised by his uncle William Henry Stern and aunt Elizabeth Geho, as in 1900 and 1910 the two William H. Stern's were living very close together, in Center District, Wetzel County. William married in Wetzel County, 29 December 1880, Lydia Elizabeth (or Lidda Elizabeth or Lyda Elizabeth) Chambers, who was born in Marshall County, West Virginia, 10 December 1862, daughter of James Edward Chambers (born 1844) and Margaret Baker (1842-1878). James Edward Chambers was a child of Joshua Chambers and Elizabeth Becky Woods. Lydia is probably the same person as the L. Chamber who was living as a servant in 1880 with the senior William Henry Stern family above (paragraph #39324) (1, 104, 782).
Living with William and Lyda in Wetzel County in 1910-20 was Opal M. Stern, a granddaughter, an out-of-wedlock child of Rutha (1, 114, 115, 615). William Henry died 2 September 1928. According to William's tombstone, he was born 1 January 1853. Descendant Donald H. Streight says he was born near Silverhill, West Virginia.

Lydia died at Macidonia 2 February 1930. William Henry and his wife and possibly other members of his family are said by descendants to be buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, between St. Marys and Pennsboro, in Pleasants County (1).

Children:  
42037. Laura Arizona, b. Tyler Co. 21 Jan. 1882  
42038. Norma May, b. W. Va. 15 Oct. 1883  
42039. Rutha J. (or Bertha J.), b. Wetzel Co., W. Va. 29 Nov. 1885  
42042. James Edward or Edward James, b. Silver Hill, Wetzel County, W. Va. 11 Apr. 1896  
42043. Alice Gertrude, b. W. Va. 5 Dec. 1898

42037. Laura Arizona Stern ("Arizona" or "Zonie"), born Tyler or Wetzel County, West Virginia, 21 January 1882, married at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 18 May 1901, Lewis Walter Taylor, who was born at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 16 March 1879, brother of Harrison Taylor below and son of Thomas and Charlotte (Custer) Taylor. They lived at Waynesburg, Pennsylvania. Lewis died at Silver Hill 5 May 1958. Laura Arizona died 15 October 1968 (1, 2, 683, 984).

Children:  
42044. Raymond Osborne, b. Silver Hill, W.Va 20 Oct. 1901  
42045. Dessie Olive, b. 25 Sept. 1903  
42047. Nola Mae, b. Silver Hill, W. Va. 18 Jan. 1908  
42048. Harley Lester, b. West, W. Va. 1 July 1910  
42049. Blaine, b. Wetzel Co., W. Va. 11 July 1912  
42050. Harry Leo, b. 5 Apr. 1916

42044. Raymond Osborne Taylor, born Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 20 October 1901, married at Woodsfield, Monroe County, Ohio, 20 March 1927, Roxie L. Griffeth. He lived in Columbus, Ohio. He died before 1993 (2, 984).

Children:  
42051. Harold Lewis, b. 16 Jan. 1927  
42052. Garnet L. (daughter)  
42053. Alice, b. Franklin Co., Ohio 13 Mar. 1932  
42054. Clairce Mae  
42055. Lewis H.  
42056. Virginia ("Ginger")  
42057. Mary Margaret  
42058. Raymond Osborne Jr. ("Ramie"), b. 17 Aug. 1946

Children: 42059. Roxie Darlene ("Darlene"), b. 12 Sept. 1950
          42060. Rebecca Sue, b. 12 Feb. 1948

        Children: 42066. Jodell, b. 6 Feb. 1949
                  42067. Katherine or Kathryn, b. 16 Feb. 1950
                  42068. Steven or Stephen, b. 6 Apr. 1954
                  42069. Timothy, b. 7 May 1960

42053. Alice Taylor, born Franklin County, Ohio, 13 March 1932, married at Westerville, Ohio, 19 September or 30 October 1950, Edgel Hardbarger. Alice died in Delaware County, Ohio, 7 June 1993 (2, 984).
        Children: 42077. Vallerina, b. 12 Apr. 1951
                  42078. Michael, b. 8 Aug. 1953
                  42079. Leona or Leanna, b. 7 Feb. 1959
                  42080. Jill, b. 13 Sept. 1960 (?)

        Children: 42091. Rosemary

42055. Lewis H. Taylor married 12 June 1959 Constance Piscione (or Constine Peconne?) (2, 984).
        Children: 42095. Jeffrey, b. 3 May 1961
                  42096. Kevin, b. Franklin Co., Ohio 3 May 1963
                  (or 6 Feb. 1962?)
                  42097. Victor, b. 16 Sept. 1965

        Children of David and Virginia (Taylor) Davison:
                  42106. Matthew, b. 6 Feb. 1961
                  42107. Paul, b. 6 Jan. 1962
                  42108. Roxieann or Roxie Ann, b. 21 June 1965
                  42109. Kenneth Raymond, b. 30 May 1967

42057. Mary Margaret Taylor married Timothy Ryan ("Tim") (2, 984).
        Children: 42115. Timothy J.
                  42116. Tom J.
                  42117. Robert J.

42058. Raymond Osborne Taylor Jr. ("Ramie"), born Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio, 17 August 1946, died at Westerville 19 June 1980 (2, 984).

Children: 42119. Roma Harold (son), b. 24 Apr. 1923
42120. Izetta Jewel, b. 29 Sept. 1924
42121. Helen Delorus, b. 31 Oct. 1926
42122. Kathleen Faye, b. 26 Jan. 1933

42119. Roma Harold Brock, born 24 April 1923, son of Forrest and Dessie (Taylor) Brock, married 4 October 1959 Marie Willy Riggs. The children below are children of Marie by an earlier marriage (2).

Children of Marie Willy Riggs:
42123. William, deceased before 1994
42124. Douglas
42125. Francis
42126. Michael, deceased before 1994


42121. Helen Deloris (or Delorus) Brock, born 31 October 1926, married 20 June 1959 William Milton Graden (2, 984).

Children: 42137. Marlin Bruce, b. 7 July 1963
42138. Karen Lynn, b. 3 Mar. 1965

42137. Marlin Bruce Graden, born 7 July 1963, married first, 7 July 1984, Jennifer Lynn Burchell. They were later divorced and Marlin married second Cindy Ruzek (2, 984).

Child of Marlin Bruce and Jennifer (Burchell) Graden:
42139. Ryan Patrick, b. 27 Aug. 1985

Children of Marlin Bruce and Cindy (______) Graden:
42140. Alden Forrest, b. Apr. 1994


Child of Richard and Karen Lynn (Graden) Hutchinson:
42142. Emily Ann, b. 2 Nov. 1985

Children of Mike and Karen Lynn (Graden) Dickenhaer:
42143. Nathan Michael


Children: 42145. Rebecca Ruth, b. 4 Nov. 1960
42146. Paula Kay, b. 9 July 1967

1276

42148. Denice Anne, b. 1995-2001


42150. Lydia Renee, b. 16 Aug. 1994


Children of Edward S. and Louise (Supan) Morrow:
42161. Kenneth, b. 16 Dec. 1924
42163. William, b. W. Va. 1927-28


42162. Leonard Morrow, born Glen Dale, West Virginia, 23 December 1925, son of Edward S. and Louise Morrow, married in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 5 June 1948, Patsy Jean McKenna ("Pat"), age 19, of New Martinsville, born Akron, Ohio, 20 March 1929, daughter of Thomas Lee and Mary Annabelle McKenna (2, 1356).

42047. Nola Mae Taylor, born Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 18 or 8 January 1908, married at Moundsville, Marshall County, 20 November 1926, Thomas F. Streight or Straight, who was born 18 June 1896, son of Charles Garrett Streight and Mary Louisa Harrison Hendrix. Mary Louisa Harrison was born in Wetzel County, West Virginia, 10 May 1876, out-of-wedlock daughter of Susan Geneva Harrison, who later married George Hendrix (2). Another source reports her name as Mary Lasher McCalister (673).


Children: 42172. Donald Harley, b. Moundsville 15 Nov. 1927
42173. Phyllis Maxine, b. Moundsville 23 July 1929

1277
42172. Donald Harley Streight, born Moundsville, West Virginia, 15 November 1927, married Jean Marie Shuris or Suris. Donald spent most of his life in the Cleveland, Ohio, area. He retired from General Motors and lives (1995-96) at Palm Harbor, Florida (2, 984).

42175. Donna Jean, b. 15 Mar. 1955
42176. Scott Thomas, b. 28 May 1959


42178. Brad, b. 27 Nov. 1978

42175. Donna Streight, born 15 March 1955, partnered with Robert McCoun. They have 1 son (2).


42173. Phyllis Maxine Streight, born Moundsville, Wetzel County, 23 July 1929, had one child, born out of wedlock. Phyllis died at Morgantown, West Virginia, 13 April 1986 (2, 984).

Child: 42180. Constance ("Connie")


Children of Connie Streight:
42182. Douglas Francis, b. 26 Nov. 1960
42183. Tammy Jo, b. 1963
42184. Nickki Lynn
42185. Renee Dawn


Children: 42186. Heather Mae, b. 3 Sept. 1980


42188. Jerimiah Thomas, b. 19 Oct. 1985

42185. Renee Dawn Streight is not married but had two children in February 1996 (2)

Children: 42190. Ophie Louise (daughter)
          42191. Freda Vaughn, b. 25 Feb. 1931
          42192. Calvin Francis, b. 10 June 1935
          42193. Lewis Sherwood, b. 1 Sept. 1937
          42194. Charlotte Lena, b. 25 Nov. 1939
          42195. Nila Fern, b. 12 June 1948

42190. Ophie Louise Taylor, born circa 1928-29, married first Ralph Blake. They were later divorced and Ophie married second George Washington Gunther Jr. (2, 984).

Child of Ralph and Ophie (Taylor) Blake:
          42196. Larry Ralph, b. 1 June 1947

Children of George and Ophie (Taylor) Gunther:
          42197. James Oscar, b. 12 Apr. 1950
          42198. Rebecca Sue, b. 18 Mar. 1951
          42199. Adrianna Kay, b. 18 Dec. 1953

42196. Larry Ralph Blake, born 1 June 1947, married Deloris Huffman (984).

Children: 42200. Megan Nicole


Children: 42202. Todd Lane

42198. Rebecca Sue Gunther, born 18 March 1951, married first John Falls. She married second Donny Viers (984).

Child of John and Rebecca Sue (Gunther) Falls:
          42204. Jerry Everett


Children of David and Adrianna Kay (Gunther) Towler:
          42205. Stacey Louise
          42206. Travis Gunther


Child: 42209. Stephen Francis

42209. Stephen Francis Taylor married Sara Jane Buchanan (984).

Children: 42210. Avril Bethany

1279
42211. Lindsay Vaughan

42192. Calvin Francis Taylor, born 10 June 1935, married first Ruth Johnson. They were later divorced and Calvin married second Patricia Dianne Perry (or Dianna Harris) (2, 984).
   Child of Calvin and Ruth (Johnson) Taylor:
   42212. Bradley Olen
   Children of Calvin and Dianne (Perry) Taylor:
   42213. Justin Corey
   42214. Luaren Nicole
   42215. Farren Leanne

42193. Lewis Shenwood (or Sherwood Lewis) Taylor, born 1 September 1937, married Caroline Frances Wright (2, 984).
   Children: 42217. Anthony Michael
   42218. Brian Shenwood
   42219. Angela

   Children of Anthony Michael and _____ (Dean) Taylor:
   42220. Angela Michelle
   42221. Mona Ann
   Children of Anthony Michael and Shann (Springer) Taylor:
   42223. Cory Michael

42219. Angela Taylor married William Rodger Henthorn ("Bill") (2).
   Children: 42225. Cassidy Nicole
   42226. Carolyn Louise
   42227. William Rodger
   42228. Taylor Catherine

   42232. Michael Anthony, b. 20 Apr. 1958
   42233. Patrick Mark, b. 21 Sept. 1958 [sic]
   42234. Sally Ann, b. 12 Oct. 1960
   42235. Edwin Harley, b. 12 Jan. 1963
   42236. John Thomas, b. 1 Oct. 1965

   Child: 42237. James Joseph III

Child: 42238. Alexander Damon

   Child of Michael Anthony and Mary Ann (Kitchen) Mars:
   42240. Michael Anthony II
   Child of Michael Anthony and Chery Ann (Rolan) Mars:
   42241. Lisa Renae
   42242. Sarah Michelle
   42243. Rachael Elizabeth

   Child of Patrick Mark and Denise (Carrin) Mars:
   42244. Miranda Nicole

   Children: 42245. Gary Lee II
   42246. Leanna Pearl

   Children: 42247. Mary Charlena

   Children: 42249. Anita Keri (or Anita Kerris)
   42250. Joseph Anthony

   Children: 42251. Thomas Lewis, b. 2 Mar. 1937
   42252. Roselyn

42251. Thomas Lewis Taylor, born 2 March 1937, married 6 March 1957 Shirley McCoy (2, 984).
   Children: 42253. Stephen Lewis, b. 9 Sept. 1957
   42254. Debra Lyn, b. 1 Nov. 1951 [sic]
   42255. Jerry Lee, b. 5 Sept. 1961

42254. Debra Lyn Taylor, born 1 November 1951, married Nathan Bloomer (2).
42252. Roselyn Taylor married Charles Thomas Tucker Jr. (2).
  Children: 42263. Douglas Bryan, b. 5 Sept. 1957
             42264. Martin Bradley, b. 22 Oct. 1965
             42265. Lorraine Beth, b. 19 Mar. 1967
             42266. Laura Bernice, b. 24 Oct. 1969
             42267. Charles Thomas Jr., died in infancy

  Children: 42278. Shirley, b. 11 Dec. 1943
             42279. Karen Sue, b. 28 June 1952 [sic]
             42280. Ronald Lee, b. 28 Mar. 1952

42278. Shirley Taylor, born 11 December 1943, married Ronald Metz (2).
  Children: 42281. Rhonda Sue, b. 23 July 1963
             42282. Jeffrey Lee, b. 5 Nov. 1973

  Children: 42283. Melissa
             42284. David Lee

  Children: 42284. Edward Leo, b. 29 Aug. 1966
             42285. Rebecca Sue, b. 26 Sept. 1968
             42286. Juanita Mae, b. 2 Nov. 1969
             42287. Crystal Ann, b. 12 Apr. 1971
             42289. Amy Jo, b. 6 Aug. 1974

42284. Edward Leo Myers, born 29 August 1966, married Angela Hocket (984).
  Children: 42290. Cody Edward

42285. Rebecca Sue Myers, born 26 September 1968, married David Teel (984).
  Children: 42292. Jonathan Isaac
             42293. Hannah Beth
             42294. Timothy Silas
             42295. Philip Andrew

  Children: 42296. Rachel Mae
             42297. Joshua Brian
             42298. Daniel Thomas
             1282

Children: 42296. Ronald II, b. 10 Mar. 1973  
42297. Nichole Irene, b. 29 May 1974

42038. Norma May Stern, born West Virginia 15 October 1883, was in Liberty District, Marshall County, in 1900, working as a servant to Thomas A. Clark. Norma married in Wetzel County, 26 September 1908, Harrison Morton Taylor, who was a brother of Lewis Taylor above and son of Thomas Henry and Charlotte (Custer) Taylor. Harrison was born at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 9 September 1887. They lived at Waynesburg, Greene County, Pennsylvania, where Harrison was (in 1930) an oil and gas well driller (1269). Harrison died 6 May 1950. Harrison died at Waynesburg 6 May 1950. Norma died at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 11 July 1971 (2, 2344). They are buried at Greene County Memorial Park, Pennsylvania (984).

42306. Darrell or Daryl H., b. W. Va. 10 Mar. 1913  
42307. Irma Irene, b. Waynesburg, Penna. 23 Feb. 1917


Children of Daryl H. and Pearl (Henderson) Taylor:
42310. Ralph  
42311. Paul


Child of Ralph and Roberta (Hoffman) Taylor:
42312. Barry Lee

42311. Paul Taylor married Sara Cumberledge (984).

Children: 42314. Corinna Lenora  
42315. Tracie Lynn

Children of Alfred and Irene (Taylor) Phillips:
- 42319. Norma Jean
- 42320. Carol Rae


Children: 42321. Robert Morton
- 42322. Michael
- 42323. Tina
- 42324. Donald Allen

42321. Robert Morton King married Diane Heater (984).

Children: 42325. Alexander Robert
- 42326. Charles Joseph

42322. Michael King married Deidra Hughes (984).

Children: 42327. Joel Michael
- 42328. Laura Elizabeth
- 42329. Jami Lynn

42323. Tina King married Larry Pogue (984).

Children: 42330. Faith Elizabeth
- 42331. Emily Sue


Children of Richard and Carol Rae (Phillips) Lynch:
- 42333. Randy Eugene
- 42334. Rowena Yvonne

Children of Robert and Carol Rae (Phillips) Thacker:
- 42335. Teresa Renee

Children of John Thomas and Carol Rae (Phillips) Wright:
- 42336. John Thomas III

42334. Rowena Yvonne Lynch married Steve C. Hackett (984).

Children: 42338. Joshua

1284
42039. Rutha J. Stern ("Ruth"), born Wetzel County, West Virginia, 29 November 1885, may have been named after her great-grandmother, Rutha Bunner. Rutha Stern, of Silver Hill, married at Adaline, West Virginia, 9 March 1919, John Edward Fry ("Edward" or "Ed"), age 31, from Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia, born Marshall County 1887-88 or in June 1884, son of James A. and Sarah M. Fry of Cameron, Marshall County (114, 1356). They lived in 1920 in Cameron District, Marshall County, with Edward's parents, Tad and Sarah Frye, when Edward was a machine shop laborer. Edward was a machinist making drilling tools in the village of Cameron, Marshall County, in 1930 (615, 1285). Rutha died 30 May 1963 (2).

Child of Rutha Stern:


42347. Opal May Stern, born Silver Hill, West Virginia, 1 January 1906, was unmarried and living with her mother and step-father in Cameron, Marshall County, in 1930 (615, 1285). Opal married Ralph R. Delaney or Dulaney, who was born in Waynesburg, Pennsylvania, 30 May 1915. Both Ralph and Opal died the same day, 28 August 1987. They were buried in a double funeral service. No children (2).


42042. James Edward or Edward James Stern was born at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia 11 April 1896. He married at Macidonia Church, 7 or 17 December 1919, Clarice Ellen Miller, who was born at Silver Hill 17 September 1895, daughter of Pendleton Miller (1867-1946) and Rosa Olive Johnson (1873-1954). Clarice Miller's brothers and sisters were Esther (married Brian Fox), May (married Gus Mace), Edna (married Clarence Richmond), Pearl (married a Mr. Cain), and Fay (married Joe Blake).

Pendleton Miller was a son of William Miller II and Sarah Maria Simmons. William Miller II was born at Millers Run, Tyler County, in 1839 (686). Edward Stern was a wagon driver in Center District, Wetzel County, in 1920. Clarice Stern died at her home at Silver Hill 18 March 1950. James Edward died at Silver Hill 31 May 1972. They are buried at Joliffe Cemetery, Silver Hill (2, 458, 615).

Children: 42352. Joel Sidney ("Sidney"), b. 21 Dec. 1916
42353. Mary Virginia, b. 2 Apr. 1920
42354. Vernon ("Glen"), b. Silver Hill, W. Va. 9 July 1922
42355. Rose Lee, b. 8 Dec. 1924
42356. Geraldene Alberta ("Alberta"), b. 20 Sept. 1927

Obit - Mrs CLARICE STERN Died At Silver Hill
Mrs Clarice Miller Stern, wife of Edward Stern, died this Saturday morning at six o'clock at her home at Silver Hill.
Surrounding are her husband; her mother, Mrs Rosie Miller of Silver Hill; two sons, Sidney of Belmont, OH, and Glen of Silver Hill; two daughters, Mrs Wylie Geho of Silver Hill, and Mrs Louis Wickard of Wileyville; five sisters, Mrs May Mace of Coshocton, OH, Miss Carrie Miller of Silver Hill, Mrs Edna Richmond of Glen Easton, Mrs Pearl Cain of Moundsville, RD 2, and Mrs Hester Fox of Warwood; and four brothers, Austin Miller of Carrollton, OH, Alton of Silver Hill, Carl of Warwood and Kenneth of Beech Bottom.

The body is at the lams funeral home in New Martinsville. Arrangements for services are incomplete.

"Moundsville Daily Echo," 18 MAR 1950


Child: 42358. Joel Loren, b. 20 Nov. 1950


Children: 42359. Germaine Lena, b. 13 July 1938
42360. Dorothy Antoma, b. 9 Jan. 1941, died 12 Jan. 1941
42361. Roland, b. 4 Feb. 1943
42362. Ronald Clark, b. Silver Hill 23 Sept. 1944
42363. Terry Garland (son), b. 19 Jan. 1946


Children: 42364. Mary Vanessa, b. 28 Feb. 1959
42365. Shelly, b. 2 July 1961


42362. Ronald Clark Geho, born at Silver Hill, Wetzel County, 23 September 1944, married Sandra Sue Inman ("Sue"). Around 1980, he was living at Spirit Lake or Storm Lake, Iowa. Ronald lives (1992) with his mother at Silver Hill, West Virginia (2, 669).

Children: 42366. Paula Denise, b. New Martinsville 7 Feb. 1964
42367. Jacquelyn Kay ("Jackie"), b. New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 4 Apr. 1965

42368. Rebecca Sue, b. 24 May 1974

42367. Jacquelyn Kay Geho ("Jackie"), born New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 4 April 1965, married before 1993 ________ ________. She had one son and was divorced before 1994 (2, 669).

42371. (son)


Children: 42372. Terry
42373. Patrick
42374. Jeffry
42375. Jerry

42354. Glen Vernon Stern ("Glen"), born Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 9 July 1922, married at New Martinsville, 17 February 1947, Dortha Lee Wykert, who was born at Moundsville, West Virginia, 21 June 1930, daughter of Albert Nicholson Wykert and Rena Permilla Hutchinson of Wetzel County. (Their marriage record calls her Dorthy Lee Wykert, daughter of James and Rena Wykert) (1356). Glen and Dortha Stern lived first on a 148 acre farm at Silver Hill, then at Pursley, Tyler County, and now (1983-94) at Paden City, near New Martinsville, Wetzel County (2, 458).

Children: 42381. Patty Jean, b. 17 Dec. 1948


42382. Billy Joe Stern ("Bill"), born Silver Hill, Wetzel County, West Virginia, 31 March 1952, married at Sistersville, West Virginia, 2 April 1974, Lois Marlene Fletcher, who was born at New Martinsville 20 January 1953, daughter of Kenneth Everett Fletcher and Annabelle Amos of Kidwell, Tyler County. Bill and Lois live (1983) at Pursley, Tyler County (458). Bill and his wife have been members of the Wetzel County Genealogical Society (2).

Children: 42387. Amy Jo, b. New Martinsville, W. Va. 23 June 1975

42355. Rose Lee Stern, born 8 December 1924, died young 23 December 1927 (2).

42356. Geraldine Alberta Stern ("Alberta"), born 20 September 1927, married 30 March 1945 Lewis Nicholas Wykert, who was born 14 December 1921. They had 6 children. They lived in

Children: 42390. Lavonda Lou, b. 13 Apr. 1946
42391. Phyllis Marlene, b. 28 Oct. 1947
42392. Carolyn Rae, b. 20 Mar. 1949
42393. James Edward ("Jimmy"), b. 24 July 1950
42394. Lewis Nicholas Jr., b. 10 May 1955
42395. Timothy Lee ("Timmy"), b. 29 May 1961


Children of Gordon and Lavonda (Wykert) Stansberry:
42396. Yvonne Sue, b. 15 Feb. 1967
42397. Christinia Ellen, b. 3 Feb. 1971

Child of Kenneth and Lavonda (Wykert) Wright:
42398. Jessica Lynn, b. 30 Mar. 1980


42400. Douglas Brian ("Brian"), b. 23 Aug. 1971

42392. Carolyn Rae Wykert, born 20 March 1949, died 7 April 1949 (2).


Children: 42401. Victoria Elizabeth, b. 20 Feb. 1975
42402. Jennifer Michelle, b. 26 Mar. 1977
42403. Carol Anne, b. 8 May 1980


Children: 42404. Amy Elizabeth, b. 24 July 1979
42405. Eric Daniel, b. 8 Jan. 1983


Children: 42407. Adrienne Renée, b. 2 Aug. 1985
42408. Courtney Marie, b. 18 Aug. 1991

42043. Alice Gertrude Stern, born West Virginia 5 December or November 1898, married 22 February 1919 Frank Cecil Knapp, who was born West Virginia 21 July 1899, son of George William and Rosa Jeanette "Nettie" (Jolliffe) Knapp. They lived in 1920 in Clay District, Wetzel
County, and in 1930 in Littleton, Wetzel County. Frank died at New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 20 February 1980. Alice died in New Martinsville 3 February 1982 (2, 686, 2347).

Children:  
42410. Elwood French, b. W. Va. 2 Feb. 1920  
42411. Evalin Deloris (“Delores”), b. 12 Aug. 1921 or 1922  
42412. Robert Alta, b. W. Va. 6 Aug. 1923  
42413. George W., b. W. Va. 19 Sept. 1926

2347. Friend Family Tree, by Mik Golden


42411. Evalin or Evelyn Delores Knapp (“Delores”), born West Virginia 12 August 1921, married in 1942-43 James Emerson Gwinn, born Harvey, Fayette County, West Virginia, 30 March 1923, son of Lloyd Clark Gwinn and Georgiana Pownell or Powell. James graduated from West Virginia University with a Master's degree in geology. He served in the United States Army during the World War II and the Korean War. He retired from Consolidated Gas Supply Corporation as a production engineer. James worked after retirement as a consultant in the drilling industry as a consulting engineer (149). Delores lived (1992) at Bridgeport, West Virginia. She was in a nursing home in 1994 (2). She died in Bridgeport, Harrison County, 5 August 1996. James, of Bridgeport, died at United Hospital Center, Clarksburg, 15 December 2005 (1492347).  

Children:  
42415. Daela G.  
42416. Denise

Obit - Mr. James Emerson Gwinn, 82, died on Thursday, Dec. 15, 2005, at the United Hospital Center, Clarksburg. He was born March 30, 1923, in Harvey, W.Va., the son of the late Lloyd Clark and Georgiana Powell Gwinn. Mr. Gwinn was preceded in death by his wife, Evelyn Knapp Gwinn in 1996. They had celebrated 53 years of marriage. Mr. Gwinn is survived by two daughters, Daela G. Friend and husband, Larry, of Columbiana, Ohio, and Denise Gwinn and husband, Stan Stephens, of Star City, W.Va.; a brother, Jack Gwinn and wife, Jodie, of Lynchburg, Va.; a sister, Margaret Wallace of Whittier, Calif.; two grandsons, Brian Friend and wife, Karen, of Atlanta, Ga. and Brent Friend and companion, Evelyn Lewellyn, of Pittsburgh, Pa.; a cousin, Frances Alkire of Fort Ashby; and caregiver, Lorena Pill of Shinnston. Mr. Gwinn graduated from West Virginia University with a Master's degree in geology. He served in the United States Army during the World War II and the Korean Conflict. He retired from Consolidated Gas Supply Corporation as a production engineer. Mr. Gwinn worked after retirement as a consultant in the drilling industry as a consulting engineer. The family requests in lieu of flowers that donations be made to IOGA WV Scholarship Fund, IOGA WV, 405 Capitol St., Ste. 507, Charleston, WV 25301.

Friends will be received at the Ford Funeral Home, Allen Chapel, 215 East Main St., Bridgeport, WV, on Saturday from 2 to 3:30 p.m. A service of remembrance will be celebrated in the funeral home at 3:30 p.m. with the Reverend Dr. Eric M. Feust officiating. The interment will be held at a later date. Mr. Gwinn's request was to be cremated.
The Gwinn family has entrusted the care and arrangements to the Ford Funeral Home, Allen Chapel, 215 East Main St., Bridgeport, WV.

   Children: 42417. Brian
               42418. Brent


42024. Lawrence McMullen was a son of John C. and Jane (Geho) McMullen. One speculation is that the McMullen family moved to Ohio (655). This is very likely the Lawrence E. McMullen, born Tyler County about 1874, of Mole Hill, Ritchie County, in 1902, who married at the M. L. Jones residence, Ritchie County, 7 January 1902, Delila E. Jones of Ritchie County, age 22, born Ritchie County in 1879, daughter of Martin Luther Jones and Eliza Melissa Kendall. The marriage was performed by Rev. J. C. Jones (1356). They had 4 children (1338).

42025. Mildred McMullen, daughter of John C. and Jane (Geho) McMullen, lived at Clarksburg, West Virginia (2). No further information.

40976. Elizabeth Starn, born, Virginia 1832-33, married ______ ______ (416, 496). According to reference #2344, Elizabeth A. Stern, born Tyler County about 1835, daughter of Thomas Stern and Ruth Bunner, died in Wetzel County, West Virginia, in 1861, probably unmarried (2344).
Loose Ends:

xxx. James Stern married __________ Chambers (1).

Children:  2. Esther
            3. May
            4. Edna ("Edny")
            5. Pearl
            6. Fay
            8. Ruth


3. May Stern married Gus Mace (2).


5. Pearl Stern married _______ Cain (2).

6. Fay Stern married Joe Blake (2).
Loose Ends -

Other Stern’s in Tyler-Wetzel County:

Esther Irene Stern, b East Liverpool, Ohio 1902-03, md Brooke Co., WV 1924 Walter William Wolfe

From Wetzel County Query/Obituary web page:

William Starn, b. Oh-Pa-Pa 1838-39, married Angeline
Jacob Starn, b. Oh-Pa-Pa 1844-45, married Catharine

Homer H Starn, born Ohio 1879-80, son of Ohio- or Pennsylvania-born parents, married in 1905-06 Ida B. , born Ohio 1888-89, of Swiss parents. in Beaver Co Penn in 1910-20

Homer Ernest (“Ernie”) Starn, born Freedom, Penna 26 Jan. 1913, son of Homer H. and Ida B. Starn, married first ______ _______. He married second Virginia E. Buck (“Sinny”), who was born at Folsom, Wetzel County, 12 December 1915, daughter of Delta and Florence (Gerner) Buck. Virginia had first married ______ Myers. Virginia retired from 25 years as owner and operator of the New Martinsville Credit Bureau. Virginia died at New Martinsville 18 March 1998, at age 82, leaving 4 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. She is buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Sistersville ().

Children of H. E. Starn and his first wife:
William, died before 1998
Carolyn, md. ______ Morris, died before 1998
Rebecca, md. _____ Hollenbaugh, lives Connellsville, Penna.

Children of ______ and Virginia E. (Buck) Myers
Blaine, lives (1998) Parkersburg
Linda, md. ______ Willis, lives (1998) Geneva-on-the-Lake, Ohio

Children of H. E. and Virginia E. (Buck) Starn:
probably none

Francis N. Stern, b Weston WV 8 July 1934, son of Jacob and Clara Stern, md Marion Co 1956 Leah Levine

1870 census: Church, Wetzel Co. They are Francis and Mary Sturms in Marion Co. in 1860
Francis M. Stern, 34, Sawyer, b. Va [b. 1835-36]
Mary, 38
Leonard L., 14 (m)
Lena Leah, 14 (f)
Gordon B., 12, (m)
Cora L., 10 (f)

Samuel b WV May 1853 and Nancy Starn in Liberty District, Ohio Co., WV in 1900

1292
Samuel Starn, b. WV 1856-57, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., WV, in 1910 census
Nanc, b. WV 1862-63, wife
Earl, b. WV June 1885
Ivey or Ira, b. WV Mar. 1887, dau
Wilma V., b. Dec. 1890
Ray, b. WV July 1893 or 1894, son

Wilma Starn, b Valley Grove, Ohio Co. WV 1889-90 md in 1909 James Ross. In Belmont, Oh in
1920

Samantha Stearns, b. WV May 1861 or 1862-63, in Wheeling, Ohio Co., in 1900 & 1910, unmd., servant to Henry H. Jones Also there 1930
Miss Samantha Stearns domestic in Wheeling in 1890, 91

Thomas H. Sterne, b. WV 1876, in Center Distr., Wetzel Co., in 1900, lodger with Malinda Gorby [might be Thomas Sturm??]

Tyler County Marriages:

Rebecca Jane Stern or Stearn, born Iuka, Tyler County 30 July 1879 or 1880 (probably 1880), married first _____ Sole. He died and Rebecca, now a widow, married second, at Casaway, Tyler County, 8 June 1907, Alexander Edward Richmond, who was born at Conaway, Tyler County, 4 August 1881, son of Silas Richmond and Mariah Erlewine. Alexander died 2 September 1959 and is buried at Beechwood Cemetery, Centerville, West Virginia (776, braum). [See other Richmond marriages?]
Rebecca J. RICHMOND (wid) d. Nov. 26, 1964 age 84y
died Sistersville, Wv. parents are JOSEA & MARTHA STURM

Children: Howard Lynn, b. 27 Aug. 1909
Charles Everett, b. 20 Feb. 1911
Clyde R., b. 22 Apr. 1916

Howard Lynn Richmond, born 27 August 1909, married _____ _______ and had a daughter. Howard died in Akron, Ohio, 4 July 1985 (2).
Child: (daughter)

Charles Everett Richmond, born 20 February 1911, married in Wetzel County, West Virginia, Hilda Francis Wickham, possibly of Sistersville. Charles died in Martinsburg, West Virginia, in October 1974 ()

Clyde R. Richmond was born 22 April 1916 (). No further information.

Anna Stearns, born circa 1880, married Spence Richmond.
Children: Norval Herbert, b. 1902-03

Re page 984:

15363. Paulina Bunner, born Virginia 10 June 1818, married McCormick H. Miller, who was born Virginia 1812-13.

NOTE: Hugh Miller, b. circa 1875, md. Margery Ellen Travis.

Child: Hugh McCormack Miller

[FAST genealogy, page 108].

From Sandy & James Cooper: (May 26, 1998 & Nov. 27, '98):

Joseph Stern married Nancy _________

Children: Mary Etta, b. Tyler Co. 19 April 1882
Joseph married second, in Kansas, Vesta America Snodgrass, possibly a daughter of Nelson Snodgrass (1820-1899) and his wife Thurza (1820-1895), who were possibly also from Marion County. According to researcher Kathleen Rizer, Joseph married second, 24 February 1878, Vesta America Pritchard (470).

From Granstville Newspaper Obit (149): See # 39863 ??

Howard Sterns married Everyleen Spence (149). Another marriage.


Child of --

Dalmara, md. ______ Ash of Weirton, W. Va.


Children of L. R. and Janice (Lovejoy) Sterns:

Bryan P., of Grantsville *** Call ***

Stephanie, of Sistersville *** Call ***

Children of __

Carol L. [Longwell], of New Martinsville

Brendan [Haley], of New Martinsville

Loose End:

Clarence Edwards Sterns of Paden City, b. 1 Apr. 1883 - has WW 1 reg form

Discard:

Children: probably David Leroy, b. Marshall Co. 15 Aug. 1943


Children: (son), md. ______ Pyles, one son

David & Grace Stern had dau Florence S. Stern b. Wheeling WV Sept 16 1930

David b Czechoslovakia. Lived 1930 McMechen, Marshall, West Virginia.

Violet V Stern b. Piny Fork, Ohio 14 Apr 1905, dau of James and Sally Griffith

Violet md Moundsville 1954

Elizabeth A. Stearns, born Tyler Co 1818-19, widow, married second, at age 42, in Tyler Co. March 14 1861 to Elias Villers, age 46, born Greene Co. Penna (1356).
Descendants of James and Susanna (Bunner) Larimore

12. Susanna Bunner, born circa 1758, is probably the daughter of Casper and Christianna Bunner recorded in a baptism is found in the records of the Evangelical Reformed Church of Frederick, Maryland, near Casper's Berkeley County home, that appears to be our family: "Casper Bonner & Anna Maria, parents; Susanna Barbel, born 10 May 1758, baptised" (161). Susanna Bunner married a Mr. Laremore (35). Research by Georgia Morgan and Jean Nepsund has led them to conclude that Susanna married, circa 1777, James Larimore, or David James Laramore. The Casper Bunner family lived circa 1768 on Back Creek, near Hedgesville. Susanna and James probably met in that portion of Frederick County which became Berkeley County in 1772 (416).

A granddaughter of James, Caroline Larimore Williams of Wheeling, West Virginia, wrote this of her grandparents: "James, William, and Hugh Larimore, brothers, of Ulster, Ireland, emigrated to the United States in 1760 [for religious reasons, and] landed in New Jersey. James settled in Hampshire County, Virginia. Hugh located in North Carolina and William near Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. James Sr. was born in Ireland in 1740... He was a Presbyterian... with Scotch-Irish blood. He settled on the Little Capon Stream, on a plateau of rich limestone land, densely... wooded. Grandfather called it Jersey Mountain. James Larimore was a weaver by trade. He was bitten by a rattlesnake while climbing over a log... and died. He is buried at Three Churches, near Romney. [His wife] Susannah Bonheim [sic] was born in the Rhenish Palatinate of Germany. At 18 years of age she emigrated to this country on account of religious persecution, landed in New Jersey, and settled in Hampshire County, a Protestant of the Lutheran faith" (437, 463).

James Larimore received an assignment of a survey in Frederick County in 1789. It was for 293 acres, between Back Creek and Sleepy Creek Mountain. By 1795, James was a resident of Hampshire County, Virginia. In February 1795 he was appointed surveyor of the road "from Rannells mill to the new Store"; he and "the male labouring titheables in his district" were directed to clear and keep the road in good repair. James Larimore's name first appears in the tax assessment lists of the Lower District, Hampshire County, in 1801. James and Susanna purchased a tract of 656 acres located near the present village of Neals Run, Hampshire County. In 1789, the property straddled "Redstone Road" (Braddock's Road), about 2 miles north of "Old Northwest Pike". They also owned property in the town of Romney (416). Their neighbors in Hampshire County included the family names Baker, Christy, Bunn, Cassey, Devault, Kesler, Queen, Rogers, Drew, Murphy, Patterson, Wolverton, and Case (416).

James Larimore died in Hampshire County, Virginia, between 18 June and 18 August 1817. Susanna was still living at their Hampshire County farm in 1821. She died in Virginia probably in 1825. The administration of her estate was
The names of most of Susanna and James's children are provided in a Hampshire County indenture dated 16 August 1822: "This indenture made this 16th day of August in 1822 Between Robert Lairmore and Mary his wife and John Lairmore and Deborah his wife and Samuel Lairmore and Catharine his wife Thomas McBride and Nancy his wife & Joseph Hawkins and Sarah his wife all of Hampshire County ... Virginia of the one part and Philip Kline of the same Place of the Other part: Witnesseth that the said Robert Lairmore and Mary his wife, John Lairmore and Deborah his wife & Samuel Lairmore and Catharine his wife and Thomas McBride and Nancy his wife, Joseph Hawkins Sarah his wife James Smith and Susannah his wife and Thomas Lairmore for and in consideration of the sum of 235 dollars to them in hand paid at or before the ensealing and delivering of these presents by the said Phillip Kline... Eight undivided parts out of one tract of land containing 393 acres... Situate in the said County of Hampshire on the waters of Little Capon adjoining the lands of William Miller, Phillip Devald & others; It being the real Estate of James Lairmore deceased and said Eight parts held in right of the Said parties above mentioned Children and Heirs of the said James Lairmore...

Robt Lairmore
Mary Lairmore
John Lairmore
Deborah (X) Lairmore
Samuel Lairmore
Catharine (X) Lairmore
Thomas McBride
Nancy (X) McBride
Joseph Hawkins
Sarah Hawkins
Thomas Lairmore

(Recorded 15 Nov 1823) James (X) Lairmore
Naoma (X) Lairmore"

We conclude that James and Susannah had 11 children. After Susannah's death, the family scattered. By 1850, the only sons remaining in Hampshire County were James Jr. and Samuel (416). One of their great-grandchildren, William D. Starkey, writing his family history in 1883, reported that “James and Susan (Bonar) Larmore” had 10 children, 6 sons and 4 daughters, of which Margaret was the second daughter and sixth child (1047).

Researcher Mary Stoebuck writes that James Larimore, born about 1765, was a son of Joseph Larimore (born Scotland 1740, died Chester County, Pennsylvania, 1824) and Esther Wherry (born about 1750, daughter of David Wherry and Isabella Sharp) (1076). James Larimore’s brother, Hugh Larimore, born 1769, married Elizabeth Ann Gregg, born 1774. They were in Cynthiana, Harrison County, Kentucky, by 1798, where they raised a large family (1).

For more Larimores, members of the family of Wetzel County, West Virginia, and Monroe County, Ohio, see pages xxxx (BMS.Ferrell2) and xxxx (BMS, Unplaced).

40392. William E., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 29 July 1784
40390. John Larimore, born Hampshire County, probably at Three Churches, Virginia, 16 December 1778 (another source gives 6 June 1779 and yet another 19 June 1771), married, in Virginia, Deborah Temple, who was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, 28 September 1779. (Deborah’s surname is an educated guess, based on daughter Charlotte’s middle name and the fact that that a Temple family was living in Hampshire County at the right time period.) They moved first to Hebron, Licking County, Ohio, and then to Tazewell County, Illinois. They are said to have met Abraham Lincoln, who practiced law in this county. John died at Elm Grove, Tazewell County, Illinois, 16 September 1846. Deborah died at Elm Grove 22 April 1854. Another source gives her birth date as 27 August 1780. Both are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County. John’s very clear grave stone reads “John Larimore Died Sep. 16, 1846, Aged 67 yrs, 3 m’s 10 d’s”.


1805

40407. Susannah, b. Hampshire Co. about 1807
40409. Sarah Ann (“Sally”), b. Hampshire Co. 8 Mar. 1812
40410. Elizabeth Ann (“Betsey Ann”), b. Hampshire Co. about 1815
40412. Lorinda, b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 1821

40403. James Larimore (“Yankee Jim”) born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 21 October 1800, married in Hampshire County, 2 May 1825, Ann Eliza (or Eliza Annie) DeWald or Dewald, who was born in Baltimore, Maryland, 18 January 1803, daughter of Philip DeWald and Catherine Lang. They lived (1850-60) in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, where James was an auctioneer and a farmer. Isaac Haynes (#xxx) lived with them in 1850. James died in Licking County, Ohio, 20 April 1874. In 1880 Annie was living with her son James in Newark Township, Licking County, Ohio. Eliza died in Licking County 5 April 1887 (416, 437, 888, 909). The obituary of “Mrs. Elizer Larimore” of Union Township, who died about 8 April 1887, appears in the Granville [Licking Co.] Times (895).

           40414. Louisa, b. Licking Co., Ohio 5 Nov. 1828
           40415. John, b. Licking Co., Ohio 7 Oct. 1831
           40416. Sarah Ann, b. Licking Co., Ohio 20 Aug. 1834
40417. Scienda or Lucinda ("Linda"), b. Licking Co., Ohio
   14 July 1837
40418. James, b. Licking Co., Ohio 5 Mar. 1840
40419. Caroline, b. Licking Co., Ohio 11 Nov. 1843

40413. Daniel Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, 16
   March 1826, married in 1849 Samantha Catherine Essex, who was born in Etna, Ohio, 8 June
   1828. Samantha’s father was born in Maryland; her mother in Ohio. In 1850 they were in Union
   Township, Licking County, Ohio. In 1860 and 1900 they were in Harrison Township, Licking
   County (437). In 1880 they were in Granville, Licking County (43). Daniel died in Granville,
   Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 7 April 1903. Samantha died at Outville 2 October 1912
   (888). They are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio (889). Their
   obituaries appeared in the Granville Times (895). They had 5 children (909).

   Children:  40451. William, b. Licking Co., Ohio July 1851
              40452. Frank G., b. Licking Co., Ohio 28 Feb. 1853
              40453. Belle, b. Licking Co., Ohio May 1859
              40454. Lewis Samuel, b. Kirkersville, Ohio 7 Feb. 1864
              40455. Etta, b. Ohio 1865

40451. William Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, July 1851, married after 1880 Sarah J.
       ______, who was born in Ohio February 1854. In 1900 they were living in Harrison Township,
       Licking County, Ohio (43, 437). This may be the Mrs. William Larimore, née Taylor, of
       Kirkersville, Licking County, who died about 13 July 1926 and whose obituary appeared in the
       Granville Times (895). William was an undertaker in Kirkersville, Ohio (888). After retiring, he
       lived with his sister at Outville, Ohio. William had no children (909).

40452. Frank G. (or Frank C.) Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 28 February 1853,
       married after 1880 Elizabeth Sherman, who was born in Berkshire, England, 23 June 1850.
       Frank was involved in real estate in Chicago. Elizabeth died 1 August 1928 and is buried at
       Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio. Her obituary appeared in the Granville
       Times (, 43, 895). Frank died in Licking County 3 September 1942 and is buried at Maple Grove
       Cemetery, in Granville (888, 889).

40453. Belle Larimore, born Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio, 31 December 1860
       (or in May 1859), graduated from Denison College. She was unmarried in 1900, living in Outville,
       Harrison Township, Licking County, Ohio (437). Belle died in Licking County 7 November 1845,
       apparently unmarried. She is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio
       (888, 889).

40454. Lewis Samuel Larimore, born Kirkersville, Ohio, 7 February 1864, married ________
       ______. Dr. Lewis Larimore died in Harrison Township, Licking County, 15 March 1899. He is
       buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio (889). His obituary appeared
       in the Granville Times 17 March 1899 (895).

   Children:  40458. Frank P. (twin)
40459. William Baldwin (twin)
40460. Lewis Daniel, b. Keokuck, Iowa 22 Mar. 1893

40458. Frank P. Larimore married _______ _______ and lived in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930 (888, 909).

Children: 40461. Eva Mae
          40462. Billie Low

40459. William Baldwin Larimore was a garage owner in Seattle, Washington, in 1930 (888, 909).

40460. Lewis Daniel Larimore, born Keokuck, Iowa, 22 March 1893, was an oil businessman. He lived (1930) in Olympia, Washington. Lewis died 2 July 1949. He is buried in Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio (889, 909).

40455. Etta Larimore, born Ohio 1865, married in Licking County, Ohio, 10 October 1894, Dr. Franklin Pierce Letherman, a physician. Franklin was born in Licking County, Ohio, 18 August 1869. He received his M.D. degree from Starling Medical College in 1891. Franklin died at Outville, Ohio, 18 August 1922. Etta lived in 1930 in Outville, Licking County, Ohio, where Franklin had practiced. No children (888, 909).

40414. Louisa Larimore, born 5 November 1828, married in Licking County, Ohio, 24 December 1850, Jehel Tedrick, who was born in Licking County 11 May 1829. Jehel was a grocer. Louisa died 16 January 1902. Jehel died 15 March 1918. They are buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Licking County (888). They had 6 daughters and one son (909).

Children: 40471. Minnie E.
          40472. Mary A.
          40473. Alice B.
          40474. Eva Cinda, b. Licking Co., Ohio 18 Nov. 1859
          40475. Elmer, b. Licking Co., Ohio about 1862
          40476. Susan Kate, b. 1867

40471. Minnie E. Tedrick married Oscar M. Downey. They lived in 1880 in Lancaster, Fairfield County, Ohio. He was a tinner, residing in Boise, Idaho, in 1902 and 1930 (888, 909).

Child: 40477. Bessie

40477. Bessie Downey married John Thomas. They lived in Boise, Idaho (888, 909).

Child: 40479. Oscar Franklin


Children: 40481. Grover

40481. Grover Mitchell married Frances Blamer (888).
Child: 40483. Mary E.

40473. Alice B. Tedrick married William Barnard. They lived in 1902 in Newark, Licking County (888).

40474. Eva Cinda Tedrick, born Licking County, Ohio, 18 November 1859, married at Newark, Licking County, 10 May 1877, Thomas Jefferson Cherry, who was born 4 September 1854. They lived in Newark, Ohio, in 1902. Thomas died at Columbus, Ohio, 30 July 1904. Eva died at Buckeye Lake, Licking County, 25 July 1921. They are buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio (888).

Children: 40486. Daisy Fern, b. 15 July 1877
40487. Goldie Glenn, b. Newark, Ohio 5 Jan. 1880
40488. Eva Fay, b. 12 Feb. 1881

40489. Eva Mildred Bader, born 5 January 1901, died 5 January 1901 (888).


Children: 40492. Don Charles
40493. John Norman

40492. Don Charles Watkins married Paula Marie Field (888).

40487. Goldie Glenn Cherry, born Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 5 January 1880, married at Newark, Ohio, 2 December 1902, Otto Lindley Smith (“Ott”), who was born at Caldwell, Noble County, Ohio, 19 March 1873. They lived in 1930 in Toledo, Ohio. Otto died in Toledo, Ohio, 7 October 1935. Goldie died at Catonsville, Baltimore County, Maryland, 3 September 1972 and is buried at St. Johns Cemetery, Ellicott City, Howard County, Maryland (888, 909).

40497. Leslie Albert, b. Licking Co., Ohio 23 Mar. 1909
40498. Gordon Philip

40496. Kathryn Cherry Smith, born Ohio 11 October 1905, married Claude Swanson Hylton. Kathryn died at Catonsville, Maryland, 7 April 1988 (888).
40497. Leslie Albert Smith, born Licking County, Ohio, 23 March 1909, married Marian Ursula Seguin, daughter of Hector Seguin and Helen Rogan. Leslie died in Adams County, Pennsylvania, 5 January 1993, and is buried at St. Marks Cemetery, Adams County (888).
   Children: 40502. Michael Anthony
             40503. Leslie Ann

   Children: 40506. Patricia Golda
             40507. Kathleen S.
             40508. Ann DeWald

40506. Patricia Golda Deardorff married Anthony Covert (888).

40498. Gordon Philip Smith married Carol Crawford (888).

   Children: 40508. John Thomas, b. 4 Nov. 1903

40508. John Thomas Sutton, born 4 November 1903, lived in 1930 at Xenia, Greene County, Ohio (888, 909).

40475. Elmer Tedrick, born Licking County, Ohio, about 1862, married Allie Shepard Stone. Elmer died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 28 April 1929 and is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Newark, Ohio (888, 909).
   Children: 40516. Tony
             40517. Ross E.
             40518. Eva
             40519. Damon
             40520. Jehel

40516. Tony Tedrick died before 1930 (909).

   Child: 40524. Ruth

40524. Ruth Tedrick lived in 1930 at Newark, Ohio (909).

40518. Eva Tedrick married Edward Whipple. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).
40519. Damon Tedrick married Edith Stroub (888, 909).
   Children: 40529. Patricia
   40530. Daniel

40520. Jehel Tedrick married ______ ______. He lived in 1930 in Cincinnati, Ohio (888, 909).
   Child: 40535. Dorothy

40476. Susan Kate Tedrick ("Susie"), born 1867, married Joe Steltzer. Susan died 31 May 1904 (888).
   Children: 40540. Louise, b. 19 Apr. 1890
   40541. Claude, b. 17 July 1891

40540. Louise Steltzer, born 19 April 1890, married Harry Ratner. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (888, 890).

40541. Claude Steltzer, born 17 July 1891, married Ailene Gilbert. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (888).
   Children: 40546. Thomas
   40547. Marian
   40548. Robert
   40549. Kathryn
   40550. Pauline
   40551. Dorothy
   40552. John

40546. Thomas Steltzer married Norma Thomas (888).
   Children: 40553. Gregory
   40554. Mark

40553. Gregory Steltzer married Natalie Agnew (888).

40554. Mark Steltzer married Gloria Flesch (888).
   Children: 40556. Lynn A.
   40557. Richard

40557. Richard Steltzer married Yvonne MaMotte (888).

40547. Marian Steltzer married ______ Gray (888). They lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio (909).
   Children: 40559. Stephen
   40560. Timothy
40549. Kathryn Steltzer married Richard Rowland (888, 909). They lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio (909).

Child: 40561. Jerry

40550. Pauline Steltzer married W. A. Findlay (888). They lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio (909).

Children: 40563. Susan
40564. Sally

40561. Susan Findlay married Kenneth Mason (888).

40562. Sally Findlay married Greg Harris (888).

40551. Dorothy Steltzer married H. J. Lantz (888). Dorothy lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio (909).

Children: 40566. Nancy
40567. Carol
40568. Joe
40569. Kathy

40567. Carol Lantz married Richard Bayman (888).

40552. John Steltzer married Beatrice Nye (888).

Child: 40572. Valerie

40415. John Larimore, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 7 October 1832 (or 2 October 1832), married 9 November 1854 Hannah Minerva Lane, who was born in Union Township, Licking County, 2 April 1835, daughter of Richard Lane and Elizabeth Horne. They lived (1860-1900) in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, where John farmed (437). John died at Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 9 April 1911 (888). Hannah died at Granville 29 July 1918. They are buried together at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio (888, 889). Their obituaries appeared in the Granville Times (895).

Children: 40664. Clara E., b. 26 Sept. 1855, died in infancy
40665. Emma Elizabeth, b. 8 Oct. 1856, died young
40666. Caroline May, b. Union Twp., Ohio 12 Sept. 1858
40667. William Gerry, b. Licking Co., Ohio 9 Apr. 1860
40668. George L., b. Licking Co., Ohio 11 May 1862
40669. Richard Clement, b. Licking Co., Ohio 12 Sept. 1864
40670. Blanche, b. Licking Co., Ohio 6 Aug. 1866
40671. Fannie Fern, b. Licking Co., Ohio 5 July 1868
40672. Bruce Lee, b. Licking Co., Ohio 4 Apr. 1871
40674. John, b. 11 Aug. 1874, died in infancy
40675. James H., b. 30 Sept. 1875, died in infancy
40676. Frederick Buxton, b. Licking Co., Ohio 5 July 1878

2710. Downey Groves Family Tree, by Kelly Groves, Chicago, Illinois

40664. Clara E. Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 26 September 1855, died in Licking County 1 November 1859 (2710).

40665. Emma Elizabeth or Ella Emma Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 8 October 1856, died in Licking County 10 June 1873 (2710).

40666. Caroline May Larimore, born Union Township, Licking County, 12 September 1858, married in Licking County, 12 November 1877, John Rees Black, born Licking County 1 March 1853, son of James H. Black and Elizabeth Reese. They lived in 1911 in Granville, Licking County, Ohio (888). They lived in 1930 at Hebron, Ohio (909, 2710). John died in Union Township, Licking County, 23 February 1934. Caroline died in Licking County in 1945 (2717).

Children:
40677. Mary Tamzen, b. 24 Nov. 1878
40678. Richard Lane, b. Union Twp. 27 May 1881

2717. Geach-Benjamin Family Tree, by _____ Geach

40677. Mary Tamzen Black, born Union Township, Licking County, 24 November 1878, married 17 October 1909 Rees Vernon Sperry, who was born 13 July 1872. Rees died in Ohio in July 1964 (888, 909).

Children:
40679. Donald Rees, b. 25 Sept. 1909
40680. Eleanor Ann, b. 4 Apr. 1919

40679. Donald Rees Sperry, born 25 September 1909, died at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, in May 1981 (888, 909).

40680. Eleanor Ann Sperry, born 4 April 1919, married Frank Kobe (888, 909).


Children:
40686. Laurence McCall, b. Licking Co. 27 July 1909
40687. Margaret Lane, b. Licking Co. 3 Mar. 1915
40688. Richard Warren, b. 30 Oct. 1920

40687. Margaret Lane Black, born Licking County, Ohio, 3 March 1915, died unmarried in Licking County, Ohio, 10 May 1960. She is buried at Licking Cemetery, Union Township, Licking County, Ohio (2717).


40691. Clark D. Larimore, born Ohio 1903-04, died in 1924 (2710).

40692. John Bryan Larimore, born Ohio 1 November 1905, married Edith Rose John, born Ohio 9 November 1905, daughter of Parker E. John and M. Mable McPeek. They lived in 1930 in Newark, Ohio, when John was a pipefitter at an oil refinery (1262). Edith died in Columbus, Ohio, 2 April 1985. John died in Columbus, Ohio, 23 November 1993 (2710). Children: 40697. Juanita Irene, b. Newark, Ohio 5 May 1927 40698. Wanda E. (dau.), b. Ohio about July 1928 40699. John

40697. Juanita Irene Larimore, born Newark, Ohio, 5 May 1927, married in Columbus, Ohio, in 1953, John Matthew Downey, born Columbus, Ohio, 26 March 1921, son of John Mathew Downey and Augusta T. Bunte. They had 8 children. They later divorced. John died in Toledo, Ohio, 25 August 1997. He is buried at St. Joseph Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio. Juanita I. Downey, age 82, of Upper Arlington, died at her home near Columbus, Ohio, 12 June 2009, from lung cancer (2710). She is buried at St. Joseph Cemetery. Her survivors included grandchildren: Bryan and Sarah-Meghan Maholm, Katy and Kelly Groves, Matt (Adriann), Shannon, Joe, Kevin, Kayce, Sean, Jake, Patrick and Alex Downey, Ryan and Lindsey Torrie, Abby and Ally Arora, Grace and Sam Downey; and great grandchildren Lily and Mathew Downey (149).

Children: 40700. Susan 40701. Patricia 40702. John M.
Obit - Juanita I. Downey
E-mail Visit Guest Book

DOWNEY Juanita I. Downey, age 82, of Upper Arlington, passed away Friday, June 12, 2009 at her residence. She was born May 5, 1927 in Newark, Ohio, daughter of the late John Bryan and Edith Rose (John) Larimore. She was a devoted mom and grandma who loved spending time with her family and her beloved golden retriever. She is survived by her children, Susan (Bill) Maholm, Patricia Groves, John M. (Cecilia) Downey, Michael D. Downey, Steven Bryan Downey, Lori (Scott) Torrie, Annie (Anil) Arora and Tiger (Kari) Downey; grandchildren, Bryan and Sarah-Meghan Maholm, Katy and Kelly Groves, Matt (Adriann), Shannon, Joe, Kevin, Kayce, Sean, Jake, Patrick and Alex Downey, Ryan and Lindsey Torrie, Abby and Ally Arora, Grace and Sam Downey; great grandchildren Lily and Mathew Downey; sister, Wanda Robes; other relatives and many friends. Besides her parents, Juanita was preceded in death by the father of her children, John M. Downey; brother, John Larimore and her beloved golden retrievers, Brandy and Sunny. An avid dog walker, in recent years she could be seen walking around Arlington with her recently deceased golden retriever, Sunny, the love of her life. Her amazing energy, the inspirational legacy she left behind for her children and grandchildren, her delight in her grandkids, and her love and concern for all of us will be cherished forever. Friends may call 4- 6 p.m. Monday, June 15, 2009 at SCHOEDINGER NORTHWEST CHAPEL, 1740 Zollinger Road, where funeral service will be held 6:00 p.m. Monday. Monsignor Paul Enke officiating. Private interment St. Joseph Cemetery at a later date. Those who wish may contribute to HomeReach Hospice, c/o Ohio Health Foundation, 180 East Broad St., Columbus, OH 43215, or to a favorite charity, in her memory. Visit www.schoedinger.com to send condolences to the family.

Published in The Columbus Dispatch from 6/13 to 6/14/2009

40700. Susan Downey married Bill Maholm (149).
Children: 40708. Bryan
40709. Sarah-Meghan

40701. Patricia Downey married ________ Groves (149).
Children: 40710. Katy
40711. Kelly


40702. John M. Downey married Cecelia ______ (149).

40703. Michael D. Downey
40704. Steven Bryan Downey

40705. Lori Downey married Scott Torrie (149).
   Children: 40716. Ryan
   40717. Lindsey

40706. Annie Downey married Anil Arora (149).
   Children: 40718. Abby
   40719. Ally

40707. Tiger Downey married Kari _______ (149).

40698. Wanda E. Larimore, born Ohio about July 1928, married 3 times and had 2 children. She was Wanda Robes in 2009 (149).

   Children: 40724. Deborah
   40725. Luke
   40726. Matthew
   40727. Bryan R., b. Columbus, Ohio 28 Nov. 1960

40727. Bryan R. Larimore, born Columbus, Ohio, 28 November 1960, died in Columbus, Ohio, in October 1992 (2710).

40693. Marshall C. Larimore, born Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 28 July 1907, was unmarried and living at home in Union Township, Licking County, in 1930 (1262). He died in Newark, Ohio, 29 January 1999 (2710).

40694. Florence Manerva Larimore, born Newark, Ohio, 26 September 1908, was age 21, unmarried and living at home in Union Township, Licking County, in 1930 (1262). Florence and her younger sister Martha were also listed in April 1930 in Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio, with an aunt and uncle Louis C. and Florence M. Langley (1262). Florence married Ralph Henry Garretson, born Detroit, Michigan, 26 July 1907, son of James E. Garretson and Clara G. ______. Ralph died in Royal Oak, Oakland County, Michigan, 22 April 1980. Florence died in Trenton, Wayne County, Michigan 9 March 1984 (2718.).

2718. Harold Thomas Wyman Tree, by Harold Wyman

40695. Maurice Edward Larimore, born Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 22 September 1909, married first, after 1930, Marie Dunn, born 15 May 1902. Marie died in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, in May 1978. Maurice apparently married second, Genevie McKibben, who was born in Utica, Licking County, Ohio, 15 August 1918, daughter of Austin and Ora (Roberts) McKibben. Genevie had first been married to Arley Walters, who died before 2001. Maurice died in Newark,
Licking County, Ohio, 11 July 2001 (2710). Genevie Larimore, age 84, of Utica, Ohio, died 10 February 2003 (149).

Children of Arley and Genevie (McKibben) Walters:
40730. Richard and Amy Walters of Fredericktown
40731. Robert and Marianne Walters of South Carolina
40732. Raymond "Larry" and Ruth Walters of Howard

Obit - Genevie Larimore
Aug. 15, 1918-Feb. 10, 2003
A funeral service for Genevie Larimore, 84, of Utica, will be held at 11 a.m. Friday at the Law-Baker Funeral Home, with the Rev. Ric Harvel officiating. Burial will follow in South Lawn Cemetery.

Mrs. Larimore, a member of the Utica United Methodist Church, died Feb. 10, 2003, at Licking Memorial Hospital. She was born Aug. 15, 1918, in Utica, to the late Austin and Ora (Roberts) McKibben.

Mrs. Larimore was Past Worthy Matron of Order of Eastern Star, Utica Chapter 405. She is survived by her sons and daughters-in-law, Richard and Amy Walters of Fredericktown, Robert and Marianne Walters of South Carolina and Raymond "Larry" and Ruth Walters of Howard; sister, Mildred Debolt of Utica; seven grandchildren; six stepgrandchildren; and several great-grandchildren.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her first husband, Arley Walters; second husband, Maurice Larimore; brothers, Roy, Dean and Leonard McKibben; sisters, Jennie Williams (twin), Ruth Dunlap and Lucy Miller.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Thursday at the funeral home, 34 N. Main St., Utica.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Utica United Methodist Church, 626 North St., Utica.

40696. Martha I. Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 1910-11, was unmarried and living at home in Union Township, Licking County, in 1930 (1262). Martha and her older sister Florence were also listed in April 1930 in Middlebury Township, Knox County, Ohio, with an aunt and uncle Louis C. and Florence M. Langley (1262).

40668. George L. Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 11 May 1862, married 14 February 1888 Lillie L. King, born Ohio 1 October 1866. They lived in 1900 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas. They lived in 1911-1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (888, 909). George died in Oklahoma City 16 October 1947 (2711).

Child: 40734. Walter King, b. Kans. 3 Jan. 1889

40734. Walter King Larimore, born Kansas 3 January 1889, married Marjorie P. ______, born Missouri about 1889. Walter lived in 1920 in Oklahoma City, where he was a superintendent of an insurance company (712). He died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in June 1969 (2711).

Richard Clement Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 12 September 1864, must be the Richard Larimore who was born in Licking County, Ohio, and married, in Winfield, Kansas, 11 September 1898, Annie E. Frakes, born 1869. They had 2 children (1). This is likely the Richard Larimore who had a daughter who died in Winfield, Kansas, in March 1910, and whose obituary appeared in the Granville [Licking County] Times (895).


Children of Richard Clement and Annie E. (Frakes) Larimore:

- Lucille, born New Mexico 15 July 1899
- Hope, born Winfield, Kansas, 26 February 1914

Lucille Larimore, born New Mexico 15 July 1899, died in Winfield, Kansas, 5 March 1910 (2710).

Hope Larimore, born Winfield, Kansas, 26 February 1914, died as Hope Larimore, apparently unmarried, in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, 26 September 1994 (605, 2710). She had no survivors. Hope is buried at Union Cemetery, Winfield, Kansas (2669).

Blanche Larimore, daughter of John and Hannah Larimore, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 6 August 1866, was a graduate of Granville Female College in 1890 (437). This is surely the Blanche Larimore, born Ohio 1866, who married 18 September 1888 Sherman Samuel White (or possibly Samuel Sherman White), who was born at Hebron, Licking County, 14 November 1864, son of Mansell (?) White. They lived in 1911 in Bucyrus, Crawford County, Ohio (1, 888). Blanche lived (1927-30) in Marion, Ohio (900, 909). Sherman died in 1946 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Ohio. Blanche died 22 July 1950 (913).

Children:  
- Harry D., born 1 July 1889, died 25 Sept. 1889 at age 10 weeks
- Wilbur St. Clair, born 22 Sept. 1890
- Mildred Burdette, born 19 July 1892
- Ella Gertrude, born 18 Dec. 1898
- Kathryn (or Katherine) Louise ("Kitty"), born Marion, Ohio 22 Sept. 1901

Wilbur St. Clair White, born 22 September 1890, married 24 June 1916 Margaret Fretter. Wilbur died at Coffeyville, Kansas, 10 March 1919, a victim of the flu epidemic. He is buried in Highland County, Ohio. His widow and son were living in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1927 (888, 909, 913).

Child:  
- Frank Fretter, born about 1918
40746. Mildred Burdette White, born 19 July 1892, married 27 December 1915 William Gardiner. William died 15 December 1918, ten weeks before the birth of his second daughter. Mildred was a physician in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio. She died in 1957 (888, 909).

   Children: 40751. Alfred Sherman, b. 11 May 1917
   40752. Mary Mildred ("Mildred"), b. 16 Mar. 1919


   Children: 40757. Daniel Ira Jr., b. 6 Feb. 1924
   40758. Calvin White, b. 29 Dec. 1925


40758. Calvin White Mayne, born 29 December 1925, died 4 March 1996 (888).

40748. Kathryn Louise (or Katherine Louise) White ("Kitty") was born at Marion, Ohio, 22 September 1901 (or 1902). The doctor who attended her birth was the father of Nan Britton, President Warren Harding's most notorious mistress. Kitty married 2 August 1924 Kenneth Coover Sonner ("Ken"), who was born at Western College, Iowa, 14 April 1899. Ken and Kitty moved around the country before settling in Maryland. Ken died in Rockville, Maryland, 30 November 1967. Kitty died in Rockville, Maryland, 3 October 1976. John Sonner of Acton, Massachusetts, is a descendant (1, 909, 913).

   Children: 40765. Kenneth White, b. 18 May 1926
   40766. Andrew Larimore, b. 11 July 1934
   40767. Alan McKenzie, b. 4 Nov. 1936
   40768. Stephen Garrett, b. 31 Dec. 1944


   Children of Kenneth White and Roberta Ann (McGuire) Sonner:
   40769. Christopher, b. 30 Dec. 1950
   40770. Roberta Branin ("Robin"), b. 4 Sept. 1958

40770. Roberta Branin Sonner ("Robin"), born 4 September 1958, married first Randy Tico. They divorced after one child. Roberta married second, at Santa Barbara, California, Patrick McHugh (913).

Child of Randy and Roberta Branin (Sonner) Tico:
40773. Jeanna, b. 13 Sept. 1990

40766. Andrew Larimore Sonner, born 11 July 1934, married Mary Sandra Shoemaker ("Sandy"), born Rockville, Maryland, 23 June 1935 (888, 913). Andrew is a Judge and has been District Attorney for Montgomery County, Maryland (686).

Children:
40775. Mary Grove, b. 23 Nov. 1962
40776. John Andrew, b. 18 May 1964
40777. Kenneth Alan, b. Chevy Chase, Md. 12 July 1965
40778. Molly White, b. 27 Mar. 1967
40779. Timothy Berlin, b. Tokyo, Japan 9 Apr. 1969


Children:
40781. Andrew Sean, b. 4 July 1989
40782. Anthony Alan, b. 9 Dec. 1992
40783. Margaret Mae, b. 13 Apr. 1994


Children:
40784. Kenneth Kelly, b. 19 July 1987
40785. Barbara Anna, b. 7 June 1989

40777. Kenneth Alan Sonner, born Chevy Chase, Maryland, 12 July 1965, married Katie Mulally (913).


Children:
40787. Katherine Grace, b. 29 Dec. 2001


Children:
40789. Robert Alan, b. 18 Nov. 1960
40790. Helen Jeanine ("Gigi"), b. 1 Sept. 1963
40791. Kathryn McKenzie, b. 5 Apr. 1967
40792. Margaret Rafter, b. 25 July 1970


   Children: 40795. Margaret Susan, b. 22 July 1995
               40796. Andrew, b. May 1998
               40797. (child), b. about 2000


40671. Fannie Fern (or Fanny Fern) Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 5 July 1868, married Clarence E. Perry. Clarence was in the banking and building and loan business. He died in 1908. Fannie lived in 1930 in Granville, Licking County (888, 909).
   Children: 40801. Pauline
              40802. Edith Minerva
              40803. Eugene B., b. 15 Aug. 1887
              40804. Clarence Larimore, b. 23 May 1891


40804. Dr. Clarence Larimore Perry, born 23 May 1891, died in Columbus, Ohio, in April 1976 (888).

40672. Bruce Lee Larimore, born Union Station, Licking County, Ohio, 4 April 1871, married at Kirkersville, Licking County, 2 October 1895, Mary Elma Bonham, who was born in Kirkersville, 28 September 1872. They lived at Jacksonville, Florida, in 1911. Bruce lived (1930) in Memphis, Tennessee (909). He died at Memphis, Tennessee, 4 December 1951. Mary died at Memphis, Tennessee, 13 October 1952 (888).
   Children: 40814. Philip Bonham, b. Topeka, Kans. 13 June 1896
             40815. Leota Grace, b. Topeka, Kans. 1 July 1903

Child: 40816. Philip B.


Child: 40826. Bernice, b. 16 Nov. 1897

40826. Bernice Brown, born 16 November 1897, died 2 November 1922 (888).

40676. Frederick Buxton Larimore, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 5 July 1878, was born and raised on a farm 3 miles south of Granville. He married Emma Grace Brown, who was born in Licking County, 29 August 1882, daughter of Nicholas Brown Sr.. Fred graduated from Starling Medical College in 1903. He lived in 1911 in Port Washington, Ohio. He was in Goshen, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, in 1920. He spent one year of post-graduate work in New York City. He lived (1930) at New Philadelphia, Ohio (909). Dr. Fred Buxton Larimore, of New Philadelphia, Ohio, died 13 or 15 October 1939. His obituary appeared in the Granville Times. Emma Grace died 24 September 1969. They are buried together at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking County, Ohio (888, 889, 895, 909).

Children: 40838. Rachel, b. Ohio 1910-11

40838. Rachel Larimore, born Ohio 1910-11, attended Western Reserve University (909).

40839. Fred B. Larimore Jr., b. Ohio about October 1917, might be the Fred B. Larimore, born 6 August 1917, who lived in 1979 in Louisville, Kentucky (1340). This Fred B. Larimore died in Jefferson County, Kentucky, 15 April 1990 (710).

40416. Sarah Ann Larimore ("Sally"), born Licking County, Ohio, 20 August 1834, married in 1856 Allen F. Howland, born Ohio in 1834, son of William Howland and Maria Lane. Mrs. Sarah Ann Howland, widow of ex-Sheriff A. T. Howland of Licking County, died at the home of her brother, John Larimore, 24 May 1905. She is buried at Cedar Hill Cemetery (149, 888). They had a son and 2 daughters, both deceased before 1930 (909). She is said to have left no descendants and to have possibly lived at Marion, Indiana (888).
Children:  40846. (son), died before 1930
        40847. Sallie, b. Ohio 1858, died before 1930
        40848. Clara Eliza, b. Fayette Co., Iowa 9 May 1859
        40849. (daughter), died before 1930

    40848. Clara Eliza Howland, born Ohio 1859-60, was age 10 with her parents in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1870 (42). Clara married in 1881-82 Robert W. Jones, born Indiana 1854-55. Clara lived in 1905 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana (149). They lived in 1910-20 in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, where Robert was a salesman at a dry goods store. Living with them in 1910 was their married daughter, Florence Gemmill (627, 1215). Robert W. and Clara E. Jones lived in 1930 in Marion, Indiana, with their daughter, when Robert was a clothing tailor (1216).

    Child:  40850. Florence B., b. Ind. 1882-83

    40851. Florence B. Jones, born Indiana 1882-83, married 1909-10 Willard B. Gemmill, born Indiana 1875-76. They lived with Clara's parents in Marion, Indiana, in 1910, where Willard was a lawyer (622). They lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, in 1920, where Willard was an attorney in the Attorney General's office (627). They were in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, in 1930, living with Florence's parents, when Willard was a superior court judge (1216). Willard served as a justice on the Indiana Supreme Court from 1925 to 1930 (686).

    Child:  40851. Robert A., b. Ind. 1911-12

    40851. Robert A. Gemmill, born Indiana 1911-12, of Marion, Indiana, received a LL.B. law degree at Indiana University in 1934 (686). He served as President of the Indiana State Bar Association in 1963 (686). He may be the Robert Gemmill, born 6 April 1912, who was a resident of Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, and died at Southfield, Oakland County, Michigan, 21 February 1971 (1468).

    40417. Scienda or Lucinda Larimore ("Linda"), born Licking County, Ohio, 14 July 1837, married 28 September 1861 Harry Buckland (437). This may be daughter of James and Ann Eliza Larimore who is sometimes called "Scienda" (888). Scienda died 1 November 1875. She is buried at Church Cemetery, at the corner of Beaver Run Road and Port Union Road, Licking County (888).

                40871. Annie

    40870. Maude L. Buckland, born Ohio 31 August 1864, apparently did not marry. Maude L. Buckland died in Los Angeles County, California, 2 September 1940, at age 76 years (796).

    40871. Annie Buckland married Edgar Brown (888). Annie was still living in 1930 (909).

    Children:  40875. Edgar Jr., possibly lived in California

    40418. Dr. James Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 5 March 1840, married in Licking County, 15 November 1865, Arabell W. (or Arabelle) Brady, who was born Ohio circa 1842.
They lived (1880) in Newark Township, Licking County. James advertised in the 1885 Directory of Newark and Licking County as a Physician and Surgeon (437). Dr. James Larimore died about 23 August 1904. His obituary appeared in the Granville [Licking County] Times (895).

Children: 40877. Carrington, b. Licking Co., Ohio circa 1874
40878. James, b. Licking Co., Ohio 19 Apr. 1877

40877. Carrington Larimore ("Cory"), born Licking County, Ohio, circa 1874, is said to have died childless (888, 909).

40878. James Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 19 April 1877, died at Glendale, Los Angeles County, California, in May 1967. He is said by one source to have died childless (888).

Child: 40879. Fred, b. Calif. 23 July 1908


40419. Caroline Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 11 November 1843 (or 11 November 1842), daughter of James and Eliza Annie (DeWald) Larimore, married at the home of her parents in Licking County, 30 January 1866, James William Kirkendall, who was born at Etna, Licking County, Ohio, 12 June 1838, son of James Kirkendall and Delilah Gilmore. James served in the Civil War in Ohio Volunteer Cavalry, Company D, 1st Regiment. In October 1862, in pursuit of Gen. Bragg's army, James received a disabling wound to his right hand in a skirmish with rebels near Springfield, Kentucky, the day prior to the Battle of Perryville. He returned to the fight after having his hand treated by the Surgeon. Capt. James Kirkendall died at Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 13 April 1909. Caroline died in Columbus, Franklin County, 9 January 1910. They are buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio (888).

40890. Lewis, b. Ohio about 1868
40891. James Freeman, b. Licking Co., Ohio 7 Apr. 1869
40893. Frank Elmer, b. Licking Co., Ohio 20 Nov. 1873
40894. Carl Hubert, b. Licking Co., Ohio 30 May 1876
40895. Olive Dell, b. Licking Co., Ohio 17 Aug. 1878
40896. Relna Don, b. Licking Co., Ohio 26 Oct. 1880

40889. Luella L. Kirkendall, born Licking County, Ohio, 18 September 1867, did not marry. She lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio, where she was office secretary of the Grand Lodge of Odd Fellows. She died at Columbus, Ohio, 20 February 1939 (888, 909).

40891. James Freeman Kirkendall, born Licking County, Ohio, 7 April 1869, married at Omaha, Nebraska, 3 July 1899, Hazel V. Wood. James died at Chicago, Illinois, in May 1943 (888, 890, 909).
Charles Allen Kirkendall, born Licking County, Ohio, 20 January (or 24 February) 1871, married first, at Columbus, Ohio, 21 or 20 September 1899, Mary Ellen Bainter, who was born in Muskingum County, Ohio, 10 June 1871. Mary Ellen died in Louisville, Kentucky 26 March 1913 (another source says 23 March 1910). Charles married second, in June 1911, Margaret Caplinger. Charles died at Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 3 December 1942 (888, 890, 909).

Children of Charles Allen and Mary Ellen (Bainter) Kirkendall:
40906. James Stuart, b. 11 Sept. 1903
40907. Charles Allen, b. 8 Nov. 1905

Children of Charles Allen and Margaret (Caplinger) Kirkendall:
40908. Dorothy Louella, b. 6 June 1912
40909. Walter Murray, b. 31 Mar. 1917

James Stuart Kirkendall, born 11 September 1903, married 13 February 1929 Constance Lanning (888, 909).

Charles Allen Kirkendall Jr., born 8 November 1905, married Ophelia ________ (888, 909).

Dr. Walter Murray Kirkendall, born 31 March 1917 or 1918, married Jane Allen. Walter was a medical doctor. He died at Houston, Texas, 13 July 1991 (888, 909).

Children: 40916. William Charles
40917. Jane Allen
40918. Matthew John
40919. Thomas Murray
40920. David Edwards
40921. Nancy Jane
40922. Mary Margaret
40923. Kathren Ann

Frank Elmer Kirkendall, born Licking County, Ohio, 20 November 1873, married first, at Columbus, Ohio, 15 September 1899, Elizabeth Fisher. Elizabeth died at Columbus 25 June 1934. Frank married second Edna Williamson. Frank died 17 July 1944 (888, 890, 909).

Carl Hubert Kirkendall, born Licking County, Ohio, 30 May 1876, married in Columbus, Ohio, 26 April 1899, Minnie Clark. Carl died 8 March 1960 (888, 890).

Child: 40937. Catherine Marie, b. 23 May 1906

Olive Dell Kirkendall, born Licking County, Ohio, 17 August 1878, married in Columbus, Ohio, 14 November 1904, Archibald Rodgers, who was born in Columbus 13 November 1878, son of Andrew Rodgers and Eliza Sullivant. Archibald died at Columbus 13
March 1954. Olive died at New Carlisle, Clark County, Ohio, 16 February 1973. They are both buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio (888, 890, 909).

Children: 40938. Olive Kirkendall, b. Columbus, Ohio 25 Sept. 1905
40939. Eliza Sullivant, b. 19 Feb. 1911

40938. Olive Kirkendall Rodgers, born Columbus, Ohio, 25 September 1905, married at Akron, Ohio, 12 May 1925, Earl Sylvester Wendell, who was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, 7 September 1901, son of William Wendell and Rosa Bragg. Earl was district manager of National Life and Accident Insurance Company in Akron. He died at Springfield, Ohio, 2 July 1968. Olive died at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 25 October 1982. They are buried at Greenlawn Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).

Children: 40940. Olive Rodgers, b. 8 Mar. 1926
40941. Earl Wade (or Earl S. Jr.), b. 17 Aug. 1928


Children: 40945. Donald Lindsey
40946. Mary Olive
40947. Elizabeth Ann
40948. David Wendell
40949. James Rodgers
40950. Margaret Louise


Child of Donald Lindsey and Renee (Webb) Boyd:
40951. Chela Loretta

Child of Donald Lindsey and Susan Elaine (Semler) Boyd:
40952. Lauren Elaine
40953. Emily Louise

40951. Chela Loretta Boyd married Michael Shannon Alley, son of Michael Alley and Brenda Damron (888).

Children: 40954. Jacob Alexander
40955. Skylar Paige

40946. Mary Olive Boyd married Howard V. Dodds (888).

Children: 40956. Sasha Leota
40957. Gabriel Boyd

40947. Elizabeth Ann Boyd married Jesse R. Persinger, son of Joseph Persinger and Dorothy Wall (888).

Child: 40958. Jarrod
40948. David Wendell Boyd married Rebecca Lynn Massey, daughter of Troyce Massey and Joyce Franklin (888).
   Children: 40959. Stephanie Lynn
              40960. Franklin David

40949. James Rodgers Boyd married Pamela Sue Massie (888).
   Children: 40961. Elizabeth Nicole
              40962. James Rodgers

40950. Margaret Louise Boyd married James Jenkins, son John Jenkins and Annetta Wagner (888).
   Children: 40963. John Alexander
              40964. Aaron Lindsey

40941. Earl Wade (or Earl S. Jr.) Wendell born 17 August 1928, married Lila MacDowell (888, 909).
   Children: 40970. Lynden Sue
              40971. Daniel Wade
              40972. Andrew Scott
              40973. Beth Ann

40970. Lynden Sue Wendell married Gary Benson Gupton (888).
   Children: 40974. Kelly Benson (son)
              40975. Matthew Wade

40974. Kelly Benson Gupton married Susan Denise White (888)

40971. Daniel Wade Wendell married first Patricia Ann Branan. Daniel married second
       Stephanie Elaine Stout (888).
       Child of Daniel Wade and Stephanie Elaine (Stout) Wendell:
               40978. Austin Wade

40972. Andrew Scott Wendell married Carol Crockett (888).
   Children: 40979. Andrew Joseph
              40980. Rachel Lynn

40973. Beth Ann Wendell married David Cosgrove (888).
   Children: 40981. Patrick Allen
              40982. Daniel Thomas

40939. Eliza Sullivant Rodgers, born 19 February 1911, married in Columbus, Ohio, 20
        March 1937, George Busenberg, who was born 5 August 1907. George died in July 1972. Eliza
        died in November 1977 (888).
Children: 40986. Eliza Ann
40987. Jane Ann

40896. Relna Don Kirkendall, born Licking County, Ohio, 26 October 1880, married at Columbus, Ohio, in September 1903, Bessie G. Ensminger. Relna died in Franklin County, Ohio, 29 December 1918, of lung cancer (888, 890).
Children: 40999. Harriet Don (dau.), b. 3 Nov. 1904


40404. Mary Ann Larimore ("Polly"), born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, West Virginia, married (first?), in Tazewell County, Eli Martin. She is said to have married (second?), in 1824, James Slack, who was born in Hampshire County in 1793 (416, 437, 888, 909). James and Mary Slack farmed in 1850 in Tazewell County, Illinois (1292).
Children of James and Polly (Larimore) Slack:
41051. possibly Mary
41054. Abraham, b. Quick City, Ohio 16 June 1829
41055. Henry, b. Ohio 1831
41056. Ann E., b. Ohio 1835
41057. James, b. Ohio 1836
41058. George, b. Ohio 1842

41051. Mary Slack married Henry Huddleston (906).
Children: 41060. Penniah
41061. Isabell

41060. Penniah Huddleston married her cousin Isaac Hawkins, #55334, who was born in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 31 May 1821, son of Joseph Hawkins and Sarah Larimore (1, 906). Isaac died at Mt. Liberty, Knox County, Ohio, 7 February 1903. Penninah died at Mt. Liberty 4 May 1907 (888, 902). Carolyn Grammer is a descendant (1, 888, 906). See #55334 for further descendants. BMS.Larimore2
Children: 55488. Lovina or Lavinna, b. 14 Oct. 1841
55489. Mary, b. Licking Co., Ohio 23 Aug. 1845
55490. Ann, b. Licking Co., Ohio 9 June 1848
55491. Louisa, b. Milford, Ohio 25 July 1851
55492. Charles Oscar, b. 1854

41052. Betsy Ann Slack, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1825, was age 25, unmarried, and living on the home farm in Tazewell County, Illinois in 1850 (1292).
41053. John L. Slack, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1827, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 March 1847, Jane Berry, #43326, born Virginia 1827, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Larimore) Berry (888, 916). For further descendants, see paragraph #43326, below.

However, the 1850 census of Tazewell County shows John, age 23, without a wife or children, at the farm of his parents with his brothers and sisters (1292). John and Jane Slack lived in June 1870 in Washington Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where John farmed (558). John lived in 1880 in Sheridan Precinct, Washington County, Nebraska (1020). John died 25 April 1883. Jane died 25 September 1886 (2742).

Children: 43341. Caroline C. b. 19 Dec. 1847
43342. Elizabeth, b. III. 22 July 1849
43343. Mary, b. III. 15 Sept. 1851
43344. Catharine, b. III. 15 March 1855 or 1854
43345. John H., b. III. about 1859
43346. James, b. 6 July 1859
43347. Henry M., b. III. 22 Jan. 1862
43348. George M., b. III. 18 Aug. 1864
43349. Samuel, b. III. 4 Oct. 1866

41054. Abraham Slack, born Quick City, Ohio, 16 June 1829, said by one source to be an adopted son of James Slack and Mary Ann Larimore (916), married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 December 1850, Catherine Berry, #43330, who was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, 25 April 1833, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Larimore) Berry. Catherine died in Tazewell County 12 January 1886. Abraham died in Tazewell County 12 December 1910. They are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888, 916). Kay Berry is a descendant.

Children: 41086. Emily Sarah, b. Tazewell Co., III. 13 Apr. 1853
41087. Rosan or Rose Ann, b. Tazewell Co., III. 17 June 1855
41088. Samuel, b. Tremont, III. 17 July 1859
41089. Abram
41090. Nancy, b. Tremont, III. about 1864
41092. Melissa, b. III. about Sept. 1871
41093. Abraham or Abram, b. III. about 1873

Children: 41094. David E., b. III. July 1873
41095. Mary Catherine, b. Dillon, III. 10 Sept. 1875
41096. John W., b. III. Oct. 1875
41097. Emily J., b. 1877
41098. Nancy Ann, b. III. 4 June 1878
41099. Margaret May, b. III. 25 Mar. 1881
41100. Charles Abraham, b. III. 9 Oct. 1883
41101. Viola Ellen, b. Dillon, Ill. 20 Feb. 1884
41102. James Albert, b. Ill. Apr. 1887
41103. Sarah M., b. 12 Oct. 1889
41104. Lavina E., b. Ill. 25 Sept. 1891
41105. Deloss or DeLoss, b. Tremont, Ill. 3 July 1893
41106. Clifford, b. Tremont, Ill. 6 Feb. 1895
41107. Iva Belle, b. Ill. 27 June 1897

2712. Hilgendorf Family Tree, by J. Hyde Floyd


Children of David E. and Nora Lee (Long) Presley:
41108. Gerald, b. Ill. 1904, died in Illinois in 1906
41109. Malvern M. (son), b. Ill. 1905, died before 1920
41110. Delbert O., b. Kickapoo, Ill. 30 Sept. 1906
41111. Leslie Howard, b. Ill. 13 May 1908
41112. Glenn Edwin, b. Ill. 15 Nov. 1909


Children: 41115. (dau.)
41116. (dau.)

41111. Leslie Howard Presley, born Illinois 13 May 1908, married at Howell, Howell County, Missouri, 14 April 1929, Sadie Margie Hull, born 17 February 1914, daughter of Charlie Hull and Henrietta Stacy. They lived in 1930 in West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, next to Sadie's parents, where Leslie was a transfer man doing odd jobs (1245). They had 6 children. Leslie died at West Plains, Howell County, Missouri, 26 October 1981. Sadie died at Moberly, Randolph County, Missouri, 21 March 2005 (2712).

Children: 41117. Charles Howard, b. 22 Feb. 1930
41118. Monroe Jackson, b. Mo. 24 Dec. 1931
41119. Margie June, b. East Peoria, Ill. 22 June 1934
41120. Jack, died before 2006
41121. W. Joe
41122. possibly Linda Lee, b. about 1944

41123. Jean Ann Presley, born Tennessee 13 February 1956, married Joseph Singh, born 5 October 1950. Jean was a sales representative for Signature Home Styles; she was a member of First Christian Church of Inverness, Florida, where they lived. Jean died at Inverness, Citrus County, Florida, 13 July 2007. She is buried at Hills of Rest Cemetery, Floral City, Citrus County, Florida. Her survivors included 8 grandchildren (149, 2669).

Children: 41125. Joey
41126. Tony
41127. Tarah
41128. Joseph
41129. Jensy (dau.)
41130. Takoya
41131. Jasmine
41132. Johnathan

41129. Jensy Singh married _____ Luna (2669).


Children: 41134. Loran Kent, b. 15 Aug. 1952
41135. Lynnette Kae, b. 2 Oct. 1955


Children: 41136. Lydia, b. 16 Oct. 1976
41137. Abigail Michal, b. 15 Nov. 1978
41138. Megan Jo, b. 13 Mar. 1982
41139. Lauren Kae, b. 4 Mar. 1986
41140. Allastair Monroe ("Alec"), b. 12 July 1988
41141. Miriam Rose, b. 23 Sept. 1990
41143. Ethan Warren, b. 3 Oct. 1994
41144. Evan Mason, b. 9 Dec. 1995


Children: 41146. Karrie Lynne, b. 20 Feb. 1979
41147. Kathryn Lauren, b. 30 July 1982

1122
2719. Descendants of Leonhard Attig, in The Attig, Otis, Burch, McDonald, Perkins, etc. Families, by Tina L. Attig, Hinesville, Georgia


Children: 41148. Jerry
  41149. Byron
  41150. Nathan
  41151. Anne
  41152. Mary

Obit - Margie 'June' Zuercher
TREMONT - Margie "June" Zuercher, 72, of Apostolic Christian Restmor, Morton, formerly of 21598 Connell Road, Tremont, died at 6:08 p.m. Friday (Sept. 15, 2006).
Surviving are three sons, Jerry (Kathy) Zuercher, Byron Zuercher, and Nathan (Nicole) Zuercher, all of Tremont; two daughters, Anne Zuercher of Tremont, and Mary (Dale) Wagenbach of Tolland, Conn.; 13 grandchildren; two brothers, C. Howard (Ruth) Presley of Iverness, Fla., and W. Joe (Ruth) Presley of Germantown Hills; and two sisters, Linda (Ken) Holstine of Sedalia, Mo., and Nora (Wayne) Wilson of West Plains, Mo.
She was preceded in death by her parents, husband, and her brother, Jack Presley.
June was a homemaker.
She was a member of Apostolic Christian Church in Tremont, where her funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday. The ministers of the church will officiate. Visitation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at Davis Mortuary, Tremont Chapel. Burial will be in Apostolic Christian Cemetery in Tremont.
Memorials may be made to Apostolic Christian Restmor Building Fund or Apostolic Christian Timber Ridge.


41122. Linda Lee Presley, about 1944, graduated in the Class of 1961 from West Plains High School, West Plains, Missouri (686). She married ______ Holstine (686).


Children: 41157. Ila Leroy (son), b. Peoria 4 Mar. 1930
41158. Joann Louise, b. Peoria, Ill. 29 Jan. 1932
41159. Alan Earl, b. Peoria, Ill. 16 Jan. 1934


Children: 41163. Hubert W., b. Ill. 15 Aug. 1899
41164. Stella, b. Dillon, Ill. 21 Sept. 1900
41165. Luella, b. 26 Mar. 1902
41166. Gertrude, b. Dillon, Ill. 5 Sept. 1907

Children of Hubert and Ruth Elizabeth (Palmer) Woods:
41167. Mary Elizabeth, b. Ill. So. Pekin, Ill. 31 Dec. 1919
41168. Arnold Willis, b. Mackinaw, Ill. 31 Oct. 1921
41169. James Miliord, b. Mackinaw, Ill. 30 Aug. 1923
41170. Donald Eugene, b. Mackinaw, Ill. 1 Oct. 1925
41171. Merwin Dale, b. Pekin, Ill. 7 Sept. 1927


Child of Eldon Knight and Mary Elizabeth (Woods) Jones:
41172. Garth, b. 16 Dec. 1951

Children: 41173. Rhonda Suszanne, b. Canton, Ill. 20 Nov. 1948
        41174. Mary Elizabeth, b. Canton, Ill. 11 Mar. 1950
        41175. John Allen, b. Fort Leonardwood, Mo. 27 June 1956

Children: 41176. Tammra Sue, b. 1966
        41177. Therresa Marie, b. 1967
        41178. Shawne Allen, b. 1969

Child of Danny Ray and Mary Elizabeth (Woods) Schmidt:
41180. Timothy Allen, b. 1969
Child of Walter James and Mary Elizabeth (Woods) Holt:

Children: 41183. John Kelley, b. 1984
        41184. Lucinda Marie, b. 1986

Children of James Milfiord and Irene (Davis) Woods:
41185. Sharon Anne, b. Canton, Ill. 15 May 1947
41186. James Eugene, b. Canon, Ill. 28 Aug. 1950
41187. Teresa Ann, b. Canton, Ill. 14 May 1958

   Children: 41188. Travis, b. 1975
               41189. Holly, b. 1979

   Children: 41191. Wendy Renee, b. 1972
               41192. Shane Lee, b. 1974
               41193. Trevor James, b. 1977

   Children of Bruce and Teresa Ann (Woods) Noble:
               41195. Kirk, b. 1975
               41196. Eric, b. 1976

   Children: 41199. Danny, b. Fort Campbell, Ky. 4 Oct. 1952
               41200. Donna Marie, b. Fort Hood, Tex. 19 Oct. 1953
               41201. Janet Kay, b. Fort Riley, Kans. 23 July 1956
               41202. Jeffery Eugene, b. 31 July 1958

   Children: 41203. Jamie, b. 1979
               41204. Dawn Elizabeth, b. 1980

   Children: 41206. Nathan Eugene, b. 1977
               41207. Sarah Lynn, b. 1980
               41208. Timothy Dale, b. 1986, died in 1989

   Children of Jeffery Eugene and Alisa Garner (Davis) Woods:
               41210. Christopher Bryce, b. 1985
41171. Merwyn or Merwin Dale Woods ("Dale"), born Pekin, Illinois, 7 September 1927, married in Dillon, South Carolina, 12 March 1955, Dessie Elaine Harvey, born Vermont, Illinois, or Canton, Illinois, 12 February 1930, daughter of Edward Sam and Irma (Greenplate) Harvey. Dessie was a U.S. Army wife, living overseas for several years. She worked for Lee Rose Ladies Clothing and Page Jewelry Store in Canton and had been a beautician for many years in Canton. Dessie died at her home in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, 7 November 2009. She is buried at White Chapel Memory Gardens in Canton, Illinois. Dale survived her (149, 2715). Although the above information is from Dessie’s obituary, a family tree source reports that Dessie was a daughter of Edward Arthur Harvey and Irma Delia Vaughn and that her marriage took place at Fort Bragg, North Carolina (2715).

Child: 41212. Rick ("Ricky"), b. 2 Feb. 1956

Obit - Dessie E. Woods - 79
2/12/1930 - 11/7/2009
Canton, Ill.

Dessie Woods
Canton – Dessie E. Woods, 79, of 845 Old West Locust St., died at 10:00 a.m. Saturday November 7, 2009 at her residence.
She was born on February 12, 1930 in Vermont, Ill. to Edward Sam and Irma (Greenplate) Harvey.
She married Dale Woods on March 12, 1955 in Dillon, SC. He survives.
Also surviving is one son Ricky Woods of Canton and one grandson Jacob.
She was preceded in death by her parents and one son Dennis Dale Engle.
Dessie was a U.S. Army wife, living overseas for several years. She was a member of Calvary Baptist Church in Canton.
She had worked for Lee Rose Ladies Clothing and Page Jewelry Store in Canton, and had been a beautician for many years in Canton.
Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at Oaks-Hines Funeral Home in Canton.
Rev. Greg Ogle will officiate. Visitation will be held one hour prior to services. Burial will be at White Chapel Memory Gardens in Canton.
Memorials may be made to Calvary Baptist Church.
Online condolences may be posted at www.oakshinesfuneralhome.com.

Child: 41213. Jacob


Children: 41214. Virginia Estella, b. So. Pekin, Ill. 29 Apr. 1921
41215. Virgil, b. So. Pekin, Ill. 13 Jan. 1920
41216. Virgetta Mae, b. So. Pekin, Ill. 8 Mar. 1923

1127
41217. Bernise Fay, b. So. Pekin, Ill. 21 Sept. 1927
41218. Bernice May, b. So. Pekin, Ill. 21 Sept. 1927
41219. Walter W., b. So. Pekin, Ill. 18 Sept. 1918


Children of Virgil Emery and Virginia Estella (Horton) Jones:
41220. Vincent Eldon, b. Pekin, Ill. 11 Sept. 1942
41221. Victor Eugene, b. Pekin, Ill. 23 June 1940
41222. Vaughn Elson, b. Pekin, Ill. 29 Dec. 1946
41223. Vicki Ellen, b. Pekin, Ill. 28 Dec. 1949

Child of Donald Clarence and Virginia Estella (Horton) Beimfohr:
41224. D. C., b. Pekin, Ill. 23 July 1964


Children of Vincent Eldon and Janet Kay (Buchanan) Jones:
41225. Eric Emery, b. 4 Mar. 1964
41226. Darrin Evan, b. Pekin, Ill. 4 May 1965
41227. Dawn Rochelle, b. 8 May 1969


Children: 41229. Tarrin Michelle, b. 10 Dec. 1984
41230. Michael Darrin, b. 24 June 1987

41229. Tarrin Michelle Jones, born 10 December 1984, has two children (2715).

41232. Lyric Evan [Jones], b. Pekin, Ill. 22 Apr. 2008


41234. Samantha Joanna, b. 28 Feb. 1992
              41236. Amanda Kay, b. Peoria, Ill. 9 Apr. 1991


   Children: 41240. Jennifer Lynn, b. 20 Aug. 1963
              41241. Terri Lynelle, b. Pekin, Ill. 25 July 1964
              41242. Julie Reee, b. 20 Oct. 1965
              41243. Del Shannon, b. Pekin, Ill. 23 July 1969
              41245. Pamela Kay, b. Pekin, Ill. 19 Sept. 1971

   Child of Ben and Jennifer Lynn (Jones) Shindledecker:
   Child of Daniel James and Jennifer Lynn (Jones) Hoag:
           41247. Christopher Michael, b. Denver, Colo. 4 Apr. 1985


   Children: 41249. Lisa Lynelle, b. 27 Apr. 1990
              41250. Trevor Allen, b. 4 Feb. 1994


   Children of Victor Eugene and Gretchen Ann (Sauer) Jones:
           41251. Nathaniel Victor, b. 23 Jan. 1990

1129
41252. Daniel Victor, b. 7 May 1995

   Child of Dennis Lee and Pamela Kay (Jones) Lindsey:
   41253. Page Marie, b. 18 Feb. 1993
   Child of Ronald William and Pamela Kay (Jones) Turner:
   41254. Eric Ronald, b. 19 Feb. 1998

   Children of Vaughn Elson and Judy (Ales) Jones:
   41255. Virgil Emery II, b. Fort Sill, Okla. 13 Apr. 1968
   41256. Tina, b. Pekin, Ill. 7 Mar. 1972


   Children of Clifford Patterson Jr. and Christina Dawn Shipley:
   41260. Brittany Nicole, b. 13 May 1993
   Children of Clifford and Michelle (Hardy) Patterson:
   41262. Logan, b. Peoria, Ill. 23 Sept. 2003

   Children of D. C. and Valerie (Thompson) Beimfohr:
   41264. Daniell, b. 24 Mar. 1989
   41265. Jacob, b. 8 June 1990

   Children of Virgil and Alice (Hamann) Horton:
41266. Larry Lee, b. Pekin, Ill. 12 Sept. 1941
41268. Timothy, b. Grand Junction, Colo. 11 Aug. 1951


   Child: 41271. Sean Daniel, b. 6 July 2002


   Child: 41276. April, b. 26 Apr. 1977

41276. April Horton, born 26 April 1977, has two children (2715).


   Children of Robert Earl and Virgetta Mae (Horton) Pfeiffer:
      41280. Carole, b. Pekin, Ill. 21 Oct. 1940
              41281. Earla Jean, b. 18 Sept. 1944
              41282. Joyce, b. Pekin, Ill. 5 Aug. 1947

   Children: 41283. Tamre (dau.), b. Pekin, Ill. 29 Apr. 1958
              41284. Marian Ann, b. Pekin, Ill. 16 Sept. 1959
              41285. Stacey Michelle, b. Pekin, Ill. 11 July 1962
              41286. Lisa Dawn, b. Pekin, Ill. 4 Aug. 1963

Children of Rick and Tamre (Bearden) Bennett:
41291. Ricky James, b. 26 June 1975
41292. Douglas Alan, b. 20 Mar. 1977


Child: 41294. Cory Lee [Freeman], b. 12 Nov. 1995


Children of David John and Marian Ann (Bearden) Lindsay:
41295. Victoria Renee, b. 25 June 1980


41298. Heaven Leigh, b. Peoria, Ill. 13 Nov. 2001
41299. Areanna Lea, b. Peoria, Ill. 4 Jan. 2004


Children of Michael and Stacey Michelle (Bearden) Durbin:
41300. James Michael, b. 3 Oct. 1985
41301. Jeremey, b. 29 July 1987


Children: 41302. Christina Anne, b. 12 Oct. 1987
41303. John Michael, b. 10 May 1990
41304. Eric David, b. 24 July 1991
41305. William Daniel, b. 2 May 1993

   Children: 41306. Mark Gabriel, b. 20 June 1983
              41307. Tabatha Nicole, b. 17 Mar. 1985
              41308. Jenifer Sue, b. 5 Sept. 1987
              41309. Derek Joel, b. 15 Sept. 1990


   Children of Tim Paul and Virgetta Rose (Bearden) Glennon:
      41312. Thomas Michael, b. 13 Feb. 1987
      41313. Bridget Anne, b. 1 Feb. 1988
      41314. Jarrod Naravone, b. 28 June 1991
   Children of Wayne and Virgetta Rose (Bearden) Dawley:
      41315. Morgan Jo (dau.), b. 6 Oct. 1998
      41316. Austin Walker, b. 21 Jan. 2001
      41317. Alexandra May, b. 1 May 2002

   Children: 41319. Bradley Earl, b. 23 Nov. 1990
              41320. Blake Edward, b. 3 June 1992
              41321. Jake Matthew, b. 13 Sept. 1996

   Children of John and Earla Jean (Pfeiffer) Moll:
      41322. Lori, b. 14 July 1964
      41323. Jerry Dean, b. 11 Apr. 1963
      41324. Robert, b. 20 May 1966
      41325. Daniel, b. 25 Aug. 1968

   Children: 41326. Rachael, b. Pekin, Ill. 7 June 1994


Child of Jerry Dean Moll and Millie Piro:
41320. Jason [Moll], b. 23 Apr. 1984

Children of Jerry Dean and Rebecca Jo (Williams) Moll:
41231. Robert D., b. 25 Sept. 1985

Children of Jerry Dean and Dixie J. (Hurtzel) Moll:
41233. Keri Ann, b. 18 Apr. 1990


41237. Kelsey J. (dau.), b. 26 May 1991


41239. Mina, b. Pekin, Ill. 1 Nov. 2002


Child of Bernise Fay Horton:
41242. Stuart L. [Horton], b. Pekin, Ill. 10 Oct. 1946

Children of Leonard Udell and Bernise Fay (Horton) Lacefield:
41243. Monica Sue, b. 7 Dec. 1949
41244. Jacqueline Jill, b. 24 Nov. 1953
41245. Leonard U., b. 20 Aug. 1960


Child of Sarah Horton and ________ Bratton:
41247. Allayna Marie, b. 20 June 1995


Children of Daniel Eugene and Monica Sue (Lacefield) Young:
41248. Gabriel Darby, b. 1 June 1980
41249. Hanna Amber, b. 3 Jan. 1984
41250. Lacey Brooke (dau.), b. 3 May 1985

41249. Hanna Amber Young, born 3 January 1984, married Kaleb Coy (2715).

Children: 41251. Sierra Esther, b. Tulsa, Okla. 2 June 2005


Child of Jacqueline Jill Lacefield:
41253. Liam [Lacefield] (son), b. 21 Mar. 1994


41255. Gavin Scott, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 23 Feb. 1987


Child of Ralph and Bernice May (Horton) Blackwell:
41256. Gregg, b. Peoria, Ill.

Child of Jack Elmer and Bernice May (Horton) Burkholder:
41257. Steven Lynn, b. Champaign, Ill. 23 Feb. 1952
41258. Pamela, b. Lincoln, Ill. 19 Jan. 1953
41259. Paula, b. Lincoln, Ill. 19 Jan. 1953
41260. Brad, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 8 Feb. 1956
41261. Mark, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 12 June 1957


Child of Steven Lynn and Dorothy Diana (Miller) Burkholder:
41262. Erickson, b. Berlin, Vt. 5 June 1973

1135
Children of Steven Lynn and Bonnie (Lee) Burkholder:

Child: 41265. Dilayn Erickson, b. 3 Sept. 2000

Child: 41266. Faith Angelique, b. 17 Apr. 2002


Children of ______ Chiuchiolo and Pamela Burkholder:
41268. Antonio Martino, b. 7 June 1973
41269. Mathew John, b. 28 Aug. 1975

Child of Bruce and and Pamela (Burkholder) McNaughton:
41270. Shane Cotton, b. 15 June 1988


Child of Allen and Paula (Burkholder) Mills:

Child of Bradford and Paula (Burkholder) Doven:


Children of Brad and Kathleen (Beecher) Burkholder:
41277. Wyatt, b. Portland, Maine 20 Mar. 1987
41278. Stella Catherine, b. Portland, Maine 2 Aug. 1984


41280. Lucy Cathleen [Rich], b. 9 Apr. 2008
41261. Mark Burkholder, born Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 12 June 1957, married Marianna Williams (2715).

   Children:  41281. Brian Andrew, b. 1 Nov. 1982
               41282. Gail Elizabeth, b. 15 May 1984
               41283. Jamie Edward, b. 24 Mar. 1986
               41284. Kevin Scott, b. 8 June 1987


   Children of Clarence and Luella (Woods) Giffin:
      41288. William J. Jr., b. Mackinaw, Ill. 30 May 1922
      41289. Hubert Eugene, b. Pekin, Ill. 19 Apr. 1925
      41290. Alvina Pearl, b. Pekin, Ill. 13 Jan. 1928
      41291. Alvena Mearl, b. Pekin, Ill. 13 Jan. 1928
      41292. Robert, b. Pekin, Ill. 9 Mar. 1930


   Child of William J. and Ruth (Petroff) Giffin:

Children of William J. and Doris (Miller) Giffin:
      41294. William John, b. Mt. Vernon, Wash. 4 Apr. 1955
      41295. Timothy Lee, b. Sacramento, Calif. 8 June 1958

41295. Timothy Lee Giffin, born Sacramento, California, 8 June 1958, married 30 May 1984 Mary Leeper (796, 2715).

   Children:  41297. Shauna Lynlee, b. Sacramento, Calif. 5 Dec. 1985
               41298. Timothy Ryan, b. Sacramento, Calif. 4 Jan. 1988


Children of Edward J. and Alvina Pearl (Giffin) Neiger:
41300. Sandra Kay, born Pasco, Wash. 18 Jan. 1946
41302. Linda Gayle, born Ft. Collins, Colo. 26 Sept. 1953


41305. Andy, born 1995

Children of Allen L. and Diane Lee (Neiger) Cook:
41306. Amity L., born 4 Feb. 1966


Children: 41312. Janis Lee, born Ogden, Utah 24 June 1956
41313. Valerie, born Kennewick, Wash. 27 Jan. 1959

Child: 41314. Daniell Lee (son), born 5 May 1982

Valerie married second, in Sacramento, California, 6 November 1993, Randy Patton. They divorced in September 1995 (2715).

Children of Mike and Valerie (Giffin) Burkett:

41315. Emma Lee, b. Sacramento, Calif. 18 Sept. 1984
41316. Addison (dau.), b. Sacramento, Calif. 8 July 1988

Child of Randy and Valerie (Giffin) Patton:


41096. John W. Presley, born Illinois in October 1875, was unmarried and living with his parents in 1900 (401). John died in 1975, at age 100 (2712).


Children: 41321. Walter, b. Ill. 19 Mar. 1898
41322. Mabel L., b. Ill. 21 Mar. 1899
41323. Mayme Mae, b. Ill. 19 May 1900
41324. Charles William, b. Ill. 21 Sept. 1902
41325. Lawrence R., b. Ill. 21 Jan. 1904
41326. Melvin Eugene, b. Ill. 22 Jan. 1907
41327. Hazel Marie, b. Ill. 10 Nov. 1912


Children of Walter and Doris (Marshall) Shields:

41328. Walter V. H.
41329. Patricia, md. _______ Lafurge
41330. Miles Eugene, died in 1979

41328. Walter V. H. Shields married Maxine Graffis. They had 2 children (2713).

Children: 41331. Denise Marie
41332. Lyle

41330. Miles Eugene Shields was adopted out when Doris Marshall went to prison. He was re-named Gene Reeder. He married Zelma South. Gene died in 1979 (2713).
   Children: 41334. Paula
               41335. Shellie

41334. Paula Reeder married _______ Fitzgerald (2713).
   Children: 41336. John Jay
              41337. Jason Vaughn

41322. Mabel L. Shields, born Illinois 21 March 1899, married 31 October 1918 Benjamin H. Jibbens, born Illinois 1892-93, son of a German father. They lived in 1930 in Pleasant Vale Township, Pike County, Illinois, where Benjamin was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 was Benjamin's brother, Rolla Jibbens (1214). Mabel died 9 December 1961 (2713).
   Children: 41338. Walter B. [Krei], b. 5 Feb. 1914
              41339. LaVada M., b. Ill. 1918
              41340. LaReta M., b. Ill. 1920-21
              41341. Aeta Bernice, b. New Canton, Ill. 9 May 1923

41338. Walter B. Krei was born in Illinois 5 February 1914. He was listed in 1930 as a step son of John C. Krei (born 1881-82), husband of Minnie (born 1992-93) in the 1930 census of Indian Creek Township, Menard County, Illinois. Walter lived (1988-2001) at Gibson City, Ford County, Illinois. He died 15 May 1991. For some reason, he was listed as a "brother" in the 1990 obituary of Aeta Bernice Jibbens Bossarte (149).


   Children: 41343. Vickie Lee
              41344. Kay Beth

Obit - BOSSARTE, (nee) JIBBEN,BERNICE

   Child of _____ and Vickie Lee (Bossarte) Mattish:
   41345. Tara Lee

   Child: 41346. Nicole Ann

   Children: 41349. Elvert Henry, b. Ill. 28 May 1918
   41350. Betty May, b. Ill. 27 Feb. 1920

   Children: 41351. Elverta Kaye
   41352. Terri Lee (dau.)
   41353. Donald Eugene

41351. Elverta Kaye Meyer married James Berry (2713).
   41355. Erin Kay (dau.)
   41356. Shawnalee Marie

   Child: 41357. Courtney Renee

41355. Erin Kay Berry married Chris Finnisgsmier (2713).

41352. Terri Lee Meyer married Marvin Kuelber (2713).
   Children: 41359. Rebecca Ann
   41360. Brian Michael

41353. Donald Eugene Meyer married Debra Tutoky (2713).
   Children: 41362. Emma Mae
   41363. Michael John


   Children: 41364. Charles Louis, b. Pekin, Ill. 23 Dec. 1924
   41365. Robert Dale, died in 2000
   41366. Kenneth Raymond

   Children: 41367. Gary Lee

   Children: 41369. Erin Renessa
   41370. Tari Danielle


   Child: 41371. Marcus McShane [Boydd], b. Los Angeles Co. 30 Apr. 1973

41371. Marcus McShane Boydd was born as Marcus M. Shields, in Los Angeles County, 30 April 1973, a son of _____ Shields and _____ Sechrist (796).

41325. Lawrence R. Shields, born Illinois 21 January 1904, was unmarried and living at home in Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1930, where he was a laborer at an insulation (?) plant (1214). Lawrence died in Orange County, California, 30 July 1970 (796).
41326. Melvin Eugene Shields, born Illinois 22 January 1907, was unmarried and living at home in Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1930, where he was a laborer at Keystone plant (1214). Melvin died in Riverside, California, 29 November 1985 (2713).


   Children:  41374. Beverly Jean
             41375. David Lee

41375. David Lee Griggs married Cheri Foltz (2713).

   Children:  41376. Jeremy Lee
             41377. Samantah
             41378. Amanda Lynn

2713. Shields Christy Philippe Miles Casey, by Beverly Casey; also Descendants of Josiah Shields, by Beverly Shields Casey, Millington, Illinois, June 2004


             41381. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mo. 27 Apr. 1907
             41382. Arthur Troy, b. Peoria, Ill. 12 Oct. 1908
             41383. Alvah Moey, b. 23 Feb. 1910


   Children of Robert Harold and Jeanette (Lindig) Presley:
             41384. Betty Louise, b. Ill. 2 Feb. 1924

   Children of Robert Harold and Dorothy Frances (Melko) Presley:
             41386. (dau.), md. _____ _____, 2 daughters
             41387. Robert Harold, b. Peoria, Ill. 25 June 1946
                   possibly others


2714. Morey Family Tree, by daughter of Robert Harold and Dorothy Frances (Melko) Presley

41381. Mary Elizabeth Presley, born Missouri 27 April 1907, married _______ Callaham. Mary received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. Mary Callaham died in Portland, Washington County, Oregon, 24 October 1973 (605, 2714).


41102. James Albert Presley, born Illinois 18 April 1887, lived in Peoria, Illinois, in 1918, where he was a repair man for "Vvas Brothers." He then listed Mrs. Kate Woods of South Pekin, Illinois, as his nearest relative (1315). He was single and working as a machinist in a machine shop in Peoria in 1920 (1213). James died in Los Angeles, California, 26 June 1959 (2712).

41103. Sarah M. Presley, born 12 October 1889, died 18 August 1892 (2712).


41105. Deloss or DeLoss Presley, born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 July 1893, married before 1920 Florence Schapper, born Illinois 25 August 1894. They lived in 1920 in Richwood Township, Peoria County, Illinois, where Deloss was a foundry laborer (1213). They lived in Peoria in 1942, when Deloss worked for the city of Peoria, employed at City Hall (1342). Deloss died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, 18 April 1954. Florence died in Los Angeles County, California, 17 September 1963 (796, presley).

41106. Clifford Presley, born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 6 February 1895, married before 1920 Leah E. Parkins, born Illinois 1899-00. They lived in 1920 in Chillicothe Township, Peoria County, where Clifford was a machinist for a railroad (1213). They lived in Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1930, where Clifford was a machinist at a garage (1214). In 1942, Clifford and Leah lived in Peoria, Illinois, while Clifford worked for Oil State Construction Compaunt, in Hanna, near Peoria (1342). Clifford died in Los Angeles, California, 15 February 1959 (796).
41107. Iva Belle Presley, born Illinois 27 June 1897, married Chester C. Fuller, born Illinois 1895-96. They lived in 1930 in Peoria Heights, Richwood Township, Peoria County, Illinois, where Chester was a cement worker in construction. Living with them in April 1930 were a nephew and niece, Donald and Doris Fuller (1214). Iva Belle received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. Iva Fuller died in Illinois 10 October 1979. Her last benefit went to Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (605, presley).

Children: 41401. Albert Charles, b. Hammond, Ind. 2 Jan. 1921


Children: 41402. (son)
41403. Barbara Ann, b. 20 Feb. 1945
41404. (son), md. ______ ______
41405. Christopher Lee, b. Peoria, Ill. 16 May 1960

41403. Barbara Ann Fuller, born 20 February 1945, married at Holy Trinity Church in Bloomington, Illinois, 16 May 1964, Samuel Joseph Heer Sr., who was born in Peoria, Illinois, 14 April 1944, a son of Charles and Ruth (Kuhel) Heer. Samuel graduated from Richwoods High School and Illinois State University. He owned and operated Polar Block Sales Inc. for many years and also was self-employed with AA Machinery. Samuel Joseph Heer Sr., 64, of Morton, Tazewell County, Illinois, died at his home 18 October 2008 (149).

Children: 41407. Leslie (dau.)
41408. Christina
41409. Sam Jr.

OBIT -
Morton, Ill. —
Samuel Joseph Heer Sr., 64, of Morton, died at 10:18 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 18, 2008, at his home. Born April 14, 1944, in Peoria to Charles and Ruth (Kuhel) Heer, he married Barbara Ann Fuller May 16, 1964, at Holy Trinity Church in Bloomington. She survives. Also surviving are his three children, Leslie (Butch) Witt of Crystal Lake and Christina (Tim) Taylor and Sam (Tracy) Heer Jr., both of Morton; eight grandchildren; and two brothers, Dr. J. Charles (Maggie) Heer of Morton and Robert Heer of Peoria. Preceding him in death were his parents. He graduated from Richwoods High School and Illinois State University. He played baseball in the Sunday Morning League. He owned and operated Polar Block Sales Inc. for many years and also was self-employed with AA Machinery. He last worked in 2001.
Cremation was accorded. Services were Friday at Knapp-Johnson Funeral Home in Morton. The Rev. Dr. Richard Shaw officiated. Visitation was Thursday and preceded services Friday, both at the funeral home. Memorials may be made to the Greater Peoria Area Fellowship of Christian Athletes, 4100 N. Brandywine Drive, Suite 210, Peoria, IL 61614.

To view his video tribute or to leave an online condolence for the family, visit www.knappjohnson.com.


41405. Christopher Lee Fuller, born Peoria, Illinois, 16 May 1960, died in Peoria Heights, Peoria County, Illinois, 27 April 1965, the same day as his mother. They died together in a plane crash (2716).

2716. Liz Keefer & Cousins of Cousins, by Liz or T. Keefer


Children: 41416. Sarah Catherine, b. Ill. Nov. 1873
41417. Mary E., b. Ill. 1875
41418. Jessie Elnora (dau.), b. Ill. 11 Oct. 1877
41419. Rose, b. Ill. 2 Sept. 1878
41420. Nancy Esther, b. Delavan, Ill. 30 Nov. 1879
41421. Rose Etta, b. Tazewell Co. 9 May 1880
41422. Bessie May, b. Delavan, Ill. 14 May 1884
41423. George Oliver, b. Delavan, Ill. 26 Apr. 1886
41424. Edna Melissa, b. Delavan, Ill. 3 Sept. 1888
41425. Lizzie, b. Montrose, Colo. Dec. 1890
41426. James Erdie, b. Montrose, Colo. 3 Mar. 1892
41427. Susie Audrey, b. Montrose, Colo. 3 June 1893
41428. Merle Ardis (dau.), b. Montrose, Colo. 21 Apr. 1897
2720. Jenkin/Gillen family tree, April 2009, by ____ Jenkin, California (dau of Jenkin & Gillen

41416. Sarah Catherine DeVore, born Illinois in November 1873, married in 1891-2 (probably in Montrose, Colorado, 31 December 1891) Erda or Erdie Elwin Frazier or Frasier, born Vermont in August 1871, son of Vermont-born parents John Wesley and Mary Jane (Taplin) Frazier of Montrose County, Colorado (21). They lived in 1900 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, where Erda farmed. Erda’s mother, Mary J. Frazier lived with them in 1900 (1414). They were in Maple Grove Precinct, Montrose County, in 1910, where Erdie was fruit farming. Sarah reported 6 children in 1910, all living (1199). They farmed in Oak Grove Township, Montrose County, in 1920, with only their 2 youngest children still at home (1200). Erdie died in 1954 (2724). Sarah died in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 26 June 1957 (2720).

Children: 41429. Earl or Earle Devore, b. Colo. 27 Oct. 1892
41431. Elwin Glenwood (son), b. Colo. 4 July 1896
41432. William Wesley W., b. Montrose, Colo. 14 May 1898
41433. Maybelle Rosemary, b. Colo. 1902-03
41434. Fred Forest, b. Montrose, Colo. 28 Oct. 1908


Children of Earl Devore and Ruth Elizabeth (Dawson) Frasier:
41435. James ("Jimmie"), b. May 1917
41436. Jack Freemont, b. Denver, Colo. 2 June 1922

2721. Little / Kay Family Tree, by Dawn Matson, Fort Collins, Colorado

41435. James Frasier ("Jimmie"), born about 12 May 1917, was with his mother "Lenore Fraser" at 1609 S. Emerson Street in Denver, Colorado, in April 1925 (2721).

41436. Jack Freemont Frasier, born Denver, Colorado, 2 June 1922, was given to another family to raise at birth, when Jack’s mother said that her husband had left her and that she could not afford to raise a new baby. Jack was adopted at birth by George A. and Ada Hazel (Berryhill) Norwood, and became Jack Freemont Norwood (2721). Jack’s bith mother wrote a letter in April 1925 to the new parents expressing satisfaction with their adoption and gratitude that Jack did not "have to share hard times with Jimmie and me." She signed her letter "Lenore Fraser" (2721). John F. Norwood and his widowed (adoptive) father George A. Norwood boarded in Pitkin, Gunnison County, Colorado, in 1930 (1201). Jack married at Lowery Air Force Base in Denver, Colorado, 3 July 1943, Helen Moore, daughter of James Louis Moore and Anna L. Kay.
They had 2 children. Jack died at Big Horn, Montana, 23 January 1953 (2721). Helen married second ______ Stuchlik (149).

41439. Dawn


Children: 41440. Michelle
41441. Christina
41442. Kimberlee

Obit -
Jack Norwood
66, of Aurora, passed away 2/17/2011. Survived by mother, Helen Stuchlik; daughters Michelle Bowersox, Christina Adkins, Kimberlee Sand; sister Dawn Matson; 7 grandchildren & 2 great grandchildren. We love you Chicken Jack. Memorial Service, Wed. at 3pm, Newcomer West Metro Chapel, 901 S. Sheridan Blvd.

41440. Michelle Norwood married ______ Bowersox (149).
41441. Christina Norwood married ______ Adkins (149).
41442. Kimberlee Norwood married ______ Sand (149).
41439. Dawn Norwood married _____ Matson (149).


Children: 41448. Charis Elaine (dau.)
41449. Dorcas Liane

41431. Elwin Glenwood Frasier, born Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 4 July 1896, was in McGill, White Pine County, Nevada, in June 1917, with a wife and child. He was then a furnace man for Nevada Cons. Copper Company (1315). He married Glendora Naomi Marple, born Windsor, Johnson County, Missouri, 8 August 1898, daughter of John Samuel Marple and
Mary A. Bush (2724). They lived in 1920 in Orchard Township, Montrose County (1200) and in Oak Grove Township, Montrose County, in 1930, where Elwin was a general farm laborer (1201). Elwin died in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 2 August 1992. Glendora died in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, in October 1998 (2725).

41452. Ralph Elwin, b. Colo. 21 July 1919
41453. Harold Dwain, b. Colo. 8 June 1925
41454. Delbert, b. Colo. about 10 Aug. 1927
41455. Leland, b. Colo. 1930


Children of Lawrence Edwin and Florence May (Bohn) Frasier:
41456. Rinda Gaye
41457. Ferne Louise

41456. Rinda Gaye Frasier married Ronnie Shaw (2724).

Children: 41458. Amanda Gail
41459. Ronnie

41457. Ferne Louise Frasier married Steven Charles Engsberg (2724).
Children: 41460. Valerie Lynn


Children: 41461. Sandra Lee
41462. Terry Wayne
41463. Elizabeth Joanne

41461. Sandra Lee Frasier married Robert Louis Wallace (2724).

Children: 41464. Robert O'Brian
41465. Brent Elwin
41466. Troy Michael
41467. Donald Ray

41464. Robert O'Brian Wallace married Shawna Cobb (2724).

Child: 41468. Zackery

41462. Terry Wayne Frasier married Janice Lee Devinney (2724).

41470. Tracy Lee
41471. Donald Ray


Children: 41474. Kerry Brent
41475. Gregory Blake

41474. Kerry Brent Frasier married Cathy Annette Flowers (2724).

Children: 41476. Karia Lee
41477. Kendra Annette
41478. Kaelyn Renee


Child of Gregory Blake and Vicki Ann (Rainbolt) Frasier:
41479. Angie Lee

Children of Gregory Blake and Jerrie Earlene (Brown) Frasier:
41480. Curt Dwain
41481. Crystal Dawn


Children: 41483. Sharon Delane
41484. Steven Dwane
41485. Kay Lane, b. 1955

41483. Sharon Delane Frasier married Jackie Lee Reed (2724)

Children: 41486. Del Bret Elwin Frasier
41487. Brian Lee

41484. Steven Dwane Frasier married Kathy Diane Muzzy (2724).

Children: 41488. Shawn Dwain (son)
41489. Joshua Bert

41485. Kay Lane Frasier, born 1955, died in 1968 (2724).

41455. Leland Frasier, born 1930, died in 1937 (2724).

41432. William Wesley W. Frasier, born Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 14 May 1898, married first, before September 1918, Nina Louise Hillis, born 1898. William was a self-employed farmer at rural Montrose in 1918 (1315). They lived in Oak Grove Precinct, Montrose
Children of William Wesley and Nina Louise (Hillis) Frasier:

41491. Marion Erdie (son), b. Colo. 19 Sept. 1918
41492. Alice Marie

41491. Marion Erdie Frasier, born 19 September 1918, was a single resident of Los Angeles County, California, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army in Los Angeles in August 1942 (1342). He married Elsie May Parker (2724). Marion lived in 1970 in Paso Robles, California (1340). Marion died in Jackson County, Oregon, 25 March 2005. His wife Elsie survived him (538).

Children: 41493. Richard Alan
41494. Kathryn Lynn

41493. Richard Alan Frasier married Robin Norma Starker (2724).

Children: 41495. Kaitlyn Emily
41496. Rebecca Corrine

41495. Kathryn Lynn Frasier married Francis Glenn Womble (2724).

41492. Alice Marie Frasier married first Clifford Willard Bull. Alice married second Donald Crouse (2724).

Child of Clifford Willard and Alice Marie (Frasier) Bull:
41498. Linda Marie

Child of Donald and Alice Marie (Frasier) Crouse:
41499. William Ray
41500. Sandra Kay

41498. Linda Marie Bull married Dexter Clark (2724).

Children: 41501. Dawn Marie
41502. Tracy Lee

41499. William Ray Crouse married Edith Marie Kuhnhausn (2724)

Child: 41503. Camron Dean


Children of Douglas Lee and Sandra Kay (Crouse) Stanek:
41504. Angela Lee
41505. Brian Douglas
41506. Travis

41433. Maybelle Rosemary Frasier, born Colorado 1902-03, married first (?), in 1922-23, Roy A. Williams, born Idaho in 1897. They lived in 1930 in Haigler, Haigler precinct, Dundy
County, Nebraska, where Roy was editor of a newspaper (1250). Roy died in 1955. Maybelle married second (?) George Milton Riggs, born 1904 (2724).

Child of Roy A. and Maybelle Rosemary (Frasier) Williams:

41508. Riley Frasier, b. San Diego Co., Calif. 6 Sept. 1934

41508. Riley Frasier Williams, born San Diego County, California, 6 September 1934, married Frieda Hilda Kuyat (2724).

- Children: 41509. Christopher Wesley
- 41510. Laura Hope
- 41511. Roy [Williams Brian]

41434. Fred Forest Frasier ("Forest"), born Montrose, Colorado, 28 October 1908, married Evelyn Ingle Grant, born Colorado 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Montrose, Montrose County, where Forest was a salesman of gas and oil (1201). Fred died in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, 2 November 1972 (2721, 2724).

- Children: 41514. Carol Lee, b. Colo. about Nov. 1929
- 41515. Carlton Richard
- 41516. Susan Kay

41514. Carol Lee Frasier, born Colorado about November 1929, married Frank G. Oyster (2724).

- Children: 41517. Gregory Frank
- 41518. Stacy Lynn (dau.)

41517. Gregory Frank Oyster married Rima Gribben (2724).

- Child: 41519. Cyruss Ashton


- Child of Phillip and Stacy Lyynn (Oyster) Dull: 41520. Matthew

41515. Carlton Richard Frasier married Donna Valerie Potts (2724).

- Children: 41521. Ronai Valerie (dau.)
- 41522. Mark Richard
- 41523. Neal David

41521. Ronai Valerie Frasier married Jerry Whisenant (2724).

41522. Neal David Frasier married Pamela Nilewinter (2724).

- Child: 41525. Bailey Ronai

41516. Susan Kay Frasier married Gene Franklin Yellico (2724).

- Children: 41526. Michael Gene
41526. Michael Gene Yellico married Pamela ______ (2724).

41417. Mary Emily DeVore, born Illinois about 1875, married in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 2 August 1895, Reece Richards, born Circle Valley, Piute County, Utah, 8 January 1872, son of Reece Richards and Elsie Shirts. Mary died in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 8 April 1940 (2720). Reece died in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 25 March 1945 (2722).

   Children: 41532. Oscar R., b. Montrose, Colo. 4 Mar. 1897
              41533. Albert, b. Montrose, Colo. 3 Apr. 1899

41532. Oscar R. Richards, born Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 4 March 1897, married in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 23 May 1923, Edna Louise Clement, born North Loup, Valley County, Nebraska, 15 September 1894. They lived in Montrose, Montrose County, in 1930, where Oscar was an odd jobs laborer (1201). Oscar died in Riverside, Riverside County, California, 23 September 1970 (2722). Edna died in Glenwood Springs, Garfield County, Colorado, 11 March 1977 (686).

   Children: 41534. Donald Eugene, b. Colo. about July 1925
              41535. Gladys Louise, b. Montrose, Colo. 3 Aug. 1926


   Children: 41537. Daniel Eugene
              41538. Timothy Reece
              41539. Elizabeth DeAnne
              41540. Doneta Ruth


   Child: 41541. Gregory


   Child of Alfred Dawson and Gladys Louise (Richards) Bellman:
   41544. Brian Lee, b. Los Angeles Co. 27 Dec. 1956
Name: Gladys L Richards
Spouse Name: Alfred D Bellman
Location: Los Angeles City
Date: May 1969 divorce

2722. Pulsipher - Witmer - Mikesell - Huerlimann & Allied Kin Family Tree, by ______ Pulsipher

41544. Brian Lee Bellman, born Los Angeles County California, 27 December 1956, lived in
1979 at Pacoima, near Sylmar, California. He lives (1993-96) at Acton, California (1340).

41536. Robert Dale Richards ("Dale"), born Colorado about October 1927, married Patricia
Lou McLaughlin (2724).

Children: 41546. Dennis Wayne
41547. Gregory Reece
41548. Leslie Carol (dau.)

41546. Dennis Wayne Richards married Linda Jane Mills (2724).

Children: 41549. Sean Michael
41550. Heather Renee

41547. Gregory Reece Richards married Gale Roxanne Moffett (2724).

41548. Leslie Carol Richards married Robert Lige Lowrance (2724).

Children: 41552. Stacy Ann
41553. Mandey Sue

41533. Albert Richards, born Montrose, Colorado, 3 April 1899, farmed with his father at
Montrose in 1918-20 (1200, 1315). Albert married first (?), in Telluride, San Miguel County,
Colorado, 30 August 1921, Anna Ethridge, born Center Ridge, Conway County, Arkansas, 1
March 1903. Anna died in Washington State 29 May 1943 (1338).

Albert was apparently divorced in 1930, living with his daughter Elsie in Detroit, Michigan,
where Albert was a welder in an auto body factory (1238). Albert married second Altheda Marie
Austin (2724). Albert died in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, possibly 7 December 1965.
His social security record gives his death as in January 1965 (605, 2722).

Child of Albert and Anna (Ethridge) Richards:
41555. Elsie Rose, b. Colo. 15 Aug. 1922

Child of Albert and Altheda Marie (Austin) Richards:
41556. Patricia Lynn, b. 1947

41555. Elsie Rose Richards, born Colorado 15 August 1922, married Henry Thomas
Haroldson (2724). This may be the Elsie and Henry T. Haraldson who lived (1969-92) in
Greeley, Colorado. Elsie R. Haraldson was born 15 August 1922 and received a social security
number in California before 1951. Henry T. Haraldson was born 23 September 1917, received a
social security number in Iowa, and died at Greeley, Weld County, Colorado, 11 October 1992 (605, 1340).

41558. Richard Aad

?? Name: Henry T. Haraldson
SSN: 482-07-7163
Last Residence: 80631 Greeley, Weld, Colorado, United States of America
Born: 23 Sep 1917
Died: 11 Oct 1992
State (Year) SSN issued: Iowa (Before 1951)

?? Name: Elsie R. Haraldson
SSN: 548-32-6148
Born: 15 Aug 1922
Died: 22 Mar 1995
State (Year) SSN issued: California (Before 1951)

41556. Patricia Lynn Richards, born 1947, married Mark Damon (2724). They have lived in Sacramento, California, and Corbett, Oregon. Others listed at the same address: James Arthur Riggins, Lorena I. Mclaughlin, Daniel Phillip Damon (1340).

41418. Jessie Elnora DeVore, born Illinois 11 October 1877, married Elihu A. Teague ("Hugh"), born Dallas, Ouray County, Colorado, 12 June 1884, son of Soloman W. Teague and Nancy J. Davis. They lived in 1920 in Ward 5, Salt Lake City, Utah, where Hugh was a furniture mover. They had no children in 1920 (1278). Elihu died in Salt Lake City 12 October 1923. Jessie E. Teague died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 17 May 1948 (796, 2720).

Nancy, b. 1877

41419. Rose DeVore, born Illinois 2 September 1878, died at Noble, Richland County, Illinois, 25 February 1916 (2720). This is likely an error for another Devore family member.

41420. Nancy Esther DeVore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 30 November 1879, was with her parents in Montrose, Colorado, in 1900 (1414). She married James Edward Brant, born Indiana 20 June 1873, son of _____ Brant and _____ Clingiman. James died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 10 December 1944 (796, 1338). Nancy Esther died 25 January 1948 (2720).


41422. Bessie May DeVore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 May 1884, married in 1906-07 George Washington Alford, born Indiana 20 March 1880, son of James M. Alford and
Mary J. Chandler. They lived in 1910-20 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado. George was a teamster in fruit farming in 1910. They were divorced in 1920, with Bessie working as a saleswoman at a grocery store in Montrose. George W. and Bessie M. were back together in 1930, living in Long Beach, California, where George was a special agent for a railroad. Living with them in 1930 was George's brother, B. Harrison Alford (1198). Bessie M. Alford died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 9 March 1950 (796, 2720). George died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 10 May 1963 (2723).


2723. Thompson Family Tree, by _____ (Halfhill) Thompson

41563. James Gilbert Alford, born Colorado 24 October 1909, was unmarried and living with his parents in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, in 1930, where he was an electrician (1198, 2723). He married first Margie Rose Paul, born 1910. Marge died in 1960 (2724). He married Elsie Louise Paul, born 1912. James G. Alford received a social security number in California before 1951. He died at Westminster, Adams, Colorado, 21 October 1997 (605). Their memorial is at Olinger Highland Cemetery (2669).

Children of James Gilbert and Margie Rose (Paul) Alford:
41564. Donald Kay, b. Los Angeles Co. 30 Dec. 1936
41565. Ronald Jay, b. Los Angeles Co. 30 Dec. 1936, died in 1936

?? Name: Elsie L. Alford
SSN: 553-12-7415
Last Residence: 92692 Mission Viejo, Orange, California, United States
Born: 7 May 1912
Died: 7 Jun 1999
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1952)

41564. Donald Kay Alford, born Los Angeles County, California, 30 December 1936, married Donna Lee Smith (2724).

Children: 41566. Shari Lee
41567. Lauri Ann

41423. George Oliver DeVore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 April 1886, married in 1906-07 Anna Bernice McCloud, born Arizona 1887-88, daughter of a Canadian father and a Colorado (or Maine?)-born mother. They lived in 1910 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, where George was an odd jobs laborer (1199). They lived in 1920 in Ontario, San Bernardino County, California, where George was an auto mechanic at Casa Polaner garage (1197). They were in Los Angeles, California, in 1930, where George was a die maker at a die factory. For some reason Anna was listed in 1930 as born in Irish Free State, of Irish parents (1198). George died in Santa Paula, Ventura County, California, 5 June 1934 (2720). Anna Bernice died in 1977 (2724).

Children: 41569. Lorene Evelyn, b. Colo. 26 Aug. 1907

Children of Albert and Lorene Evelyn (Devore) Rossi:

41570. JoAnn, b. Los Angeles Co. 21 Mar. 1940
41571. Alene Sharon, b. Los Angeles Co. 3 Apr. 1945

41570. JoAnn Rossi, born Los Angeles County, California, 21 March 1940, married Orville W. Stanfield (2724).

Children: 41572. Carrie
41573. Kim
41574. James

41571. Alene Sharon Rossi, born Los Angeles County, California, 3 April 1945, married Donald Shawver (2724).

Child: 41576. Kathleen

41424. Edna Melissa DeVore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 September 1888, married in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 16 June 1910, Karl Giles Sprague, born Monroe, Sevier County, Utah, 17 March 1888, son of a Nevada-born father Soloman Abraham Sprague and a Utah-born mother Sarah Jane Jenniel Giles. They lived in 1920 in Venice, Los Angeles County, California, where Karl was a conductor on an electrical railroad (1197). They lived in 1930 in San Diego, San Diego County, where Karl was a salesman of dairy products (1198). Karl died in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, 22 January 1958 (686). Edna M. Sprague died in San Diego, California, 18 October 1969 (796, 2720, 2724).

Children: 41578. Karl DeVore, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 17 Apr. 1912
41579. Dwayne William, b. Utah 31 July 1915
41580. Leland Jay, b. San Diego Co., Calif. 5 July 1928


41582. Karen Louise, b. San Diego Co. 9 May 1943


Children of John E. and Karen Louise (Sprague) Beauharnois:

41585. Karla Irene, b. San Bernardino Co. 10 July 1969

Children of Harry A. and Karen Louise (Sprague) Lanning:

41586. Melissa Louise, b. San Diego Co. 23 Oct. 1975
41587. Michael Andrew, b. San Diego Co. 27 Aug. 1979


41579. Dwayne William Sprague, born Utah 31 July 1915, married first Margaret Elliott Henry. He married second, in San Diego City, California, 30 April 1966, Alta E. Baker, also known as Alta E. Smith, née Smith, age 49, born 1916-17 (796, 1338). Dwayne received a social security number in California before 1951. He lived in 1993 at El Cajon, San Diego County, California (1340). He died at Coarsegold, Madera County, California, 19 May 2001 (605).


41591. Deborah Faye, b. San Diego Co. 16 Aug. 1955


Children: 41592. Justin
41593. Heather Marie

41425. Lizzie DeVore, born Montrose, Colorado, in December 1890, died in Montrose, Colorado, in March 1891 (2720).

41427. Susie Audrey DeVore, born Montrose, Colorado, 3 June 1893, married in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, 14 May 1914, Justin Lionel Chappell, born St. Louis, Missouri, 18 May 1892, son of Wisconsin-born parents. They lived in 1920-30 in Orchard Mesa Township, Montrose County, Colorado, where Justin was a general farm laborer and later a shoe shop laborer (1200, 1201). Justin died in Denver, Colorado, 10 October 1960 (1338). Susie A. Chappell died in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, 16 November 1975 (796, 2720).

Children:
41595. Ardis Rose, b. Colo. 28 Mar. 1915
41596. Evelyn May, b. Colo. 6 Oct. 1917
41597. Carl Edwin, b. Colo. 1922-23


Children of James Jordan and Ardis Rose (Chappell) Berryhill:
41598. Kenneth Karl, b. Los Angeles Co. 16 Mar. 1940
41599. Jack Martin, b. Los Angeles Co. 14 Mar. 1944


Children of Kenneth Karl and Patricia Ann (Grady) Berryhill:
41600. Karen Sue, b. Santa Barbara Co. 15 Dec. 1962
41601. Timothy Wayne, b. Santa Barbara Co. 15 Dec. 1962

Children of Kenneth Karl and Cathleen (Thrall) Berryhill:
41602. Michelle Christine, b. Tulare Co., Calif. 22 Mar. 1969
41603. Jason Andrew, b. Kings Co., Calif. 10 July 1970

41600. Karen Sue Berryhill, born Santa Barbara County, California, 15 December 1962, married Stephen Plant (2724). (A birth is recorded in Los Angeles County, California, 27 September 1985, of Elijah Christopher Plant, son of ___ Plant and ___ Berryhill.)


41599. Jack Martin Berryhill, born Los Angeles County, California, 14 March 1944, married in San Luis Obispo County, California, 5 September 1964, Myrna Joy Cunningham, age 18, born 1945-46 (796, 2724).


41596. Evelyn May Chappell, born Colorado 6 October 1917, married Thomas Ernest Simlar. They had 2 children (1338). Evelyn M. Simlar received a social security number in
Colorado before 1951. She lived (1994-2002) at Santa Maria, California (1340). She died in Santa Maria, Santa Barbara County, California, 3 October 2011 (605).

Children: 41608. Sharron Loy (dau.), b. Los Angeles Co. 4 Sept. 1946
41609. Judith Rae, b. Santa Barbara Co. 11 Mar. 1951

**Obit -**

**Evelyn Simlar**

EVELYN M. SIMLAR, 93, of Santa Maria, passed away October 3, 2011. Arrangements are in the care of Magner - Maloney Funeral Home and Crematory.

41608. Sharron Loy Simlar, born Los Angeles County, California, 4 September 1946, married in San Luis Obispo County, California, 28 May 1965, Donald G. Russell ("Don"), age 18, born 1946-47 (796, 2724).

Children: 41610. Rhonda Renee, b. Santa Barbara Co. 7 Apr. 1969
41611. Robyn Ranell, b. Santa Barbara Co. 11 Oct. 1971


Children of Philip and Judith Rae (Simlar) Compton:
41613. Athena Cara, b. Santa Barbara Co. 1 Apr. 1969
41614. Nathan Owen, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 21 Feb. 1971

Child of Clifford Leonard and Judith Rae (Simlar) Trout:
41615. David Lee, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 1 Mar. 1978

41597. Carl Edwin Chappell, born Colorado 1922-23, married Linda Sue McReynolds. They had 2 children (796, 1338, 2724).

Children: 41617. Karla Sue, b. Santa Barbara Co. 23 May 1947
41618. Randy Kyle, b. Santa Barbara Co. 5 Mar. 1950


Children of Robert and Karla Sue (Chappell) McConie:
41621. Steven Robert, b. Los Angeles Co. 11 Sept. 1984

41618. Randy Kyle Chappell, born Santa Barbara County, California, 5 March 1950, married in Santa Barbara County, California, 10 August 1971, Linda Ann Lester, age 17, born 1953-54 (796, 2724).

Children: 41623. Abraham Josiah, b. Santa Barbara Co. 5 Jan. 1975
41428. Merle Ardis DeVore, born Montrose, Colorado, 21 April 1897, married before 1920 Paul Lester Blankenbeker, born Palo, Iowa, 4 or 14 November 1893, son of Joseph F. and Dora P. Blankerbeker of Orange Township, Clark County, Illinois (in 1900) (401). They lived in 1920 in Montrose, Montrose County, Colorado, where Paul was an agent for magazines and newspapers (1200). They lived in 1930 in Grand Junction, Mesa County, Colorado, where Paul was a commercial salesman for magazines (1201). Paul L. and Merle A. lived in 1937 at 1350 Colorado Avenue in Grand Junction, where Paul was a salesman (71). Paul died in Grand Junction, Colorado, 20 June 1940. Merle married second Charles J. Large, born 1895 (2724). Merle died in La Mirada, Orange County, California, 20 January 1988 (2720).

Paul Lester Blankenbeker

Children of Paul L. and Merle Ardis (DeVore) Blankenbeker:

41628. Betty Ardis, b. Colo. 1923-24

41628. Betty Ardis Blankenbeker, born Colorado 1923-24, married George Alfred Steiner or Stiener, born 1920. George died in 1981 (2724). This may be the George Alfred Steiner, born Chicago, Illinois, 7 December 1920, son of Ernest A. Steiner and Ethel Amanda Muir or Meir, of Chicago, Illinois. This George A. Steiner died in Juneau County, Wisconsin, 13 November 1981 (2259, 2279).

Child: 41630. Tamara Jo, b. 19 Sept. 1957

41630. Tamara Jo Stiener, born 19 September 1957, married first Larry Russell Bosworth. Tamara married second Donald Ray Searcy ("Don") (796, 2724). They have lived at Franktown and Fort Collins, Colorado, and Bellflower, Mira Loma, and Placentia, California (1340).

Child of Larry Russell and Tamara Jo (Steiner) Bosworth:
41631. Joseph Aaron, b. Orange Co., Calif. 13 June 1979

Child of Don and Tamara Jo (Steiner) Searcy:
41632. Tiffany Katherine, b. Riverside Co. 7 June 1984
41633. possibly Stephen James, b. Riverside Co. 14 Aug. 1985
41634. possibly Barrett Ryan, b. Orange Co., Calif. 21 Oct. 1990

? Name: Tamara J Searcy
Birth: 19 Sep 1957
Residence: 1980 - Bellflower, CA


Children: 41635. Stephanie Jo, b. Los Angeles Co. 8 May 1950
41636. Pamela Bea, b. Los Angeles Co. 25 May 1952
41637. Sandra Lee
41635. Stephanie Jo Blankenbeker married first Donald Arthur Hanke. Stephanie married second Jerry Stewart (2724).

   Child of Donald Arthur and Stephanie Jo (Blankenbeker) Hanke:
       41638. Heath Justin

   Children of Jerry and Stephanie Jo (Blankenbeker) Stewart:
       41639. Laurel Ashley
       41640. Mallory Stewart


   Child of Vincent and Pamela Bea (Blankenbeker) Nava:
       41641. Matthew Vincent

41088. Samuel Slack, born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 17 July 1859, married 8 April 1883 Phoebe Elizabeth Shivlar, born Hopedale, Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 June 1864, daughter of Abraham Alexander Shivlar and Hyla Eva Williams. They lived in 1900 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, where Samuel was a farm laborer. Phoebe reported in 1900 having had 5 children, all at home (401). They lived in 1920 in Tremont Township, retired (1213). Samuel died in Tazewell County 12 March 1924. Elizabeth died 16 January 1958 (916, 921).

   Children: 41643. Ella Mae, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 31 Dec. 1883
             41644. Henry Walter, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 29 Jan. 1886
             41645. Charles A., b. Ill. 29 Apr. 1888
             41646. V. Bessie, b. Ill. Dec. 1890
             41647. E. Rose, b. Ill. Nov. 1893

41643. Ella Mae Slack, born Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 31 December 1883, married in Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 May 1901, Charles Brunk Hodgson, born Tazewell County 21 August 1867, son of Zimri Hodgson and Rebecca Knox. They lived in 1920-30 in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, where Charles was a building contractor. Living with them in 1920 was Charles's unmarried sister, Mary J. Hodgson (1213). Living with them in 1930 was May's widowed mother, Elizabeth Slack (1214). Charles died in Tazewell County 14 January 1953. Ella died in Pekin, Illinois, 29 June 1974. They are buried at buried at Antioch Cemetery, Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois (2726).

   Children: 41648. Charles Warren, b. Tremont, Ill. 18 July 1902
             41649. Asa or Osa C. (son), b. Ill. 1904-05
             41650. Wesley Wayne, b. Ill. 1905-06
             41651. Raymond W., b. Ill. 10 June 1907
             41652. Alberta, b. Ill. 1909-10
             41653. Leslie Virgil (son), b. Ill. 21 Mar. 1911
             41654. Elizabeth, b. Ill. about June 1917

2726. Rickard Family Tree, by George Rickard

Children: 41655. Janice, b. Ill. 8 Oct. 1926
41656. Benjamin ("Ben"), b. Ill. 1928-29
41657. Daniel W. ("Dan"), b. Ill. 1928-29
41658. Ivan H., md. Darlene June Rudolph
41659. Rayburn or Raymond
41660. John
41661. William ("Bill")
41662. Fred, b. 1937

Fridas remembered by Stan, Sue, Lauren and Rachel Hodgson


41664. Narma, b. 10 Sept. 1952
41665. David, b. 9 Dec. 1957


Children: 41668. Michael
41669. Harlan
41670. Christine Lynn


Children: 41671. Rick Lee
41672. Stanley Wayne
41673. Scott
41674. Melonie


Children: 41677. Vicci Lynn
41678. Benny
41679. Carmen Brenda, b. 15 Nov. 1955
41680. John Charles, b. 15 Sept. 1956
41681. Jacqueline Charlene, b. 15 Sept. 1956
41682. Grace


41681. Jacqueline Charlene Hodgson, born 15 September 1956, was stillborn. She is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (2715).

41659. Rayburn or Raymond Hodgson married Beulah Jean James (686).

   Children: 41693. Lorry
   41694. Gail
   41695. Jeff

   Child of Fred and Patsy (Keyes) Hodgson:
   41697. Diana


41649. Asa or Osa C. Hodgson, born Illinois 1904-05, was listed as a daughter in 1920 but as a son in other records. Ora was a high school teacher in 1930 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (1214). Ora C. Hodgson apparently married after 1930 Helen Collins, born Knoxville, Illinois, 5 March 1905, daughter of Robert R. Collin and Geneva Lotte (both born in Knox County). Ora and Helen lived (in 1934) in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. Helen died in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, 8 July 1934, at age 29. She is buried at Knoxville, Knox County, Illinois (1313).

Obit - Adelaide Hodgson
Tremont - Adelaide M. "Addie" Hodgson, 96, of Tremont passed away at 8:53 a.m. Tuesday, Feb. 17, 2009, at Timber Creek Rehab in Pekin.
Surviving are one son, Gordon W. Hodgson of Tremont; two grandsons, Tommy Hodgson and Adam Hodgson, both of Tremont; and one sister, Mildred Allensworth of Barry.
She was a homemaker and a member of Tremont Baptist Church.
Her funeral will be at 2 p.m. Friday, Feb. 20, 2009, at Davis Mortuary, Tremont Chapel. Visitation will be one hour before the service at the mortuary. Burial will be in Antioch Cemetery, rural Tremont.
Memorials may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.
To express condolences online, visit www.davismortuaryinc.com.

   Children: 41701. Tommy
   41702. Adam


41652. Alberta Hodgson, born Illinois 1909-10, was unmarried and living at home in 1930, working as a house maid for a private family (1214).

   Children: 41704. David Michael, b. 7 Aug. 1942


2727. Hodgson Family Tree, by _____ (Deborah?) Hodgson

41644. Henry Walter Slack, born Tremont, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 January 1886, married Wanda Hasty, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in January 1891,
daughter of John J. Hasty and Catherine Powers. Wanda is said to have died 12 March 1914. However, Henry and Wanda were living in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, in 1930, where "Walter" worked with concrete for roads (1214). Henry and Wanda were living in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1942, when Henry worked for Altorfer Brothers Company in East Peoria (1342). Henry retired as a machinist. Henry died in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 12 February 1948. Informant for his death record was Russell Slack of Charlotte, North Carolina. Henry is buried at Stouts Grove Cemetery, Danvers, Illinois (686, 1341).

Children: 41708. Russell David, b. Ill. 18 Nov. 1914
        41709. Everett W., b. Ill. 1924-25

41708. Russell David Slack, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 18 November 1914, completed 2 years of college. He married first ______ ______. He was a divorced resident of Peoria, Illinois, with dependents, in January 1943, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army (1342). Russell married second Hazel Lee Pryor, born Sampson County, North Carolina, 1 July 1925. Russell received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. His wife Hazel died in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 19 November 1999. He died at Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 15 April 2000. He is buried in North Carolina (605, 1341, 2669).


41710. Shirley Ann Slack, born Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 2 December 1946, died in Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 10 February 1948, from 3rd degree burns she received in a house fire. She is buried at Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, North Carolina (2669).

41711. Catherine (Catherine Delores?) Slack, born Charlotte, Mecklenburg County, North Carolina, 16 December 1948, married _____ Seay. She was a hairstylist for over 40 years. Catherine Slack Seay of Charlotte died in Charlotte, North Carolina, 26 December 2008. Her survivors included grandchildren Megan, Wesley, Heaven, Austen, Laycey and Jonathon. She is buried at Sharon Memorial Park, Charlotte, North Carolina (149, 2669).

Children: 41712. Shannon
            41713. Robert
            41714. Russell
            41715. Sean

41712. Shannon Seay married Michael Gray (149).

41715. Sean Seay married Jennifer _____ (149).

41645. Charles A. Slack, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 April 1888, lived in 1917 in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, Illinois, with a wife and 3 children (1315). This must be the _____ Slack who married Catherine V. ________ ("Katie"), born Illinois 1889-90. Katie Slack, married but without a husband present, lived in 1920 in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, with 3 children, where she was a laundress working in her own home (1213). Catherine married
second, before 1923, possibly in 1921-22, Adolph H. Bauers, born Illinois 1891-92, son of a German father and a French mother. They lived in 1930 in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, Illinois, where Adolph was a lineman for an electric railroad (1214).

Children of _____ and Catherine V. (____) Slack:
41721. Clayton, b. III. 1910-11
41722. Gertrude I., b. III. 1911-12
41723. Helen A., b. III. about Feb. 1916

Children of Adolph and Catherine V. (____) Bauers:
41724. Margaret C., b. III. 1922-23

41722. Gertrude I. Slack, born Illinois 1911-12, and her sister Helen Slack were living in 1930 in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, Illinois, with their mother and step-father Adolph Bauers (1214).

41647. E. Rose Slack, born Illinois in November, might be the Etta Slack, age 16, who was a housekeeper in the home of widower James Ambrose Cooper (see #41092) in 1910 (1212).

41091. William Henry Slack, born Circleville, Tazewell County, Illinois, about August 1869, married in 1900 Brittia M. Bennett ("Brittie"), born Illinois about 1872 or 1882. They lived in 1910 in Rose Hill Township, Johnson County, Missouri, where William was a general farmer. William's widowed father, Abraham Slack, was with them in 1910. Brittia reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in May 1910 (1114). They lived in 1920 in Little Mackinaw, Tazewell County, Illinois, where William had a timber farm (1213). Brittia died in 1926. In 1930, William and 4 of his daughters lived in Tremont Tazewell County, and William was an odd jobs laborer (1214). William died in Delavan, Tazewell County, 15 January 1943 (921, 1313).

Children: 41729. (child), died before May 1910
41730. Glen C., b. III. 23 July 1903
41731. Merle (dau.), b. III. 1904-05
41732. Gertrude, b. Mo. 1907-08
41733. Lawrence E., b. Mo. 25 Feb. 1910
41734. Ruth, b. III. about 1914-15
41735. Mabel, b. III. Aug. 1918
41736. Ruby, b. III. 1920-21
41737. Lorecta (dau.), b. III. 1925-26

2712. Hilgendorf Family Tree


41731. Merle or Merl Slack, born Illinois 1904-05, was listed as a son Merl in 1910 but as a daughter Merle in 1920 (1213). Merle H. Slack, daughter of William Henry and Brittia M. Slack, married in 1925-26 William Raymond Rush ("Raymond"), born Dillon Township, Tazewell
County, Illinois, 28 January 1897, son of Joseph Rush and Mary Woods (2728). They lived in
1930 in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where Raymond was a farm laborer (1214).

Children: 41740. Ralph Raymond, b. Ill. 8 Oct. 1927
41741. Roy Richard, b. 17 July 1931

41740. Ralph Raymond Rush, born Illinois 8 October 1927, married Florence Gunther,
daughter of Daniel William Gunther and Anna Louise Ladendorf. They had 4 surviving sons.
Ralph served as a PFC in the U.S. Army in World War II. He was employed by Caterpillar
Tractor Co. in Joliet, Illinois, where he retired as a supervisor after 49 years of service. Ralph R.
Rush Sr., age 78, of Wilmington, Illinois, died at Silver Cross Medical Center in Joliet, Illinois, 2
January 2006. He was buried with military honors at Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery in
Elwood, Illinois. Florence survived him. His survivors included 11 grandchildren and 7 great-
grandchildren (149, 2728).

Children: 41742. Ralph Roger
41743. Dennis A., b. 1949
41744. Jay
41745. Robert
41746. Terrie Lynn, died young

Obit - Ralph Rush Sr. -- Wilmington
Ralph Rush Sr. -- Wilmington
Ralph R. Rush Sr., 78, of Wilmington, passed away Wednesday (Feb. 1, 2006) at Silver Cross
Medical Center in Joliet. Visitation will be from 11 a.m. Saturday until the 1 p.m. funeral service at
Island City Baptist Church, 120 Vine Street in Wilmington. Rev. Ron Taylor will officiate. A
luncheon will follow the services in the church.
Interment, with full military honors, will be held at 10 a.m. Monday in Abraham Lincoln National
Cemetery in Elwood. Preferred memorials in lieu of flowers may be made as gifts in Ralph's
memory to Island City Baptist Church, 120 Vine Street, Wilmington, IL 60481. Reeves Funeral
Home, Wilmington, is in charge of arrangements.
Mr. Rush was employed by Caterpillar Tractor Co. in Joliet, where he retired as a supervisor after
49 years of service. He was born Oct. 8, 1927, in Tremont, the son of Raymond and Merle Slack
Rush. He was a veteran of the U.S. Army. He enjoyed lapidary arts, fishing, camping and was a
lifetime member of Lake Will Recreation Club.
Surviving are his loving wife, the former Florence Gunther; three sons, Dennis (Mary) Rush and
Jay (Eve) Rush, both of Wilmington and Robert (Carol) Rush of Indiana; one daughter-in-law,
Joan Rush of Tennessee; 11 grandchildren and seven great-grandchildren; one brother, Roy
(Jacqueline) Rush of Mesa, Ariz.; as well as numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.
Ralph was preceded in death by his parents, one son, Roger; and one daughter, Terrie Lynn.
Friends may sign the online guestbook or send private condolences to the family by logging onto:

in Tennessee (149). This might be the Ralph Rush II, born 21 April 1949, who received a social
security number in New York in 1965 and whose last residence was Brooklyn, Kings County, New York. This Ralph Rush II died 29 August 2000 (605).


Obit - Roy Richard Rush
VANDALIA - Roy Richard Rush, 78, Vandalia, Navy veteran and former Caterpillar Inc. machinist, died Tuesday (March 10, 2009). Memorial services: 11 a.m. Saturday, Bethel Baptist Church, Vandalia. Visitation: two hours before services in the church. Burial: 10:30 a.m. Monday, Abraham Lincoln National Cemetery, Vandalia, with military rites. Memorials: Bethel Baptist Church or donor's choice.
Published in the Decatur Herald & Review on 3/13/2009

2728. Rush Family Tree, by Robert R. Rush


Children of Clarence Oliver and Anna A. (Bree) Grigsby:
41758. Delzena or Delzana B., md. _____ Klopp
41759. Anna B.
41760. Ilene D., b. 1919

Children of Lawrence E. and Anna A. (Bree) Slack:
41761. Joyce, md. _____ Simpson
41762. Darlene Ann, b. Tazewell Co. 9 Oct. 1934


Children: 41766. Timothy  
41767. Lori

Obit - SWINGLE, DARLENE
LINCOLN- Darlene Ann Swingle, 71, of Lincoln, died Monday Dec 19, 2005, at St. Johns Hospital. She was born Oct 09, 1934, in Tazewell County, the daughter of Lawrence and Anna Bree Slack. She married Kenneth Swingle; he died in 2001. Survivors: son, Timothy Swingle of Delavan; daughter Lori Swingle of Las Vegas; a grandson; three sisters, Joyce Simpson of Lake City, Michigan, Delzana Klopp of Emden and Ilene Grisby of Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. Private family graveside services: Mount Zion Cemetery, Lincoln. Ellinger-Kunz Funeral Home and Cremation Service is in charge of arrangements.


41767. Lori Swingle lives (2005-06) at Las Vegas, Nevada (149).


41092. Melissa or Malissa Slack, born Illinois about September 1871, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 27 December 1893, James Ambrose Cooper, born Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 March 1867, son of English parents Henry Cooper and Elizabeth Wolf (827, 2729). They lived in 1900 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, where James farmed (401). James was a widower in Dillon Township in 1910. Living with James as a housekeeper in 1910 was Etta Slack, age 16, possibly Melissa’s niece (1212). James died in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, 18 November 1914 (686).

Children: 41773. James Earl, b. Delavan, Ill. 27 Oct. 1894  
41774. E. Mary, b. Ill. Mar. 1897  
41775. (child), died before June 1900  
41776. Lawrence, b. Ill. 1900-01

41773. James Earl Cooper ("Earl"), born Delavan, Dillon Township, Illinois, 27 October 1894 or 1895, was mistakenly listed as "Carl" in 1910 (1212). James Earl married in Dillon, Illinois, 4 October 1916, Myrrtle Mae Bailey, born Middletown, Illinois, 12 February 1900. They lived in 1920 in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where Earl was a laborer, working out
(1213). James was a farm hand in Deer Creek Township, Tazewell County, in 1930 (1214). They had about 10 children. They lived in Tremont, Tazewell County, in 1942, when James was self-employed (1342). James Earl died in Dillon, Illinois, 29 July 1972. Myrtle died in Dillon, Tazewell County, 22 April 1980 (2729).

Children: 41777. Dorothy, b. III. about Sept. 1917
41778. James Jr., b. III. 1918-19
41779. William, b. III. 1920-21
41780. Mary, b. III. about Sept. 1925
41781. Herbert, b. III. about Oct. 1929
41786. Gary R., b. 16 May 1937
plus others


2729. The Welborn Family, by Sherman Welborn, Pueblo, Colorado

41774. E. Mary Cooper, born Illinois in March 1897, was listed as "Mammie" Cooper in 1910 (1212).

41776. Lawrence Cooper, born Illinois 1900-01, was age 9 with his father in Dillon, Tazewell County, in 1910 (1212).

41035. Henry Slack, born Ohio in October 1831 or 1832, had moved to Tazewell County, Illinois, with his family, by 1850. He married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 15 February 1855, Elizabeth Ann Monnett or Morinet, born Ohio 1837-38 (888). They farmed in 1860 in Washington Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, close to Henry's parents (1293). They were in Olio Township, post office Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, in 1870 (1). They lived in 1880 in Deer Creek Township, Tazewell County, where Henry farmed, with 4 children at home (198).

Children: 41790. Sarah, b. III. 1855-56
41791. Mary, b. III. 1856-57
41793. Lizzie, b. III. 1865-66
41794. Missouri, b. III. 9 Mar. 1868
41795. George W., b. III. 1870-71 or 1869
41796. John, b. III. 1877-78


41795. George W. Slack, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 1870-71 or about 1869, may be the George Slack, born Illinois May 1870, who was an unmarried farm laborer in Cotterell Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1900 (406). George married Nellie Bedea, born Illinois about December 1877, daughter of Benjamin Bedea and Martha G. Grossman of Clay Precinct, Pawnee County, Nebraska. They lived in 1910 in Clay Precinct, Pawnee County, Nebraska,
where George was a general farmer. Nellie reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 2 (Willie and Harold) were living in May 1910 (1218). Nellie died in Pawnee County, Nebraska, 29 January 1913. George died in Pawnee County, Nebraska, 29 January 1919 (2730).

Children: 41798. Gertrude
41799. (son), died in infancy
41800. possibly Charles, b. 1900
41803. George, b. Pawnee Co., Nebr. 1913

41801. William H. Slack (“Willie”), born Nebraska 1907, married in 1927 Bessie Eddie or Edie, born Nebraska 1909. They lived in 1930 in Seneca City, Nemaha County, Kansas, where William was an odd jobs laborer (1222). William died in Kansas in 1996 (2730).

Children: 41804. Darrel Gran or Oran (son), b. Kans. about Jan. 1928
41806. Otto W., b. Pawnee City, Nebr. 23 Mar. 1932
41807. Edward G., b. 18 Mar. 1934
41808. LeRoy I., b. 1936

41805. Charles Robert Slack (“Charlie”), born Kansas about October 1929, is probably the Charles Slack, born 13 October 1929, who lived in Kansas and who died in April 1968 (605).

41806. Otto W. Slack, born Pawnee City, Nebraska, 23 March 1932, son of William and Bessie (Edie) Slack, married 8 May 1954 (?) Anna Mae Johnson. They later divorced. Otto was a bricklayer all of his adult life, beginning in 1949 in Fort Riley, Kansas. He also was in business with his son William in the N.E. Kansas Construction Company in Seneca until retiring in 1996. Otto died at his home in Seneca City, Nemaha County, Kansas, 28 July 1999 (149, 605). His survivors included 6 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren (149). Anna Mae Slack lives (2011) at Wamego, Kansas (149).

41812. Karen, b. 23 Sept 1955
41813. Sharon K., b. 23 Sept. 1955
41814. Randy J., b. 12 Oct. 1962

Obit - Otto W. Slack
1932-1999
Mr. Slack was a bricklayer all of his adult life, beginning in 1949 in Fort Riley, Kan. He also was in business with his son William in the N.E. Kansas Construction Co. in Seneca until retiring in 1996. Born in Pawnee City, Neb., on March 23, 1932, he was reared and attended school in Seneca. In 1954, he married Anna M. Johnson. They were later divorced.
Mr. Slack was preceded in death by his parents, William and Bessie.
Surviving: two sons, William and Randy, both of Wamego, Kan.; two daughters, Karen Havens and Sharon Slack, both of Wamego; two brothers, LeRoy, Seneca, and Edward, Vienna, W.Va.; a sister, Mary Ann Ghyra, Pawnee City; six grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.

Memorial service: 1:30 p.m. Saturday, Lauer Funeral Home, Seneca. The body has been cremated. Inurnment: Seneca City Cemetery. Memorials may be made in his name with a designation to be made later in care of the family.


Name: Edward G Slack
Birth Date: 18 Mar 1934
Phone Number: 295-6945
Address: 511 21st St, Vienna, WV, 26105-1309


41809. Mary Ann Slack, born Marshall County, Kansas, 26 November 1945, was raised in Nemaha County, Kansas, and lived all the rest of her life in Pawnee County, Nebraska. She married in Seneca, Kansas, in April 1959, Eugene Gyhra. Eugene died before 1995. He is presumably the E. C. Gyhra, born 22 September 1937, of Nebraska, who died 15 October 1987 (605). Mary Ann Gyhra lived (1990-95) in Pawnee City, Sarpy County, Nebraska (1340). Mary Ann Gyhra, age 65, of Pawnee City, Nebraska, died in Lincoln, Nebraska, 30 October 2011. She is buried at Pawnee City Cemetery, Pawnee City. Her survivors included 11 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Mary Ann is buried at Pawnee City Cemetery, Pawnee City, Nebraska (149).

Children: 41819. John Henry, died in 1961
41820. Betty
41821. Rick
41822. Kim (dau.)
41823. Randy
Obit - Mary Ann Gyhra
Posted: Wednesday, November 2, 2011 6:00 am
Funeral service: 1 p.m. Thursday, Nov. 3, at Wherry Mortuary, 919 G St., Pawnee City.
Officiating: The Rev. Duane Westing.
Visitation Wednesday, Nov. 2, from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. with family greeting friends from 6-8 p.m. at Wherry Mortuary.
Memorials to family choice.
Mary Ann Gyhra, 65 of Pawnee City, Nebraska passed away on Sunday, October 30, 2011 in Lincoln, Nebraska. She was born on November 26, 1945 to William and Bessie (Eddie) Slack, in Marshall County, Kansas.
Mary was raised in Nemaha, County, Kansas and lived all the rest of her life in Pawnee County, Nebraska.
She married Eugene Gyhra on April, 1959 in Seneca, Kansas.
Mary enjoyed spending time with family, grandchildren especially, and visiting with her friends. She enjoyed her animals.
She was preceded in death by her parents, William and Bessie Slack, husband Eugene Gyhra, son John Henry Gyhra in 1961, grandson Jerry Martin Henley, and brothers Otto Slack and Charlie Slack.
Survived by her children; Betty Henley and husband Jerry of Olathe, KS, Rick Gyhra of Pawnee City, NE, Kim Bass and husband Bruce of Weston, NE, Randy Gyhra and wife Karla of Pawnee City, NE, Tracy Gyhra and fiance Tovey Goynes of Wahoo, NE, eleven grandchildren, three great grandchildren, brothers Leroy Slack of Seneca, KS, Edward Slack of Vienna, West Virginia; sister-in-law Anna Mae Slack of Wamego, KS and aunt Nadine Wymore of Pawnee City, NE.
Funeral services 1:00 p.m. on Thursday, November 3, 2011 at Wherry Mortuary, 919 G Street, Pawnee City, Nebraska. Officiating Reverend Duane Westing. Visitation Wednesday, November 2, 2011 from 9 a.m.-8 p.m. with family greeting friends from 6-8 p.m. at Wherry Mortuary, 919 G Street, Pawnee City, Nebraska. Interment at Pawnee City Cemetery, Pawnee City, Nebraska.
Memorials to family choice.


41821. Rick Gyhra live (2011) at Pawnee City, Nebraska (149).


41823. Randy Gyhra married Karla _______. They live (2011) at Pawnee City, Nebraska (149).
41824. Tracy Gyhra and her fiance Tovey Goynes live (2011) at Wahoo, Nebraska (149).

41802. Harold C. Slack, born Pawnee City, Pawnee County, Nebraska, 16 January 1910, married in Marysville, Kansas, 28 February 1935, Thelma Elizabeth Brown, born Pawnee County, Nebraska, 5 March 1909, daughter of Earl Brown and Maude Jenne. They had 4 children. Harold was a salesman for Fruehauf Trailers for 33 years. They lived in Hayward, California, for 43 years. Thelma died at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, 13 November 1995. Harold C. Slack, formerly of Hayward, California, died at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon, 25 March 2004. His survivors included 5 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren. His memorial is at Chapel of the Chimes, Hayward, California (149, 2730).

Children: 41836. George R., b. 25 Apr. 1939
41837. possibly (son)
41838. Carole A., b. 23 Dec. 1942
41839. Joan, b. Salt Lake City, Utah 2 May 1948

Obit - Slack, Harold C.
HAROLD C. SLACK Formerly of Hayward, California, entered into rest March 25, 2004 at the age of 94. He was born January 16, 1910 in Pawnee City, Nebraska to George and Nellie Bedea Slack. He married Thelma Elizabeth Brown February 28, 1935 in Marysville, Kansas. He moved to Cottage Grove, Oregon in 1995, after residing in Hayward for 43 years. Harold was a salesman for Fruehauf Trailers for 33 years, enjoyed gardening and was a member of Shriners, Scottish Rite and the American Fuchsia Society. He was preceded in death by his wife Thelma in 1995 and daughter Joan Slack in 1965. He is survived by his daughter Carole Chapman of Cottage Grove, Oregon, son George Slack of Ukiah, California, five grandchildren and five great-grandchildren. Services will be held Wednesday, March 31, 2004, at 2:00 p.m. in Cottage Grove, OR. Inurnment at Chapel of the Chimes, Hayward, CA. Memorial contributions may be made to Shriners Hospital for Crippled Children. For further information, please call (541) 942-0185. Published in the ANG Newspapers on 3/29/2004.


Children of George R. and Dianne G. (Otterson) Slack:

41840. Harold S. Slack, born Alameda County, California, 30 July 1962, lives (circa 1993 at Ukiah and Clearlake, California (1340).

41838. Carole A. Slack, born 23 December 1942, married in Alameda County, California, 25 August 1962, Milan M. Chapman ("Mike"), age 20, born 1941, son of Llewellyn Williams and
Marion T. Hansen. They had 3 Chapman children. They live (2004) at Cottage Grove, Lane County, Oregon (149, 1340, 2730). Listed at the same address: Clare D. Chapman (1340).

Children: 41843. James Dennis
141844. Joan E.


41839. Joan Slack, born Salt Lake City, Utah, 2 May 1948, died unmarried in Hayward, Alameda County, California, 3 November 1965 (2730).

41803. George Slack, born Pawnee County, Nebraska, in 1913, died in Virginia 19 March 1944 (2730).

2730. Slack Family Tree, by Carole Chapman

41036. Ann E. Slack, born Ohio 1835, was unmarried and living at home with her parents in Washington Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1860 (1293).

41037. James Slack, born Ohio 1836, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 January 1864, Nancy Jane Monnett, born Ohio about December 1843 (888). They lived in 1870 in Tremont Township, post office Washington, Tazewell County, where James farmed, close to other Slack family members (558). Nancy was widowed or divorced in 1880, living with her 3 children in Atlanta Township, Logan County, Illinois (198). She lived with her daughter Hattie Holt in Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois, in 1900. Nancy reported in 1900 having had 3 children, of which 2 were living in June 1900 (401).

Children: 41848. Minnie F., b. Ill. 1866
141849. Henry D., b. Ill. Dec. 1867
141850. Hattie J., b. Ill. Feb. 1873

41848. Minnie F. Slack, born Illinois in 1866, apparently died before 1900 (401). She must have married ______ Miller, born Wisconsin, and lived circa 1889-90 in North Dakota, as 2 Miller grandchildren are listed for Nancy Slack in 1900, living with Nancy in Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois (401).

141852. May, b. N. D. Nov. 1890 ND-Wisc-III

41849. Henry D. Slack, born Illinois in December 1867, married in Tazewell County, 18 October 1899, Mary Helena Webb ("Lena"), born Illinois in November 1871, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Eminence Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Henry farmed (401). They farmed a general farm in Boynton Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1910 (1212). Lena was a widow with 2 sons in Delavan, Tazewell County, in 1920 (1213).

Children: 41854. Harry Allen, b. Delavan, Ill. 15 July 1900
41854. Harry Allen Slack, born Delavan, Illinois, 15 July 1900, was going to school and living in Delavan, Illinois, in 1918 (1315). He married in Coquille, Oregon, 21 August 1926, Helen Mary Sherwood, born Coquille, Oregon, 10 January 1904, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Sherwood. Helen had graduated from the University of Oregon in 1925. They lived in Texas 1926-29. Harry was a lawyer with a private practice in Coquille, Coos County, Oregon, in 1930, where he assumed the law practice of A. J. Sherwood in Coquille in 1930. He practiced law in Coquille until December 1987 and was associated with the law firm of Slack, Stone and Gillespie in Coquille. He was admitted to practice before Oregon and Federal Courts, including the Supreme Court of the United States. (1266). Harry was a lawyer in Marshfield, Coos County, Oregon, in 1936 (71). Helen died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, 6 July 1940. Harry married second, in 1942, Kathryn (or Catherine) Everett Staihar, of Eugene, Oregon, born Stark County, North Dakota, 21 November 1910, daughter of Ukrainian immigrants Nicholas and Anna Staihar. Harry A. Slack, Sr., age 87, died at Coos bay, Oregon, 4 February 1988. He is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Coquille, Coos County, Oregon (149, 2669). Catherine died at Bandon, Coos County, Oregon, 13 April 2001. She had 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren in April 2001. She is also is buried at Masonic Cemetery, Coquille (2669).

Children: 41856. Harry A. or D., b. Ore. about Aug. 1929
41857. Mary Judith, b. Ore. 16 Mar. 1931

Obit - Coquille Valley Sentinel newspaper
Coquille Coos County, Oregon
February, 1988
Page One
HARRY SLACK DIES AT 87
Services for Harry A. Slack, Sr., 87, were held at 2 p.m. Monday, February 8 at St. James Episcopal Church in Coquille. Interment will be at Masonic Cemetery, Coquille. Amling-Schroeder Funeral Home was in charge of arrangements.
Mr. Slack was born July 15, 1900 at Delevan, Illinois, and died Feb. 4, 1988 at Coos Bay. Mr. Slack assumed the law practice of A.J. Sherwood in Coquille in 1930. He practiced law in Coquille until December, 1987, and was associated with the law firm of Slack, Stone and Gillespie in Coquille. He was admitted to practice before Oregon and Federal Courts, including the Supreme Court of the United States.
Mr. Slack was active in community affairs and was a member of St. James Episcopal Church in Coquille, the Masons Lodge, Coos Curry Shrine Club, Hillah Temple, Coquille Valley Elks Lodge, Coquille Lions Club, American Bar Association, Oregon State Bar Association and was a past member of the Board of Bar Governors of the Oregon State Bar Association.
He married Helen Sherwood in 1925 in Coquille, and they had two children. She preceded him in death in July, 1940. He married Kathryn Everett Staihar of Eugene in 1942. Survivors include his wife, Kathryn Slack, of Coquille; son Harry A. and JoAnne Slack, Jr., of Coquille; daughter Mary Judith Wright, of La Jolla, Calif.; five grandchildren, Helen Lee Miller, San Francisco, Calif.; Joseph Allen Slack, North Bend, Ore.; Caroline Slack, Portland, Ore.; Jan Wright, San Diego, Calif.; and Perry A. Wright, San Diego, Calif.; one great-grandchild, Lauren...
Keisha Miller, San Francisco, Calif.; brother, Lyman W. Slack, Lake Oswego, Ore., and (illegible).  
~~~END~~~

NOTE:
Harry A. Slack's daughter, Mary "Judith" (Slack) Wright died at the age of 74 on 18 Nov 2005 in San Diego, California.

Family links:
Spouses:
Helen Mary Sherwood Slack (1904 - 1940)
Catherine Everett Staihar Slack (1910 - 2001)
Burial:
Masonic Cemetery
Coquille
Coos County, Oregon, USA

   Children: 41858. Helen Lee
   41859. Joseph Allen
   41860. Caroline

   41865. Perry A., b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 6 June 1965

41855. Lyman Webb Slack, born Illinois 24 November 1902, was at home in Delavan, Tazewell County, in 1920 (1213). He studied at the University of Michigan. He married in 1925-26 Helen Ama ______, born Ohio 10 May 1899. They lived in 1930 in Spartanburg, Spartanburg County, South Carolina, where Lyman was an educational director (1541). Lyman received a social security number in Michigan before 1951. Helen received a social security number in Oregon in 1961. Lyman W. Slack of Portland, Oregon, was president of the National Automobile Dealers Association in 1969 (149). Helen's last residence was Lake Oswego, Clackamas County, Oregon. She died in Washington County, Oregon, 9 May 1976 (538, 605). Lyman's last residence was Lake Oswego, Clackamas County, Oregon. He died 3 December 1994 (605).
41850. Hattie J. Slack, born Illinois in February 1873, was Miss Hattie Slack in Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois, in 1896, when she was elected secretary of the Good Templars Lodge in Atlanta (686). Hattie married in 1898-99 Louis or Lewis Holt, born Illinois in April 1877. They lived in 1900 in Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois, where Louis was a laborer (401). Hattie was divorced in 1910-20, living in Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois, with her son Ralph Holt. Hattie was a laundress, working at home, in 1920 (1213)

Child: 41870. Ralph, b. Ill. 11 Nov. 1900


40405. Harriet Ann Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 10 October 1808, married Joseph A. Ashton, born Virginia about 1810 (416, 437, 888). Researcher Don Boyd gives his name (in error) as William Ashton (888). Joseph and Harriet Ashton lived in 1850 in Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Joseph was a moulder (51). Harriet Ashton, age 40 (should be 51) was living in 1860 in Union Township, post office Hebron, Licking County, Ohio, with children Joseph, Henry, and Caroline, next to John and Minerva Larimore (#40415) (213). Harriet Ashton was in Union Township, Licking County, in 1870, with daughter Harriet Rakers (Baker?) and son Henry Ashton. Living with Harriet in 1870 was a girl, Clara Ashton, age 9, born Ohio 1860-61, probably a daughter of Harriet Baker (42). For some reason, Harriet was listed in 1880 as "Kate" Ashton, age 70, born Virginia of Virginia-born parents, with her daughter Harriet Baker and son Henry Ashton in Union Township, Licking County (43).

Children: 41872. Harrison, b. Ohio about July 1832
41873. Mary, b. Ohio 1833-34
41874. Joseph, b. Ohio 1835-36
41875. Harriet, b. Ohio 1837-38
41876. Stephen, b. Ohio 1839-40
41877. Frederick (twin), b. Ohio 1841-42
41878. Frances (twin), b. Ohio 1841-42
41879. John H., b. Ohio May 1850
41880. possibly Caroline, b. Ohio 1852-53

41872. Harrison Ashton, born Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio, about July 1832, married first, in Sangamon County, Illinois, 22 March 1855, Harriett McBrown, born Indiana 1836-37. Harrison (age 26) and Harriett (age 23) lived in 1860 in Sangamon County, post office Springfield, Illinois, where Harrison was a farm laborer (1293). Harrison married second, in Sangamon County, Illinois, 1 April 1868, Mary E. Bover, born Ohio about July 1845 (827). (Son Roy Ashton's 1931 death certificate calls her Mary Bowers, born Missouri.) They lived in 1870 in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, where Harrison was a cattle broker. Living with them in 1870 were Samuel Ashton, age 12, and James Ashton, age 10 (558). They lived in 1880-1900 in Rochester village, Sangamon County, Illinois, where Harrison was a stock dealer. Mary reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (possibly Myra, Lavina, Roy, and Fred) (401). Harrison and Mary lived in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, in 1910,
with only daughter Ina still at home. Mary again reported having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in 1910 (1212).

Children of Harrison and Harriett (McBrown) Ashton:
   41881. Samuel H., b. Ill. 1858
   41882. James A., b. Ill. about Jan. 1860

Children of Harrison and Mary E. (Bover) Ashton:
   41883. Myra Belle, b. Ill. Dec. 1868
   41884. Joseph, b. Ill. 1872
   41885. Lavina, b. Ill. 1873
   41886. Clyde B., b. Ill. 1876
   41887. Roy Cyrus, b. Sangamon Co., Ill. 18 Apr. 1879
   41888. Ina, b. Ill. 1880
   41889. Fred Ralph, b. Sangamon Co., Ill. 29 Sept. 1885

   41881. Samuel H. Ashton, born Illinois in 1858, was unmarried and living at home in Rochester village, Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1880, working as a teamster (198). Samuel married in Sangamon County, Illinois, 12 December 1882, Sophia H. Woodworth or Sophia H. Woodruff, born Illinois in February 1862 or 1864, daughter of Augustus Woodruff (born New York) and Sarah _____ (born Illinois), of Rochester Township, Sangamon County, who were near neighbors of the Ashton family in 1880 (827). They had 4 children, all living in 1910. Samuel died before 1900. Sophia lived with her 4 children in Ward 4, Los Angeles, California, in June 1900 (400).

      Children: 41890. Harry Augustus, b. Ill. 23 Jan. 1884
               41891. Edward, b. Ill. Sept. 1884 or 1885
               41892. Arthur Earl, b. Ill. 3 Oct. 1887
               41893. Pearl (dau.), b. Ill. Aug. 1889

   41890. Harry Augustus Ashton, born Springfield, Illinois, in January 1884, drove horses in 1900 (400). He was a livestock dealer in Los Angeles in 1918, when he listed Mrs. Etta Ashton, at his same address, as his nearest relative (1315). This may be the Harry Ashton, age 35, who was a (single?) livestock dealer in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, in 1920 (1194). Harry A. Ashton married Pearl _____, born Wisconsin 1894-95. They lived in 1930 in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, where Harry was a foreman at a meat packing plant (1195). Harry died in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1938 (2731).

      Child of Harry A. and Della (Mueller) Ashton:
               41894. Ralph A., b. Calif. 17 Jan. 1912

   41894. Ralph A. Ashton, born California 17 January 1912, was age 7 and living in 1920 with his aunt and uncle Fannie and Jacob M. Gannett (?), in Anaheim, Orange County, California (1197). Ralph married _____ __________. Ralph died in Green Bay, Wisconsin, 21 April 1997 (2731).

      Child: 41895. (son) (Keola?)

2731. Ashton Family Tree, by son of Ralph A. Ashton
Edward Ashton ("Eddie"), born Illinois in September 1884 or 1885, was an apprentice plumber in 1900 (400). Eddie was unmarried and living at home in Los Angeles in 1910, working as a horse salesman (1196).

Arthur Earl Ashton, born Springfield, Illinois, 3 October 1887, married in 1909 Lulu A., born California 1888-89, daughter of a Saxon German father and a Pennsylvania-born mother. They lived in Los Angeles in 1910, when Arthur was a dealer in horses (1196). Arthur was a blacksmith living in San Diego, California, in 1917 (1315). They probably had no children. Lulu was a widow in 1920, living in Los Angeles Township, California, with a companion, widow Lora D. Carleton. Lulu was then a hairdresser (1197).

Pearl Ashton, born Illinois in August 1889, was unmarried and living at home in Los Angeles in 1910 (1196).

Myra Belle Ashton, born Illinois in December 1868, was listed as Mary, age 1 in 1870, but as Myra, age 11, in 1880 (198, 558). Myra B. Ashton married in Sangamon County, Illinois, 1 March 1892, Renne or Renna R. Coons or Coon, born Illinois in October 1859 (more likely 1860-61), son of James H. and Sarah E. Coons of New Berlin, Sangamon County, Illinois (827). They lived next to Frederick Ashton in 1900. Renna R. and Mary B. Coons lived in 1910 in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, Illinois, close to Myra's parents, where Renna R. Coons owned his own farm. Myra reported in 1910 having had 10 children, of which 8 were living in April 1910 (1212). Renna R. and Myra B. Coons farmed a general farm in Rochester Township in 1920 (1213). Myra Belle died in Springfield, Sangamon County, 5 August 1961 (2732).

41900. Holace or Holyace Emery (son), b. Ill. 17 Jan. 1895
41901. Louella or Luella, b. Ill. 8 July 1896
41902. Harvey Roscoe (son), b. Ill. 9 Mar. 1898
41903. Ethel, b. Ill. May 1900
41904. Helen, b. Ill. 1901-02
41905. Frank, b. Ill. 1904-05
41906. Alvey (son), b. Ill. 1905-06
41907. (child), died before April 1910
41908. (child), died before April 1910
41909. Ruth, b. Ill. 1912-13

Calvin Miller Family Tree

Esper L. Coons, born Springfield, Illinois, 22 February 1893, was unmarried and living at home in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, in 1920, working as a saleslady in a dry goods store (1213). She married in Chicago, Illinois, 4 July 1925, Chris Norgiard Paulsen or Poulsen, born Racine, Wisconsin, 10 May 1898, son of Paul Poulsen and Anna Marie Karlson.
Chris died in Redlands, California, 11 March 1959 (1338). Esper L. Paulsen died in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California, 6 April 1985 (605, 796).

Children: 41913. Evelyn Marie, b. Los Angeles Co. 25 Sept. 1936
41914. Virginia Lee, b. Los Angeles Co. 14 Feb. 1938
probably others

Donald K
Elmer M
Erik M
Dorothea F
Dorothy A
Carol
Verner


Children: 41919. Virginia, b. Springfield, Ill. 20 Apr. 1922
41920. Morris or Moris H. (son), b. Ill. 4 Sept. 1923
41921. Doris R., b. Springfield Ill. 11 Sept. 1924


Children: 41922. Karen
41923. Morris
41924. Roger

Obit - Virginia H. Westerhold
SPRINGFIELD - Virginia Holyace Westerhold, 86, of Springfield died at 10:17 a.m. Thursday, March 5, 2009, at Memorial Medical Center.
She was born April 20, 1922, in Springfield, the daughter of Holyace and Camilla Holliday Coons. She married Arnold Frederick Westerhold on Sept. 5, 1942. She was preceded in death by her parents; a sister, Doris Kother; and a brother, Morris Coons. She is survived by her husband, Arnold Frederick Westerhold; a daughter, Karen (John) Nosko of Downers Grove; two sons, Morris (Anne Marie) Westerhold of Naperville and Roger Westerhold of Dawson; six grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.
Virginia was a member of First Congregational United Church of Christ and was a homemaker. Visitation will be held from 2 to 4 p.m. Sunday, March 8, 2009, at Staab Funeral Home. Graveside services will be held at 10 a.m. Monday, March 9, 2009, at Rochester Cemetery with Pastor Brian Damrow officiating. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to a charity of the donor's choice.


   Children: 41932. Nancy
   41933. Judy
   41934. Don

Obit - SPRINGFIELD - Robert C. Kother, 80, of Springfield died Saturday, May 14, 2005, at his home. He was born Oct. 19, 1924, in Springfield, the son of John and Elsie Stanbaugh Kother. He married Doris R. Coons in 1944; she died in 1989. Mr. Kother was an electrician with and member of International Brotherhood of Electrical Workers Local 193. He was a veteran of World War II, serving with the U.S. Navy Seabees. He was a member of St. John Lutheran Church. Survivors: two daughters, Nancy (husband, Bill) Dillon and Judy (husband, Chuck) Hale, both of Springfield; son, Don (wife, Janine) Kother of Mechanicsburg; seven grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; sister, Marguerite (husband, Bill) Allen of Springfield; two brothers, George (wife, Doris) Kother of Springfield and Johnny Kother of Indiana; an aunt; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday, Staab Funeral Home, the Rev. Paul J. Olson officiating. Burial: Camp Butler National Cemetery.


41901. Louella or Luella Coons, born Sangamon County, Illinois, 8 July 1896, was unmarried and living at home in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, in 1920, working as a cashier in a dry goods store (1213). Luella married in 1922 Frank Hindrichs or Hendricks, born 1895. Frank died in 1924. He is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Sangamon County, Illinois. Luella is said to have died in 1994 (2733).

Child: 41943. (dau.

2733. Michael Mitchell Family Tree, by Michael Mitchell

41902. Harvey Roscoe Coons, born Springfield, Illinois, 9 March 1898, was unmarried and living at home in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, in 1920, working as a farmhand (1213). He married 7 September 1921 Lois Gertrude Gilbert, born Illinois 4 September 1895, daughter of James G. Gilbert and Mary Ann Miller. They lived in 1930 in Woodside Township, Sangamon County, when Harvey was a laborer at Kimmer Plow Company (1214). Lois died in Springfield, Sangamon County, Illinois, 2 September 1984. Harvey died in Springfield, Sangamon County, 31 October 1987 (2732).

Children: 41945. Lillian Ethel, b. Springfield, Ill. 20 Jan. 1924
41946. Lorene Wilma, b. Springfield, Ill. 2 Aug. 1927


Children: 41947. James Leslie, b. 9 July 1947
41948. William Olin, b. 10 Apr. 1949, died 6 June 1949
41949. Diana Lynn, b. 12 Dec. 1950
41950. Lawrence Ray ("Larry"), b. 21 July 1954

41947. James Leslie West ("Jim") born 9 July 1947,


41953. Brian Michael, b. 29 Mar. 1974
41954. Elizabeth Ann, b. 3 Aug. 1976

Children: 41955. Trevor Jeremiah, b. 20 Apr. 1993
41956. Tia, b. 21 Apr. 1994
41957. Rebekah Lillian, b. 25 Apr. 1995
41958. Hannah Margaret, b. 7 June 1996
41959. Elizabeth Dianne, b. 3 Dec. 1999
41960. Samuel Jacob, b. 11 Apr. 2002
41961. Caleb Ezekiel, b. 19 Feb. 2006
41962. Nathaniel Jackson, b. 23 Oct. 2007

   Child of Brian Michael and Sandra Marie Hays:
   41963. Naomi Grace, b. 7 Nov. 2001

Children of Brian Michael and Sandra Marie Hays:
41964. Seth Michael, b. 2 Oct. 2007

   41967. Vincent John ("Vinny"), b. 29 July 2006

   Children: 41968. Heather Lynn, b. 3 Nov. 1976
   41969. Lawrence Ray II, b. 11 Apr. 1980

   Children: 41970. Camille Michelle, b. 3 Mar. 1996
   41971. Brady Aaron, b. 21 June 1999

41969. Lawrence Ray West II ("Ray"), born 11 April 1980,


41903. Ethel Coons, born Illinois in May 1900, was at home in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, in 1920 (1213). Ethel married Berkheiser (2733).

41885. Lavina Ashton, born Illinois about 1873, was listed as "Lgna L. Ashton, born July 1874," in the 1900 Census, unmarried at age 25 (401).
41886. Clyde B. Ashton, born Illinois about 1876, was age 4, with his family in 1880 (198). No further information.


Children: 41974. Melvin, b. Ill. 10 Feb. 1913
41975. Mildred, b. Ill. 1916-17


41888. Ina Ashton, born Illinois in 1880, was age 30 and unmarried at home in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1910 (1212).

41889. Fred Ralph Ashton, born Sangamon County, Illinois, 29 September 1885, married first, in 1908-09, Ida M. ________, born Missouri 1884-85, daughter of a Virginia-born father and an Illinois-born mother. They lived in 1910 in Cooper Township, Sangamon County, Illinois, where Fred was a general farmer (1212). Fred married second, before September 1918, Rena Agnes Hart, born Illinois 1894-95, son of William F. and Eliza Hart, next door neighbors to Harrison and Mary E. Ashton in 1910. They farmed in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, in 1920 (1213, 1315). They lived in Springfield, Sangamon County, in 1930, when Fred was a truck driver for an oil company (1214). Fred lived in Springfield, Illinois, in 1941, when he worked for the W. P. A. He then listed his son, Russell Ashton, at his same address in Springfield, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

Child of Fred Ralph and Ida M. (_______) Ashton:
41979. Paul F., b. Ill. 18 Dec. 1909

Child of Fred Ralph and Rena Agnes (Hart) Ashton:
41980. Edith, b. Ill. 1914-15
41981. Russell, b. Ill. Sept. 1917


Children: 41982. James Allen ("Jim") b. 15 July 1943
41983. Edward J. Ashton Sr., b. 30 June 1944
41984. Mary Pauletta, b. 24 Sept. 1948
41985. Frank A., b. Springfield, Ill. 15 Sept 1951
41986. Fred B., b. Springfield, Ill. 15 Sept 1951

Children: 41987. probably Scott A.


Children: 41988. Edward J. Jr., b. 29 July 1965


Children: 41990. possibly Derek W.

41991. possibly Chad C.


Children: 41993. possibly Adam P.

41994. possibly Karla C.


Obit - Birth: Sep. 15, 1951
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA

Death: Jan. 22, 2009
Springfield
Sangamon County
Illinois, USA
Fred B. Ashton, 57, of Springfield died at 9:33 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 22, 2009, at his residence. He was born Sept. 15, 1951, in Springfield, the son of Paul F. and Mary Louise Tietz Ashton; they preceded him in death.
Heis survived by a sister, Paulettaa (husband, Gary) Dumonceaux of Rochester; three brothers, 
twin brother, Frank (wife, Karol) Ashton of Springfield, Edward J. Ashton Sr. of Hawthorn Woods 
and James (wife, Patricia) Ashton of Springfield; and several nieces, nephews and cousins. 
Fred worked as a counselor at Triangle Center and most recently worked at American Springfield 
Tooling and Molding Co.
He attended Cathedral of the Immaculate Conception. 
Memorials may be made to the Fred Ashton Memorial Fund.
Burial:
Unknown

41981. Russell Ashton, born Illinois about September 1917, must be the Russell Ashton, born 30 March 1918, whose last residence was Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois. Russell died in May 1983. His last benefit went to Chatham, Sangamon County, Illinois (605).

41874. Joseph Ashton, born Ohio 1835-36, was unmarried, age 23, and living with his mother in Union Township, post office Hebron, Licking County, Ohio, in 1860 (213). He was unmarried in July 1863 when he registered for the Civil War draft in Union Township, Licking County (1514). No further information.

41875. Harriet Ashton, born Ohio 1837-38, married ______ Baker or Rakers (?). In 1870, Harriet Rakers (or Baker or Roken or ?) was listed as age 28 (error for 32?) with her mother, Harriet Ashton, in Union Township, post office Etna, Licking County, Ohio, where she was a seamstress (42). This may be the Harriet Baker, age 21 (born Ohio 1838-39), who was the wife of P. W. Baker (born Ohio 1836-37), farming in Granville Township, Licking County, in 1860. Relatives living with this couple in 1860 were an elderly couple, Theodore and Dorothy Taylor (213).

Harriet Baker (listed as age 38, widow) and her daughter Clara Baker lived in 1880 in Union Township, Licking County, with her brother Henry Ashton and widowed mother "Kate" Ashton (43). Harriet Baker gave her birth as March 1840 in the 1900 census, when she lived with her daughter Clara in Granville village, Licking County (113).

Child: 41997. Clara, b. Ohio 1861

41997. Clara Baker, born Ohio in 1861, was listed as Clara Ashton, age 9, in 1870, but as Clara Baker, age 18, in 1880 (42, 43). Clara was a school teacher in Union Township, Licking County, in 1880 (43). Clara was unmarried at age 38 and living with her mother in Granville village, Licking County, in 1900, working as a dressmaker (113).

41876. Stephen Ashton, born Ohio 1839-40, must be the Stephen Arthur Ashton, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 25 February 1841, who married before 1866 Drusilla J. Haynes, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 14 November 1843, daughter of John Haynes and Jane Ford (both born in Ohio). They lived and farmed in 1870-80 in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio (42, 43). Stephen died in Licking County, Ohio, 18 November 1898. Drusilla is said to have died in Licking County, Ohio, 23 July 1931 (2734). Drusilla has been found in 1900. It is possible that Stephen Ashton married second, between 1880 and 1900, Sarah ______, born
Ohio in May 1850, as in 1900, Sarah Ashton, widow, was living with son Carl Ashton in Granville village, Licking County (113). Druzilla Ashton, widow, age 66, was with her married son Karl in Granville Township, Licking County, in 1910 (622).

Children: 42000. Laura, b. Ohio 1865-66
           42001. Ella, b. Ohio 1867-68
           42002. Karl or Carl A., b. Union Twp., Ohio 31 Jan. 1879

2734. John Haynes Family Tree, by M. K. Hartfield, Ohio

42002. Karl or Carl Arthur Ashton, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 10 or 31 January 1879, son of Stephen A. Ashton, may be the Carl Ashton, born January 1879, living with "mother" Sarah Ashton in Granville village, Licking County, in early 1900. Carl was then a stationary engineer (113). Carl married in Granville, Licking County, 26 December 1900, Mabel E. Grandstaff, born Ohio in 1878-80, daughter of Alvin L. Grandstaff and Luella Granger. They lived in 1910 in Granville Township, Licking County, with Karl's widowed mother, Druzilla Ashton, age 66. Karl was then an engineer at an electricity and light plant (622). In September 1918, Karl Arthur Ashton, born 31 January 1879, was a service man at Deleo Light Company in Memphis, Tennessee, while his wife Mabel or Mable remained in Granville, Ohio (1315). In 1920, Mabel Ashton, apparently separated, lived with her father Alvin Grandstaff in Granville, Ohio (829).

Karl A. Ashton must have married second, before 1930, Nellie A. _____, born Missouri 1889-90, daughter of Irish parents. In 1930, Karl A. Ashton and wife Nellie lived in Memphis, Shelby County, Tennessee, where Karl was service manager at a dairy (1274).

Children of _____ and Nellie A. (_____ ) Murphy:
        42003. John, b. Mo. 1910-11

41877. Frederick Ashton, twin of Frances, born Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio, 1841-42, was listed as age 27 in August 1870, suggesting a birth of 1842-43. He listed his birth (inaccurately) in 1900 as November 1846 (401). Frederick married before July 1863 Jane (or Jennie) H. _____, born Ohio 1851-52 (or in August 1843, according to the 1900 census). Frederick was listed as married and living in Union Township, Licking County, in a Civil War draft registration (1514). They lived in 1870 in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Frederick was a railroad employee (42). They were in Garrett Township, De Kalb County, Indiana, in 1880, where Frederick was a railroad conductor (74). They lived in 1900 in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, Illinois, next to Renne and Myra (Ashton) Coons, where Frederick was a farm laborer. Jennie reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (401). Fred and Jane H. Ashton lived in 1910 in Ward 3, Newark, Licking County, Ohio, where Fred was now a teamster at a stove foundry. Jane reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (622).

Children: 42005. Mary E., b. Ohio 1865-66
           42006. Lydia B. or D. ("Liddie B.") b. Ohio 1869
           42007. Belle, b. Ohio Aug 1873
           42008. Cora M., b. Ohio 1875-76, possibly died before 1900
                   plus 2 children who died before 1900
42007. Belle or Bell Ashton, born Ohio in August 1873, was listed as single in 1900, but apparently had a daughter, Adelia B. Boyle. They lived in 1900 with Bell's parents in Rochester Township, Sangamon County, Illinois (401).

Child: 42010. Adelia B., b. Ohio Nov. 1894

42010. Adelia B. Boyle, born Ohio in November 1894, was living in 1910 with her Ashton grandparents in Ward 3, Newark, Licking County, Ohio (622).


Children: 42013. Fredric, b. Granville, Ohio about 1865
42014. Ada, b. Ohio 1866
42015. Marnie, b. Granville, Ohio 1868
42016. Asa H., b. Granville, Ohio 20 Nov. 1870
42017. Ora, b. Granville, Ohio 20 Sept. 1873

2735. Lindsay/Haynes Family Tree, by Lenita Lindsay, Dayton, Ohio

42013. Fredric Haynes, born Granville, Ohio, about 1865, died in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, in 1889 (2735).

42016. Asa H. Haynes, born Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 20 November 1870, married in 1894 May M. ______, born Ohio in June 1875. They lived in Newark Township, Licking County, in 1910-20, where Asa was a general farmer. May reported having 5 children, all living in 1910 and all at home (622, 829). Asa died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 17 February 1941 (2735).

42023. Paul W., b. Ohio Mar. 1900
42024. Jess F. (son), b. Ohio 1903
42025. Frances, b. Ohio 1906
42026. Thomas, b. Ohio 1908

42022. Clark H. Haynes, born Ohio in October 1895, was unmarried in 1920, living at home in Newark, Licking County, and working as a tire maker in a factory (829).

42023. Paul W. Haynes, born Ohio in March 1900, was unmarried in 1920, living at home in Newark, Licking County, and working with tongs at a rolling mill (829).
42017. Ora Haynes, born Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 20 September 1873, married first Katiedell Stevenson born 1873. Katiedell died 28 May 1897. Ora (or Oren) married second, 30 November 1904, Edith M. Jones, born Granville Township, Ohio, 22 October 1880. They lived in 1920 in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, where "Oren" Haynes was a driver in the manufacturing of tin roofing (829). They lived in Granville, Licking County, in 1930, when Ora farmed (1262). Ora or Oren died in Licking County, Ohio, 18 September 1943 (2735). Edith died in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 21 July 1961 ( ).

Children of Ora and Edith M. (Jones) Haynes:
42031. Catharine, b. 1906
42032. Meredith, b. Ohio 1908
42033. Edith, b. Ohio 1912
42034. Dayton F., b. Dayton, Ohio 28 Aug. 1913
42035. Maurice or Morris, b. Ohio 21 Dec. 1915
42036. Elizabeth ("Betty"), b. Ohio Jan. 1919
42037. (dau.?)

Close to Ora in Dayton in 1920:
Davis, Mrs. Angie  head 58 m Oh-NJ-Oh none
Haines, Ernest S.  son 24 s Oh-Oh-Oh assembler, cash register grandson of Angie
Haines, age 88 in 1900 in Lebanon, Warren, Ohio; born Greenfield, Ohio 26 Sept. 1895
, Ora dau 22 s Oh-Oh-Oh stenographer, auto insurance
+ 2 s lodgers

42034. Dayton F. Haynes, born Dayton, Ohio, 28 August 1913, died in Licking Memorial Hospital, Licking County, 22 December 1980 (2735).

42035. Maurice or Morris Haynes, born Ohio 21 December 1915, received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. Maurice died in Jacksonville, Duval County, Florida, 4 September 1984 (605, 2735).


Children of Arthur R. and Rosella (Wareham) Haynes:
42040. Ernest Madden, b. Kingsport, Ohio 12 Feb. 1901
42041. Chauncey K., b. Springfield, Ohio 14 Nov. 1902

Children of Arthur R. and Lena E. (Sparrow) Haynes:
42043. Robert C., b. Springfield, Ohio 7 Sept. 1917

Child of Ernest Madden and Louise C. (Pape) Haynes:
42046. Darlene June, b. Springfield, Ohio 29 June 1929

Child of Ernest Madden and Leona Violet (Jones) Haynes:
42047. (son), md. _____, 4 children


Children of Chauncey K. and Lodema Eleanor (Huston) Haynes:
42056. Chauncey K. Jr., b. Springfield, Ohio 4 Nov. 1923
42057. Raymond G., b. Springfield, Ohio 3 June 1925


Child of Chauncey K. and Lorraine (Rumore) Haynes:
42058. (dau.)

Children of Chauncey K. and Martha Anne (Sammon) Haynes:
42059. John H., b. 1951
42060. Donna Melinda, b. 1 Jan. 1953
42061. Cynthia Kay, b. Tampa, Fla. 15 May 1955
42062. Carol Diane


Children of ____ and Cynthia Kay (Haynes) Haskett:
42066. Justin K. Sr.
42067. William L. ("Billy")
42068. Michelle Kay

Children of Anthony and Cynthia Kay (Haynes) Martinez:
42069. Anthony Mark Jr. of Warwick, R.I.
42070. Raymond

Obit Name: Cynthia Kay Haynes Martinez
Gender: Female
Age at Death: 55
Residence: Williamsburg, Virginia, USA
Date of Birth: 14 May 1955
Birth Place: Tampa, Florida, USA
Date of Death: 22 Aug 2010
Source Location: Williamsburg, Virginia, USA
Spouse: Anthony Tony Martinez
Children: Anthony Mark Martinez, Jr. Posted; Anthony Martinez, Jr, Justin K. Haskett, Sr, Raymond Martinez; Aug
Parents: Chauncey Chuck K. Haynes
Brothers and Sisters: Aug: Carol Diane Hall and her husband, Luther, and Donna M. Lowman and her husband, C.L; John H. Haynes, Sr, and his wife, Karen; Where

Full Obituary: Cynthia Kay Cindy Haynes Martinez, age 55, of Williamsburg, died on August 22, 2010. She was born May 14, 1955 in Tampa, FL to Chauncey Chuck K. Haynes, Jr, who preceded her in death on January 15, 1983, and Martha Anne Sammon Haynes. She graduated from King High School, Class of 1973, and was a homemaker. Cindy is survived by her husband, Anthony Tony Martinez; her children, Anthony Martinez, Jr, Justin K. Haskett, Sr, Raymond Martinez, William Billy L. Haskett, and Michelle Kay Haskett; three grandchildren, Noel Anamarie Martinez, Justin K. Haskett, Jr, and Anthony Joseph Haskett. She is also survived by her mother, Martha Anne Lapp; her brother, John H. Haynes, Sr, and his wife, Karen; her aunt and uncle, Dr. and Mrs. James P. (Nannette) Williams; two sisters, Carol Diane Hall and her husband, Luther,
and Donna M. Lowman and her husband, C.L.; and many nieces, nephews, and numerous
cousins. The family will receive friends at 1 pm, Saturday, August 28, at the Nelsen Funeral
Home, 3785 Strawberry Plains Rd, with a memorial service to follow at 2 pm. Dr James B.
Johnson, II, of Williamsburg Baptist Church will officiate. Memorial contributions may be made to
the charity of your choice. Online condolences may be expressed at www.nelsencares.com .

Funeral Services
Previous Visitation: Saturday August 28 1:00PM to 2:00 PM Nelsen Funeral
Home 3785 Strawberry Plains Road Williamsburg, VA 23188 More Info —> View Map —> x Add’l
Info: (757) 565-1141 Memorial Service: Saturday August 28 2:00 PM Nelsen Funeral Home 3785
Strawberry Plains Road Williamsburg, VA 23188 More Info → View Map → x Add’l Info: (757)
565-1141

Next Photo Albums Memories & Candles Sign Cynthia’s Memory Book
→ Light A Candle or Leave a Gift → Page: 1 of 3 1 2 3 Next » View All View Candles

The lord truly has a wonderful woman in his home now, she had all the things that made up a
woman and that was true beauty, a wonderful mind and a loving soul. I send my prayers out to her
family Rest in Peace my friend Posted by: David H. Price, Sr fayetteville, PA - family friend Aug
26, 2010

Sister, Where do I begin? You always kept this family, no matter how far apart, in your thoughts
and on your mind. You were the glue that held friends and family together. I loved our talks and
finding out how alike we seemed to be. I only wish we could have carried out our trip plans we
spoke of. We’ll have to carry on when we are together again. Strong, compassionate and loving is
how I will remember my dear Cindy. As I stood by my garden pondering your passing a warm
gentle breeze blew by and brushed my hair into my face I truely believe that was you just messin
with me. I love you more than you’ll ever know. Until we meet again. . . . . . . . Posted by: Donna
M. Lowman Havana, FL - sister Aug 25, 2010

My dearest Cindy, what a wonderful woman you were and what a pleasure I had knowing you
back in the days. Your light will shine in the hearts of those who love you forever. Your smile and
sweetness will be greatly missed. God bless you and your family, may you rest in peace darling.
. . . . . . . . Posted by: Sherry Fulford Smith Brandon, FL - Friend
Aug 25, 2010 May your memories give you strength Posted by: Kevin Burns Spring, TX - Friend
Aug 25, 2010

There are but a few memories that sustain loss but those that live on through the ones that are
left behind. May God bless "This Family" and sustain all of you. Cindy was an extordinary, happy
and strong spirit. Her love for her family will be in all things your senses own and she will walk
lightly around your hearts. Her smiles, her kindness never waivered throughout her illness and
she is now resting in the arms of her Lord and Savior free from any pain. May each one of you
find peace from having this angel in your mist, I will miss her and remember her with that beautiful

Dear Mrs Cindy, I'm sad to say that I only met you on a couple of occasions but each time I did it
was easy to see just how amazing of a person you were. I always felt welcome and you made me
feel accepted and were just very warm and inviting. I wish I had gotten to know you better
because Michelle is such special person and I know that a lot of that most of come through you
and I'm just grateful for all that you did for her. I admire your strength and tenacity for all that you
must have gone through over these last couple of years and I'm glad that your suffering is over
and you've moved on to a better place. Your memory will live on in your family and all of those you affected. Posted by: Zach Souliere Aug 25, 2010

Cindy. . I will always miss you and the conversations we had on the computer and telephone. I know we didn't live that close but I always had you in my heart. I know right at this moment you are in the arms of Jesus and at peace and rest. God bless you Cindy until we meet again in heaven. . . . Uncle Walter Posted by: Walter Threadgill, Sr. Hudson, FL - Uncle Aug 25, 2010

Cindy was a very loving, kind soul. I have known her for decades. I lived in the same area of Temple Terrace that she did and knew her well. She was always a sweet, sweet girl and will be missed so very much by all that had the privilege of knowing her. My most sincere condolences to her entire family. Love to all-Zee Read-Fernandez Posted by: Zee Read-Fernandez lol, FL - friends from school Aug 25, 2010

I only knew Cindy from Face book, but she was a very warm and loving person. I know she love God and was a Christian and is resting peacefully in his arms now. My deepest sympathy goes our to her family and friends. I know she will be greatly missed. May the peace of God be with you all now and cover you and keep you at peace with his love and mercy. I will miss talking to her. I will pray for each of you and God Bless You all in this time of loss. Beverly Adkins Posted by: Beverly Adkins San Antonio, FL - friend Aug 25, 2010

Cindy, I wasn’t sure how to put the words together, but here goes. You are the best second mother I could have ever asked for. You always treated me with the utmost respect and love and I couldn’t be happier having known you for several years. Your example is one to strive towards. No matter how bleak things may have. . . looked, how much despair surrounded you, you always maintained the most positive attitude of anybody I have ever known. I write all of this with tears in my eyes, not only because of great sadness, but with knowing the greatness that you truly exemplified. You were no doubt a beautiful person and I’m sure are already fitting in beautifully in God's kingdom. I love you mom and so does Miss Noel. She knows Grandma is in Heaven with the angels. Until we meet again. . . Your Son, Anthony Mark Martinez, Jr. Posted by: Anthony M. Martinez, Jr. Warwick, RI - Son Aug 25, 2010

Page: 1 of 3 1 2 3 Next » View All View Candles Visitation: Saturday August 28 1:00 PM to 2:00 PM Nelsen Funeral Home 3785 Strawberry Plains Road Williamsburg, VA 23188 (757) 565-1141 View Map → Memorial Service: Saturday August 28 2:00 PM Nelsen Funeral Home 3785 Strawberry Plains Road Williamsburg, VA 23188 (757) 565-1141

42062. Carol Diane Haynes married Luther Hall, born 7 June 1951 (149, 1340).

42057. Raymond G. Haynes ("Ray"), born Springfield, Ohio, 3 June 1925, married in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 13 April 1946, Anna Belle Barnhart, born Nelsonville, Athens County, Ohio, 7 July 1926, daughter of Goebel Barnhart and Pearl Lydia Somers. Raymond died in Xenia, Greene County, Ohio, 30 May 1987. Anna Belle died in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, 8 June 2005 (2735).

Child: 42075. (son), md. Lenita Lindsay, 2 sons

42075. (son) Haynes, born 1946-47, married Lenita Lindsay, born 29 August 1947. They had 2 sons. They live (1984-93) in Dayton, Ohio. They have also lived at Miamisburg and Dayton, Ohio, and Apopka, Florida. Listed at the same address: Stacey Marie Haynes, Randall

Children: 42076. possibly David M. Haynes, b. 17 Jan. 1972
42077. possibly Randall Douglas, b. 15 Apr. 1975

Name: Lenita L Haynes
Birth Date: 29 Aug 1947
Address: 357 Ridgecrest Dr, Dayton, OH, 45449-2239

Name: Lenita L Haynes
Address: 1921 Cortina Dr, Dayton, OH, 45459-1305

Name: Lenita L Haynes
Birth Date: 1 Jan
Phone Number: 859-3339
Address: 1121 Chelsea Ave, Dayton, OH, 45420-3064 (1984)
[2329 Oakbark St, Miamisburg, OH, 45342-2756 (1984)]

42042. Cecilia M. Haynes, born Springfield, Ohio, 9 January 1905, married in 1926-27 Leonard Noland, born Piqua, Miami County, Ohio, 4 November 1904. They lived in 1930 in Piqua, Washington Township, Miami County, Ohio, where Leonard was a foreman at a marble works and Cecelia was a stenographer at a shovel factory (1262). Leonard died in Palm Springs, Riverside County, California, 15 August 1975. Cecelia died in San Bernardino County, California, 15 September 1980 (2735).


42044. Frances Haynes, born Springfield, Ohio, 20 May 1919, married James Oyler. He died in 1977. Frances Oyler, age 69, of Springfield-Xenia Road, died in Mercy Medical Center, Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 28 May 1988 (149, 605, 607, 2735). Frances is buried at Glen Haven Memorial Gardens, Springfield. Her survivors included 5 grandchildren (149).

Children: 42080. Ellen M., b. 25 June 1947
42081. Elaine Alise, b. 25 June 1947
42082. Nancy A., b. 17 Sept. 1956

Obit - Frances Oyler, 69, of 3120 Springfield-Xenia Road, died Saturday, May 28, 1988 in Mercy Medical Center. She was born on May 20, 1919 in Springfield, Ohio the daughter of Arthur and Lena (SPARROW) HAYNES. She was a member of Emery Chapel United Methodist Church. She is survived by three daughters and sons-in-law, Ellen and Clarence ROSE of Springfield, Elaine and Howard QUICKLE of California; and Nancy and Kevin COTTER of Springfield; two brothers, Arthur HAYNES of Springfield and Robert HAYNES of Cedarville; five grandchildren. She was
preceded in death by her husband, James in 1977. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 1:00 PM in the Littleton Funeral Home with Rev. Paul Pike officiating. The family will receive friends one hour prior to the services. Interment will be in Glen Haven Memorial Gardens.

   Children: 42083. Melissa Ann

   Children: 42085. Gail L., b. 12 Nov. 1967

42082. Nancy A. Oyler, born 17 September 1956, married Kevin J. or Kevin W. Cotter. They live (1983-88) in Springfield, Ohio (149). They have also lived in West Liberty, German Township, and Columbus, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Frances Oyler, Barbara Oyler, Matthew W. Cotter, Kevin J. Cotter, Kevin W. Cotter (1340).
   Children: 42087. Matthew W.

   Children of Arthur G. and Betty L. (Heidorn) Haynes:
   42089. Stephen A., b. 4 Oct. 1946
   42090. Jacquelin ("Jackie"), b. 21 Nov. 1950
   42091. Richard Eugene, b. 26 Mar. 1956

Obit - News Death Notice
HAYNES, Arthur 89, of Springfield, died Sunday, March 28, 2010 in Forest Glen Nursing Home with his loving family at his side. Arthur was born in Beatty Town, Ohio on June 29, 1920 the son of Arthur and Lena (Sparrow) Haynes and had lived in Springfield most of his life. Prior to his retirement in 1982 from Clark County Engineers, he worked for Xenia Distributing for many years. Arthur was an Army Veteran of World War II serving in the European Theater. In 2001, he received a Medal of Honor for his involvement in the Invasion of Normandy during World War II. Arthur is survived by his loving wife; Clara Belle (Milligan) Haynes, whom he married April 25, 1964, two sons; Stephen (Rindy) Haynes, Richard (Joy) Haynes, four grandchildren; Doug
(Wendy) Haynes of New Smyrna Brach, Florida, Kevin (Audra) Haynes of Cincinnati, Richard A. (Christina) Haynes and Tammy Travis of Springfield, six great grandchildren: Stephen and Taylor Haynes, of New Smyrna Beach, Florida, Brigette, Natalie and Jenna Haynes of Cincinnati and Ayden Haynes of Springfield, two sisters-in-law; Mabel Haynes and Bessie Fox along with numerous nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, his daughter; Jacquelin Travis, sister; Frances Oyler, brother; Robert Haynes, step sister; Jane Larry and step brothers; Walter and Earl Fox. Funeral services will be held at 1:00 PM Wednesday in Faith In Christ Lutheran Church with Pastor Jeffrey Lee officiating. Visitation will be held for one hour prior to the services in the church. Burial will be in Rose Hill Burial Park. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to Faith In Christ Lutheran Church at 1603 Moorefield Road, Springfield, Ohio 45503 or one's favorite charity. The family wishes to thank Dr. Win and all the staff of Forest Glen for their kindness and compassion that they extended to Arthur and his family during his stay. Arrangements are being handled by the JONES-KENNEY-ZECHMAN FUNERAL HOME.

Published in Springfield News-Sun on March 30, 2010

             42093. Kevin P.

42092. Stephen Douglas Haynes ("Doug"), born 1971, married Wendy Lynn D. ______. They live (circa 2000-201) at New Smyrna Beach, Florida. They have also lived in Roanoke, Virginia, and Edgewater, Florida (1340).


   Child: 42097. Tammy S., b. 1965


   Children: 42099. Richard A.

41879. John H. Ashton, born Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio, in May 1850, was listed as Henry Ashton in 1860 (213). This must be the Henry Ashton, age 18, living in 1870 in Union Township, Licking County, with his widowed mother, Harriet Ashton. Henry was then a laborer (42). This must be the Henry Ashton was gave his birth as "May 1853" (age 47, son of Virginia-born parents) in 1900. He married in 1882-83 Angel C. Jewett ("Angie"), born Ohio in January 1863, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Granville Township, Licking County, a few houses from Henry's sister, Harriet Baker. Henry's occupation was not listed in 1900 (113). They lived in Ward 3, Newark, Licking County, next to Lewis R. and Edna James, in 1910, where John H. Ashton, "age 55," was a janitor at a bottle factory (622). John H. was a moulder at a glass factory in Newark in 1920 (829).

Children:  
42101. Edna, b. Ohio June 1883  
42102. Anna Grace, b. Granville, Ohio 5 May 1895

42101. Edna Ashton, born Ohio in June 1883, may be the Edna M. ______, born Ohio 1883-84, who married in 1901-02 Lewis R. James, born Granville Township, Licking County, Ohio, 15 February 1878, and lived in 1910 next door to John H. and Angie C. Ashton. Lewis R. James, son of a Welsh father, Watkin James, and wife Julia A. Rose, was a life insurance agent in Newark, Ohio, in 1910-30 (622, 829, 1262).

Children:  
42103. Beatrice E., b. Ohio 1911-12  
42104. Virginia G., b. Ohio 1914-15  
42105, John A., b. Ohio Feb. 1918  
42106. Ruth A., b. Ohio 1922-23

42102. Anna Grace Ashton, born Granville, Ohio, 5 May 1895, daughter of J. H. Ashton and Angie Jewett, was unmarried and living with her parents in Newark, Licking County, in 1920, when she was a stenographer at a drug company (829).

41880. Caroline Ashton, born Ohio 1852-53, was with her in mother and brothers in Union Township, Licking County, in 1860 (213). Caroline Ashton, age 17, was a domestic servant in Union Township, Licking County, in 1870, in the home of Samuel A. and Mary Pence (42).

40406. Nancy (or Nancy Ann) Larimore, born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 23 February 1805, married at Romney, Hampshire County, 13 April 1825, John Haines or Haynes, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 8 January 1802, son of Isaac Haines (416, 437, 888). Nancy died at Union City, Licking County, Ohio, 10 April 1833. She is buried at Licking Cemetery, Hebron, Licking County, Ohio. John married second, in Licking County, Ohio, in 1834, Jane Ford, born Licking, Licking County, Ohio, 19 October 1811, son of Phineas Ford and Mary Benjamin (2735). Jane died in Union City, Licking County, Ohio, 28 April 1887. John Haynes died in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 8 February 1888 (2735).

Children of John and Nancy (Larimore) Haynes:  
42110. Mary, b. 1825  
42111. Rebecca, b. Va. Mar. 1827, died in 1828  
42112. Isaac, b. Ohio 1827  
42113. Nancy, b. Ohio Feb. 1832
Children of John and Jane (Ford) Haynes:

42114. Edwin, b. 1835
42115. Cynthia Adaline, b. 1837
42116. Sereno Joseph, b. 1838
42117. Truman, b. 1839
42118. Benjamin, b. 1840
42119. Drusilla Jane, b. 1843
42120. Lavinda, b. 1844
42121. Mary Margaret, b. 1848
42122. Hannah Emma, b. 1849
42123. Fidelia G., b. 1852
42124. Margaret, b. 1854
42125. James D., b. 1855
42126. Emma, b. 1860

42110. Mary Haynes was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, 1825-30 (2735). No further information.

42111. Rebecca Haynes, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in March 1827, died in Hampshire County, Virginia, 1 October 1828 (2735).

42112. Isaac N. Haines or Haynes, born Virginia or Ohio 28 February 1827 or 1828, was unmarried and living with (his uncle and aunt) James and Eliza Larimore in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1850, working as a farmer (51). Isaac married in 1855 Frances J. Wright, born New York 26 July 1836, daughter of William James Wright (born Bermuda) and Wealtha Mead. They lived in 1860 in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, next to Edwin Haines (Isaac's younger brother), where Isaac farmed (213). They were in Union Township also in 1870 (42). They lived and farmed in 1880 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas (133). They lived, retired, in 1900 in Ward 3, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Frances reported in 1900 having had 13 children, of which 10 were living in June 1900 (403). Isaac died in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, in 1905. Frances died in Sedgwick City, Kansas, 30 July 1908.

Children:

42127. William, b. Ohio about 1853
42128. Leora or Lula, b. Ohio 11 Dec. 1856
42129. Clarence, b. Licking Co., Ohio about Dec. 1859
42130. Harry, b. Licking Co., Ohio June 1861-62
42131. Cara or Cora (dau.), b. Ohio June 1863
42132. Otto, b. Ohio 1864-65
42133. Gertrude, b. Licking Co., Ohio 1866-67
42134. Albert W., b. Licking Co., Ohio 6 May 1869
42135. Casper or Cassius G., b. Licking Co., Ohio 2 Apr. 1872
42136. Emma (dau.), b. Union Twp., Ohio Jan. 1873
42137. Stella Maud, b. Ohio 1874-75 or Feb. 1876
42138. Pearl (dau.), b. Ohio Apr. 1876
Georgeania, b. Kans. Feb. 1880

William Haynes, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, 1857-58, was listed as age 27 in 1870 and as age 27 in 1880, and so may have been born closer to 1853. He was unmarried in 1880, working as a servant or laborer in the household of O. G. and Cora Jacobs in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas (133). William died in Kansas in 1893 (2734).

Lola or Leora or Lula Haynes, born Union City, Licking County, Ohio, 11 December 1856, was listed as "Sola" in 1880, when she was at home in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas (133). Lola was also listed in 1880 with the W. G. Newcomb family in Sedgwick County, where she was a helper (133). She married, after 1880, Lloyd ______, born Kansas 1855. Lola died in Sedgwick City, Kansas, 18 September 1887. She is buried at Hillside Cemetery (2734).

Clarence Haynes, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, about December 1859, was apparently unmarried in 1895, living with his family in Richland Township, Harvey County, Kansas (1490). He was single and working as a dairy farmer in Wichita Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1910. He was retired and living in Wichita, Kansas, in 1930 (1220, 1221, 1222). Clarence died in Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1936, and is buried at Hillside Cemetery (2734).

Harry Haynes, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, about June 1861, married in 1883-84 Carrie E. ______, born Wisconsin in December 1862, daughter of a Vermont-born father and a New York-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Ward 6, Wichita, Kansas, where Harry was a blacksmith (403). They divorced before 1906. Carrie and 3 of her 4 children were in Ward 4, Wichita, in April 1910 (1220). Carrie lived in 1930 with her married daughter Iva G. Frank (1222). Harry Haynes married second, in 1905-06. Edith ______, born Missouri about 1872 (2734). Harry and Edith lived in Ward 2, Wichita, in 1910, where Harry was a blacksmith (1220).

Children of Harry and Carrie E. (______) Haynes:
  42144. Frances M ("Frankie") (dau.), b. Kans. May 1894

Iva G. Haynes, born Kansas in September 1886, married in 1925 Carl F. Frank, born Kansas 1882-83, son of German parents. They lived in 1930 in Ward 5, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Carl was a life insurance agent. They had no children in 1930 (1222). Iva died in Bentonville, Benton County, Arkansas, in September 1981 (2734).

Mildred E. Haynes ("Millie"), born Kansas in February 1890, was unmarried in 1915, living in the home of T. W. and Frances Owens in Wichita, Kansas (1438).

Willis A. Haynes, born Kansas in January 1892, married Lillie ______, born Kansas about 1897. They lived in 1920 in Ward 2, Wichita, Kansas, where Willis was a blacksmith with
his own shop (1221). Willis was a blacksmith for a livestock commission company in Wichita in 1930 (1222).

Children: 42146. Loren C., b. Kans. 17 Nov. 1918
42147. Norma, b. Kans. 1920-21


42144. Frances M. Haynes ("Frankie"), born Kansas in May 1894, married in 1912-13 Thomas W. Owens or Owen, born Oklahoma 1893-94, son of Missouri-born parents. Thomas had lived in New Mexico before coming to Kansas. They lived in 1915 in Wichita, Kansas. Frances's sister Mildred lived with them in 1915 (1438). Thomas was a laborer in a plant in Delano Township in 1925 (1538). They lived in 1930 in Delano Township, Sedgwick County Kansas, where Thomas W. Owens was a dairyman with his own dairy (1222).

Children: 42149. Doaran (son), b. Kans. 1912-13, died before 1925
42150. Thomas L., b. Kans. 15 Aug. 1922
42151. Wilma Lou, b. Kans. 1924-25, age 7 mo in 1925

42150. Thomas L. Owens, born Kansas 15 August 1922, was listed as "Tommie" in 1925. He lived in Kansas. Thomas died at Bella Vista, Benton County, Arkansas, 19 March 1994 (605).

42131. Cora or Cara Haynes, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, in June 1863, married in 1885-86 Timothy C. Kindred, born Ohio in April 1859. They lived in 1900-20 in Jamesport Township, Daviess County, Missouri, where Timothy farmed (708, 1114, 1115). Cora or Cara died in Jamesport, Daviess County, Missouri, in 1929 (2734).

42155. (child), died before 1900
42156. Whitcomb D., b. Mo. 6 July 1893

42156. Whitcomb D. Kindred, born Melbourne, Harrison County, Missouri, 6 July 1893 or 6 July 1894, married at Gallatin, Daviess County, Missouri, 19 December 1914, Miss Willa Carter, born Missouri in December 1895, daughter of William and Annie Carter. Whitcomb was a rural mail carrier at Jamesport, Daviess County, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Trenton Township, Grundy County, Missouri, where W. D. was a signal wireman for a steam railroad (1115). Whitcomb married second, in 1929-30, Mary B. ______, born Tennessee 1908-09. They lived in 1930 in Memphis, Tennessee, where Whitcomb was a conductor for the Pullman Company (1274).

42132. Otto Haynes, born Ohio 1864-65, was age 5 in 1870 and age 14 in 1880 (in Sedgwick County, Kansas). Otto married in Licking County, Ohio, 9 October 1890, Maude B. Morrow, born Outville, Licking County, Ohio, in 1872, daughter of Jacob Morrow and Harriet J. King. They had 7 children, all living in 1910. They lived in 1920 in Union Township, Licking County, with 3 daughters (Harriette, Catharine, and Erma) at home. Otto was then a stock farmer.
Maude died in 1936. Otto died in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 22 December 1938.

Children: 42158. John, b. Outville, Ohio 2 Feb. 1892
42159. Jessie Guy (son), b. Licking Co., Ohio 4 Mar. 1894
42161. Blanch M. or B., b. Licking Co., Ohio 19 Aug. 1899
42162. Harriette Frances, b. Licking Co., Ohio 26 Feb. 1905
42163. Catherine L., b. Licking Co., Ohio 5 Aug. 1907

42158. John Haynes, born Outville, Licking County, Ohio, 2 February 1892, married 6 May 1914 Anna Gorsuch, born Delaware County, Ohio, 19 January 1891. They lived in 1930 in Granville village, Licking County, where John was a line man for a gas company (1262). John died in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 13 June 1961. Anna died in Newark, Ohio, 27 July 1981.

Children: 42165. Rachel, b. Granville, Ohio 26 Feb. 1916
42166. Paul Otto, b. Granville, Ohio 23 Feb. 1921
42167. Anna L., b. Ohio about Oct. 1925

42165. Rachel Haynes, born Granville, Ohio, 26 February 1916, married ______ Irelan. Rachel's last residence was Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio. Rachel H. Irelan died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 17 June 2000 (605, 2734).

42166. Paul Otto Haynes, born Granville, Ohio, 23 February 1921, died in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 5 April 1993 (2734).

42159. Jessie Guy Haynes ("Guy"), born Licking County, Ohio, 4 March 1894, married in 1916 Carrie L. Slocumb, born Ohio 1896-97. They lived in 1920-30 in Newark, Ohio, where Guy was a section foreman for a steam railroad. Carrie's widowed mother, Alice Slocumb, lived with them in 1930 (829, 1262).

Children: 42170. Arthur Guy, b. Ohio about Nov. 1919
42172. Ruby F., b. Ohio about Mar. 1926


Children: 42173. James Arthur
42174. Michael Guy
42175. Judith Louise
42176. Robert Stanley
Obit - Evelyn L. (Moore) Haynes
January 15, 2009
According to her wishes, there will be no service or calling hours for Evelyn Louise (Moore) Haynes, 88, of Newark.

Mrs. Haynes died Jan. 14, 2009, at Flint Ridge Nursing and Rehab Center. She was born Nov. 22, 1920, in Columbus, to the late Stanley and Amelia Moore.

Mrs. Haynes was a 1938 graduate of South High School. She enjoyed music, especially 1930s and ’40s big band and Frank Sinatra. She also enjoyed dancing and gardening. Her favorite places were Buckeye Lake and the Crystal Ballroom.

She is survived by six children, James Arthur (Linda) Haynes, Michael Guy Haynes, Judith Louise Doring, Robert Stanley Haynes and Richard Thomas Haynes, all of Newark, and Barbara Josephine Haynes, of Gahanna; numerous grandchildren and great-grandchildren; and sister, Julianna (Norman) Carpenter, of Columbus.

In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Arthur Guy Haynes.

Henderson-Van Atta-Stickle Funeral & Cremation Service is assisting the family with arrangements.


42174. Michael Guy Haynes lives (2008-09) at Newark, Ohio (149).


42177. Richard Thomas Haynes lives (2008-09) at Newark, Ohio (149).


42160. Fay or Faye M. Haynes, born Licking County, Ohio, in 1896, married before January 1920 Curtis Wells (possibly William Curtis Wells), born Ohio 13 December 1896, son of William D. and Grace A. Wells. They lived in 1920 with Curtis’s parents, two doors from Fay’s parents, where Curtis was a laborer on the Wells home farm (829). Living with them in Union District, Licking County, in 1930 was Curtis’s brother, Watkins R. Wells (1262). Curtis died in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 17 December 1958 (2734).

Children: 42188. Mildred M., b. Ohio 1920-21
42189. Hilom or Hilingor Hilma A. or G. (dau.), b. Ohio 1922-23
42161. Blanch M. or B. Haynes, born Licking County, Ohio, 19 August 1899, married in 1920 Melvin J. Wolford, born Newark, Ohio, 6 September 1899. Melvin J. and Blanche B. Wolford lived in 1930 in Newark, Ohio, where Melvin was a sheet metal worker at a tin shop. Living with them in 1930 were Bertha A. Haynes (age 23, married 6 years) and her children Freda G. Haynes and Harriet A. Haynes (1262). Melvin died in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, in 1936 (2734). Blanche Wolford, a resident of Licking County, died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 15 April 1972 (607).

Children: 42192. Robert M., b. Ohio 1921
42193. William G., b. Ohio 1922-23


___ Haynes, born about 1890-1907 married in 1923-24 Bertha A. ____ b. Ohio 1906-07
Ch: Freda G, b. Ohio 1924-25
Harriet A., b. Ohio about July 1927

Freda Haynes was a student at Newark High School in 1939-41.

42162. Harriet or Harriette Frances Haynes, born Harrison, Licking County, Ohio, 26 February 1905, daughter of Otto Haynes and Maud Morrow,

42163. Catherine L. Haynes, born Licking County, Ohio, 5 August 1907, married 28 July 1928 Luther Hudson Williams ("Hudson"), born Middleburg, Noble County, Ohio, 15 February 1904, son of Samuel M. Williams and Myrta May Archer. They lived in 1930 in Newark, Licking County, where Hudson was a mechanic at an auto repair shop and garage (1262). Williams Luther died in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 5 November 1961. Catherine died in Licking County, in July 1974 (2734).

Children: 42196. Charles R., b. Ohio about June 1928
42197. Bernard D., b. Ohio Jan. 1930

42164. Erma L. Haynes, born Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 25 March 1909, married after 1930 James W. Remmele, born Toledo, Ohio, 14 February 1909, son of Fred W. and Ethel E. Remmele of Toledo. He died at Newark or Granville, Licking County, 7 September 1995. Erma was a resident of Newark, Licking County, when she died, in Newark, 2 December 2001 (605, 607). They are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Ohio (2669).

42133. Gertrude Haynes, born Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, about 1867, was age 3 in 1870 and age 12 in 1880. She did not marry. In 1930, Gertrude Haynes was the well-to-do proprietress of a rooming house in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, housing many professional lodgers (1245). Gertrude died in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1939 (2734).

42134. Albert W. Haynes, born Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 6 May 1869, married Martha Richardson, born Illinois 26 August 1870, daughter of Stephen R. Richardson and Sarah
Rebecca Bowers. Martha died in Kansas 22 February 1921. She is buried at Hillside Cemetery, Sedgwick Township, Harvey County, Kansas. Albert died in Kansas in 1951 (1338, 2734).

Children: 42201. Agatha E., b. Kans. 1890
42202. Ethel, b. Mo. 1892
42203. Dorothy, b. Humesville, Mo. 30 Apr. 1895
42204. Marjorie, b. Kans. 1898
42205. Alberta, b. Kans. 12 Sept. 1903
42206. Josephine, b. Kans. 1906

42201. Agatha E. Haynes, born Kansas 1890, married before 1915 Carl Mornhinweg, born Kansas 1876, son of a German father. They lived in 1915 in Lincoln Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas (1438). They lived in 1920 in Eagle Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Carl was a general farmer (1221).

42208. Albert Haynes, b. Kans. 16 Sept. 1915
42209. Wilma, b. Wichita, Kans. 18 Dec. 1918
42209. Louise, b. rural Sedgwick, Kans. 10 Nov. 1920


42208. Albert Haynes Mornhinweg, born Kansas 16 September 1915, was a Sergeant in the U.S. Army in World War II. He lived in 2002 in Halstead, Kansas. Albert died 4 February 2004. He is buried at Halstead Cemetery, Halstead, Kansas (686).

42209. Wilma Mornhinweg, born Wichita, Kansas, 18 December 1918, married 18 March 1938 Clarence Buller. Wilma and Clarence were dorm parents at the Maude Carpenter Children’s Home in Wichita, Kansas, for 9 years, and Wima retired as a mail room staff member at Oklahoma Christian University, where she worked for 22 years. Wilma Buller of Edmond, Oklahoma, died 8 December 2002. Her survivors included 5 grandchildren: Susan Carlsen and husband Craig, John Buller, Peggy Buller and Pam Tartsah all of Edmond, and Mikel Hill and wife Nancy of Oklahoma City; and 4 great grandchildren: Tyler Carlsen, Ashley Carlsen, Alanna Tartsah, and Ethan Tartsah all of Edmond, Oklahoma (149).

Children: 42212. Jerry (son)
42213. Patsy

Obit - Buller, Wilma
Wilma Buller of Edmond, OK passed from this life December 8, 2002. She was born December 18, 1918 in Wichita, KS to Carl and Agatha Mornhinweg. She married Clarence Buller on March 18, 1938 and was a strong Christian woman and loving wife who found great joy in her children, grandchildren, and great grandchildren. She and Clarence were dorm parents at the Maude
Carpenter Children’s Home in Wichita, KS for nine years, and she retired as a mail room staff member at Oklahoma Christian University, where she worked for 22 years. Wilma is preceded in death by her parents, Carl and Agatha Mornhinweg of Sedgwick, KS; and one sister, Grace Hullett of Larned, KS. She is survived by her husband Clarence; son Jerry Buller and wife Pat of Edmond; daughter Patsy Hill and husband Jim of Edmond; sister Louise Johnson of Halstead, KS; brother Albert Mornhinweg of Halstead, KS; 5 grandchildren: Susan Carlsen and husband Craig, John Buller, Peggy Buller and Pam Tartsah all of Edmond, and Mikel Hill and wife Nancy of Oklahoma City; and 4 great grandchildren: Tyler Carlsen, Ashley Carlsen, Alanna Tartsah, and Ethan Tartsah all of Edmond, OK, and numerous nieces and nephews. Services will be held December 11, 2002 at 2:00 at the Edmond Church of Christ (9th & Bryant). Baggerley Funeral Home 930 S. Broadway, Edmond

Published in the Oklahoman on 12/10/2002.

42212. Jerry Buller married Pat _________. They live (2002-03) at Edmond
Children: 42214. John
42215. Peggy

42213. Patsy Buller married Jim Hill. They live (2002-03) at Edmond
Children: 42218. Mikel (son)

42209. Louise Mornhinweg, born rural Sedgwick, Kansas, 10 November 1920, married at Marion, Kansas, 17 April 1941, Lester Leo Johnson. Lester died 10 July 1996. Louise lived (2002-03) at Halstead, Kansas. Louise Johnson, age 87, former waitress, daycare provider and homemaker died at Halstead Health and Rehabilitation Halstead, Kansas, 4 November 2008. Her survivors included 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren. Louise is buried at Halstead Cemetery Halstead, Kansas (149).
Children: 42220. Joyce
42221. Gloria

Obit - Halstead, Kansas
Louise Johnson, 87, former waitress, daycare provider and homemaker died Tuesday, November 4, 2008 at Halstead Health and Rehabilitation Halstead, KS.
She was born November 10, 1920 at rural Sedgwick to Carl and Agatha (Haynes) Mornhinweg. Both are deceased.
On April 17, 1941 she married Lester Leo Johnson at Marion, KS. He preceded her July 10, 1996.
Survivors include daughters Joyce Stein, Halstead, KS; and Gloria (Sherrill) Negaard, Peabody, KS.
Four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a brother Albert Mornhinweg and sisters Grace Hullett and Wilma Buller.
Friends my call from 2:00-8:00 Thursday, November 6 at Kaufman Funeral Home, Halstead, KS with the family present from 6:00-7:30 pm. 
Funeral Service will be 10:00 am Friday November 7, 2008 at Grace Church of God in Christ Mennonite Church, Halstead, KS. 
Burial will be in Halstead Cemetery Halstead, Kansas. 
Memorials may be given to Hospice Care of Kansas in care of Kaufman Funeral Home, Halstead, KS


42203. Dorothy Haynes, born Humesville, Missouri, 30 April 1895, married in Phoenix, Arizona, 14 April 1929, Clyde Martin Seibert, born Perris, California, 9 August 1895, son of Michigan-born parents George and _______ Seibert (2734). They lived in 1930 in Castroville Township, Monterey County, California, where Clyde was a general farmer (1198). They had 2 children (1338). Dorothy Haynes Seibert died in Santa Cruz County, California, 23 April 1950 (796). Clyde died in Santa Cruz County, California, 18 June 1967 (796).
42227. Charles Ernest, b. Monterey Co., Calif. 4 Mar. 1933

42227. Charles Ernest Seibert, born Monterey County, California, 4 March 1933, may have married first Margery R. Pope. This couple divorced in Los Angeles City (also recorded in San Diego County) in June 1966. Charles may have also married Katherine G. Walley. This couple divorced in Orange County, California, in January 1977 (796). Charles may have also married Barbara W. _______. This couple divorced in Santa Cruz County in January 1979 (796). Charles E. Siebert married (fourth?), in Santa Cruz County, California, 22 June 1985, Amy M. Jones, also known as Amy M. South, age 32, born 1952-53 (796).

42204. Marjorie Haynes, born Kansas 1898, was unmarried and living with her family in Sedgwick Township, Harvey County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221).


42135. Cassius or Casper G. Haynes, born Licking County, Ohio, 2 April 1871 or 1872 (probably 2 April 1872), was unmarried and living at home in Ward 3, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1900, listed as Casper. He was then a dry goods salesman (403). Casper G. Haynes was an unmarried department store clerk in Wichita in 1910 (1220). He gave his address as Elks Club, Wichita, Kansas, when he sailed from Southampton, England, to New York in October 1926 (291). He died in Kansas in 1933 (2734).


Children: 42230. Delphia or Dalpha, b. Mo. Oct. 1895
42231. Richard Hugh, b. Mo. 20 June 1898
42232. Walter, b. Mo. 21 July 1900
42233. Sarah F., b. Mo. Feb. 1910
42234. Mary O., b. Mo. 1912-13

2736. Enyeart-Wright Family Tree, by ____ Enyeart

42230. Delphia Griffith, born Missouri in October 1895, married in Gilbert City, Harrison County, Missouri, 4 August 1916, Dayton Wesley Lierley, born Missouri 3 March 1894. They were in Sugar Creek Township, Harrison County, Missouri, in 1920 (1115). They lived in 1930 in Clarence City, Clay Township, Shelby County, Missouri, where Dayton was a jeweler with his own store (1245).

42236. Marjorie E., b. Mo. June 1919
42237. Dayton L., b. Gilman City, Mo. 10 Apr. 1925


42236. Marjorie E. Lierley, born Missouri in June 1919, married twice (2736).
42237. Dayton L. or W. Lierley, born Gilman City, Harrison County, Missouri, 10 April 1925, enlisted in the U.S. Army at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, in July 1943. Dayton died in Conway, Faulkner County, Arkansas, 10 October 2007 (2736).

Obit - Dayton W. Lierley, Jr.
Dayton W. Lierley, Jr., 82, of Conway passed away Wednesday (Oct. 10, 2007). He was born in Gilman City, Mo., on April 10, 1925. His parents Dayton W. and Dalpha Griffin Lierley and a brother David, preceded him in death.


42240. Dorothy M., b. Mo. 10 July 1925


Children: 42241. Patricia
42242. Deborah
42243. Mary Jane

Obit - Martin E. Darling
Posted: Thursday, October 8, 2009 12:00 am | No Comments Posted
THERMOPOLIS, Wyo. - Martin Edward Darling, 85, passed away Oct. 6, 2009, after a long struggle with cancer.
He was born Dec. 12, 1923, the son of Edward and Mary Loudon (Martin) Darling in Bucklin, Mo., and raised in Bucklin. He graduated from high school in Bucklin and from Northeast Missouri Teachers College, Kirksville, Mo., in 1947. Martin joined the United States Air Force and went to England with the 8th Air Force 457th Bomber squadron during World War II in 1942 and was honorably discharged in 1945. In 1947, Martin married Huella Griffith in Kirksville, Mo., and they moved to Basin, Wyo., in 1948 to teach and coach sports at the high school. They both taught in Basin 5 years; Douglas, Wyoming, for 6 years; and Thermopolis, Wyoming, until retirement.

1210
Martin was a member of the Methodist Church, Mason’s, Eastern Star, VFW and the American Legion.
Survivors include his wife Huella, children, Patricia Darling (Roger) Grabowski, Deborah Donnell (Dan) Harrison and Mary Jane Norskog; nine grandchildren and three great-grandchildren; stepbrothers Robert Darling of Eau Clair, Wis., and George Darling of Laramie, Wyoming.
Martin loved Wyoming for the mountains, hunting and fishing. Find him a stream a mile from anyone else fishing and he was casting out his line for the relaxation and the sense of "catching that big one."
He will be missed until we meet again.
Memorial services will be held 11 a.m. Friday, Oct. 16, at the Community Federated Church in Thermopolis. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to Cancer Research, the Hospice of Thermopolis or Hot Springs County Library. Dahl Funeral Chapel of Billings has care of cremation arrangements. Memories and condolences may be shared with the family at www.dahlfuneralchapel.com.
Read more: http://billingsgazette.com/lifestyles/announcements/obituaries/article_59d924b8-b3a2-11de-b861-001cc4c002e0.html#ixzz1jBqCMHi3

Huella (Griffith) Darling (’47), Thermopolis, Wyo., is a retired business teacher. She has three daughters, Patricia, Deborah and Mary Jane. E-mail huellad23@rtconnect.net.

42241. Patricia Darling married Roger Grabowski (149).

42242. Deborah Donnell Darling married Dan Harrison (149).

42243. Mary Jane Darling married _______ Norskog (149).


42232. Walter Griffith, born Daviess County, Missouri, 21 July 1900, married in 1923 Edith M. Oram, born Missouri 8 May 1903, daughter of James L. Oram and Alice M. _______. They lived in 1930 in Lincoln Township, Daviess County, Missouri, close to his brother Hugh, where Walter was a general farmer (1245). Walter died in Gilman City, Harrison County, Missouri, 2 May 1981 (2734). Edith died in Gilman City, Harrison County, Missouri, 23 June 1986 (2736).
Children: 42254. James R., b. Mo. about 1924
42255. Herberd E., b. Mo. about Feb. 1929

42233. Sarah F. Griffith, born Missouri in February 1910, lived in 1930 with her sister Delphia in Clarence City, Clay Township, Shelby County, Missouri, working as a bookkeeper in the jewelry store (1245).

42137. Stella Maud Haynes ("Maud"), born Ohio 1874-75 or in February 1876, married John Albert Wilson, born Kansas in May 1876. They lived in 1920 in Grant Township, Sedgwick
County, Kansas, where John was a general farmer (1221). Stella died in Sedgwick, Kansas, in 1931. John died in Sedgwick, Kansas, in 1943 (2743).


Children: 42259. Geraldine Norma, b. Kans. 27 Apr. 1924


42138. Pearl A. Haynes, born Ohio in April 1876 or in 1877, was unmarried and living at home in Ward 3, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1900, working as a sales lady (403). Pearl married John Pottenger, born Ohio 12 July 1872. They lived in 1910-30 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where John was manager of an ice company and later manager of an ice cream company. Pearl had no children in 1910 (1220, 1222). Pearl died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 20 April 1965. John died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in April 1967 (605, 2734).

42113. Nancy Haines, born Ohio about February 1832, was probably a final child of John Haynes and his first wife Nancy Larimore. Nancy lived in September 1850 with her grandmother, Deborah Larimore (see #40390) in Tazewell County, Illinois (1292). She married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 October 1850, Henry J. Hamson, born Ohio about April 1829, son of James and Christena Magdalena (Pepper) Hamson of Tazewell County, Illinois (and brother of Charlotte Hamson below) (888, 1292). Henry and Nancy Hampson lived in 1870 in Sand Prairie Township, post office Green Valley, Tazewell County, with 7 children (558). Henry J. and Nancy Hamson (written Hampson) lived in 1880-1905 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Henry farmed. Nancy reported in 1900 having had 10 children, of which 8 were living in June 1900 (133, 403, 1427).

42264. Ella Gertrude, b. Ill. July 1858
42265. Clara Bell, b. Ill. 1861 age 8 in 1870
42266. Christine or Christina, b. Ill. Oct. 1864
42267. Laura Ermine (dau.), b. Ill. Apr. 1867
42268. Henry Edgar, b. Ill. Nov. 1869
42269. Cora May, b. Kans. May 1876
plus 2 other children died before 1900

42262. John C. Hampson, born Illinois in December 1854, was unmarried in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1880 (133). He married in 1884-85 Ida B. ______, born Indiana in July 1864. They lived in 1900-05 in Doyle Township, Marion County, Kansas, where John was a locomotive engineer (1427). John and his son Harold farmed in Doyle Township, Marion County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221).


42272. Harold Howell Hampson, born Emporia, Kansas, 20 September 1894, was unmarried and living with his parents at Florence, Doyle Township, Marion County, Kansas, in 1920, where Harold farmed with his father (1315, 1221). He married about 1922 Elsie Sweaney or Seraney (?), born Missouri in 1902-03. They lived in 1925 at Florence, Doyle Township, Marion County, Kansas. They lived in 1930 in Arkansas City, Cressnell Township, Cowley County, Kansas, where Harold was a laborer at an oil refinery. Living with them in 1930 was Elsie's unmarried sister Opal Sweaney (?) (1222). Harold and Elsie lived in 1942 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, where Harold worked for Canton Refining Company (1342). Elsie was probably Elsie I. Sweaney or Sweany, daughter of Andrew J and Alice C. Sweany of Benton Township, Daviess County, Missouri (1114, 1115).

42263. James A. Hamson or Hampson, born Illinois in February 1856, married in 1885-86 Anna ______, born Iowa in May 1866. They lived in 1900 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, next to James's parents, where James farmed. They had no children in 1900 (403). They lived in 1910-20 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, close to James's siblings, where James was a general farmer. No children (1220).

42264. Ella Gertrude Hamson or Hampson, born Illinois in July 1858, was unmarried and living at home in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1900-05, working as a seamstress (403, 1427). She was listed as Emma G. Hampson, unmarried at age 51, with her siblings in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1910 (1220).

42265. Clara Bell Hampson, born Illinois 1861, was age 8 in 1870 (558). She was at home in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1880 (133).

42266. Christine or Christina Hamson or Hampson, born Illinois in October 1864, was unmarried and living at home in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1900 (403).

42267. Laura Ermine Hampson, born Illinois in April 1867, was listed as Laura, age 4, in July 1870. She was listed as Ermine in 1880 and as M. L. Hampson in 1900, when she was unmarried and living with her brother John in Doyle Township, Marion County, Kansas. Laura E.
Hampson was unmarried and living with her siblings in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1910 (1220)

42268. Henry Edgar Hamson or Hampson, born Illinois in November 1869 or 1870, was unmarried and living at home in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1900-05, working as a farm laborer (403, 1427). He was unmarried and living with siblings Emma G. and Laura E. in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, in 1910 (1220).

42269. Cora May Hamson or Hampson, born Kansas in May 1876, was unmarried and living at home in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1900-05 (403, 1427). Cora married in 1908-09 Thomas N. Black, born Illinois 1874-75, son of Canadian parents. They lived in 1910 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, next to Cora’s Hampson siblings. Thomas was then an odd jobs laborer (1220).

Children: 42275. Gerald Hampson, b. Kans. 3 Nov. 1909

42275. Gerald Hampson Black, born Kansas 3 November 1909, married in 1928-29 Dorothy Louise Hutton, born Kansas 1902-03 or 3 December 1901. They lived in 1930 in Clay Township, Reno County, Kansas, where Gerald was a farm laborer (1222). Dorothy died in Hutchinson, Reno, Kansas, in January 1977. Gerald died 9 November 1990 (2738).

Children: 42276. Betty, b. Wichita, Kans. 28 Nov. 1930
42279. Barbara


Children: 42280. Jerry
42281. Bob
42282. Kay

2738. Bailey Family Tree, by Joshua Bailey

Obit - Betty L. Bailey

HUTCHINSON -- Betty L. Bailey, 79, died Friday, Dec. 4, 2009, at Promise Regional Medical Center, Hutchinson.
She was born Nov. 28, 1930, in Wichita to Gerald Hampson and Dorothy Louise Hutton Black. She was a retired bookkeeper for Bailey Auto Service and a member of First Christian Church.
On May 1, 1950, she was married to Donald L. "Don" Bailey in Hutchinson. He died July 24, 2003. She was also preceded in death by her brothers, Robert and Joe Black; sister, Barbara Betrand; granddaughter, Jennifer Bailey Hoffman; and great-granddaughter, Chloe Taylor Bailey. Survivors include her sons, Jerry and wife Sharon Bailey, of Herington, and Bob and wife Jane Bailey, of Hutchinson; daughter, Kay Voran and husband Gene, of Hutchinson; grandchildren, Christopher, Jacob and Joshua Bailey, Christina Payne, and Ariel and Nicholas Voran; and great-grandchildren, Collin Hoffman, Maguire Bailey, Derrick Payne and Carter Bailey.

Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. today, Dec. 8, at First Christian Church, Hutchinson, with the Rev. Katrina Palan officiating, followed by burial in Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials may be given to the church or Hospice of Reno County, in care of Elliott Mortuary, Hutchinson.

Personal condolences may be sent to www.elliottmortuary.com.


   Children: 42285. Ariel
   42286. Nicholas


40407. Susannah Larimore may have married in Tazewell County, 12 December 1835, James G. Swan (416, 437, 827). [But see also #43314.] Researcher Don Boyd writes that Susannah married William Farrow (888). This seems most likely. Susannah Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1807, apparently married, probably in Ohio before 1829, William Farrow, born New Jersey about 1798. "Land of the Buckeye" states: "William Farrow.... was a native of New Jersey. His second wife was Miss Susan Larimore, born in Virginia. William Farrow upon leaving his native State located in Licking County, Ohio, whence he emigrated a few years later to Illinois, where he settled among the early pioneers of Tazewell County. There he also carried on dairying in connection with farming, and died in the spring of 1868, when about sixty years of age. His wife survived her husband ten years, her death taking place at the old homestead in 1878."

William and Susan Farrow lived in December 1850 in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, with 10 children at home, spread evenly with ages from 21 to 1. Living with them in 1850 was Mary Ann Moore, age 20, born Ohio (1292). They were in Olio Township, Woodford County, Illinois, in 1860. William died in Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1868. Living with Susan and her children in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in 1870 was Adaline Moore, age 12, born Illinois 1857-58 (558). Susan lived in 1880 in Washington Township, Tazewell County, with her daughter Henrietta. Susan died in 1878 (198, 1292, 1293, 2737). BMS.Larimore 1a
   Children: 42293. Mary, b. Ohio 1829
   42294. James, b. Licking Co., Ohio 1 Dec. 1832
   42295. Nancy, b. Ohio 1834
   42296. Sarah Ann, b. Ohio 1835
42297. William, b. Ohio 1837
42298. Eliza Ann, b. Ohio 1840
42299. Henrietta, b. III. 1842
42300. Jane, b. Ill. 1844
42301. Benjamin Harrison, b. Ill. Dec. 1848
42302. Laura, b. Ill. 1849

SIMPSON, LONI H
FARRAN, SARAH E
1880-01-23 1 /045 0667
TAZEWELL

HINES, JONATHAN
FARROW, SARAH J
1859-10-23 A /384 3561
TAZEWELL

WOODS, GEORGE
MOORE, MARY A
1851-05-08 A /193 1761
TAZEWELL

2737. Kuckku Davis Peterson Family Tree, by Judy Peterson

42293. Mary Farrow, born Ohio about 1829, married in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 February 1866, Emanuel Berry, #44007, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1845, son of James Berry and Rachel Ann Larimore. Emanuel Berry died in prison at Illinois State Penitentiary, Joliet, Will County, Illinois, 7 June 1872. "Land of the Buckeye" states: "Emanuel Berry was born circa 1845 at Tazewell Co., IL. He was the son of James Berry and Rachel Ann Larimore. Emanuel Berry married Nancy Jane Wilder on 26 July 1864 at Tazewell Co., IL. Emanuel Berry married [second] Mary Farrow, daughter of William Farrow, on 26 February 1866 at Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL. Note: Indicted for adultery in July 1869, plead not guilty, case continued. Indicted and tried for the murder of Deputy Sheriff Henry Platt later that same month, found guilty 28 November 1869, sentenced to 15 years in the state penitentiary. Emanuel Berry died on 7 June 1872 at Illinois State Penitentiary, Joliet, Will Co., IL; Meningitis" (2737). See #44007 for further descendants. BMS.Larimore1a

42294. James Farrow, born Licking County, Ohio, 1 December 1832, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 5 April 1855, Charlotte Hamson, born in Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 June 1836 (or 11 June 1835), daughter of James Hamson and Christina Pepers. They lived in 1880 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where James farmed. Living with them in June 1800 was William Clegg, a "Papist preacher" (133). James Farrow (born "December 1831") and wife Charlotte (born "June 1835") were in Precinct 7, Liberty County, Texas, in June 1900, with their son William. Charlotte reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (411). James died in Ross County, Ohio, 14 October 1900 (2737). Charlotte died in Ross County, Ohio, 29 March 1912 (2739). An extensive biography of James Farrow appears in Portrait And Biographical Album of Sedgwick County, Kansas, Chapman Brothers, 1888.

Children: 42304. William Allen, b. Ill. 1856-57 or Oct. 1857
42305. Mary Caroline, b. Tremont, Ill. Nov. 1860
42306. Charles S., b. Tremont, Ill. 1863-64
42307. Lilly Estelle, b. Tremont, Ill. 29 Oct. 1867
42308. James Edwin, b. Tremont, Ill. Nov. 1869
42309. Laura, died at age about 2
42310. Benjamin Franklin, b. Tremont, Ill. 1874-75

2739. J. Peters Family Tree, by Jan (Parker) Peters (?)

42304. William Allen Farrow, born Illinois 1856-57 or October 1857, was unmarried in 1900, farming in Precinct 7, Liberty County, Texas (411).

42305. Mary Caroline (or Mary Charlotte) Farrow, born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, in November 1860, married Oliver Coultsis Hatfield, born Madison County, Ohio, in November 1858. They lived in 1910 in Ward 4, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Oliver was a house building contractor (1220). They lived in 1920 in Houston, Texas, where Oliver was a foreman in a construction company (1276). Oliver died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 18 March 1948 (2739).

Children: 42312. Ada Estella, b. Wichita, Kans. 9 June 1886

42312. Ada Estella Hatfield, born Wichita, Kansas, 9 June 1886, married in 1907-08 J. E. Boyne or Byrn, born Missouri 1885-86, son of Tennessee-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, with Ada's parents, where J. E. was a house carpenter (1220). J. E. and Ada Byrn lived in 1920 in Ward 2, Houston, Texas, where J. E. was a foreman at a construction company (1276). Ada was a widow living in Houston, Harris County, in 1930 (1277). Ada died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, in October 1983 (2739).

Children: 42314. George Oliver, b. Kans. about May 1909

42314. George Oliver Byrn, born Kansas about May 1909, was living in January 1920 with his Hatfield grandparents in Houston, Texas, listed as Oliver Byrn (2739). George Oliver Byrn married first Eutie Marie Lowe. He married second Lizzie Mae Smallwood (881).

Children of George Oliver and Eutie Marie (Lowe) Byrn:
42315. Betty Ann, b. Harris Co., Tex. 18 May 1929
42316. John Coltus, b. Harris Co., Tex. 21 Jan. 1931

Children of George Oliver and Lizzie Mae (Smallwood) Byrn:
42317. Carl Alton, b. Harris Co., Tex. 5 Feb. 1939
42318. Carol Estelle, b. Harris Co., Tex. 13 Dec. 1940
42319. Charles Edward, b. Harris Co., Tex. 10 Aug. 1942


42316. John Coltus Byrn, born Harris County, Texas, 21 January 1931, married Joyce La Rae Houde (881).
        42321. Richard Alan, b. Harris Co., Tex. 4 May 1960

42320. David Howard Byrn, born Harris County, Texas, 17 September 1955, married Jo Ann Kolas (881).


        Child of Carl Byrn and Eva Francis Martinez:

        Child of Carl Alton Byrn and Connie Lee Leverett:

        Child of Carl Alton Byrn and Linda Kay Walton:

42325. Lisa Renee Byrn, born Harris County, Texas, 10 December 1972, married Robert Alan Sheffield (881).


        Child of Charles Edward and Sandra Elaine (Santofolo) Byrn:
                42330. Deborah Kay, b. Harris Co., Tex. 12 Nov. 1962
Child of Charles Edward and Sharon Jeanne (Smith) Byrn:


42313. Ina A. Hatfield, born Kansas 1889, was unmarried in 1920, living at home in Ward 7, Houston, Harris County, Texas, where she was a milliner at a store (2739).

42306. Charles S. Farrow ("Charly"), born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 1863-64, married ______ ________. In 1920, Charles was a widower living in Ward 4, Wichita Sedgwick County, Kansas, working as a house mover (1221).

42307. Lilly or Lillie Estelle Farrow, born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 October 1867, married in Topeka, Kansas, 13 January 1889, Edward Fenton Troxell, born Minnesota 31 October 1863, son of Henry Ruben Troxell and Jane Ann Angle. They lived in 1900 in Liberty County, Texas. Lillie reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (411). They were in Houston, Texas, in 1910, and in Precinct 5, Chambers County, Texas, in 1920. They lived in 1930 in Houston, Texas (1277). Edward died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 18 February 1939. Lillie died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 17 December 1952 (2739).

Children: 42334. Moscelene Grace, b. Kans. 28 Feb. 1890
42335. Vada Bell, b. Kans. 2 June 1892
42336. (child), died before June 1900
42337. Gainer Edward, b. Kans. 11 Nov. 1895
42338. Bernice Fenton (son), b. Crowley, La. 29 Sept. 1896
42339. (child), died before June 1900
42340. Lillie Sweet, b. Crowley, La. 2 Nov. 1899
42341. Lawrence Lindsey, b. Tex. 11 Feb. 1901
42342. Eva Mae, b. Houston, Tex. 22 May 1902
42343. Harold H., b. Houston, Tex. 10 May 1903


Children: 42344. George John Jr., b. Tex. 25 May 1913
42345. Elmer Troxell, b. Houston, Tex. 1 Mar. 1915
42346. Moscelene, b. Tex. 1916-17
42347. Lois Estelle Troxell, b. Harris Co., Tex. 22 Aug. 1918

42344. George John Poultai Jr., born Houston, Texas, 25 May 1913, married at the First Presbyterian Church of San Angelo, Texas, 2 August 1934, Frances Elizabeth Wiggins ("Elizabeth"), born Rusk, Texas, 13 November 1915, daughter of Claude Francis Wiggins and Louise McAdoo. They moved their family to Lake Charles, Louisiana, and then to Orange, Texas, in 1943. George worked as a welder in the consolidated shipyards during the years of
World War II. When the E. I. DuPont Company came to Orange, George joined the company. He also obtained a real estate license and worked with Elizabeth for Davis Cooper and Jess Davis. They lived in 1993 in Orange, Texas (1340). Frances Elizabeth died in Orange, Orange County, Texas, 7 August 2005. George died in Orange, Orange County, Texas, 17 January 2010 (605). He is buried at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens near Bridge City, Texas. George's survivors included 12 great-grandchildren: Joshua Don and Jordan Leigh Hulse, Jaxon and Haylee Hulse, Ava and Raleigh Hulse, Garison Partusch, Dillon and Hunter John Witten, Brock and Brooklyn Poutra, and Lucas Poutra (149, 881).


Obit - George John Poutra, Jr., slipped the bonds of earthly life on Sunday, January 17, 2010, to enter into eternal life with loved ones who went before him to live forever in the radiance of his Savior, Jesus Christ. Funeral services will be 10:00 a.m. Wednesday, January 20, 2010, at Claybar Funeral Home Chapel in Orange with Reverend Lynn Ashcraft officiating. Burial will follow at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens near Bridge City. Visitation will be 5-8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home. George was born May 25, 1913, in Houston, Texas. His parents were George and Moscelene Troxell Poutra. He grew up in Houston Heights and in Beaumont, Texas, where he graduated from Beaumont High School in 1931, and was a member of the varsity golf team. George was led to profess his faith in Jesus Christ by a dear Sunday school teacher at Westminster Presbyterian Church. When his first and only love, Elizabeth Wiggins, moved with her parents to San Angelo, Texas, George followed them because he was very much in love with Elizabeth. They were married by the late Dr. B. O. Wood in the First Presbyterian Church of San Angelo on August 2, 1934. Two children were born to them in San Angelo: Claudia Elizabeth and George John, III, before they moved the family to Lake Charles, Louisiana, and then to Orange in 1943. George worked as a welder in the consolidated shipyards during the years of WWII. When the E. I. DuPont Company came to Orange, George was one of the first hires. He obtained his real estate license, also, and worked with Elizabeth for Davis Cooper and Jess Davis. He retired from DuPont, and until his passing was the oldest living retiree. George was a member of the First Presbyterian Church where he served as an elder for many years. A second son, Michael Jirou, was born and reared in Orange. George had a warm affection for animals and for the outdoors. He especially enjoyed fishing and golfing. His father taught this sport to George and his three siblings, Elmer, Mossie, and Lois. George liked to relate the story on having been hitchhiking to River Oaks County Club in Houston when a limousine stopped to pick him up. The limo passenger was Walter Hagen who let George be his caddy. Over the years, he enjoyed playing in golf tournaments and watching professional golfers play. He played until his 95th year. George was honored by his family on his 95th birthday and honored with his own day by the City of Orange with a presentation during a meeting of the Orange Rotary Club. A lifelong love of baseball took him from being a member of the Knothole Gang of the Houston Buffalos to seeing the Astros play in the World Series. He followed all the sporting activities of his children, grandchildren, and great-grandchildren; attending as many events as possible and always offering his enthusiasm and encouragement. George took pride in, and dearly loved his home and family. All of his family reciprocated that love and pride. He was the amazing hero to them all. His
wife of 71 years preceded him in death in 2005. His surviving family members are his children, and their spouses: Claudia and Don Hulse of San Angelo; John and Clare Poutra of San Antonio; Mike and Gwen Poutra of Orange. George was Opa to eight grandchildren and their spouses: Don and Tonice Hulse of Roswell, GA; Dana Hulse Green and Shawn Green of San Angelo; Dwain and Allison Hulse of Ft. Worth; David and Helen Hulse of Colleyville; Bert and Karen Poutra of San Antonio; Sylvie Poutra Witten and Jamie Witten of Georgetown; Darren and Noemi Poutra of Houston; and Blake and Lauren Poutra of Houston.

Opa had a wonderful dozen of great-grandchildren ranging in age from 21 to 2 years: Joshua Don and Jordan Leigh Hulse, Jaxon and Haylee Hulse, Ava and Raleigh Hulse, Garison Partusch, Dillon and Hunter John Witten, Brock and Brooklyn Poutra, and Lucas Poutra. Other survivors include his sister, Moscelene Myers of Houston, sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Sara and Bevie DeMoville of Kingsland, and numerous nieces and nephews. Go in peace, dearest one.

Published in The Beaumont Enterprise on January 19, 2010


42352. Dana Louise, b. Orange Co., Tex. 15 July 1960
42353. Dwain Louis, b. Tom Green Co., Tex. 27 Feb. 1966


Child of Jeff Daniel and Dana Louise (Hulse) Partusch:


Children: 42358. possibly Ava
42359. possibly Raleigh
   42361. Haylee

   Children of George John and Phyllis Jean (Mayo) Poutra:
   42362. Bert Michael, b. Tom Green Co., Tex. 1 June 1966

   Children: 42364. possibly Brock
   42365. possibly Brooklyn

   42367. Hunter John

42350. Michael Jirou Poutra, born Orange County, Texas, 5 April 1950, married Gwendolyn Raye Burke ("Gwen") (881). They live (2009-10) at Orange, Orange County, Texas (149).
   Children: 42368. possibly Darren Michael, b. 27 July 1976

   Children: 42370. possibly Lucas


42345. Elmer Troxell Poutra, born Houston, Texas, 1 March 1915, graduated from Texas A&M University. He married in Savannah, Georgia, 3 May 1941, Geraldine Combs ("Jerry"). Elmer served in the U.S. Army, achieving the rank of Lieutenant Colonel. Elmer and Jerry moved to Baytown where Elmer rice farmed for many years. In 2007 he held the record for rice and soybean yield per acre in one season. Elmer farmed most of the land in the Mont Belvieu area.
Geraldine died in Harris County, Texas, 21 May 1997. Elmer Troxell Poutra, age 92, of Baytown, Texas, died at his home 27 March 2007 (149, 881, 2743).

42374. Tina, b. Harris Co., Tex. 11 July 1950

2743. The O'Hara-Walsh-Greene-Glidden Family, compiled by Ruth Ann Greene-O'Hara, June 2010

Obit - Elmer Poutra
Elmer Troxell Poutra, 92, of Baytown was born March 1, 1915 in Houston to George and Moscelene Poutra and died at home March 27, 2007 after a long illness. He graduated from high school in Beaumont and worked his way through Texas A & M University until he graduated in 1938. He was a proud alumnus of Texas A&M University and attended annual reunions until 1995. He served in the U. S. Army, having achieved the rank of Lieutenant Colonel.
He married his sweetheart and best friend Jerry Combs in Savannah, GA on May 3, 1941. Elmer and Jerry moved to Baytown where Elmer rice farmed for many years. He still holds the record for rice and soybean yield per acre in one season. Elmer farmed most of the land in the Mont Belvieu area.
Elmer was a devoted family man. He enjoyed spending time watching his grandchildren grow up and took them on many adventures when they were younger. He also enjoyed time spent with friends and frequently had evenings out.
Elmer was an avid fisherman and frequently cooked fish for family and friends at tailgate parties. While his children were growing up, he was known in the neighborhood as the one who had the icebox for a BBQ pit and had BBQs for neighboring friends. Elmer was full of life until the end.
He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 56 years, Jerry Combs, his parents, and sister Lois Hughes.
He is survived by his son, Stephen Poutra and wife Robyn Sewell-Poutra of Baytown; daughter, Tina Venner and husband Bill of Atlanta, GA; grandsons, David Poutra of Baytown and Brent Feraci and wife Holly of Alexandria, VA; brother, George Poutra of Orange; and sister, Moscelene Meyers of The Woodlands.
Serving as pallbearers will be Jimmy Puckett, Robert Bolmanskie, Johnny Bolmanskie, Kenneth Troxell, Donnie Reasoner, and Ralph Oler. Honorary pallbearers will be Joe Gentry, Larry Gentry, Bill Venner, and Brent Feraci.
His family will receive friends at Navarre Funeral Home Thursday from 6 to 8 p.m.
Funeral services will be Friday, March 30, 2007 at 10 a.m. at Navarre Funeral Home with Rev. Ken Goodell officiating. Burial will follow at Cedarcrest Cemetery with military honors.
To view the online obituary or to post a tribute for the family, go to:
Arrangements are under the direction of Navarre Funeral Home & Cremation Services, 2444 Rollingbrook Dr., Baytown, TX, 77521, (281) 422-8111.
Published March 29, 2007

Child of Stephen Louis and Judy Ann (Tilton) Poutra:


42374. Tina Poutra, born Harris County, Texas, 11 July 1950, married or partnered first with Michael Feraci (881). Tina then married Bill Venner. They live (2007) in Atlanta, Georgia (149).

Child of Michael and Tina (Poutra) Feraci:
42377. Brent Manning, b. Liberty Co., Tex. 22 Nov. 1970


42346. Moscelene Grace Poutra, born Texas 1916-17, married Herman Melvin Myers. Moscalene lived (2007) in The Woodlands, Texas (149). Moscelene Myers lives (2009-10) in Houston, Texas (149). She has also lived at Willis, Panorama Village, and Conroe, Texas. Listed at the same address: Herman M. Myers, Susan Eyre (1340).


42379. Herman Melvin Myers Jr., born Jefferson County, Texas, 8 October 1944, married Jane Clark Rye (881).


Child of Donald Webster and Susan Grace (Myers) Ward:

Child of David Walter Susan Grace (Myers) Eyre:

42347. Lois Estelle Troxell Poutra, born Harris County, Texas, 22 August 1918, grew up in Houston and Beaumont where she graduated from High School. She married first, in July 1939,

Child of Robert Ture and Lois Estelle Troxell (Poutra) Hodges:
42386. Robert True Jr., b. Tom Green Co., Tex. 17 June 1941

Obit -
Lois Hodges Bush
LOIS HODGES BUSH, went home to Jesus Saturday morning May 21, 2005. Lois is survived by her son Robert True Hodges, Jr., two grandchildren: Debra Guida and Kenneth Hodges, two great grandchildren: Anthony and Kristin Guida. She is also survived by her brother George Poutra of Orange, Elmer Poutra of Baytown, and a sister Moscelene Myers of Conroe. Lois was born in 1918 to George and Moscelene Poutra in Houston, Texas. She grew up in Houston and Beaumont where she graduated from High School. She married Robert True Hodges in July, 1939. Lois became an avid golfer after she married Robert. She won several club championships during her golfing career. In 1958 Lois began working for Vinson, Elkins Law Firm. On January 22, 1971 Robert went to be with the lord. Lois then married Roy Brock Bush on November 28, 1978. IN 1993 Lois retired from Vinson, Elkins as an assistant Law Librarian. On April 17, 2002 Roy was called home. Lois is a member of the Riverside United Methodist Church. Family and friends are invited to a celebration of the Life of Lois at one o'clock pm Tuesday May 24, 2005 at Woodlawn Funeral Home, 1101 Antoine Drive, Houston, Texas. The service will be conducted by Warren K. Austin and Houston Hodges.

Photo: Bush Christmas
Category: Portrait
Taken: 1998 - Pasadena, Texas
Attached To: Lois E Troxell Poutra (born 1918)

Name: Lois H. Bush
Last Residence: 77059 Houston, Harris, Texas, United States of America
Born: 22 Aug 1918
Last Benefit: 77320 Conroe, Montgomery, Texas, United States of America
Died: 21 May 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: Louisiana (Before 1951)

. Other survivors include his sister, Moscelene Myers of Houston, sister-in-law and brother-in-law, Sara and Bevie DeMoville of Kingsland, Llano County Bevie B. b 26 July 1919 This is Sara Louise Wiiggins

1225

Children of Robert True and Donna Elizabeth (Pratt) Hodges:
42387. Debra Elizabeth, b. Denton Co., Tex. 12 Sept. 1964

42387. Debra Elizabeth Hodges, born Denton County, Texas, 12 September 1964, married John Stephen Guida (881).

          42390. Kristin Nicole, b. Travis Co., Tex. 9 June 1997


2744. Porter Family Tree, by _____ (Porter) Malecheck


42397. Tanya Troxell, born Harris County, Texas, 16 February 1966, married Reid Warren Lowrance (881).


Children of Marc Stephen and Tonya Gay (Troxell) Edmiston:
42402. Dustin Shane, b. Smith Co., Tex. 29 Oct. 1984

Children of Daniel Russell and Tonya Gay (Troxell) Koenig:
42404. Tanner (dau.), b. Harris Co., Tex. 4 Nov. 1992

Children of Marc Stephen and Mary Doris (Ingram) Edmiston:
42405. Marcus Allen, b. Smith Co., Tex. 27 Apr. 1987

42409. Ronald Sterling Troxell, born Harris County, Texas, 14 December 1943, married Margaret Fay Purfurst ("Patty"), born Houston, Texas, daughter of Otto Purfurst and Lillie Wolfe. Patty was a 1964 graduate of Robert E. Lee High School in Baytown, lived in Dayton for her last 22 years, and was a retired buyer for Groth Industries. Ronald died in Harris County, Texas, 9 July 2000 (2745). Margaret Fay "Patty" Troxell, age 62, of Dayton, Texas, died in Baytown, Texas, 21 March 2009. Her memorial is at Cedar Crest Cemetery. Her survivors included grandchildren: Brandy Hans and Jodi Pape and Dustin, Ashley and Austin Troxell, and 2 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 42413. Troy Garrick, b. Harris Co., Tex. 4 Dec. 1965
Obit -

Margaret Fay ?Patty? Troxell
Margaret Fay ?Patty? Troxell, 62, of Dayton, passed away Saturday, March 21, 2009 in Baytown. Patty was born April 27, 1946 in Houston to her late parents, Otto Purfurst and Lillie Wolfe Purfurst, was a 1964 graduate of Robert E. Lee High School in Baytown, lived in Dayton for the last 22 years, was a retired buyer for Groth Industries and was everyone?s ?angel on earth.? Mrs. Troxell was preceded in death by her parents; husband, Ronald Sterling ?Bubba? Troxell; son, Troy Troxell and a sister, Susan Brown.
Survivors include her son, Jon Troxell and his wife Samantha of Dayton; sister, Jeannie Wolfe and her husband Bernard of Baytown; best friend, Carolyn Jett of Baytown; grandchildren, Brandy Hans and Jodi Pape and Dustin, Ashley and Austin Troxell and 2 great-grandchildren. Services will be held at 2:00 p.m., Wednesday, March 25, 2009 at Navarre Funeral Home with Brother Jim Looney officiating. Interment will follow at Cedar Crest Cemetery. The family will receive friends from 6:00 p.m. to 8:00 p.m., Tuesday, March 24, 2009 at the funeral home. Pallbearers will be: Troy Ford, Bill Baker, Chris Carter, Duane McLain, Lonnie Hays, James Jett and Jerry Johnson.
In lieu of flowers, the family request donations be made in Margaret?s name to the American Cancer Society online at www.cancer.org or by mail at P. O. Box 22718, Oklahoma City, Oklahoma 73123-1718.
To view her online obituary, or post a tribute to her family, go to www.navarrefuneralhome.com. Arrangements are under the direction of Navarre Funeral Home & Cremation Service, 2444 Rollingbrook Drive, Baytown, Texas 77521, (281) 422-8111.
Published March 23, 2009

Child of Robert Allen and Lorrie Ann (Reynolds) Hans:
   42415. Brandy Marie [Hans], b. Harris Co., Tex. 8 Jan. 1983
Child of Troy Garrick Troxell and Lorrie Ann Reynolds:
   42416. Dustin Wendell [Troxell], b. Harris Co., Tex. 3 Jan. 1992

Children:  42417. Ashley Elizabeth, b. Harris Co., Tex. 9 June 1994
   42418. Austin

42411. Dennis Dale Troxell, born Harris County, Texas, 6 March 1961, married Waverly Jean Sommermeyer (881).

42338. Bernice Fenton Troxell ("Bunk"), born Prairie Haye, near Crowley, Louisiana, 29 September 1896, lived in 1920 in Precinct 4, Chambers County, Texas, with Gainer E. and Virginia O. Troxell, listed as Gainer's brother. Bernice farmed his own farm (1276). Bernice married in Houston, Harris County, 18 June 1929, Marybelle (or Mary Belle) Duke, born Lynchburg, Harris County, Texas, 2 August 1897, daughter of Vivian Mortimer Duke and Sarah Harriett Riggs (2745). They lived in 1930 in Precinct 3, Harris County, Texas, with Marybelle's widowed father, where "Bunk" was a farm manager (1277). Bernice died in Harris County, Texas, 18 August 1978 (605, 2739). Marybelle died in Cedar Bayou, Harris County, Texas, 16 October 1989 (2745).
Child: 42423. Mary Duke, b. Harris County, Tex. 29 Apr. 1937

Children: 42424. (son)
42425. (son)
42426. (dau.)

42340. Lillie Sweet Troxell, born Crowley, Louisiana, 2 November 1899, might have married first Thas. (Thomas?) H. Sadler, but this seems unlikely. She married in Philadelphia, Philadelphia County, Pennsylvania, 1 February 1919 Raymond Taylor Borneman, born Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, 5 March 1896, son of Pennsylvania-born parents. Raymond and Sweet lived in 1930 in Houston, Harris County, Texas, where Raymond was an accountant for an oil company (1277). Raymond died in Houston Texas, 10 December 1965. Lillie Borneman died as a widow in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 12 July 1971 (881, 2739).
Child of Thas H. and Lillie (Troxell) Sadler:
42429. (dau.), b. Webb Co., Tex. 14 Aug. 1926

Child of Raymond Taylor and Sweet (Troxell) Borneman:
42430. Raymond Troxell, b. Houston, Tex. 23 Dec. 1925
42432. Bill Brian, b. Harris Co., Tex. 11 Jan. 1939

2745. Joseph Walter Parker family Tree, by J. W. Parker

42435. Sharon, b. Harris Co., Tex. 19 Nov. 1953
42436. Ellan (dau.), b. Harris Co., Tex. 1 Apr. 1957

              42438. Steven Michael, b. Harris Co., Tex. 7 Aug. 1984

42435. Sharon Borneman, born Harris County, Texas, 19 November 1953, married in Harris County, Texas, 22 January 1974, Jack M. Rumery, age 26, born 1947-48 (881). They divorced in Harris County in March 1983, with no children. This is probably the Jack Michael Rumery who married first, 20 August 1965, Dana Lynn Arlington. They divorced in Harris County, Texas, in August 1969, with 2 children (881).
   Children of Jack Michael and Dana Lynn (Arlington) Rumery:
       42439. Tracy Addeal, b. Harris Co., Tex. 21 July 1966

42436. Ellan Borneman, born Harris County, Texas, 1 April 1957, married in Harris County, Texas, 25 November 1992, Keith D. Adams, age 34, born 1957-58 (881).

42431. Jane Ann Borneman was born in Harris County, Texas, 13 February 1931 (881).

42432. Bill Brian Borneman, born Houston, Harris County, Texas, 11 January 1939, married in Harris County, Texas, 4 September 1971, Catherine W. Whelton, age 34, born 1936-37. Bill died in Galveston, Texas, 10 May 1986 (2745).

42341. Lawrence Lindsey Troxell ("Duddie"), born Texas 11 February 1901, married Connie Oveda Barrow, born 25 September 1911. Lawrence died in Harris County, Texas, 15 March 1984 (2739). Connie died in Harris County, Texas, 12 February 2002 (2745).
                    42444. Lawrence Lindsey Jr., b. Harris Co., Tex. 4 Sept. 1945
                    42445. Candee Lea, b. Harris Co., Tex. 7 Sept. 1948

42443. Lynn Marie Troxell, born Harris County, Texas, 11 October 1939, married James Clayton Plato (881).
              42447. James Scott, b. Harris Co., Tex. 20 July 1960
              42448. Kristy Lynn, b. Harris Co., Tex. 14 July 1966


42447. James Scott Plato, born Harris County, Texas, 20 July 1960, married first, in Fort Bend County, Texas, 15 October 1983, Kathleen M. Kaminski, age 22, born 1960-61. They

Child of James Scott and Andrea Joe (Talbot) Plato:
42449. Tanner Scott (son), b. Harris Co., Tex. 7 May 1994


42444. Lawrence Lindsey Troxell Jr., born Harris County, Texas, 4 September 1945, married Amanda Barber Reinhardt (881).

42452. Sophia Marie, b. Harris Co., Tex. 30 Sept. 1984

42445. Candee Lea Troxell, born Harris County, Texas, 7 September 1948, married Joseph Raymond Genghini (881).

42454. Katherine Lindsey, b. Harris Co., Tex. 12 July 1985

42342. Eva Mae Troxell, born Houston, Harris County, Texas, 22 May 1902, married in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 15 February 1930, Joseph Henry Parker, born Hartford, Windsor County, Connecticut, 12 December 1902, son of Joseph Walter Parker and Abie Rebecca Safford. They lived in 1930 in Houston, Texas, where Joseph worked at a cotton company (1277). Joseph died in Houston, Texas, 4 January 1978. Eva Mae died in Auventine Nursing Home, Fenton, St. Louis County, Missouri, 15 June 1994 (2739, 2745). Her last residence was Ballwin, Saint Louis County, Missouri (605).


42457. Joseph Walter Parker, born Harris County, Texas, 23 January 1934, married Lenora Elizabeth Barber, daughter of Leon Eugene Barber and Nora Elizabeth Griffith. They had 4 children (2739).

Children: 42458. Janice Elizabeth, b. Travis Co., Tex. 21 June 1957
42459. Jared Norris, b. McLennan Co., Tex. 10 Jan. 1959
42460. (dau.), md. _____ Peters, son of Joseph Edward Thomas Peters and Charletta Gladys Pinkston
42461. Jerry Alan, b. Muskogee, Okla. 11 Sept. 1965

42461. Jerry Alan Parker, born Muskogee, Oklahoma, 11 September 1965, was adopted at Muskogee General Hospital, Muskogee, Oklahoma, the day after his birth. He lived in 1986 in Ballwin, Missouri. Jerry died at Ballwin, St. Louis County, Missouri, 23 November 1991 (2739).

42343. Harold H. Troxell, born Houston, Harris County, Texas, 10 May 1903, died in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 3 March 1904 (2739).
James Edwin Farrow, born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, in November 1869, was age 10 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1880 (133). He married in 1894-95 Nellie I. Harts, born Illinois in May 1875. They lived in 1900-15 in Ward 2, Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where James was deputy recorder and an abstractor at an abstract office (1220). They lived in 1920 in Los Angeles, California, where James was a cashier at a wholesale seed company. For some reason his name was listed as John E. Farrow in 1920 (1197).

42471. Geraldine, b. Kans. 23 July 1897
42472. Pauline, b. Kans. 23 July 1897

Clarice Farrow, born Kansas 10 October 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Los Angeles, California, in 1920 (1197). She married in 1922 Gower Waters, born in New Zealand 186-87, son of English parents. They lived in 1930 in Los Angeles, California, where Gower was an engineer with mining machinery (1198). Clarice (Farrow) Waters died in Los Angeles County, California, 12 July 1985 (796).

Geraldine Farrow, born Kansas 23 July 1897, married first (?) ______ Stock. Geraldine (Farrow) Stock married second, in Los Angeles City, California, 4 February 1967, Andrew V. Timcho, age 60, born Pennsylvania, 22 January 1907, son of ______ Timcho and ______ Kotch. Andrew died in Los Angeles County 30 December 1967 (796). Geraldine (Farrow) Timcho died in Los Angeles County, California, 9 November 1987 (796).

Pauline Farrow, born Kansas 23 July 1897, married Leonard M. Bell, born Kansas 1892-93, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Los Angeles, California, where Leonard was president of a sign company (1198). Pauline (Farrow) Bell died in San Diego County, California, 18 June 1988 (796).

Children: 42475. Cathleen, b. Tex. 1921-22
42476. James L., b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 13 Aug. 1924

Benjamin Franklin Farrow, born Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 21 August 1875 or 1876, was age 5 in Grant Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1880 (133). Benjamin married in 1903-04 Theresia or Theresa C. ______, born Kansas 1880-81. They lived with Benjamin's widowed mother, Charlotte Farrow, in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1905 (1220, 1427). Benjamin recorded his birth as 21 August 1876 on his World War I draft registration. He was then farming at Rural Route 3, Derby, Sedgwick County (1315). They farmed in Gypsum Township, Sedgwick County, in 1920 (1221). Benjamin was a barber in a barber shop in Wichita, Kansas, in 1930. No children (1222).

Nancy Farrow, born Ohio in 1834, was age 16 in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1850 (1292). No further information.

Sarah Ann Farrow, born Ohio 19 December 1835, daughter of William Farrow and "Sarah Larymore," married in DeWitt County, Illinois, 2 March 1854, Henry S. Crawford, born 1232
Pennsylvania in December 1822. Henry had first married, before 1848, _______. Henry was a widower with one child farming in Falls Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in August 1850. Henry and Sarah lived in 1860-70 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, where Henry was a grocer. He was "out of business" in 1870 (558, 1293). Henry died 26 August 1894 (2740). Sarah lived in 1918 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. Sarah (Farrow) Crawford died at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, 26 March 1918, at age 83. She is buried at City Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois (1313).

Child of Henry S. Crawford and a first wife:
42480. William F., b. Ohio 1848

Child of Henry S. and Sarah Ann (Farrow) Crawford:
42481. Henry Clay Webster, b. 23 Oct. 1855
42482. Margarete A., b. Ill. 8 May 1857
42483. Abraham Lincoln, b. Ill. 4 Aug. 1860
42484. Harriet Susan, b. 1863
42485. Samuel, b. Ill. 30 Aug. 1867

2740. Fissel Family Tree, by Cindy Fissel

CRAWFORD, WILLIAM R          SMITH, GRACE GALE (MRS) 1899-11-08 / 13860 MCLEAN
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM F          HALEY, ELIZABETH LAW (MRS) 1899-07-29 / 13702 MCLEAN
CRAWFORD, WILLIAM F          WHITEHEAD, JANE A 1870-01-27 00F/0238 MCLEAN

42480. William F. or T. Crawford, born Ohio about 1848, was age one year with his father in Falls Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1850 (51). William took over his father's grocer business in Bloomington, Illinois, about 1870. The 1870 census reports that he married in January or June of 1870. William F. Crawford married in McLean County, Illinois, 27 January 1870, Jane A. Whitehead. This must be the "John A." (error for Jane A.) Crawford, born England 1852-53, living with the Crawford family in Bloomington in 1870 (558).

42481. Henry Clay Webster Crawford, born 23 October 1855, died 26 February 1858 (2740).

42482. Margaret A. or Margarete A. Crawford, born Illinois 8 May 1857, married in McLean County, Illinois, 9 November 1875, William C. Schermer, born Illinois 11 June 1856, son of John W. and Cristina Schermer (both born Schwarzburg-Rudolstadt) of Bloomington, Illinois (1293). His name is spelled Shermer on the marriage record (827). William and "Anna" Shermer lived in Bloomington, McLean County, in 1880, when William worked as a hand in a gas works (198). Margaret died in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, 20 January 1897. Their children then appear to have been dispersed.
William C. Schermer married second, in McLean County, Illinois, 29 June 1898, Ida Moore, also known as Ida McVay, who had been previously married (in La Salle County, 14 April 1892, to Edward Moore) and had children (827). They lived in 1900 in Ward 3, Bloomington, where William was a trunk maker (401). William married third, in 1904, Margaret A. Keller, born Germany about 1870-71. This was Margaret's second marriage. They lived in 1910 in Steator, La Salle County, Illinois, where William was a trunk maker with his own shop (1212). William C. Schermer, trunk maker, died in Limestone, Kankakee County, Illinois, 10 August 1933 (2740). He left a wife Margaret (1313).

Children of William C. and Margaret A. (Crawford) Schermer:

42488. Frederic, b. Ill. 1877
42489. Jennie E., b. Ill. Apr. 1878
42490. Clyde Henry, b. Bloomington, Ill. 24 July 1880 or 1879
42491. Elsie May, b. Bloomington, Ill. 11 Apr. 1884
42492. Mabel, b. Ill. Dec. 1885
42493. B. R.
42494. John

Children of William C. and Ida M. (McVay) Schermer:

42495. possibly Rosa, b. Ill. Nov. 1897
42496. Orvel (son), b. Ill. Feb. 1900

Child of William C. and Margaret A. (Keller) Schermer:

42497. Floyd or Lloyd C., b. Ill. 1910

Ward 3, Bloomington, McLean Co. 1900:

Schermer, William head June 1856 m3 Ill-Ger-Ger trunk maker
, Ida wife Feb. 1871 29 m3 3-3 Ill-Ill-Ill
, Arthur son Aug. 1893 6
, Rosa dau Nov. 1897 3
, Orvel son Feb. 1900 3/12

Hammon, Charles boarder Aug 1875 book binder

Ward 3, Streator, Bruce Twp., La Salle Co. 19 Apr. 1910:

Schermer, William C. head m3 6 Ill-Germ-Germ trunk maker own shop
, Margaret wife 39 ? m2 6 Germ-Ger-Ger
Haas, Dorothy L. step-dau 13 Ill-Ill-Germ

Schermer, Floyd C. son 1

Fruielt, Frederick step son-in-law 24 or 29 m1 7 Ill-Germ-Germ clerk dept store
, Elen M. step-dau 24 m1 7-4-4
, Pansy grand-dau 8 s Ill
, Frederick gr-son 4 Ill-
, Violet M. gr-dau 3 Ill-
, Lilly M. gr-dau 2/12 Ill-

42488. Frederic Schermer, born Illinois in 1877, might be the William Fred Schermer, born Illinois 1876-77, who married first _______. Frederick married second, in 1902-03, Letha or
Leatha or Lethia May Kaufman, born Illinois 1883-84. This was also her second marriage. Frederick and Mae Schermer lived in 1910 in Ward 3, Streator, La Salle County, Illinois, where Frederick was a bar tender at a saloon (?). They lived in 1920 in Waynesville village, DeWitt County, Illinois, where Fred was a farm laborer (1213). William F. Schermer was a "ditcher," digging ditches in Waynesville village, DeWitt County, in 1930 (1214). Leatha died about 1960 (2746). William's World War I draft registration reads: William Frederick Schermer, born 29 November 1876 (1315). William's social security record reads: born 29 November 1876, died at Waynesville, DeWitt County, Illinois, in July 1873 (605). One of their sons married ______ Dawson, daughter of James and Hattie Dawson (2746).

Child of ______ and Lethia May (Kaufman) Atkinson:

42498. Hellen (?) F. (dau.), b. III. 1900-01

Children of Frederick and Lethia May (Kaufman) Schermer:

42499. Roy L., b. III. 1903-04
42500. Earl, b. III. 1905-06
42501. Elmer, b. III. 1907-08
42502. Mildred, b. III. 1911-12
42503. Inez L., b. III. June 1915
42504. Thomas T., b. III. Aug. 1917
42505. Maurice ("Rease T."), b. Waynesville, III. 8 Apr. 1919
42506. Delores or Doris M. (dau.), b. III. 16 Apr. 1921
42507. Harry G., b. III. 12 Mar. 1924
42508. Donald D., b. III. 1927-28

2746. Schermer Family Tree, by ______ Ray, a descendant of William Frederick Schermer

42499. Roy L. Schermer, born Illinois 1903-04, is probably the Roy Schermer who was unmarried and living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in 1930. Roy L. Schermer died in Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 14 October 1979 (605).

42504. Thomas T. Schermer, born Illinois in August 1917, was unmarried and a resident of DeWitt County, Illinois, when he enlisted at Delavan, Illinois, in March 1941 in the U.S. National Guard Infantry (1342).

42505. Maurice Schermer ("Rease T."), born Waynesville, DeWitt County, Illinois, 8 April 1919, became known later in life as Everette M. "Reese" Schermer. He served in the U.S. Army in the Pacific Theatre in World War II. He married at Lincoln, Illinois, 21 September 1945, Delores Jean Linton. They had 7 children. Everette M. "Reese" Schermer, age 85, of Clinton, DeWitt County, Illinois, died at Illiana Veterans Administration Health Care, Danville, Illinois, 16 August 2004. He was survived by his wife, 5 children, 12 grandchildren, and 12 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by 2 children, one grandchild and one great-grandchild. (149).

Children: 42515. (child), died before 2004
42516. (child), died before 2004
42517. Robert M., b. 5 June 1948
Obit - Everette Schermer

CLINTON -- Everette M. "Reese" Schermer, 85, of Clinton died at 6:20 p.m. Monday (Aug. 16, 2004) at Illiana Veterans Administration Health Care, Danville.

No services are planned at this time. His body was donated to science. Calvert Funeral Home, Clinton, is in charge of arrangements.

Memorials may be made to the Everette M. "Reese" Schermer Memorial Fund.

He was born April 8, 1919, at Waynesville, a son of William F. and Letha May Kaufman Schermer. He married Delores Jean Linton on Sept. 21, 1945, at Lincoln. She survives. Also surviving are five children, Virginia (Leon) Mittelstadt, Beaver Dam, Wis.; Robert (Patty) Schermer, Vacaville, Calif.; Steven (Jeannie) Schermer, Jeffersonville, Ind.; Michael Schermer, Clinton; and Kathy (Nick) Njegovan, Stuttgart, Germany; one sister, Doris Allen, Crandon, Wis.; 12 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren.

He was preceded in death by his parents, two children, one grandchild and one great-grandchild. He was a member of Waynesville United Methodist Church. He was a WWII U.S. Army veteran, serving in the Pacific Theatre.

Name: Everette M "Reese" Schermer
Birth: abt 1919
Death: Abt 2004 - Danville IL
Other: 18 Aug 2004


42519. Steven R. Schermer, born 27 April 1952, married first ______ _______. They divorced. Steven was a resident of Hardin County, Kentucky, when he married (scond), in Hardin County, Kentucky, Jeannie Matkey, age 40, of Hardin County, born 1943-44. They live (2004) in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana (149). They have also lived in Louisville, Kentucky, and Clarksville, Indiana (1340).


Children:  42524. probably Keith Herman, b. 1960-61

Name:    Doris M Allen  
Birth Date:  16 Apr 1921  
Phone Number:  383-0291  
[383-4946]  
Address:    1559 S 8th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53204-2849 (1992)  
[1512 W Orchard St, Milwaukee, WI, 53204-2775]  
[1533 S 12th St, Milwaukee, WI, 53204-2735 (1988)]

42507. Harry G. Schermer, born Illinois 12 March 1924, was an unmarried resident of De Witt County, Illinois, when he enlisted, in November 1945, in the U.S. Army (1342). Harry received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. He died 15 June 2005. His last residence was Anthony, Marion County, Florida (605).


           42528. Alice, b. III. 1904  
           42529. Joseph E., b. III. 1905-06


Children:  42530. Edward, b. III. 1916-17  
           42531. Mabel, b. III. 1919-20  
           42532. Robert F., b. III. 1926-27
42529. Joseph E. White Jr., born Bloomington, Illinois, 1905-06, was age 14 in Bloomington in 1920 (1213). This must be the Joseph E. White (age "22" in 1930) who married in 1927-28 Marie I. Schwartz, born Illinois 1909-10, daughter of John and Gertrude Schwartz (both born Germany). They lived in 1930 with Marie's parents in Bloomington, where Joseph was (like his brother) a press man at a printing company (1214).

42490. Clyde Henry Schermer, born Bloomington, Illinois, 24 July 1880, was listed as age 11 months in June 1880 and so was probably born in July 1879 (198). He (apparently) lived as "Henry" Schermer in 1900 with his uncle Carl Schermer and grandmother "Mate" Schermer in Baileys Harbor, Door County, Wisconsin (226). He died in Normal, McLean County, Illinois, 15 October 1904 (2740).


Children:
- 42536. Pansy Margaret, b. Normal, Ill. 26 Apr. 1902
- 42537. Fred Jr., b. Normal, Ill. 9 Aug. 1904
- 42538. Violet Marie, b. Normal, Ill. 8 Apr. 1907
- 42539. Lily Mae, b. Normal, Ill. 8 May 1910


Child of Donald D. and Pansy Margaret (Fissel) Bower:
- 42540. Elsie Mae, b. Bloomington, Ill. 30 Oct. 1921

42540. Elsie Mae Bowers, born Bloomington, Illinois, 30 October 1921, married first, in Ottumwa, Iowa, 28 June 1940, Harold L. Marion. Harold died in World War II in 1944. Elsie married second, in Kankakee, Illinois, 11 January 1948, William W. Armstrong ("Will") (presumably William Wallace Armstrong, born 8 August 1927). They had 3 children (2740). Elsie was valedictorian of her 1940 graduating class at Kankakee High School. She was in charge of the quality control lab at Marietta Paint Co. of Kankakee. She owned and operated a stenography service in Kankakee during World War II. She was office manager for her husband with Armstrong Electric in Normal for many years. She demonstrated early microwave ranges at the 1957 Home Show in Bloomington and later taught home economics students at Illinois State Normal University on the home applications of microwave ranges. Elsie M. Armstrong, age 78, of Normal, Illinois, died at ASTA Care Center, Bloomington, Illinois, 11 January 2000. She is buried at Funks Grove Cemetery, rural McLean, Illinois. Elsie's survivors included 8 grandchildren: Chris (Julie) Brewer, Collette Angelique (Dan) Kensinger, Jonathan Becker, Ben (Lucinda) Miller, Sara Armstrong, Brittany Brewer, Stephanie Brewer, and Amanda Becker (149).

Child of Harold L. and Elsie Mae (Bower) Marion:
- 42541. April Anne, b. 11 May 1942
Elsie M. Armstrong

The funeral for Elsie M. Armstrong, 78, of 203 Keiser Ave., Normal, will be at 11 a.m. Friday at Stubblefield-Froelich Memorial Home, Normal, the Rev. Jeffery VanGoethem officiating. Burial will be in Funks Grove Cemetery, rural McLean. Visitation will be for two hours before the service Friday at the memorial home.

She died at 3 p.m. Tuesday (Jan. 11, 2000) at ASTA Care Center, Bloomington. Memorials may be made to East White Oak Bible Church children's ministry.

Mrs. Armstrong was born Oct. 30, 1921, in Bloomington, a daughter of Donald D. and Pansy Margaret Fissel Bower. She married Harold L. Marion on June 28, 1940, in Ottumwa, Iowa. He died in 1944 during World War II. She later married William W. "Willi" Armstrong on Jan. 11, 1948, in Kankakee. He survives.

Other survivors include two daughters, April (J.C.) Becker, Stanford; and Collette (Terry) Miller-Sacry, Normal; and one son William W. "Willi" (Deborah) Armstrong II, Bloomington.

Also surviving are eight grandchildren, Chris (Julie) Brewer, Collette Angelique (Dan) Kensinger, Jonathan Becker, Ben (Lucinda) Miller, Sara Armstrong, Brittany Brewer, Stephanie Brewer and Amanda Becker; one sister-in-law, Mary Ann Kouba, North Fort Myers, Fla.; a special friend, Pamela Stone, Wapella; and many nieces and nephews.

Her parents also preceded her in death.

Mrs. Armstrong was a member of the First Christian Church, Normal. She was in charge of the quality control lab at Marietta Paint Co. of Kankakee. She owned and operated a stenography service in Kankakee during WWII. She was office manager for her husband with Armstrong Electric in Normal for many years. She demonstrated early microwave ranges at the 1957 Home Show in Bloomington and later taught home economics students at Illinois State Normal University on the home applications of microwave ranges.

Mrs. Armstrong was a member of the Carl S. Martin American Legion Auxiliary Post 635. She was a past member of ABWA. She was valedictorian of her 1940 graduating class at Kankakee High School.

She was a loving wife and mother. She devoted her life to her grandchildren. Due to her health problems, she had the opportunity to live with her children, April, Collette and Willi, during the past several years. She was a blessing to her family and will be fondly missed.
1996) at Bloomington and Normal, Illinois. Listed at the same address: Joan M. Sacry, Jacquelyn Sacry, Francis M. Sacry, Donna J. Sacry (149, 1340).

Children of _____ and Collette L. (Armstrong) Miller:

42547. Ben

42547. Ben Miller married Lucinda _______ (149).


Children: 42549. Sara


Children: 42549. Sara

42551. Mildred Joanne, b. Hopedale, Ill. 30 Apr. 1931

42552. James Frederick, b. 13 Sept. 1933

42553. Jarie Lea, born 16 Oct. 1938


Obit - Joanne Randall
Posted: Tuesday, December 8, 2009 12:00 am | Loading...
GILMAN Joanne Randall, 78, Gilman, died at 4 a.m. Friday (Dec. 4, 2009) at the Gilman Health Care Center, Gilman.
A Christian Science service will be at 4 p.m. Friday at the Redenius Funeral Home, Gilman, with Marlin Fourman Jr. officiating. Inurnment will be in the Gilman Mausoleum at a later date. Memorial visitation will be from 3 p.m. until the time of the service? Friday. Memorials may be made to Passages Hospice or the Gilman Health Care Center.
Joanne was born April 30, 1931, daughter of Fred and Grace L. Crawford Fissel Jr. in Hopedale. Her childhood was spent in Normal. She graduated from University High School in Normal and attended Illinois State Normal University. She married Robert Harrison Randall on Nov. 24, 1955, in Bloomington. He survives. Joanne is also survived by a brother, James Frederick Fissel, Fort Valley, Ga.; a sister, Jarie L. Ford, Bloomington; three nieces; and one nephew. She was preceded in death by her parents.
Joanne was a member of the Christian Church of Boston, Mass. The Golden Text: Come and See the Works of God.
She moved with her husband to Gilman in 1961 and owned and operated the Ben Franklin Store until retirement in 2006.
Joanne was a member of the Gilman Chamber of Commerce and a Rotary Ann.
She enjoyed summer vacations to Michigan and Wisconsin and meeting with the customers at the Ben Franklin Store.

42552. James Frederick Fissel, born 13 September 1933, married twice. He had one child from each marriage (149, 2740). He married (first?) ______ Bolden, daughter of John Lyman Boldon and Lydia Olinde Holle. James lives (1993-2009) at Fort Valley, Peach County, Georgia (149, 1340).

Child of James Frederick and ______ (Bolden) Fissel:
42554. (son), md. ______ (Cindy?) ______


Children:
42556. James Richard, b. 1956-57
42557. Lisa G., b. 1966-67
42558. Carrie Lea, b. 1968-69

Obit - Name:
Carissa E. Downey
Date:
March 11th, 1987 - March 20th, 2011
Obituary:
WASHINGTON- Carissa E. Downey, 23, of Cabot, Arkansas, formerly of Washington, was pronounced dead on March 20, 2011 in Bald Knob, Arkansas. Carissa was born March 11, 1987 in Casper, Wyoming to Debra Lynn Glazebrook and Michael D. Downey. She is survived by her parents, Debra Glazebrook of Washington and Michael Downey of Bartonville; 2 sisters, Chelsea L. Downey of Hawaii and Cheree L. Downey of Washington; grandparents, Jim and Joanne Glazebrook of Peoria and Janie Ford of Bloomington; 4 aunts Jeanine Hayward-Glazebrook of Schaumburg, Debby Downey of Bartonville, Carrie (Doug) Leathers of Towanda and Lisa Ford of Normal and many more aunts, uncles, nieces and nephews. Carissa was preceded in death by her grandparents, Clarence (C.L.) Ford, Dean and Viola Downey, and Nile and Donna Smith.
Carissa was raised in the Washington area and attended Washington Community High School. A visitation will be from 1-2 pm Saturday, April 30, 2011 at Deiters Funeral Home & Crematory in Washington with a memorial service at 2 pm, followed by a Celebration of Life Dinner from 2:30 – 5:30 at the American Legion Post 100 in Washington. Cremation rites have been accorded.
Memorials:
Memorial contributions may be made to the Washington Police Department’s D.A.R.E. Program.
Visitations:

Child of James Richard and Deborah Lynn (Glazebrook) Ford:

Children of Michael D. Downey and Debra Lynn Glazebrook:
42560. Chelsea L. Downey, of Hawaii
42561. Cheree L. Downey, of Washington, Illinois

42559. Carissa Elise Ford, born Casper, Wyoming, 11 March 1987, was apparently adopted by her step-father and became Carissa E. Downey. She attended Washington Community High School in Washington, Illinois. She dropped out and moved south to live with her natural father, James R. Ford of Cabot, Arkansas. She often would leave home for weeks at a time, associating with different groups of people. Missing since January 2011, her body was found in late March 2011 outside of Bald Knob, White County, Arkansas (149).


42558. Carrie Lea Ford, born 1968-69, married Douglas L. Leathers (“Doug”). Carrie has lived in Normal and Towanda, Illinois. She is also listed as Carrie L. Young (1340).


Children:
42566. Betty Jean, b. Normal, Ill. 16 Feb. 1931
42567. Norma Lea, b. Normal, Ill. 27 Apr. 1933
42568. Mary Lou


Children: 42569. Cynthia L., b. 22 Nov. 1952
42570. Litta J., b. 25 Apr. 1956

Obit - Betty Clesson Zimmerman

HUDSON -- Betty C. Zimmerman, 72, of rural Hudson died at 9 p.m. Saturday (Dec. 6, 2003) at her residence.


Children: 42571. Jennifer M. ("Jenny")
42572. Adam C.


42572. Adam C. Pepper was with the United States Marine Corps in December 2003 (149).

42570. Litta J. Zimmerman, born 25 April 1956, married Steven G. Dennis. They live (203) at Danvers, McLean County, Illinois (149). One record names her as Litta Z. Gridley (1340).

Children: 42574. Luscina
42575. Kalle


Children: 42576. (son)
42577. (son)


42492. Mabel Schermer, born Illinois in December 1885, lived in June 1900 with her grandmother Sarah Ann (Farrow) Crawford and her uncle Sam Crawford in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois (401). She is thought to have married about 1900 or soon after.

42497. Floyd or Lloyd C. Schermer, born Illinois 26 April 1909, son of William C. and Margaret A. (Keller) Schermer, was age 1 in Streator, Illinois, with his parents in 1910. This must be the Floyd C. Schermer, "nephew," age 10, living in 1920 in Chicago, Illinois, with John and Louise Gehnard, who also had 2 Haas nieces living with them in 1920 (1213). Floyd C. Schermer died in Orange County, California, 11 April 1976 (796).

42483. Abraham Lincoln Crawford ("Abe"), born Illinois 4 August 1860, was with his parents Henry and Sarah Crawford in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). He does not appear to be the Abraham Lincoln Crawford, born Indiana 1863-65, of Spencer County, Indiana (2741). No further information.


Children:  Harry E., b. 1860
Claurene Florence Eoly, b 1888
Jessie (dau.), b. 1890
Chester W., b. 1895
Arthur Christopher, b. 1898
Addie, b. 1901
(son), b. 1906, died in 19006
Katheryn, b. 1909

2741. Wires Family Tree, by Carol Jodrey

42485. Samuel Crawford ("Sam"), born Illinois 30 August 1867, was unmarried and living with his widowed mother in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, in 1900, when his birth was (wrongly) listed as August 1870. He was then a molder of iron (401). He was a molder for the railroad in 1920, living with his married niece Jennie (Schermer) White (1213). He was a molder at a factory in Bloomington, in 1930. Sam died in Bloomington 16 November 1935. His Illinois death record says "widower," but all other records indicate that he was single throughout his life (1313).

42297. William Farrow, born Ohio 1837, was age 10 in Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1850 (1292). He was living and farming with his family in Olio Township, Woodford County, Illinois, in 1860 (1293). He was living with his family, apparently unmarried, in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in June 1870, working as a teamster (558). This might be the William Farrow who married in McLean County, Illinois, 20 July 1870, Elizabeth Slack, #43342, born Illinois 22
July 1849, daughter of John L. Slack and Jane Berry of Washington Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, who was a close neighbor in 1870 (827). William Farrow was John L. Slack's first cousin. No further information. *BMS.Larimore1a*

42298. Eliza Ann Farrow, born Ohio 1840, was age 10 in Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1850 (1292). She was living with his family, apparently unmarried, in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in 1870 (558).

42299. Henrietta Farrow, born Illinois 1842, was age 27, living with her family, unmarried, in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in 1870 (558). Henrietta was unmarried and living with her widowed mother in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in 1880 (198).

42300. Jane Farrow, born Illinois 1844, was age 24, living with her family, unmarried, in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in 1870 (558).

42301. Benjamin Harrison Farrow, born Illinois in December 1848, was age 22, living with his family, unmarried, in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in 1870 (558). Benjamin married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 January 1874, Louisa J. Good, born Pennsylvania in January 1854 or 1853, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents (827). They lived in 1880 in Washington Township, Tazewell County, next to Benjamin's widowed mother, where Benjamin was a teamster (198). Benjamin was a drayman in Osmond, Thompson Precinct, Pierce County, Nebraska, in 1900. Louisa reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living (at home) in June 1900 (406).

Children: 42585. Katie May, b. Ill. Nov. 1876
42586. James A., b. Ill. Nov. 1878
42588. Nellie, b. Ill. Mar. 1883
42589. (child), died before 1900


42593. Ruby, b. Knox Co., Nebr. 23 Nov. 1900
42594. Mildred, b. Knox Co., Nebr. 1902

2748. Larimer Family Tree, by _____ (Huff) _______ JClindaniel

1245

42596. Glen Turner, born Knox County, Nebraska, about 1906, was age 23 and unmarried in 1930, lodging at the home of Henry and Elsie Winkelman in Central Township, Knox County, Nebraska, where he was a general farm laborer (1250).


42601. Merton G. Farrow, born Nebraska 30 September 1903, attended the University of Nebraska at Lincoln. He was single in 1930, living in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, where he was a high school teacher (1250). He died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, in November 1979 (605, 686).

42602. Fern H. Farrow, born Nebraska 11 December 1905, of Randolph, Cedar County, Nebraska, married at Elk Point, Union County, South Dakota, 9 October 1926, Charles Erwin Grau, age 21, of of Randolph, Cedar County, Nebraska, born Nebraska 17 June 1906, son of Iowa-born parents Harry J. Grau and Freda Sievert (1429). They lived in 1930 in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, where Charles was a traveling salesman for a packing plant (1271). They lived later in Iowa. Charles died in Sioux City, Woodbury, Iowa, in January 1978. Fern died in Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, in June 1993 (605, 686). Children: 42606. Dean Weston, b. Nebr. about May 1927

42606. Dean Weston Grau, born Nebraska about May 1927, has lived at Karnack, Texas, and Bossier City and Shreveport, Louisiana. Listed at the same address: Kim Grau, James Bennett Grau, Deanna M. Grau, Christopher Mark Grau, Charles Grau, and possibly Mark Coleman Grau, Martin Michael Grau (1340).

42603. Dwight E. Farrow, born Nebraska 1907-08, was unmarried and living at home in Randolph, Cedar County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250).

2749. Cox Family Tree, by Kasey Jean Cox

   Children: 42611. James Craig, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 10 Apr. 1939
              42612. Richard Kent, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 11 May 1940
              42613. Michael Judd, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 26 June 1941


   Child of James Craig and Carol Ann (Swanson) Einan:

42612. Richard Kent Einan, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, 11 May 1940, married Barbara Jean Peterson (1392).

              42617. Kimberly Jill, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 4 May 1971


              42620. Madison Lauren, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 1 Sept. 2002

42613. Michael Judd Einan, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, 26 June 1941, married Nancy Elizabeth Riley (1392)

              42622. Nicholas James, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 22 June 1970


   Children: 42624. Riley Michael, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 3 July 2002

42587. Nona Farrow, born Illinois in January 1881, was living at home in Osmond, Thompson Precinct, Pierce County, Nebraska, in 1900 (406).
Laura Farrow, born Illinois 1849, was with her family in 1860. No further information.

Sarah Ann Larimore ("Sally"), born Three Churches, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 8 March 1812, might have married William Monnet or Monet (416, 437). However, researcher John Boyd reports that Betsy Ann Larimore married Solomon Simon Monnet ("Simon"). Sarah Ann Monnett died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 July 1854, aged 42 years, 4 months, 18 days. She is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888).

42637. Hester M., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 5 Feb. 1849
42638. Lovina, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 28 Feb. 1853

William Monnet, born Tazewell County, Illinois, died in Tazewell County 10 July 1852 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888).

Hester M. Monnet, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 5 February 1849, died in Tazewell County 16 August 1849 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888).

Lovina Monnet, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 February 1853, died in Tazewell County 27 August 1853 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888).


Charlotte (or Charlette) Temple Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, West Virginia, about 1819, married in Knox County, Ohio, in 1835, her first cousin, John Hawkins, #55330, who was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, 23 June 1812 (902) (or in 1810), son of Joseph Hawkins and Sarah Larimore (416, 437, 888). They moved to Tazewell County, Illinois (909). They lived in 1860 in Sand Prairie Township, with 7 children at home, as well as William Wigger and his son William Wigger. Charlotte gave her age as 37 in 1860 (1293). They farmed in 1870 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, with 7 children then at home (558). Charlotte died in Tazewell County, Illinois. John died in Elm Grove, Tazewell County, 13 February 1872 (888). Charlotte was listed as age 30 in 1850, age 37 in 1860, and age 48 in 1870.

42636. Olive, b. Knox Co., Ohio 1839
42637. Margaret A., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1841
42638. Angeline, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1843
42639. John L., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1846
42640. William Henry, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Apr. 1850
42641. Charles, b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. 1852
42643. Alice, b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. 2 Apr. 1856
42644. David Hawkins, b. Tazewell County 1857-58, age 2 in 1860
42645. Jacob, b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. about 1861
42646. Franklin (“Frank”), b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. about 1863


Child of William and Harriet (Hawkins) Miller:
42647. William Riley, b. Dillon, Ill. 25 Apr. 1857

Child of William Edgar and Harriet (Hawkins) Wigger:
42648. John H., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 18 Aug. 1861

Child of William Edgar Wigger by a first wife:
42649. possibly William, b. 1857

Children of William Edgar and Elizabeth Lucretia (Shay) Wigger:
42650. William Robert, b. Ill. 1866
42651. Frankin Henry, b. 1869
42652. Elmer Ellsworth, b. 1870
42653. Mary Evalena, b. 1872
42654. George Oliver, b. 1874
42655. Anna Isora, b. 1876, died in 1877
42656. Minnie Olivia, b. Ill. 1878
42657. Leora, b. 1881
42658. Jesse James, b. 1883
42659. Clarence Clyde, b. Mo. 22 Sept. 1885


42647. William Riley Miller, born Dillon, Illinois, 25 April 1857, was living in 1870 with his grandparents, John and Charlotte Hawkins, in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County (558). He married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 March 1884, Barbara Ellen "Ella" Squire, born Illinois in October 1862, daughter of English parents (827). William and Ella lived (1900-20) in Elm Grove and Mackinaw Townships, Tazewell County, where William farmed. Ella reported in 1900 having had 6 children, all living and all at home. Living with them in 1900 was James K. Hawkins, born
July 1853 (401). She was listed as "Barbia E. Miller" in 1910. William and Barbara lived in 1930 in Mackinaw, Tazewell County, when William was the sexton at a cemetery (1214). William Riley Miller, of Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, died in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, 4 February 1940. His wife was then listed as Barbara Ellen Miller (1313).

Children: 42660. Nina, b. III. Mar. 1885
42661. Lulu, b. III. July 1888
42662. Carrie, b. III. Oct. 1890
42663. Warner J., b. III. Mar. 1891 or 1892
42664. Roger, b. Mackinaw, III. 11 June 1893 or 1894
42665. Sarah, b. III. Sept. 1897
42666. Ruby O., b. III. 1900-01

42660. Nina Miller, born Illinois in March 1885, was unmarried and living at home in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, in 1920-30 (1213, 1214).

42661. Lulu or Lula Miller, born Illinois in July 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, in 1910 (1211).

42662. Carrie or Cara Miller, born Illinois in October 1890, was unmarried and living at home in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, in 1910 (1211).

42663. Warner J. Miller, born Illinois 4 March 1891 or 1892, was listed in 1900 as born in March 1893. He was unmarried and living at home in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, in 1910 (1211). He listed his birth as in South Pekin, Illinois, 4 March 1891 in his World War I draft registration. He was then (1917) a bank clerk at Mackinaw State Bank, Mackinaw, Illinois (1315). He and his wife were living in 1942 in Burlington, Vermont, where Warner worked for the Burlington Daily News. He then listed his birth as 4 March 1892 (1342). Warner worked in advertising. He married Virginia Gibson. Warner died in a hospital in Greensboro, Guilford County, North Carolina, 9 May 1975. Virginia survived him. His death certificate lists his birth as 4 March 1891 (1341).

42664. Roger Miller, born South Pekin, Mackinaw Township, Illinois, 11 June 1893 or 1894, was a railroad brakeman for Illinois Traction System in Mackinaw in 1917 (1315). He was unmarried and living at home in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, in 1920 (1213). Roger was unemployed and living in Peoria, Illinois, in 1942. He then listed Mrs. Ella Miller, of Mackinaw, Illinois, presumably his mother, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

42665. Sarah Miller, born Illinois in September 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, in 1920 (1213).

42666. Ruby O. Miller, born Illinois 1900-01, was unmarried and living at home in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County, in 1920-30 (1213, 1214).
42648. John H. Wigger, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 18 August 1861, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 March 1892, Clara Lord (827). John was a widower in 1900, living with 2 daughters in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, working as a day laborer (401). John married second, in 1901-02, Emma Frances H. ________, born Illinois 28 September 1872. Frances had also been previously married to _____ Love, born about 1870. John and Frances lived in 1910 in Union Township, Daviess County, Missouri, where John was an odd jobs laborer. Frances reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (1114). John T. Wigger died 18 April 1917. Emma married third, between 1920 and 1930, John's half-brother, Clarence Clyde Wigger. Emma H. Wigger died 22 October 1939. John T. and Emma H. Wigger are buried at Grand River Cemetery, Jameson, Missouri (2751).

Children of John H. and Clara (Lord) Wigger:
42676. Louisa, b. Ill. Dec. 1893
42677. Florence or Florene, b. Ill. Aug. 1897

Children of _____ and Emma Frances (_____ ) Love
42678. Minnie, b. Ill. 1894-95
plus 3 children, died before 1910

Children of John H. and Emma Frances (_____ ) Wigger:
42682. Mary Elizabeth, b. Mo. 1906-07
42683. Pauline M., b. Mo. 1913

42677. Florence or Florene Wigger, born Illinois in August 1897, married in Caldwell County, Missouri, 20 May 1916, Harold Floyd Trumbo ("Floyd"), age 21, of Kingston, Caldwell County, Missouri, born Missouri 16 January 1895, son of Jacob and Capitola Trumbo (1529). They lived in 1930 in Winston, Daviess County, Missouri, where Floyd was a salesman of Watkins products and Florence was a telephone operator (1245). Harold died in Richmond, Ray County Missouri, 22 September 1980 and is buried at Richmond Memory Gardens (2751). This or another Florence Wigger, of Butts, Caldwell County, Missouri, married second, in Washington County, Missouri, 27 April 1929, John McConnell, of Berryman, Washington County, Missouri (1529).

Children of Harold Floyd and Florence or (Wigger) Trumbo:
42684. Dorothy E. O., b. Mo. 1916
42685. Ruby, b. Mo. 1920-21

42684. Dorothy E. O. Trumbo, born Missouri in 1916, died in Missouri in 1929 (2751).

42678. Minnie Love, born Illinois 2 December 1894, married in Daviess County, Missouri, 1 August 1913, Charles Adam Wood, born Missouri 13 October 1894. They had 3 children. Minnie died in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, in February 1979. Charles died in Cameron, Clinton County, Missouri, in January 1981 (2751).

2751. Moore Roots, by Jeb Campbell, Warrensburg, Missouri

42682. Mary Elizabeth Wigger, born Missouri 1906-07, married at Breckinridge, Caldwell County, Missouri, 18 June 1929, Earl Timothy Cook, born Glen Rock, Nemaha County,
Nebraska, 28 June 1899, son of Samuel Addison Clark and Allie R. Allgood. They lived in 1930 in Shenandoah, Page County, Iowa, where Earl was a meat cutter at a meat market (1219).

42656. Minnie Olivia Wigger, born Illinois 1878, married ______ Strong. Minnie was a widow in 1920, living in Monroe Township, Daviess County, Missouri, with her children and her single brother Clarence (1115).

Children: 42687. Nellie I., b. Mo. 1911-12
42688. Claud A., b. Mo. 1914-15

42659. Clarence Clyde Wigger, born Missouri 22 September 1885, lived with his sister Minnie Strong in 1920 (1115). Clarence married after 1920 Emma Frances _______, born Illinois 28 September 1872, who had previously been married to ______ Love and then to Clarence’s half-brother, John H. T. Wigger (2751). Emma H. Wigger died 22 October 1939 and is buried with her first husband at Grand River Cemetery, Jameson, Missouri (2751). Clarence died 23 July 1952 (2751).

42635. David Riley Hawkins, born Knox County, Ohio, about February 1837, registered for the Civil War draft in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in July 1863 (1514). He married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 December 1863, Adaline Hayse, born Illinois about January 1846. The marriage was performed by Ezra Rector, Justice of the Peace (888). Riley and Adelina Hawkins lived in 1880 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Riley was a laborer (198). Adeline reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900. None were at home in 1900 (401). Adline Hawkins was a widow in Pekin in 1910, again reporting having had 7 children, of which 3 were living in 1910 (1212).

Children: 42690. Mary Jane, b. III. 1865-66
42691. Laura May, b. III 1867-68
42692. Ida E., b. III. Nov. 1879
plus 4 children died before 1900

42636. Olive Hawkins, born Knox County, Ohio, in 1839, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 March 1860, Joseph Love, born Illinois 29 October 1839 or 1838, son of Joseph Love and Mary Scellinger (827). The marriage was performed by Ezra Rector, Justice of the Peace (888, 2751). They lived in 1880 in Dillon village, Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where Joseph was a carriage maker (198). Joseph was a widower in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, in 1900, working as a wagon maker (401).

Children: 42699. George, b. III. 1861-62
42700. John, b. III. May 1864 or 1865
42701. Sarah, b. III. 1866-67
42702. Cora, b. III. 10 June 1876 or 1873-74
42703. William, b. III. Sept. 1876 or 1877

42700. John Love, born Illinois in May 1864 or 1865, was unmarried and living at home in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, in 1900, working as a railroad laborer (401).
42701. Sarah Love, born Illinois 1866-67, must be the "Sadie" Love, born Illinois in January 1865 (according to the 1900 census) who was unmarried and living with her brother William Love in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, in 1900, when she was a dress maker (401).

42702. Cora Love, born Illinois 10 June 1897 or 1873-74, was unmarried and living at home in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401).

42703. William Love, born Illinois in September 1876 or 1877, married in 1896-97, Minnie ________, born Illinois in February 1879, daughter of a German father and a New Jersey-born mother. They lived in 1900 in Ward 2, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, where William was a driver for a grocery store (401). William was a widower in Peoria in 1920, working as a foreman at a foundry (1213).

Children:
42706. Leona, b. Ill. Mar. 1899
42707. Harry, b. Ill. Apr. 1900
42708. Irene, b. Ill. 1902-03

42706. Leona born Illinois in March 1899, was unmarried and living at home in Peoria in 1920 (1213).

42637. Margaret Ann Hawkins, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1841, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 August 1858, John Elijah Senate, born Christian County, Illinois, in April 1836, son of Virginia-born parents. The marriage was performed by J. C. McKasson, Justice of the Peace. They lived in 1860 in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, next to Margaret's parents. John Senate or Sennett was then a farmer (1293). They lived in 1900 in Polk Township, Sullivan County, Missouri, where John was a day laborer (708). Margaret died in Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri, 16 April 1902. John lived in 1910-20 with his daughter Florence Smith in Milan, Polk Township, Sullivan County, Missouri (1114, 1115). John Elijah Senate died in Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri, 19 September 1929 (2752). Margaret and John are both buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888). Their names are also inscribed on the Senate family monument in Milan, Missouri (2755).

Children:
42713. Charlotte Ann, b. Dillon, Ill. 30 Dec. 1861
42714. John Clement, b. Ill. 4 June 1864
42715. Florence Ella Floss, b. Ill. Mar. 1874

2752. Granden Family Tree, by K. (Kent) Granden
2753. Rector Family, by _____ (Rector) Neff, Boise, Idaho

42713. Charlotte Ann Senate ("Lottie"), born Dillon, Tazewell County, Illinois, 30 December 1861, married 28 November 1876 Milton Amos Rector, born Dillon, Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 October 1855, son of Ezra Rector and Susan Tunnis. Milton was a blacksmith and a wagon and buggy maker in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, in 1880 (198). They lived in Marion
Township, Grundy County, Missouri, in 1900, and in Kiowa Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, in 1910-20 (712, 1263). They had 8 children. Amos died in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, 1 April 1951. Charlotte died in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, 17 January 1952 (2752). They are buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Harper City, Oklahoma (2754).

Children: 42716. Elmer Milton, b. Ill. 23 Aug. 1879
42717. Mable Ella, b. Lindley, Mo. 3 Dec. 1881
42718. John Albert, b. Boynton, Mo. 20 Sept. 1884
42719. Gillison Gee (son), b. Lindley, Mo. 7 Dec. 1887
42720. Lulu Gertrude, b. Lindley, Mo. 2 June 1891
42721. Ross Madison, b. Harris, Mo. 11 Nov. 1892 or 1893
42722. Harry Byron, b. Lindley, Mo. 18 Apr. 1896
42723. Ralph Otis, b. Milan, Mo. 3 Oct. 1898


Children: 42724. Wilma, b. Mo. about 1903
42725. Helen E., b. Fort Supply, Okla. 10 July 1904
42726. Clifton Amos, b. Kiowa Twp., Okla. 4 Aug. 1906

42725. Helen E. Rector, born Fort Supply, Woodward County, Oklahoma, 10 July 1904, married in Wichita, Kansas, 6 July 1938, Oran Lee Watson Teer, born Teague, Texas, 19 June 1915, son of Teer and Quarrels. Oran died in North Hollywood, Los Angeles County, California, 3 January 1966. Helen Elizabeth Teer died in Upland, San Bernardino County, California, 1 June 1991 (796, 2753). They are buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Hollywood, California (2754).

Child: 42728. Pat (dau.), b. Wichita, Kans. 13 Nov. 1939

42728. Pat Teer, born Wichita, Kansas, 13 November 1939, married 1 March 1957 Roger Alan Crosby (796, 2754).


42726. Clifton Amos Rector, born Kiowa Township, Harper County, Oklahoma, 4 August 1906, married in Woodward, Woodward County, Oklahoma, 6 November 1930, Ruth Evelyn
Adcock, born Oklahoma in 1911. Ruth was a bookkeeper at a County Agency in Watonga, Blaine County, Oklahoma, before their marriage. Clifton died in San Francisco, California, 17 September 1972 (2753). He is buried at White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Kansas (2754).

Child: 42734. (dau.)

42727. Gene Rector, born Rosston, Oklahoma, 19 October 1915, served in the Pacific in World War II. He married Dorothy Evans, born Kansas 23 November 1914. Dorothy had been previously married to _____ Evans. Gene died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 17 August 1999 (2753).

Children of Dorothy Evans:
42735. Larry

Children of Gene and Dorothy (_____ ) Rector:
42737. Max
42738. Debbie
42739. Cindy

42736. Jackie (Jacqueline) Sue Evans, born Hillsboro, Marion County, Kansas, 26 January 1947, married ______ Grotheer (2754). Jackie has lived in Claremore, Oklahoma, and Allen, Texas (1340).

42737. Max Rector, born about 1951, is probably the Max Rector who was student at South High School, Wichita, Kansas, in 1967 (686). He may be the Max L. Rector, born 15 February 1951, who lives (1993) at Chelsea, Oklahoma (1340).

42717. Mable Ella Rector, born Lindley, Sullivan County, Missouri, 3 December 1881, married at Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma, 3 April 1909, Floyd N. Gann, born Missouri 22 August 1881. Floyd was a farmer. Mable died at La Mar, Powers County, Colorado, 14 April 1928. She is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Harper Cty, Oklahoma. Floyd lived in 1930 at Lamar, Powers County, Colorado (1201). Floyd died in Colorado in March 1964 (2752).


Children: 42742. John Albert Junior, b. Okla. 30 July 1920
42743. Don Wilson (son), b. Okla. 27 Aug. 1924
42742. John Albert Rector Jr. ("Junior"), born Oklahoma 30 July 1920, served as a staff sergeant in World War II. He graduated in 1947 with a degree in journalism from the University of Oklahoma. He married in Dallas, Texas, 25 July 1947, Margaret Cook, born Wilburton, Oklahoma. John died in Dallas, Dallas County, Texas, 13 July 2006 (881, 2753).

              42745. Susan, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 10 Apr. 1950
              42746. Margaret Ann ("Peg"), b. Dallas Co., Tex. 11 July 1960


42745. Susan Rector, born Dallas County, Texas, 10 April 1950, married David Wooster Waddington. David is a wine and deli caterer (881, 2754).

   Children: 42749. Travis Paxton, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 19 July 1979
              42750. Michael Rector, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 28 May 1982


   Children: 42752. Michael Don, b. Woodward, Okla. 10 Nov. 1944
              42753. Deborah Ann, b. Wichita, Kans. 31 July 1952
              42754. Rebecca Sue, b. Wichita, Kans. 25 Apr. 1957


   Child: 42755. Brian P., b. 12 July 1971


              42758. Patrick Scott, b. Tarrant Co., Tex. 5 July 1985


42719. Gillison Gee Rector, born Lindley, Sullivan County, Missouri, 7 December 1887, married at Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma, 16 September 1908, May Pettrits Garnett, born Columbi, Adair County, Kentucky, 29 August 1890, daughter of James Edmund Garnett and Dollie M. Pile or Pyle. They lived in 1930 at Grandview, LaMoure County, North Dakota. They were in Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, in 1942 (2754). Gillison was a truck driver for Monterey Plumbing. May died at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, 13 December 1952. Gillison died in Oakland, Alameda County, California, 21 November 1972 (2752). They are buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California (2754).

42767. Gillison G. Jr., b. LaMoure Co., N. D. 26 Dec. 1916
42768. Margaret Virginia, b. LaMoure Co., N. D. 15 Jan. 1919
42769. Ferris Charlotte (dau.), b. LaMoure Co., N. D. 20 May 1921
42770. Ralph Garnett, b. LaMoure Co., N. D. 17 Aug. 1924
42771. Robert Milton, b. LaMoure Co., N. D. 19 Apr. 1926
42772. Lois Ann, b. LaMoure Co., N. D. 9 Aug. 1931

42764. Florence Gertrude Rector, born Harper County, Oklahoma, 10 July 1909, married in LaMoure County, North Dakota, 2 June 1928, Franklin John Gentzkow Sr., born LaMoure County, North Dakota, 16 April 1907, son of Edward Franklin Gentzkow and Carrie Louise Hesse. Franklin was a butcher and fisherman. Florence died in Beltrami County, Minnesota, 2 October 1973 (2754). Franklin died at Cass Lake, Cass County, Minnesota, 4 January 1975. They are buried at Pine Grove Cemetery, Cass Lake, Minnesota (2754).

Children: 42774. Kathryn, b. 29 Dec. 1931
42775. Marilynn Louise, b. 5 Jan. 1933
42776. Franklin John Jr., b. 19 Aug. 1934
42777. David G., b. 27 Apr. 1936


Children: 42778. Linda Kathryn, b. Martin Co., Minn. 8 May 1955
42779. Fred John, b. Martin Co., Minn. 24 Oct. 1950
42780. Patricia Joan, b. Martin Co., Minn. 26 Nov. 1951
42781. Franklin David, b. Martin Co., Minn. 22 Jan. 1954
42782. Joy Marie, b. Martin Co., Minn. 6 Feb. 1957
42783. Randy lng, b. Martin Co., Minn. 27 June 1962
42778. Linda Kathryn Waldon, born Martin County, Minnesota, 8 May 1955, Gregory Allen Sukalski (1392).
   Children:  42784. Sharon Kay, b. Martin Co., Minn. 7 Jan. 1975
              42785. Katrina Kay, b. Martin Co., Minn. 9 Dec. 1977


   Children:  42787. Matthew Fred, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 23 May 1982

              42789. Angela Georgette, b. Blue Earth Co., Minn. 16 Feb. 1976


   Children:  42791. Halle Georgeann, b. Blue Earth Co., Minn. 1 Apr. 2001

   They have lived in Sherburn and Mankato, Minnesota, and in Carmichael and Sacramento, California (1340).


Children:  42798. Susan Garnett, b. Koochiching Co., Minn. 7 May 1964


42776. Franklin John Gentzkow Jr. ("Frank"), born 19 August 1934, married 21 October 1954 Alice Jean Steffes, born 25 April 1933, daughter of Mike and Catherine Steffes. Alice grew up in LaMoure, North Dakota, where she graduated from LaMoure High School and met Franklin. They lived in Fargo where they raised 5 children. Frank died 1982. Alice spent her retirement years at Riverview Place in south Fargo. Alice Jean Gentzkow, age 77, of Fargo, North Dakota, died 8 March 2011. Her survivors included 11 grandchildren (149).


Obit - Alice Gentzkow
Alice Jean Gentzkow, 77, Fargo, ND, passed away peacefully surrounded by family on March 8, 2011.
Alice was born on April 25, 1933, the daughter of Mike and Catherine Steffes. She grew up in LaMoure, ND, where she graduated from LaMoure High School and met the love of her life, Franklin John Gentzkow. Alice married Frank on October 21, 1954. They lived in Fargo where they raised five children.
Even though Frank passed away in 1982, Alice lived a full and happy life spending her retirement years at Riverview Place in south Fargo.
Alice is survived by her children, Paul (Barb) Gentzkow, Saratoga, CA, John (Teresa) Gentzkow, Greenwood, IN, Connie (Rick) Foyt, Eden Prairie, MN, Tom (Vickie) Gentzkow, West Fargo, ND, Mark (Jennifer) Gentzkow, Glendale, IL; 11 grandchildren; sister, Lorraine (Elmer) Quinlan, Faribault, MN; brothers, Clarence (MarJo) Steffes, Bismarck, ND, Leo Steffes, North Royalton, OH; and brother-in-law, Ed Prochniak, Fargo, ND.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Franklin John Gentzkow; sisters, Irene Prochniak, Florence Schmidt, and Bernice Watkins.
VISITATION: 6:30-7:30 PM Friday, March 11, 2011 Riverview Place, Fargo, ND
PRAYER SERVICE: 7:30 PM Friday, March 11, 2011 Riverview Place, Fargo, ND
FUNERAL MASS: 11:00 AM Saturday, March 12, 2011 St. Anthony of Padua, Fargo, ND
In lieu of flowers the family suggests memorials to Riverview Place 5300 12th St S Fargo, ND 58104.
Arrangements entrusted to the care of Boulger Funeral Home.


42777. David G. Gentzkow, born 27 April 1936, married Charlotte _______ (2754). David has lived (circa 1992-93) in Houston and Missouri City, Texas (1340).

   Chld:      42813. James Joseph


42767. Gillison G. Rector Jr., born LaMoure County, North Dakota, 26 December 1916, died in LaMoure County, North Dakota, 18 April 1918. He is buried at Grand Rapids, LaMoure County, North Dakota (2754).

42768. Margaret Virginia Rector ("Virginia"), born LaMoure County, North Dakota, 15 January 1919, married at Arland, California, 25 December 1938, George Earl Cunningham. Virginia died at Alameda, Alameda County, California, 1 April 2004 (605, 2754).
   Children:  42815. Coleen Bell, b. 1 Oct. 1939
              42816. George

42815. Coleen Bell Cunningham, born 1 October 1939, lived (1993) at Sacramento and Alameda, California (1340).
42816. George Cunningham died from a heart attack in May 2006 (2754).


Children of Roy and Ferris Charlotte (Rector) Knox:
42818. Janet Arlene, b. Tehama Co. 21 Feb. 1940
42819. Dawn Leroy (dau.), b. Tehama Co. 26 Nov. 1942
42820. Le Roy Howard, b. Tehama Co. 26 June 1945

Children of _____ and Ferris Charlotte (Rector) Smith:
42821. Rodney Charles, b. Alameda, Calif. 6 Mar. 1950
42822. Randy Ray, b. 19 Oct. 1951

Children of David Laree and Ferris Charlotte (Rector) Jordan:
42823. Mary May, b. San Bernardino Co. 10 May 1955
42824. Charlotte Laree
42825. Thomas Mews, b. Siskiyou Co. 5 Feb. 1959

42818. Janet Arlene (or Arline) Knox, born Tehama County, California, 21 February 1940, married at Janet’s home in Orland, Glenn County, California, 14 April 1957, Junior Ray Steward, born Mountain Grove, Missouri, 19 August 1931. Junior died at Palo Cedro, Shasta County, California, 16 January 2001 (2754).


42819. Dawn Leroy Knox, born Tehama County, California, 26 November 1942, married or partnered with Alford Cummings. California records show that Dawn L. Knox married in Contra Costa County, California, 22 May 1966, Alfred J. Jungen, age 22, born 1943-44 (796). They divorced in Contra Costa County in September 1996 (796). She has 2 Cummings children (2754).

Children: 42828. Kristti Dawn
42829. Dale Alford

42820. Le Roy Howard Knox, born Tehama County, California, 26 June 1945, married Barbara ________ (2754).

42821. Rodney Charles Smith, born Alameda, California, 6 March 1950, served in the war in Viet Nam. Rodney married in Solano County, California, 3 August 1968, Esther Kay Birch or Burch, age 16, born 1951-52 (796, 2754).

   42834. Charity Renee, b. Contra Costa Co. 18 Feb. 1979

42823. Mary May (or Mary Mae) Jordan, born San Bernardino County, California, 10 May 1955, married first (?) Buddy Brees. Mary married second ______ Rasmussen (796, 2754).

   Children of Buddy and Mary May (Jordan) Brees:
   42836. Kcammee Laree (dau.), b. Siskiyou Co. 15 June 1972


   Children: 42838. Brie Sophia (dau.)
   42839. Colby Lee (son)

42837. Charma Lee Brees, born Siskiyou County, California, 18 August 1973, married first (?) ______ Aguilar or Aguilar. She married second Valentine Gonzales (2754).

   Child of ______ and Charma Lee (Brees) Aguilar:
   42840. Shawne Carmen Michelle

42825. Thomas Mews Jordan ("Tom"), born Siskiyou County, California, 5 February 1959, married Tammie Ginther (796, 2754). This may be the Tammy M. Ginther, born Fresno County, California, 3 January 1961, daughter of ___ Ginther and ___ Giguiere, who first married, in Fresno County, 21 May 1978, at age 17, Patrick J. McComb, age 17, born 1960-61. They had divorced in Fresno County in August 1983 (796).

   Children of Thomas Mews and Tammie (Ginther) Jordan:
   42841. Elaine Charlotte Ginther, b. Shasta Co. 29 Nov. 1983
   42842. Laura Nichole Ginther, b. Shasta Co. 27 Oct. 1985

42770. Ralph Garnett Rector, born LaMoure County, North Dakota, 17 August 1924, married at Reno, Washoe County, Nevada, 27 November 1945, Opal Anna Rucker, born Winslow, Navajo County, Arizona, 25 December 1923, daughter of Theodore Samuel Rucker and Emma May Hand. Ralph died at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, 6 March 1967. He is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California. Opal died at Castle, Delaware, 31 May 1998 (2754).

   42845. Sheryl Anne, b. Red Bluff, Calif. 24 Sept. 1948

Children of Ralph Garnett and Donna Lee (Shults) Rector:

42849. Mike Garnett, b. Tehama Co., Calif. 8 Sept. 1969


42845. Sheryl Anne Rector, born Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, 24 September 1948, married at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, 1 October 1966, Steven Leroy Jackson, born Red Bluff, California, 1 October 1966. They divorced in Tehama County, California, in August 1967. They may have later re-married. They divorced again in Mendocino County, California, in June 1975 (796). Sheryl lives (2009) at West Valley, Salt Lake County, Utah (2754).

42853. Tamara M. ("Tammy"), b. Tehama Co. 15 Oct. 1969

42852. Zola Renae Jackson, born Tehama County, California, 2 April 1967, married in Tehama County, California, 7 September 1965, Michael S. Kinzer, age 21, born 1963-64 (796).


42857. Jamie Lynn, b. Red Bluff, Calif. 3 June 1978


42860. Amy Lynn Rector, born Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, 7 October 1971, died at Delta, Millard, Utah, 16 September 1995, Christopher James Flickinger (2754).


42771. Robert Milton Rector, born LaMoure County, North Dakota, 19 April 1926, was a sugar worker at C & H Sugar Refinery, Vallejo, Solano County, California. He apparently married Harriet M. Ragewski. They divorced in Contra Costa County California, in September 1966 (686.
796). He died in Vallejo, Solano County, California, 5 February 1974. He is buried at Skyview Memorial Lawn, Crockett, California (2754).

42772. Lois Ann Rector, born LaMoure County, North Dakota, 9 August 1931, died as Lois Ann Rector, apparently unmarried, at Red Bluff, Tehama County, California, 31 August 1998. Her last address was Alameda, Alameda County, California (605). She is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, Red Bluff, California (2754).


Children: 


Children: 
42868. Lois Arlene, b. Rosston, Okla. 1 Sept. 1916
42869. Gwenda Lea, b. Rosston, Okla. 4 Dec. 1918
42870. Clyde Arlie, b. Rosston, Okla. 12 Mar. 1921
42871. Fred Rector, b. Rosston, Okla. 12 May 1923
42872. Betty Lu, b. Rosston, Okla. 15 Mar. 1925
42873. Bonnie Lee, b. Rosston, Okla. 27 July 1926
42874. Ruby Ann, b. Rosston, Okla. 21 Aug. 1933


Children: 
42875. Sandra Lee, b. Madras, Ore. 10 Sept. 1937

Children: 42877. Jeffrey S., b. 10 Apr. 1962
42878. Kimberly Ann, b. 19 Dec. 1963


Children: 42879. Valerie, b. LaGrande, Ore. 3 Mar. 1985
42880. Michael, b. LaGrande, Ore. 30 Oct. 1988

42879. Valerie Nichols, born LaGrande, Union County, Oregon, 3 March 1985, married Justin ______ (2754).


Child of Kelly and Kimberly Ann (Nichols) Huffman:
42883. Jessica Leigh, b. 16 Sept. 1985

Children of Mark and Kimberly Ann (Nichols) Schellman:
42884. Jake, b. 8 Dec. 1995
42885. Alexis, b. 9 Jan. 1998


Childen: 42886. Nicholas Alan John, b. 11 Dec. 1990
42887. Katherine Ann, b. 21 Sept. 1992

42868. Lois Arlene Wheeler, born Rosston, Oklahoma, 1 September 1916, died at Rosston, Oklahoma, 23 August 1925. She is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery (2754).


42870. Clyde Arlie Wheeler, born Rosston, Harper County, Oklahoma, 12 March 1921, received a B.A. and M.A. degree (in political science) from Oklahoma State University. In 1951, he was executive secretary to Rep. Page Belcher of Oklahoma in Washington, D.C. Clyde married at Enid, Garfield, Oklahoma, 23 August 1953, Barbara Ann Dodd, born Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, 7 October 1922, daughter of Hugh Burton Dodd (2754). In 1959, Clyde was Congressional relations assistant to President Eisenhower's staff in Washington, D.C. In 1962, he was a Vice President of Sun Oil Company in Tulsa, Oklahoma. He retired from a political career with the State of Oklahoma (2754). Barbara died at LaVerne, Harper County, Oklahoma, 20 February 2003 (2754).


42889. Barbara Ruth Wheeler, born Washington, D.C. 27 November 1954, was at Oklahoma Teachers College in 1999 (2754).


Children: 42892. Jennifer
42893. Michelle
42894. Latisha

42893. Michelle Wheeler has one child (2754).

Child: 42895. Kyleigh


Children: 42896. Elizabeth


Children of _______ MacDonnell and Jane Dodd Wheeler:
42897. Nicholas
42898. Sarah


Children: 42900. Nancy Lea, b. Shattuck, Okla. 18 Dec. 1948
42900. Nancy Lea Wheeler, born Shattuck, Oklahoma, 18 December 1948, received a nursing degree at University of Oklahoma. She married at LaVerne, Harper County, Oklahoma, 7 June 1975, Steven Eaton Moore, born Sayre, Beckham County, Oklahoma, 24 March 1946, son of R. W. "Dick" Moore and Melda ____ (2754).

Children:

42904. Lisa Anne, b. Oklahoma City 6 July 1981
42905. Steven Scott, b. Oklahoma City 26 Jan. 1985


Children: 42907. Brooklyn (dau.)


Child:

42909. Alison Leigh, b. Ponca City, Okla. 4 Mar. 1982

42909. Alison Leigh Smith, born Ponca City, Oklahoma, 4 March 1982, married in Oklahoma, 10 July 2004, Dustin Bringham (2754).


Children:


Children: 42913. Ryen (dau.), b. about 2004


Children:

42917. Yvonne Lynn, b. Springfield, Mo. 19 May 1987
42918. Shanel Rae, b. Pottstown, Penna. 23 Feb. 1989


42922. Terry Clyde, b. Redmond, Ore. 3 Mar. 1947
42923. Renee (dau.), b. Madras, Ore. 9 Oct. 1949
42924. Randy, b. Madras, Ore. 10 Dec. 1952

Obit - Betty Lu Shepherd

Former Madras resident Betty Lu Wheeler Shepherd died May 26, 2007, in Bellingham, Wash., at the age of 82.

Mrs. Shepherd was born March 15, 1925, the third child of seven to her parents, Arlie and Lulu Wheeler. Her siblings are C.A., Bernice, Gwenda, Fritz, Bonnie and Ruby. They were raised as a very close-knit family that worked the family farm in Laverne, Okla.

In 1942, she married Chester Shepherd and lived in Laverne until 1946 when they moved to Madras, and raised their four children. She worked as a homemaker and was very active in the Republican Party, volunteering and attending and working in the Methodist Church. She sang in the choir and taught Sunday School.

Her hobbies were gardening, cooking and music. She moved to Whatcom County, Wash., in 1998 and continued doing her hobbies.

Survivors include her brother C.A.; her children, Tony (and wife Linda) Shepherd of Madras, Terry (Sylvia) Shepherd of Culver, Renee (Terry) Dawn of Bellingham, Wash., Randy (Rosie) Shepherd of Eugene; nine grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents, her brother Fritz and her sisters Bernice, Gwenda, Bonnie and Ruby.

Private family services will be held in Oklahoma at the family plot at a later date.


Child of _______ Casebier and Renee Shepherd:

42926. Tisha Nichol [Casebier], b. Eugene, Ore. 29 July 1972
Child of _____ Snook and Renee Shepherd:


Child of Tisha Nichol Casebier:

42928. Caleb Andrew [Casebier], b. Bellingham, Wash. 28 Mar. 1993

Child of Pete and Tisha Nichol (Casebier) Cortez:

42929. ReAnna Dawn Marie, b. Bellingham, Wash. 15 Apr. 1999


Children: 42930. Taylor Lewis (son)


Children: 42932. Troy

42933. Monique

42934. Bridget


Children: 42944. Dianna Lynne, b. 3 Mar. 1948

42945. Shirley Anne, b. 26 Dec. 1950

42946. Danny, b. 21 July 1952

42947. David

42948. Veronica Lea, b. Shattuck, Okla. 27 Feb. 1955

42945. Shirley Anne Mulbery, born 26 December 1950, attended Oklahoma State University. She married Mark Friend (2754).

Children of Shirley Anne Mulbery and _____ Henricks:

42949. Joel
42950. Jace
42951. Jordan (son)


42946. Danny Mulbery, born 21 July 1952, works in 2001 on an oil rig in Alaska. He has one daughter (2754).

Child: 42952. Niki Jo

42947. David Mulbery married Cheryl _____ (2754).

Child: 42953. Devon (son)


Children: 42954. Nichole LeAnn, b. Shattuck, Okla. 7 June 1978
42955. Austin Lane, b. Shattuck, Okla. 1 Sept. 1983

42954. Nichole LeAnn Neel, born Shattuck, Ellis County, Oklahoma, 7 June 1978, married or partnered with _____ Smith (2754).


Children: 42958. Timothy Casey, b. 1952

42958. Timothy Casey Miner, born 1952, died at LaVerne, Harper County, Oklahoma, 12 July 1952. He is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery (2754).

42962. Cristin Autumn, b. Cottage Grove, Ore. 11 Jan. 1979
42963. Ashley Rae, b. Roseburg, Ore. 16 Dec. 1980


42721. Ross Madison Rector, born Harris, Sullivan County, Missouri, 11 November 1893 or 1892, married first, in LaVerne, Harper, Oklahoma, 4 July 1916, Cordelia Null, born Oklahoma about 1897, daughter of William F. Null and Myrtle M. _____ . Ross was a grain buyer for a grain elevator company in Okeene, Blaine County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264). Ross married second, at Greenriver, Emery, Utah, in 1933, Della Green, born Kansas 3 June 1901, daughter of _____ Green and _____ Widman. Della had first married, in 1919, Dewey Robison, born Utah about 1898. Ross was an employee for G. Macelli & Sons Olive Plant in Orland, Glenn County, California, in 1942. He was a retired carpenter in 1951. Ross died in Orland, Glenn County, California, 29 January 1973. He is buried at Orland Oddfellows Cemetery, Orland, Glenn, California. Della died at Butte, Glenn County, California, 2 June 1996 (2752).

Children of Ross Madison and Cordelia (Null) Rector:
   42966. Harry D., b. Okla. 9 July 1918
   42967. Virginia June, b. Okla. about 1924

Children of Dewey and Della (Green) Robison:
   42968. Iris Evelyn, b. Greenriver, Utah 1 May 1921
   42969. Bryce, b. Kans. 18 Nov. 1923
   42970. Dennis A., b. Utah 10 Nov. 1926
   42971. Sharma, b. Greenriver, Utah 9 Apr. 1930

Children of Ross Madison and Della (Green) Rector:
   42972. Bonnie Lee, b. Orland, Calif. 20 Feb. 1934
   42973. Clay Edward, b. Orland, Calif. 20 Aug. 1937
   42974. Charlotte Ann, b. Willowes, Calif. 20 July 1941


42968. Iris Evelyn Green, born Greenriver, Utah, 1 May (or 1 March?) 1921, may have been adopted by Ross M. Rector as she was later listed as Iris Green Rector. She married Norval Martin. She lived (1993-96) in Orland, California (1340). She lived in 2009 in Oakland, Alameda County, California (2754).


Children: 42976. Dennis Holland, b. Butte Co., Calif. 20 Jan. 1952
42977. Cathline Dianne ("Cathy"), b. Butte Co., Calif. 15 Dec. 1953
42978. Patricia Anne ("Patti"), b. Butte Co., Calif. 16 June 1955
42981. Pamela S. ("Pam"), b. Shasta Co., Calif. 21 June 1960
42982. Barbara G., b. Shasta Co., Calif. 7 Dec. 1963

42976. Dennis Holland Newman, born Butte County, California, 20 January 1952, married _____ _____ (796, 2754).


42978. Patricia Anne Newman ("Patti"), born Butte County, California, 16 June 1955, married _____ Petersen (796, 2754).


42973. Clay Edward Rector, born Orland, Glenn County, California, 20 August 1937, married in Glenn County, California, 27 August 1960, Katherine E. Berkland, age 18, born 1941-42. Clay served in the U.S Army from 1960 to 1962. He died at Chico, Butte County, California, 19 April 1997 (796, 2754).

42993. Cameron L., b. Butte Co., Calif. 23 June 1965
42994. Jaymi


Children: 42997. Bernita June, b. Piedmont, 12 June 1921
42998. Harry E., b. Rosston, Okla. 31 Aug. 1923
42999. Iris Marie, b. Rosston, Okla. 28 May 1926
43000. April Jo, b. Caldwell, Idaho 2 Apr. 1941


43003. Susan, b. Caldwell, Idaho 16 May 1950
43005. Donny (son), b. Caldwell, Idaho 1 Jan. 1953
43006. Craig, b. Caldwell, Idaho 3 Sept. 1957


Children of Doyle Dow and Patricia (Paulsen) Granden:
43008. Kevin Dow, b. Caldwell, Idaho 27 Nov. 1969

1273

Children of Robert Craig and Vicki (Kent) Granden:
43011. Brennan (son), b. Boise, Idaho 8 July 1994


43013. Ariel (dau.), b. Ontario, Ore. 15 Mar. 1999


Child of ____ Sauer and Ann Marie Granden:
43014. Andrew Thomas [Sauer], b. Ontario, Ore. 10 July 1993

Child of Ben and and Ann Marie (Granden) Large:
43015. Ian Andrew, b. 8 Jan. 2004


Children of Rick and Susan (Paulsen) Skelly:

Children of Ken Woodbridge and a first wife:
43022. Emily, b. Salmon, Idaho 20 June 1975

   Children: 43024. Derek
             43025. Nick


   Children: 43031. Amy, b. 22 Feb. 1977
             43032. Cody (son), b. 17 Sept. 1982

   Children: 43033. Sylver Anne Maria, b. 20 Apr. 1999


             43037. Cindy Lea, b. Caldwell, Idaho 10 Sept. 1948
             43038. Richard Byron, b. Caldwell, Idaho 23 Nov. 1951

1275

Children of Steven Ernest and Patricia (Anderson) Rector:

43040. Scott Steven, b. Boise, Idaho 24 Apr. 1985


Child of Stephen Paul and Cindy Lea (Rector) Glaze:

Child of Leslie James and Cindy Lea (Rector) Neff:
43044. Ty James, b. Boise, Idaho 5 Sept. 1978


Child of William Sherman Stephanie Ronel (Neff) Walburn:
43045. Amber Nicole Walburn, born Boise, Idaho, 27 March 1992, was adopted by Graham Eugene Taylor and became Amber Nicole Taylor. She is in school in Boise, Idaho (2754).


Child of Richard Byron and Sandy (Flint) Rector:
   43046. Ivy Anne, b. Boise, Idaho 3 June 1975


Child: 43048. Melodie Lynne, b. Modesto, Calif. 1 Nov. 1955

43048. Melodie Lynne Gardner, born Modesto, California, 1 November 1955, had one child, surname Gardner (796, 2754).


Childr of Lewis Ray and April Jo (Rector) Lavala:


42723. Ralph Otis Rector, born Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri, 3 October 1898, was assistant manager of a lumber yard in Buffalo, Harper County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264). He
married at Guymon, Texas County, Oklahoma, 3 April 1941, Evelyn Harrington, born Clearwater, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 19 August 1908, daughter of William R. Harrington and Mary Olive Smock. For 27 years, Ralph was manager of the Home Lumber Company in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma. Ralph died in Beaver, Beaver County, Oklahoma, 4 March 1985 (2752). Evelyn died in Beaver, Oklahoma, 4 July 1990. They are buried at Pioneer Cemetery, Beaver County, Oklahoma. No children (2754).

42714. John Clement Senate, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 4 June 1864, married in Sullivan County, Missouri, 21 August 1884, Odella J. Hensley, born Salt River, Schuyler County, Missouri, 17 March 1867, daughter of Abner P. and Irene Hensley. They lived in 1900 in Boowesing or Boomering (?), Duncan Township, Sullivan County, Missouri, where John was a general merchandise dealer with his father-in-law (708). John was a carpenter for a railroad, living in Milan City, Polk Township, Sullivan County, in 1910 (1114). He was a railroad coach carpenter in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). They farmed their own family farm in Doylesport Township, Barton County, Missouri, in 1939 (1245). John died in Nevada, Barton County Missouri, 28 May 1943 (2752). His death certificate places his residence at Star Route, Milo, Vernon County, and his place of death as rural Dover Township, Vernon County, Missouri. His wife Odella survived him. Informant for his death record was James Senate of Milo, presumably his son. John is buried at Milan Cemetery (2755). Odella died at Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 21 June 1953 (2755).

Children: 43053. John Abner, b. Sullivan Co., Mo. 16 July 1885
43054. James Lawrence, b. Sullivan Co., Mo. 15 Sept. 1889

2755. Manczuk Family Tree, by C. Manczuk, San Diego, California

43053. John Abner Senate, born Sullivan County, Missouri, 16 July 1885, was unmarried and living with his parents in Muskogee, Muskogee County, Oklahoma, in 1918-20, where he was a carpenter for a railroad (712). John died 6 September 1922. He is buried in Sullivan County, Missouri (2755).

43054. James Lawrence Senate, born Sullivan County, Missouri, 15 September 1889, married in Sullivan County, Missouri, 10 September 1915, Anna Pearl Davis, born Missouri 1889-90. They lived in 1930 in Doylesport Township, Barton County, Missouri, with James's parents, where they farmed. They had no children in 1930 (1245). James died in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 22 January 1946. He is buried at Milan, Missouri (2755).

42715. Florence Ella Floss Senate, born Illinois in March 1874, married in 1901-02 Charles E. Smith, born Mississouri in 1870. They lived in 1910-20 in Milan, Polk Township, Sullivan County, Missouri, where Charles was a salesman at a dry goods store and Florence was a music teacher. Living with them in 1910-20 was Florence’s widowed father, John E. Senate. No children (1114). Florence died in Milan, Sullivan County, Missouri, in 1953 (2752). Charles died in Missouri in 1958 (2755).
42638. Angeline Hawkins, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1843, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 October 1867, Braxton Perrill, born Virginia (probably Hampshire County) 1843-44 (or in November 1846), son of Joseph Franklin Perrill ("Franklin") and Margaret Muse (2756). The marriage was performed by S. W. Bliss, Justice of the Peace. One source gives his name as Braxton Perrill Senate. However, the Tazewell County marriage record names the groom as Braxton Perrill (827) and the 1870 census names him Brackston Perrill. They lived in 1870 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, where Braxton was a laborer (558). Angeline was buried 28 February 1878 at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888). Braxton was living as a widower in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401).

Children: 43055. Lewis, b. Ill. 1867-68

43055. Lewis Perrill, born Illinois 1867-68, must be the Louis Perrill who married Ella Smith, born Illinois in November 1875 or 1876, daughter of George W. and Susan Smith of Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois. "History of Tazewell County, Volume II" tells this story: "July 01, 1895, Louis Perrill was shot and killed by his father-in-law, George W. Smith. Perrill lived on a farm adjoining that of Smith, in Dillon township. The men had been at enmity for some time over various matters. On the day of the tragedy, Perrill was returning from Dillon, and Smith, concealed in a wood shed, was lying in wait for him. As Perrill came within range, Smith fired from his place of concealment and Perrill dropped dead in the road. Smith shot him the second time as he lay in the road, where the coroner found him when the inquest was called. Smith went to Delavan and gave himself up. He claimed that Perrill had frequently threatened him and at the time of the tragedy, he claimed that before he fired, Perrill made a movement as if he intended to draw a pistol. Perrill however, was known to be a peaceable fellow, and not inclined to quarrel unless when under the influence of liquor. There was no evidence to show that he was drinking that day. Smith and his wife, Susan, were duly indicted for murder, and at the first trial of the court 1896, Smith was found guilty and punishment fixed at death by jury. His wife was acquitted. A new trial was granted, however, and one year from the first conviction at the second trial of the case, Smith was acquitted."

Mrs. Ella Smith Perrill remarried in Tazewell County, Illinois, 31 December 1898, William B. Oswald, born Illinois in May 1880 (827). William B. and Ella Oswald lived in 1900 in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, with Ella reporting that she has had no children (401).


42640. William Henry Hawkins, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in April 1850, was age 5 months on 25 September 1850 (1292).

42641. Charles Hawkins, born Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1852, died at County Farm, Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 May 1903 (888).

42642. James K. Hawkins, born Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in July 1853, was unmarried and living with his nephew William Miller in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1900, where he was an auctioneer (401).
42643. Alice Hawkins, born Sand Prairie or Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 2 April 1856, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 22 February 1875, George H. Smith, born Kentucky 1847-48, son of Kentucky-born parents (827, 888). They lived in 1880 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County. Living with them in 1880 were James Hawkins and William Miller (see #42643) (198). George was a day laborer in Dillon Township in 1900. They had no children in 1900 or 1910 (401, 1212). George was without employment in 1920 (1213). George died before April 1930. Alice lived as a widow in 1930 in Mackinaw village, Mackinaw Township, with her younger brother Frankin (1214). Alice died in Mackinaw Village, Tazewell, Illinois, 29 November 1933. She is buried in Mackinaw Township, Tazewell County (1313).

42644. David Hawkins, born Tazewell County 1857-58, was listed as age 2 in 1860 (1293). He is not found in later records and so may have died young.

42645. Jacob L. Hawkins, born Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1858 (?), was not listed in 1860 but was listed as age 12 in 1870 (558, 1293). Jacob died in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, 7 November 1923. His death certificate gives these data: "born Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, 22 February 1861, single, laborer, age 62" (1313). He is buried in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County (1313).

42646. Franklin Hawkins ("Frank"), born Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1863 (?), was listed as age 7 in 1870 (558). Frank was age 56 and living with George H. and Alice E. Smith in Tremont Township, Tazewell County, in 1920, working out as a laborer (1213). Frank was unmarried, age 63, and living with his widowed sister Alice Smith in Mackinaw village in 1930 (1214). His Illinois death certificate gives these data (not accurate as to his birth): "born Dillon [Township], Illinois 15 March 1867, son of John Hawkins and Jane Larimore, single, laborer, died Mackinaw Village, Tazewell County, 5 June 1933; buried Cincinnati Township" (1313),

40412. Lorinda Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, West Virginia, in 1821, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 9 January 1845, Abraham Shay, who was born in Ohio (or Indiana) in 1825, son of Isaac Shay (born Maryland about 1785). The marriage was performed by C. Gill, Justice of the Peace (416, 437, 827, 888). "Abram and Laurinda" Shay farmed in 1870 in Manito Township, Mason County, Illinois, next to their son James Shay (558). They farmed in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). Abraham died in Logan County, Illinois, after 1900. Lorinda died in Logan County, Illinois, after 1900 (1074).

Children: 43059. Isaac, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1845-46
43060. James P., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1847
43061. Mary Ann, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 24 Feb. 1848
43062. Caroline Lorinda, b. Illinois 1849
43063. Nancy Ellen, b. Illinois 1850-52
43064. Benjamin R., b. Illinois 1853
43065. John L., b. Illinois 1855
43066. Harriet E., b. Illinois 1857 or 22 Mar. 1859
43067. William T., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1859
43068. Albert J., b. Illinois Feb. 1863
43069. Emma A., b. Illinois 1869

43059. Isaac Shay, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 1845-46, died in Tazewell County 21 February 1846 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888).

43060. James P. Shay, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1847, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 30 March 1865, Mary Jane Wagoner. The marriage was performed by Ezra Rector, Justice of the Peace (888). They lived in 1870 in Manito Township, Mason County, Illinois, next to James’s parents, where James farmed (558). Mary Jane died before 1880. In 1880, "James K. Shay," widower, was living with his parents and siblings on their farm in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois. The two young Shay children in the household must be theirs (198).

43071. Charles, b. Illinois 1867-68
43072. Sarah E., b. Mason Co., Ill. May 1870

43070. Samuel A. Shay, born Illinois 1865-66, was listed as age 14, grandson, with Abram and Laurinda Shay in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). This must be the Samuel Shay who married in Menard County, Illinois, 30 January 1894, Anna B. Lemme, born Illinois 1873-74, daughter of a German father and an Illinois-born mother (827). They lived in 1900 in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Samuel farmed. He gave his birth as March 1867 in the 1900 census (401). They farmed in 1910 in Chester Township, Logan County, Illinois (1212). Samuel and Anna lived in 1920 in Allen Grove Township, Mason County, Illinois, where Samuel was a general farmer (1213). Samuel A. Shay died in Mason City, Mason, Illinois, 9 February 1943. His Illinois death certificate lists his parents as James P. Shay and _____ Wagner and his spouse as Anna Lemme (1313).

Child: 43073. Ruth, b. Ill. May 1892

43072. Sarah E. Shay, born Mason County, Illinois, in May 1870, was living with her Shay grandparents in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880 (198).

43061. Mary Ann Shay, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 24 February 1848, died in Tazewell County 13 October 1848 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888).

43062. Caroline Lorinda Shay, born Illinois 1848-49, must be the Caroline Shay who married in Mason County, Illinois, 15 January 1868, George S. McNeely (827). In 1870, Caroline McNeely and his first child were living in Manito Township, Mason County, Illinois, with Caroline’s parents and family (558). Mrs. Caroline McNeely married second, in Mason County, Illinois, 7 October 1874, Jesse McCarty, born Mason County, Illinois 1850, son of Isaac McCarty and Nancy Patterson (827). Caroline and Jesse McCarty lived in 1880 in Quiver Township, Mason County, Illinois, where Jesse was a farmer (198). Caroline may have died between 1880 and 1884, as Jesse McCarty married second, in Logan County, Illinois, 25 January 1884, Ellen
Shay, presumably #xxxx. This marriage apparently ended between 1885 and 1890, as Jesse McCarty married third, in Logan County, Illinois, 26 December 1890, Harriet E. Shay ("Mrs. Harriet Shay"), #xxxx, born Tazewell County, Illinois about 22 March 1859, daughter of Abraham and Lorinda Shay (827). Harriet died in Havana, Illinois, 23 November 1917 (2758). Jesse was a widower in 1920, living in Havana Township, Mason County, with 2 of his sons (1213). Jesse died in Havana, Illinois, 3 June 1923 (2758).

Child of George S. and Caroline Lorinda (Shay) McNeeley:
43076. Georgia Ann, b. Mason Co., Ill. Mar. 1870

Child of Jesse and Caroline Lorinda (Shay) McCarty:
43077. Charles Jesse, b. Mason Co., Ill. 31 Mar. 1879

Child of Jesse and Ellen (Shay) McCarty:
43082. John Albert, b. Ill. 23 May 1885

Childen of Jesse and Harriet E. (Shay) McCarty:
Harry D., b. Ill. 4 Nov. 1893 or 1894
James Franklin, b. Ill. 6 July 1896 or 1897

2758. McCarty Family Tree, by ______ (McCarty) Atherton

43077. Charles Jesse McCarty, born Quiver Township, Mason County, Illinois, 31 March 1879, married Anna M. Potts, born 1884-85. They lived in 1920 in Havana Township, Mason County, Illinois, next to Charles's father, where Charles was a general farmer (1213). They farmed at Rural Route 2, Havana, in 1942 (1342). Charles died in Havana Township, Mason County, Illinois, 20 March 1944. His is buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery, Havana, Mason County. His wife survived him (1313).

Children 43079. Jesse Glenn, b. Ill. 2 Mar. 1907

43079. Jesse Glenn McCarty, born Illinois 2 March 1907, was unmarried at age 23 and living at home in Havana Township, Mason County, Illinois, in 1930, working as a general farm laborer (1214). Jesse died at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 4 August 1992 (605).

43063. Nancy Ellen Shay, born Illinois 1850-52, was listed as age 10 in 1860 and as age 19 in 1870. She married (first) in Mason County, Illinois, 8 August 1872, James D. Hudlow (827). In 1880, Nancy E. Hudlow was living with her parents and siblings on their farm in Conwill Township, Logan County, Illinois. She was listed as married but James was absent. James D. Hudlow, born Indiana 1851-52, farmer, was in the Northern Penitentiary in Joliet, Illinois, in 1880 (198). This must be the Ellen Shay who married second, in Logan County, Illinois, 25 January 1884, Jesse McCarty,

Child of James D. and Nancy Ellen (Shay) Hudlow:
43081. Annie A., b. Illinois Jan. 1874

Child of Jesse and Ellen (Shay) McCarty:
43082. John Albert, b. Ill. 23 May 1885

43081. Anna A. Hudlow ("Annie"), born Illinois in January 1874, married in Sangamon County, Illinois, 7 September 1891, Columbus Brown Snyder, who was born in Illinois about May
1869, son of John "Frank" Snyder (born West Virginia) and Annis M. Neff (born Ohio). They lived in 1900-10 in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Columbus farmed. Anna reported in 1910 having had 8 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910 (401). Columbus farmed a home farm in Corwin Township, Logan County, in 1920. Living with the family in 1920 was a nephew, Edward Tangaman, age 9 (1213). Columbus later owned a meat shop in Middletown, Logan County, Illinois. Annie died after 1913. Columbus died in Illinois after 1927 (827, 1123).

43084. Frank N. ("Frankie"), b. Illinois about Sept. 1892
43085. Clyde Lennard, b. Illinois 28 Mar. 1895
43087. Bessie E., b. Illinois Nov. 1899
43088. (child), b. and died 1900-1910
43089. (child), b. and died 1900-1910
43090. (child), b. and died 1900-1910
43091. Florence Mae, b. Ill. 9 Oct. 1913

43083. Walter Snyder, born Illinois in February 1892, was age 18 in 1910 in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois (1212). He married in 1915-16 Mae or May Gilkison, who was born in Boone County, Kentucky, 1891-1893, daughter of Riley Gilkison and Eveline Lino ________. They had 7 children. They lived in 1930 in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Walter was a general farm laborer (1214). Walter died in Illinois 1966-1968. Mae died in Peoria, Illinois, about 1966 and is buried at Sweetwater, Illinois (1123).

Children: 43100. Raymond E., b. Ill. 18 Dec. 1915
43101. Howard ("Bud"), b. Ill. 1917-18
43102. Eileen, b. Ill. 1919-20
43103. Dorothy Marie, b. Middletown, Ill. 6 Nov. 1921
43104. Catherine, b. Ill. 1922-23
43105. Walter Junior ("Junior"), b. Ill. 1924-25
43106. Shirley (dau.)


Children: 43107. Raymond Gene, b. 11 Dec. 1936
43108. Gary Lee, b. about 21 Dec. 1945

She was born Nov. 3, 1916, to Henry and Bessie Wright Schroeder in Middletown, Ill. She married Raymond E. Snyder on May 14, 1936, in Peoria. He predeceased her on March 25, 2010.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond Gene (Virginia) Snyder of Peoria and Gary Lee (Mary) Snyder of Kenosha, Wis.; five grandchildren, Mark and Scott Snyder, Kim (Mike) Johnson, and Cori and Rachel Snyder; and five great-grandchildren.

Eileen was preceded in death by her parents, her husband, two brothers and an infant granddaughter.

She was employed by and retired from Montgomery Ward in her working life.

Her greatest joy was in being a devoted wife, mother and grandmother.

Services will be at 12 noon Monday, July 18, 2011, at The Wilton Mortuary in Peoria, where visitation will be from 10 a.m. to 12 noon. The Rev. Howard Love will officiate. Burial will take place in Richmond Grove Cemetery in New Holland, Ill.

Memorials may be made to Northern Tazewell Rescue Squad, 2445 Washington Road, Washington, IL 61571; or to , 4700 N. University St., Suite 92, Peoria, IL 61614.

Online condolences may be sent to the family.


43102. Eileen Snyder, born Illinois 1919-20, married Howard Entwhistle (1123). This must be the Eileen Entwistle, born 8 February 1920, who died at Middletown, Logan County, Illinois, in June 1985 (605).

43103. Dorothy Marie Snyder, born Middletown, Logan County, Illinois, 6 November 1921 (another source incorrectly says 1925), was listed as age 8 in 1930 (1214). Dorothy married Roy Merle Newtson ("Sonny"), who was born in Greenview, Illinois, 29 October 1916, son of Lee H. Newtson and Sarah Belle Sapp. Roy died in Peoria, Illinois, 10 December 1963. He is buried at Springdale Cemetery, Peoria (1123). Dorothy Newtson died in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, 5 November 2009 (605).

Children: 43117. Glennadine Marie, b. 6 Dec. 1941
43118. Ronald Wayne, b. Peoria, Ill. 18 Jan. 1944
43119. Robert Lee, b. 26 Apr. 1947
43120. Ricky Lynn, b. Peoria, Ill. 20 Jan. 1956


Children: 43121. James
43122. Kayla (dau.)
43121. James Rathburn married Lynne Chioni. They have (in 2003) one child (1123).


Child: 43124. Kristine

43124. Kristine Newton married Mark Diekhoff. They have (in 2003) 2 children (1123).


Children of Robert Lee and Goldie (_____ ) Newton:
43127. A. J. (son)
43128. Christopher ("Chris")

Children of Robert Lee Newton and his second wife:
43129. Sarah
43130. Rachel

43127. A. J. Newton, son of Robert Lee and Goldie (_____ ) Newton, was in 2004 a Captain in the U. S. Army, serving in the war in Iraq (1123).


Child of Ricky Lynn and Angela Marie (Schoonover) Newton:
43135. Derrick Jason, b. Peoria, Ill. 15 Sept. 1975

Child of Ricky Lynn and Gail Ann (Slater) Newton:
43136. Tiffany Elaine, b. 6 Jan. 1989

43135. Derrick Jason Newton, born Peoria, Illinois, 15 September 1975, was adopted by Terry Merrick and became Derrick Jason Merrick. Derrick has one child (1123).

Child of Derrick Jason Merrick:
43137. Karlee Marie Colleen, b. 27 Dec. 1995

43114. Catherine Snyder, born Illinois 1922-23, married Francis Hitchell (1123).

43106. Shirley Snyder, born after 1930, youngest child of Walter Snyder and Mae Gilkison, married Paul Wright. Shirley died before 2004 (1123).

43084. Frank N. Snyder ("Frankie"), born Illinois about September 1892, was listed as age 16 in 1910 (1212). Frank married Gladys ______, born about 1888 (1123).
43085. Clyde Lennard Snyder, born New Holland, Logan County, Illinois, 28 March 1895, married at New Holland, Logan County, Illinois, in February 1915, Cleva Pearl Rice ("Pearl"), born Indiana about 1898-99. His World War I draft registration gives his birth as 28 March 1894 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Corwin Township, Logan County, next to Clyde's parents, where Clyde rented a farm (1213). They lived in 1930 in Mount Pulaski, Logan County, Illinois, where Clyde farmed (1214). They farmed in 1942 at Rural Route 3, Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana (1342). Clyde died at Elberfeld, Warrick County, Indiana, in October 1979. His last benefit went to Lynnville, Warrick County, Indiana (605, 1123).

Children: 43149. Glen Eugene ("Gene"), b. III. 24 June 1915  
43150. Paul Clyde, b. III. 20 June 1917  
43151. Ruth, b. III. Dec. 1919, md. _______ Fleener  
43152. Keith


43155. Paula Snyder, born Evansville, Indiana, 12 October 1946, died in New Mexico 3 March 1995 (686).


43089. Florence Mae Snyder, born Illinois 9 October 1913, married first ______ Montgomery. Florence married second Ralph Snyder ("Si"), no known relation. They had 4 children. Florence was still living in April 2004 (1123). - Florence Mae Snyder, age 93, of Mason City, Effingham County, Illinois, died at Abraham Lincoln Memorial Hospital in Lincoln, Illinois, 11 January 2007. She is buried at Richmond Grove Cemetery, New Holland, Illinois. Her survivors
included 13 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren (149, 605).

Children: 43165. Marjorie
          43166. Carolyn
          43167. Eileen

Obit -

Florence Mae Snyder
MASON CITY - Florence Mae Snyder, 93, Mason City, died at Abraham Lincoln Memorial
Hospital in Lincoln at 8:40 p.m. Thursday (Jan. 11, 2007).
Service: 11 am. Monday at Hurley Funeral Home, Mason City, with the Rev. Robert Paddack
officiating.
Burial: Richmond Grove Cemetery, New Holland.
Visitation: 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home.
Memorials: charity of the donor’s choice. Online memorial messages may be left for the family at
Survivors: three daughters, Marjorie (Gordon) Richardson, Glasford; and Carolyn (Don Sr.)
Osborn and Eileen (Sammie) Curry, both of Mason City; 13 grandchildren; and several great-
grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Name: Florence M. Snyder
Last Residence: 62664 Mason City, Mason, Illinois
Born: 9 Oct 1913
Died: 11 Jan 2007
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (1956-1957)

(149).

43166. Carolyn _______ married Don Osborn Sr. They live (2007) at Mason City, Illinois
(149).

(149).

43082. John Albert McCarty, born Havana, Mason County, Illinois, 23 May 1884 or 1885,
mixed Irma or Erma E. LeSourd, born Havana, Illinois, 9 October 1892, daughter of John T.
Lesourd and Lily May Durdy. John and Erma were at R.F.D. #2, Topeka, Illinois, in 1918, where
John farmed for himself (1315). They lived in 1930 in Havana Township, Mason County, Illinois,
close to Charles J. McCarty and to Oscar A. and Hannah C. Lesourd (1214). Irma died in
Havana, Illinois, 11 January 1943. John's 1942 World War II draft registration notes that he was
self-employed, living at Havana, Illinois, and he listed Maurice Barnes of Havana as the person
who will always know his address (1342). John may have had a second wife. John died in
Havana, Mason County, Illinois, 4 August 1976. His social security record gives his birth
1287
(incorrectly) as 23 May 1886 (605). His Word War II draft registration and his obituary give his birth as 23 May 1884 (149).

Child of John Albert and Erma E. (Lesourd) McCarty:
43179. Eugene Lesourd, b. Havana, Ill. 28 May 1910

43179. Eugene Lesourd McCarty, born Havana, Illinois, 28 May 1910, married in Lewistown, Illinois, 11 July 1931, Urla Emma Siebenborn, born Havana, Mason County, Illinois, 5 March 1913, daughter of Johann Heinrich Siebenborn and Marjorie L. Johnson. They had 10 children. Eugene was an employee of WABCO for 35 years. He also owned and operated the Urlagene Grocery store in Spring Bay. He was also a real estate broker. Eugene died at his home in Spring Bay, Illinois, 13 January 1986. He is buried at Spring Bay Cemetery. His survivors included one stepsister, 2 stepbrothers, 21 grandchildren, 4 stepgrandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren. Urla died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 August 1996 (2758).

Children of Eugene Lesourd and Urla Emma (Siebenborn) McCarty:
43180. Phyllis, born 1931-32
43181. Robert Eugene, b. Lewistown, Ill. 19 Dec. 1932
43182. Janice Ellen, b. Havana, Ill. 1 Apr. 1936
43183. Richard L., b. 1937-38
43184. John R., b. 1941-42
43185. James B., b. 1942-43
43186. David Eugene, b. 1945-46
43187. Charles I., b. 1947-48
43188. Edward J., b. 1949-50
43189. Mindy W. S., b. 1953-54

Obit - Spring Bay - Eugene LeSourd McCarty, age 75, of 301 Caroline St died Monday in his home. Born 28 May 1910 in Havana to John A. and Erma E LeSourd McCarty, he married Urla E. Siebenborn 11 July 1931 in Lewistown. He survives, along with 2 daughters, Mrs. Ted (Phyllis) Mervosh of East Peoria and Mrs David (Mindy) Atherton of Spring Bay; six sons, John, James, Charles, and Edward, all of Spring Bay, and Richard and David, both of East Peoria; one stepsister, 2 stepbrothers, 21 grandchildren, 4 stepgrandchildren, and 2 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by one son, one daughter, one grandson, and one stepbrother. The WABCO employee of 35 years also owned and operated the Urlagene Grocery store in Spring Bay. He was also a real estate broker …Burial will be in Spring Bay Cemetery.


Children: 43190. Todd L.

43181. Robert Eugene McCarty, born Lewistown, Fulton County, Illinois, 19 December 1932, died the same day (2758).


43188. Edward J. McCarty was born 1949-50. He lives (1986) at Spring Bay, Illinois. He was also lived at East Peoria, Morton, Creve Coeur, Illinois (149, 1340).


43064. Benjamin R. (probably Benjamin Franklin) Shay, born Illinois about 1853, is probably the "Benjamin A. Shay" who married in Logan County, Illinois, 21 March 1876, Zerilda or Zerelda or Zeulda Young, born Illinois 20 February 1855, daughter of a Kentucky-born father (827). They lived in 1880 in Corwin Township, Logan County, close to Benjamin's parents, where Benjamin farmed (198). They were apparently in Boone County, Missouri, in 1895. They moved their family to Oklahoma or Indian Territory sometime before 1905. "Frank" and "Rilda" Shay lived in 1910 in Elk Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma, where Frank farmed. Zerilda reported in 1910 having had 8 children, of which 3 were living in May 1910. Living with them in 1910 was a grandson, Charles Shay, age 4 (1263). "Rilda E. Shay" was a widow in 1930 living in Berlin Township, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, with their son James (1264). Zerilda Young Shay died in or near Cheyenne, Oklahoma, 13 February 1935. She was survived by 2 sons (James and Harry), 15 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 43200. Syinda (dau.), b. Ill. 1878-79
43201. (son)
43202. James A., b. Ill. 29 May 1888-89
43204. Harry L., b. Easley, Boone County, Mo. 8 Feb. 1895

plus 4 other children who died before 1910
Cheyenne Twp., Roger Mills Co., Okla. 1920:
Shay, Frank  head  67  Ill-Oh-Oh  farmer  general farm
  , Z. Rilda  wife  64  Ill-Ky-Oh
  , Charles  son  14  Okla-Ky-Ill

Shay, Harry L.  head  25  Mo-Ill-Ill  ditto  b 1895
  , Mary L.  wife  17  Okla-Ala-Tex

Obit -  Zerilda Young Shay
 Cheyenne Star
  21-Feb-1935
  Submitted by: Wanda Purcell
 Zerilda Young was born in Illinois, February 20, 1855; died February 13, 1935, being within a
 week of her 80th birthday at the time of her death.
 She was united in marriage to Frank Shay also of Illinois. To this union 8 children were born. Her
 husband and 6 children preceded her in death.
 She leaves to mourn her loss 2 sons, James and Harry Shay both of Cheyenne, Oklahoma, 15
 grand children and 2 great grandchildren.
 With the passing of mother Shay this community lost one of its oldest residents. She was held
 in high esteem by all who knew her. She was a good neighbor, a faithful friend and a devoted
 mother. The Bible says: Blessed are the dead which die in the Lord."
 Funeral services were conducted at Needmore school house by Rev. J.D. Green where a
 large crowd gathered to pay their last respects to one they loved.
 Burial was made in Cheyenne cemetery, Cheyenne, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, J.H.
 Tunnard in charge.

43200. Syinda Shay, born Illinois 1878-79, daughter of Benjamin Franklin) Shay and Zerilda
 Young, may have been named Syrilda or Zyrilda after her mother (198).

43201. (son) Shay must have been born circa 1880-86 and died prior to 1910, as the child
 below appears to be an orphaned grandson of Frank and Zerilda Shay, living with them in Elk
 Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263).
    Child:  43209. Charles, b. Okla. 1905-06

43209. Charles Shay, born Oklahoma 1905-06, was age 4 with his grandparents in 1910
 and age 14 with his grandparents in 1920, when he was listed as a "son" and so he was clearly
 raised by his grandparents (712, 163). This must be the Charles E. Shay, born Oklahoma 18
 April 1905, who died in Santa Clara County, California, 21 March 1979 (796). He must be the
 Charles Shay, born about 1904, who married Evelyn Dodd, born Oklahoma 1912-13, daughter of
 Wiley Harris Dodd and Myrtle Eunity Bryant. Charles lived in 1930 in Norman, Cleveland
 County, Oklahoma (1264). They had 2 children; then separated and divorced. Charles married
 second ______ ______ and had 2 more Shay children. Evelyn Dodd married second Luther
 Lawrence Taff, born Sallisaw, Oklahoma, 23 January 1916, son of Chester Lawrence Taff and
Myrtle Adair Guthrie. Evelyn and Luther had 3 Taff children. Luther Lawrence Taff apparently married again to Overa __________, born 1922 and had 2 more children. Luther died at Tulsa, Oklahoma, in December 1979. Overa died 2004 (2816).

Children of Charles and Evelyn (Dodd) Shay:
   43211. Lucille Evelyn, b. 7 Apr. 1930

Children of Charles Shay and his second wife: (____ Brandenburg?)
   43213. () ?? John Michael Shay 21 Mar 1934
   43214. () ?? Margaret Yvonne Shay 8 Apr 1937

Children of Luther Lawrence and Evelyn (Dodd) Taff:
   43215. Barbara Jean
   43216. Chester Lawrence, b. 18 Sept. 1938
   43217. Peggy Ann, b. Chickasha, Okla. 26 June 1941


Children: 43218. prob. Donna Jean, b. Los Angeles Co. 23 June 1949
   43219. prob. Ricky J., b. Orange Co. 10 Dec. 1956


2816. Taff, Dodd Family Tree, by Ramona (Kennedy) Moore


Children of _____ and Peggy Ann (Taff) Kennedy:
   43222. Ramona Lynn, b. Lawton, Okla. 10 Sept. 1957
   43224. Rebecca Jane, b. Santa Fe, N. M. 22 Mar. 1961

Children of _____ and Peggy Ann (Taff) Grant:
43225. Colleen Lucille, b. Grass Valley, Calif. 26 Apr. 1971, died the same day

43227. Lawrence Corbett, b Sacramento, Calif. 13 May 1974

Obit - PEGGY ANN CHILDERS
Age 68 Years
DATE OF BIRTH: June 26th, 1941 - Chickasha, Oklahoma
DATE OF DEATH: July 15th, 2009 - Tulsa, Oklahoma
SURVIVED BY:
DAUGHTERS: Ramona Lynn Efird - Grass Valley, California
          Rebecca Jane Kennedy - Oklahoma City, Oklahoma
          Twyla Jean Bishop - Bristow, Oklahoma
SONS: Ronald Lee Kennedy - Haddon Township, New Jersey
      Lawrence Corbett Grant - Broken Arrow, Oklahoma
SISTERS: Barbara Jean Taff - Tulsa, Oklahoma
         Lucille Evelyn Thresher - California
BROTHERS: Paul Edward Shay - Idaho
          Chester Lawrence Taff - Tulsa, Oklahoma
She was a file clerk for 18 years for Vintage Petroleum in Tulsa, Oklahoma. She was a member of Western Hills Assembly of God in Tulsa, Oklahoma.
Services are pending with Mark Griffith Memorial Funeral Home - Westwood Chapel in Tulsa, Oklahoma, 918-446-0010
Online guestbook available at markgriffithmemorialfuneralhomes.com

43222. Ramona Lynn Kennedy, born Lawton, Oklahoma, 10 September 1957, married first, in Nevada County, California, 12 March 1977, Lloyd R. Efird, age 33, born 1943-44. Ramona lived in 2009 in Grass Valley, California. She married second _____ Moore. They live (2011-12) in California but both are (in 2012) in training in Colorado to drive large refrigerated food trucks (2).

    Children of Lloyd R. and Ramona Lynn Kennedy) Efird:
        43229. Amanda Renee, b. Nevada Co., Calif. 11 May 1984


43224. Rebecca Jane Kennedy lives (2009) in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (149).

43226. Twyla Jean Grant, born Nevada County, California, 12 August 1972, married _____ Bishop. She lives (2009) in Bristow, Oklahoma (149).

James A. Shay, born Illinois 29 May 1888, was single in 1910 in Elk Township, Beckham County, Oklahoma (1263). James married before June 1917 Mildred Lee Chance, born Oklahoma 1900-01. They lived in 1917-30 in Berlin Township, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, where James was a general farmer (712, 1315). James was a widower with 4 children in 1930. Living with them in 1930 was James's widowed mother, Rilda E. Shay, age 74 (1264).

Children:
- 43213. John F., b. Okla. 11 Apr. 1919
- 43214. Bessie L., b. Okla. 1922-23
- 43215. Raymond Clarence, b. Cheyenne, Okla. 27 Apr. 1923

John F. Shay, born Oklahoma 11 April 1919, received a social security number in California before 1951. He died in San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, 24 January 1997 (605, 796).

Raymond Clarence (or Clarence Raymond) Shay, born Cheyenne, Oklahoma, 27 April 1923, spent his youth in Western Oklahoma and in the Phoenix area of Arizona. He joined the Army in 1940 in Phoenix and was first stationed at Fort Bliss, Texas, with the horse cavalry. Working with the horses was one of the more enjoyable periods of his life. He began his military service as an enlisted soldier where he rose through the ranks to include First Sergeant. While serving in the Pacific Area during World War II, he received a field commission and retired after twenty years with the rank of Major. He served with the First Calvary Division throughout World War II and later throughout the Korean War. After retiring from the military, Clarence attended college receiving a degree in science with the honor of being listed in Who's Who as outstanding science major. He later earned a Master's Degree in education. He worked a few years in the Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge before beginning a 20-year career as a science teacher at Eisenhower High School. Clarence married in 1946-47 Alice Jones. Clarence Raymond Shay, age 87, died in Lawton, Oklahoma, 3 January 2011 (149).

Children:
- 43218. Iris R., b. 24 Sept. 1949
- 43219. Clarence Raymond Jr., b. 14 July 1953

Obit -
Clarence Raymond Shay was born on April 27, 1923 in Cheyenne, Oklahoma to James and Mildred Lee (Chance) Shay. He died on January 3, 2011 in Lawton, Oklahoma at the age of 87. Clarence spent his young life in Western Oklahoma and in the Phoenix area of Arizona. He joined the Army in 1940 in Phoenix and was first stationed at Ft. Bliss, Texas with the horse cavalry. Working with the horses was one of the more enjoyable periods of his life. He began his military service as an enlisted soldier where he rose through the ranks to include First Sergeant. While serving in the Pacific Area during WWII, he received a field commission and retired after twenty years with the rank, of Major.
He served with the First Calvary Division throughout WWII and later throughout the Korean War. After retiring from the military, Clarence attended college receiving a degree in science with the honor of being listed in Who's Who as outstanding science major and later he earned a Master's Degree in education. He worked a few years in the Wichita Mountains Wildlife Refuge before
beginning a twenty-year career as a science teacher at Eisenhower High School. He was a natural born teacher who spent many of his career years teaching young people—first in training battalions in the army and later teaching students in a science classroom. His military medals include the Silver Star, four Bronze Stars, two Purple Hearts, the Army Commendation Medal and fifteen lesser medals. Clarence was preceded in death by his parents; brother, John, and a sister, Goldia.

He leaves to mourn his passing, his wife of 64 years, Alice Jones Shay; his two children, Iris Dates of Dallas, Texas, and his son, Clarence Raymond Shay, Jr. of Houston, Texas; four grandchildren, Jeffery Dates of New York, Jennifer Dates Marlar and her husband Nicholas of Victor, Idaho, Andrew Shay and Matthew Shay both of Corpus Christi, Texas.

In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, the Heart Association or to a favorite charity of choice.

Freinds and family may sign Mr. Shay's online guest book at www.whineryhuddleston.com
Cheyenne Star, Cheyenne, OK 13-Jan-2011


43221. Jennifer A., b. 8 Sept. 1977


Children of Clarence Raymond and Barbara Ann (____) Shay:
43223. Andrew, b. 1985
43224. Matthew, b. 1987

43223. Andrew Shay lives (2011) in Corpus Christi, Texas (149).

43224. Matthew Shay lives (2011) in Corpus Christi, Texas (149).
Goldia E. Shay ("Goldie"), born Oklahoma in June 1925, and her brother Raymond were students at Needmore School, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, in 1931 (686). Goldie died before 2011 (149).

\textit{NOT} might be the Goldie S. Lawson, born 1 June 1925, who received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951 and who died in Cleveland, Pawnee, Oklahoma, 25 July 2003 (605).

Harry L. Shay, born Easley, Boone County, Missouri, 8 February 1895, was a farmer for himself at Redmon, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, in June 1917, supporting his parents (1315). He married before February 1920 Mary L. ________, born Oklahoma 1902-03, daughter of an Alabama-born father and a Texas-born mother. They lived in 1920 in Cheyenne Township, Roger Mills County, Oklahoma, next to Harry’s parents (712). Harry apparently married second, in 1924-25, Bessie ________, born Oklahoma 1905-06, daughter of an Iowa-born father and a Texas-born mother. They lived in 1930 in Sayre City, Beckham County, Oklahoma, where Harry was a day laborer in construction (1264).

Children of Harry L. and Bessie (______) Shay:
43226. Leola, b. Okla. Apr. 1926

John Shay, born 1855, should not be confused with another John Shay, namely a cousin, John Cefas Shay, born Shelbyville, Illinois, 6 January 1855, son of John Shay (born about 1819) and Alice Renner (born about 1824).

John L. Shay, born Illinois 1854-55, was living, unmarried, with his parents and siblings on their farm in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880, working as a farm laborer (198).

Harriet E. Shay, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1857, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 5 February 1874, George W. Griffith. The marriage was performed by D. B. McLean, Justice of the Peace (888). However, in 1880, Harriet E. Shay was living with her parents in Logan County and listed as single. She had no children with her, so the marriage to Griffith must have been a short one. This might be the George W. Griffith who was boarding and working as a farm laborer on the farm of Thomas J. and Julia Garwood in Augusta, Hancock County, Illinois, in 1880. This George was listed as a "widower," with no children (198).


Children of Jesse and Harriet E. (Shay) McCarty:
43230. Harry D., b. Ill. 4 Nov. 1893 or 1894
43231. James Franklin, b. Ill. 6 July 1896 or 1897

Harry D. McCarty, born Havana, Mason County, Illinois, 4 November 1893 or 1894, married Louise Bubert, born about 1897. They lived in 1930 in Quiver Township, Mason County, Illinois, where Harry farmed (1214). Harry died at Havana, Mason County, Illinois, 1 March 1954 (2758).

Child: 43232. Frances M., b. Ill. 1923-24
43231. James Franklin McCarty, born Mason County, Illinois, 6 July 1896 or 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Havana, Mason County, in 1920 (1213). James was unmarried and apparently living in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County, with cousins Louis and Catherine Thies (1214). He was employed by and living at Peoria State Hospital, Peoria, Illinois, in 1942. Living with him was Carmen McCarty, presumably his wife (1342). James died at Pekin, Tazewell, Illinois, 15 November 1965. His social security record and other records give his birth as 6 July 1896 (605).

43067. William T. Shay, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about July 1859, was age 1 with his family in Tazewell County in 1860 (1293). He was "age 19" and living with his parents and siblings in Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). This might be the William F. Shay who married in Logan County, Illinois, 10 February 1886, Nancy Ella Jones, born Illinois in July 1867, daughter of Richard Worley Jones and Mary Charlotte "Callie" Pierce (827), but this connection is slightly uncertain. William gave a later birthdate in his later years. William and Nancy lived in 1900 in West Lincoln, Lincoln Township, Logan County, next to Nancy's parents, Richard and Mary C. Jones, and William then listed his birth as July 1863. He was then a public laborer. Nancy reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (401). In 1910, Ella reported having 7 children, of which 6 were living (1212). Donald was the only child at home in Lincoln, Logan County, in 1930 (1214). William T. Shay's Illinois death certificate reports: "William T. Shay, born Pekin, Illinois, 1 July 1863, son of Abram Shay and Lorenda Liamoore, spouse of Ella, laborer, died at Limestone, Peoria County, Illinois, 10 January 1941. He is buried at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. His wife survived" (1313). Nancy died in Sangamon County, Illinois, 23 September 1950 (686).

Children of William T. and Nancy Ella (Jones) Shay:
43236. George E. (dau.), b. III. Sept. 1888
43237. Ralph L., b. Lincoln, Ill. 31 Aug. 1890
43238. Frank Sherman, b. Lincoln, Ill. 25 Jan. 1893
43239. Elmer, died in infancy
43240. Paul Bryan, b. Lincoln, Ill. 16 Aug. 1897
43241. Emil F., b. Lincoln, Ill. 24 Feb. 1900
43243. Donald Hiram, b. Lincoln, Ill. 25 Mar. 1910

43236. Georgia or George E. Shay, born Illinois in September 1888, may be the Georgia Shay, born Illinois 1888-89, who was an employee at Iowa State Institution for Feeble-Minded Children in Glenwood Township, Mills County, Iowa, in 1910 (1217).

43237. Ralph L. or E. Shay, born Lincoln, Illinois 31 August 1890, married Edna ______, born Illinois 1892-93. Ralph L. Shay was an arc trimmer for arc lighting for Lincoln Water & Light Company in Lincoln, Logan County, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Ward 1, Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois (1213). Both Ralph and Edna lived in Chicago, Illinois, in 1930 but Edna and her 3 children lived separately from Ralph, who was listed as single. Ralph was a building
roofer in 1930 (1214). Ralph was a roofer in Chicago in 1942, when he listed his daughter Dorothy as the person who will always know his address (1342).

Children: 43245. Dorothy, b. Ill. 1911-12
43246. Ralph, b. Ill. 26 Jan. 1913
43247. Pauline, b. Ill. about Mar. 1915

43245. Dorothy Shay, born Illinois 1911-12, was an elevator operator at a department store in Chicago in 1930 (1214). Dorothy married ______ McEvoy. They lived in 1942 at 1527 N. Western Avenue in Chicago (1342). This might be the Dorothy M. McEvoy, born 31 August 1911, who lived in Illinois and lived in 1993 in Houston, Texas. She died in Plano, Collin County, Texas, 7 November 1995 (605).


Children: 43249. MacDonald Bryant (son), md. Rose _____ (who also married MacDonald Bryant?)
        43250. Patricia A.
        43251. (son), md. ______ Uting, 2 children
        43252. (son)

2759. Simons Family Tree, by ____ Shay


Children: 43254. possibly Brian Charles, b. 23 Apr. 1975


43238. Frank Sherman Shay, born Lincoln, Illinois, 25 January 1893, was single and working as a coal miner for Latham Coal Company in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, in June 1917 (1315). Frank married in 1917-18 Mary J. ________, born Illinois 1885-86. Mary had been previously married and had at least one child. Frank and Mary lived in 1930 in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, when Frank was an independent laborer (). Frank was apparently without a wife in 1942, when he lived in Lincoln, Illinois, and worked in Walter Handle Lincoln Roofing Company and listed his employer as the person who will always know his address (1342). Frank is buried at Lucas Chapel Cemetery, Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois (686).

Children of _____ and Mary J. ____:
        43257. Evelyn M., b. Ill. 1908-09
Children of Frank Sherman and Mary J. (____) Shay:
        43258. Frank J., b. Ill. 1918-19
        43259. Betty J., b. Ill. 1924-25

Anna Bertina Helgeson
Birth 9 Mar 1908 in Aux Sable, Illinois, USA,
Death 26 Aug 1996 in Sherman, Sangamon, Illinois, USA
buried Springfield, Sangamon, Illinois, USA with Michael
Camp Butler National Cemetery

43258. Frank J. Shay, born Illinois 1918-19, may be the Frank Shay, born 22 July 1918, who died at Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois, in April 1986 (605).

43239. Elmer Shay, infant son of William and Ella Shay, is buried at Lucas Chapel Cemetery, Corwin Township, Logan County, Illinois (686).


Children: 43261. Roy E., b. Ill. 1920-21
43262. Lou J. (dau.), b. Ill. 1922-23
43263. Mary A., b. Ill. about Jan. 1928

43261. Roy E. Shay, born Illinois 1920-21, may be the Roy E. Shay who married Marguerite M. ______ and lived in 1942-54 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, where Roy was an apprentice and then a plant worker and a safety director at Staley's (71).


Children: 43266. John
43267. Maureen A., b. 24 Feb. 1945

2760. Marshall Family Tree, by Angela K. Marshall

Obit - Posted: Saturday, January 20, 2007 12:00 am | Loading...
LINCOLN - Emil T. Shay, 85, Lincoln, died at 8:43 p.m. Wednesday (Jan. 17, 2007) at Maple Care Centre, Lincoln.
Service: 10:30 a.m. Tuesday Mass of Christian burial at Holy Family Catholic Church, Lincoln, with the Rev. R. Anthony Lee officiating.
Burial: Camp Butler National Cemetery, Springfield.
Visitation: 5 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Peasley Funeral Home, Lincoln, with a prayer service at 4:45 p.m. before visitation.
Memorials: Dr. Wayne J. Schall Hospice or Abraham Lincoln Memorial Hospital.
Survivors: his son, John Shay, Boyton Beach, Fla.; his daughter, Maureen Smith, Washington, Mo.; three grandchildren; and seven great-grandchildren.


43242. Wilma A. Shay, born Illinois in March 1909, married 8 June 1926 Harold R. Ritchhart, born Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, 13 July 1906, son of Evans Ritchhart and Stella Snyder. They lived in 1930 in Lincoln, Illinois, where Harold was proprietor of a retail grocery. Living with them as a lodger in 1930 was Verla Shews or Shew, age 19 (1214). They had 8 children. Harold died in Lincoln, Logan County, 16 March 1978. He is buried at Union Cemetery, Lincoln, Illinois (2760).

plus 5 others


Children of Donald Hiram and Mildred L. (Byrne) Shay:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43281</td>
<td>Donna L.</td>
<td>1932-33</td>
<td>1238 Richland Ave, Lincoln, IL, 62656-1251</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43282</td>
<td>Deanna</td>
<td>31 July 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43283</td>
<td>Kay Ellyn</td>
<td>Lincoln, Ill. 31 July 1941</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name:</th>
<th>Wilman A Wilmert</th>
<th>Birth Date:</th>
<th>15 Apr 1909</th>
<th>Address:</th>
<th>1238 Richland Ave, Lincoln, IL, 62656-1251</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Name:</td>
<td>Mildred L Wilmert</td>
<td>Birth Date:</td>
<td>15 Jul 1913</td>
<td>Address:</td>
<td>1238 Richland Ave, Lincoln, IL, 62656-1251</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


Children: 43284. Amy Diane, b. 1964-65

?? Steven Michael Allison 18 Nov 1953 Bexar Robert Neal Allison Donna Lou Shay


Children: 43286. Angela K.
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>No.</th>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Birth</th>
<th>Address</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43287</td>
<td>Lionel Ray</td>
<td>1 July 1970</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Obit -

MOUNT PULASKI - Kay E. Marshall, 66, of Naples, Fla., formerly of Mount Pulaski, died at 3:54 p.m. Saturday (May 3, 2008) at North Collier Hospital, Naples, Fla.

Services: 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Fricke-Calvert-Schrader Funeral Home, Mount Pulaski with J.T. Thomason officiating.

Burial: Mount Pulaski Cemetery.

Visitation: 9 to 10:30 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home.

Memorials: Multiple Sclerosis Society.

Survivors: her husband, Lionel, Naples, Fla.; one daughter, Angela Marshall, M.D., Naples, Fla.; and one sister, Donna Smith, Frisco, Texas.


43069. Emma A. Shay, born Illinois 1869-70, must be the Emma W. Shay, born Logan County, 26 July 1869, who married in Logan County, Illinois, 30 October 1884, Solomon Morris, born Illinois 30 December 1864, son of Ohio-born parents Elijah A. Morris and Elizabeth J. Richards (827). In 1900, Solomon and Amma A. Shay were living in New Holland village, Sheridan Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Solomon farmed. Emma reported having 5 children in June 1900, all at home (). They lived in 1910-20 in Corwin Township, Logan County, where Solomon was a general farmer. They had 7 children in 1910, all living (1212, 1213). Solomon died in Middletown, Illinois, 29 July 1931. Emma died in Logan County 20 May 1950 (2761).

Children: 43289. Flora, b. III. 2 Sept. 1885
43290. Florence E., b. III. 25 Sept. 1886
43292. Clarence Orval, b. Logan Co., III. 29 July 1894
43293. Elmer Bryan, b. III. 5 Feb. 1896
43294. Milo S., b. III. 1902
43295. Catherine S., b. III. Sept. 1908
43296. Lucile K., b. III. 1909

2761. Peebles Family Tree, by S. Peebles

43290. Florence E. Morris, born Illinois 25 September 1886, was unmarried and living at home in Corwin Township, Logan County, in 1910 (1212).

??Name: Florence Boward
SSN: 336-34-5438
Last Residence: 62666 Middletown, Logan, Illinois, United States of America
Born: 25 Sep 1888
Died: Mar 1970
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (1957-1959)

43291. Lawrence A. Morris, born Middletown, Illinois, 25 October 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Corwin Township, Logan County, in 1910 (1212). He was unmarried and a farm laborer for D. P. Briggs at Lincoln, Illinois, in 1917 (1315). No further information.

43292. Clarence Orval Morris, born Logan County, Illinois, 29 July 1894, was unmarried and living at home in Broadwell Township, Logan County, in 1930, working as a railroad laborer (1214). Clarence married after 1930 Arvena Irene Ellegood, born Kentucky 29 July 1892, daughter of George William Ellegood and Ida Ransey. Arvena had first married, in Grayson County, Kentucky, 23 March 1910, Mansfield Ward Pullen, born Kentucky n October 1889. Arvena and "Field" Pullen had lived in 1920 in Breckinridge County, Kentucky, with no children.

43293. Elmer Bryan Morris, born Illinois 5 February 1896 (or 5 February 1897), was unmarried and living at home in Conwin Township, Logan County, in 1920, working on the home farm (1213). Byron Elmer Morris married in 1923-24 Vera Tibbs, born Illinois about 1901. They lived in 1930 in Broadwell Township, Logan County, Illinois, where “Byron” Morris was a farm laborer. They had no children in 1930 (1214).

43294. Milo S. Morris, born Illinois about 1902, may be the Milo Morris who purchased a lot in September 1948 in Woodside Township, Sangamon County, Illinois. He was involved in a court dispute a few years later when part of his property was considered by his neighbors to be a roadway (686).

43295. Catherine S. Morris, born Illinois in September 1908, was not listed in the 1920 census (unless her name was changed to Lucille K.) (1212, 1213).

43296. Lucile K. Morris, born Illinois 1909, was listed as age 11 in 1920. She was unmarried and living at home in Broadwell Township, Logan County, in 1930 (1214).
40392. William E. Larimore, born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 29 July 1784, married first, about 1806, Nancy McMann, who was born in Hampshire County 1 September 1790. William purchased a land patent of 80 acres in Tazewell County in September 1834 described as "the west half of the southwest quarter of Section 32, in the Township 24 North of Range 4 - west of the third principal meridian in the District of Lands subject to sale at Springfield, Illinois" (2799). Nancy died in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, 22 September 1845 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery. William Larimore Sr. married second, in Tazewell County, Illinois, 6 April 1847, Mary D. Tharp Copes or Coper or Coads, born 1807 (827, 916). William died in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 16 or 18 September 1850, and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County (416, 437, 463, 888, 893). The children below are all by his first wife.

Children: 43309. Elizabeth ("Betsey"), b. Hampshire Co. 3 Apr. 1807  
43310. Katherine, b. Hampshire Co. 1 Aug. 1808,  
died in infancy about 1808  
43311. Rachel Ann, b. Hampshire Co. 20 Sept. 1809  
43312. James, b. Hampshire Co. 6 July 1811  
43313. John, b. Hampshire Co. 17 Dec. 1812  
43314. Susan, b. Hampshire Co. 14 Apr. 1814  
43315. Samuel, b. Hampshire Co. 20 Nov. 1815 or 1816  
43316. William Jr., b. Hampshire Co. 17 Aug. or July 1817  
43317. Mariah, b. Hampshire Co. 11 May 1819  
43319. Isaac, b. Hampshire Co. 21 Nov. 1822  
43320. Sarah, b. Hampshire Co. 18 Oct. 1824  
43321. Timothy, b. Hampshire Co. 8 Sept. 1826  
43322. Harriet, b. Hampshire Co. 25 May 1827  
43323. Thomas, b. Hampshire Co. 14 Mar. 1828

43309. Elizabeth Larimore ("Betsey"), born Three Churches, Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, 3 April 1807, married at Romney, Hampshire County, 18 July 1825, Samuel Berry ("Sam"), who was born in Hampshire County in 1797, son of William Berry Sr. and Nancy Welch. They farmed in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois (1293). Betsey died in Tazewell County 10 January 1877 (another source says 10 January 1881 and another 1 October 1881). She was buried in January 1881 at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County. Samuel died in Tazewell County 6 July 1884 (1, 416, 437, 463, 888, 893, 894, 916). This is probably the Samuel (age 83) and Elizabeth (age 73) Berry living in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1880. At that time, Samuel gave his birthplace as Virginia, his father's England, and his mother's Virginia. Elizabeth gave her birthplace as Virginia, her father's and mother's also as Virginia (198).  

Children: 43325. Samuel, b. Virginia 27 May 1824  
43326. Jane, b. Virginia 1827  
43327. Nancy, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 30 Nov. 1829
43325. Samuel Berry, born Hampshire County, Virginia 27 May 1824, married 12 November 1840 Jane Tarbell. In 1860, Samuel was living with his parents in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, with no apparent wife or children (1293). He lived in 1900 with his younger sister Malissa Bartholdt in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County (401). Samuel died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 January 1906. He is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Tazewell County (916).

43326. Jane Berry, born in Virginia 10 April 1826, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 March 1847, John L. Slack, #41053, who was born in West Virginia 21 February 1826, son of James and Polly (Mary) (Larimore) Slack, and brother of Abraham Slack above. John Slack is also listed as having died, in Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 March 1847, clearly an error (916, 921). John and Jane Slack lived in June 1870 in Washington Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where John farmed (558). John lived in 1880 in Sheridan Precinct, Washington County, Nebraska (1020). John died 25 April 1883. Jane and 4 of her unmarried sons (John, Henry, George, Sam) lived in June 1885 in Logan Precinct, Dodge County, Nebraska (1524). Jane died 25 September 1886 (2742). BMS.Larimore1

Children: 43341. Caroline C. b. 19 Dec. 1847
43342. Elizabeth, b. Ill. 22 July 1849
43343. Mary, b. Ill. 15 Sept. 1851
43344. Catharine, b. Ill. 15 March 1855 or 1854
43345. John H., b. Ill. about 1859
43346. James, b. 6 July 1859
43347. Henry M., b. Ill. 22 Jan. 1862
43348. George Mack, b. Ill. 18 Aug. 1864
43349. Samuel, b. Ill. 4 Oct. 1866

2742. Bradley Family Tree, by L. D. (Bradley) Lennert

43341. Caroline C. Slack, born 19 December 1847, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 7 January 1864, Frederick Brand, born Wurttemburg, Germany, 10 October 1840, of German parents. They lived on 16 June 1880 in Deer Creek Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where Fred farmed (198). Caroline died 25 June 1880 (827, 916). Frederick married second, at Deer Creek, Tazewell County, Illinois, 2 September 1880, Nancy Marie Eggman, born Deer Creek, Tazewell County, 18 June 1850. They lived in 1900 in Fontannelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska. Nancy then reported having had 6 children, of which 2 were living in June 1900 (406). Fredrick died in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, 31 July 1920. Nancy Marie died in 1940 (2764).
Children of Frederick and Caroline C. (Slack) Brand:
- 43350. Mary Jane, b. Pekin, Ill. 11 Sept. 1865
- 43351. John George, b. Ill. 1866-67
- 43352. Elizabeth, b. Ill. 1868-69
- 43353. William, b. Ill. 1869-70
- 43354. Charles, b. Ill. 1872-73
- 43355. Benjamin Frank, b. Pekin, Ill. 14 Sept. 1874
- 43356. Robert F., b. Ill. 1876-77

Children of Frederick and Nancy Marie (Eggman) Brand:
- 43358. Rhoda Ann, b. 1887, died 10 March 1887
- 43359. Rosina ("Rosa"), b. May 1890
and 3 others died before 1900

2762. Burgstahler-Pehl Family Tree, by Debbi McNiven

43350. Mary Jane Brand ("Jennie"), born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 September 1865, married in Fremont Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, 19 January 1886, Levi Johnson ("Lee"), born Indiana 24 August 1849, son of John Johnson and Cyrene Conner, of Fontanelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska. They lived in 1900-10 in Platte Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, where Lee was a carpenter. They had 8 children in 1910, all at home (406, 1248). Levi died in Fremont Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, 3 February 1921. Mary died in Fremont Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, 30 April 1952 (2762).

Children: 43363. Albert Lawrence, b. Nebr. 13 May 1887
- 43364. Isaac Raymond, b. Nebr. 28 July 1888
- 43365. William Henry, b. Nebr. 8 June 1890
- 43366. John Robert, b. Nebr. 6 Mar. 1892
- 43368. Effie May, b. Herman, Nebr. 6 Jan. 1897
- 43369. Eddie (son), b. Nebr. May 1900
- 43370. Louis (Lois? Louise?), b. Neb. 1902-03

43363. Albert Lawrence Johnson, born Fontanelle, Washington County, Nebraska, 13 May 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Platte Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1910 (1248). Albert married Edith E. ______, born Nebraska 1890-91, daughter of a father born in Westphalia and a mother born in Pomerania. They lived in 1917-30 in Aurora, Hamilton County Nebraska, where Albert was a rural letter carrier (1249, 1250, 1315).


43364. Isaac Raymond Johnson, born Fontanelle, Washington County, Nebraska, 28 July 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Platte Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1910 (1248). Isaac married in 1914-15 Ellen B. ______, born Minnesota 1895-95. Isaac was a foreman of a Union Pacific Railroad charging station at Columbus, Nebraska, in 1917 (1315). They lived (1920-30) in Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, where Isaac worked at a battery charging station and later as a signalman for a railroad (1249, 1250).
43374. Doris H., b. Neb. 1917-18  
43375. Donald I., b. Nebr. Sept. 1919

43365. William Henry Johnson, born Fontanelle, Washington County, Nebraska, 8 June 1890, married in 1913-14 Edith M. ________, born Nebraska 1893-94. William worked for the Union Pacific Railroad on maintenance, in Waterloo, Nebraska, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Platte Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, where William was a railroad signalman (1249). They lived in 1930 in Los Angeles city, California, where William was an oil field mechanic (1198).


43378. Roland W. Johnson, born Nebraska 30 March 1915, died in Orange County, California, 28 September 1977 (796).

43366. John Robert Johnson, born Fontanelle, Washington County, Nebraska, 6 March 1892, may be the John R. Johnson who married in 1914-15 Mary Ebsen, born Cedar Bluffs, Nebraska, in February 1894, daughter of Peter Ebsen and Adelheid Heiszenbuttel (2762). John farmed at Dix, Kimball County, Nebraska, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Laramie, Albany County, Wyoming, where John R. Johnson was a driver for a railway express company. They had no children in 1930 (1288).

43367. Arthur Clarence Johnson, born Ames village, Dodge County, Nebraska, 3 March 1894, married 21 October 1916 Leila Irene Kindler, born Nebraska 12 January 1896, daughter of Johan Edward Kindler and Louetta Wrede. They were in Maxwell, Lincoln County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249). They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Platte County, Nebraska, where Arthur maintained the signals for a railroad (1250). Arthur died in North Platte, Nebraska (686).


Children:  43387. Theola M., b. Fremont, Nebr. 3 June 1918  
43388. Mary Adeline, b. Fremont, Nebr. 28 July 1921  
43389. Dorothy Meda, b. 16 Apr. 1926

43387. Theola M. Ebsen, born Fremont, Nebraska, 3 June 1918, moved to Laramie where she graduated from Laramie High School in 1935 and then received her nursing degree from the University of Chicago. Theola married in Laramie, Wyoming, in June 1935, Leonard Shaffer. They had 8 children. Theola worked at the nursing home and later at Ivinson Memorial Hospital.
Theola M. Shaffer, age 86, Thornton, Colorado, formerly of Laramie, Wyoming, died at North Suburban Medical Center in Thornton, Colorado, 19 December 2004 (149, 2762). Her survivors included 20 grandchildren and 31 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Theola is buried at Green Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers were Jim Shaffer, Scott Shaffer, Dan Pursley, Michael Pursley, Jerry Shaffer and Victor Boyer (149).

Children:

43390. Dorothy A., b. 1937-38
43391. Don
43392. Daniel, died before Dec. 2004
43393. Rene B. (son), b. about 1942
43394. Leonard, b. 1942-43
43395. Walter Everett, b. 1946-47
43396. Rayma D., b. 1948-49
43397. Gordon Paul, b. 1950-51

Obit - Theola M. Shaffer
1918-2004

Theola M. Shaffer, 86, Thornton, Colo., formerly of Laramie, died Sunday, Dec. 19, 2004, at North Suburban Medical Center in Thornton. She was born June 3, 1918, in Fremont, Neb., the daughter of Walt and Effie (Johnson) Ebsen. Her family moved to Laramie where she graduated from Laramie High School in 1935 and received her nursing degree from the University of Chicago. She married Leonard Shaffer in June of 1935 in Laramie. She worked at the nursing home and later at L'vinston Memorial Hospital, retiring in the late 1970s. At that time, she enjoyed traveling, finally settling in Denver. She was a member of the TOPS Club. She was preceded in death by her parents, a son Daniel and two sisters, Adeline and Dorene. She is survived by five sons, Don Shaffer of Navarre, Fla.; Rene Shaffer of Laramie; Leonard Shaffer of Alexandria, Va.; Walt Shaffer of Russellville, Ark.; and Gordon Shaffer of Boise, Idaho; two daughters, Dorothy Pursley of Westminster, Colo., and Rayma Yagadich of Canon City, Colo.; 20 grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Funeral services will be Wednesday at 1:30 p.m. at Montgomery-Stryker Funeral Home with the Rev. Dave Garrett officiating. Burial will follow in Green Hill Cemetery. Pallbearers will be Jim Shaffer, Scott Shaffer, Dan Pursley, Michael Pursley, Jerry Shaffer and Victor Boyer. Memorials may be made to the American Cancer Society, 4202 Ridge Road, Cheyenne, WY 82001 or to the Diabetes Association, P.O. Box 2680, North Canton, Ohio 44720. Services are under the direction of Montgomery-Stryker Funeral Home. To send condolences or to sign the online guest book, visit the Web site at www.montgomerystryker.com.


??Name: Daniel C. Shaffer  
Last Residence: 80601 Brighton, Adams, Colorado, United States of America  
Born: 20 Jun 1940  
Died: 21 Apr 2004  
State (Year) SSN issued: Ohio (1957-1959)


43369. Eddie Johnson, born Nebraska in May 1900, was not yet named in June 1900 (406, 1248).

43351. John George Brand, born Peoria County, Illinois, about 14 November 1866, was age 13 in 1880 in Tazewell County, Illinois (198). Thus must be the John (or John E.?) Brand, "born November 1869," who married in 1892-93 Paulina or Paulena Margaret Boschulte, born Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 26 February 1872 or 1873, daughter of Illinois-born parents Charles Henry
Boschult and Catherine Schoettger. They lived in 1900 in Fontanelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska, where John's sister Mary Jane also settled, and where John Brand farmed. They had 4 children in 1900 (406). Although Paulina claimed to be the mother of all 4 children, it's most likely that Franklin was the son of a first wife and that Paulina had indeed been married only 7 years, as the 1900 census indicated (406). [Note that another Brand family also settled at Fontanelle, Nebraska: Henry Brand, with a son William Warner (?) Brand, born 15 March 1898.]

Paulena died 8 September 1903 (2763). "George" Brand married second (third?), in 1907-08, Pearlie McMullin, born Craig, Burt County, Nebraska, 3 October 1871, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. Pearlie had also been previously married and had borne 3 children, of which 2 were living in April 1910. George and Pearlie lived in 1910 in Tekamah, Tekamah Precinct, Burt County, Nebraska, where George was a general farmer. Their household included 3 of George's children plus 2 of Pearlie's but all were listed with the Brand surname (1248). Pearlie died in Craig, Burt County, Nebraska, 2 October 1914 (2763). George was a widower with 4 Brand children (Leslie, Oswald F., Maggie, Eva) in Summit Township, Burt County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249). John is said to have died in Foster, Pierce County, Nebraska, 11 September 1952 (2762, 2763).

Children of John George and Paulena Margaret (Boschulte) Brand:
43408. Franklin, b. Plainview, Nebr. 16 May 1887
43410. William Leslie (son), b. Nebr. 16 July 1896
43411. Oswald or Oswell F., b. Nebr. Jan. 1898

Children of _______ and Pearlie (_____):______:
43412. Maggie, b. Nebr. 1905-06
43413. Eva Barbara, b. Tekamah, Nebr. 15 Nov. 1906 or 1907

2763. Phelps Family Tree, By Ronald Lee Phelps, Newberg, Oregon
2764. Bradley Family Tree, by L. D. (Bradley) Lennert

43408. Franklin Brand, born Plainview or Edgar, Pierce County, Nebraska, 16 May 1887 or 1886, probably the son of John George Brand by a first wife, is most likely the Frank C. Brand, age 23 in 1910, who married in Fremont, Dodge County Nebraska, 30 June 1909, Lillie or Lilly Hahn, born Nebraska about 1890-91, daughter of German parents Louis Hahn and Sophie Kohalf (2764). Frank and Lilly lived in 1910 in Fontanelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska, where Frank was a general farmer (1248). Frank C. Brand, age 34, and Lillie were farming in Clover Valley, Pierce County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249). They were in Foster Precinct, Pierce County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250). Lillie died 21 October 1964. Frank called in Fontanelle, Dodge County, Nebraska, 4 March 1974 (2764).

Children:
43414. Wilma B., b. Nebr. 1911-12
43415. Mildred L., b. Nebr. 1913-14
43416. Graydon L. (son), b. Nebr. 1915-16
43417. Helen O., b. Nebr. 1917-18

43414. Wilma B. Brand, born Nebraska 1911-12, was with her parents in Foster Precinct, Pierce County, Nebraska, in 1930. Wilma died in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska (2764).
43415. Mildred L. Brand, born Nebraska 1913-14, married Clarence E. Sierck or Siercks, born Nebraska 1912-13, son of Otto and Martha M. (Vogel) Siercks of Maple Township, Dodge County, Nebraska (686, 1249).

Children: 43419. Shirley

43416. Graydon L. Brand, born Nebraska 1915-16, may have died before 1930. He is buried at Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska (686).

might be the Frank E. Brand, born Nebraska about 1886, who married in 1906-07 Anna or Emma M. Smithers, born Illinois 1886-87, daughter of an Illinois-born father and an English mother (Mrs. Jennie Smithers). They lived (1910-20) in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, where Frank was a jiggerman at a pottery and later a truck driver for a coal yard (1212, 1213).

Child: Harold S., b. Macomb, Ill. 26 Jan. 1908

43409. Henry William Brand, born Nebraska in December 1893, was listed for some reason in 1910 as Floyd Brand, age 16 (406, 1248). One source reports that this Henry William Brand married in Spencer County, Indiana, 15 June 1905, Nellie Flo Miller, born Metcalfe County, Kentucky, 11 June 1883, daughter of Charles E. Miller and Laura Huffman. Nellie died in Metcalfe County, Kentucky, 3 October 1954 (2763). However, this Henry William Brand of Spencer County was born in Indiana in 1881-82, of Indiana-born parents, and so is not a part of this family.

43410. William Leslie Brand ("Leslie" or "Leslie William"), born Washington County, Nebraska, 16 July 1895 (the 1900 census says July 1896), was age 24 and unmarried in 1920, living with his father in Summit Township, Burt County, Nebraska (1249, 1315). Leslie married in 1920-21 Cleo Vivian Holmes, born Nebraska 1900-01, daughter of William Henderson Holmes and Jennie Alma Stacey. They lived in 1930 in South Dry Creek Precinct, Pierce County, Nebraska, where Leslie was a general farmer (1250).

Children: 43423. Bruce, b. Nebr. 1922-23
43424. Frances (dau.), b. Nebr. 1924-25
43425. Clayton Leroy, b. Nebr. 2 Feb. 1929

43423. Bruce Brand, born Nebraska 1922-23, must be the Bruce Allen Brand, born 12 March 1923, son of ____ Brand and ____ Holmes, who died in Hennepin County, Minnesota, 26 August 1956 (1392, 1338). Bruce is buried at Prospect View Cemetery, Pierce, Pierce County, Nebraska (686).
43425. Clayton Leroy Brand, born Foster Precinct, Pierce County, Nebraska, 2 February 1929, married Ann Marie __________. They had 2 children. Clayton died at Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska, 21 March 2004 (1338). He is buried at Pleasant View Cemetery in Plainview, Nebraska (149).

43411. Oswell or Oswald F. Brand ("Ozzie"), born Nebraska in January 1898, was age 22 and unmarried in 1920, living with his father in Summit Township, Burt County, Nebraska (1249). Oswald F. Brand married in 1922-23 Marion Holmes, born Nebraska 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Foster Precinct, Pierce County, Nebraska, where Oswald was a truck driver (1250). Oswald and Marion are buried at Prospect View Cemetery, Pierce, Pierce County, Nebraska (686).

Children: 43428. Alice May, b. Nebr. 1903-04

43413. Eva Barbara Brand, born Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, 15 November 1906 or 15 November 1907, married James Russell Nevitt, born Stanberry, Gentry County, Missouri, 8 August 1899, son of Rollin Roy Nevitt and Dorothy Ann Hughes (both born in Ohio). They lived in 1930 in Tuscaloosa, Alabama, where James was an engineer for the U.S. Bureau of Mines (1191). James died in Moran, Allen County, Kansas, 1 May 1983 (2763). Eva died in College Station, Brazos County, Texas, 29 August 1996 (2763).

Child: 43430. Kern Rollinroy, b. Tuscaloosa, Ala. 8 Mar. 1929

43430. Kern Rollinroy Nevitt, born Tuscaloosa, Alabama, 8 March 1929, died at Bryan, Brazos County, Texas, 18 June 1976 (2763).

43352. Elizabeth Brand, born Illinois 1868-69, died 23 January 1914 (2764).

43353. William Brand, born Illinois 1869-70, was age 10 in Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1880 (196). William died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 7 January 1945 (2764). This must be the Henry W. (Henry William) Brand, born Illinois in December 1870, who first married, in 1896-97, Winifred E. ______, born Nebraska in March 1875, daughter of a New York-born father. They lived in 1900 in Cuming City Township, Washington County, Nebraska, where Henry farmed. Living with them in 1900 was Henry's younger brother, Frank Brand, #43355, born September 1874 (406). They lived in 1910 in Fontanelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska. Winifred reported in 1910 having had 6 children, all at home (1248). Henry W. Brand married second, between 1913 and 1917, Nora Ann Gossard, born Illinois 1870-71, widow of Samuel Slack, #43349 below. Henry operated his own farm in Fontanelle Township, Washington County, in 1920, next to Bernard J. and Edna M. Slack (Nora Ann's son) (1249).

Children of Henry William and Winifred E. (______) Brand:
43433. Eula Winifred, b. Nebr. 9 Sept. 1902
43434. Elizabeth Naomi, b. Nebr. 1904-05
43435. F. Harlow (son), b. Nebr. 1905-06
43436. C. Idella, b. Nebr. 1907-08
43438. Rosa B., b. Nebr. 1911-12
43432. William Warren Brand, born Nebraska 15 March 1898, farmed with his father in Fontanelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska, in 1918 (1315). No further information.

2766. Our Tree, by M. S. Parson

43433. Eula Winifred Brand, born Fontanelle, Washington County, Nebraska, 9 September 1902, married in Golden, Douglas County, Colorado, 20 April 1920, McClellan Spangler ("Mac"), born Nickerson, Dodge County, Nebraska 19 November 1900, son of Calvin C. Spangler and Lavicie Wheeler. They lived in 1930 in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska (1250). McClellan was a carpenter and contractor. Eula died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 8 January 1965. McClellan died in Riverside, Riverside County, California, 30 December 1992. He is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska (2766).

    Child:  43441. Stanley McClellan, b. Nickerson, Ill. 7 Nov. 1923

43441. Stanley McClellan Spangler, born Nickerson, Dodge County, Nebraska, 7 November 1923, married in Omaha, Nebraska, 8 September 1946, Mary Jean Wilder, born Nebraska in 1927, daughter of Neil Stanton Wilder and Dorothy Opal Peck of Dawes Precinct, Thurston County, Nebraska. Stanley died in Arlington Heights, Cook County, Illinois, 7 January 1972 (2766). Mary Jean lives (circa 1993-2012) with her daughter in Riverside, California (686, 1340).

    Children:  43442. Cynthia Jean, b. Omaha, Nebr. 10 Dec. 1951
               43443. Mark Allen, b. Omaha, Nebr. 19 June 1955

43442. Cynthia Jean Spangler ("Cindy"), born Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 10 December 1951, married first ______ Taylor. Cynthia married second, 6 November 1993, David G. Allen, born about 11 May 1959. Cynthia has lived (circa 1993-2012) in Redlands and Riverside, California. Listed at the same address: Ingeborg C. (Singleton?) Allen, born 1930, Kathryn D. Taylor, born 1964, James Allen Taylor, born 1955, Donna Sherman Taylor (1340). Cynthia earned a B.A. degree from Millikin University in Decatur, Illinois, and a nursing degree from Riverside Community College, Riverside, California. She has been an intensive care and emergency room nurse for over 30 years in hospital in Riverside and San Bernardino Counties, California. She is a member of Eastern Nebraska Genealogical Society, Tazewell County Genealogical Society, and the D.A.R. David is a fire captain for the Riverside Fire Department (686).

    Children of ______ and Cynthia Jean (Spangler) Taylor:
               unknown

Name:   Cynthia J Taylor
Birth Date:  10 Dec 1951
Address:  4443 Sunnyside Dr, Riverside, CA, 92506-2083
          8252 Bent Tree Ln, Riverside, CA, 92509-7313 (1993)
          [5267 Stonewood Dr, Riverside, CA, 92506-1559]
          [3880 Rosewood Pl, Riverside, CA, 92506-1899 (1993)]

43445. Andrew McClellan, b. 12 Mar. 1989

43436. Idella C. Brand, born Nebraska 1907-08, was a roomer in the household of Charles and Charlotte Tribsees in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1930, with her 2 sisters Mary and Bernice. She was then a clerk in a dollar store (1250).

43437. Mary L. Brand, born Nebraska September 1909, was a roomer in the household of Charles and Charlotte Tribsees in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1930, with her 2 sisters. She was then a clerk in a hardware store (1250).

43438. Rosa B. Brand, born Nebraska 1911-12, must be the Bernice Brand, age 18, who was a servant in the household of Charles and Charlotte Tribsees in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1930, with her 2 sisters (1250).

43354. Charles Brand, born Illinois 1872-73, was listed as age 7 in 1880, older than his brothers Benjamin and Robert (198). This must be the Edward C. Brand, age 47 in 1920, who married in Hooper, Nebraska, 12 October 1899. Anna Amelia (or Amelia Anna) Boschulte, born Fontanelle, Dodge County, Nebraska, 15 September 1879, daughter of Charles Henry Boschult and Catherine Schoettger. They lived in 1920 in Fontanella Township, Washington County, Nebraska, close to Robert F. Brand and to B. Frank Brand (1249). Charles died in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, 29 June 1927 (2764). Amelia Anna died in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, in March 1968 (2764). Reference #2767 gives the birth of Charles Edward Brand as Mackinaw, Illinois, 5 April 1876, which is not likely correct. Charles and Anna are buried at Salem Lutheran Cemetery, Fontanelle, Nebraska (2767).

Children: 43449. Margaret Marie, b. Nebr. 15 Sept. 1900
43451. Oscar William, b. Nebr. 12 Sept. 1905
43452. Gladys E., b. Nebr. 17 July 1910
43453. Lenora C., b. Nebr. 31 Jan. 1912

43449. Margaret Marie Brand, born Nebraska 15 September 1900, was listed as Margie, age 10, in 1910, and as age 19 in 1920 (1248, 1249). Margie Marie Brand married in Omaha, Nebraska, 8 April 1922, August Karl Miller, born Nebraska 16 January 1893, son of German parents. They lived in 1930 in Scribner, Cuming Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, where August was a truck driver for a milk route (1250). Margie died in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, 17 May 1991 (2767).

43457. Loretta Faye
43458. Gerald Edward, b. 25 Aug. 1933


Children of Fay and June Kathrene (Miller) Watson:
43459. Gale Lynn (dau.), b. 20 Sept. 1952
43460. Nancy Lea, b. 26 Feb. 1958


Child of Han P. and Naydene (Miller) Lauritsen:
43462. Donnie Eric (son), b. 13 Feb. 1950


Children: 43463. (son), b. 14 Aug. 1975

43457. Loretta Faye Miller, born probably in Dodge County, Nebraska, about 1930-31, married 7 April 1951 Eugene George Riggs, born 6 April 1930 (2767).

43466. Thomas Mark, b. 13 Sept. 1954
43467. Susan Lynn, b. 18 Dec. 1957
43468. Karen, b. 3 Apr. 1969


43474. Mark Scott, b. 18 June 1962

43450. Harold Edward Brand, born Fontanelle, Nebraska, 14 October 1902, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 29 August 1928, Enies Margaret Harriet Peters, born Fremont, Nebraska, 16 August 1906. They lived in Platte Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, where Harold was a general farmer (1250). Harold died in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, 9 September 1987. Enies died in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, 10 May 1995 (605, 2767).

Children: 43477. Joyce Mae, b. Fremont, Nebr. 10 May 1931
43478. Joan Faye, b. Fremont, Nebr. 20 Oct. 1939
43477. Joyce Mae Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 10 May 1931, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 12 August 1950, Paul Ray Siems, born in Platte Center, Nebraska, 3 August 1926 (2767).

43480. Brian Lee, b. Fremont, Nebr. 3 Aug. 1965
43481. Scott Harold, b. Fremont, Nebr. 14 Feb. 1968


Children: 43482. Angela, b. Fremont, Nebr. 25 Nov. 1976

43478. Joan Faye Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 20 October 1939, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 15 Aug 1959, Merrill Gene Scott, born in Fremont, Nebraska, 15 April 1940 (2767).

43485. Beth Renee, b. Fremont, Nebr. 11 Aug. 1965

43451. Oscar William Brand, born Fontanelle, Nebraska, 12 September 1905, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 4 May 1929, Treva Viola Hansen, born in Fremont, Nebraska, 4 January 1911. They lived in early 1930 in Maple Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, where Oscar was a general farmer (1250). Treva died 11 October 1930 (2767). Oscar married second, in Fremont, Nebraska, 1 June 1932, Verna Markusson, born in Howells, Nebraska, 26 October 1910, daughter of Marfus and Katherine Markusson of Nickerson Township, Dodge County, Nebraska. Verna had previously married, in 1926-27 _______ Albrechtson or Albertchson and was apparently separated in 1930 (1250). Oscar died in Omaha, Nebraska, 28 April 1979 (2767).

Child of Oscar William and Treva Viola (Hansen) Brand:
43488. Kenneth Lyle, b. Fremont, Nebr. 3 Nov. 1929

Child of _______ and Verna (Markusson) Albertchson:
43489. Myron Albertchson, b. Nebr. 2 Aug. 1928

Children of Oscar William and Verna (Markusson) Brand:
43490. Duane Oscar, b. Fremont, Nebr. 20 Jan. 1933
43491. Marilyn Larene, b. Nickerson, Nebr. 8 July 1934
43492. Darold Dean, b. Fremont, Nebr. 22 Dec. 1942
43493. Steven Lynn, b. Fremont, Nebr. 23 July 1950
43494. Randal Alan, b. Fremont, Nebr. 27 Sept. 1952

43489. Myron Albertchson, born Fremont, Nebraska, 2 August 1928, son of _______ and Verna (Markusson) Albertchson, was apparently adopted by Oscar W. Brand and became Myron A. Brand. Myron married in Fontanelle, Nebraska, 2 August 1949, Anita Adell Ritzen, born in Victoria, Texas, 7 August 1931 (2767).

Children: 43496. Douglas Michal, b. Fremont, Nebr. 18 May 1951
43497. Nancy Diane, b. Fremont, Nebr. 3 Nov. 1952
43498. Janet Sue, b. Fremont, Nebr. 13 Sept. 1954
43497. Nancy Diane Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 3 November 1952, married in Fontanelle, Nebraska, 17 May 1975, Joel Schroeder, born in Lodgepole, Nebraska, 6 March 1953 (2767).

43498. Janet Sue Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 13 September 1954, married in Fontanelle, Nebraska, 20 May 1979, Galen Kermit Madsen, born in York, Nebraska, 30 November 1952 (2767).

43490. Duane Oscar Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 20 January 1933, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 27 April 1952, Elaine Bang (2767).
               43502. Susan Elaine, b. Fremont, Nebr. 22 Mar. 1956
               43503. Paula Elaine, b. Fremont, Nebr. 6 Dec. 1959

               43505. Angela Jean, b. Fremont, Nebr. 7 Oct. 1978

43502. Susan Elaine Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 22 March 1956, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 1 July 1978, Jeffery Alan Baumgartner, born in Denver, Colorado, 14 August 1953 (2767).

43491. Marilyn Larene Brand, born Nickerson, Nebraska, 8 July 1934, married first, in Fremont, Nebraska, 2 July 1953, Ralph Jacobsen, who was born in Nickerson, Nebraska, 20 November 1933. Marilyn married second, in Lexington, Nebraska, 28 October 1963, John Joseph Tayler IV, born in Savannah, Georgia, 25 April 1944 (2767).
   Children of Ralph and Marilyn Larene (Brand) Jacobsen:
       43508. Cynthia Kay, b. Fremont, Nebr. 14 Apr. 1954
   Children of John Joseph and Marilyn Larene (Brand) Tayler:
       43510. John Joseph V, b. Rancho Cordova, Calif. 29 Apr. 1965
       43511. Jason Scott, b. Santa Fe, N. M. 4 Jan. 1973

43508. Cynthia Kay Jacobsen, born Fremont, Nebraska, 14 April 1954, married 31 October 1969 Joel Santos Deleon Sr., who was born in Abilene, Taylor County, Texas, 12 February 1951 (2767).
               43513. Jory Shane (son), b. Abilene, Tex. 30 Nov. 1972
               43514. Jordan Shaw (son), b. Abilene, Tex. 26 Mar. 1978


43492. Darold Dean Brand, born Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, 22 December 1942, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 8 August 1964, Priscilla Anne Wilson, born in Grand Junction, Colorado, 10 November 1945 (2767).

               43518. Erica Dee, b. Fremont, Nebr. 14 May 1970


43494. Randal Alan Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 27 September 1952, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 9 June 1972, Ann Cooper, born in Urbana, Mississippi, 9 May 1951 (2767).

               43523. Heather Nicole, b. Fremont, Nebr. 13 Apr. 1977


    Children of Elwood and Gladys E. (Brand) Hansen:
               43526. Delores Joyce, b. Fremont, Nebr. 20 July 1929
               43527. Gene, b. Fremont, Nebr. 26 Feb. 1931

    Children of Cecil and Gladys E. (Brand) Jacobsen:
               43528. Robert Alan Sr., b. Martell, Nebr. 1 Apr. 1940
               43529. Mary Ann, b. Martell, Nebr. 5 Nov. 1941
               43530. Ronnie Kent, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 24 May 1944

43526. Delores Joyce Hansen, born Fremont, Nebraska, 20 July 1929, married in Roca, Nebraska, 20 June 1948, Jack Robertson, born in Keokuk, Iowa, 19 June 1927 (2767).

    Children: 43531. Jacqueline Joyce, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 23 July 1949
               43532. Judy Lee, b. Lynwood, Calif. 29 Mar. 1952


    Children: 43533. Ondrea Haether, b. Schuyler, Nebr. 11 Apr. 1972
               43534. Ryan Mickele (son), b. Schuyler, Nebr. 28 Sept. 1973
43532. Judy Lee Robertson, born Lynwood, California, 29 March 1952, married in Fullerton, Nebraska, 18 August 1974, George Palmer, born in Fullerton, Nebraska, 14 March 1952 (2767).
   Children: 43537. Stacey Michelle, b. Fullerton, Nebr. 17 July 1975  
               43538. Kimberly Nickole, b. Fullerton, Nebr. 1 Sept. 1978

43527. Gene Hansen, born Fremont, Nebraska, 26 February 1931, married in Lincoln, Nebraska, 24 May 1952, Pauline Reed, born in Lincoln, Nebraska, 17 November 1933 (2767).
   Children: 43540. Linda Rose, b. 12 Oct. 1953  
               43541. Terry, b. Omaha, Nebr. 8 Apr. 1956  
               43542. Joe Allen, b. Omaha, Nebr. 2 Aug. 1960

43540. Linda Rose Hansen, born 12 October 1953, married in Omaha, Nebraska, 16 August 1974, Don Anzalone (2767).

   Children of Robert Alan and Glenda (Rieftors) Jacobsen:  
               43546. Gary, b. 4 June 1957  

   Children of Robert Alan and Hazel (_____ ) Jacobsen:  
               43548. Robert Alan Jr., b. Omaha, Nebr. 16 Mar. 1965  
               43549. Kelly (son), b. Omaha, Nebr. 30 May 1971  
               43550. Lonnie (son), b. Omaha, Nebr. 4 Oct. 1966


43548. Robert Alan Jacobsen Jr., born Omaha, Nebraska, 16 March 1965, lives (1984-95) in Omaha, Nebraska (1340).

   Children: 43553. Clifton Scott, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 20 Nov. 1961  
               43554. Todd, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 9 Oct. 1965

43453. Lanora K. or Lenora C. Brand ("Nonie"), born Nebraska 31 January 1912, married in Avoca, Iowa, 30 December 1930, Lewis E. Schulte, born in Howells, Nebraska, 10 April 1908. Lewis died in Omaha, Nebraska 10 May 1978. Lanora died in Omaha, Nebraska, 10 September 1998 (2767).

Children: 43558. Darwin Lewis, b. 24 Sept. 1931
43559. Darlene Ann, b. 19 Feb. 1935
43560. Sharon Kay, b. 24 Feb. 1947


Children of Darwin Lewis and Beverly J. (Dorsckel) Schulte:
43561. Derek Paul, b. 10 Nov. 1953
43562. Scott Allen, b. 3 May 1956

Children of Darwin Lewis and Shirley (Durie) Schulte:

Children of Darwin Lewis and Judy A. (Schadt) Schulte:
43564. Brian Lewis, b. 1 Sept. 1968
43565. Amy Lynn, b. 14 Sept. 1969
43566. Todd Daniel, b. 31 Jan. 1972

43559. Darlene Ann Schulte, born 19 February 1935, married 16 April 1955 Thomas J. Wees Sr., born 21 February 19__ (about 1935) (2767). They have lived in Omaha and Papillion, Nebraska. Listed at the same address: Douglas P. Wees, Becky J. Wees (1340).

Children: 43570. Thomas John, b. 17 Feb. 1956
43571. David Brian, b. 10 June 1957
43572. Curtis Lee, b. 27 Aug. 1958
43573. Douglas Paul, b. 7 Feb. 1961


Child: 43578. Tracie Katherine, b. 15 May 1973

Children: 43580. Barbara Ann, b. 9 Sept. 1934
43581. Linda Louise, b. 3 June 1945

   Children: 43582. Kathleen Jean, b. 5 July 1954


   Children of Darrell Dee and Linda Louise (Brand) Leeper:
      43586. Kelly Marie, b. 15 Apr. 1965
      43587. Deanne Renae, b. 30 Mar. 1966
   Child of Wayne and Linda Louise (Brand) Nafziger:
      43588. Wayne Michael, b. 8 Dec. 1976

43355. Benjamin Frank Brand, born Pekin, Illinois, 1 September 1874, married in Fontanelle, Nebraska, 20 February 1902, Clara Frederika Boschult, born Nebraska 1883-84 28 February 1893?). B. Frank and Clara Brand lived in 1920 in Fontanella Township, Washington County, Nebraska, close to Robert F. Brand and to Edward C. Brand. B. Frank Brand was listed as age 42 in 1920 (1249). They were farming in Fontanella Township, Washington County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250). Benjamin died in Fontanelle, Dodge County, Nebraska, 21 December 1952. Clara died in Fremont, Nebraska, 24 June 1967 (2764, 2767).
   Children: 43591. Esther May, b. Fontanelle, Nebr. 25 Mar. 1902
      43592. Edith Kathryn, b. Nebr. 18 Apr. 1905
      43592. Richard Frank, b. Nebr. 3 Feb. 1909
      43593. Priscilla Elizabeth, b. Fontanelle, Nebr. 17 Oct. 1911

2767. Tripp Family genealogy, on Wide World Web

43591. Esther Mae (or Esther May) Brand, born Fontanelle Township, Nebraska, 25 March 1902, married in Hartington, Nebraska, 13 September 1922, Autry David Freeman, who was born in Rural Retreat, Virginia, 4 December 1901. Autry died in Fremont, Nebraska, 26 May 1961. Esther Mae died in Fremont, Nebraska, 22 March 1982. She is buried at Memorial Cemetery, Fremont, Nebraska (2767).
   Children: 43594. Cathryn Mae, b. Nickerson, Nebr. 8 Feb. 1924
      43595. Donald Wayne, b. 23 Jan. 1926
      43596. Dorothy Jean, b. Nickerson, Nebr. 11 Nov. 1927
      43597. Robert Carroll, b. Nickerson, Nebr. 18 Aug. 1929

Child of Lowell Dean and Cathryn Mae (Freeman) Wilson:

43598. Joan Kay, b. Fremont, Nebr. 21 Apr. 1942

Child of Wayne Chester and Cathryn Mae (Freeman) Hampson:


Children of Charles Raymond and Joan Kay (Wilson) Brewer:

43600. David W., b. Honolulu, Hawaii 29 Dec. 1961
43601. Michael, b. Honolulu, Hawaii 20 Nov. 1963

43599. Marsha Lynn Hampson, born Honolulu, Hawaii 6 October 1950, married in Modesto, California, 10 January 1970, William Holbrook (2767).

Children:

43605. Lorie Cae, b. Montrose, Penna. 23 Feb. 1972
43606. Chad Lopaka, b. Modesto, Calif. 26 June 1975

43595. Donald Wayne Freeman, born Nickerson, Nebraska, 23 January 1926, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 1 June 1947, Donna Jean Clausen, who was born in Fremont, Nebraska, 18 October 1927. The marriage ended in divorce. Donna married second, 25 May 1974, Verne E. Daniel, born in Fremont, Dodge County, Nebraska, 18 August 1925 (2767). Donna Jean Daniel, age 75, of North Platte, Nebraska, died 25 January 2003. She was preceded in death by both husbands. She is buried at Fremont Memorial Cemetery (149).

Children of Donald Wayne and Donna Jean (Clausen) Freeman:

43608. Cynthia Kay, b. Fremont, Nebr. 24 Apr. 1949
43610. Jeffery W., b. Fremont, Nebr. 16 Aug. 1961

Obit - Dona J. DANIEL
43610. Jeffery W. Freeman, born Fremont, Nebraska, 16 August 1961, is (in 1993) a chiropractic doctor in Lincoln, Nebraska (1340).

43596. Dorothy Jean Freeman, born Nickerson, Nebraska, 11 November 1927, married in Hooper, Nebraska, 17 November 1946, Gene Leslie Bay, born in O'Nei1, Nebraska, 15 July 1925 (2767).

43614. Mark David, b. Fremont, Nebr. 20 Nov. 1953


Child of Kenneth Dean and Edith (Fowler) Bay:
43615. Scott David, b. Fremont, Nebr. 21 July 1966

Child of Kenneth Dean and Cynthia (Strumfa) Bay:
43616. Joshua Gabriel, b. Fremont, Nebr. 24 May 1978

43597. Robert Carroll Freeman, born Nickerson, Nebraska, 18 August 1929, married in Ogden, Utah, 18 August 1953, Astrid Viola Blomquist, born in Omaha, Nebraska, 27 July 1932 (2767).

Children: 43619. Mary Jo, b. Fremont, Nebr. 31 Mar. 1954

43619. Mary Jo Freeman, born Fremont, Nebraska, 31 March 1954, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 30 August 1975, Mark Donner, born Fremont, Nebraska, 27 July 1955 (2767).

Child: 43623. Mark Brian, b. Fremont, Nebr. 5 July 1977

43620. James Robert Freeman, born Fremont, Nebraska, 20 March 1955, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 20 August 1977, Julie Kay Leslie, born in Des Moines, Iowa, 22 December 1956 (2767).

43621. Patti Marie Freeman, born Fremont, Nebraska, 14 January 1958, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 26 August 1978, Garland E. Stewart, born about 1957 (2767). They live (circa 1993) in Fremont, Nebraska. Listed at the same address: Jennifer L. Stewart, Amy Marie Elofson (1340).

43592. Edith Kathryn Brand, born Fontanelle Township, Nebraska, 18 April 1905, was unmarried and living at home in Fontanelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250). Edith married Raymond Harold Andersen on 16 September 1935 in Fremont, Nebraska. She died 4 July 1979 in Fremont, Nebraska (2767).
43593. Richard Frank Brand, born Fontanelle Township, Nebraska, 3 February 1909, was unmarried and living at home in Fontanelle Township, Washington County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250). Richard married Marguerite Dorothy Ehninger on 4 June 1939 in Hooper, Nebraska. They both died in Hooper, Nebraska, 13 February 1954, along with their 2 children. A newspaper story reads, "Collision on hill smashes dreams; wipes out Nickerson [Nebraska] family" (149). They are buried at Hooper Cemetery, Hooper, Nebraska (2767).

Children: 43627. Karen Marie, b. Fremont, Nebr. 12 Apr. 1942
43628. Jean Marie, b. Fremont, Nebr. 22 Jan. 1948

43627. Karen Marie Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 12 April 1942, died in Hooper, Nebraska, 13 February 1954, along with her parents (2767).

43628. Jean Marie Brand, born Fremont, Nebraska, 22 January 1948, died in Hooper, Nebraska, 13 February 1954, along with her parents (2767).

43593. Priscilla Elizabeth Brand, born Fontanelle, Nebraska, 17 October 1911, married in Omaha, Nebraska, 19 December 1932, Frank Emanuel Kosta. Priscilla died in Fremont, Nebraska, 1 April 1997 (2767).

Children: 43629. (dau.)
43630. Ralph Edward, b. Fremont, Nebr. 27 Dec. 1936
43631. Shirley Lee, b. Fremont, Nebr. 3 Apr. 1944

43630. Ralph Edward Kosta, born Fremont, Nebraska, 27 December 1936, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 31 January 1959, Mary Jane McIlheran, born in Red Oak, Iowa, 1 August 1940 (2767).

43633. Paula Lee, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 12 Sept. 1961
43634. Scott David, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 20 May 1964, died the same day
43635. (son), b. Lincoln, Nebr. 29 Mar. 1966, died the same day

43631. Shirley Lee Kosta, born Fremont, Nebraska, 3 April 1944, married in Fremont, Nebraska, 3 October 1964, James Allen Kunce, born in Crete, Nebraska, 27 April 1941 (2767).

43641. Tamara Marie, b. Fremont, Nebr. 28 Aug. 1969


Children: 43647. Clyde, b. Nebr. 28 July 1903 (adopted son)
43649. Floma Cora Amelia (dau.), b. Nebr. 29 Nov. 1912
43647. Clyde Brand, born Nebraska 28 July 1903, adopted son of Robert F. and Maria H. Brand, married in 1929-30 Agnes _______, born Nebraska 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Colfax Precinct, Colfax County, Nebraska, where Clyde was a general farmer (1250). Clyde died in Schuyler, Colfax County, Nebraska, in March 1980 (605).

43648. Lucile M. L. Brand, born Nebraska in March-April 1910, was a servant in the home of Christian and Helen Faries in Winslow, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250).

43649. Floma Cora Amelia Brand, born Nebraska 29 November 1912, of Fontanelle, Nebraska, married at Winner, Tripp County, South Dakota, 2 January 1937, Elmer Harrison Boschult, age 31, of Fontanelle, Nebraska, born Nebraska 7 July 1905, son of Henry Boschult and Karolina Fauss (1429). Elmer was the owner of a service garage in Fontanelle, Nebraska. He bought an old German Lutheran School house and remodeled it into a home. Elmer died 7 September 1991 (686). Floma Cora Amelia Boschult died at Georgetown, Williamson County, Texas, 21 August 2006 (605).

43650. Laverle Brand, born Lodgepole, Nebraska, 3 December 1918, married at Salem Lutheran Church, Fontanelle, Nebraska, 18 November 1945, Norman Franke, born on a family farm in the rural Arlington/Fontanelle/Nickerson area 2 May 1918, son of William August Franke and Hilda Bierman. They had 4 children. Norman farmed with his father until his father moved to Fremont. He then continued farming until 1953 when he moved into Fremont. There he was employed by the former Fremont Cake & Meal. He then worked in the maintenance department of Midland College until retiring in 1984. Norman died in Fremont, Nebraska, 25 January 1994. His survivors included 5 grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Laverle died at Fort Dodge, Iowa, 17 October 2002. They are buried at St. Paul's Cemetery, north of Arlington, Nebraska (149).

Children: 43655. Marvin
        43656. Ilene
        43657. Ronald, b. Fremont, Nebr. 8 Sept. 1951, died the same day
        43658. Lois, b. Fremont, Nebr. 6 Sept. 1953, died in infancy

Obit - Obituary Record
Norman Franke
Died on 1/25/1994
Obituary
Norman Franke, 75
Services for Norman Franke, 75, of Fremont who died January 25, 1994, at Memorial Hospital of Dodge County in Fremont were Friday, January 28 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Fremont. Rev. Donald Levenhagen and Rev. David Loeschen officiated. Burial was in St. Paul’s Lutheran Cemetery north of Arlington.
Norman Franke was born May 2, 1918, on the family farm in the rural Arlington/Fontanelle/Nickerson area to William A. and Hilda Biermann Franke.
He farmed with his father until his father moved to Fremont. He then continued farming until 1953 when he moved into Fremont. There he was employed by the former Fremont Cake & Meal. He then worked in the maintenance department of Midland College until retiring in 1984. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Fremont and was a former member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church north of Arlington.

He married LaVerle Brand at Salem Lutheran Church in Fontanelle November 18, 1945.

He was preceded in death by his parents; an infant brother; an infant sister; a sister, Darlene Lorenzen and also by an infant son and infant daughter.

He is survived by his wife, LaVerle; a daughter, Ilene (Mrs. Martin) Smith of Fort Dodge, Iowa; a son, Marvin Franke of Topeka, Kansas; five grandchildren; one great-granddaughter and three sisters, Ruth (Mrs. Irwin) Dickmeyer of Fremont, Neoma (Mrs. William) Byrd of Fremont, California and Phyllis Scheer of Omaha.

Ludvigsen Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.


43342. Elizabeth Slack, born Illinois 22 July 1849, was unmarried and living with her family in Washington Township, Tazewell County, in June 1870 (558). This may be the Elizabeth Slack who married in McLean County, Illinois, 20 July 1870, William Farrow, possibly the William Farrow, #42297, born Ohio 1837, son of William Farrow and Susannah Larimore, who was a close neighbor in Tazewell County in 1870 (827). No further information. BMS.Larimore1

43343. Mary Slack, born Illinois 15 September 1851, died 30 October 1858 (2742).

43344. Catharine or Katherine Slack, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 15 March 1855 or 1854, is likely the Catherine Slack who married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 March 1874, Robert James Holmes, born Woodford County, Illinois, 12 January 1848 or 1849, son of William Holmes (born Kentucky or Indiana) and Celia Ricketts of Deer Creek Township, Tazewell County (827). In 1900, Robert (born "January 1848") and Catherine (born "April 1855") lived in Gridley Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Robert farmed. Catherine reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (401). Robert J. and Katherine Holmes were living in 1910 in Rock Township, Ellis County, Oklahoma, with only son Earl still at home, where Robert farmed. Katherine reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in 1910 (1263). Robert died in Fargo, Oklahoma, 17 September 1922. Katherine died in Fargo, Oklahoma, 29 November 1929 (2768).

43666. Earl McCleallen, b. Mason City, Nebr. 25 June 1892
43667. (child), died before 1900
43663. Robert Stanley (or Stanley Robert) Holmes, born Illinois 14 March 1878, married in 1902-03 Iris Irene Manker, born Illinois in October 1879, daughter of John William Manker and Sarah Margaret Kinsey. They lived in 1910 in Gridley Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Stanley was a general farmer. Iris reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (113, 622). They farmed in 1920-30 in Paulding Township, Paulding County, Ohio (829, 1262). Stanley died in Fort Wayne, Allen County, Indiana, 1 May 1954 (686).

Children:

43668. Erma B., b. Ill. 1903-04
43669. Clarence Ray, b. Peoria, Ill. 17 June 1905
43670. Roy D., b. Ill. 27 Jan. 1907
43671. (child), died before April 1910
43672. Hazel, b. Ill. 1911
43673. Leslie or Lester Clyde (son), b. Ill. Nov. 1915
43674. Ralph W., b. Ill. Sept. 1917

43668. Erma B. Holmes, born Illinois 1903-04, was age 16 and at home with her parents in Paulding Township, Paulding County, Ohio, in 1920 (829).

43669. Clarence Ray Holmes, born Peoria, Illinois 17 June 1905, was an unmarried resident of Paulding County, Ohio, in March 1941, when he enlisted at Toledo, Ohio, in the U.S. Army (1342). Clarence married Bertha Marie Worl, born Indiana 24 March 1913, daughter of John H. Worl and Elenora M. Westendorf. Clarence died at Paulding County Hospital, Paulding County, Ohio, 24 December 1980. Bertha died in Fort Wayne, Indiana, 2 January 2003 (605, 607).

Child:

43676. (dau.), md. ________, one child

43670. Roy D. Holmes, born Illinois 27 January 1907, never married. He was a resident of Paulding County, Ohio, in 1984. He died Paulding County, Ohio, 13 September 1984 (607).

43672. Hazel Holmes, born Illinois in 1911, was reported as "inst" (institutionalized?) in the 1930 census (1262).

43673. Leslie or Lester Clyde Holmes, born Illinois in November 1915, must be the Leslie Clyde Holmes who was on the U.S. Navy muster rolls in 1942-46 (1342). He may have died in 1983 (1342).


Children:

43680. Beulah, b. Okla. 1916-17
43681. Lawrence, b. Okla. 1918-19
43682. Elva Mae (dau.), b. Fargo, Okla. 28 July 1922
43681. Lawrence Holmes, born Oklahoma 1918-19, married ______. They had one daughter (2768).


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43684. Harlan Dean, b. Okla. 22 Nov. 1948</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43685. Bonnie Sue, b. Gray Co., Tex. 5 Nov. 1959</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43686. Brensen Dean, b. 26 June 1976</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43687. Kerri Dawne, b. Lubbock Co., Tex. 6 Mar. 1979</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Child</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43689. (dau.)</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>


<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43690. Tiffani Nicole, b. Gray Co., Tex. 21 July 1985</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43691. Dustin Kristoffer, b. Gray Co., Tex. 16 May 1990</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

43345. John William or John H. Slack, born Washington, Illinois, about 5 November 1859, was reportedly born 5 November 1857, according to reference #2742, and died in 1946 (2742). John Slack, age 20, was unmarried and working on the family farm in Sheridan Precinct, Washington County, Nebraska, in 1880 (1020). John married in 1887 Eleanor Nell Realph ("Nellie"), born Chicago, Illinois, 6 December 1865, daughter of Irish parents John Realph and Bridgett Rogan. They lived in 1900 in Cuming Township, Cuming County, Nebraska, next to John’s brother George Slack. They had 4 children in 1900, all at home (406). John William Slack died in Mason City, Nebraska, 25 December 1946. Nellie died in Mason City, Nebraska, 10 August 1953 (2769).

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Children</th>
<th></th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>43694. John William, b. Hooper, Nebr. 12 Nov. 1887</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43695. Pearl, b. Nebr. Aug. 1889</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>43697. Mabel, b. Nebr. Nov. 1894</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

**Children of John William and Bertha Henrietta (Heyne) Slack:**
- 43698. John Ronald, b. Mason City, Nebr. 17 Feb. 1913
- 43699. Beryl Nell, b. Mason City, Nebr. 23 Apr. 1914
- 43700. Audrey Rodgie (dau.), b. McLean, Nebr. 29 July 1916
- 43701. (son), b. McLean, Nebr. 5 Apr. 1918, died in childbirth

**Children of John William and Hazel (____) Slack:**
- 43702. (son), b. after 1930

43698. John Ronald Slack, born Mason City, Nebraska, 17 February 1913, died in McLean, Nebraska, 21 January 1927 (2769).


43700. Audrey Rodgie Slack, born McLean, Nebraska, 29 July 1916, graduated from McLean High School in 1932. She obtained a teaching certificate from Wayne State College, later known as Wayne State University, and began her teaching career in a country school in Nebraska. Audrey moved to Vancouver, Washington in 1939, where she met and married Harold Frank McNeel, born Alberton, Mineral County, Montana, 17 August 1917, son of Harold W. McNeel and Mattie A. Burdett of Minnehaha, Clark County, Washington. Audrey earned a Master's degree in education from the University of Portland. Harold died at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, 10 October 1974 (2769). Audrey died at Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, 21 May 2011 (149, 2769). Her survivors included several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. They are buried at Evergreen Memorial Gardens, Vancouver, Washington (149).

**Children:**
- 43703. Harold Frank, born 1 Sept. 1943 or 23 Dec. 1941
- 43704. Karen R., b. 18 Oct. 1943
- 43705. Janice R., b. 1 Sept. 1949 or 6 Aug. 1948

**Obit - Audrey Rodgie McNeel**
Visit Guest Book
[Photo]
AUDREY MCNEEL
July 29, 1916 ~ May 21, 2011
Audrey Rodgie McNeel, longtime early childhood education teacher for the Vancouver Public Schools, died on Saturday, May 21, 2011 in Vancouver, Washington, surrounded by her loving
family. She was born July 29, 1916 in McLean, Nebraska and graduated from McLean High School in 1932. She obtained a teaching certificate from Wayne State College, later known as Wayne State University, and began her teaching career in a country school in Nebraska. Audrey moved to Vancouver, Washington in 1939, where she met and married Frank McNeel and had three children, Frank, Jr., Karen and Janice. In 1955 Audrey took a job teaching kindergarten and also trained college students interested in early childhood education. During this time she earned a Master's degree in education from the University of Portland. Audrey was a member of Alpha Delta Kappa teacher's sorority, Southwest Washington Retired Teachers, University of Portland Alumna and the Vancouver Bridge Club. She was a member of St. James Catholic church where she served on the Historical Society, Altar Society, and was a Eucharistic Minister for many years. She is survived by her son, Frank (Theresa) McNeel of Norwalk, California; and her daughters, Karen (Howard) Meharg of Vancouver, Washington and Janice (Jim) Owens of Oysterville, Washington; and several grandchildren and great-grandchildren. A funeral Mass will be held at St. James Catholic Church, 218 West 12th Street, Vancouver, Washington on Tuesday, May 31, 2011 at 11:00 a.m. She will be buried at Evergreen Memorial Gardens beside her husband who preceded her in death in 1974.

43703. Harold Frank McNeel Jr. ("Frank"), born 1 September 1943 or (more likely) 23 December 1941, apparently married first ______ Sarvela, daughter of Elno Harold Sarvela and Edna M. Stedman. They had 4 children. Frank married (second?) Theresa Ann Scattergood, born 1950. Harold F. McNeel has lived in Bellflower and Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California (149, 1340, 2769).


43346. James Slack, born 6 July 1859 (2742) has not been located with certainty in later records.

43347. Henry M. Slack, born Illinois 22 January 1862, was age 18 and working on the family farm in Sheridan Precinct, Washington County, Nebraska, in 1880 (1020). Henry died 18 March 1932 (2742). This must be the Henry M. Slack, born "January 1863," according to his 1900 census, who married in 1892-93 Anna ______, born Nebraska in February 1875, daughter of German parents. They lived in 1900 in Norfolk Precinct, Madison County, Nebraska, where Henry
was a farm laborer (406). They farmed in 1910 in Lincoln Township, Knox County, Nebraska (1248). Henry was apparently divorced in 1930, living with his son Clifford in Schoepke Township, Oneida County, Wisconsin, where they farmed (1286).

43716. Clifford Mc., b. Norfolk, Nebr. 13 May 1896

43716. Clifford Mc. Slack, born Norfolk, Nebraska, 13 May 1896, was farming in 1917 at Jardis, Roseau County, Minnesota, and supporting his father (1315). Clifford was unmarried in 1930 and living with his father in Schoepke Township, Oneida County, Wisconsin, where they farmed (1286).

43348. George Mack Slack, born Illinois 18 August 1864, was age 15 and working on the family farm in Sheridan Precinct, Washington County, Nebraska, in 1880 (1020). He was with his brothers in Logan Precinct, Dodge County, Nebraska, in 1885 (1524). George married in Washington, Nebraska, 23 January 1893, Julia or Julie or Juliet Realph, born Hooper, Dodge County, Nebraska, 1 November 1875, daughter of John Realph and Brigett R. ("Maggie") Rogan. They lived in 1900 in Cuming Township, Cuming County, Nebraska, next to John and Nellie Slack, where they farmed (406). They lived in 1910-30 in Algernon Township, Custer County, Nebraska, where George was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was Juliet's widowed father, John Realph, born Ireland. Only their daughter Maxine was at home in 1930 (1248, 1249, 1250). George died in 1940. Julia died at Fort Morgan, Colorado, 15 January 1969 (2770).

Children: 43720. Myra B., b. Nebr. 27 Mar. 1901
43721. Irvy E. (dau.), b. Nebr. 4 Mar. 1905
43722. Juliet Maxine, b. Mason City, Nebr. 1 Feb. 1914

2770. Durham Family Tree, by Lane (Durham) Anderson laneandrsn1
2771. Michelle Griffith Family, by J. M. Griffith

43720. Myra B. Slack, born Nebraska 27 March 1901, married in 1920-21 Charles Frederick Newman Jr., born Nebraska 1891. They had 3 children. They lived in 1930 in Elk Creek Township, Custer County, Nebraska, where Charles was a general farmer (1250). Myra died at Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska, in November 1974 (2770).


43724. Rodgie Dawn Newman, born Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska, 23 August 1925, married in Minden, Kearney County, Nebraska, 30 August 1947, Donald C. Fries, born 1918-19, son of Alfred Fries and Lena Louise Imhof. They lived (circa 1992) at Ansley, Nebraska (1340). Rodgie died 19 October 1992. She is buried at Fort McPherson National Cemetery, Lincoln
County, Nebraska (2771). Listed with Donald C. Fries in Ansley and Mason City circa 1993 is Alma D. Fries, born 1925-26 (1340).

Children: 43727. (dau.), md. _______ ______, 2 children
43728. Mary Ann, b. Minden, Nebr. 8 Feb. 1949

43728. Mary Ann Fries, born Minden, Kearney County, Nebraska, 8 February 1949, married at Ansley, Custer County, Nebraska, 28 November 1976, _____ Brandt. Mary Ann Brandt received a social security number in Missouri in 1966. She died at Giltner, Hamilton County, Nebraska, 19 October 1986 (605). She is buried at Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska (2771).

43721. Irvy E. Slack, born Nebraska 4 March 1905, was unmarried and boarding in 1930 in Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado, where she was a public school teacher (1201). Irvy married after 1930 ______ Epperson. Irvy received a social security number in Colorado in 1963. She died in Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado, in September 1984 (605).

43722. Juliet Maxine Slack ("Maxine"), born Mason City, Custer County, Nebraska, 1 February 1914, was unmarried and living in Fort Morgan, Morgan County, Colorado, in 1984-94. She was a teacher and a school principal. She died there, unmarried, in January 2006 (2770).


Children of Samuel and Nora Ann (Gossard) Slack:
43732. Jesse Earlen, b. Herman, Nebr. 16 May 1888
43733. Bernard Jackson, b. Dodge Co., Nebr. 11 Nov. 1897

43732. Jesse Earlen Slack, born Herman, Washington County, Nebraska, 16 May 1888, married in Blair, Washington County, Nebraska, 4 August 1909, Millicent Jane Bowen ("Midge"), born Illinois or Nebraska or Iowa 16 May 1890, daughter of Albert Franklin Bowen and Sarah Isabelle Edie. Millicent died in Tekamah, Burt County, Nebraska, 30 January 1983 (2765).

Child: 43734. Doyle or Daryle S., b. Craig, Nebr. 10 Jan. 1911

2765. Lees Family, by Nancie Lees

43734. Doyle or Daryle S. Slack, born Craig, Burt County, Nebraska, 10 January 1911, died 23 August 1953 (686).

43733. Bernard Jackson Slack, born Hooper Township, Dodge County, Nebraska, 11 November 1897, lived in 1918 in Fontanelle, Nebraska, and worked as a tractor engineer in Potter, Cheyenne County, Nebraska (1315). He married about 1920 Edna Marie Hawkins, born
Nebraska 28 May 1901 (another source says 21 March 1900), daughter of Henry Charles Hawkins. They lived in 1920 in Fontanella Township, Washington County, Nebraska, next to Henry W. and Nora Ann (Gossard) Brand (1249). They had 4 children. They lived in 1930 in Chambers Precinct, Cheyenne County, Nebraska, where Bernard was a general farmer (1250). Bernard died in Arcata, California, in January 1969. Edna died in Freedom, California, in December 1980 (2765).

Children: 43736. Ione (dau.), b. Nebr. 1920
43737. Samuel, b. Nebr. 1921-22
43738. Robert, b. Nebr. 1924-25
43739. Harold, b. Chambers, Nebr. 4 June 1928

Child: 43740. (dau.), md. (1) _____ Spellman; md. (2) _____ _____ (Smith?)

43327. Nancy Berry, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 30 November 1829, married in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 January 1849, Simeon W. Welch, who was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, 4 January 1827. Simeon died in Tazewell County 14 or 4 July 1857. Nancy and her 2 surviving children were living on her parents' farm in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1860. Nancy died 8 January 1884 and is buried at Woodrown Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois (916, 921, 1293)

Children: 43751. Emeline, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. about 1852
43753. George W., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1857

43751. Emeline Welch, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1852, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 November 1872, David Mathias Keefer or Kiefer, of Dillon Township, Tazewell County, born Pennsylvania in 1840-41. They lived in 1880 in Cincinnati Township Tazewell County, where David farmed (198). Emeline died before February 1898. David M. Keefer was a widower in 1900, living in Bellflower Township, McLean County, Illinois, where he farmed. David reported in 1900 that he had had 7 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (401).

Children: 43754. Minnie Belle, b. Ill. 29 Oct. 1873
43755. David M. Jr., b. Ill. June 1879 or 1880
43756. Ella, b. Ill. Oct. 1883
43757. Stella, b. Ill. June 1885
43758. Carl, b. Ill. June 1888

43754. Minnie Belle Keefer, born Tazewell County, Illinois 29 October 1873, married in Bellflower, McLean County, Illinois, 23 February 1898, Allan or Allen McIntyre, born Illinois in September 1870, son of a Scottish father Hugh Munro McIntyre and a Canadian mother Catherine Stewart (827). They lived in 1900 in Bellflower Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Allen farmed (401). Minnie died in Bellflower, McLean County, Illinois, 17 December 1905. She is buried at Bellflower Cemetery, Bellflower, McLean County (2772). Allen married second, at

Children of Allan and Ida Lourine (Francisco) McIntyre:
43763. Clyde, b. Bellflower, Ill. 30 Aug. 1908
43764. Wilbur Allan, b. Bellflower, Ill. 12 Aug. 1909
43765. Harry I., b. Bellflower, Ill. 24 Nov. 1910

Child of Allan and Verna Emma (Fletcher) McIntyre:
43766. Delmar Willis, b. Bellflower, Ill. 22 Oct. 1914

2772. Roszhart Family Tree, by ______ (McIntyre) Foster


Children: 43767. Wilma Lavone, b. Noble, Ill. 24 Nov. 1920
43768. Galen, b. Ill. 1923-24


Children: 43769. (son), possibly Paul J., b. 14 Nov. 1943
43770. (son), possibly Michael Warren, b. 28 Aug. 1944
43771. (son), b. 29 Oct. 1949, died unnamed the same day

Paul J., b. 14 Nov. 1943, died abt 20 June 1996

Obit -

1124
FOOSLAND - Dennis Lea Amdor, 69, of Foosland died at 4:06 a.m. Thursday (April 1, 2010) at his home. Born 5 Feb 1941
Funeral: Private, with burial at Bellflower Township Cemetery. Memorial gifts may be made to Carle Hospice.
Visititation: 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday, Lamb Funeral Home, Gibson City.
Survivors: a son, Lea (Shauna) Amdor, Camargo; a daughter, Lisa (Mike) Lee, Fisher; a companion with whom he lived, Romona Wicker Hinton, Foosland; a stepdaughter, Christel (John) Cornwell, Champaign; one grandson; and a brother, Gale (Carol) Amdor, Mountain Home, Ark.


  Children:  43775. Hugh S., b. 29 Dec. 1934
             43776. (son), md. _____ _____, 3 children

43775. Hugh S. McIntyre, born 29 December 1934, died in Conover, Vilas County, Wisconsin, 5 May 2006 (605). He is buried in southern Illinois (2772).

43761. Bruce Chelmer McIntyre, born Bellflower Township, McLean County, Illinois, 19 June 1902, died in Bellflower Township, McLean County, 23 June 1903 (2772).

  Child:  43780. Donna, b. about 13 Jan. 1936

  Children:  43781. Beth Allison, md. _____ Cooper, 3 children
             43782. (dau.)
43781. Beth Allison Kobitter graduated from Upper St. Clair [Township] High School in the class of 1982. She then attended Community College of Allegheny County. She married in July 1985 Gary Alan Cooper, son of Mr. and Mrs. John A. Cooper, also of Upper St. Clair. Gary was then a student at the University of Tennessee Dental School in Memphis. They had 3 children in 2007 (149, 686).

43763. Clyde McIntyre, born Bellflower Township, McLean County, Illinois, 30 August 1908, was unmarried and living at home in 1930, working on a grain farm (1214). Clyde died in Bellflower Township, McLean County, Illinois, 6 July 1932 (2772).


Children: 43786. (dau.), md. ______, 5 children
        43787. (dau.), md. twice; 2 children
        43788. Sharon Lee, b. 12 Oct. 1934
        43789. (dau.), md. ______, 4 children

Name: Sharon L Foster
Birth Date: 12 Oct 1934
Address: 220 Sadonia Ave, Saint Louis, MO, 63135-1039 (1993)
Address: 7426 Foxtrot, Saint Louis, MO, 63100
[7426 Foxtrot, St Louis, MO, 63100]
[220 Sadonia Ave, Saint Louis, MO, 63135-1039 (1995)]
[220 Sadonia Ave, Saint Louis, MO, 63135-1039 (1993)]

43788. Sharon Lee McIntyre, born 12 October 1934, married at Wee Kirk O' the Heather, Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 16 January 1960, Daniel Ronald Foster, born Poughkeepsie, Dutchess County, New York, 19 May 1937, son of Ronald Daniel Foster and Alice LaDue Hallock. They had 3 children. Daniel lived circa 1979 in Hazelwood, Missouri. Daniel may have married a second wife. He lived (circa 1993) at Florissant, Saint Louis, Ballwin, Manchester, and Chesterfield, all in Missouri. Listed at the same address: Cindy A. Foster, born about 1958, Mary Joe Caruso Sendelbach, born about 1953, Richard G. Sendelbach (1340). He died at Chesterfield, Saint Louis County, Missouri, 12 July 2009 (2752). He is buried at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, Lemay Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri. His obituary reads simply, "husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother" (149).

Children of Daniel Ronald and Sharon Lee (McIntyre) Foster:
Daniel Theodore Union, Robertsville
Dana K Union, Robertsville

Obit - Foster, Daniel on July 12, 2009. Dear husband, father, grandfather, great-grandfather and brother. Serv. pending. Cremation Society of St. Louis
Published in St. Louis Post-Dispatch on 7/14/200

Full Name Daniel Ronald Foster
First Daniel
Middle Ronald
Last (Surname) Foster
Gender M (*inferred)
Born 19 May 1937
Died 12 Jul 2009
Age 72y 1m 23d (*inferred)
Buried ?
Cemetery Section 1V, Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, Lemay Township, Saint Louis County, Missouri, United States
Location Section 1V Site 80

43797. Daniel Theodore Foster, born 4 July 1960, married _________ . They live (1992-93) at Saint Louis and Robertsville, Missouri (1340). Listed at one time or another at the same address: Lori Susan Foster, Daniel Theodore Foster, Dana K. Foster, Tony E. Bush, Mary Jane Bush (1340).

43798. Elizabeth Anne Foster ("Beth") married at Burke City Church of God, Hazelwood, Missouri, 10 September 1983, Anthony Eugene Bush ("Tony"), born Fort Leonard Wood, Pulaski County, Missouri, 15 December 1962, son of Byron Eugene Bush and Patricia Mae Atterbury. Anthony had graduated from Dixon High School in 1981. They had 3 children. Anthony was a school bus driver, truck driver, a salvage yard worker, an auto mechanic, and a music evangelist. He lived at Saint Louis, Robertsville, and Union, Missouri (1340). Anthony died at Washington, Franklin County, Missouri, 2 November 1996. He is buried at City Cemetery, Union, Franklin County, Missouri (2669, 2752). Beth Foster also married _______ King, son of Herbert Clarence King and Elizabeth Lucille Tate (2752).

Children: 43802. Daniel Byron, b. 8 June 1984
43803. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 19 Nov. 1986
43804. Patricia Lee, b. 10 May 1989

Obit - Birth: Dec. 15, 1962
Missouri, USA
Death: Nov. 2, 1996, USA

Born on December 15th, 1962, Anthony (Tony) Eugene Bush was the first of four children. He was born to Byron Eugene Bush and Patricia Mae Atterbury.

Tony graduated high school in 1980, after which he met Elizabeth (Beth) Anne Foster. The two were married on September 10th, 1983. They had a son, Daniel Byron, on June 8th, 1984, and two daughters, Sarah Elizabeth, born on November 10th, 1986, and Patricia Lee, born on May 10th, 1989.

Tony held many jobs, including a truck driver, a salvage yard worker, and an auto mechanic, but what he really loved was music. He had an angelic baritone voice and often sang gospel songs for different churches.

Tony died on November 2nd, 1996, as a result of a heart attack due to hypertrophic cardiomyopathy. He was 33 years old. He was preceded in death by his father Byron Eugene in 1988 and his youngest brother Andrew Morris in 1993. He was survived by his mother, Patricia Mae, who sadly died of Leukemia in 1999. He is survived by his wife; his three children; one sister, Dolores Anne Ogden of Joplin, Missouri; one brother, Leslie Alan Bush of Owensville, Missouri; 8 nieces: Katie, Emily, Megan, Noelle, Emma, Maria, Katherine, and Kirsten; and 3 nephews: Kyle, Austin, and Dustin.

Burial:
Union Cemetery
Union (Franklin County)
Franklin County
Missouri, USA

Created by: Tricia Bush
Record added: Nov 23, 2006
Find A Grave Memorial# 16749018

43765. Harry l. McIntyre, born Bellflower Township, McLean County, Illinois, 24 November 1910, was age 19 and living at home in Bellflower Township, McLean County, Illinois, in 1930, working as a farm laborer (1214).


Children: 43806. (son), md. _____ _____, one dau.
        43807. (son), md. twice

43755. David M. Keefer Jr., born Illinois in June 1879 or 1880, was unmarried and living with his family in McLean County, Illinois, in 1900, working as a farm laborer (401). No further information.
43758. Carl Keefer, born Illinois in June 1888, was in Bellflower, Illinois in 1900. This must be the Carl Roy Keefer, born Bellflower, Illinois, 6 September 1887, of Lamar, Barton County, Missouri, who married in Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, 2 December 1908, Mable J. Lucas, of Lamar, Barton County, Missouri, who was born in Missouri 1888-89, daughter of John and Rosa Lucas (1529). They lived in 1910 in Broken Arrow, Broken Arrow Township, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, with Mable's parents, where Carl was an odd jobs laborer (1263). They lived in 1920 in Polson Township, Flathead County, Montana, where Carl was a lumberman at a saw mill. They had no children in 1920 (1246). Carl lived in Spokane, Washington, in 1942, when he listed Jack Rice of Spokane, Washington as the person who will always know his address. Carl then worked for McGoldrich & Company in Spokane (1342).

43752. Mildard L. Welch, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 19 October 1853, died 17 September 1855 (916).

43328. James Berry, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1830, son of Samuel and Elizabeth Berry, is surely the James Berry, age 51 (born Virginia 1828-29 of Virginia-born parents) who was farming in Malone Township, Tazewell County, in 1880. This James Berry married at Pekin, Tazewell County, 21 December 1856, Barbara Tuttle, who was born in Ohio 27 September 1832, and had 2 children. Living with them in 1880 was James B. Sugard, age 17, a nephew, and Lewella Peppers, age 7, born Illinois, a granddaughter (198). Barbara died in Tazewell County 5 January 1886 and is buried at Green Valley Cemetery, Tazewell County (916, 921).

Children of Barbara Tuttle:

43811. Louisa, b. Missouri about 1851
43812. Alice, b. Iowa about 1853

43329. John Berry, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1832, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 August 1854, Catherine DeVore or Devoar, who was born in Ohio in 1834-36, daughter of Peter and Margaret Devoar. John died in Tazewell County 17 August 1859 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois. Catherine Berry lived as a widow with no children in 1860 in Dillon, Tazewell County, with her widowed mother or aunt, Rachel Devore (1293). Catherine married second James C. McKinney (916). Catherine died in Tazewell County 12 January 1886 (921).

43330. Catherine Berry, born Hampshire County 25 April 1833, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 December 1850, Abraham Slack, #41054, who was born at Quick City, Ohio, 16 June 1829, (adopted?) son of James and Polly (Larimore) Berry. Catherine died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 January 1886. Abraham died in Tazewell County 12 December 1910 (916, 921). They are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888, 916). For further descendants, see paragraph #41034. BMS.Larimore1

Children: 41086. Emily Sarah, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 13 Apr. 1853
41087. Rosan or Rose Ann, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 17 June 1855
41088. Samuel, b. Tremont, Ill. 17 July 1859
41089. Abram
41090. Nancy, b. Tremont, Ill. about 1864

1129
43331. William Berry, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 April 1838, married first, after 1860, Elizabeth ________. William married second, at Pekin, Illinois, 9 November 1875, Martha Caroline Smith, who was born in Tazewell County in 1836. (Another source, probably incorrect, reports that this William married Nancy Welch, born 1 January 1884 [perhaps an error for 1844?]). William and Martha lived in 1880 in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, when Martha was listed as age 22 (198). Martha Caroline died in Tazewell County in 1886. William was a widower in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, in 1900, living with 3 children. He was a farmer (401). William died in Tazewell County 18 September 1906 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois (916, 921).

Children of William and Martha Caroline (Smith) Berry:
43820. Lillie May, b. Ill. 1876-77
43821. Sarah Eise, b. Ill. 1878-79
43822. George William, b. Delavan, Ill. 31 Oct. 1880
43823. Uina or Vina (dau.), b. Ill. Nov. 1882
43824. Edward Eugene, b. Ill. 17 Nov. 1893

43822. George William Barry ("William G.")., born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 31 October 1880, was a farm laborer at home in 1900 (401). He married before 1920 Elenora E. _____, born Illinois 1885-86. They farmed in Delavan Township in 1920 (1213). William G. Barry was divorced in 1930, living with his widowed brother, Eugene E. Berry, in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, where William was a highway laborer (1214). George worked for Edward Ormdorff in Delavan in 1942, when he listed his brother Edward Eugene Berry of Delavan as the person who will always know his adder (1342).

43824. Edward Eugene (or Eugene Edward) Berry, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 17 November 1893, married before 1920 _____ Heck, daughter of (widow) Telitha Heck of Delavan Township. Edward was a widower in 1920, living with his mother-in-law, Telitha Heck (1213). He was a widower in 1930, living with his divorced brother, William G. Berry, in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, where Eugene did scales work for a grain dealer (1214). Edward lived in Delavan in 1942, working for Soweigh Scale Company of Delavan (1342).

43332. George Berry, born Tazewell County 17 August 1842, married at Pekin, Illinois, 27 February 1868, Amelia Summers, who was born 29 September (or 21 July) 1852, daughter of John Summers and Margaret Buchanan (1809-1894). Amelia died in Tazewell County 8 July (or 29 August) 1881. George died in Tazewell County 27 or 28 August 1885. They are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois (1, 916, 921). Linda Dickson is a descendant.

Children: 43831. William Andrew, b. Cincinnati, Ill. 15 Mar. 1869
43832. Lida Mae, b. Pekin, Ill. 26 Mar. 1871
43833. Charles Tracy, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 15 July 1873
43834. Verona Ellen, b. Cincinnati Twp., Ill. 2 Sept. 1875
43835. (son), died 2 or 20 Feb. 1878, buried Woodrow Cemetery
43836. Oscar Allen, b. Cincinnati Twp., Ill. 4 May 1881

43831. William Andrew (or William Anderson) Berry, born Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 15 March 1869, married at Pekin, Illinois, 26 June 1890, Josephine Kessler, who was born in Pekin, Illinois, 6 October 1866. She died in Peoria, Illinois, 19 August 1912. William married second, 12 November 1913, Lillie Mae Graham, who was born in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, 29 September 1870, daughter of William Graham and Frances Berrett. Lillie Mae had previously married Thomas H. Miller and had one daughter. She died in Illinois 8 July 1959 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Pekin. William died at Pekin, Illinois, 10 February 1960. William and Josephine are buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Illinois (916, 921).

Children of William Andrew and Josephine (Kessler) Berry:
43837. George Anderson, b. 14 or 4 Apr. 1891
43838. John Henry, b. Pekin, Ill. 26 June 1892
43839. N. Mae, b. Pekin, Ill. 24 Feb. 1894
43841. Lydia (or Lida) Josephine, b. 1 Apr. 1898
43842. Anna Marie, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 9 Jan. 1900
43843. Jeanette, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 31 Aug. 1904

Child of Thomas H. and Lillie Mae (Graham) Miller:
43844. Maudie Belle, b. Pekin, Ill. 22 Mar. 1891

43837. George Anderson Berry, born 14 or 4 April 1891,


Children: 43847. Dorothy Josephine
43848. Vivian Jane
43849. John Henry

43847. Dorothy Josephine Berry married Bernie Peterhansel (921).


Children: 43854. Helen
43855. Nora
43856. John W.
43857. Howard W.

43841. Lydia Josephine Berry ("Lida" or "Lila"), born 1 April 1898, married or partnered first with Jack Stroud (921). Lydia married next _______ Childs (916, 921).
   Child of Lydia Josephine Berry and Jack Stroud:
   43859. Walter John [Berry], b. Cincinnati Twp.
   25 Apr. 1914

43859. Walter John Berry, born Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 April 1914, married Lillian Lierman (1, 921).
   Child: 43860. James

43860. James Berry married Mary Ellyn _________ (2, 921).

43842. Anna Marie Berry, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 9 January 1900, married Timothy Fishburn (916, 921).
   Children: 43863. Harriet
   43864. Robert
   43865. William


   Children: 43869. Leota May, b. Peoria, Ill. 15 July 1912
   43870. Billie Raymond, b. 18 July 1914
   43871. Faye Alice, b. Peoria, Ill. 1917-18

or born 1886-87. He is probably the Bertie Williams, born White County, Illinois, in April 1886, son of Mathias Williams and Susan Amanda Robinson (686).

2774. Larimer Family Tree, by Esther L. Puhek, Kenosha, Wisconsin


Child: 43872. (dau.), md. twice

43870. Billie Raymond, b. 18 July 1914, died 25 January 1918 (2774).


43875. Steven Smith of East Peoria
43876. Cheryl Smith of Creve Coeur


43878. John F. III, b. 25 May 1959
43879. Jerry Nicholas, b. Peoria, Ill. 9 Feb. 1962
43880. Rochelle Faye ("Rocky"), b. 12 Oct. 1965

Obit -
Janice E. Backus-Aderman
Janice Backus-Aderman
PEORIA - Janice E. Backus-Aderman, 67, of Peoria died at 4:50 p.m. Friday, April 7, 2006, at her home.
She was born Sept. 23, 1938, in Peoria, a daughter of Earl E. and Faye A. Williams Smith. She married John F. Backus Jr. on June 9, 1956, in Peoria. He preceded her in death on May 4, 1992, in Peoria. She later married Donald L. Aderman Sr. on April 12, 1997, in Peoria. He survives. She is survived by her mother, Faye Smith of Peoria; her three sons, Richard (and Jolly) Backus of Peoria, John Backus III of Bartonville and Jerry (and Cheryl) Backus of Peoria Heights; and by her one daughter, Rochelle Rocky (and Tom) Wilson of Peoria Heights. Also surviving are her brother, Steven Smith of East Peoria; her sister, Cheryl Smith of Creve Coeur; her one stepdaughter, Connie Sue Aderman of Peoria; her two stepsons, Donald (and Heather) Aderman Jr. of Chillicothe and Steven Matthew (and Viola) Aderman of Peoria; her 10 grandchildren; seven stepgrandchildren; six great-grandchildren; and three stepgreat-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her father, Earl.
Janice had last worked for Lutheran Home for four years and previously worked for Americana as a nursing assistant. She retired in 1980.
Janice was a member of Last Harvest Ministries in East Peoria and a former member of Dayton Avenue Baptist Church in Peoria. The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday, April 12, 2006, at The Wilton Mortuary. The visitation will be on Tuesday, April 11, from 5 to 8 p.m. at the mortuary and also one hour before the service. Rev. Jim Richardson will officiate. Burial will be in Swan Lake Memory Gardens. Memorials may be made out to OSF Hospice or to the Renal Care Group and Hemo-Dialysis Clinic 410 W. Romeo B. Garrett, Peoria, IL 61605. Published in Peoria Journal Star on April 9, 2006


Children: 43882. Jerry "Nik"
43883. John "J.J."
43884. Shanna

Obit - Find-a-Grave
Birth: Feb. 9, 1962
Peoria
Peoria County
Illinois, USA
Death: Dec. 17, 2009
Peoria Heights
Peoria County
Illinois, USA
PEORIA HEIGHTS, IL - Jerry Nicholas Backus, 47, of Peoria Heights died at his residence on Thursday, Dec. 17, 2009, following a lengthy illness. Born Feb. 9, 1962, in Peoria, a son of John Franklin and Janice Earlene Smith Backus Jr., he married Cheryl Lynn Neyman on Feb. 15, 1985, in Port Orchard, Wash. She survives. Also surviving are two sons, Jerry "Nik" (Savannah) Backus Jr. and John "J.J." Backus, both of Peoria Heights; one daughter, Shanna Backus of Peoria Heights; three granddaughters, Rowyn Backus, Lydia Eidenmiller and Gabriella Eidenmiller, all of Peoria Heights; two brothers, Richard (Jolly) Backus of Peoria and John F. Backus III of Bartonville; one sister, Rochelle "Rocky" (Tom) Wilson of Peoria Heights; and several nieces and nephews.
He was preceded in death by his parents.

Jerry was employed in the paint department at Mitsubishi Motors of North America in Bloomington for five years, last working in 1997.

He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy and a member of American Legion Post 2 in Peoria.

Memorial services will be at 5 p.m. Sunday at The Wilton Mortuary in Peoria. The Rev. Jim Richardson will officiate. Visitation will be from 3 to 5 p.m. Sunday prior to the services. Cremation rites will be accorded. Family and friends are invited to a celebration of life for Jerry from 4 to 9 p.m. Monday at VFW Post 2602, 1505 E. Lake Ave., Peoria Heights.

Memorials may be made to his family.

Burial:

Cremated, Location of ashes is unknown.

Created by: Jeanette

Record added: Dec 19, 2009

Find A Grave Memorial# 45617186


43880. Rochelle Faye ("Rocky"), born 12 October 1965, married Tom Wilson. They have lived (circa 2000-06) at East Peoria and Peoria Heights, Woodford County, Illinois. Listed at the same address: Paul Wilson, Janice E. Backus-Aderman, John Franklin Backus, Jerry N. Backus, Cheryl L. Backus (1340).


43832. Lida Mae Berry, born Pekin, Tazewell County, 26 March 1871, married in Tazewell County, 1 January 1890, Edwin Wellington Larimore, #44562, who was born in Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 March 1866, son of John Wesley and Catherine (Jackson) Larimore. Edwin and Lydia Larimore lived in 1910 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, where Edwin farmed (1212). Edwin died 12 January 1922. Lida died at Pekin, Illinois, 23 March 1957. They are buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (827, 888, 916, 921). For further descendants, see paragraph #44562, below.

44600. Maude May, b. Cincinnati Twp. 25 Apr. 1892
44601. Gertrude Belle, b. Ill. 11 Oct. 1895
44602. Flora, b. 3 Sept. Ill. 1900
44603. Donald Ray, b. 30 Mar. 1911
Charles Tracy Berry, born Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 15 July 1873, married in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, 30 June 1898, Clara Ellen Hafliger, who was born in Dillon Township, 15 January 1876, daughter of John Hafliger 2nd (1840-1918) and Sarah Elizabeth McClintock (1843-1902). Clara died at Pekin, Illinois, 1 December 1956. Charles died in Tazewell County 9 January 1963 (1, 916, 921).

Children: 43889. Clarence Edwin, b. Knoxville, Tenn. 22 Apr. 1898
43890. Stella May, b. Donnelley, Iowa 8 Apr. 1901
43891. George Willis, b. Pekin, Ill. 11 May 1904

43889. Clarence Edwin Berry, born Knoxville, Tennessee (or in Iowa), 22 April 1898 or 1899, died at Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 20 October 1918. He is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois (916, 921).

43890. Stella May Berry, born Donnelley, Marion County, Iowa, 8 April 1901, died as Stella Berry, apparently unmarried, at Pekin, Illinois, 8 February 1983. She is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois (605, 916, 921).

43891. George Willis Berry, born Pekin, Illinois, 11 May 1904, married at Tremont, Tazewell County, 30 October 1927, Beth Glenna Blue, who was born 14 July 1908, daughter of Francis Ambrose Blue and Rosie Ellen Morse. (Francis A. Blue was a son of John “Jake” Blue and Dora B. Ketchum.) Beth died in Pekin, Illinois. George died in Peoria, Illinois, 12 December 1977, and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin (1, 916, 921).

Children: 43900. Charles Francis, b. Pekin, Ill. 28 Dec. 1928
43901. George Henry, b. Gillespie, Ill. 18 Feb. 1930
43902. John Harold, b. Pekin, Ill. 7 Sept. 1932
43903. Esther Ellen, b. Pekin, Ill. 18 June 1934
43904. Eileen Evelyn, b. 10 July 1934


Children: 43905. Diana Lynn, b. Pekin, Ill. 22 July 1960
43906. Rebecca Faye, b. Pekin, Ill. 9 Feb. 1967


43912. Charles Bradley
   Children: 43914. Jeffrey
   43915. (daughter)

43901. George Henry Berry, born Gillespie, Macoupin County, Illinois, 18 February 1930,
married in McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, 9 December 1950, Veda June Vaughn, who
was born at McLeansboro, Hamilton County, 25 February 1933 (2, 921).
   43919. Linda Kay, b. Pekin, Ill. 28 May 1954
   43920. David Willis, b. Pekin, Ill. 1 Oct. 1956
   43921. Sandra Sue, b. Pekin, Ill. 31 Aug. 1958
   43922. Candra Lou, b. Pekin, Ill. 31 Aug. 1958
   43923. Geoffrey Mark, b. Pekin, Ill. 11 May 1969

43919. Linda K. Berry married Michael L. Dickson (1).

43918. Carolyn Joyce Berry, born McLeansboro, Hamilton County, Illinois, 25 March 1952,
mARRIED first, in Pekin, Illinois, 31 December 1969, Charles Edward Lewis, who was born in Pekin
   Child of Charles Edward and Carolyn Joyce (Berry) Lewis:

43924. Eric Nathan Lewis, born Pekin, Illinois, 19 December 1975, married in rural Pekin,

1972, Michael Lee Dickson, who was born at Decatur, Illinois, 22 May 1949 (921).
   43928. William Travis, b. Bloomington, Ind. 29 Mar. 1981

43927. Michael Sean Dickson, born Bloomington, Indiana,14 June 1975, married at East
Peoria, Illinois, 22 July 1995, Anita Jean McCulley, born at Cape Girardeau, Missouri, 22 May
1975 (921).

43920. David Willis Berry, born Pekin, Illinois, 1 October 1956, married at Pekin, 22 August
1981, Patricia Ellen Fuller, born 21 June 1949 (921).
43921. Sandra Sue Berry, born Pekin, Illinois, 31 August 1958, has one daughter, surname Berry (921).

    Child of Sandra Sue Berry:
    43931. Molly Rosetta [Berry], b. Peoria, Ill. 30 Sept. 1977

43931. Molly Rosetta Berry, born Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, 30 September 1977, has one child, surname Berry (921).

    Child of Molly Rosetta Berry:
    43932. Cameron David-Mark [Berry], b. Peoria, Ill.
            14 Oct. 1996


    Children:  43933. Sarah Gayle, b. Peoria, Ill. 1 Apr. 1991
               43934. Larry Gayle III, b. Peoria, Ill. 16 May 1992


    Children of John Harold and Evelyn Darlene (Redding) Berry:
    43935. Tracy Harold
    43936. Karen Michelle
    43937. Troy Andrew
    43938. Michael Douglas
    43939. Timothy Allen

43935. Tracy Harold Berry married Trish ________ (921).

43936. Karen Michelle Berry has two daughters, surname Berry. She then married Jerry Rosa (921).

    Children of Karen Michelle Berry:
    43940. Christy Jo [Berry], b. 12 Dec. 1977
    43941. Nichole [Berry], b. 1 June 1980

    Child of Jerry and Karen Michelle (Berry) Rosa:
    43942. Jerry, b. 1 Aug. 1982

43937. Troy Andrew Berry married Trina ________ (921).


43939. Timothy Allen Berry married Collen ________ (921).

43903. Esther Ellen Berry, born Pekin, Illinois, 18 June 1934, married first, 20 December 1953, James ("Jimmy") Daniels, born about 1935. They later divorced. Esther married second,
about 1965, Norman Johnson, who was born 27 December 1924. Norman died at Pekin 4 September 1991 (916, 921).

Children of James and Esther Ellen (Berry) Daniels:
43946. Valarie Sue, b. Peoria, Ill. 15 Nov. 1954
43947. Leslie Allen, b. 1956

Child of Norman and Esther Ellen Berry) Johnson:
43948. John Bradley


Children: 43949. Pamela Sue, b. Peoria, Ill. 8 Apr. 1970
43950. Stephen Andrew, b. Pekin, Ill. 5 Nov. 1975


Child of Craig Van and Pamela Sue (Sours) McKinney:
43951. Curtis James Van, b. Pekin, Ill. 7 July 1986

Children of Kevin and Pamela Sue (Sours) Newell:
43952. Jessica Lynn, b. Pekin, Ill. 28 Sept. 1990
43953. Wesley Allen, b. Pekin, Ill. 29 May 1992

Children of Michael Edward and Pamela Sue (Sours) Mullens:
43954. Anthony Michael, b. Peoria, Ill. 7 May 1993
43955. Alexandre David, b. Peoria, Ill. 11 Dec. 1994

43947. Leslie Allen Daniels, born 1956, married Valorie Tisdale (921).

43957. Brett, b. 23 Apr. 1979

43904. Eileen Evelyn Berry, born 10 July 1934, married Russell Swanson (921).

Children: 43960. Ronald Douglas
43961. Steven


Children of Andrew Frank and Verona Ellen (Berry) Champion:
43963. Virona
43964. George F.
43965. Bert F.
43966. Earl, b. Green Valley, Ill. 21 Nov. 1899

43963. Virona Champion married ______ Claybourn (921).


Children: 43969. Robert
3970. Dorothy


Children: 43973. Adeline D., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 27 Nov. 1903


43333. Wilma Malissa Berry ("Malissa"), born Tazewell County 29 May 1849, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 27 December 1877, Charles F. Bartholdt, who was born at Beardstown, Illinois, 11 April 1853, son of German parents. They farmed in 1880 in Allens Grove Township, Mason County, Illinois (198). They lived in 1900 in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County. Living with them in 1900 was Malissa's unmarried brother, Samuel Berry (401). Charles was a greenhouse laborer in 1910 (1212). Malissa died in Illinois 30 December 1912. Charles was widower in 1920, living in Pekin, Tazewell County, with his married daughter Malissa (1213). Charles died in Tazewell County 4 December 1923. They are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois (916).

Children: 43981. Elizabeth P. ("Lizzie"), b. San Jose, Ill. 3 Oct. 1878
3982. Charles Samuel ("Sam"), b. Ill. 1 Apr. 1880
3984. Malissa C., b. Ill. Aug. 1882

43981. Elizabeth P. Bartholdt ("Lizzie"), born San Jose, Illinois, 3 October 1878, married in 1896-97 Oscar E. Taylor, born Indiana in December 1874. Oscar was a farm laborer in Delavan, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401). They lived in Peoria Township, Peoria County, in 1910, where Oscar was an electrician for Western Union (1212). Elizabeth was a widow in Peoria in 1930 (1214). Elizabeth P. (Bartholdt) Taylor died in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, 29 March 1943. She is buried at Parkview Memorial Park Cemetery, Peoria (1313).

Child: 43985. Paul E., b. 1904-05 (adopted)
43985. Paul E. Taylor, born 1904-05, adopted son of Oscar E. and Elizabeth P. (Bartholdt) Taylor, was unmarried and living with his widowed mother in Peoria in 1930. He was then a clerk at a post office (1214).

43982. Charles Samuel Bartholdt ("Sam"), born Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 April 1880, married before 1916 Mary ________, born Illinois in August 1876 or 1878. Mary had been previously married, in Tazewell County, 8 May 1897, to James Purdy (born Canada April 1846 or 1847) and had several Purdy children. Sam and Mary Bartholdt lived in 1920 in Pekin, Tazewell County, when Sam was a press runner for corn products (1213). Charles lived in 1942 in Pekin, Illinois, where he worked for the W. P. A. He then reported his birthplace as Logan County, Illinois. He gave the name of John Thompkins, a neighbor in Pekin, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Charles died in Green Valley, Tazewell County, Illinois, in January 1967 (605).

Children of James and Mary (_____ ) Purdy:
43986. (child), died before 1900
43988. John, b. Ill. about 1904
43989. William, b. Ill. Dec. 1908

Child of Sam and Mary (_____ ) Bartholdt:
43990. Charles, b. Ill. 1915-16

43984. Malissa C. Bartholdt, born Illinois in August 1882, married first, before 1904, ________ Wineburner. Malissa was a widow in 1910, living with her parents and her 2 children in Pekin, Illinois (1212). Malissa apparently married second, before 1920, William Bishop, born Pennsylvania 1877-78. Malissa and William Bishop lived in 1920 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where William was a teamster with a coal company (1213).

Children of _____ and Malissa C. (Bartholdt) Wineburner:
43995. Oscar Eugene, b. Ill. 1903-04
43996. Malissa, b. Ill. June 1909

43995. Oscar Eugene Wineburner ("Eugene"), born Illinois 1903-04, was a laborer living in Pekin, Illinois, in 1924 (71).

43311. Rachel Ann Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 20 September 1809, married at Romney, Hampshire County, (another source says in Tazewell County), 1 October 1827, James Berry, who was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1801, son of William Berry Sr. and Nancy Welch, and brother to Samuel Berry above (416, 437, 463, 888, 894). They moved to Tazewell County, Illinois, by wagon train in 1831, settling in Sand Prairie Township. Rachel Berry, widow, was in Sand Prairie Township in 1860, with 4 of her sons either with her or next door (1293). Rachel married second, 25 April 1861, William Ramsey. Rachel Ramsey was living in 1870 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, with her son James Berry and granddaughter Rachel Berry, #44195 (558). Rachel died in Tazewell County 25 or 26 July 1879 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township (888, 893, 916).

Children of James and Rachel Ann (Larimore) Berry:

1141
44003. William Berry ("Bill"), born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1828, is said to have married, at Pekin, Illinois, 3 November 1853, his uncle's (Samuel Berry's) housekeeper, Nancy Welsh. (But see also #43331). William, age 37, born Virginia, and Nancy, age 30, born Kentucky, lived in 1860 in Downs Township, McLean County, Illinois (1293). William became the leader of "the Berry Gang," a notorious gang of horse thieves and robbers that terrorized Tazewell County in the 1860's. The gang included William's brothers Isaac, Emanuel, and Simeon, but not their brother James. Bill got into a fight with 21 year old George Pepper of Delavan, Illinois, on 1 September 1868. Bill slashed Pepper across the stomach, spilling his entrails. Pepper died 3 September. Bill was taken to Joliet State Prison, but was pardoned before he served any time. On the night of 30 July 1869, Deputy Henry Pratt, a Civil War hero, led a small posse to Circleville to arrest the Berry Gang. Ike Berry shot and killed Pratt. Bill was blamed for it and was jailed in Pekin, Illinois. A huge mob broke into the jail and lynched Bill Berry on 31 July. Ike and the remainder of the gang were captured and sent to prison. William died at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 31 July 1869. He is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, next to his mother, in an unmarked grave (916, 917, 921).

Nancy Berry, born Kentucky 1835-36, and her 2 children lived in 1870 in Sand Prairie Township, post office Circleville, Tazewell County (558). They moved to Spring Hill Township, Johnson County, Kansas, before 1878, where Nancy (age 45 in 1880) lived with her 2 married children in 1880 (133).

Children of William and Nancy (Welsh) Berry:
44009. Albert, b. Ill. 1855-56
44010. Ellen, b. Ill. Aug. 1858

44009. Albert Berry, born Illinois 1855-56, married about 1877 Angeline ______, born Indiana 1859-60. They lived in 1880 in Spring Hill Township, Johnson County, Kansas, where Albert farmed (133).

Children: 44011. Willie (son), b. Kans. 1877-78

44010. Ellen Berry, born Illinois in August 1858, married as "Ella Berry," in Tazewell County, Illinois, 22 December 1875, Joseph Ernest, born French Canada in May 1856, son of French parents from Alsace-Lorraine. They farmed in 1880 in Spring Hill Township, Johnson County, Kansas, with Ella's mother, Nancy Berry, and brother Albert in the same household (133). Nancy Berry was with Ernst family in Appanoose Township, Franklin County, Kansas, also in 1895 (1430). They lived in 1900 in Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, when Joseph was clerk of a district court. They had 7 children, all living at home in 1900 (403). Joseph and Ellen lived in
1910 in Ward 2, Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, when Joseph was a retired farmer
(1114). Joseph was a widower in 1930, lodging in Kansas City, Missouri (1245).

44020. Clara May, b. Kans. May 1886
44022. Benjamin A., b. Ponoma, Kans. 4 May 1890

44022. Benjamin A. Ernest or Ernst, born Ponoma, Kansas, 4 May 1890, married in Kansas
City, Jackson County, Missouri, 14 December 1915, Norma Schuman, born Cincinnati, Ohio, in
July 1884, daughter of John Schuman and Louise Lillian Witte. Norma had first married, in
Missouri in 1907, ______ Everett. They had separated by 1910, with no children. Benjamin E. and
Norma C. Ernst lived in 1920-30 in Detroit, Wayne County, Michigan, where Benjamin was a tool
maker at an auto factory. Norma's widowed mother, Lillian Dingman, lived with them in 1930. No
children (1237, 1238). Norma died in Detroit, Michigan, in September 1944. Benjamin died in
Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, 14 June 1979 (686).

44004. James Berry, born in Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1833-36, was age 34 and
unmarried in 1870, living with his mother, Rachel Ramsey, in Dillon Township, Tazewell County,
working as a laborer (558). He is probably the James Berry, age "56" (error for 46?) living with his
brother Simeon Berry in Pekin District, Tazewell County, in 1880, with occupation listed as "Idle"
(198).

44005. Harriet Berry, born in Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1838 (or in 1831), married at
Pekin, Illinois, 10 October 1854, Reuben Hatfield, who was born in Vigo County, Indiana, in 1822
or 1830 or (most likely) 1832, son of Moses Hatfield and grandson of Jonas Hatfield. They had 6
children. Harriet died (or else parted company with Reuben) probably in Cypress Township,
Harrison County, Missouri, after 28 July 1870. In the March 1875 census for Sumner County,
Kansas, Reuben and his children were living with the Isaiah Shay family. Reuben married
second, in Kansas, between March 1875 and November 1877, Mary J. ______, who was born in
Indiana about 1850. Mary died in Kansas after 1896. Her name might have been ______
Stewart or Layman, and they had another 4 children between 1877 and 1896. Reuben married
third (at age 66-67), 15 August 1899, Mary E. Kerwood, who was born in Ohio in April 1852.
Reuben and his third wife Mary E. lived with 2 children in Anthony, Harper County, Kansas, in
1910. This Mary E. Harper reported having had one child (1220). Reuben married fourth, now at
age 79-80, in Harper County, Kansas, 28 March 1912, Vienna Leininger. Reuben died in
Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1919 (888, 894, 910).

Children of Reuben and Harriet (Berry) Hatfield:
44032. Charles Willaby, b. Pekin, Ill. 25 Aug. 1858
44033. Idellery Mabell, b. Pekin, Ill. 12 Aug. 1860
44034. William Edward, b. Pekin, Ill. 12 Sept. 1862
44031. James Theodore Hatfield, born Pekin, Illinois, 19 January 1856, married first Mattie or Malile Tabor, born Illinois about October 1862 (2775). They must have divorced, as in 1900 Mrs. Mattie Kersey, widow, was living with her 2 Hatfield children in Lamont Township Grant County, Oklahoma, next to Mathew W. and Catherine Tabor, Mattie's parents (408). James married second, 4 July 1893, Anna Paralee Bolar ("Annie"), born Missouri in April 1874. They lived in 1900 in Sugar Creek Township, Harrison County, Missouri, where James was a quarryman (708). They were in Galena Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, in 1910, where James was a general farmer (1263). James died in Caney, Kansas, 22 November 1917 (910).

Mattie must be the Martha E. Taber, age 7 in 1870, born Indiana, daughter of Mathew Taber (born Kentucky) and wife Catherine (born Tennessee), who lived in 1870 in Worth Township, Boone County, Indiana (111).

Another source reports that James's second wife was Anna Tomes, born Missouri in April 1874, daughter of Rolland C. and Martha Tomes. Anna died about 1910 (2778).

Children of James T. and Mattie (Tabor) Hatfield:

44042. Ura Adelmor, b. Kans. 17 July 1880

Children of James T. and Anna Paralee (Bolar) Hatfield:

44044. (child), died before 1900
44045. Beulah ("Allie"), b. Mo. 24 Dec. 1897
44046. Garcell McKinley, b. Mo. 22 Aug. 1898
44047. (child), died before 1910
44048. Arthur Clement, b. Okla. 1901-02
44049. Lucile, b. Okla. 1904-05
44050. James Elmer, b. Okla. about Aug. 1908

2775. Anthony Robison family Tree, by ______ Robison
2778. Leann Hatfield-Westman Family Tree, by Leann Westman, Baton Rouge, Louisiana


Children: 44051. Jasper, b. Mooreland, Okla. 11 Apr. 1904
44052. Lela Bernice, b. Cedardale, Okla. 26 May 1908

44051. Jasper Hatfield, born Mooreland, Oklahoma, 11 April 1904, married in Yuma, Yuma County, Arizona, 3 January 1929, Irene Blanche Sherman, born in Somerset, Bristol County, Massachusetts, 6 October 1900, daughter of Charles Edward Sherman and Leonore Emma Frost. Irene had first married ______ Cady, born about 1900, and had one daughter. Irene was apparently separated and living with her parents and her daughter in Palo Verde Township, Riverside County, California, in 1920 (1197). Jasper died in Los Angeles County, California, 25 October 1964 (605, 796, 2775). Irene Hatfield died at Blythe, Riverside County, California, in July 1980 (605).

Children of ______ and Irene Blanche (Sherman) Cody:

44053. Beulah P., b. Riverside Co. Calif. 29 May 1918

Children of Jasper and Irene Blanche (Sherman) Hatfield:

44054. Charles James, b. Los Animas, Colo. 21 Sept. 1929
44056. J. J. (son), b. Glendale, Ariz. 19 Nov. 1934
44057. Willworth (son), b. Glendale, Ariz. 25 Mar. 1937
44058. (son)

44053. Beulah P. Cady, born Riverside County, California, 29 May 1918, lived in 1930 with her Sherman grandparents in Santa Ana Township, Orange County, California (796, 1197, 1198).

44054. Charles James Hatfield, born Los Animas, Bent County, Colorado, 21 September 1929, died in Yolo County, California, 23 September 1985 (796, 2775).

44055. Elmer Ray Hatfield, born Glendale, Arizona, 24 April 1932, died 16 April 1937 (2775). Another source gives his birth as 24 April 1931 and his death as 8 April 1956 (686).

44056. J. J. Hatfield ("Jay"), born Glendale, Arizona, 19 November 1934, died in Kern County, California, 29 May 1990 (796, 2775).

44057. Willworth Hatfield, born Glendale, Arizona, 25 March 1937, died in Siskiyou County, California, 10 September 1976 (978, 2775).

44052. Lela Bernice Hatfield, born Cedardale, Oklahoma, 26 May 1908, married first, 3 August 1936, ______ ______. She may have married Andrew Ernest Glover, born Illinois 19 October 1898, who lived in 1917 in Las Animas, Bent County, Colorado, relative (son?) of T. B. Glover of Las Animas (1315). They divorced in 1945. Lela married second, 3 August 1953 ______ ______. She lived in 1995 in Santa Maria, California. Bernice L. Glover died at Ridgecrest, Kern, California, 5 November 2001 (605, 2775).

Andrew E. Glover had first married, in 1927-28 Opal R. _______, born Oklahoma 1906-07, daughter of a Swiss father and a Missouri-born mother (1201).

Child of Andrew Ernest Glover and ______ ______:

44062. David Robert, b. San Francisco, Calif. 26 Nov. 1933
44062. David Robert Glover, born San Francisco, California, 26 November 1933, married _______ Rodriguez, daughter of Ysidro Vargas Rodriguez and Florence Arechiga. David died in Plano, Collin County, Texas, 22 July 2003 (2775). He is buried at Riverside National Cemetery, Riverside, California, with his military service record: "AT1 US NAVY KOREA, VIETNAM, PERSIAN GULF" (1359).


Anthony Blaine Robison, age 50
Anthony B Robison
Blaine Robison
Anthony B Robinson
Blaine Robinson
   Lavon, TX
Ridgecrest, CA
Plano, TX
Titusville, FL intelius.com intelius.com intelius.com Laura L Robison
Diana Renee Robison
Amanda Read
Jasmine Marie Hollis
Leslie L Graham

44063. Diana Renee Glover, born Kern County, California, 25 March 1963, married Anthony Blaine Robison, born Kern County, California 12 May 1961, son of Leslie Paul Robison and Peggy A. Duncan, of Kern County, California (796, 2775). They have lived at Ridgecrest, California, and at Lavon and Plano, Texas. Listed at the same address: Amanda Read, Jasmine Marie Hollis, Leslie L. Graham (1340).

Peggy A. Duncan, daughter of Bert Cleveland Duncan and Hilma Elina ______, married in Kern County 14 October 1960, Leslie Paul Robison, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, 7 July 1941, son of James L. Robison and Margaret Alien Frazier. Leslie died in Kern County, California, 15 June 2002 (2775).

Children: (son), md. _____ Glover

44043. Cleo Hatfield, born Kansas in February 1884, was with her widowed mother, Mrs. Mattie Kersey, in Lamont Township Grant County, Oklahoma, in 1900 (408). Cleo married in Wichita, Kansas, in 1901-02, John D. Godby ("Jerry"?), born Kentucky 1873-74 (910). Cleo was John's second wife. They lived in 1905-15 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where John was a furniture salesman (1220, 1427, 1438). They lived in 1920 in Lakin Township, Harvey County, Kansas, where John was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was Cleo's widowed mother, now called Mattie E. Hall (1221). They were back in Wichita, Kansas, in 1925-30, with Martha E. Hall still in the household (1222, 1538).

Children: 44067. Voncella (dau.), b. 1902-03, died before 1910
44068. John A. Godby, born Kansas 1906-07, married in 1926-27 Novella ______, born Kansas 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where John was a cashier for a harvester company. They had no children in 1930 (1222). This is probably the John Godby, born 15 June 1906, who earned a social security number in Indiana before 1951 and who died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in January 1972 (605).

44069. Lawrence O. Godby, born Kansas 1907-08, was unmarried and living in 1930 in Sweetwater, Nolan County, Texas, where he was a clerk for International Harvester Company (1277).

44070. Irene Hope Godby, born Kansas 1911-12, may be the Irene Godby, born 29 February 1912, who died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in June 1986 (605).

44045. Beulah Allie Hatfield ("Allie"), born Missouri 24 December 1897, married, probably in Montgomery County, Kansas, 7 January 1918, Charles Abraham Medlen, born Seneca, Missouri, 19 January 1897, son of William Abraham Medlen and Katherine Mae Gaston. They moved to Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. They lived in 1930 in Parker Township, Montgomery County, Kansas, where Charles was a laborer at an oxide smelter (1222). Charles died in Coffeyville, Kansas, 13 September 1983. They divorced and Beulah Allie married second, 14 February 1948, Russ Gaskill. They moved to Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas, in 1956, where Allie resided until 1966 when she moved to Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota, to live with her daughter and son-in-law, Rod and Gloria Rodman. Beulah was issued a social security number in Kansas before 1951. Beulah A. Gaskill died in Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota, 24 December 1989, on her 93rd birthday (2776). Her social security record gives her birth as 24 December 1896 (605). Those attending her funeral from out of town were Bert and Roberta Miller of Tyro, Sonnett Cagle of St. Roberts, Missouri; Melody Rhodes, Nashville, Tennessee; and Chad and Carla Roberts of Cheyenne, Wyoming (149). Beulah’s survivors included 4 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren, and one great-great grandson. She is buried at Hettinger Cemetery, Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota. Her memorial inscription reads, "Beloved daughter, wife, mother, first-grade grandma" (149, 2669).

Children of Charles Abraham and Beulah Allie (Hatfield) Medlen:
44073. Roberta Ellen, b. Kans. 1 Feb. 1920
44074. Gloria G. or J., b. Kans. 18 Nov. 1927
44075. Billie (child), b. after 1930

2776. Medlen Parker Page Dibble Family Tree

Find a Grave - Birth: Dec. 24, 1897
Oklahoma, USA
Death: Dec. 24, 1989
Hettinger
Adams County
North Dakota, USA

Beulah Allie Hatfield was born to James and Anna Hatfield on December 24, 1897. Believe she was born in Missouri per 1900 US Census and living with her parents and sibling, Garcelle M., in Sugar Creek, Harrison County, Missouri. By the 1910 US Census, she was living with her parents in Galena, Woods County, Oklahoma, along with her other siblings: Arthur P., Lucille, and Elmer. There were two other siblings but they were deceased by 1910.

On January 7, 1918, she was married to Charles Abraham Medlen and they moved to Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas. They had three children: Roberta, Billie and Gloria. Years later, Charles and Allie divorced.

On February 14, 1948, she married Russ Gaskill and they moved to Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas, in 1956, where she resided until 1966 when she moved to Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota, to live with her daughter and son in law, Rod and Gloria Rodman. During two years before her death, she was a resident of Hillcrest Care Center in Hettinger.

Survivors include two daughters, Roberta Miller, Tyro, Kansas, Gloria Rodman, Hettinger, North Dakota; one sister, Lucille Downs, Van Nuys, California, and a brother Elmer Hatfield, Texarkana, Arkansas; in addition to four grandchildren, five great grandchildren, and one great great grandson.

Allie Hatfield Gaskill, died December 24, 1989, in Hettinger, North Dakota on her 93rd birthday. Funeral services were held December 27 in Hettinger. Those attending from out of town were Bert and Roberta Miller of Tyro, Sonnett Cagle of St. Roberts, Missouri; Melody Rhodes, Nashville, Tennessee; and Chad and Carla Roberts of Cheyenne, Wyoming.

Family links:
Spouse:
  Charles Abraham Medlen (1897 - 1983)
Burial:
Hettinger Cemetery
Hettinger
Adams County
North Dakota, USA


  Children: 44075. Sonnet Elaine, b. 3 Dec. 1942
  44076. Melody Ann, b. 11 Dec. 1949
  44077. Ricky Dee, b. 13 Mar. 1958


  Children: 44078. Travis, b. 8 Mar. 1970


44077. Ricky Dee Miller, born 13 March 1958, married ______ ______ (2777).
            44084. Jordan Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1992

2777. Scudder Family Tree

  Children: 44085. Rebecca, b. 17 July 1950
            44086. Lance Burdette, b. 9 Apr. 1954
            44087. Neal Alan, b. 30 Apr. 1958

44085. Rebecca Rodman, born 17 July 1950, died the same day. She is buried at Hettinger Cemetery, Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota (149, 2669).

44086. Lance Burdette Rodman, born 9 April 1954, died at his home in Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota, 30 April 2008. He is buried at Hettinger Cemetery, Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota, with the inscription "Son, Brother, Friend" and an image of his motorcycle. He apparently did not marry (149, 2669).


Children of Garcell McKinley and Amy Virgie (Porter) Hatfield:

44088. Virgie Voncella, b. Kans. 26 May 1924


Children: 44091. Thomas Eugene, b. Los Angeles Co. 16 Aug. 1953

44091. Thomas Eugene Rumfelt, born Los Angeles County, California, 16 August 1953, married in Los Angeles County, California, 5 August 1983, Reyfund Shu, age 31, born 1951-52 (796).

44094. Kathleen Cheryl, b. Los Angeles Co. 20 Jan. 1990

44089. Garcell Clement Hatfield ("Buddy"), born Independence, Kansas, 16 January 1930, graduated from Independence, Kansas, High School in 1949. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1949 to 1953, and on discharge was an Air Controlman Airman. Garcell married in Belton, Missouri, 23 August 1964, Carol J. Marsh, born about 1936. Buddy was a Policeman and Patrolman in Independence, Kansas, was a letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Service in Kansas City, Missouri, followed by founding Hatfield Process Service where he was a process server for 17 years (910). Garcell, "Buddy", Hatfield, age 81, of Thayer, Kansas, died at KU Medical Center in Kansas City, Kansas, 24 September 2011. His survivors included 5 grandchildren: Erin and Callie Riggs, Jackie Hatfield, and Ryan and Kaley Hayes. He is buried at Thayer Cemetery, Thayer, Neosho County, Kansas (149).

Child of ______ and Carol J. (Marsh) Riggs:
44096. Michael Wayne Riggs, b. possibly 8 Aug 1958

Children of Garcell Clement and Carol J. (Marsh) Hatfield:
44097. Gary Neil, died before 2011
44098. Amy June, b. 29 Sept. 1965
44099. Raymond Patrick

Obit - Obituary for Garcell Hatfield
1930 - 2011
Visitation:
Tuesday, September 27, 2011 7:00 PM to 8:00 PM
Penwell-Gabel - Gibson Chapel
16 North Forest
Chanute, KS 66720  620-431-2660
Directions & Map
Service:
Wednesday, September 28, 2011 10:00 AM
Garcell “Buddy” Hatfield
Garcell, “Buddy”, Hatfield, 81, of Thayer, Kansas, passed away Saturday, September 24, 2011 at KU Medical Center in Kansas City, Kansas.

He was born Jan. 16, 1930, in Independence, KS, the son of Amy Virgie Porter and Garcell McKinley Hatfield.

On Aug. 23, 1964, he was united in marriage to Carol Marsh in Belton, Missouri.

Buddy graduated from Independence, KS High School in 1949. He served in the U.S. Navy from 1949 to 1953, and upon discharge was an Air Controlman Airman. Buddy was a Policeman and Patrolman in Independence, KS, was a letter carrier for the U.S. Postal Service in Kansas City, MO, followed by the founding of Hatfield Process Service where he was a process server for 17 years. He volunteered as a basketball coach in Kansas City, Missouri for St. Regis and St. Peters grade schools. He was an official referee and served on Athletic boards for St. Regis. Garcell loved kids and was always active with his sons and daughter. He was scoutmaster for troop 281 for many years and a member of the Tribe of Mic-O-Say. He was a Mason beginning in Harry Truman’s lodge in Independence, MO and transferred to Thayer, Kansas. His hobbies included playing golf and bowling. He was a great dancer taking awards in many dances. He was a fishing widow while a winter Texan. His sincerity, dedication and outgoing personality with his funny sense of humor endeared everyone to him.

Survivors include his wife, Carol Hatfield and a daughter, Amy June Hatfield, both of Thayer, Kansas; a son, Raymond Patrick Hatfield of Raytown, MO, and five grandchildren, Erin and Callie Riggs, Jackie Hatfield, and Ryan and Kaley Hayes. He is preceded in death by a son, Gary Neil Hatfield; a stepson, Michael Wayne Riggs; and a sister, Virgie Voncella (Hatfield) Rumfelt.

Visitation services will be held at 7 p.m. Tuesday, September 27, 2011 at Penwell-Gabel, Gibson Chapel Funeral Home in Chanute, KS.

Funeral Services will be held Wed, Sept 28, 2011 at 10 a.m. in Thayer, KS. at the United Methodist Church, with burial in Thayer, KS.

Memorial contributions may be made to Thayer United Methodist Church or a memorial fund is being collected for memorials in his name for a flag pole, bench and a basketball memorial.


44099. Raymond Patrick Hatfield lives (2011) at Raytown, Missouri (149).

44049. Lucile Hatfield, born Oklahoma 1904-05, married in 1927-28 Marvin Lewis Downs, born Nebraska 4 August 1901, son of Edward E. and Flora Downs of University Place, Lancaster County, Nebraska. They lived in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, with Marvin’s widowed mother, where Marvin was a collector for a clothing store (1222). Marvin died in Los Angeles County, California, 28 April 1978 (796). Lucille Downs lived (1989) in Van Nuys, California (149). This must be the Lucille H. Downs, born 24 May 1905, who was issued a social
security number in Kansas before 19151 and who died at Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota, 29 October 2000 (605). She is buried at Hettinger Cemetery, Hettinger, Adams County, North Dakota, close to Allie Gaskill, or at Sturgis, South Dakota (2669).

44050. James Elmer Hatfield, born Oklahoma about August 1908, was listed as Elmer J. Hatfield in 1930, unmarried and living with his sister Beulah in Parker Township, Montgomery County, Kansas, where Elmer was an odd jobs laborer (1222). Elmer married after 1930 Phyllis Corien Akers, born Coffeyville, Kansas, 23 September 1913, daughter of Perry Watson Akers and Cora Etta Pollett. They celebrated a 50th wedding anniversary. Elmer lived (1989) at Texarkana, Arkansas (149). Elmer died in Texarkana, Miller County, Arkansas, or in Bowie County, Texas, 1 April 1991. Phyllis died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, near her son Keith, 9 July 2001 (2778).

Children: 44104. (son), md. ____ Hoover, 2 daughters  
44105. (son)  
44106. Alan R., died young in Kans. 1946

44032. Charles Willaby Hatfield, born Pekin, Illinois, 25 August 1858, married in Harper County, Kansas, 3 September 1892, Julia Frances Garringer, who was born in Missouri 14 November 1873, daughter of Absalom Garringer and Delilah Martin. Charles and Julia both died in Woods County, Oklahoma, 18 August 1902 (910).

Child: 44110. Della Marie, b. Freeport, Kans. 29 Apr. 1897

44110. Della Marie Hatfield, born Freeport, Kansas, 29 April 1897, married Earle Dickson, who was born in Richville, Morgan County, Utah Territory, in 1891. Earle died in 1936. Della died in 1979 (910).

Children: 44111. Lee  
44112. Opal, b. Alberta 1916


44033. Idellery Mabell Hatfield ("Idella"), born Pekin, Illinois, 12 August 1860, married in Sumner County, Kansas, 1 November 1877, Ervin Scott Clark, who was born in Illinois about August 1852 (910, 2782). They were farming in Stohrville Township, Harper County, Kansas, in 1880 (133). They lived and farmed in 1900 in Freshwater Town, Humbert Precinct, Park County, Colorado. Idella reported having 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (1414). They farmed in Lake George Precinct, Park County, Colorado, in 1910, when Idella again had 4 living children. Idella was a widow in 1920, living with her daughter Maggie Burlbaw in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado (1200).

Children: 44115. Maggie E., b. Kans. 1879, age 1 in June 1880  
44116. Charles F., b. Mo. Dec. 1880  
44117. Imoinda M., b. Colo. June 1884  
44118. (child), died before 1900  
44115. Maggie E. Clark, born Kansas about 1879, was age 1 in June 1880. Maggie married in 1896-97 John M. Burlbaw, born Missouri about 1871, son of German parents. They lived in 1910 in St. Francois Township, St. Francois County, Missouri (1114). They lived in 1920 in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, when John was unemployed. Living with them in 1920 were a nephew and niece, Hubert C. and Hazel C. Howarth (1200). John and Maggie lived in 1930 with no children in St. Francois Township, St. Francois County, Missouri, where John did stock farming (1245, 2782).

Children:  
44120. Julia M., b. Mo. 1902-03  
44121. Earnest C., b. Mo. 1906-07  
44122. Herbert J., b. Mo. 11 July 1909

44121. Earnest C. Burlbaw, born Missouri 1906-07, was unmarried and living in 1930 in Queens County, New York City, where he was an electrical engineer for a telephone company (1257).


44116. Charles F. Clark, born Missouri in December 1880, was unmarried (?) and living at home in farmed in Lake George Precinct, Park County, Colorado, in 1910 (1199). He married in Colorado about 1911 Esther Annie ______, born Colorado 21 April 1893, daughter of an English father and an Indiana-born mother. She might have been a daughter of John E. and Annie M. W. Webb of Colorado Springs (1199). They had 3 children. Charles was a general farmer in Lake George Precinct, Park County, Colorado, in 1920 (1200). They lived in 1930 at Victor City, Teller County, Colorado, where Charles was a mechanic at a gold mine (1201). Charles died in Teller County, Colorado, in 1939. Esther died in Colorado Springs, Colorado, in December 1985 (2782).

Children:  
44125. Alice E., b. Colo. 1911-12  
44126. Myrtle, b. Colo. 1913-14  
44127. Ervin E., b. Colo. 2 Jan. 1915  
44128. Anna J., b. Colo. about Nov. 1927


44117. Imoinda M. Clark, born Colorado in June 1884, was unmarried (?) and living at home in farmed in Lake George Precinct, Park County, Colorado, in 1910 (1199). She is said to have married ______ Howarth. Although this is speculation, she might have married Hugh Hubert Howarth, born Manchester, England, 8 March 1887, who emigrated to United States in 1888 and lived in 1910 in Florissant, Teller County, Colorado, where he was a locomotive hosltter. Hugh was married and working as a locomotive fireman for the Los Angeles & Salt Lake Railroad Company in Milford, Utah, in 1917 (1315). Hugh had apparently married by 1920 a second wife,
Gladys _______, born Iowa 1886-87, and lived in 1920 in Milford, Beaver County, Utah, with no children, where Hugh was a railroad foreman (1278).

Children:  
44131. Hubert Clark, b. Colo. 1911  
44132. Hazel C., b. Colo. 1913-14

44131. Hubert Clark Howarth, born Colorado in 1911, died in 1927. He is buried at Florissant Cemetery, Florissant, Teller County, Colorado (2669).

44119. Julia E. Clark, born Colorado in November 1894, lived with her family in Lake George Precinct, Park County, Colorado, in 1910 (1199). Julia married in 1915-16 Frederick Honey, born Nebraska about 1883, son of Sarah H. Honey. Julia E. and Fred Honey lived in 1920 in Denver, Colorado, with Fred’s mother, where Fred was a ranch farmer (1200). They lived in 1930 in Precinct 3, Teller County, Colorado, where Fred was a general farmer (1201).

Children:  
44134. Helen W., b. Colo. 1920-21

44034. William Edward Hatfield, born Pekin, Illinois, 12 September 1862, married 28 January 1900 Almyra Clarenda Garringer ("Myra"), who was born at Freeport, Kansas, 17 September 1882, daughter of John Garringer and Nancy Canaan. William died in Cherokee County, Oklahoma, 13 May 1926. Myra lived in 1930 in Clay Township, Alfalfa County, Oklahoma, with her 3 youngest children (1264). Almyra died in Cherokee County 21 March 1950. They are both buried in Cherokee County (910).

Children:  
44141. Alma May, b. Cherokee, Okla. 7 Feb. 1901  
44142. Howard Edgar, b. Cherokee, Okla. 25 July 1902  
44143. Leonard August, b. Okla. 4 Aug. 1904  
44144. Vera Edna, b. Okla. 3 Feb. 1908  
44145. Robert Ervin, b. Cherokee, Okla. 1 July 1911


Children:  
44146. Doralene, b. 12 Jan. 1923  
44147. Doris Gene, b. 31 Dec. 1925  
44148. Melba Dean, b. 31 Dec. 1925  
44149. Billy Eli, b. Cherokee, Okla. 26 Mar. 1933


Child:  
44159. Kay, b. Cherokee, Okla. 10 Sept. 1941

Child of Leonard August and Myrtle P. (Stone) Hatfield:
   44164. Wanda Jean, b. Cherokee, Okla. 28 Nov. 1931

Child of Leonard August and Maurine (Middleton) Hatfield:


44035. Sarah Ellen Hatfield, born Illinois 14 October 1866 (most sources say born in Pekin, Tazewell County, 10 April 1866), was listed as Ellen Hatfield with her family in Stohrville, Harper County, Kansas, in 1880 (133). She was living with her family in Harper County, Kansas, in 1885 (910). No further information.


44037. Hubert Hayward Hatfield ("Hayward"), born Kansas (probably in Harper or Sumner County) 6 August 1878, son of Reuben and Mary J. (______) Hatfield, was unmarried and living with his siblings in Lincoln Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, in 1900 (408). He was a self-employed barber in Anthony, Harper County, Kansas, in 1910-18. In 1918, he gave the name of his "nearest relative" as Mrs. Minnie Kornstett, who lived at his address in Anthony (1315). In 1920, Hayward H. Hatfield, unmarried barber, roomed in Anthony, Kansas with Tony and Minnie Kornstett (1221). He received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. He died in Escondido, San Diego County, California, about 1 April 1973. His social security record gives his birth as 6 August 1877 but his California death record says 6 August 1878 (605, 910).

44038. Athletta Hatfield, born 6 December 1880, is buried in Cherokee County, Oklahoma (910).

44039. Allen Stewart Hatfield, born Bluff City, Kansas, 18 August 1884, married at Guthrie, Oklahoma, 31 July 1920, Ethel M. McCormack, born Oklahoma 1894-95. They lived in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where Allen was a glazier at a glass works (1264). Allen died at Tuttle, Oklahoma, 21 June 1960 (910).

44171. Wilbur A. Hatfield, born Oklahoma 1921-22, must be the Wilbur A. Hatfield, born 1 November 1921, who lived in Oklahoma and who died at Tuttle, Grady County, Oklahoma, 23 May 2001 (605).

44040. Reuben Earl Hatfield, born Anthony, Kansas, 19 July 1896, married at Havelock, Nebraska, 5 March 1920, Lena Kathrine Dietrich, who was born at Davey, Nebraska, 13 January 1902, daughter of Johann Dietrich and Elizabeth Werner. Reuben died at Waverly, Nebraska, in June 1960. Lena died in Lincoln, Nebraska, 22 January 1993. They are buried at Wyuka Cemetery, Lincoln, Nebraska (910).

Children: 44181. Melvin Earl, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 23 July 1921
44182. La Verna Kathryn, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 23 May 1923
44183. Lorraine Helen, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 13 June 1925
44184. Merle Jerome, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 13 May 1930
44185. Kenneth Lyle, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 15 July 1933
44186. Keith Leroy, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 29 Mar. 1936
44187. Lorreta Joyce, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 6 Nov. 1940

Perry Family Tree, by Horatio Q. Perry
Schauer Family Tree

44181. Melvin Earl Hatfield, born Lincoln, Nebraska, 23 July 1921, married in Nebraska Doris Ann Andersen, born Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 26 June 1923, daughter of George Lewis Andersen and Anne Marie Homan. They had 3 children. Melvin died in Lincoln, Nebraska, in October 1997 (910).

44182. La Verna Kathryn Hatfield, born Lincoln, Nebraska, 23 May 1923, married Paul Bankson, born Reynolds, Nebraska, 31 August 1920, son of John Bankson and Edna Rathburn. They had one daughter. Paul died in Denver, Colorado, about 2004. LaVerna died in Denver, Colorado, about 2005 (686).

44183. Lorraine Helen Hatfield, born Lincoln, Nebraska, 13 June 1925, graduated from Northeast High School, Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1943 (686).

44041. Riley (Hatfield?), born August 1881, may not be a child of Reuben and Mary (Kerwood) Hatfield. He could have been a child of Mary Kerwood by a previous marriage (910).

44006. Isaac M. Berry ("Ike"), born Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1839, married in Tazewell County, 22 November 1857, Elmyra Stockton ("Myra"), born Illinois about 1840 (916, 921). He had 2 children. Following the capture of the "Berry Gang" in July 1869, Ike was given a life sentence, but served 18 years in prison and was released 15 June 1887. When he was dying from tuberculosis, he went to live with his daughter, Mrs. Rachel McLeese, in Nebraska (917). See #42293 and #44007 for more on the Berry Gang. BMS.Larimore1

44196. James, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. about Oct. 1859

44195. Rachel A. Berry, born Illinois in September 1858 or 1859, was age 1 in the 1860 census. She was living at age 11 in 1870 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, with her grandmother, Rachel Ramsey (558). Rachel married in 1872-73 Richard James McClees or McLeese, born Iowa in May 1847. They lived in 1880 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County (198). They lived (circa 1888) at Rising City, Butler County, Nebraska (917). They lived in 1900 at Colo in New Albany Township, Story County, Iowa, where Richard farmed. Rachel reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (402). Rachel "McClees" or McLeese was a widow in Lemley Precinct, McPherson County, Nebraska, in 1920, living with her son John (1249). Rachel died in Iowa in 1936 (2779).

Children:
44197. Mary Elizabeth, b. Ill. 27 Nov. 1873 or 1874
44198. Clara L., b. Ill. July 1878
44199. Phoebe ("Phebbee"), b. Nebr. 2 Apr. 1882
44200. Richard J., b. Nebr. Aug. 1886 or 1885
44201. John H., b. Iowa July 1898

44197. Mary Elizabeth McClees, born Illinois 27 November 1873 or 1874, was age 6 in 1880 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, Illinois (198). Mary married in 1890 Smith Clarmont Brown, born Fulton County, Illinois, 27 December 1858, son of Levi Brown and Louise Fancher. They lived in 1900 in Collins Town, Story County, Iowa. Smith died 26 November 1913. He is buried at Tryon, Nebraska. Mary lived in 1920 Hatcreek Precinct, Niobrara County, Wyoming. Mary died 23 June 1936. She is buried at Auburn, Washington (2779).

Children:
44202. Bertha Susan, b. Collins, Iowa 16 June 1891
44203. Bessie Ruth, b. Collins, Iowa 17 July 1893
44204. Charles Smith, b. Collins, Iowa 12 Sept. 1895
44205. George McKinley, b. Collins, Iowa 26 Feb. 1897

2779. Biggerstaff Family Tree; also Rosewall Family Tree, by ______ Rosewall

44202. Bertha Susan Brown, born Collins, Story County, Iowa, 16 June 1891, married 20 September 1911 John Francis Spencer Jr., born Kansas about 1891, son of John F. and Sarah A. Spencer. Bertha died 30 March 1919, at age 27, in the influenza epidemic. She is buried at Tryon, Nebraska (2779). John F. Spencer lived as a widower with his 3 children and his parents in West Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, in 1920. John was a farm laborer. He may have married a second wife and had 2 more children (2779).

Children of John Francis and Bertha Susan (Brown) Spencer:
44206. Leona Fern, b. Nebr. 26 Oct. 1912
44207. Vera Edith, b. Nebr. 2 Mar. 1914
44208. Vern Erwin (son), b. Nebr. 15 July 1916

44207. Vera Edith Spencer, born Ringgold, Nebraska, 2 March 1914, moved to Nevada in 1932 with her family. Vera married in Appleton City, 23 March 1941, Alvin Henry Rodieck. They made their home on a farm southwest of Harwood for more than 50 years. Alvin died 20 July 2003. Vera E. Rodieck, age 89, of Nevada, Missouri, died at Christian Health Care, or Nevada or Harwood, Vernon County, Missouri, 21 September 2003 (605, 2779). She is buried at Newton Burial Park, Nevada, Missouri. Her obituary mentions no children (149).

Obit - VERA E. RODIECK
Vera E. Rodieck, 89, Nevada, passed away Sunday, Sept. 21, 2003, at Christian Health Care, Nevada, where she had been a resident for several years. She was born March 2, 1914, in Ringgold, NE, to John F. Spencer and Bertha S. Brown Spencer. She married Alvin Henry Rodieck on March 23, 1941, in Appleton City. He preceded her in death on July 20, 2003. Vera was born and raised in Nebraska. She moved to Nevada in 1932 with her family. Following her marriage, she and Alvin made their home on a farm southwest of Harwood for more than 50 years. Besides helping with the farm, Vera raised poultry and sold eggs to hatcheries in Montrose. Later, Vera raised a large garden and started an egg and vegetable route in Nevada. She was a member of the Faith Lutheran Church in El Dorado Springs.

In addition to her husband, Alvin, she was preceded in death by one sister, Leona Armstrong. Survivors include one brother, Vern Spencer - Nevada; and several nieces and nephews. Services will begin at 11 a.m. Thursday, Sept. 25, at Ferry Funeral Home, Nevada, with Pastor Johannes Brann officiating. Friends may call until the hour of the service. The family will receive friends from 10 - 11 a.m. on Thursday prior to the service at the funeral home. Interment will follow in Newton Burial Park under direction of Ferry Funeral Home, Nevada.

44208. Vern Erwin (or Verne I.) Spencer, born Ringgold, McPherson County, Nebraska, 15 July 1916, served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the South Pacific. Following the war, Vern worked 17 years for Greenbrier Apartments in Overland Park, Kansas. He worked the remainder of his life as a general contractor in construction businesses. He married in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 7 November 1945, Marjorie Jean Baker, born Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 20 July 1925, daughter of James Otis Baker and Bertha Rachel Love. They had 3 children. Vern died in Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 18 July 2006 (2779). He is buried at Click Cemetery in Nevada, Missouri. His survivors included 6 grandchildren: Michael Eugene Spencer, Bronaugh, Missouri, Diana Lea Miranda, Sheldon, Robert Erwin Spencer, Sheldon, Amanda Jean Portwood, Nevada, Ronnie Wayne Spencer, Lawrence, Kansas, and Jennifer Householder, Nevada, and 15 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Leona and Vera; one granddaughter, Tammy Sue Spencer, and one great-granddaughter, Amy Madison Spencer (149).

44211. Melba Jo, b. 22 May 1948
44212. John James, b. 18 Sept. 1951

Obit - Vern Erwin Spencer
Wednesday, July 19, 2006
Nevada Daily Mail
Vern Erwin Spencer, 90, Nevada, Mo., passed away Tuesday, July 18, 2006, at his residence following an illness of several weeks. He was born July 15, 1916, in Ringgold, Neb., to John Francis Spencer Jr. and Bertha Susan Brown Spencer. He was married Nov. 7, 1945, to Marjorie Jean Baker and she survives of the home.

Mr. Spencer was born in Nebraska and came to this area in 1929. Vern served in the U.S. Army during World War II in the South Pacific. Following the service, Vern worked 17 years for Greenbrier Apartments in Overland Park, Kan. He worked the remainder of his life as a general contractor, well versed in all areas of the construction business. Vern was saved and baptized at age 12 and was an active member of the Calvary Baptist Church in Nevada.

In addition to his wife Marjorie, survivors include three children, Vern Eugene Spencer, Nevada, Melba Jo Hogan, Nevada, and John James Spencer, Sheldon, Mo.; six grandchildren, Michael Eugene Spencer, Bronaugh, Mo., Diana Lea Miranda, Sheldon, Robert Erwin Spencer, Sheldon, Amanda Jean Portwood, Nevada, Ronnie Wayne Spencer, Lawrence, Kan., and Jennifer Householder, Nevada; and 15 great-grandchildren, along with many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; two sisters, Leona and Vera; one granddaughter, Tammy Sue Spencer, and one great-granddaughter, Amy Madison Spencer.

Funeral services will be held at 10 a.m., Saturday, July 22, at Ferry Funeral Home, Nevada, with the Rev. Melvin Mabra officiating. Interment will follow in Click Cemetery in Nevada. Friends may call now and until the hour of service at Ferry Funeral Home in Nevada. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Friday evening between 7-8.

The family suggests that memorials may be made in his memory to the American Cancer Society in care of the funeral home.


Children: 44213. Michael Eugene Spencer, Bronaugh, Mo.,

44214. possibly Ronnie Wayne Spencer, Lawrence, Kan.


44212. John James Spencer, born 18 September 1951, lives (2006) at Sheldon, Missouri (149). Listed at the same address as John in Nevada or Sheldon, Missouri: Marjorie J. Spencer, Kathi Allyne Spencer, Donna Sue Spencer, Diana L. Miranda, Jennifer Householder (1340).

Children: 44216. Diana Lea

44217. Robert Erwin
44218. possibly Jennifer


44203. Bessie Ruth Brown, born Collins, Story County, Iowa, 17 July 1893, was age 7 in Collins in 1900 (2779). Bessie married in 1913-14 Eric Earl Shultz, born Nebraska about 1882. They lived in 1930 in Veneta Precinct, Lane County, Oregon, next to Bessie's brother, Charles Brown, where Eric was a railroad laborer (1266). Eric died 15 May 1958. He is buried at Veneta, Washington (Oregon?). Bessie died in Lane County, Oregon, 15 December 1979 (2779).
   44222. Verne C. (son), b. Ore. 6 Oct. 1917

   Children: 44223. (dau.), md. ______ Rosewall, 2 children
   44224. (son)

44222. Verne C. Shultz, born Oregon 6 October 1917, married ______ ______. They had 2 sons. Verne died in Veneta, Lane County, Oregon, 28 June 2005 (605, 2779).

44204. Charles Smith Brown, born Collins, Story County, Iowa, 12 September 1895, was unmarried in 1920, living in Hatcreek Precinct, Niobrara County, Wyoming, with his widowed mother, where he farmed. Charles married in Hatcreek Precinct, Niobrara County, Wyoming, 28 March 1921, Analyle or Analyle Tribble, born Kentucky about 1900, daughter of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Veneta Precinct, Lane County, Oregon, where Charles farmed (1266). They had 5 children. Analyle died 1 May 1939. Charles worked for the U.S. Government at McClelland Field, Sacramento, California, in 1942. He then listed Miss Betty Brown, of his home address, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Charles died in Sacramento, California, 20 July 1981 (2779).
   Children: 44229. Charles S. Jr., b. 1922
   44230. Arthur S., b. 1923
   44231. Patricia E., b. Wyo. Sept. 1926
   44232. Marjorie Nadine, b. Evansville, Wyo. 15 July 1928
   44233. Orpha Ellen, b. 1931


44198. Clara L. McClees, born Illinois in July 1878, married in 1897-98 John Howard Gentry, born Indiana in April 1874. They lived in 1910 in Indian Creek Township, Story County, Iowa, where John was a brickyard laborer (1217). They were in Union Creek Township, Stanton County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249).

Children: 44239. Nona Hazel, b. Iowa Apr. 1898

44239. Nona Hazel Gentry, born Iowa in April 1898, married Guy Leslie Warnock, born Nebraska 22 June 1894, son of James Errol Warnock and Nettie Jane Trefren. They lived in 1930 in Stuart Township, Holt County, Nebraska, where Guy was a laborer (1250). Guy died in Yankton, South Dakota, 16 May 1951 (2780).

Children: 44240. Eileen Hazel, b. Hartley, Iowa 7 Feb. 1918
44241. Evelyn R., b. Nebr. 23 Jan. 1921

2780. Jenkins Family Tree, by Darrin Jenkins, Tennessee

44240. Eileen Hazel Warnock, born Hartley, O'Brien County, Iowa, 7 February 1918, graduated from high school in Sioux City, Iowa. She married in Yankton, South Dakota, 11 September 1937, William Emory Jenkins, born Madison County, Nebraska, 12 April 1913, son of John Lloyd Jenkins and Zelda B. Kirkpatrick. They had 7 children. Eileen died in Oakdale, Antelope County, Nebraska, 28 September 1980. She is buried at Oakdale Cemetery, Antelope County. William died in Hall County, Nebraska, 5 May 1990 (2780).

Children: 44243. (son), md. ______ Goodwater
44244. (son) (Floyd?)
44245. (son)
44246. (son)
44247. Roger [Elerbeck], b. Nebr. 22 Jan. 1946
44248. Nona Hazel, b. Nebr. 9 Mar. 1948
44249. Norman, b. Stanton, Nebr. 1948, died in 1948

Floyd Jenkins  b. 1938 or so
Jamie Warnock Sr., b. 1938 or so

44247. Roger Elerbeck, born Nebraska 22 January 1946, died at Minatare, Scotts Bluff County, Nebraska, 15 February 1993 (2780).

Listed at the same address in Norfolk and Oakdale, Nebraska: Michelle L. Carr, Jerry J. Carr, Douglas B. Carr (1340). Nona Z. Carr died in Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska, 28 February 2010 (2780).


44199. Phoebe McClees ("Phebbee" or "Phebie"), born Butler County, Nebraska, 2 April 1882, married in Nevada, Story County, Iowa, 25 August 1900, Jesse McWherter ("Jess"), born Jasper County, Iowa, 28 or 26 December 1877, son of Aaron William McWherter and Martha McQuiston. They lived in 1920-30 in Nevada, Story County, Iowa (1218, 1219, 2235). Jesse died in Nevada, Story County, Iowa, 4 January 1974. Phoebe died in Nevada, Story County, Iowa, 28 January 1974 (2781).

               44256. Aaron James, b. Collins, Iowa 12 Dec. 1902
               44257. Minnie, b. Iowa 1914-15

2781. Shull Family Working Tree, by ______ Shull, Fairfield, Ohio

44255. Nellie McWherter, born Collins, Story County, Iowa, 26 March 1901, married in 1919 Vernon Francis Maxwell ("Vern"), born Iowa 1899-00, son of Richard and Mina E. Maxwell. They lived in 1930 in Nevada, Story County, Iowa, where Vern was a general farm laborer (1218). Nellie Maxwell died in State Center, Marshall County, Iowa, in November 1977 (605, 2781).

   Children: 44258. Vernon Francis Jr., b. Iowa 16 Sept. 1923
               44259. Harold Gene, b. Iowa 30 Nov. 1927
                     possibly others


44259. Harold Gene Maxwell, born Nevada or Richland, Story County, Iowa, 30 November 1927, died 28 June 1942 (686).

44260. Glen Gary Maxwell, born Ames, Iowa, 30 December 1929, was listed as Gary G. Maxwell in later records. He lived (1992-93) at Rhodes, Marshall County, Iowa (1340).
Aaron James McWherter, born Collins, Story County, Iowa, 12 December 1902, married in Boone County, Iowa, 26 September 1925, Ruby Ellen Day, born Jackson Township, Boone County, Iowa, 2 May 1900. They lived in 1930 in Nevada Township, Story County, Iowa, where Aaron was a general farmer (1219). Aaron died in Hardin County, Iowa, 7 January 1986. Ruby Ellen died in Iowa Falls, Hardin County, Iowa, 11 April 1988 (2781).

Children:  
44265. Beverly Irene, b. Nevada, Iowa 3 July 1926  
44266. Ronald Dean, b. Hubbard, Iowa 3 Nov. 1927  
44267. Barbara Jane, b. Story Co., Iowa 15 Jan. 1929  
44268. Bonita May, b. Nevada, Iowa 26 July 1930  
44269. Richard George, b. Nevada, Iowa 22 Feb. 1933  
44271. Rodney J., b. 31 Jan. 1944  
44272. Robert G., b. 31 Jan. 1944

Beverly Irene McWherter, born Nevada, Iowa, 3 July 1926, attended country school at Hubbard and graduated from New Providence High School in 1944. She married at St. Mary’s rectory in Eldora, Iowa, 29 January 1945, Bernard Kadolph. They lived in the Owasa community for several years. She was said to live at Eldora, Iowa, in 1996 (149). Beverly Irene Kadolph, age 76, of Aplington, formerly of Iowa Falls and Owasa, Iowa, died at Maple Manor Village nursing home, Aplington, Butler County, Iowa, 17 May 2003 (605, 2781). Beverly’s survivors included 7 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, and 2 step-great-grandchildren (149).

Children:  
44273. James  
44274. Russell  
44275. Timothy

Obit - Beverly Kadolph  
By: 05/22/2003  
July 3, 1926-May 17, 2003  
APLINGTON-Beverly Irene Kadolph, 76, of Aplington, formerly of Iowa Falls and Owasa, died Saturday, May 17, 2003, at Maple Manor Village Nursing Home, Aplington. Services were held Tuesday, May 20, at St. Patrick's Catholic Church in Parkersburg with burial in Berlin Cemetery, Jackson Township, Hardin County. Memorials may be directed to the family in care of her husband, Bernard Kadolph, 343 Parrott St., Apt. 10, Aplington, IA 50604.

Beverly was born July 3, 1926, at Nevada to Aaron and Ruby Day McWherter. She attended country school at Hubbard and graduated from New Providence High School in 1944. On Jan. 29, 1945, she married Bernard Kadolph at St. Mary’s rectory in Eldora. They lived in the Owasa community for several years and for the past three years had lived in Maple Manor Apartments at Aplington. Beverly entered the Maple Manor Village Nursing Home in February 2003. She was a homemaker and had worked 20 years at the Hardin County Home, rural Eldora. She was active in church, enjoyed baking and working with crafts.

She is survived by her husband, Bernard; three sons, James Kadolph and wife JoAnn of Eldora, Russell Kadolph and wife Vicki of Springville; and Timothy Kadolph and wife Ranae of Story City; seven grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; two step-great-grandchildren; three sisters, Barbara Smith of Des Moines, Bonita Smuck and husband Marlyn of Des Moines and Belva Kinney and
husband Allen of New Providence; three brothers, Richard McWherter and wife Barbara of Springville, Rodney McWherter and wife Linda of Iowa Falls and Robert McWherter and wife Jean of Russell; and a sister-in-law, Kathie McWherter, of Venice, Fla. She was preceded in death by her parents and one brother, Ronald McWherter.

Linn's Funeral Home at Ackley was in charge of arrangements.

Iowa Falls Times-Citizen 2005


44275. Timothy Kadolph married Ranae ______. They live (2003) at Story City, Iowa (149).


44269. Richard George McWherter, born Nevada, Iowa, 22 February 1933, married in Buckeye, Iowa, 10 June 1956, Barbara Strauss, daughter of Lucille Strauss of Toledo, Iowa (in 2004). Richard served with the U.S. Army. He worked for Martin Marietta as a heavy equipment operator and superintendent for many years. They lived in 2003 in Springville, Iowa (149). Richard died in Springville, Iowa, 8 December 2004 (2781). His survivors included his wife and his grandchildren: Chad, Matt, Wendy, Megan, Mandy, Jacob, Morgan, Steven, Lillian, Zakkary, Rebekah, Seth and Phoebe (149).

Children: 44297. Susan
        44298. Wesley
        44299. Jay
        44300. Daniel

1164
Obit -

Richard George McWherter

Date of Birth:
Wednesday, February 22nd, 1933

Date of Death:
Wednesday, December 8th, 2004

Funeral Home:
Murdoch Funeral Homes & Cremation Services
3855 Katz Drive
Marion, Iowa, UNITED STATES

Obituary:
Richard George McWherter, 71, of 2600 Carlton Lane, died Wednesday, December 8, 2004, at home, following a long illness. Private family services will be held. Arrangements by Murdoch Funeral Home & Cremation Center in Marion.

Survivors include his wife, Barbara; his children Susan (Robert) Hanlin of Montour, Wesley (Cindy) McWherter of Grand Junction, Colorado, Jay (Nancy) McWherter of Cedar Rapids, Daniel (Valley) McWherter of Truro, Lory (Josh) Coustry of Iowa City and Todd (Carrie) McWherter of Viola; and his grandchildren, Chad, Matt, Wendy, Megan, Mandy, Jacob, Morgan, Steven, Lillian, Zakkary, Rebekah, Seth and Phoebe.

Also surviving are his sisters, Barbara Smith, Bonnie (Ike) Smuck and Belva (Al) Kenny; his brothers, Robert (Jean) McWherter and Rodney McWherter; his mother-in-law, Lucille Strauss of Toledo, Iowa; his sister-in-law, Betty Ealy of Tama; and many nieces and nephews.

He was preceded in death by his parents; a brother, Ronald; and a sister, Beverly.

Richard was born February 22, 1933, the son of Aaron and Ruby (Day) McWherter in Nevada, Iowa. On June 10, 1956, he married Barbara Strauss in Buckeye, Iowa. Richard served with the U.S. Army. He worked for Martin Marietta as a Heavy Equipment operator and superintendent for many years. Richard was an avid hunter and fisherman.


44257. Minnie McWherter, born Iowa 1914-15, was a daughter of Jess and Phoebe McWherter in 1920 and 1925, but was listed in 1930 with Jesse and Phoebe McWherter as their "niece." She was with them in Nevada Township, Story County, Iowa (1219).

44200. Richard J. McClees, born Nebraska in August 1886 or 1885, lived at New Albany, Story County, Iowa, in 1895-1900 (402). He married at Nevada, Story County, Iowa, 4 November 1903, Katie McQuiston, born Collins, Story County, Iowa, in December 1886, daughter of John Wesley McQuiston and Clema Weliver (1338). In 1905 Richard and Katie McClees lived in Colo, Story County, Iowa (2513). Katie died in 1948 (1338).

44201. John H. McClees or McLeese, born Iowa 1898-99, was unmarried and operating a general farm with his mother in Lemley Precinct, McPherson County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249).

44196. James Berry, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about October 1859, was age 8 months in June 1860 in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County (1293). He was age 20 and working as a servant and farm laborer on the farm of Cornelius and Samantha Shay in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1880 (198).

44007. Emanuel (or Emmanuel) Berry, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1845, married first, in Tazewell County, 26 July 1864, Nancy Jane Wilder. He married (second), at Pekin, Illinois, 26 March 1866, Mary Farrow Robertson, #42293, born Ohio about 1829, daughter of William Farrow and Susannah Larimore (916). Emanuel was arrested as a part of the “Berry Gang” in 1869 and received a 15 year prison sentence (917). Emanuel Berry died in prison at Illinois State Penitentiary, Joliet, Will County, Illinois, 7 June 1872. "Land of the Buckeye" states: “Emanuel Berry was born circa 1845 at Tazewell Co., IL. He was the son of James Berry and Rachel Ann Larimore. Emanuel Berry married Nancy Jane Wilder on 26 July 1864 at Tazewell Co., IL. Emanuel Berry married [second] Mary Farrow, daughter of William Farrow, on 26 February 1866 at Pekin, Tazewell Co., IL. Note: Indicted for adultery in July 1869, plead not guilty, case continued. Indicted and tried for the murder of Deputy Sheriff Henry Platt later that same month, found guilty 28 November 1869, sentenced to 15 years in the state penitentiary. Emanuel Berry died on 7 June 1872 at Illinois State Penitentiary, Joliet, Will Co., IL; Meningitis” (2737). See #42293. BMS.Larimore1
An 1860's photograph taken in Tazewell County shows part of the notorious Berry Gang of Circleville, Tazewell County: Emanuel "Man," Isaac "Ike," and Simeon "Sim" Berry (2784). Nancy Jane Wilder, born Illinois 1848-49, married second Robert Hodge, born Illinois 1852-53. They lived (with Nancy's son James Berry) in 1880 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Robert was a laborer (198).

Children of Emanuel and Nancy Jane (Wilder) Berry:

44329. Frank, b. III. 1867-68
44330. Ida
44331. Albert
44332. John

Child of Emanuel and Mary (Farrow) Berry:

44333. Samuel Reuben, b. Circleville, Ill. 3 Aug. 1866

Child of John and Nancy Jane (Wilder) Hodge:

44334. Agnes K., b. ill. 1877-78

44329. Frank Berry, born Illinois about 1867, was a step-son, age 12, with Robert and Nancy Jane Hodge, age 31, in Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1880 (198). This is not the Frank Berry who died at Marseilles, LaSalle County, Illinois, 6 May 1957 (921). Illinois death records show that Frank Berry, born Pekin, Illinois, 16 August 1866, son of "Mann" Berry and Jennie Wilder, married Mary _______. Frank was a widowed laborer in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, in 1944. He died in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, 19 October 1944. He is buried at Limestone Cemetery, Peoria, Illinois (1313).

44330. Ida Berry married _______ Kendrix (921). She is said to have lived as Ida Kindrix in Bellevue, Peoria County, Illinois, in 1961 (149).

44333. Samuel Reuben Berry, born Circleville, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 August 1866, son of Emanuel and Mary (Farrow) Berry, married first, in Peoria, Illinois, in 1891, Sadie Sills or Silk, born Illinois in April 1876. One source reports her name as Sadie Sill, born Illinois 1 April 1876, daughter of George D. Sill and Elizabeth Powell or Elizabeth Hodge. Son Roy's obituary gives her name as Sadie Sills. Samuel was a laborer in Peoria, Illinois, in 1900. Sadie reported having had 3 children, of which 2 were living in June 1900 (401). In 1910, Sadie reported having had 8 children, of which 6 were living in April 1910, all at home (1212). They lived in 1920-30 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, where Samuel was a laborer at a food production company and an odd jobs laborer (1213, 1214). Sadie died in Peoria, Illinois, 27 August 1943 (921, 2783). Sam then married (second), in Peoria, Ethyl Megenity. Sam was a retired miner and railroader and a resident of the Peoria area nearly all his life (149). Reuben Samuel died in Chillicothe, Illinois, in 1961 (2784). His obituary noted that he was survived by one brother, Charles Berry of Peoria; one sister, Mrs. Ida Kindrix of Bellevue, and a remarkable 117 direct descendants, including 35 grandchildren and 73 great-grandchildren (149).

Children of Samuel Reuben and Sadie (Sills) Berry:

44341. Charles Lester, b. ill. 12 Dec. 1893
44342. (child), died before June 1900
44343. William Franklin, b. Peoria, Ill. 31 July 1896 or 1897

1167
44344. Edward Wilbur, b. Peoria, Ill. 11 Nov. 1901
44345. Roy Lafayette, b. Peoria, Ill. 9 Nov. 1903
44346. Edna May, b. Peoria, Ill. 12 Mar. 1906
44347. (child), died before April 1910
44348. Harry Russell, b. Peoria, Ill. about Dec. 1909
44349. Mary Ellen, b. Peoria, Ill. 11 June 1912
44350. Samuel Chester, b. Peoria, Ill. 17 June 1915
44351. Myrtle Hester, b. Peoria, Ill. 17 June 1915

Obit -
Sam Berry, 94, Ex-Miner, Dies; 117 Kin Survive
1961, Peoria, IL area

From an unknown newspaper clipping, 1961:
Funeral services for Sam Berry, 94, formerly of 2525 W. Krause Ave., retired miner and railroader, and resident of the Peoria area nearly all his life, who died at 1 a.m. Thursday at the Shady Elms Convalescent Home in Chillicothe, will be at 1 p.m. Saturday at the Endsley & Son Funeral Chapel, 1417 S. Stanley St.
The Rev. Ithel Kenser of the Golden Acres Church of the Nazarene will officiate. Burial will be in Springdale Cemetery.
Friends may call at the funeral home from 4 to 9 p.m. today.
Mr. Berry was born at Circleville Aug. 3, 1866, a son of Manuel and Mary Robertson Berry. He married Sadie Sills (Sill) in Peoria in 1891. She died here in 1943 and he later married Ethyl Megenity in Peoria. He was an active member of the Golden Acres Church of the Nazarene.
Surviving are his wife and 117 descendants: six sons, the Rev. Edward W. Berry of Dover, Tenn., the Rev. Charles Berry of Phoenix, Ariz., Harry Berry of Peoria, William Berry of Rome, Roy Berry of Chicago and Samuel Berry of Springfield; three daughters, Miss Edna Berry of Dixon, Mrs. Mary Clunie of Phoenix, Ariz., and Mrs. Myrtle Stanley of Chicago; one brother, Charles Berry of Peoria; one sister, Mrs. Ida Kindrix of Bellevue; 35 grandchildren and 73 great-grandchildren.

44341. Charles Lester Berry, born Illinois 12 December 1894 or 12 December 1893, was unmarried and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1920-30, working as a teamster in a coal yard and later as a laborer in public construction (1213, 1214). Rev. Charles Berry lived in 1961 in Phoenix, Arizona (149).


1168
44355. Evelyn M. Berry, born Illinois about October 1927, married ______ _____ and had 3 daughters (2784).

44344. Edward Wilbur Berry, born Peoria, Illinois, 11 November 1900 or 1901, was unmarried and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1920, working as a laborer at a packing house (1213). Edward married in Dover, Tennessee, 29 November 1921, Edna H. Bradshaw, born Illinois 1902-03 (921). They lived in 1930 in Peoria, Illinois, where Edward was a sewer court laborer (1214). Rev. Edward W. Berry lived in 1961 in Dover, Tennessee (149). He was the former owner and operator of Triangle Market and Berry's Market at Jefferson and Garden streets, Peoria. Edna died in 1965. Edward W. Berry, age 80, of Peoria, died in Peoria in 1981. He is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin (149).

   Child:  44359. Ruth L., b. about 1938

Obit -
Edward W. Berry’s Obituary
1981, Peoria, IL
Edward W. Berry, 80, of 215 W. Sixth St., Apt. 11, died at 11 a.m. Saturday at Pavilion West, where he had been a resident since Oct. 28.
He was the former owner and operator of Triangle Market and Berry’s Market at Jefferson and Garden streets.
Born Nov. 11, 1900, in Peoria to Samuel and Sadie Sills Berry, he married Edna Bradshaw Nov. 29, 1921, in Peoria. She died in 1965.
Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Ruth L. Coatney of Peoria; three sisters, Mrs. Mary Ellen Jones of Peoria; Mrs. Myrtle Rowley of Phoenix, Ariz., and Miss Edna Berry of El Paso; and three brothers, William of Peoria, Roy of Buckner and Harry of Arizona.
He was preceded in death by two brothers.
Services will be at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Davison-Fulton Western Chapel, the Rev. W. A. Wolf officiating. Burial will be in Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin.
Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at the chapel.


44345. Roy Lafayette Berry, born Peoria, Illinois, 9 November 1903 or 9 November 1904, was listed as "Ray" in 1920 but as Roy in other records. He was unmarried and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1930, working as a laborer in public construction (1214). He married in Chicago, Illinois, Florence Dudley (921). Florence died in East Peoria in 1937. Roy lived in Chicago in 1961 (149). He lived at Buckner, Franklin County, Illinois, in 1981 (149). Roy worked in the maintenance department at Johnson and Johnson Cosmetics in California. He was of the Nazarene faith. Roy L. Berry, age 95, of Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, died at Downey Community Health Care in Downey, California, 2 June 1999 (605, 2783). He is buried at
Woodrow Cemetery in South Pekin, Illinois. His survivors included 4 grandchildren, 5 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 44363. Devere "Bob"
           44364. Betty

*Obit - PEORIA - Roy L. Berry, 95, of 1151 E. 70th Way, Long Beach, Calif., formerly of Peoria, died at 4:30 p.m. Wednesday, June 2, 1999 at Downey Community Health Care in Downey, Calif. Born Nov. 9, 1903, in Peoria to Samuel R. and Sadie Sills Berry, he married Florence Dudley. She died in 1937 in East Peoria. He also was preceded in death by five brothers and three sisters. Surviving are one son, Devere "Bob" of Long Beach; one daughter, Mrs. Shirley (Betty) Hogan of Marshfield, Mo.; four grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren. He worked in the maintenance department at Johnson and Johnson Cosmetics in California. He was of the Nazarene faith. Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at Davison-Fulton Woodland Chapel, where visitation will be one hour before services. The Rev. Don Smith will officiate. Burial will be in Woodrow Cemetery in South Pekin. Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association.*


44364. Betty Berry married Mr. Shirley Hogan. They live (1999) in Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri (149). This may be the Betty Jean Hogan, born 30 December 1931, who married Shirley Alford Hogan, born 1926-27, and has lived at Springfield and Strafford, Missouri (1340).

Children: 44366. possibly Allen K.


Children: 44368. (dau.)
           44369. (dau.)


Children of Elmer Henry and Mary Ellen (Berry) Bradshaw:
44371. Ellen Marie, b. Peoria, Ill. 8 Nov. 1930
44372. Charles E., b. 2 Jan. 1933

Children of Elmer Henry and Myrtle (Close) Bradshaw:
44373. Beverly J., b. 17 Jan. 1946

Obit - Peoria Journal Star, The (IL) - November 2, 1991
Deceased Name: ELMER BRADSHAW
Elmer Henry Bradshaw, 87, of 4402 NE Scenic Drive died at 9:40 p.m. Thursday, Oct. 31, 1991, at Sharon Elms Health Care Center. Born March 7, 1904, in Hanna City to Theodore and Mae Plummer Bradshaw, he married Myrtle Close on March 3, 1944, in Peoria. She survives along with two daughters, Mrs. Gale (Beverly) Frahm and Mrs. Robert (Ellen) Miller, both of Peoria; one son, Charles of Richton Park; one sister, Clara Simmons of Louisville, Ky.; 11 grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; several great-grandchildren; and one great-great-granddaughter. One sister and one brother preceded him in death. He was a security guard for Security Services Inc. at the Peoria County Courthouse, retiring in 1975. Services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Davison-Fulton Woodland Chapel, the Rev. Don Smith officiating. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at the chapel. Burial will be in Parkview Cemetery. Memorials may be made to Peoria Area Food Bank.
ART CAPTION: Elmer Bradshaw

Peoria Journal Star, The (IL) - September 17, 2004
Deceased Name: Myrtle Bradshaw
PEORIA - Myrtle E. Bradshaw, 80, of Bel-Wood Nursing Home died there at 4:10 p.m. Wednesday, Sept. 15, 2004. Born Feb. 16, 1924, in Peoria to Robert Earl and Mary Hauton Close, she married Elmer H. Bradshaw on March 3, 1944, in Peoria. He died Oct. 31, 1991, in Peoria. She also was preceded in death by one brother. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. Gale (Beverly) Frahm of Peoria; two grandsons; and one great-granddaughter. She was a cook for Sonnemaker A&W Root Beer Stand in Peoria for more than 20 years. She attended Dayton Avenue Baptist Church in Peoria. Graveside services will be at 11 a.m. Saturday at Parkview Cemetery. The Rev. Dean McFadden will officiate. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 tonight at Cumerford-Endsley-Diggle Funeral Home, 4200 N. Knoxville Ave. Memorials may be made to Bel-Wood Nursing Home.

Obit - Ellen Miller

Peoria - Ellen Marie (Bradshaw) Miller, age 78, of Peoria passed away at 1:25 p.m. Saturday, May 16, 2009, at her home.

She was born on Nov. 8, 1930, in Peoria, Ill., the daughter of Elmer H. and Mary E. Berry Bradshaw. Ellen married Robert Harold Miller on Jan. 7, 1948. He preceded her in death in 2008. Ellen had been a homemaker for most of her life, and enjoyed reading and embroidery. She was a member of Dayton Avenue Baptist Church.

Ellen is survived by her children, Carol M. (Tom) Goodwin of Manito, Robert E. (Marge) Miller of LaGrange, Ill., Christine A. Thompson of Peoria, Charlene S. (Tom) Foster of Chillicothe, Ill., Russell S. (Brenda) Miller of Peoria and Constance L. (Doug) Kern of Tremont, Ill.; her 12 grandchildren; and her 14 great-grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her parents and a brother, Charles E. Bradshaw in 1991.

Funeral services for Ellen will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, May 21, 2009, at Davison-Fulton Woodland Chapel in Peoria, with the Rev. Sunny Mooney officiating. Visitation will be from 5 to 7 p.m. today at the funeral home. Burial will be in Swan Lake Memory Gardens.

Memorial contributions may be made to the National Multiple Sclerosis Society Greater Illinois Branch, 809 W. Detweiller Drive, Peoria, IL 61604.

Online tributes and condolences may be submitted to Ellen's family at www.mem.com


44372. Charles E. Bradshaw, born 2 January 1933, married twice. He married first (?) Pat ________. He married second Dorothy M. Drauben, born about 1924 (?). Charles died at Richton Park, Cook County, Illinois, 9 November 1991 (1340, 2784).

2783. Curlis/Curliss/Collins/North/Waits/Baker/Bull/Curless Family Tree, by Rosemary Klaas, Cincinnati, Ohio


Children: 44393. John P.
44394. Paul L.
44395. Norma Jewel, b. 4 Aug. 1940

Rev. S. C. Berry Obituary 1979
1979, Illinois
From an unknown newspaper clipping 1979:

The Rev. Samuel C. Berry, 63, of rural Sherman, where he lived the past two years, died at 1:15 p.m. Sunday in Memorial Hospital, Springfield, where he was admitted March 2.

Before moving to Sherman, he had lived in Springfield 17 years. He was ordained a minister in Wesleyan Holiness Church of North America, and formerly was employed by Juice Master of East Peoria. Prior to that, he was a self-employed produce salesman in Peoria.

He was a member of Wesleyan Holiness Church of Hazel Park, Mich., Wesleyan Holiness Camp at Marysville, Ohio, and was a member of the board of Illinois Holiness Association. He attended the Fire Baptist Holiness Church in South Pekin.


Surviving are his wife, two sons, John P. of Sherman, Paul L. of Springfield, one daughter, Mrs. James (Norma Jewel) Stovall of South Pekin. 11 grandchildren.

Also surviving are four brothers, William and Edward, both of Peoria, Ray (Roy) of Buckner, Harry of Los Angeles, Calif., three sisters, Miss Edna Berry, El Paso, Mrs. Mary Jones, Bartonville, and Mrs. James (Myrtle) Rowley of Phoenix, Ariz. One brother preceded him in death.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday in Bible Methodist Church, the Rev. Henry Loeffler, the REV. Emedn Mace and the Rev. Leo Beck officiating. Burial will be in Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin.
Friends may call at Wilton Mortuary from 6 to 9 p.m. tomorrow, and at the church one hour before services on Thursday.


Children: 44407. Joyce Ilene
44408. Robert Lorenzo
44409. Leland
44410. Wanda Louise
44411. Lloyd Edward

44008. Simeon S. Berry, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1847 (the 1900 census reads February 1843), married in Tazewell County, 15 October 1868, Amanda E. McCain, born Illinois 1854-55, probably a daughter of W. H. and Harriet McKeand of Pekin, Tazewell County (916, 921). The 1900 census gives her birth as August 1841, probably an error August 1852 or 1853. Following the exploits of the “Berry Gang,” Simeon was found not guilty. Simeon and Amanda lived in 1880 in Pekin District, Tazewell County, where Simeon was a laborer. Living with them in 1880 was "Arrett Berry, mother, age 68" who was probably Amanda’s mother Harriet McCain (198). Simeon moved to Peoria, Illinois, and died several years after 1900 (917). They lived in 1900-1910 in Peoria. Simeon was a lawn sodder in 1900. Amanda reported in 1900 having borne 10 children, of which 8 were living in June 1900 (401). All of their children born before 1880 were reported with younger ages in 1900 than in the 1880 census. Amanda reported that 7 of her 10 children were living in April 1910 (1212). "Samuel and Mandy" Berry lived in 1920 with their son Lawrence Berry and family in Portland, Oregon (1393). Simeon Berry, "age 85," widower, was living with his widowed daughter Flora E. Peterson in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, in 1930 (1266).

Children: 44420. Flora Ellen, b. Ill. 1869-70 or Dec. 1871
44421. Lawrence, b. Ill. 1872-73 or Mar. 1874
44422. Liza or Lizzie, b. Ill. 1873-74 or Jan. 1877

1174
44420. Flora Ellen Berry, born Illinois 1869-70 or in December 1871, married in 1886-87 Darwin Peterson, born Illinois in April 1856 or 1857, son of New York-born parents. Flora's name was listed (in error) as Delora in 1900. Living with them in 1900 was Flora's unmarried sister, Annie Berry, born in April 1877 (401). They lived in 1910 in Ward 6, Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, where Darwin was a railroad conductor (1212). They lived in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, in 1920, where Darwin was an overseer at a steel and iron works (1393). Flora Ellen was a widow living in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, in 1930 (1266).

44431. Irving H., b. Ill. Jan. 1890

44430. Lottie E. Peterson, born Illinois in July 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1910, where she was a bookkeeper for a soap company (1212)

44431. Irving H. Peterson, born Illinois in January 1890, married in 1911-12 Bess M. _______, born Arkansas 1892-93. They lived in 1920 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, where Irving was a machinist at an iron and steel works (1393). He was divorced in 1930, living with his mother in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, where he was a machine shop worker (1266).


44421. Lawrence Berry, born Illinois 1872-73 or in March 1874, married in 1895-96 Emma M. _______, born Illinois 1875-76 or 1877-78. They lived in 1910-20 in Ward 8, Peoria, Illinois, where Lawrence was a teamster for a coal mine and later a teamster for the city. Emma had 5 children in April 1910, all at home (1212, 1213). Strangely, Lawrence and his family were listed in January 1920 both in Peoria (where Lawrence was a teamster for the city) and in Portland, Oregon (where was a machine shop mechanic) (1213, 1393). Lawrence and Emma lived in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, where Lawrence was a railroad yardman (1266).

Children: 44435. Harry Lawrence, b. Ill. 4 Apr. 1897
44436. Goldie, b. Ill. 2 Oct. 1898
44437. Marie, b. Ill. 1900-01
44438. James Russell, b. Peoria, Ill. 19 July 1904
44439. Irene, b. Ill. 1907-08
44440. Flora, b. Ill. 1911
44441. Maxine (son), b. Ill. June 1915

44435. Harry Lawrence Berry, born Illinois 4 April 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Portland, Oregon, in 1920 (1393). He married first, after 1920, Anna C. Carlson, born Rockford, Spokane County, Washington, 20 March 1897, daughter of Charles J. Carlson and Carrie Olsen.

44436. Goldie Berry, born Illinois 2 October 1898, married in 1920-21 Oliver Thomas Glessner, born Illinois 6 January 1898, son of Peter and Elizabeth Glessner. They lived in 1930 in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, when Thomas was a machinist in a machine shop and Goldie was an electric inspector (1214). This may be the Thomas O. Glessner who died in Cook County, Illinois, 8 February 1951 (1313). Goldie died in Dundee, Kane County, Illinois, 4 July 1990 (2785).

Children: 44443. Thomas Oliver, b. Chicago, Ill. 4 Oct. 1924


Children: 44444. Diane L., b. 28 Feb. 1964


2785. Glessner family Tree, by Diane Keirn

44437. Marie Berry, born Illinois 1900-01, was age 18 with her family in Portland, Oregon, in 1930 (1266).


Children: 44446. Ralph
44447. Virginia Lee
44448. possibly Dennis Russell
   others

(Russ/Bette/Dennis/Ginger/Joan/Karen/Buck)

2786. Polk Family, by Sue Berry; also Minnesota Rooney family Tree


Children: 44451. Todd William
   Children: 44455. Kes William
   44456. Cambria Josephine

44452. Brent Patrick, d (2786).
   Children: 44457. (dau.)
   44458. (son)

44453. Darren Ralph Rooney married Angela Rowan (2786).

44440. Flora Berry, born Illinois in 1911, was unmarried and living at home in Portland, Oregon, in 1930 (1266).

44441. Maxine Berry, born Illinois about 1 December 1915, was listed as "Maxine," a son, age 4 and a half, in 1920 in Peoria, Illinois, but was listed at the same time in Portland, Oregon, as Lawrence Jr. He was apparently listed as Lawrence S. Berry, age 13, in the 1930 census in Portland, Oregon (1213, 1266). Max Lawrence Berry, born Peoria, Illinois, 12 January 1916, married Marry A. ______, born Beaverton, Oregon, 27 July 1917. Max Lawrence Berry died at Ocean Park, Pacific County, Washington, 8 January 1983. His social security record gives his birth as 1 December 1914, his social security through the Railroad Board, and his death at Long Beach, Pacific County, Washington, in January 1983 (605). Marry A. Berry Davies died in Portland, Oregon, 1 October 2006 ().
   Child: 44462. (dau.)

44422. Liza or Lizzie Berry, born Illinois in 1873-74 or in January 1877, was age 6 in 1880 (198). She was unmarried and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1900 (401).

44423. Anna Berry, born Illinois in 1875-76 or in April 1879, was age 4 in 1880 (198). She was unmarried and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1900 (401).

44424. Nellie or Nelly Berry, born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, in July 1879, was age 10 months in June 1880. However in 1900 she apparently listed her birth (incorrectly) as in February 1880 (1898, 4010).

44426. Amie or Amia B. Berry, born Illinois in May 1887, was unmarried at age 23 in 1910 with her parents in Peoria, Illinois (1212, 1213).
44428. George Brockerson Berry, born Peoria, Illinois, 10 March 1896, was single and worked as an order clerk for the grocery department at Oldo Worthman and King in Portland, Oregon (1315). He must be the George B. Berry who married about 1921 Stella C. ______, born Canada 1902-03, daughter of an English father and a Canadian mother. They lived in 1930 in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, where George was a brakeman for a steam railroad (1266). George B. and Stella C. Berry lived in 1942 in Vancouver Clark County, Washington, when George worked for the S. P. and S. Railway of Portland, Oregon, working at Wishram, Klickitat County, Washington (1342).

Child of George B. and Stella (____) Berry:
44465. George A., b. Ore. May 1928

43312. James Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 6 July 1811, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, 11 June 1837, Mary McMann, who was born in Ohio circa 1819-22 (827). He may have married second Mary Cormus (416, 437, 849). One source gives his wife's name as Mary Fair McMann. James and Mary (born Ohio 1823-24) were farming in 1850 in Tazewell County, next to James and Eliza McBride (1292). James and wife Mary (born Ohio 1818-19) were farming in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, in 1860 (1293). Mary died in Tazewell County 7 April 1866. James died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 17 April 1866 (888, 893, 916).

Children: 44490. Ella
44491. Susannah, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. circa 1838
44492. Nancy E., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. circa 1840
44493. John Wesley, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Dec. 1843
44494. Mary Jane, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. circa 1845
44495. Maria, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 28 Nov. 1847
44496. James William, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 3 Feb. 1850
44497. Sara Emma, b. 20 Mar. 1859
44498. probably Melissa E., b. Ill. 1858-59

44490. Ella Larimore married _______ Pritchard (888). This MIGHT be the Ella Pritchard, born Illinois about 1837, who lived in 1895 in Caney, Montgomery County, Kansas (1430). No further information

44491. Susannah Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, circa 1838, married first, 18 June 1861, Francis McCown, who was born in 1834. Francis died 10 September 1912. Susannah married second, 26 May 1873, Thomas J. Elliott, born Wisconsin 1843-44. (Thomas had first married, in Tazewell County, 1 January 1866, Mary A. Workman.) T J. and Susan Elliott lived in 1880 in Pekin District, Tazewell County (198). Susannah died in 1900 (888).

Children of Francis and Susannah (Larimore) McCown:
44501. William A., b. 5 Feb. 1864
44502. Emma, b. 2 July 1869

Children of Thomas and Susannah (Larimore) Elliott:
44503. John, b. Ill. 1871

Children: 44504. Daisy Annagusta, b. 5 Dec. 1903
44505. Nancy William, b. 4 Nov. 1905


Children: 44510. Dalta Lou (dau.), b. 31 May 1928
44511. Valera Jean
44512. Joyce Joan


Child of Phillip E. and Dalta Lou (Egguna) Landrith:
44513. Mikale David

Child of Edgar and Dalta Lou (Egguna) Stewart:
44514. John Ira
44515. Lou Ann
44516. Joseph Ray

44513. Mikale David Landrith married Karen Hellyard (888).

Children: 44517. Jamie
44518. Jeffrey
44519. Jennifer

44514. John Ira Stewart, son of Edgar and Dalta Lou (Egguna) Stewart, married Brenda Bevels (888).

Child: 44520. David Lee

44515. Lou Ann Stewart married first David Schmidt. She married second Larry E. Hoyle (888).

Child of David and Lou Ann (Stewart) Schmidt:
44522. Jennifer A.

Children of Larry E. and Lou Ann (Stewart) Hoyle:
44523. Larry Eric, b. and died 10 July 1979
44524. Nathaniel James

44511. Valera Jean Eggena married Terrance F. Lennon (888).
    Children:  44525. Gale Marion (dau.)
               44526. Delece Kay
               44527. Teresa Diane
               44528. Sean Fabian, b. 25 Nov. 1960
               44529. Kandace Marie
               44530. Nancy Ann

44525. Gale Marion Lennon married Ricky Joseph Sinnott (888).
    Children:  44531. Erin Alane
               44532. Meghan Sarah

44526. Delece Kay Lennon married first Jose Santos Rodriguez. She married second John Weed (888).
    Children of Jose Santos and Delece Kay (Lennon) Rodriguez:
               44533. Sebastian Thomas
               44534. Helena Fay
               44535. Jesse Nolan

44528. Sean Fabian Lennon, born 25 November 1960, died the same day, 25 November 1960 (888).

44529. Kandace Marie Lennon married Robin Bellamy (888).

44512. Joyce Joan Eggena married Walter Hermes (888).
    Children:  44537. Dennis Ray
               44538. Daniel Joseph, b. 8 Apr. 1956
               44539. Robin Mikale

    Children of Dennis Ray and Bertha (Wilson) Hermes:
               44540. Trista Laureen
               44541. Creighton Parker


44539. Robin Mikale Hermes married Darlene McInturff (888).
    Child:      44543. Christopher Shawn

44502. Emma McCown, born 2 July 1869, married Bert Lampett (888).
44503. John Elliott, born Illinois 1871, son of Thomas and Susannah (Larimore) Elliott, did not marry (888).

44492. Nancy E. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, circa 1840-42, married in Tazewell County, 29 December 1857, Andrew Arnott or Arnett, born Ohio 1824-25 (437). They lived in 1860 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Andrew was a laborer, and Nancy was listed as age 18 (1293). Nancy has not been found in 1870, however, a person who looks much like Andrew Arnett, born Ohio 1823-24, a well-to-do farmer, was in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1870, with a wife Emma (born Ohio 1843-44) and 4 young children (558). Perhaps Nancy died before 1870 and Andrew re-married.

Children of Andrew and ____ (_____ ) Arnett:

- Lawrence, b. Ill. 1861-62
- Flora, b. Ill. 1863-64
- Elsworth, b. Ill. 1865-66
- Edward, b. Ill. 1868-69

DELETE: Nancy [nee Nancy J Oliver] was a widow, age 33, in Cache Township, Johnson County, Illinois, in 1880, with her one son. She then listed her mother's birthplace as North Carolina (198). Nancy J. Arnett, widow, born "December 1845," lived with her son Calvin in Gainsville, Cooke County, Texas, in 1900. She was "age 67" with Calvin in 1910 ( ).

Child: Calvin C., b. Ill. 1871 age 7 in 1880

Calvin C. Arnett ("Cal"), born Illinois in November 1871, was listed as age 7 in 1880. He married first, in 1894-95, Laura ______, born Texas in January 1880. They lived in Gainsville, Cooke County, Texas, in 1900, where Calvin was an iron moulder (;). Calvin married second, in 1908-09, Carrie J. ______, born South Carolina 1884-85. They were in Gainsville, Cooke County, Texas, in 1910, when Cal was a machinist at a spur factory (;).

Children: (child), died before 1900
John W., b. Tex. Apr. 1898

44493. John Wesley Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, December 1842 or 1843, married in Tazewell County, 16 October 1862, Catherine Jackson, who was born in Tazewell County, Illinois, 9 November 1843 (or in February 1843), daughter of Jesse Jackson and Catherine McCleese. All of their children were born in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, where they were living in 1880. In 1900 they were in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, Catherine reported in 1900 having had 8 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (401, 437). Catherine might be the "Kate Larimore" who was born in Tazewell County, became a member of
the "Old Settlers Association," and resided in Pekin Township (528). John died in Tazewell County in October 1906. Catherine (or Kathryn) died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 January 1915 (888, 916).

Children: 44561. James William, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 4 Feb. 1864  
44562. Edwin Wellington, b. Tazewell Co. 14 Mar. 1866  
44563. Charles W., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 2 Oct. 1869  
44564. Lillian L. ("Lillie"), b. Tazewell Co. 9 Oct. 1870  
44565. Cora Gertrude, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 20 Jan. 1873  
44566. John Wesley, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 4 Mar. 1876  
44567. Clara Belle, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 21 June 1877  
44568. May, b. 1885


Children of James William and Ida May (McCleese) Larimore:  
44569. Ernest, died at age 18 years  
44570. Cora L., b. Ill. 15 Feb. 1906  
44571. Bert Nelson, b. Pekin, Ill. 16 Apr. 1909


Children: 44572. Betty, b. Ill. 1927-28  
44573. Robert D., b. Ill. Feb. 1930


Children: 44577. Romet Nelson, b. Pekin, Ill. 6 Feb. 1931  
44578. Ronald, b. Pekin, Ill. 2 Nov. 1932  
44579. Donald Dean ("Dean")  
44580. Virjean  
44581. Karen Ann


Children of Romet Nelson and Patricia (Myers) Larimore:  
1182
44582. James
44583. John Kevin


44579. Donald Dean Larimore ("Dean") married first Brenda Acklen. Donald married second Julie Kares. He married third Sharon Greene. Donald married fourth June Yvonne Marshall ("Vonnie" or "Bonnie") (888).

44580. Virjean Larimore has two children, surname Larimore (888).
   Children of Virjean Larimore:
   44585. James [Larimore]
   44586. Karyn [Larimore]

44581. Karen Ann Larimore married first Gerald Winner. She married second Jack Dean Shafer (888).
   Children of Gerald and Karen Ann (Larimore) Winner:
   44589. Gary Lee
   44590. Julie Ann
   44591. Darryl Alan

   Children: 44592. Cami Nicole

   Child of Douglas Dean and Julie Ann (Winner) Westwood:
   44594. Angela Rae

44562. Edwin Wellington Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 March 1866, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, 1 January 1890, Lida Mae Berry, #43832 (above), who was born at Pekin, Tazewell County, 26 March 1871, daughter of George and Amelia (Summers) Berry. Edwin died 12 January 1922. Lida died at Pekin 23 March 1957. They are buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (827, 888, 916, 921).
   Children: 44599. Tony E., b. 13 Feb. 1891
   44600. Maude May, b. Cincinnati Twp. 25 Apr. 1892
   44601. Gertrude Belle, b. 11 Oct. 1895
   44602. Flora, b. 3 Sept. 1900
   44603. Donald Ray, b. 30 Mar. 1911

44599. Tony E. Larimore, born 13 February 1891, married at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, 28 November 1917, Anna M. Hofstetter, who was born 28 May 1892. Tony died in Illinois
2 November 1950. Anna died in Illinois 9 or 10 May 1985. They are buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (888, 916).


44601. Gertrude Belle Larimore, born 11 October 1895, died 9 August 1981 and is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin. She had one child, surname Larimore (888).

Child: 44611. Goldie Mae [Larimore]

44611. Goldie Mae Larimore married John Frederick Hintz (888).

Children: 44612. Rick Allan
44613. Randall Ray


Children of Rick Allan and Heidamarie A. (Zeka) Hintz:
44614. Jennifer Noel
44615. Lisa Marie


Child of Randall Ray and Cindy Jane (Reed) Hintz:
44617. Randall Ray

Child of Randall Ray and Linda Mae (Palmer) Hintz:
44618. Angela Marie

44617. Randall Ray Hintz Jr. married Tammy Buzick (888).


44563. Charles W. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 2 October 1869, married 23 November 1904 Laura Mae Greathouse, who was born 3 October 1884. Charles died 9 September 1939. Laura died 20 August 1952. They are buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (888).

Children: 44625. Margaret Pearl, b. 12 Apr. 1906
44626. Viola Belle, b. 13 Aug. 1907

1184
44625. Margaret Pearl Larimore, born 12 April 1906, married 23 November 1928 Harold K. Hudson. Margaret died 22 March 1977 and is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County

Child: 44627. Marilyn

44627. Marilyn Hudson married Arnold Lind (888).

44626. Viola Belle Larimore, born 13 August 1907, died 16 September 1999. She is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (888).

44564. Lillian L. Larimore (“Lillie”), born Tazewell County, Illinois, 9 October 1870, married 1 October 1891 Marion Petty, who was born 17 August 1867. Marion died 4 June 1935. He had a heart attack while driving a tractor. Lillian died 10 November 1958, and is buried at Meadow Lawn Cemetery, Manito, Illinois (888).

Children: 44639. Cora Bell, b. Ill. 6 Aug. 1892
        44640. Sarah Edna, b. 13 Apr. 1894
        44641. Charles Benjamin, b. Ill. 21 Jan. 1896
        44642. Lillian Lenora, b. about 1897, died in infancy
        44643. Katherine, b. about 1898, died in infancy
        44644. Bessie, b. 16 Mar. 1900
        44645. Dewey, b. about 1901, died in infancy
        44646. Paul, b. about 1902, died in infancy
        44647. Jacob Ivan, b. 8 June 1904
        44648. Mary Ruby, b. Ill. 10 May 1906
        44649. Nellie Lucille, b. 9 Apr. 1908


Children: 44650. Charles Jr., b. Ill. 1914-15
        44651. Pearl Maple, b. Ill. 1916-17
        44652. Virginia, b. Ill. 1917-18
        44653. Ruby, b. Ill. 1918-19
        44654. Opal, b. Ill. 1920-21
        44655. Wilbur, b. Ill. 1922-23
        44656. Clyde, b. Ill. May 1925
        44657. Garnett or Garnet (dau.), b. Ill. May 1928
        44659. John
        44660. William
        44661. June
        44662. Patricia


44659. Opal Dunker, born Illinois 1920-21, married Lawrence Kroencke (888).


44662. Patricia Dunker married Marvin Likes (888).

44640. Sarah Edna Petty, born 13 April 1894, married 15 November 1915 John Dunker, who was born 21 November 1883. John died 20 September 1957 and is buried at Mason City Cemetery. Sarah died 9 March 1965 (888).

- Children: 44775. Mabel
  44776. Vernon
  44777. John


- Children: 44782. Lillian ("Lillie"), b. III. 1920-21
  44783. Russell, b. III. 1922-23
  44784. Lyle (son), b. III. 1924-25
  44785. Clarabelle, b. III. 1926-27
  44786. James, b. III. about July 1928
  44787. Eva
  44788. Beulah
  44789. Marilyn
  44790. Charles
  44791. Dean


- Children: 44801. William
  44802. Diane
  44803. Linda
  44804. Barbara
44802. Diane Petty married Larry Kantrovich (888).

44803. Linda Petty married _______ Meegan (888).

44804. Barbara Petty married _______ Palms (888).

44805. Patricia Petty married Richard Franz (888).


44787. Eva Petty married _______ Flaharty (888).

44788. Beulah Petty married _______ Haage (888).

44789. Marilyn Petty married _______ Shafer (888).

44644. Bessie Petty, born 16 March 1900, married Elvin Lane (888).

44647. Jacob Ivan Petty, born 8 June 1904, married 18 September 1929 Mary Neikirk, who was born 4 November 1909. Jacob died 20 January 1989. Mary died the next day, 21 January 1989. They are buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (888).

Children: 44811. Mary Ann
44812. Bonnie
44813. Shirley
44814. Phyllis
44815. Robert
44816. Ivan G., b. 27 Jan. 1930

44811. Mary Ann Petty married Leo Marion (888).


44813. Shirley Petty married Aubrey Flynn (888).

44814. Phyllis Petty married _______ Miller (888).


44648. Mary Ruby Petty ("Ruby"), born Illinois 10 May 1906, married 28 October 1924 Rollin W. Robison, born Illinois 1904-05. They lived in 1930 in Richwoods Township, Peoria County,
Illinois, where Rollin was a truck garden laborer (1214). Mary died 19 May 1977 and is buried at LaSalle Cemetery, Rome, Illinois (888).

Children: 44825. Walter W., b. III. 1925-26
44826. Mary Ann or Marian, b. III. 1927-28
44827. Richard E.
44828. Rollin H.
44829. Kenneth L.
44830. Wayne D.
44831. Marilyn
44832. Greta
44833. Barbara
44834. Carol

44826. Mary Ann or Marian Robison, born Illinois 1927-28, married Elmer Rickey (888).

44831. Marilyn Robison married William Lawrence (888).


44833. Barbara Robison married Thomas Miller (888).

44834. Carol Robison married Charles Smyser (888).

44845. Phyllis Williams married Ralph Sauter (888).

44846. Donna Williams married Lloyd Bradshaw (888).

44565. Cora Gertrude Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 20 January 1873, married first, in Tazewell County, 14 January 1893, Adam Schwinn or Schwim, born Illinois in April 1863, son of German parents. They lived in 1900 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Adam was a day laborer. Cora had no children of her own, but a Fred Schwin, age 14, lived with them in 1900 (401). Adam Schwinn died in 1907. Cora married second, in 1910, John Skaggs. Cora died 2 September 1945 and is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (827, 888).

44871. Ella Francis (or Ella Frances)


Child: 44872. Pauline Gaye

44872. Pauline Gaye Larimore married Harland Paul Knight, son of Harry Knight and Anna Staley (888).

Children: 44873. Arlene Ruthann
44874. Diane Kaye
44875. John Paul

44873. Arlene Ruthann Knight married Jeffrey Nathaniel Compton (888).

Children: 44876. John Nathaniel
44877. Paul Lincoln
44878. Peter Morgan

44874. Diane Kaye Knight married David Christiansen (888).

Children: 44880. Benjamin David
44881. Bethany Kaye

44875. John Paul Knight married Dianne Kaye Hahn (888).

Children: 44883. Paul Harland
44884. Hannah Ruth

44871. Ella Francis (or Ella Frances) Larimore married Manville Caldwell, who was born 16 August 1906. Manville died in Springfield, Missouri, in March 1966 (888).

Children: 44886. Dorothy Louise, b. Springfield, Mo. 20 Jan. 1933
44887. John


44568. May Larimore, born 1885, died in infancy, at age 1 year, 2 month, 24 days (888).

44494. Mary Jane Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, circa 1845, might be the Mary Jane Larimore who married, either in Pekin, Illinois, or in St. Louis, Missouri, 22 October 1860, Jacob Doman, who was born in Cameron, Marshall County, West Virginia, 16 February 1832, son of Joseph Doman (born 1795) and Nancy Margaret Nelson. (Researcher Don Boyd gives his name as William Doman) (888).

Jacob Doman married second, 28 July 1864, Minerva C. Dillon, born Illinois 9 November 1842. They moved between 1868 and 1871 to Powersville, Putnam County, Missouri, and had 9 children (elaine haynes). Minerva died at Powersville, Putnam County, Missouri, 14 October 1899. Jacob died at Powersville, Putnam County, Missouri, 4 October 1915 (1338).

Children of Jacob and Minerva C. (Dillon) Doman:

44893. Nellie May, b. Pekin, Ill. 7 June 1865

44495. Maria Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 November 1847, married in Tazewell County, 11 August 1864, Benjamin Hatfield, who was born in Tazewell County, Illinois, in October 1840, a son of Aaron Hatfield and Sarah Price. Aaron Hatfield was a son of Jonas Hatfield of Botetourt County, Virginia, and Nancy Anna Williams. Maria and Benjamin had 8 children. They lived in 1880 in Palestine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, where Benjamin farmed. Living with them in 1880 was Mary Miller, "mother," age 59, a tailorress, born Ohio 1820-21, daughter of an Irish father and a New Jersey-born mother. This might be Maria's mother (133). Benjamin and Maria lived in 1910 in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, next to their son Thomas. Maria reported I 1910 having had 12 children, of which 8 were living in April 1910 (1220). Benjamin died in Belle Plains, Kansas (437, 905). Maria might have remarried, as one source lists her as "Maria Larimore Miller." She died at Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, 4 March 1916 (888). Ben Hatfield lived with his son Charles Wilbur in Belle Plaine Township in 1925 (1538). Benjamin Hatfield died at Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, 15 August 1927 (2787).

Children: 44901. Charles Wilbur, b. Tazewell Co. 15 May 1867
44902. John William, b. Dillon, Ill. 29 Dec. 1869
44903. Ivan, b. Ill. 1870-71
44904. James Benjamin, b. Dillon, Ill. 15 Sept. 1873
44905. Harry H., b. Dillon, Ill. 9 Sept. 1875
44906. Sarah Amanda ("Sallie"), b. Ill. 14 Nov. 1877
44907. Thomas Jefferson, b. Palestine, Kans. 5 July 1882
44909. Grover Cleveland, b. Belle Plains, Ks. 21 July 1888

2787. Neeley Family Tree, by ____ Neeley
44901. Charles Wilbur Hatfield, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 15 May 1867, married in 1892 Lillian Mark, born West Salem, Wisconsin, 13 November 1867, daughter of Illinois-born parents Robert Mark and Harriet McDill. They lived in 1900-1925 in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner County, Kansas. Lillian reported in 1900 having had 5 children of which 4 were living in June 1900. Lillian reported in 1910 having had 7 children of which 6 were living in April 1910. Charles was furniture merchant in 1910 (403, 1220, 1221, 1538). Charles lived in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where he was a monument salesman (1222). Lillian died in Wichita, Kansas, 12 March 1954. Charles died in Wichita, Kansas, 20 January 1955 (905, 2787).

44911. Robert Benjamin, b. Kans. 1895
44912. Wayne Wilbur, b. Kans. Nov. 1897
44913. (child), died before June 1900
44915. Laurence D., b. Kans. 1901-02
44916. John Mark, b. Kans. 1905-06

44910. Gertrude M. Hatfield, born Kansas in September 1893, was unmarried and living with her parents in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where she was Principal of a public grade school (1222).

44911. Robert Benjamin Hatfield, born Kansas in January 1895, was listed as "Berne B. Hatfield" in 1900 (403).

44912. Wayne Wilbur Hatfield, born Kansas in November 1897, was unmarried and living with her parents in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, working at a gas and oil station (1222).

44914. Gladys Hatfield, born Kansas in February 1900, was listed as a "son" Gladis in 1900, but as a daughter Gladys in 1910 (403, 1220).

44915. Laurence or Lawrence D. Hatfield, born Kansas 1901-02, was with his family in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221).

44916. John Mark Hatfield, born Kansas 1905-06, married in 1925-26 Mildred V. ________, born Kansas 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, where John was a tank agent for an oil refinery (1222). John died in in Wichita, Kansas, 10 January 1955 (686)


2788. Marx Family Tree, by Eric Marx
John William Hatfield, born Dillon, Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 December 1869, married in 1894 Nora Moore, born Kansas in February 1873. They lived in 1900-20 in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, where John was a barber. Nora reported in 1900 having had 4 children of which 3 were living in June 1900 (403). John died in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, 2 January 1955. Nora died in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, 7 November 1957 (2787, 2788).

Children: 44924. Odin (son), b. Kans. 15 June 1894
44925. Othel or Otha (son), b. Kans. 5 Nov. 1896
44926. (child), died before 1900
44927. Harry, b. Kans. 21 May 1899
44928. Olive N., b. Kans. 3 Jan. 1901
44929. Lorene, b. Kans. 1906-07

44924. Odin Hatfield, born Kansas June 1894, was unmarried and living at home in Belle Plaine Township in 1920 (1221). He married in 1926 Emily M. Vancadoll or Vanasdell or Vanosdall or Van Osdoll, born Missouri in March 1899, daughter of William and Effie A. Vancadoll (2788). They lived in 1930 in Glendale, Los Angeles Township, California, where Odin was a barber in a barber shop (1198). Odin died in Los Angeles County, California, 10 April 1941 (2788). He was killed in an auto accident when either he or his brother-in-law, Clifford William Van Osdoll, was driving (686).

44925. Otha or Othel Hatfield, born Kansas 5 November 1896, was unmarried and living at home in Belle Plaine Township in 1920 (1221). "Otta" Hatfield married in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 17 May 1929, Florence M. Merritt, born Missouri 7 October 1896, daughter of Isaac Merritt and Isabella Martin. They lived in 1930 in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, where Otha died office work for Standard Oil Company (1286). Florence died in Shawnee Mission, Johnson County, Kansas, in November 1977 (2788).

44927. Harry Hatfield, born Kansas 21 May 1899, was unmarried and living at home in Belle Plaine Township in 1920 (1221). Harry died in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, 2 January 1955 (2788).

44928. Olive N. Hatfield, born Kansas 3 January 1901, was unmarried and living at home in Belle Plaine Township in 1920 (1221). Olive married Edward Nowell Jackson, born Kansas about 1905. Olive Miria (Hatfield) Jackson died in Lawrence, Douglas County, Kansas, 30 December 2000 (149, 2788).

44929. Lorene or Loreen Hatfield, born Kansas or Oklahoma 1906-07, lived (1910-20) in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner County, Kansas (1220, 1221).

44903. Ivan Hatfield, born Dillon, Tazewell County, Illinois, in April 1871, married in 1893-94 Clara or Clora or Colra M. Loes, born Indiana in September 1872, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, next to Ivan's brother
Grover Cleveland. Ivan was a traveling salesman for shoes in 1910. Colra reported having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910. Living with them in 1910 was Colra's widowed mother, Sarah Loes (1220). In 1930, Ivan and a (second?) wife Elizabeth, born Illinois 1875-76, lived with Ivan's son Harold in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Ivan was a retail shoe salesman (1222). Ivan died in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, in June 1955 (2787). He is buried at Belle Plaine Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner, Kansas (686).

44940. Kathleen ("Kathaleen"), b. Kan. 1901-02
44941. Janice, b. Kans. 1902-03

44938. Harold B. Hatfield, born Kansas in August 1897, married in 1921-22 Ruth W. ______, born Kansas 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Harold was a real estate salesman and Ruth was a real estate stenographer (1222).

44939. Elmer W. Hatfield, born Kansas in December 1899, died before 1910 (403, 1220).

44941. Janice Hatfield, born Kansas in 1902-03, was 7 (?) in 1910 and age 16 in 1925 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas (1220, 1536).

44904. James Benjamin Hatfield, born Dillon, Tazewell County, Illinois, 15 September 1873, married in 1899 Esther Anna ______, born Kentucky in May 1875, daughter of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in Belle Plaine Township in 1900 (403). They lived in 1910-30 in Wichita Sedgwick County, Kansas, where James was a realtor (1220, 1221, 1222, 1438, 1538). They had one or 2 sons. James died in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, 6 May 1949 (2787). They are buried at Belle Plaine Cemetery, Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas (686).

Children: 44945. Lester Lloyd, b. Tenn. 1911-12 (adopted)


Children: 44947. Roy, b. Kans. 7 Sept. 1901
44948. Moselle (dau.), b. Kans. 1908

44947. Roy Hatfield, born Kansas 7 September 1901, married in 1920-21 Minnie Mae Tipton, born Kansas 28 June 1903, daughter of James F. Tipton, and Elizabeth Evelyn Bullock. They lived (1920-30) in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, where Roy was a laborer at a smelter (1221, 1222). Roy died in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 15 July 1955. Minnie died in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 7 March 1978 (2787).

44950. Annibel F. (dau.), b. Kans. 20 June 1924
44952. Helen, b. Galena, Kans. 15 Sept. 1931
44953. Judy Sharon, b. Galena, Kans. 30 Nov. 1943

Children: 44954. Sandra Lee, b. about 1944-45

Obit - Zola M. Berkinsha, 80, 905 Euclid, died at 7:55 a.m., Sunday, Sep 29, 2002 at her home following an illness.
Zola was born August 18, 1922 at Galena, KS. Her parents were Roy and Minnie (Tipton) Hatfield.
She returned to Galena in 1957 moving from Long Beach, CA where she lived for 10 years. She had worked at Freda’s Residential Care Center, Len’s Shoe Store, and the Golden Rule Store in Galena at various times.
She was a member of Sixth Street Baptist Church, Galena, KS. Her testimony was a person of good Christian character. She was an avid sports fan and especially enjoyed following Kansas City Royals Baseball.
She was a loving and caring mother. Surviving include one son, Ray (wife, Sherry) Berkinsha, Joplin, MO; one daughter, Sandra (husb. Dennis) Rosser, Tulsa, OK; 3 sisters, Anabelle Millard, Joplin, MO, Lois Schwebke, West Allis, WI, and Judy Martin, St. Louis, MO; four grandchildren, Kyle Birkinsha, Chad King, Oliver Kerley, and Billy Andrews; and three great grandchildren, Amanda Kerley, Zakk Kerley, and Levi King, and a host of other relatives and friends including a special friend, Sue Simpson.
In addition to her parents and husband, she was preceded in death by one sister, Helen Neeley and a grandson, Robert Allen Kerley.


Children: 44958. Kyle R.


Children: 44966. Stephanie Rane, b. Galena, Kans. 17 May 1951
44967. Lois Kay, b. Galena, Kans. 28 June 1952
44968. (dau.)

44966. Stephanie Rane Neeley, born Galena, Kansas, 17 May 1951, received a social security number in Arkansas in 1968. She married _____ Malicoat. Stephanie died as Stephanie Rane Malicoat in Saint Louis, Missouri, 2 September 1999 (605, 2787).


44953. Judith Sharon Hatfield ("Judy"), born in Joplin, Missouri, or in Galena, Cherokee County, Kansas, 30 November 1943, married Jerry Martin ("J.P."). Judy was employed in Guest Relations at Ameristar Casino in St. Charles, Missouri. Judy S. Martin died at O'Fallon, Saint Charles County, Missouri, 12 April 2008 (605, 2787). Her survivors included grandchildren Bryan, Keegan, Brandon, Kyndal, Danny, and Cody. She is buried at Oak Hill Cemetery, O'Fallon, Missouri (149).

Children: 44970. Roy
44971. Robin (dau.)
44972. Kim (dau.)

Obit - Born in Joplin, MO on Nov. 30, 1943
Departed on Apr. 12, 2008 and resided in O'Fallon, MO.
Visitation: Tuesday, Apr. 15, 2008
6:00 pm - 8:00 pm
Cemetery: Oak Hill Cemetery
Please click on the links above for locations, times, maps, and directions.
Memorials may be made to Siteman Cancer Center.
Martin, Judy Sharon Martin (nee Hatfield), of O'Fallon, Missouri, died on Saturday, April 12, 2008 at the age of 64. Beloved wife of Jerry "J.P." Martin; dear daughter of the late Roy Hatfield and the late Minnie Hatfield; cherished mother of Robin Goggin (Kevin), Kim Pogue (Kevin), and mother-in-law of Vickie Martin; loving grandmother of Bryan, Keegan, Brandon, Kyndal, Danny, and Cody; dearest sister of Annibel Millard and Lois Schwebke. She was an aunt, great-aunt, cousin, and
friend to many. She is preceded in death by a son, Roy Martin and sisters Zola Birkinsha and
Helen Neeley. She was employed in Guest Relations at Ameristar Casino in St. Charles, Missouri.
She worked at Walgreens and was the Bowling Jr. Coordinator for many years. She was a
member of Church on the Rock since its founding. She was an avid bowler and played softball for
many years. She loved working on the computer and sending emails. She battled breast cancer
for 3 years. You would always see Judy on the sidelines at any sporting event for her
grandchildren and great-nephews no matter how she was feeling. She was a doting grandmother.
She will be greatly missed by all that knew and loved her.

44970. Roy Martin married Vickie ______. Roy died before April 2008 (149).

44971. Robin Martin married Kevin Goggin (149).

44972. Kim Martin married Kevin Pogue (149).

44906. Sarah Amanda Hatfield (“Sallie”), born Illinois 14 November 1877, was unmarried and
living at home in Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1900 (403). Sarah died in Belle Plaine,
Sumner County, Kansas, 7 February 1962 (2787).

44907. Thomas Jefferson Hatfield, born Palestine, Sumner County, Kansas, 5 July 1882,
marted in 1907-08 Virginia A. Horner, born Hamblen, Tennessee, 14 July 1879, daughter of
Elbert E. Horner and Mary Jane Hurst. They lived in 1910-15 in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner
County, Kansas, where Thomas was a town laborer (1220). They lived in 1930 in Pasadena, Los
Angeles County, California, where Thomas was a gardener for a private estate (1198). Thomas
died in Los Angeles County, California, 18 March 1951 (2787). Virginia died in Los Angeles
County, California, 7 December 1967 (2788).

44977. Myra, b. Kans. 1911-12
44978. William J. or I., b. Kans. 10 Jan. 1916

44976. Everline or Evalina E. Hatfield, born Kansas about September 1909, was unmarried
and living with her parents in Los Angeles County, California, in 1930, listed as Evelyn E. Hatfield
and working as a telephone information clerk (1198).

44978. William J. or I. Hatfield (“Bill”), born Kansas 10 January 1916, married Winifred W.
Wilcox (“Winnie”), born Mason City, Iowa, 23 September 1915, daughter of Rosco Earl Wilcox
and Gertrude Mildred Prescott. Winifred moved to Pasadena, California, during her teenage
years. She graduated from the School of Nursing at Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena in
1937. They worked and lived in southern California until retiring in 1974. Moving into their
converted 1947 Greyhound bus, they traveled throughout the United States and Canada. In July
1979 they settled in Homer, Alaska, close to their daughter Jean. William died at Homer, Kenai
Peninsula, Alaska, 14 January 2002. Winifred died at Homer, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska, 16 April
2008 (2788). Her survivors included 2 grandchildren, Mackenzie Callis and Eric De Cesare (149).

Children: 44981. Carol Ann, b. Los Angeles Co. 7 Jan. 1948
Obit - Winifred "Winnie" Fern Hatfield
Homer resident Winifred "Winnie" Fern Hatfield, 92, passed away April 16, 2008, in her home at Friendship Terrace with her family by her side. A celebration of her life was held on April 21 at Friendship Terrace.
Winnie was born on Sept. 23, 1915, in Mason City, Iowa, and moved to Pasadena, Calif., during her teenage years. She graduated from the School of Nursing at Huntington Memorial Hospital in Pasadena in 1937. She married Bill Hatfield on Nov. 19, 1938. Together, they worked and lived in southern California until retiring in 1974. Moving into their converted 1947 Greyhound bus (which they lovingly named "WUZBUS"), they traveled throughout the United States and Canada. In July of 1979 they settled in Homer, close to their daughter Jean and son-in-law Rick Callis.
As a nurse, Winnie always had a passion for the betterment of people. She also fulfilled that passion in later years by using her talent in community organizations. She was a board member of Homer Senior Citizens in the early 1980s. In 1985, along with her daughter Jean and other community members, Winnie was a "founding mother" of Hospice of Homer. Throughout her life in Homer, Winnie was an active member of the Homer United Methodist Church and spent many years volunteering at the Homer Food Pantry.
After losing her husband in 2002, Winnie moved to Friendship Terrace, where she loved participating in the many activities. She spent a great deal of her time mingling with friends and visitors in the lobby. Always a people person, with a beautiful smile and friendly greeting, Winnie ensured that new residents felt welcome. Winnie's friends and family could always rely on her to "tell it like it is" with wit and warmth.
Winnie was preceded in death by her husband, Bill Hatfield; and sisters, Lenore Crockett and Betty Bonthius.
She is survived by daughters and sons-in-law, Jean Hatfield and Rick Callis of Homer and Carol and Bob Cook of Surrey, Maine; grandchildren, Mackenzie Callis and Eric De Cesare of Homer; and many beloved nieces and nephews.
The family would like to thank the staff and residents of Friendship Terrace, Wendy Jason and Darlene Hildebrand of Hospice of Homer, Pam Horazdovsky of Elder Options of Alaska and the staff of Homer Medical Clinic and South Peninsula Hospital for their kindness and devoted care. Darlene Hildebrand of Hospice wrote, "It was a welcome gift for Hospice of Homer to have the opportunity to provide support to Winnie as she made her transition from this life. Winnie was present in the birthing of Hospice of Homer in providing office space in her home, recruiting some of the first Hospice board members and volunteers and serving on the board for many years. In providing loving care to Winnie during her dying process, the circle became complete."
Gifts in Winnie's memory can be made to Hospice of Homer, P.O. Box 4174, Homer, AK 99603.

2788. Marx Family Tree, by Eric Marx

44981. Carol Ann Hatfield, born Los Angeles County, California, 7 January 1948, married first, in Los Angeles City, California, 12 March 1971, Jon De Cesare, age 25, born 1945-46. They divorced in Orange County, California, in March 1980. Carol married second Bob Cook. They live (2008) at Surrey, Maine (149).
Child of Jon and Carol Ann (Hatfield) De Cesare:

44983. Eric, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 19 Nov. 1972


44982. Jean Ann Hatfield, born Los Angeles County, California, 1 April 1950, married Rick Callis. They live (2008) at Homer, Kenai Peninsula, Alaska (149).
   Children: 44984. Mackenzie

44908. Alvin Hatfield, born Palestine, Sumner County, Kansas, in October 1884, was not at home in 1900 and might have died young (403, 2245).

44909. Grover Cleveland Hatfield, born Belle Plains, Kansas, 21 July 1888, married first, in 1907-08, Elizabeth "Bessie E." Winkle, born Kansas 1889-90. They lived in Belle Plaine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1910-15. They were in Fort Collins, Larimer County, Colorado, in 1920, living with Elizabeth's sister Dollie and Elbert F. Cooper (1200). They lived in 1930 in Gore Township, Sumner County, Kansas, where Grover was a carpenter in an oil field (1222). Grover married second, after 1930, Hazel Hooter Maylin, née Hooter, who may have been Native American. Grover died in Anderson, Shasta County, California, in June 1981 (796, 905).

   Children of Grover Cleveland and Bessie (Winkle) Hatfield:
   44996. Kathryn, b. 1911-12 ("Catharine" in 1915)
   44997. Iris, b. 1912-13
   44999. J. Boyd, b. Colo. about Aug. 1919
   45000. Wilma L., b. Colo. 1920
   45001. Dorothy E., b. Colo. 1921-22
   45005. Merle

   Child of Grover Cleveland and Hazel (Hooter) Hatfield:
   45006. Sallie Eloise

45006. Sallie Eloise Hatfield married first James Gray. They had 2 children. She married second Jack Hodges and had about 4 more children. Sallie was still living in February 2002 (905).

   Children of James and Sallie Eloise (Hatfield) Gray:
   45014. Steven, b. Jan. 1958

   Child of Sallie Eloise Hatfield and Earl Frantz:
   45015. Mike [Gray]

   Children of Jack and Sallie Eloise (Hatfield) Hodges:

Children of Mike and Lori (Wylie) Gray:

45016. Jackie (dau.)
45017. Michelle
45018. Vickie
45019. Sam
45020. Jack Jr.

44496. James William Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 February 1850 (or about December 1849), married first, in Tazewell County, 31 December 1871, Clara Dittman. Clara died 1 June 1873 and is buried in Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County. James married second Josephine Perrill, who was born in Virginia 1 June 1856. Her full name was Nancy Henrietta Josephine, daughter of son of Joseph Franklin Perrill ("Franklin") and Margaret Muse (2756). In 1900 they were living in Pekin Township, Tazewell County. James died in Tazewell County 12 January 1914. Josephine died 10 September 1919. Both are buried at Woodrow Cemetery (437, 888).

Child of James W. and Clara (Dittman) Larimore:

45031. Minnie, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 26 Apr. 1872

Children of James W. and Josephine (Perrill) Larimore:

45032. Benjamin, b. Elmwood Twp., Ill. 28 Feb. 1875
45033. Estella ("Stella"), b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 6 Feb. 1878
45034. Lena, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. May 1879
45035. Flora, b. 30 June 1881
45036. Thomas, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Mar. 1887

45031. Minnie Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 April 1872, died there 24 July 1872. She is buried at Woodrow Cemetery (437, 888).

45032. Benjamin Larimore, born Elmwood Township, Illinois, 28 February 1875, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 December 1894, Mary Rapp, who was born 1 February 1874. Benjamin died 25 January 1942 and is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin. Mary died 6 December 1959 (888). The Illinois marriage index gives her name as Mary E. Ropp (827). Benjamin's younger brother, Thomas, lived with them in 1900. They lived in 1910 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where Benjamin was a general farmer. The 1910 census reports them as being married for 5 years (error for 15) (1212). Benjamin died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 26 January 1942. He is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin. His wife Mary Rapp Larimore survived him (1313)

Child: 45037. Clara Elizabeth, b. Ill. 8 Nov. 1907
45037. Clara Elizabeth Larimore, born Illinois 8 November 1907, was unmarried and living at home in Pekin Township in 1930, when she was listed as a step-daughter (1214). Clara died 12 January 1958. Her obituary says she was raised from infancy by Mrs. Mary Larimore [Mary Rapp Larimore]. Funeral home records say that Mary (Rapp) Larimore was Clara’s aunt (888).


Children:  45039. Ivan, b. Ill. about 1894
          45040. Harry, b. Ill. 12 May 1896
          45041. Ray, b. Ill. 21 Feb. 1900
          45042. Guy, b. Ill. 9 July 1902
          45043. Peter E., b. Ill. 19 Jan. 1909
          45044. Howard, b. Ill. 7 Feb. 1914
          45045. Evelyn, b. Ill. about Aug. 1918

45039. Ivan Urish, born Illinois about 1894, married in 1916-17 Florence Hunt, born Illinois 1895-96 (888). They lived in 1920 in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, where Ivan was a stock and grain farmer (1213). They were in Hume Township, Whiteside County, Illinois, in 1930, where van was a general farmer (1214).

Children:  45059. Frances or Francis (dau.), b. Ill. about Mar. 1918
          45060. Helen, b. Ill. about Aug. 1919
          45061. Edith, b. Ill. 1920-21 (twin)
          45062. Everett, b. Ill. 1920-21 (twin)
          45063. Dean, b. Ill. June 1925
          45064. Allen


Children:  45071. Edgar H., b. Ill. 1918-19
          45072. Alma A., b. Ill. 1919-20
          45073. Adam Jr., b. Ill. 1913-14
          45074. Lyman E., b. Ill. May 1929


Children:  45075. Dana
          45076. Paul
          45077. Joe
          45078. Joan
          45079. Jeffrey
45075. Dana Urish married ______ Lee (888).
   Children:  45080. Troy

45072. Alma A. Urish, born Illinois 1919-20, married Richard Brownfield (888).
   Children:  45085. Gale Richard
             45086. Joanne Sue

45074. Lyman E. Urish, born Illinois in May 1929, married Anna ______ (888).
   Children:  45089. Harry
             45090. Jeanette
             45091. Gregory
             45092. Karen


   Child:  45094. Arlena

45094. Arlena Urish married Ronald Pfanz (888)
   Children:  45095. Darren
             45096. Chad
             45097. Rhonda
             45098. Brandie

   Children:  45106. Marla
             45107. Donald
             45108. James
             45109. Judith

45106. Marla Urish married ______ Harris (888).

45109. Judith Urish married ______ McDermeit

45045. Evelyn Urish, born Illinois about August 1918, married Robert Collins (888).
   Children:  45116. Jack
             45117. Joy
             45118. Robert
45116. Jack Collins has two children:
   Children: 45119. Jeffrey
   45120. Jennifer

45117. Joy Collins married Mike Walker (888).

45118. Robert Collins has one child:
   Child: 45125. Monica

45034. Lena Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in May 1879, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1906, John L. Murray, born Illinois 1880-81, son of Irish parents. They lived in 1920 in Harmon Township, Lee County, Illinois, where John was a grain farmer. Lena died 15 October 1953 (888).
   Child: 45127. Glenn, b. Ill. 1911-12

44955. Flora Larimore, born Illinois 30 June 1881, married 3 February 1898 John A. H. Garlish, who was born in Indiana 8 July 1871. They lived in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, in 1900. John died 17 December 1935. Flora died 3 March 1950 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888).
   Children: 45130. Luella M., b. Ill. 21 Jan. 1899
   45131. Lela Margaret, b. South Pekin, Ill. 23 Oct. 1904
   45132. Leona T., b. Ill. 1904-05
   45134. Fred W., b. Ill. 1 Mar. 1907
   45135. George, b. 1908, died in 1909
   45136. Lucille S., b. 1 May 1910
   45137. John, b. 17 Nov. 1913

   Children: 45138. Flora, b. Ill. 1919-20
   45139. Cleda (dau.), b. Ill. 1921-22
   45140. LeeRoy, b. Ill. Aug. 1925


Children: 45146. E. (dau.), md. _____ Nicholl, 3 children

2789. Nicholl Family Tree, by E. G. Nicholl

45132. Leona T. Garlish, born Illinois 1904-05, married first, in 1924, Earl Greathouse, born Illinois 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Earl was an oiler at a sugar works (1214). Leona married second ______ Bladl (888).

Children of Earl and Leona T. (Garlish) Greathouse:
   45150. Lois, b. Ill. 1925-26
   45151. Virginia, b. Ill. 1928-29

45134. Fred W. Garlish, born Illinois 1 March 1907, married in 1927-28 Frances E. Lay, born Indiana 1908-09. They lived in the city of Peoria, Illinois, in 1930, where Fred was a truck driver in construction (1214). Fred died 25 October 1971 and is buried at Glendale Gardens, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois (888).

Child: 45154. William, b. Ill. about Sept. 1929


Child: 45156. Rev. Jerry


Children: 45159. Ronald
   45160. Carolyn


45036. Thomas Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 November 1887 (or in March 1887), married Nell Charlton. Thomas died in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 14 December 1926 (888).

Children: 45166. Hazel
   45167. Minnie

44497. Sara Emma Larimore, born 20 March 1859, was listed as Sarah E., age 5, in the census of 1860. She died 5 June 1866 (888, 1293).

43313. John Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 17 December 1812 (or possibly circa 1818), married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 April 1837, Asenith or
Aseneth Anna Munson or Mundon, who was born circa 1820 in Indiana. They were living in Tazewell County in 1850 (416, 437, 827, 893). John was listed as age 45, farming in Pekin, Tazewell County in 1860 (1293). John died in Tazewell County 3 January 1861 (888). John is said to have had 4 children (909). Reference #916 and census records suggest 5 children.

Children: 45160. Sarah, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. circa 1840 or 1843
        45161. George W., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Nov. 1844
        45162. Robert, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1844-45
        45163. Catherine, b. Ill. 1850-51
        45164. Melissa, b. Ill. 1852-53

45160. Sarah Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, circa 1840, was listed as age 10 in 1850 and was not at home in 1860 (1292, 1293).

45161. George W. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, November 1844, married in Tazewell County, 2 January 1865, Anna C. Davis, who was born in Indiana September 1848. In 1900 they were living in Springlake Township, Tazewell County, where George farmed. They had no children (401, 437).

45162. Robert Larimore, born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 1844 or 1845, was listed as age 5 in 1850 in Tazewell County (1292) and as age 13 in 1860 (1293). He married in Tazewell County, 24 July 1867, Sophia Jane Oldfield, born Ohio about 1846, daughter of William and Adeline Oldfield of Timber Township, Peoria County, Illinois (437, 1293).

Robert must be the "Robert Laramore," born Illinois, age 22 in 1870, who lived with wife Saviah (or Sariah), born Ohio 1848-49, in Swan City Township, post office Meridian Saline County, Nebraska, in 1870 (2790). Sophia must have died between 1870 and 1877, as she is not found after 1870 and Robert appears to have re-married. Although Robert's reported age and the birth place of his parents are inconsistent, this may be the Robert Larimore, born Illinois in October 1849, son of Missouri-born parents, who married in Tazewell County, 30 January 1877, Drucilla Bush (born Pekin, Tazewell County, 6 November 1860) and settled in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska (next to Saline and Johnson Counties). This couple also had a son John born 1867-68 with them in 1880 (406, 1880). Robert listed his parents' birthplace as Illinois in 1880 but for some reason listed his parents' birthplace as Missouri in 1900, 1910 and 1920. He was a day laborer in Beatrice in 1880-1910 (406, 1020, 1248). Drucilla reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900, and also in 1910 (406, 1248). One source reports Robert's birth as Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 October 1840 (2791), but the census records for his age vary, suggesting birth dates from 1842 to 1849. Robert died in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, 4 October 1922. Drucilla died in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, 11 August 1944 (2791).

Children of Robert and Saviah (______) Laramore:
        45167. John, b. Ill. 1867-68

Children of Robert and Drucilla (Bush) Larimore:
        45168. Frank Edward, b. Nebr. 4 Feb. 1882
        45169. Eugene Roy, b. Pekin, Ill. 8 Feb. 1885

1204
2791. Williams, Schott, Bruce, Johnston, Porter, Caldwell, etc. Family Tree, by Bruce Williams

45167. John Larimore, born Illinois 1867-68, son of an Illinois-born father and an Ohio-born mother, was listed as age 11 and lived in June 1880 in Lincoln Precinct, Johnson County, Nebraska, with William and Adaline Oldfield, his grandparents, farmers from Ohio (1020). He was also listed in June 1880, age 12, in neighboring Gage County, city of Beatrice, Nebraska, with his father Robert Larimore and Robert's new wife Drucilla (1020). John married about 1905-10 _____________, born 1889-90. John has not been located in the 1910 census. John was a horse trader of St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1916, who "traveled over the country." According to a newspaper story, "Mrs. John Larimore of [Beatrice, Nebraska] and her one year old son were fatally burned at St. Joseph, Missouri, Thursday afternoon [26 September 1916] when bedding in a wagon in which they were living caught fire. A daughter 5 years of age was also seriously burned. The Larimore's were camping in Fowlers grove near the foot of Eighth Street. Some of the bedding caught fire about 3:30 o'clock and before the inmates of the wagon could be rescued, Mrs. Larimore, her baby son and one daughter were badly burned. They were removed to a hospital where the child died this morning [29 September 1916]. The death of Mrs. Larimore is hourly expected. John Larimore is horse trader of this city [Beatrice] who travels over the country. Mrs. Larimore is age 26. Mr. and Mrs. Robert Larimore, parents of John will leave [Beatrice] tomorrow morning for St. Joseph, having received word of the death of the baby and the serious condition of their daughter-in-law. The husband of Mrs. Larimore is supposed to have been absent from camp when the accident occurred" (149).

Children: 45175. (dau.), b. 1910-11
45176. (son), b. 1914-15, died 29 Sept. 1916 possibly others

45168. Frank Edward Larimore, born Nebraska 4 or 3 February 1882, married Grace M. Scott, born Kansas 11 October 1887. They lived in 1910-20 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, where Frank did painting and paper hanging in houses (1248, 1249). Frank died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, 14 April 1966 (796). Grace M. Larimore died in Los Angeles County, California, 10 January 1970 (796).

Children: 45179. Dorothy Mae, b. Nebr. 16 Jan. 1909
45181. Woodrow F., b. Nebr. 21 Jan. 1918
45182. Claude Samuel, b. Omaha, Nebr. 25 Apr. 1921
45183. Charles L., b. Nebr. 1922-23
45184. Robert Paul, b. Beatrice, Nebr. 3 Nov. 1927

45179. Dorothy Mae Larimore, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 16 January 1909, married in 1928-29 James Bogel or Bogle, born Virginia about 1908-09, son of Virginia-born parents. He may have been the James Wallace Bogle, born (West?) Virginia 13 June 1906, son of William H.
and Sallie A. Bogle of Peru, Nemaha County, Nebraska (1221). They lived in 1930 with Dorothy’s parents in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, where James was a carpenter in construction (1250). Dorothy Mae Bogel died in Huntington Beach, Orange County, California, 20 January 1989 (796, 2792). James Wallace Bogle was issued a social security number in Nebraska before 1951 and died in Los Angeles, Los Angeles, California, 31 August 1979 (605, 796).


2792. Bogle family Tree, by William F. (?) Bogle

45187. Debra J. Bogle, born Los Angeles County, California, 7 February 1958, married ______ Fritz (796, 1340).

45186. William F. Bogle ("Bill"), born 1937-38, married Jeanine E. McCarthy, daughter of Bernard Joseph McCarthy and Elizabeth May Whalen. They had 3 sons (796, 2792). They live (2007) at Fallbrook, San Diego County, California (149). They have also lived (1993-2002) at Huntington Beach, and El Segundo, California. They may have also lived at Chula Vista, California (1340).


45191. Brian Patrick Bogle, born Los Angeles, Los Angeles County, California, 30 September 1958, married first, in Clark County, Nevada, 18 June 1978, Cynthia Denise Knapp. Brian married second, in Orange County, California, 14 February 1982, Catherine L. Young, age 20, born 1961-62. He was a computer technician. Brian died in Moreno Valley, California, 6 November 2007 (605, 796, 2792).

Child of Brian Patrick and Cynthia Denise (Knapp) Bogle: 45194. Michael Ryan, b. Orange Co., Calif. 2 Mar. 1979


Obit - BRIAN PATRICK BOGLE
Sept. 30, 1958-Nov. 6, 2007

Brian Patrick Bogle, 49, of Moreno Valley died Nov. 6. He was born in Los Angeles and was a computer technician.

Survivors include his wife, Ann Bogle; sons, Michael Bogle of San Juan Capistrano and Steven Bogle and Mark Bogle of Escondido; parents, Bill and Jeanine Bogle of Fallbrook; brothers, Dennis Bogle of Huntington Beach and Kevin Bogle of Villa Park.

Visitation: 3 to 7 p.m. tomorrow, McLeod Mortuary, 1919 E. Valley Parkway, Escondido.

Services: 6 p.m. tomorrow at the mortuary

45194. Michael Ryan Bogle, born Orange County, California, 2 March 1979, lives (2007) at San Juan Capistrano, California (149).

45195. Steven Thomas Bogle, born Orange County, California, 5 November 1983, lives (2007) at Escondido, California (149).


45180. Harley Edward Larimore, born Nebraska 26 October 1915, died in Los Angeles County, California, 4 July 1987 (796).


              45211. Lois L., b. Placer Co., Calif. 2 May 1959

45210. Dottie Denise Larimore ("Deni"), born Placer County, California, 20 April 1954, married in Placer County, California, 11 April 1985, Milton J. Albrecht, born 12 November 1948. Milton had first married Catherine E. _____ and they had divorced in Placer County, California, in October 1984 (796). Milton Albrecht, of Auburn, California, was a certified massage therapist. He founded Bowen Therapy International (BTI) and was the first Bowen practitioner to be certified in the United States (686). Milton died 14 January 2003 (796, 2792).

45211. Lois L. Larimore, born Placer County, California, 2 May 1959, created and produced in 1998 a TV show about alternative healing methods (686).
45182. Claude Samuel Larimore Sr., born Omaha, Nebraska, 25 April 1921, was married and a resident of Los Angeles County in October 1942, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Los Angeles, California (1342). He married first (?) Betty J. Moore. They divorced in San Diego City in August 1967, Claude married (second?) in Imperial County, California, 1 September 1969, Harriet M. Wright, also known as Harriet M. Decosta, age 45, born 1923-24 (796). Claude died in San Diego, California, 5 January 2005 (605).

Children of Claude Samuel and Betty J. (Moore) Larimore:
45214. Steven Leroy, b. Los Angeles Co. 24 Apr. 1947
45215. Claude Samuel, b. Los Angeles Co. 22 Feb. 1949
45216. Michael Alan, b. Los Angeles Co. 23 June 1952
45217. possibly Rebecca L., b. San Diego Co. 7 Mar. 1957


Children of Claude Samuel and Janice E. (Westfall) Larimore:

45216. Michael Alan Larimore, born Los Angeles County, California, 23 June 1952, lives (circa 1993-94) in Oceanside, Calimesa and Temecula, California (1340).


45224. Jared Frankien, b. San Bernardino Co. 22 Aug. 1978

45183. Charles L. Larimore, born Nebraska 1922-23, was a married resident of Los Angeles County, California, in February 1943, when he enlisted in Los Angeles in the U.S. Army (1342). This is probably the Charles L. Larimore, born 11 April 1923, who lived (1987-93) at Bullhead City and Springerville, Arizona, and lived in 1995 in Hawthorne, Nevada (1340). He might be the Charles L. Larimore who married in Las Vegas, Nevada, 24 March 1970, Judith Ann Wells (1406).


Child: 45227. Susan K.
45228. Sondra, b. 1 Sept. 1959
Obit - Larimore, Frank Edward
Larimore, Frank Edward
By the Lincoln Journal Star | Posted: Wednesday, May 19, 2010 2:31 am

This photo of Frank Edward Larimore

Frank Edward Larimore, 47, Wymore, died Monday, May 17, 2010 at Bryan LGH West Hospital, Lincoln. Born at Beatrice, Neb. to Robert and Wilma (Huls) Larimore. Married Anita Laflin at Beatrice. He worked as a welder for Hoover Group and then Exmark, both of Beatrice. He had been a member for six yrs. of the NE National Guard.

Survivors: wife, Anita Larimore, Wymore; daughters, Angie Larimore, Beatrice, Tiffany Larimore, Wymore; granddaughter, Mariah Larimore, Beatrice; sisters, Susan Ridgley, Beatrice, Sondra Rhoden, Beatrice, Carla Lovell, Beatrice; brother, Jim Larimore, Jackson, Tenn.; many nieces, nephews and cousins.

Funeral services: 2 p.m., Friday, May 21, 2010, Wymore Church of Christ, Wymore, Neb. Burial: Blue Springs Cemetery, Blue Springs, Neb. Visitation; Harman-Wright Mortuary, Thursday, May 20, 9 a.m. to 5 p.m. and one hour prior to funeral service, Wymore. Prayer service at 1:45 p.m. Harman-Wright Mortuary, Beatrice in charge of arrangements.

Copyright 2012 JournalStar.com. All rights reserved. This material may not be published, broadcast, rewritten or redistributed.


45229. Frank Edward Larimore, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 15 October 1962, married at Beatrice, Nebraska, Anita Laflin. Frank worked as a welder for Hoover Group and then Exmark, both of Beatrice, Nebraska. He was a member for 6 years of the Nebraska National Guard. Frank Edward Larimore, age 47, of Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska, died at Bryan LGH West Hospital, Lincoln, Nebraska, 17 May 2010. His survivors included daughters Angie Larimore, Beatrice, and Tiffany Larimore, Wymore; and granddaughter Mariah Larimore, Beatrice. Frank is buried at Blue Springs Cemetery, Blue Springs, Nebraska (149, 605).

Children: 45234. Angie Larimore, of Beatrice, Nebr.
45235. Tiffany Larimore, of Wymore, Nebr.


45169. Eugene Roy Larimore, born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 February 1885, married in Gage County, Nebraska, 14 August 1906, Gertrude Workman, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 17 June 1887, daughter of Samuel Workman Jr, and Mary Jane Vandusen. They lived in 1920 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, where Eugene was a house painter (1249). Eugene died at Beatrice, Nebraska, 8 January 1923. He was survived by his wife, 6 children, his mother, 3 sisters and 3 brothers (149). Gertrude died in Beatrice, Nebraska, in July 1969 (2791).

Children: 45239. Vern Lafayette, b. Beatrice, Nebr. 8 Feb. 1908
45240. Glen M., b. Beatrice, Nebr. 8 Sept. 1910
45241. Fay Darwin (son), b. Beatrice, Nebr. 20 Aug. 1912
45242. Norma (dau.), b. Beatrice, Nebr. 1 Aug. 1914
45243. Doris M., b. Beatrice, Nebr. 24 Sept. 1916
45244. Arla Vivian (dau.), b. Beatrice, Nebr. 2 Mar. 1919


Child of Vern Lafayette and Sarah Hannah (Isles) Larimore:
45245. Joy Irene, b Beatrice, Nebr. 8 Sept. 1945


Child: 45246. (dau.)

45246. (dau.) Hoyer married ______ (Bruce ?) Williams, son of Virgil Lee Williams (1933-1978) and Nina Lea Schott (1941-2010). They had 3 children (2791).

45240. Glen M. Larimore, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 8 September 1910, was unmarried and living at home in 1930 (1250). Glen died in Beatrice, Nebraska, in February 1996 (2791).

45241. Fay Darwin Larimore, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 20 August 1912, married in Gage County, Nebraska, 10 July 1937, Virginia P. Miller, daughter of Charles Miller and Lotta Gordon. They lived in 1960 on Dayton Street in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. In February 1992, a Nebraska court case handled a dissolution settlement between Fay D. Larimore and Dorothy P. Larimore (696). Fay died in Omaha, Nebraska, 3 July 1992 (2791).

Children: 45250. Kay, b. about 1941
45251. Ruth, b. about 1942
45252. Rita, b. about 1943
45253. Judy


Children: 45254. Don
45254. Don Karnish is a 1977 graduate of Millard High School in Omaha, Nebraska. He lives (2005) in Omaha, Nebraska (686). This must be Donald Lee Karnish, born 1959-60, with wife Cindy Marie Karnish, in Omaha (1340). dlk59@cox.net

45242. Norma Larimore, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 1 August 1914, apparently did not marry. Norma Larimore died in Beatrice, Nebraska, 28 November 2002. She is buried at Evergreen Home Cemetery, Beatrice, Nebraska (2791).

45243. Doris M. Larimore, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 24 September 1916, married _______ Barnts. Doris M. Barnts died in Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska, 3 June 1998 (605, 2791). She probably married Charles Barnts, born 20 December 1914, who died 16 February 1988. They are both buried at Wymore Cemetery, Wymore, Gage County, Nebraska (2669).

45244. Arla Vivian Larimore, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 2 March 1919, was a 1937 graduate of Beatrice High School. She married at Marysville, Kansas, 26 August 1944, Donald N. Roberts, born Liberty, Gage County, Nebraska, 31 August 1914, son of Mr. and Mrs. Nathaniel and Margaret Ethelyne (Donahue) Roberts. Donald was a sign painter by trade. He was a veteran of World War II and was a sign painter by trade. He was Mayor of Liberty at the time of his death. They lived at Liberty until his death in Lincoln, Nebraska, 14 March 1956. Arla then returned to Beatrice. She had been employed in the food service department at the Beatrice State Developmental Center from 1970 until her retirement in 1985. Arla V. Roberts, of Beatrice and Dorchester, Nebraska, died at the Sunrise Country Manor in Milford, Seward County, Nebraska, 9 July 2004 (2791). Arla is buried at Liberty Cemetery, Liberty, Gage County, Nebraska (149, 2669).

Child: 45256. Dennis

Find-a-Grave - Birth: Mar. 12, 1919
Beatrice
Gage County
Nebraska, USA
Death: Jul. 9, 2004
Milford
Seward County
Nebraska, USA
OBITUARY-THE BEATRICE STAR
ARLA V. ROBERTS, 85, Beatrice, died Friday evening, July 9, 2004, at the Sunrise Country Manor in Milford. She was born March 2, 1919, at Beatrice where she spent her childhood, and was a 1937 graduate of Beatrice High School.
She married Donald N. Roberts on August 26, 1944, at Marysville, Kansas. They lived at Liberty until his death in 1956 at which time she returned to Beatrice. She moved to Milford in 2002. She had been employed in the food service department at the Beatrice State Developmental Center from 1970 until her retirement in 1985. She was also a caregiver for her mother, her two sisters and a brother. She was a member of the Westside Baptist Church and had been a Sunday School teacher as well as a Cub Scout leader. Her hobbies included baking and playing bingo. Survivors: son, Dennis Roberts and wife Linda of Dorchester; a grandson, Caleb Roberts and special friend, Jessica Volkmer of Beaver Crossing; nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, Eugene and Gertrude (Workman) Larimore; her husband, Donald N. Roberts (March 14, 1956); brothers, Vern, Glenn and Faye Larimore; sisters, Doris Barnts and Norma Larimore. Burial: Liberty cemetery.

Family links:
Spouse:
Donald Nathaniel Roberts (1914 - 1956)*
Calculated relationship
Burial:
Liberty Cemetery
Liberty
Gage County
Nebraska, USA


Child: 45257. Caleb

45171. Anna May or S. Larimore ("Annie"), born Nebraska in May 1891, married in 1909 Clyde James (or James Clyde) Stanley, born Topeka, Shawnee, Kansas, 27 January 1885, son of Indiana-born parents Thadeus C. Stanley and Olive P. McGraw. (Clyde J. and his sister Pearl F. Stanley were with their uncle and aunt Jacob and Mary E. Houser in Medford, Grant County, Oklahoma, in 1900.) James and Anna lived in 1910 with Annie's parents in Beatrice, Nebraska, where Clyde was a painter for the city of Beatrice and Annie was a seamstress at a shirt factory (1249). James Clyde and wife Anna May were in Talmage, Otoe County, Nebraska, in September 1918, where James was a telephone manager for Lincoln Telephone and Telegraph Co. of Lincoln, Nebraska (1315). Anna and James Stanley were in San Francisco, California, in 1930, where James was a painter contractor (1198). James died in San Mateo County, California, 3 February 1955 (686).

Anna should be Nebr-lll-lll
Clyde J and sister Pearl F. Stanley wer with uncle and aunt Jacob and Mary E Houser in Medford, Grant, Okla in 1900
James Clyde born 27 Jan 1885 with wife Anna may in Talmage, Otoe County, Nebr. in Sept. 1918 (1315). where James was telephone manager for Lincoln Telephone and Telegraph Co of Lincoln, Nebr

1212
Might be James Clyde Stanley, born Kansas 27 January 1885; son of Thadeus C Stanley, Olive P. McGraw, died in San Mateo County, California, 3 Feb 1955, son of Stanley and McGraw This MIGHT be the Clyde L. Stanley (born Kansas 1889-90, of Ohio parents) and Annie (born Kansas 1892-93 Ks- Oh-III) in Las Animas, Bent County, Colo. in 1920 with 3 ch

45172. Roy R. Larimore, born Nebraska in November 1894, was listed as LeRoy in 1910 (1248). Roy married in 1918-19 Pearl ________, born Nebraska 1885-86. They lived in 1930 in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, where Roy was a contract painter (1250).

Children: 45259. Raymond E., b. Nebr. about May 1919  
45260. Donald, b. Nebr. 7 Mar. 1924

45260. Donald Larimore, born Nebraska 7 March 1924, died at Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, in July 1986 (605).

45173. Lottie or Lotta M. Larimore, born Nebraska in December 1897, was age 12 with her family in Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, in 1910 (1248). Lotta died in Redlands, San Bernardino County, California (686).

?? Eugene had a sister named Melissa. She had a daughter named Lorraine Wissler married to Ariand who lived in Belleflower, Los Angeles County, California in the late 1970s' and 1980's. Wish I had contacted her back then.

If you are a cousin and can help me find any pics of this clan I would be very appreciative.

Don Karnish, Omaha, gr-grandson of Eugene

Mrs Lillian Wissler on voter list Los Angeles Co in 1946

45164. Melissa Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 1852-53, was listed as age 7 in Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1860 (1293).

43314. Susan Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 14 April 1814, is said to have married, at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 or 10 December 1835, James Gillespie Swan (888, 893). But see also # 40407. James Gillespie Swan was probably a son of William Lane (or William Livingston) Swan (born North Carolina about 1785) and Martha Gillespie (686). This must be the James G. Swan, born Murfreesboro, Rutherford County, Tennessee, about 1808, shoemaker, with wife Susan, born Virginia about 1813, who lived in September 1850 in Bureau County, Illinois, close to Martha Swan and other Swan families (1292). James is said to have had a sort-lived marriage in Kentucky in 1834 to America Thompson (2799). James G. and Susan Swan were farming in Hall Township, post office Peru, Bureau County, Illinois in 1860 (1293). They farmed in Hall Township, post office Ottville, Bureau County, Illinois, in early 1870 (558). James died in April 1870 (2799). Susan died at Harmon, Lee County, Illinois, 23 April 1876 (888). BMS.Larimore

Children of James Gillespie and Susan (Larimore) Swan:
45266. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Ill. 12 Oct. 1836
45267. Nancy Jane, b. Ill. 4 Sept. 1837
45268. William G., b. Ill. 1837-38
45269. Mary Ann, b. Ill. 1839
45270. George Washington, b. Ill. 1842-43
45272. Newton Burten, b. Bureau Co., Ill. 4 Feb. 1846
45273. James Monroe, b. Ill. 1846-47
45274. John J., b. Ill. 1850
45275. May or Mary K., b. Ill. 1853-54

45266. Sarah Elizabeth Swan, born Illinois 12 October 1836, married in Bureau County, Illinois, 23 September 1853, Alexander McKenney, born Fayette County, Illinois, 9 February 1831, son of Jeremiah McKenney and Catherine Wesner. They were in Nemaha County, post office Peru, Nebraska Territory in 1860 (2795). Alexander and Elizabeth lived in 1870 in Brownville Precinct, post office Brownville, Nemaha County, Nebraska. Living with them in 1870 was Sarah's brother, James Swan (2790). They lived in 1880 in London Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska. Judge Alexander McKenney moved to Custer City, Oklahoma, before 1900. They were in Arapahoe Town, Custer County, Oklahoma Territory, in 1900 (408). Sarah died in Custer County, Oklahoma, 3 February 1904. Alexander lived with his daughter Fannie Slitt in Custer, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263). Alexander died in Butler, Custer County, Oklahoma, 27 April 1912. He and his daughter were visiting in Butler when a tornado destroyed the town. Alexander was killed and his daughter injured. Alexander and his wife are buried at Masonic Cemetery, Custer City, Custer County, Oklahoma (2794).

Children: 45276. Frances E., b. Ill. Dec. 1854
45277. Jasper N., b. Bureau Co., Ill. 9 Sept. 1856
45278. possibly Mary, b. Ill. 1857 (not present in 1860, 70)
45280. James S., b. Nebr. 6 Nov. 1859
45284. Dora Elmer (son), b. Nebr. 21 Jan. 1873
45285. Nellie, b. Nemaha Co., Nebr. 1874-75

2794. Hannah/Markwell Family Tree, by Malia (Hannah) Markwell, Odenton, Maryland

HISTORYof the State of Nebraska
first published in 1882 by The Western Historical Company,
A. T. Andreas, Proprietor, Chicago, IL.

EX-JUDGE ALEXANDER McKENNEY, farmer, P. O. London, was born in 1831 in Fayette County, Ill. He is the son of Jere McKenney, a Virginian, and a very early settler of Illinois. Alexander McKenney located at Peru, Neb., in 1857, and a year later bought 160 acres of his present farm. This quarter-section was entered by Dr. Perry, then styled Mayor of El Dorado, a promising town, on paper, which the Doctor hoped would be a successful bidder for the county seat. The town makes a splendid farm, however, Judge McKenney having added 212 acres to the
original claim, besides eighty acres in another section. The Judge is a large stock-feeder and fruit-grower; has fine buildings and a farm well enclosed by hedges, fences, etc. He is a Republican, and served as County Commissioner from 1873 to 1876. He married, in Bureau County, Ill., Sarah E. Swan. Their children are Frances E., Jasper N., William H., James S., Belle, John, Dora and Nellie. The two eldest were born in Illinois, and the others in Nemaha County, Neb. Judge McKenney and wife are members of the Methodist Church.

Added to this (and found in)...  
A History of Nemaha County  
Copyright 1987 Nemaha Valley Museum

In the early 1900's, Judge McKenney and wife moved to Custer City, Oklahoma. After the death of his wife, while he was making his home with a daughter and they were visiting in Butler, they were caught in a cyclone which destroyed the town of Butler, Oklahoma. Mr. McKenney was killed and his daughter was injured. He was buried in Custer City, Oklahoma.

James S. McKenney, son of Alexander McKenney, was the second generation to farm in Nemaha County. He was born in 1859 and was married to Emma Shaffer. They owned a 160-acre farm one-quarter mile north of Bethel Church. Four children were born to them: Grace, George, Glen, and Lulu; George was married to Hazel Higgins; and Glen was married to Cora Buckingham. James S. McKenney died in February, 1916 with pneumonia.

Glen E. McKenney, son of James S. and Emma Shaffer McKenney, was born January 6, 1894 on the farm owned by his parents. He made his home there and farmed all his life. After his marriage to Cora Buckingham in 1913, they lived on the home farm and three children were born. They are Glenna, who was married to John G. Sanders, December 28, 1939; James E. McKenney, married to Mary Johnson, March 1, 1957; and Doris, married to William J. Knipe, June 22, 1943. Glen died in February, 1964, at the home where he was born as the result of a heart attack. Cora McKenney died in May, 1972.

James E. McKenney lives on the same farm and farms it and other land in the same area; they have no children. John G. and Glenna McKenney Sanders have two children, Judy Sanders Rogge, and Marilyn Sanders Boush. William J. and Doris McKenney Knipe have three children, Karen Knipe Dipillo, Rebecca Knipe Breed and Charles W. Knipe. Submitted by John Sanders

45276. Frances E. McKenney ("Fannie"), born in Illinois in December 1854, was listed as Fanny in 1870 (2790). She married Henry Slitt, born Wisconsin 1853-54 (or in Michigan in June 1849), son of German parents. They lived and farmed in 1880 in London Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska (1020). They lived in 1900 in Silver Creek village, Silver Creek Township, Merrick County, Nebraska, where Henry was a traveling salesman (406). They were in Custer City, Custer County, Oklahoma, in 1910. Fannie's widowed father, Alexander McKenney, lived with them in 1910 (1263).

Children:  
45286. Calie B. (dau.), b. Nebr. 1874-75  
45288. Alex A., b. Nebr. July 1879

45286. Calie B. Slitt, born Nebraska 1874-75, had left home by 1900, as her mother reported only 2 children in the 1900 census (406). However, in 1910 Fannie reported 3 children, all living (1263).

45287. James Bert Slitt, born Nebraska in February 1877, was unmarried and living at home in 1900, working as a drayman (406). James married, possibly in 1901, Lucy J. _______ ("Lou"), born Indiana 1877-78, daughter of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Custer City, Custer County, Oklahoma, next to James's parents, where James as a barber in a barber shop. Lucy reported this as her second marriage. She had no children in 1910-30 (1263). James B. and Lou lived in 1920-30 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where James was a stock yard inspector (712, 1264).

45288. Alex or Alec A. Slitt, born Nebraska in July 1879, was unmarried and living at home in 1900, working as a day laborer (406). Alex (or Alec) married in 1900-01 Nina ______, born Nebraska 1882-83, daughter of Canadian parents. They lived in 1910 in Custer, Oklahoma, close to Dory McKenney, where Alec was a stock buyer, doing block buying (1263). They lived in 1920-30 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where Alec was a cattle dealer at stockyards and a livestock commission man (712, 1264).

45290. Hurley B. (son), b. Okla. 1905-06

45289. Vaughn H. Slitt, born Nebraska 22 October 1901, must be the Henry V. Slitt, born Nebraska 1901-02, who married in 1924-25 Elba V. ______, born Texas 1896-97. They lived in 1930 in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, where Henry V. was a salesman at stock yards. They had no children in 1930 (1222). Vaughn received a social security number in Kansas before 1951. Vaughn died in Martinez, Contra Costa County, California, 22 October 1969 (796). His social security record gives his birth as 25 November 1901 (605).

45290. Hurley B. Slitt, born Oklahoma 1905-06, married in 1929-30 Marion ________, born New Mexico 1908-09. They lived in 1930 with Hurley's parents in Oklahoma City, where Hurley was a livestock commission man (712, 1264).

45277. Jasper N. McKenney, born in Bureau County, Illinois, 9 September 1856, married in Nemaha County, Nebraska, 14 April 1880, Alice O. Lockard, born Bureau County, Illinois, 18 May 1857, daughter of Elijah Drake Lockard and Mariah Osborn. They lived (1910-20) in Peru Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, where Jasper was a general farmer. They had 3 children (1248, 1249). Jasper died 27 August 1936. Alice died 26 May 1937. They are buried at Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska (2794).

Children: 45293. James Emmet, b. Nebr. 4 June 1881
45294. Pansy L., b. Nebr. 31 May 1888
45295. Howard Lee, b. Nebr. 1901

1216
45293. James Emmet McKenney, born Nebraska 4 June 1881, married in 1902-03 Bess ______, born Nebraska 1881-82. They lived in 1930 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, where James was a clerical at an oil refinery (1264). James died in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, 21 May 1941 (2794).

Children: 45296. Genevieve O., b. Okla. 3 Oct. 1907
45297. Dick, b. Okla. 1912-13

45296. Genevieve O. McKenney, born Oklahoma 3 October 1907, married in 1929-30 Percy A. Shoat, born Kansas 1896-97. They lived in 1930 with Genevieve's parents in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, where Percy was a railroad switchman (1264). Mrs. Genevieve Shoat lived in 1947 in Lincoln, Nebraska, apparently without a husband (71). Genevieve received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951. Her last residence was Miami, Miami-Dade County, Florida. Genevieve Shoat died in Dade County, Florida, 12 April 1983 (605).

45297. Dick McKenney, born Oklahoma 1912-13, was a magazine salesman in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264).

45294. Pansy L. McKenney, born Nebraska 31 May 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Peru Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, in 1910, working as a music teacher (1248). Pansy married after 1930 Thomas Richard Parson Stocker, born Nebraska 3 February 1887, son of English parents Thomas Blamey and Harriet (Parson) Stocker. Thomas had first married, in Nebraska, 14 June 1916, Gussie E. Rhodes, born Nebraska 21 January 1889. Thomas and Gussie lived in 1920 in Lincoln, Nebraska, with Thomas's parents, where he was a lawyer (1249). They separated in 1921 and Thomas was listed as divorced in 1930 (686, 1250). Thomas and wife Pansy L. lived in 1939-40 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, where Thomas was a lawyer (71). Thomas died in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, in December 1968. Pansy Stocker died in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, in November 1973 (605).

Children: of Thomas R. P. and Gussie E. (Rhodes) Stocker:
45299. Augusta M. (dau.), b. Nebr. 19 Nov. 1917
45300. possibly Warren, student in Lincoln in 1939-40

Name: Pansy Stocker
SSN: 507-88-4950
Last Residence: 68504 Lincoln, Lancaster, Nebraska, United States of America
Born: 31 May 1888
Died: Nov 1973
State (Year) SSN issued: Nebraska (1973)

45299. Augusta M. Stocker, born Nebraska 19 November 1917, was a student in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1938 (71). She lived (1992-97) at Lincoln and Auburn, Nebraska (1340). She died as Augusta M. Stocker, apparently unmarried, at Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, 12 August 2006 (605).
45295. Howard Lee McKenney, born Nebraska 1901, married in 1924-25 Barbara Scoville, born Kansas 1900-01, daughter of William and Katie Scoville. They lived in 1930 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, with Barbara’s parents, where Howard was an auditor for retail bakeries (1250).


45278. Mary McKenney, born in Illinois about 1857, was not with Alexander and Sarah McKenney in 1860-70 but was listed as "daughter" in 1880. She was more likely a niece of Alexander McKenney. Mary married ______ Van Meter, birthplace unknown. Mary was married and living at home with her parents in London Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, in 1880, but her husband was not present (1020).

Children: 45302. Nora, b. Nebr. 1877-78

45279. William H. McKenney, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, 15 January 1858, married about 1883 Margaret Lavina Harmon, born Nebraska in 1865, daughter of Henry Harmon and Margaret Handley. William died in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, 25 December 1927. Margaret died in 1965. They are buried at Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska (2794).

Child: 45304. Pearl, b. Nebr. 1883

45304. Pearl McKenney, born Nebraska in 1883, died in 1901 (2794).

45280. James S. McKenney, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, 6 November 1859, married about 1883 Emma Shaffer, born 17 November 1864. They owned a 160-acre farm one-quarter mile north of Bethel Church, Nemaha County. James died 8 February 1916. Emma died 27 March 1929 (2794).

Children: 45306. Lulu E., b. Nemaha Co. 18 Sept. 1883
45307. Grace L., b. Nebr. 8 Oct. 1885
45308. George, b. Auburn, Nebr. 1 Jan. 1889
45309. Glen E., b. Nemaha Co. 6 Jan. 1894

45306. Lulu E. McKenney, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, 18 September 1883, died in Nemaha County, Nebraska, 29 September 1883. She is buried at London Cemetery (2794).

45307. Grace L. McKenney, born Nebraska 8 October 1885, was unmarried in 1920 and living with her widowed mother Emma in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska (1249). Grace died 7 November 1957. She is buried at Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska (2794).

45308. George McKenney, born Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, 1 January 1889, married in 1908-09 Hazel Higgins, born Nebraska in 1888. They lived in 1930 in Douglas Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, where George was a farmer. No children (1250). George died in 1949. Hazel died in 1965. They are buried at Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska (2794).
45309. Glen E. McKenney, born on the family farm in Nemaha County, Nebraska, 6 January 1894, married in 1913 Cora Buckingham, born Iowa in March 1894. Glen was a general farmer in London Precinct, Nemaha County, in 1930 (1250). Glen died in February 1964. Cora died in May 1972. They are buried at Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska (2794).

45311. James Elmer, b. Nemaha Co. 8 Sept. 1922
45312. Doris L., b. Nebr. 1924-25


Children: 45313. Judy
45314. Marilyn

45313. Judy Sanders married _______ Rogge (2794).

45314. Marilyn Sanders married _______ Boush (2794).

45311. James Elmer McKenney, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, 8 September 1922, served as a TEC 5 in the U.S. Army in World War II. He married 1 March 1957 Mary Johnson, born 1930. They lived on the family farm in Nemaha County. No children. James died in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, 23 October 2000. He is buried at Sheridan Cemetery, Auburn, Nemaha County (2669, 2794).

45312. Doris L. McKenney, born Nebraska 1924-25, married 22 June 1943 William J. Knipe. They had 3 children (2794).

Children: 45317. Karen
45318. Rebecca
45319. Charles W.


45318. Rebecca Knipe married _______ Breed (2794).

45281. George A. McKenney, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, 26 April 1862, died in Nemaha County 23 July 1862 (2794).

45282. Susan Isabelle McKenney ("Belle"), born Nemaha County, Nebraska, in August 1864, married about 1883 Henry Frank Harmon, born Nebraska in November 1860, son of Henry Harmon and Margaret Handley (2794).

45324. Gladys, b. Nebr. 1892
45325. Lowell Frank, b. Nebr. 9 Sept. 1899

45325. Lowell Frank Harmon, born Nebraska 9 September 1899, married about 1925 Flo F. _____, born West Virginia about 1906, daughter of West Virginia-born parents (2794). They lived in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where Lowell was an assembler at an auto factory (1266).


45283. John L. McKenney, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, in November 1867, married in 1890-91 Jennie _____, born Nebraska in 1870, daughter of an English father (2794). They lived in 1910 in Custer, Custer County, Oklahoma, where John was a grocery merchant (1263). They were in Filer Precinct, Twin Falls County, Idaho, in 1920 (1575). John and Jennie lived in 1930 in Precinct 53, Umatilla County, Oregon, where John was a farmer (1266).

45331. Gleeola or Glada E., b. Nebr. 19 Oct. 1895
45333. Pearl V., b. Nebr. 1900
45334. (child), died before 1910
45335. Raymond, b. Okla. 1905
45336. Dwight L., b. Okla. 1907

45331. Gleeola or Glada or Glevta E. McKenney, born Nebraska 19 October 1895, must be the Gleeola _____, born Nebraska, who married before 1920 Stacy E. Howard, born Iowa in May 1885. They lived in 1920 in Twin Falls, Idaho, where Stacy was a commercial traveler, selling lands (1575). Gleeola E. Howard died in College Place, Walla Walla County, Washington, 18 March 1987 (605, 1390).

45332. Hildred L. McKenney, born Nebraska in January 1898, was unmarried and living at home in Filer Precinct, Twin Falls County, Idaho, in 1920 (1575).

45333. Pearl V. McKenney, born Nebraska 1900, married in 1920-21 _____ Ellenwood. Pearl and her Ellenwood children lived in April 1930 in Precinct 53, Umatilla County, Oregon, with Pearl's parents, but her husband was not at home (1266).

Children: 45339. John A., b. Minn. 1922-23
45340. Dwight R., b. Idaho 8 Feb. 1924

45339. John A. Ellenwood, born Minnesota 1922-23, might be the John Ellenwood, born about 1923, who was a crew member on the ship "Red Oak Victory" from Yokohama, Japan, to Portland, Oregon, in August 1951 (686).


45336. Dwight L. McKenney, born Oklahoma 1907, married in 1929-30 Alice N. ______, born Oregon 1908-09. They lived in April 1930 in Precinct 53, Umatilla County, Oregon, with Dwight's parents, where Dwight farmed (1266).

45284. Dory or Dora Elmer McKenney, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, 21 January 1873, son of Alexander McKenney and Sarah E. Swan, married about 1896 Addie M. Coatney, born Nebraska 8 January 1877 or 8 January 1878, daughter of John Harvey Coatney and Margaret Holtzman (2794, 2796). They were in Custer City, Oklahoma, in 1910. Addie reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in 1910 (1263). They lived in 1920 in Grant Township, Custer County, Oklahoma, where "Dory" was a bookkeeper for Custer city and Addie was the census enumerator (712, 1264). Dory Elmer McKenney died in Oklahoma 28 January 1953. Addie died in Custer, Oklahoma, 23 May 1959 (2796).

45347. (child), died before 1910
45348. Hubert Francis, b. Okla. 1907-08
45349. Margaret, b. Okla. May 1909
45350. Dorymae or Dora Mae (dau.), b. Okla. Feb. 1916

2796. McKenney Family Tree, by Katherine (McKenney) Wesnousky

45345. Delbert McKenney, born Nebraska about December 1896 or about 1 November 1896, died in Oklahoma 14 October 1906 (2796).


Children: 45351. James Larimore, b. Chicago, Ill. 26 June 1929
45352. Frederick Coatney, b. Chicago, Ill. 11 July 1936

45351. James Larimore McKenney, born Chicago, Illinois, 26 June 1929, married in 1953 Mary Keating, daughter of Edward Keating and Elizabeth Ferguson. Mary was a student at Purdue University, where they met. James died in Lexington, Middlesex County, Massachusetts, 28 March 2007 (796, 2796). His survivors included 7 granddaughters and one grandson. His obituary notes that James graduated in 1952 from Purdue University with a bachelor of science in mechanical engineering. He served in the Navy and worked in California for Lockheed Aircraft
Corp. He then graduated from the University of California at Los Angeles with the first doctorate the university granted in quantitative mechanics. Soon after, in 1959, he became the first information systems specialist to join the Harvard Business School staff. He introduced would-be MBAs at Harvard Business School to the emerging world of information technology. He retired in 1996 as the John G. McLean Professor of Business Administration. The coauthor of several books, Dr. McKenney's final volume was "Waves of Change: Business Evolution Through Information Technology," published in 1995 (149).

45354. John Christopher, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 22 Aug. 1956
45355. Katherine A., b. Los Angeles Co. 2 Aug. 1958
45356. William R., b. Los Angeles Co. 29 Nov. 1959

Obit - James L. McKenney, at 77; high technology visionary

JAMES MCKENNEY

By Bryan Marquard, Globe Staff | April 5, 2007

Technological advances never really startled James L. McKenney, who always seemed to see around corners and anticipate change, from the advent of e-mail and the Internet to compact discs replacing vinyl records.

"In 1975, my Dad comes back from visiting Japan and says, 'All your records are going to go away,'" said his son Bill of Lexington. "So, I told my friends what he said, and they looked at me like I was from Mars."

The McKenneys, father and son, were not from another planet, but Dr. McKenney's intellectual orbit curved years ahead of most.

He created the first online computing facility at Harvard Business School and introduced a computer-based simulation exercise, known as the Business Game, to the graduate curriculum in 1961.

Dr. McKenney died March 28 in Belmont Manor Nursing Home in Belmont. He was 77 and had moved there from his longtime home in Lexington to be treated for Alzheimer's disease.

"He had a complete love affair with technology and was just able to see farther into the future," said F. Warren McFarlan, the T.J. Dermot Dunphy Baker Foundation Professor at Harvard Business School. "Throughout his career, he was able to see where the technologies were going."

"It was not a surprise to him when the Internet came along and exploded," his son said, adding with a laugh, "Would that he had been so prescient in his investments."

With his Lincolnesque beard and the bow ties he always wore on campus, Dr. McKenney may have looked the part of a professor who could help Harvard evolve from typewriters to technology, but away from the classroom he wouldn't have been mistaken for a computer nerd. Chicago born, he grew up in a family with roots in Oklahoma, his son said. Dr. McKenney spent many childhood summers in Oklahoma, developing a lifelong taste for the outdoors.

During the years he introduced would-be MBAs at Harvard Business School to the emerging world of information technology, Dr. McKenney took his family on long camping vacations each summer, sometimes crossing the country. He bought a second home in Wisdom, Mont., a high mountain valley community where the 114 residents counted in the 2000 Census could comfortably fit into many a college lecture hall.
Dr. McKenney worked with others to start a cattle ranch in Wisdom, his son said and at times found himself helping run the spread from afar when a ranch manager quit. "He would be on the phone in Boston, trying to buy and sell cattle," his son said, chuckling. "He was a bit out of his depth, but he had the hat. He would take it with a lot of aplomb. But when he got out there, you could see that he loved it. He had no problem changing gears completely and working with true ranchers and cowboys."

While attending Purdue University, from which he graduated in 1952 with a bachelor of science in mechanical engineering, Dr. McKenney met Mary Keating, another student. Their son said that once while his parents were dating Dr. McKenney walked Mary home and went inside, where he so impressed the woman who would become his mother-in-law that when he left she told her daughter, "Now, if you don't marry him, it's your fault."

They married in 1953. He served in the Navy and worked in California for Lockheed Aircraft Corp., where he was inspired to pursue doctoral studies, his son said. Dr. McKenney graduated from the University of California at Los Angeles with the first doctorate the university granted in quantitative mechanics, according to Harvard Business School. Soon after, in 1959, he became the first information systems specialist to join the Harvard Business School staff. He retired in 1996 as the John G. McLean Professor of Business Administration. The Business Game he created allowed teams of four students to run a virtual company, years before virtual entered the information technology lexicon. Through the game, McFarlan said, students would learn how different components of a business "intersected in an interrelated system," rather than functioning independently.

The coauthor of several books, Dr. McKenney's final volume was "Waves of Change: Business Evolution Through Information Technology," published in 1995. That book, his son said, allowed him to document how different industries evolved and adopted new technologies. Dr. McKenney wrote: "All the stories in 'Waves of Change' began with CEOs who have a problem they think information technology can solve. First, they enlist a technical person -- whom I call a 'maestro' -- to help find the solution. As the CEOs get up to speed on the technology, they suddenly begin to see the opportunities that computer systems provide by integrating across functions that create new competitive means. Then they start to look at their companies in dramatically new ways."

For his contributions to the field, Dr. McKenney received an Association for Information Systems fellow award in 2001. Writing case studies that focused on business problems ranging from airline reservation systems to computerized inventory management, Dr. McKenney often worked on solutions to business problems a decade or more before technology evolved to successfully implement his approach. "He was just a tremendously warm person," McFarlan said. "And he was simply a key person in getting us from the industrial age into the information age."

In addition to his wife, Mary, and his son Bill, Dr. McKenney leaves another son, Jim of East Greenwich, R.I.; a daughter, Katy Wesnousky of Davis, Calif.; seven granddaughters; and a grandson.

A memorial service will be held at 11 a.m. Saturday in First Parish Church in Lexington 45353. James Edward McKenney ("Jim"), born San Diego County, California, 17 January 1955, lives (2007) in East Greenwich, Rhode Island (149).
45354. John Christopher McKenney, born Los Angeles, California, 22 August 1956, died in Missoula, Missoula County, Montana, 3 January 2004 (796, 2796).

45355. Katherine A. McKenney ("Katy"), born Los Angeles County, California, 2 August 1958, married John Michael Wesnousky, born Sacramento County, California, 11 May 1948, son of William Wesnousky and Zuckerberg. She has lived in Lexington, Massachusetts, and West Sacramento, California (1340). Katherine lives (2007) in Davis, California. They have 2 daughters (796, 2796).

   Children: 45361. Alexandra Elizabeth, b. Sacramento Co. 30 July 1988
   45362. Carolyn Michaela, b. Sacramento Co. 15 Apr. 1990


45348. Hubert Francis McKenney, born 1907-08, married 12 February 1932 ________. He was a married resident of Allen County, Kansas, in March 1942, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri (1342). Hubert died in Walla Walla, Washington, 2 January 1984 (1390, 2796).

   Children: 45365. possibly Hubert Francis Jr., b. 8 Jan. 1933

45365. Hubert Francis McKenney Jr., born 8 January 1933, graduated from William & Mary University in Virginia in the Class of 1977. He is an international attorney in Virginia Beach, Virginia (686, 1340).

45349. Margaret McKenney, born Oklahoma about May 1909, married in 1926-27 _______ Crane. Margaret and her son lived in 1930 with Margaret's parents in Custer, Oklahoma, but her husband was not present (1264).


45267. Nancy Jane Swan, born Ottville, Illinois 4 September 1837, was unmarried and living at home in Hall Township, Bureau County, Illinois, in 1860 (1293). Nancy married about 1862-63 Abraham Lincoln Berlin, born Pennsylvania 30 March 1838, son of Abraham and Maria Berlin. They lived (1870-80) in Harmon Township, Lee County, Illinois, where Abraham farmed (198, 558). Abraham and Nancy were in Cicero, Cook County, Illinois, in 1900, where Abraham was a dealer in butter and eggs. Nancy reported having 5 children, all living in 1900 (401). They were in Brownville Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, in 1910. Nancy reported that 4 of her 5 children were living in 1910 (1248). Abraham died 22 August 1916. Nancy died 22 December 1924. They are buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Brownville, Nemaha County, Nebraska (2794).

   Children: 45369. Effie Lauretta, b. Harmon, Ill. 5 July 1865
   45370. Emmet J. (son), b. Ill. Sept. 1866

1224

Children: 45375. Harry Berlin, b. Ill. 23 Apr. 1891
45376. Ina Dell (dau.), b. Princeton, Ill. 21 Sept. 1892
45377. Lee Harold b. Princeton, Ill. 23 Feb. 1895
45378. Glen John, b. Princeton, Ill. 20 Dec. 1896
45379. Neva Elizabeth, b. Ill. 17 Apr. 1900
45380. Ralph Valentine, b. Ill. 14 Feb. 1907

2797. Simpson Family Tree, by Margaret E. Rambo, Hillsboro, Illinois


Children of Robert Gray and Margaret (Simpson) Bradley:
45382. Lynne Diane, b. Orange Co., Calif. 5 Feb. 1945
45384. Jeffrey Gray, b. Orange Co., Calif. 4 May 1955

Margaret E. Bradley, born 1921, married in Orange County, California, 18 June 1973, John M. Rambo, age 53, born 1919-20 (796).
45382. Lynne Diane Bradley, born Orange County, California, 5 February 1945, married in Orange County, 7 February 1964, James D. Lennert, age 19, born 1944-45 (796). They had 3 children (796, 2797).

Children: 45385. Shaun D., b. Orange Co., Calif. 8 Sept. 1964  
45387. Seth D., b. Orange Co., Calif. 26 May 1969

45383. Connie Simpson Bradley, born Orange County, California, 14 February 1947, is probably the Connie G. Bradley who married in Orange County, California, 11 June 1966, Creighton R. Prosser, age 22, born 1943-44 (796). They had 2 sons (796, 2797).


45376. Ina Dell Bradley, born Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, 21 September 1892, was unmarried and living at home in Princeton Township, Bureau County, Illinois, in 1920, where she was a bookkeeper for a sugar company (1213). Ina married in 1920 Hiram Edwin Piper, born Berlin, Bureau County, Illinois, 21 December 1895, son of Hiram June Piper and Minnie Christine ______ (1315). They lived in 1930 in Princeton, Bureau County, where Hiram was a general farmer (1214). They lived at Route 3, Princeton, in 1942 (1342). Ina Dell died in Princeton Township, Bureau County, Illinois, 7 April 1966 (2797). Hiram died in Princeton Township, Bureau County, Illinois, in January 1966 (686).

Children: 45393. Harlow H., b. III. 6 Nov. 1921  
45394. Bradley, b. III. 15 Mar. 1923


Children: 45395. Richard  
45396. Beverly (dau.), died in infancy

Obit - Betty Jean Piper
News Death Notice
PIPER, Betty Jean 86, of Forsyth, passed away 4:30 a.m. Monday, May 9, 2011 at Decatur Memorial Hospital. Services to celebrate Betty's life will be 10 a.m. Thursday, May 12, 2011 at Graceland/Fairlawn Funeral Home. Visitation will be from 5-7 p.m. Wednesday, May 11, 2011, at the funeral home. Entombment with "Flight Home" Ceremony will be at the Star of Hope Mausoleum in Graceland Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made in lieu of flowers to the First United Methodist Church, Decatur, or to Cunningham Children's Home, 1301 N. Cunningham Ave. Urbana, IL, 61802. Betty was born December 20, 1924 in Middletown, Ohio, the daughter of Earl E. and Helen Ruth (Geach) Grant. She graduated from Middletown High
School in 1942 and Northwestern University in 1946. She worked in the banking field before marrying Harlow H. Piper on May 7, 1949. She was an active member of the First United Methodist Church in Decatur, where she served on various committees, as a Sunday school teacher, as a member and past president of the Women's Society of Christian Service, and she supported missions. She was a past board member of Cunningham Children's Home in Urbana and a member of the Macon County Homemakers Extension and AAUW. She leaves behind her son, Richard Piper and wife Heeju of O'Fallon, granddaughter, Amanda Piper and husband Michael Hasse of Chicago, brother-in-law, Bradley Piper and wife Jean of Gold Canyon, AZ, two nieces and their families, and one nephew. She was reunited in Heaven with her husband, parents, and infant daughter, Beverly. The family of Betty Piper is being served by Graceland/Fairlawn Funeral Home honored provider of Veterans Funeral Care, 2091 N. Oakland Ave. Decatur, IL. View the online obituary, send condolences, and share memories with the family at www.gracelandfairlawn.com.

Published in The Middletown Journal on May 11, 2011

   Child: 45397. Amanda


45377. Lee Harold Bradley, born Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, 23 February 1895, married about 1919 Phoebe Norris, born Illinois 1895-96, daughter of W. Clarkson and Lucy W. Norris. They lived in 1920-30 in La Moille Township, Bureau County, Illinois, where Lee was a general farmer and later manager of a general farm (1213, 1214).
   Children: 45400. Daphne, b. Ill. 1924-25

45378. Glen or Glenn John Bradley, born Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, 20 December 1896, was unmarried and living at home in Princeton Township, Bureau County, Illinois, in 1920, where he was a hardware salesman (1213). Glen was unmarried and living with his widowed mother in Princeton, Illinois, in 1930, where he was a merchant in a machinery store (1214). Glen died in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois (2797).

45379. Neva Elizabeth Bradley, born Illinois 17 April 1900, died as Neva Bradley, apparently unmarried, at Brookneal, Campbell County, Virginia, 7 August 2002 (605, 2797).


45370. Emmet J. Berlin, born Illinois in September 1866, was listed as "Emmert" in 1870. He married in 1890-91 Anna ______, born Illinois in March 1870. He was a resident of Chicago,
Illinois, in 1900-04. He died in Chicago, Cook County, 5 May 1904. He is buried at Princeton, Illinois (1313).

Children: 45404. Irwin John, b. Ill. 12 Feb. 1894
45405. Newton, b. Ill. Oct. 1895


Children: 45406. Virginia W., b. Ill. 30 Dec. 1917
45407. Gordon Douglas, b. Ill. 2 Dec. 1919
45408. Richard Irwin, b. Ill. 1921-22


Children: 45409. Linda, b. 1939-40
45410. Merri Lee, b. 26 Nov. 1943

Obit - Virginia Lundberg
Created: Thursday, September 25, 2008 12:00 a.m. CST
PRINCETON — Virginia B. Lundberg, 90, of 555 E. Clay St., El Paso, Ill., formerly of Princeton, died at 2:30 a.m. Tuesday, Sept. 23, 2008, at Heritage Manor Nursing Home in El Paso. Born Dec. 30, 1917, in Princeton to Irwin J. and Rose (Gorton) Berlin, she married Dexter L. Lundberg May 1, 1938, in Princeton. He died April 23, 1973. Surviving are one brother, Richard (Emma) Berlin of El Paso, and four grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by two daughters, Linda and Merri Lee. She worked as a secretary for Farmers Home Administration, U.S. Department of Agriculture, for many years. A memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Saturday in the Elm Lawn Memorial Park, Princeton, with the Rev. James Galbreath officiating. Memorials may be directed to the charity of the donor’s choice. The Norberg Memorial Home in Princeton is in charge of arrangements.


Gordon Douglas Berlin ("Doug" or "Doc"), born Illinois 2 December 1919, graduated from Princeton High School and also graduated from Coppins Business School. Gordon married Ruth S. ______, born 17 March 1923. He was a Navy veteran of World War II and served as a pharmacist mate. He served convoy duty on the Destroyer USS Franklin after his discharge and the end of World War II. He also attended Worsham College Mortuary Science, received his degree, and was in the funeral business for a few years. Then he attended and graduated from Palmer Chiropractic School. He was a civil service housing director at Keesler Air Force Base until retiring in October 1978. He then owned and operated Village Cleaners in Ocean Springs from 1981 to 1986. He was issued a social security number in Illinois before 1951. He was a resident of the Gulf Coast from 1954, with a chiropractic practice in Biloxi from 1954 to 1969. Ruth died at Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi, 17 June 2001. Gordon's last residence was Gulfport, Harrison, Mississippi. Dr. Gordon D. Berlin died 6 August 2004 (605). Ruth and Gordon are buried at National Cemetery, Biloxi, Mississippi. His survivors included 11 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 45415. Nikki B., b. 26 Feb. 1943
45416. Larry D., b. 13 May 1945
45417. Greg Steph, b. 12 Aug. 1948
45418. Ted, b. 28 Feb. 1952
45419. Bonnie, b. 27 Apr. 1955
45420. Bill Wesley, b. 10 Feb. 1960

Obit - Gordon Berlin
GULFPORT, Miss. -- Gordon "Doug" Berlin, 84, of Gulfport died Friday, Aug. 6, 2004, in Gulfport, Miss.
He was a resident of the Gulf Coast since 1954, and was in the practice of chiropractic from 1954 until 1969 in Biloxi, Miss. He grew up in Princeton Township and graduated from Princeton High School. He also attended Coppins Business School and graduated from there. He was a Navy veteran of World War II and served as a pharmacist mate. He served convoy duty on the Destroyer USS Franklin after his discharge and the end of World War II. He also attended Worsham College Mortuary Science and received his degree and was in the funeral business for a few years. Then he attended and graduated from Palmer Chiropractic School. He was a civil service housing director at Keesler Air Force Base until retiring in October 1978. He then owned and operated Village Cleaners in Ocean Springs from 1981 to 1986. He was a horticulturist who harvested butterflies and provided a sanctuary for hummingbirds. He was a Presbyterian.
Survivors include two sons, Larry (Rosylen) Berlin of Ocean Springs and Bill Berlin of Gulfport; two daughters, Nikki (Arthur) Blum of Gulfport and Bonnie Hennig of Biloxi; one brother, Richard Irvin Berlin of Princeton; one sister, Virginia Lundberg of Princeton; 11 grandchildren; and 21 great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his wife, Ruth S. Berlin; and two sons, Greg Berlin and Ted Berlin. A graveside service was held Aug. 9 in the National Cemetery in Biloxi, Miss. Visitation was held prior to the services in the Riemann Memorial Funeral Home, Gulfport.


45417. Greg Steph Berlin, born 12 August 1948, served as an SP-4 in the U.S. Army in the war in Vietnam starting in 1968. Greg died 19 March 1982. His last residence was Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi. He is buried at Biloxi National Cemetery, Biloxi, Mississippi (605, 1359).

45418. Ted A. Berlin, born 28 February 1952, earned a social security number in Mississippi. He lived at one time in Long Beach, Mississippi (1340). He died in November 1982 (605).


45372. Albert Berlin, a brother, born Illinois in May 1871, was listed in 1900 as a brother to William L. Berlin, living with William and Paulina in West Town, city of Chicago, Cook County, in 1900, where Albert was unmarried and worked as a street car conductor (401). However, no such brother appears in the Berlin family in 1880, so his relationship is a mystery.

45374. Elmer S. Berlin, born Illinois 1873-74, was listed in city directories in Chicago, Illinois, in 1896-1904. He lived, unmarried, with his parents in 1910 in Brownville Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, where Elmer was a farm laborer on the home farm (1248). He married before 1920 Jessie E. ______, born Nebraska 1882-83. Elmer farmed the home farm in Brownville Precinct, Nemaha County, in 1920-30. No children (1249, 1250).

45374. William Levere Berlin, born Lee County or in Princeton, Illinois, 18 July 1876, son of Abraham Berlin and Nancy Jane Swan, married about 1896 Pauline or Paulina Spohnholz or Sponholz or Spohwohlz (“Lena”), born Germany 2 March 1874, son of Ernest Spohnholz and Christine Kehanke. William (“born July 1874”) and Lena lived in West Town, city of Chicago, Cook County, in 1900, where William was a motor man. Living with them in 1900 was Albert Berlin, a brother, born Illinois in May 1871 (401). William and Lena were in Ward 5, Chicago, in 1910, when William was a street car motorman. Living with them in 1910 was Lena’s younger brother, Ernst Sphonhole, age 23, born Wisconsin, also a street car conductor (1212). William and Paulina lived in 1920-30 in Forest Park, Proviso Township, Cook County, Illinois. William’s occupation in 1920 was listed as “Grocery” or “Ogrobery” (?) and in 1930 ticket agent for elevated line (1213, 1214). William and Paulina had no children. William lived in Forest Park, Illinois, in
1942, when he listed Hattie Spears, of his same address, as the person who will always know his
address (1342). Paulina died in Forest Park, Cook County, 23 December 1936. William was a
retired watchman living in Forest Park, Cook County, Illinois, in 1942. He died at Oak Park Cook
County, Illinois, 12 November 1944. William and Paulina are buried at Concordia Cemetery,
Forest Park, Cook County (1313).

45268. William G. Swan, born Illinois 12 November 1838, married in 1864 Rebecca Jane
Robb, born Illinois 11 June 1841, daughter of Ohio-born parents Robert Robb and Mary Ann
Russell. They lived in 1880 in Tecumseh Township, Nemaha Precinct, Johnson County,
Nebraska, where William was a hardware merchant. William died at Uni Place, Nebraska, 11
September 1908. Rebecca died in Lincoln, Nebraska, 5 March 1922. They are buried at
Tecumseh Cemetery, Tecumseh Township, Johnson County, Nebraska (2798).

45434. Maud L., b. Nebr. 11 Nov. 1873
45435. Eldrid Blanche, b. Nebr. 1879

2798. Villars/Borgaard Family Tree, by P. Villars Erickson, Kearney County, Nebraska

45433. Ora B. Swan ("Ollie") Swan, born Nebraska about 1865, married in Nebraska about
1889 Solomon E. Anderson, born Nebraska about 1863 (2798). They lived in 1920 in Deadwood,
Lawrence County, South Dakota, where Solomon was a tailor and a cripple (1455).

45434. Maud or Maude L. Swan, born Nebraska 11 November 1873, married in 1895 Frank
Mills, born New York in September 1869. They live in 1900 in Union Township, Butler County,
Nebraska (406). They lived (1930-37) in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, where Frank was
secretary for an insurance company (1250). He was reportedly a minister at a 1937 funeral for D.
L. Robb (2798). Frank died in Lincoln, Nebraska. Maud died in Lincoln, Lancaster County,
Nebraska, in November 1970 (2798).

45437. Marie J., b. Nebr. 16 Mar. 1900
45438. Paul S., b. Nebr. 12 Jan. 1903
45439. Maynard V., b. Nebr. 12 May 1906
45440. Merna V. (dau.), b. Nebr. 1906

Photo: Top; Blanche Swan, Lura (Robb) Goodman, Lottie Robb Douglas; below; Ethel Robb,
Maude Swan

Photo -
# around 1920, Lincoln, NE

45436. Mildred E. Mills, born Colorado in December 1897, died in 1905. She is buried at
Tecumseh, Nebraska, Cemetery (2798).
45437. Marie J. Mills, born Nebraska 16 March 1900, married in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 17 July 1935, Homer Marion Duckworth, born Indianola, Red Willow County, Nebraska, 8 January 1905. Homer died 31 July 1955. Marie died at Indianola, Red Willow County, Nebraska, 28 February 1968. They are buried at Cedar Grove Cemetery, Indianola, Nebraska (2798).

45438. Paul S. Mills, born Nebraska 12 January 1903, married in 1923-24 Goldie ______, born Sweden 1903-04, daughter of Swedish parents. Goldie had come to United States in 1916. They lived in 1930 in Lincoln, Nebraska, where Paul was a commercial traveler for insurance (1250).


45439. Maynard V. Mills, born Nebraska 12 May 1906, married in 1927-28 Ethel ______, born Nebraska 21 December 1906. They lived in 1930 in Lincoln, Nebraska, where Maynard was a commercial salesman for an insurance company and Ethel was a stenographer for an insurance company (1250). Ethel died in Lincoln, Nebraska, in December 1985. Maynard died in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 22 March 1993 (605, 2798).

45435. Eldrid Blanche Swan ("Blanche M."), born Nebraska about 1879, lived in 1930, unmarried, with her sister Maude L. Mills in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, where Blanche was a real estate agent (1250). Blanche married after 1930 James A. Severe (2798). No children. Blanche S. Severe died in Lead, Lawrence County, South Dakota, 23 January 1959 (2798).

45269. Mary Ann Swan, born Illinois about 1839, died 11 November 1838 (2799).

45270. George Washington Swan, born Hancock, Illinois, 1841-42 or possibly in 1843, in reported to one source to have been born in October 1840 and to have died in Nashville, Tennessee, 19 March 1863. However, this is not true, as George W. Swan, born in April 1843, married about 1867 Augusta Winson ("Gusta"), born Illinois in September 1848, daughter of Howard and Eliza J. Winson of Hall Township, Bureau County, and lived in 1880-1910 in Hall Township, Bureau County, Illinois, where they farmed. Augusta reported in 1900 having had 3 children, of which 2 were living in June 1900 (401). Augusta reported in 1910 having had 3 children, of which only one was living in 1910, presumably the daughter Roseallo or Rose Allo in the home in 1910 (1212).

Children: 45446. Rosa, b. Nebr. 1870-71
45447. Nellie, b. Ill. 1873-74
45448. Howard, b. Ill. 1876-77
45449. Roseallo, b. Ill. 1904-05 (?)

Augusta = Ill-Ind-Ky or Ill-Ind-Tenn
45449. Roseallo Swan, born Illinois 1904-05 (?), was listed as age 5 in 1910, but this might be a census error for the daughter of George and Augusta Swan born in 1870-71

45271. Martha Ann Swan, born Princeton Township, Bureau County, Illinois, 26 August 1844, married William Henry Graver, born Pennsylvania 9 December 1834, son of Solomon Graver and Eliza S. Gruver. They farmed in 1880 in La Fayette or Lafayette Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska. Living with them in 1880 was Mary Vanmeter or Van Meter, married, born Illinois 1854-55, a music teacher (1020). William died in Hanover, Kansas, 18 December 1888. Martha A. Graver died in Brock, Nemaha County, Nebraska, 21 July 1890 (2742, 2799). She is buried at Lafayette Cemetery, Brock, Nemaha County, Nebraska (2669).

Children: 45453. Oliver James, b. Spring Valley, Ill. 21 Dec. 1867
45454. Lydia Belle, b. Nebr. 18 Dec. 1871
45455. William Henry, b. Nebr. 21 Nov. 1875
45456. Bessie Maybelle, b. Nebr. 3 Nov. 1883

Martha = Ill-Tenn-Va

45453. Oliver James (or James Oliver) Graver, born Spring Valley, Illinois, 21 December 1867, married in Auburn, Nebraska, 25 December 1889, Emma Everlyn Good, born Nebraska about December 1866, daughter of William Allen Good and Irene Matilda Dundas. They lived in 1900 in Nora Precinct, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, where James farmed. Nora reported having had 6 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (406). They lived in 1910 in McClure Township, Holt County, Nebraska, where Oliver was a stock farmer. Emma reported in 1910 having had 10 children, of which 6 were living in May 1910 (1248). Emma died 4 March 1919. James died in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 16 March 1963 (2742).

45458. Cecile or Cecilia Blanche, b. Nebr. June 1893
45459. (child), died before June 1900
45460. (child), died before June 1900
45461. Elma I., b. Nebr. June 1898
45462. (child), died before June 1900
45463. Beulah Pearl, b. Nebr. 33 Mar. 1903
45464. Bernice E., b. Nebr. 1907
45465. Alice H., b. Nebr. about July 1908
45466. (child), died before May 1910

45458. Cecile or Cecilia Blanche Graver, born Nebraska in June 1893, was listed as Cecil M. Graver (a daughter) in 1900 (406).

45461. Elma I. Graver, born Nebraska in June 1898, died in Place, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France (2800).

45463. Beulah Pearl Graver, born Nebraska 33 March 1903, married 16 May 1925 Louis Frank Rockemann (also known as Ludwig Franz Rockemann), born Benton Township, Nemaha
County, Nebraska, 13 September 1897, son of Heinrich Friedrich Christian William Rockemann and Lydia Louise Marburger. They lived in 1930 in Franklin, Richardson County, Nebraska, where Louis was a general farmer (1250). They had 5 children. Louis died in Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska, 17 December 1962. Beulah died in Davey, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 7 December 1994 (2800).

Children:
45469. Louis Frank, b. Humboldt, Nebr. 2 Dec. 1926
45471. Merle H., b. 3 Mar. 1931
45472. Edna Mae, b. 1932-33
45473. (dau.)

2800. Swathwood Family Tree, by N. D. Swathwood, Columbus, Ohio

45469. Louis Frank Rockemann, born Humboldt, Richardson County, Nebraska, 2 December 1926, served with the U.S. Army in World War II. Louie F. Rockemann Jr., age 70, of LaGrange, Indiana, a retired truck driver, died at the home of his niece, Cheryl Smith of Bronson, 9 November 1997 (149, 2800). His survivors included 6 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (149).

Children:
45474. Warren L.
45475. Wanda Lee, b. 21 Nov. 1949
45476. Tim, b. about 1951
45477. Laura F., b. 2 Dec. 1958
45478. Marilyn N., b. 30 Sept. 1960

Obit - LaGrange, Ind.; Louie F. ROCKEMANN Jr., 70, of 203 Apple Valley, LaGrange, a retired truck driver, died Nov. 9, 1997, at the home of his niece, Cheryl SMITH of Bronson. He was born Dec. 2, 1926, in Humboldt, Neb., a son of Louis F. and Beulah (GRAVER) ROCKEMANN. A WW II veteran, he served with the U.S. Army. He was a member of the Lancaster Masonic Lodge of Lincoln, Neb. Surviving are three daughters, Mrs. William (Wanda) SWARTZ of Lewistown, Pa., Laura ROCKEMANN of Hatfield, Pa., and Mrs. John (Marilyn)McANALLY of Harleysville, Pa.; two sons, Warren and Rosalee ROCKEMANN of Norristown, Pa., and Tim and Kim HICKMAN of Edenton, N.C.; six grandchildren and two great-grandchildren; two sisters, Ruby YOBLE of Dubois, N.Y., Edna SWATHWOOD of LaGrange, and Merle ROCKEMANN of Georgetown, Del. There will be no visitation. Graveside services are at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Greenwood Cemetery, LaGrange, with the Rev. George Youstra officiating. Memorials may be directed to the charity of one's choice. Envelopes are available at the Frurip-May Funeral Home of LaGrange, which handled the arrangements.

Transcribed from an original newspaper clipping from the 'Sturgis Daily Journal', which serves the St. Joseph Co., Michigan area.


Children: 45485. Donald Louis, b. Milford, Del. 5 July 1952
45486. Richard Lee, b. 1953-54
45487. Pamela M., b. 1957-58
45488. Robert L., b. 1959-60

Obit - GEORGETOWN — Merle H. Rockemann of Georgetown, died Monday, March 20, 2006, in Jefferson Memorial Hospital, Philadelphia. He was 75. He was born in Humbolt, Neb., son of the late Louis F. Rockemann Sr., and Beulah Graver Rockemann. Mr. Rockemann served in the National Guard from 1951 to 1960. He was a power service operator for DuPont in Seaford. Mr. Rockemann attended Grace United Methodist Church, Georgetown. His memberships included the National Rifle Association, Salisbury Gun Club and the Adult Plus Swim Group. Mr. Rockemann enjoyed fishing, trap and skeet shooting, gardening, woodworking and yard work.
He is survived by his wife of 54 years, Ethel (Hayman) Rockemann; three sons and two daughters-in-law, Donald Rockemann of Georgetown, Richard and Sandy Rockemann of Georgetown, and Robert and Robin Rockemann of Felton; a daughter, Pamela Byus of Georgetown; two sisters, Edna Workman of Indiana and Ruby Yobles of Nebraska; six granddaughters, Tayna Rockemann, Shelley Montgomery, Jennifer Byus, Breana Byus, Amanda Rockemann and Rochelle Rockemann; two grandsons, Chris Rockemann and Ryan Bojanowski; two great-grandchildren, Hunter Rogers and Hannah Rockemann; and a sister-in-law, Margaret Hayman of Georgetown.

Funeral services will be 1 p.m. Friday in the Chapel of Short Funeral Services, 609 E. Market St., Georgetown, where friends may call one hour earlier.

Burial will be in Union Cemetery, Georgetown.

Instead of flowers, the family suggests memorial contributions be made to Grace United Methodist Church, P.O. Box 209, Georgetown, DE 19947.

Taken from the Delaware State News 3/22/2006

Family links:
Children:
Donald L. Rockemann (1952 - 2011)*
*Calculated relationship

Burial:
Union Cemetery
Georgetown
Sussex County
Delaware, USA

Created by: Treena Jackson
Record added: Mar 22, 2006 (2669).

45485. Donald Louis Rockemann, born Milford, Delaware, 5 July 1952, married ______ ______. Donald worked as a horse trainer for Sam Belote Stables. Donald lived (circa 1993-2006) at Georgetown, Delaware (149, 1340). Donald L. "Rock" Rockemann died at Delaware Hospice Center, Milford, Delaware, 15 September 2011. He is buried at Union Cemetery, Georgetown, Delaware (149, 2669)>

Children: 45489. Christopher Allen ("Chris")

Obit - Birth: 1952
Death: Sep. 15, 2011

MILFORD - Donald L. "Rock" Rockemann, passed away Thursday, Sept. 15, 2011, at the Delaware Hospice Center, Milford, at the age of 59. He was born in Milford the son of Ethel H. (Hayman) Rockemann and the late Merle H. Rockemann. Mr. Rockemann worked as a horse trainer for Sam Belote Stables. He was a member of Grace United Methodist Church, Georgetown. He enjoyed fishing, hunting, camping, golf and horse racing. Mr. Rockemann is preceded in death by his father, Merle H. Rockemann. He is survived by his mother, Ethel H. Rockemann of Georgetown; son, Christopher Rockemann of Auburdale, Fla.; sister, Pamela Byus of Georgetown; two brothers, Richard Rockemann and his wife Sandy of Georgetown and Robert Rockemann and his wife Robin of Felton; one granddaughter, Hanna Rockemann of Florida; and
several nieces and nephews. Funeral services will be held Monday, Sept. 19, 2011 at 1 p.m. in
the chapel of Short Funeral Services, 609 East Market St., Georgetown, where friends may call
one hour prior to services. Interment will be held in Union Cemetery. Memorial contributions may
be made to Delaware Hospice Center, 100 Patriots Way, Milford, DE 19963.

Family links:

Parents:
Merle E. Rockemann (____ - 2006)

Burial:
Union Cemetery
Georgetown

45489. Christopher Allen Rockemann ("Chris") lives (2011) at Auburda, Florida (149).
   Child: 45490. Hanna

45486. Richard Lee Rockemann, born 1953-54, married Sandra L. _______ ("Sandy"). They
   live (circa 1993-2006) at Lewes and Georgetown, Delaware (149, 1340).
   Children: 45491. Michelle Lynn
             45492. Tonya Rae

45491. Michelle Lynn Rockemann ("Shelley"??) may have married first _____ Rogers and
   married second ______ Montgomery (149, 1340).
   Child of _______ and Michelle Lynn (Rockemann) Rogers:
     45493. Hunter

45487. Pamela M. Rockemann, born 1957-58, married _______ Byus. Pamela lives (circa
   1993-2006) at Millsboro and Georgetown, Delaware (149, 1340). Listed at the same address:
   Children: 45494. Jennifer R.
             45495. Breana


45488. Robert L. Rockemann, born 1959-60, married Robin L. _______. They live (circa
   1993-2006) at Georgetown and Felton, Delaware (149-1340).
   Children: 45497. Amanda R.

45472. Edna Mae Rockemann, born Nebraska 1932-22, married 28 April 1952 Robert Allen
   Swathwood, born Greenville, Darke County, Ohio, 5 June 1933, son of Albert Andrew Swathwood
   and Leona Linker. They had 5 children. Robert died at Howe, LaGrange County, Indiana, 31
   LaGrange, Indiana (149, 1340). She lives (2006) in Indiana (149). Listed at the same address:
   Louise R. Workman, John Herbert Workman, Tina Marie Hammel (1340).

45464. Bernice E. Graver, born Nebraska 1907, was listed as Vernice in 1910 (1248).
45454. Lydia Belle Graver, born Nebraska 18 December 1871, married in 1899-1900 Alva Wayne Good, born Nebraska 31 July 1872 or 1873, son of William Allen Good and Irene Matilda Dundas, and brother of Emma Everlyn Good above. They lived in 1900 in Hardy Township, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, where Alva farmed (406). They lived (1910-20) at Ewing, McClure Township, Holt County, Nebraska (next to Oliver and Emma Graver in 1910). Alva was a general farmer and a stock raiser (1248, 1249). By 1930, they had moved to Goshen Precinct, Lane County, Oregon (1266). Lydia died 20 May 1949 (2742).

Children: 45501. Frank D., b. Nebr. 1900-01
45502. Wayne S. or F., b. Nebr. 1901-02
45503. Bessie Belle, b. Nebr. 1903-04
45504. William Glenn, b. Nebr. 1905-06
45505. John A., b. Nebr. 1911-12
45506. Reynold V., b. Nebr. 1914-15

45501. Frank D. Good, born Nebraska 1900-01, was unmarried and farming with his brother Glen in Conley Township, Holt County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250).

45502. Wayne S. or F. Good, born Nebraska 1901-02, was unmarried and living at home in Goshen Precinct, Lane County, Oregon, in 1930, working as a logger at a logging camp (1266).

45503. Bessie Belle Good, born Nebraska 1903-04, was unmarried and living at home in Goshen Precinct, Lane County, Oregon, in 1930, working as a cook at a logging camp (1266).

45504. William Glenn (or Glen William) Good, born Nebraska 1905-06, was unmarried and farming with his brother Frank D. Good in Conley Township, Holt County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250).

45455. William Henry Graver, born Nebraska 21 November 1875, married in 1897 Effie May Jones, born Illinois or Nebraska 31 March 1875, daughter of _____ Jones and _____ Tyner. Living with them in Lafayette Precinct, Nemaha County, in 1900 was Effie’s brother, Ernest Jones (406). They lived (1910-30) at Ewing, Holt County, Nebraska, where William was a dealer in land and livestock. Living with them in 1920-30 was Effie’s brother, Lewis L. Jones (1249, 1250). William died 30 August 1939 (2742). Effie died in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 26 June 1969 (796, 2801).

Children: 45511. Russell Runel, b. Nebr. 1901
45512. Dale L., b. Nebr. 1904
45513. Lorene Nell, b. Nebr. 3 Nov. 1906
45514. Cleo Pearl, b. Ewing, Nebr. 12 May 1908
45515. Rua A. (dau.), b. Nebr. about 1910
45516. William H. Jr., b. Ewing, Nebr. 16 Mar. 1911
45517. Maxine W. (son), b. Nebr. 10 June 1913
45518. Doris V. (dau.), b. Nebr. 1921-22
45519. possibly (child), died young?
2801. Zimmer Rebecca Family Tree, by Suzie (Zimmer) Tate; also Wright + Young Family, by Katherine (Wright) Young

45511. Russell Reuben or Russell Runel Graver, born Nebraska in 1901 or born in Brock, Nebraska, 5 May 1900, married in 1927-28 Elizabeth Jane Robinson, born Coleridge, Nebraska, 16 June 1903, daughter of John and Annie Robinson (both born England) of Smith Township, Brown County, Nebraska (). They lived in 1930 in Cantril, Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, where Russell was a general farmer (1219). Russell died in 1974 (2801).

Children 45520. Beverly Jane, b. Brown Co., Nebr. 6 June 1931
45521. Lorene Ann, b. Long Pine, Nebr. 2 Sept. 1932
45522. Carol, b. 1942-43

45520. Beverly Jane Graver, born Brown County, Nebraska, 6 June 1931, grew up in Brown County and graduated from Ainsworth High School in the class of 1948. She married in her parents' home in Ainsworth, Nebraska, 24 February 1950, Ney Junior Luse. They lived near Sparks and then moved to Lincoln, Nebraska. For most of Betty's married life she lived in California. She had an Associate of Arts degree from American River College. Ney died 25 January 2001. Betty died at her home in Carmichael, California, 4 October 2011. Her survivors included several grandchildren (149).

Children: 45523. Jo Linda
45525. Lorin Ray (son), b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 8 July 1966
45526. Steven D., b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 4 Oct. 1968

Obit - Beverly J. Luse, 80 - October 04, 2011
Beverly Jane Luse was born to Russell R. Graver and Elizabeth Jane (Robinson) Graver in Brown County, Nebraska on June 6, 1931. She passed away at age 80 of natural causes in her sleep at her home in Carmichael, CA on October 4, 2011.
Beverly grew up in Brown County and graduated from Ainsworth High School with the class of 1948. She was married on February 24, 1950 in her parents home in Ainsworth, NE to Ney Junior Luse. For a while they lived near Sparks and then moved to Lincoln. For most of her married life she lived in California.
She worked in banks for several years and then was a homemaker. She had an Associate of Arts degree from American River College.
She is preceded in death by her son Lorin Luse on February 2, 1996, her husband Ney on January 25, 2001, a sister Lorene Ann Kelley in November 2009 and her parents.
Survivors include her children Jo Linda Carpenter and Kurt Luse of Carmichael, CA and Steven Luse of Sweden, several grandchildren and her sister Carol Larson of Ainsworth, NE.
There were no services as she had requested that her body be given to U.C.S.F. Medical School for science and research.


45524. Curtis Reed Luse ("Kurt"), born Kern County, California, 29 August 1958, lives (2011) in Carmichael, California (149). Listed at the same address: Ney Luse, Beverly Luse, Lorin Luse (1340).
45525. Lorin Ray Luse, born Sacramento County, California, 8 July 1966, received a social security number in California, in 1979. He died in Sacramento County, California, 2 February 1996 (149, 605).

45526. Steven D. Luse, born Sacramento County, California, 4 October 1968, lives (2011) in Sweden (149).

45521. Lorene Ann Graver ("Rene"), born Long Pine, Nebraska, 2 September 1932, graduated from Ainsworth, Nebraska, High School and the University of Nebraska, Lincoln with a B.S. in education and taught in a one room school house on the prairie. In 1952 Rene married Kent Kelley of Beaver City. They spent the next 20 years traveling throughout Europe and the U.K. with the U.S. Army. Rene continued teaching in the USA, Germany and England and received a Master of Science degree from Indiana State University. Rene Kelley of Winter Park, Florida, died 21 November 2009 (149).

Children: 45529. Anita 45530. James

Obit - LORENE ANN KELLEY

KELLEY, LORENE ANN, "Rene", master traveler, gardner, chef and bridge player. In loving memory of Rene Kelley of Winter Park who passed away Saturday, Nov. 21, 2009 after losing her battle with cancer. Born on Sept. 3, 1932 in Long Pine, NE, Rene was the second child of Russell and Elizabeth Graver, whose parents were among the first settlers of North Central Nebraska. She was an Episcopalian who graduated from the Ainsworth High School and the University of Nebraska, Lincoln with a BS in education and taught in a one room school house on the prairie. In 1952 Rene married Kent Kelley of Beaver City and spent the next 20 years traveling throughout Europe and the UK as Kent's army wife. She continued teaching in the USA, Germany and England and received a Master of Science degree from Indiana State University. Rene traveled extensively on all continents except Antarctica. Her adventures ranged from a safari in Africa to exploring the Great Barrier Reef, Singapore, Alaska, Norway, Russia, the Black Sea, and North Africa. Rene lived three years in Paris, France where she became an accomplished chef. Her culinary skills were of the highest gourmet standards. After moving to Florida in 1973, Rene managed two small businesses. Her passion and ambition lead to numerous achievements. Among these were: Florida Master Gardener, Florida Landscape Architecture Counselor, President of the Winter Park Garden Club, Charter member of Friends of Mead Garden, Florida Federation of Garden Clubs (FFGC) Librarian, membership in the FFGC Judges Council, Alumni board member of the Alpha Xi Delta Sorority, and Bronze life master bridge player. Rene gave four years of volunteer service to Mead Gardens Restoration as well as nine years to Orange county Extension Service. Among the many Rene made countless friends, many of whom preceded her in death. She is survived by her beloved husband, Kent Kelley; daughter, Anita (John) Sima of Solon, OH; son, James of Madera Beach, FL; two sisters, Beverly Graver Luse of Sacramento, CA and Carol Graver Larsen of Ainsworth, NE; and two grandchildren, John and Christine Sima. There will be a private family service at a later date. In lieu of flowers, or other remembrances, contributions may be made to The American Cancer Society or the charity of your choice.

Published in the Orlando Sentinel on November 24, 2009


Children: 45531. John
45532. Christina


***** Add 10 ***

45512. Dale L. Graver, born Nebraska in 1904, married in 1926-27 Verna ________, born Nebraska 1905-06, daughter of parents born in Denmark. They lived in 1930 in Cantril, Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, where Dale was a general farmer (1219).


45513. Lorene Nell Graver, born Nebraska 3 November 1906, lived in 1930 in Liberty Precinct, Richardson County, Nebraska, where she was a public school teacher. Lorene married after 1930 Herbert Fletcher Wright, born Muskegon, Muskegon County, Michigan, 11 December 1907, son of William Henry Wright and Jenny Carolyn Raymond. Herbert was a professor of ecological psychology. He authored several books on child behavior (686). They lived in 1992 in Lawrence, Kansas (1340). Herbert died in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, 15 September 1990 (2801). Lorene lived in 1996 in Knoxville, Tennessee (1340). She died in Knoxville, Knox County, Tennessee, 18 June 2000 (2801).

   Children: 45524. (son)
   45525. Katherine L., b. 1941-42

45525. Katherine L. Wright, born 1941-42, married first Patrick M. Dolan, son of Patrick Francis Dolan and Pearl Evelyn Pulver. They had 2 children. They divorced in Contra Costa County, California, in April 1976. Katherine second, at Berkeley, Alameda County, California, 1 April 1978, William King Young, age 39, born El Paso, Texas, 21 June 1938, son of King William Young and Fannie Sue Fellers (796, 881). William was an Episcopal priest and rector in Ruidoso, New Mexico, in 1979. He was Rector of All Saints Episcopal Church in Watsonville, Santa Cruz County, California, in 1993 (2801).

   Children of Patrick M. and Katherine L. (Wright) Dolan:

45514. Cleo Pearl Graver, born Ewing, Holt County, Nebraska, 12 May 1908, married in 1928-29 Robert Dyson, born Nebraska 5 February 1905, son of Delbert Dell Dyson and Laura Eunice Reap. They lived in 1930 in Clark Township, Dixon County, Nebraska, where Robert was a general farmer (1250). Robert died in Stanislaus County, California, 9 August 1990. Cleo Pearl Dyson died in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 27 January 1993 (796, 2801). She is buried at Acacia Memorial Park, Modesto (2669).

45515. Rua A. Graver, born Nebraska about 1910, died in 1919 (2801).

45516. William H. Graver Jr. ("Bill"), born Ewing, Holt County, Nebraska, 16 March 1911, worked as a ranch hand in western Nebraska for three years, then moved to Cantrell, Iowa, in
1932 and worked as a mechanic at a Farmall dealership. He married in Ewing, Nebraska, 26 November 1937, E. Elaine Larson, born in Wahoo, Nebraska, 3 September 1918, daughter of Alfred and Hannah Amelia Olsen Larson. Bill retired from the former International Harvester Works, East Moline, in 1971 after nearly 34 years with the company. He was 1st Magistrate for the City of Green Rock and had served as a Justice of the Peace in Henry County, Illinois, from 1950-1961. E. Elaine Graver, age 89, of Colona, Illinois, died at the Clarissa Cook Hospice House, Bettendorf, 2 October 2007 (149). William Graver Jr., age 99, of Colona, Illinois, died in Colona, Henry County, Illinois, 24 July 2010 (2801). He was the last of 9 siblings to die. His survivors included grandchildren William Graver IV and Tamra Hartsock, and a great-grandson, Alex Graver (149).

Children: 45531. Terry L., b. 24 Jan. 1941  
45532. William Henry III, b. 18 May 1944

Obit - E. Elaine Graver
Funeral services for E. Elaine Graver, 89, of Colona, are 10 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 6, at Colona Methodist Church.
Burial is in Dayton Corners Cemetery, Colona. Visitation is 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Van Hoe Funeral Home, East Moline. A memorial fund has been established.
Mrs. Graver died Tuesday, Oct. 2, 2007, at the Clarissa Cook Hospice House, Bettendorf. Elaine Larson was born Sept. 3, 1918, in Wahoo, Neb., the daughter of Alfred and Hannah Amelia Olsen Larson. She married William H. Graver Nov. 26, 1937, in Ewing, Neb. Elaine was a charter member and past president of the Colona Fire Department Auxiliary, had served as a Girl Scout leader and was active in the Colona Senior Center. She was a member of the Colona Methodist Church.
Survivors include her husband of nearly 70 years, William, sons, William Graver III, Springfield, Ohio, and Terry Graver, Colona; grandchildren, Tamara L. Hartsock and William Graver IV; and a great-grandson, Alex Graver.

Obit - COLONA, Ill. Funeral services for William Graver Jr., 99, of Colona, Ill., are 2 p.m. Tuesday at Colona United Methodist Church, Colona. Burial is in Dayton Corners Cemetery, Colona. Visitation is from 1 p.m. until service time at the church. Memorials may be made to the Colona Volunteer Fire Department. Mr. Graver died Saturday, July 24, 2010, at his home.
He was born March 16, 1911 in Ewing, Neb., the son of William and Effie Mae (Jones) Graver. He graduated from Ewing High School in 1929. Bill worked as a ranch hand in western Nebraska for three years, then moved to Canton, Iowa, in 1932 and worked as a mechanic at a Farmall dealership. He married Elaine Larson on November 26, 1937, in Ewing. Bill retired from the former International Harvester Works, East Moline, in 1971 after nearly 34 years with the company. He was 1st Magistrate for the City of Green Rock and had served as a Justice of the Peace in Henry county from 1950-1961. He was a Boy Scout Leader and was a volunteer fireman, and served as a trustee for the Colona Fire Department for 22 years. He had been a member of the Green Rock Sr. Center since 1982. Bill was fondly referred to as the bicycle repairman in the Colona area. Survivors include his children, William Graver III, of Springfield, Ohio, and Terry Graver of Colona; grandchildren, William Graver IV, and Tamra Hartsock; and a great-grandson, Alex.
He was preceded in death by his wife, Elaine, four brothers and four sisters.
Online condolences may be left for the family


Children: 45534. William IV
45535. Tamra L.


45517. Maxine W. Graver ("Max"), born Nebraska 10 June 1913, received a social security number in Nebraska before 1951. He was a real estate agent in New Windsor, Illinois (686). He died at New Windsor, Mercer County, Illinois, in June 1976 (605).

45518. Doris V. Graver, born Nebraska 1921-22.


45272. Newton Burten Swan, born Bureau County, Illinois, 4 February 1846, registered for the Civil War draft in Hall Township, Bureau County, in 1864 (1514). He married in Bureau County, Illinois, 3 July 1866, Samantha Elizabeth _____ (Swan? Smith?), born Illinois 1849-50 or in February 1851. They lived in 1870-1900 in Hall Township, Bureau County, Illinois, where Newton farmed. Samantha reported in both 1900 and in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 and also in May 1910. Only daughter Florence was still at home in 1910. Living with them in Princeton Illinois, in January 1920 was a grandson, Marvin or Mervin Yeager, age 10 (1213). Newton was a widower in 1930 (1214). Newton Burten Swan, a retired farmer, died at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, 16 April 1932. He is buried at Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois (1313).

Children: 45539. Edith, b. Ill. Nov. 1879
45540. Vernie M. (dau.), b. Ill. Apr. 1882
45541. Lottie, b. Ill. Jan. 1886
45542. (child), died before 1900
45543. (child, died before 1900
45544. Florence L., b. Ill. 8 July 1894

45540. Verna or Vernia or Vernie Swan, born Illinois in April 1882, married in 1901-02 Daniel Palmer, born Maryland 1874-75. Verna Palmer was a widow with 3 children in Princeton Township, Bureau County, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). Vernie M. Palmer was a widow in 1930, living with her father in Princeton, Bureau County, Illinois, and working as an undergraduate nurse (1214).
Children: 45546. Mildred, b. Ill. 1903
45547. Raymond N., b. Ill. 1910-11
45548. Lenora or Rinona (dau.), b. Ill. Aug. 1915


45541. Lottie Swan, born Illinois in January 1886, married in 1903-04 Phillip Yeager or Yaeger, born Illinois in August 1882, son of German parents Christian Yaeger and Anna M Kreitermann. They lived in 1910 in Hall Township, Bureau County, Illinois, where Phillip was a farm operator (1212). Phillip C. Yaeger apparently married second, before 1920 Grace B. ______, born Ohio 1882-83. They lived in 1920-30 in Venango, Erie County, and then in Meadville, Crawford County, Pennsylvania, where Phillip was a general contractor ( ).

Child of Phillip and Lottie (Swan) Yaeger:
45551. Mervin S., b. Ill. 1910

Child of Phillip and Grace B. (_______) Yaeger:
45552. Phillip E., b. Minn. about July 1915


Children: 45553. Charles
45554. Newt, b. 1945-46

45553. Charles Yaeger was killed in a hunting accident in November 1994 (686)
Children: 45555. Gary C., b. 1952-53

Children: 45556. Elizabeth


45559. Timothy N., b. Santa Clara Co. 23 May 1977

Name: M Newton Yaeger
Birth: 24 Mar 1945

1244

45564. Orpha Elizabeth, b. Spring Valley, Ill. 11 Mar. 1920  
45565. Marina Bell, b. Bureau Co., Ill. 12 July 1936


Children: 45567. John  
45568. Nancy  
45569. Pat (dau.)

Obit - Orpha Piccatto

SPRING VALLEY — Orpha Piccatto, 89, a resident of the Spring Valley Nursing Center for the past two and one-half years, formerly of Ottville, died at 8:15 a.m. Monday, Aug. 31, 2009, at the nursing center.

Born March 11, 1920, in Spring Valley to Thomas and Florence (Swan) Champley, she married John “Bat” Piccatto June 7, 1939, at the Seatonville Congregational Church (independent). He died Aug. 21, 2003.

She was a 1938 graduate of Hall High School. She worked at Bassick’s in Spring Valley as a timekeeper until retiring in 1985.
She was a member of the Seatonville Congregational Church (Independent).
Surviving are one son, John (Jane) Piccatto of Ottville; two daughters, Nancy (James) Starkey and Pat (Dennis) Galetti, both of Seatonville; nine grandchildren; and 26 great-grandchildren. She was also preceded in death by one brother and one sister.

Services will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at the Barto Funeral Home, Spring Valley, with the Rev. Michael Slutz officiating. Burial will be in Valley Memorial Park, Spring Valley.

Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at the funeral home and one hour prior to services Wednesday.

Memorials may be directed to the Hollowayville United Church of Christ or Ladd Grade School Education Foundation.


2799. Piccatto Family Tree, by Gina _______. Clayton, New York


45273. James Monroe Swan, born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 July 1847, was unmarried and living with his older sister Sarah Elizabeth McKenney in Nemaha County, Nebraska, in 1870 (2790). James is said to have married first Sara Redfern (2802). He married in 1878 Melinda J. Manning, born in York, Illinois, or in Whiteside County, Illinois, 6 July or 3 August 1860, daughter of Robert Manning and Rebecca Sadd. They lived in 1880 - 1900 in Harmon and Nelson Townships, Lee County, Illinois. He was a merchant in 1880 (198, 401). They were in Dixon, Lee County, in 1910 and in early 1920, when James was living on his own income (1213). Melinda died at Dixon, Lee County, Illinois, 21 February 1920. James died at Dixon, Lee County, Illinois, 5 January 1929 (2802).

Child of James Monroe and Melinda J. (Manning) Swan:

45579. Cora Sephrona, b. Harmon, Ill. 19 Sept. 1878

2802. Wadsworth Family Tree, by Chris P. Wadsworth

County, Illinois, 16 February 1958 (2802). Her survivors included 8 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 45580. Elwin Swan, b. Harmon, Ill. 30 May 1901
45581. Elva Marian, b. Harmon, Ill. 8 Dec. 1902
45582. James Wesley, b. Dixon, Ill. 8 Nov. 1904
45583. Linda Josephine, b. Dixon, Ill. 27 July 1908
45584. Mary Alice, b. Dixon, Ill. 1 Aug. 1911
45585. Goble Decker, b. Dixon, Ill. 27 July 1914


Child: 45586. Patricia, b. after 1930


Beverly graduated from Calhan Union High School in 1956 and attended Colorado A & M (now Colorado State University). She later completed paralegal coursework at Pikes Peak Community College. She began a Federal Service career at Ent Air Force Base in 1957 for the Continental Air Defense Command (CONAD), the Air Defense Command and later worked for the North American Aerospace Defense Command. She was Executive Secretary to the Command Inspector General for NORAD, the United States Space Command, and Air Force Space Command and from 1986 to retirement was Executive Secretary to the Director of Plans for NORAD. Beverly died in Colorado Springs 11 January 2009 and is buried at St. Michaels Cemetery, Calhan, Colorado (2669).

Child of Richard Fraser and Patricia (Wadsworth) Crockett:
45588. Catherine Patrice, b. Brazos Co., Tex. 16 Sept. 1955
45589. Karen Leigh, b. Brazos Co., Tex. 13 June 1957


Children: 45590. Christina Hope
45591. Richard Fraser 3rd, b. 1978-79
45596. Beverly Lynn Lair married David Hitchcock or Hitchcock (2803). This must be the Beverly Lynn Hitchcock who lives (circa 1993-96) at Silverton, Silverthorne, Fisco, and Evergreen, Colorado. Listed at the same address: Vicki S. Hitchcock, David E, Hitchcock, Chelsey L. Hitchcock, Chad E. Hitchcock, Thomas Robert Frost 91340).

45597. Sherri Lene Lair married Scott Mikll or Mikell (2803). This must be the Sherri Lene (Lair) Mikell, born 1965-66, who married Scott A. Mikell and lives (circa 1993) in Jacksonville, Florida. Listed at the same address: Merle Allen Mikell, Megan A. Mikell, Patricia A. Lair, George W. Lair (1340).


Child: 45604. Barbara Bernice, b. 1938-39


Children of Eugene Thomas and Pauline Ernestine (Padgett) Garrett:
        45605. Bruce Allen, b. Harris Co., Tex. 29 July 1951
        45606. Annette Yvonne, b. Harris Co., Tex. 14 Oct. 1953
        45607. Susie Mae, b. Harris Co., Tex. 25 Sept. 1955
        45608. Cynthia Kay, b. Harris Co., Tex. 13 Apr. 1957
        45609. Mark Stephen, b. Harris Co., Tex. 9 Nov. 1961
        45610. Peggy Jo, b. Harris Co., Tex. 17 May 1963

Children of Johnny Bennett and Barbara Bernice (McKean) Crain:
        45611. Jeffrey Lance, b. Ector Co., Tex. 1 July 1961

Children of Eugene Thomas and Barbara Bernice (McKean) Garrett:
        none

45611. Jeffrey Lance Crain, born Ector County, Texas, 1 July 1961, married Karin or partnered with Margaret Esakson. They lived (1993) in Houston Texas (881, 1340).

    Children:  45612. Melody Margaret, b. Harris Co., Tex. 1 Aug. 1993

45612. Melody Margaret Crain Esakson was born in Harris County, Texas, 1 August 1993 (881).


Child of Goble Decker and Eva Virginia (Swab) Wadsworth:
45613. Douglas Jay, b. 11 July 1936

Child of Goble Decker and Louise (Wright) Wadsworth:
45614. Sharon Candace
45615. Richard Dennis, b. Seattle, Wash. 6 Aug. 1951
45616. Bett Lee

Obit - Wadsworth, Ellen P. MADISON - Ellen P.
Wadsworth, age 67, passed away peacefully on Wednesday, Sept. 7, 2005, at UW Hospital with her husband by her side following a brief battle with cancer. She was born on July 25, 1938, in Streator, Ill., the daughter of Al and Marion (Eggleston) Powers. Ellen graduated from Streator High School and went on to receive a bachelor's degree at the University of Illinois in Champaign, Ill. She then worked as a trust officer for the Continental Illinois National Bank in Chicago. On July 8, 1964, Ellen was united in marriage to Douglas Wadsworth in Houston, Texas. She was a member of Delta Gamma and P.E.O., including being a founding member of DH chapter of P.E.O. in Madison. Ellen was passionate about the things she loved, her family and friends, dogs of any shape and size, her afternoon TV soap operas and her winter trips to Florida. Her life was filled with fun and laughter, weekend garage sales, dinners and picnics with friends, cross country trips in the station wagon, James Bond movies and dancing to music of the classic big bands. Ellen always said she was "partial to little boys" and so she was; giving boundless love and attention to her three young grandsons. They will miss her dearly, her hearty laugh at their silly antics, her cheerleading at their every milestone, her games of "Go Fish" and her marvelous stories about dragons. Ellen is survived by her husband of 41 years, Douglas Wadsworth of Madison; her son and daughter-in-law, Christopher and Maribel Wadsworth; three grandsons, Ryan, Adam and Sean, all of Fort Myers, Fla.; and her mother, Marion E. Powers of Madison. She is also survived by other loving relatives and friends. Ellen was preceded in death by her father, Al Powers. A celebration of life service will be held at RYAN FUNERAL HOME, 2418 N. Sherman Ave., on Tuesday, Sept. 13, 2005, at 4 p.m. A memorial gathering will be held at the funeral home on Tuesday from 3 p.m. until 6 p.m. In lieu of flowers, the family requests memorials may be made in memory of Ellen to the American Cancer Society, 8317 Elderberry Road, Madison, WI 53717, or to the Dane County Humane Society, 5132 Voges Road, Madison, WI 53718. Time was short and many things were left unsaid. The French writer Flaubert said it best, "fulness of soul can sometimes overflow in utter vapidity of language, for none of us can ever express the exact measure of his needs or his thoughts or his sorrows; and human speech is like a cracked kettle on which we tap crude rhythms for bears to dance to, while we long to make music that will melt the stars." Ryan Funeral Home & Cremation Services 2418 N. Sherman Ave. (608) 249-8257 www.ryansonfuneralservice.com

Roy Alwyn Powers and Marion Ellen Eggleston. Ellen had graduated from Streator High School and received a bachelor's degree at the University of Illinois in Champaign, Illinois. She then worked as a trust officer for the Continental Illinois National Bank in Chicago. They lived (1993-2002) in Madison, Wisconsin. Listed at the same address: Christopher Wadsworth, Janet Alfonso, Ellen Wadsworth (1340). Ellen died in Madison, Dane County, Wisconsin, 7 September 2005 (149).


Children: 45618. Ryan
45619. Adam
45620. Sean (son)


Children of Gary and Sharon Candace (Wadsworth) Murphy:
45621. Richard Kevin
45622. Kelly Jo

45621. Richard Kevin Murphy married Tammy McDougal (2803).

Children: 45623. James Michael
45624. Julie Ann

45622. Kelly Jo Murphy married Michael Robinson (2803).


2803. Goble Family Genealogy, Goble Family Association

45274. John T or J. Swan, born Illinois about February 1850 or 1851, grew up in Bureau County, Illinois. He married in 1873-75 Laura J. Shellhammer, born Illinois about August 1856 or 1857, daughter of Charles K. and Mary M. Shellhammer of Harmon Township, Lee County, Illinois (558). They lived in 1880 in Harmon village, Lee County, Illinois, where John was a merchant (198). John T. and Laura J. Swan lived in 1900-20 in Auburn, Douglas Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, where John was a retail furniture merchant and later a fruit farmer. Laura reported in 1910 having had 6 children, all living in 1910 (406, 1248, 1249). John T. and Laura J. Swan lived, retired, in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, in 1930 (1198).

Children: 45627. Charles B., b. Ill. 1875-76
45628. Ren or Renn R. (son), b. Ill. 17 Aug. 1881
45629. Mildred W. or N., b. Ill. Dec. 1883
45630. Laura or Lora L., b. Nebr. 24 Apr. 1890
45627. Charles Swan, born Illinois 1875-76, must be the Charles Bert Swan, born in Illinois 20 May 1876, who (like his father) was a furniture merchant/salesman. Charles married in 1898-99 Lillian M. Wheeler, born Illinois in October 1876. "Burt" and Lillie were in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, in 1900, where Bert was a traveling salesman and Lillie was a music teacher. Living with them in 1900 was Lillie's unmarried sister, Nellie J. Wheeler (406). They lived in 1910 in Ward 11, Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, where Charles was a commercial traveler for manufacturings (1248). They lived in 1930 in Los Angeles, California, where Charles and his son Clarence were both furniture salesmen (1198). Charles Bert Swan, son of ___ Swan and ___ Shellhammer, died in Los Angeles County, California, 24 May 1956 (796).

45634. Raymond W., b. Nebr. 1900-01

45633. Clarence B. Swan, born Nemaha County, Nebraska, 1 September 1899, married in 1921-22 _______ _______. Clarence was divorced in 1930, living at home with his parents in Los Angeles, California, where Clarence and his father were both furniture salesean (1198). Clarence died in Orange County, California, 15 June 1966 (796).

45634. Raymond W. Swan, born Nebraska 1900-01, was a patient in 1920 at the Pottenger [tuberculosis] Sanitorium in Monrovia Township, Los Angeles County, California. His unmarried aunt, Lora Swan, was a nurse with him at the same sanitorium (1197).

45628. Ren or Renn R. Swan, born Illinois 17 August 1881, married in 1914-15 Clara E. or B. Ferguson, born Iowa 1885-86. They lived in 1920 in Auburn, Nemaha County, Nebraska, where "Rey" was a dealer in furniture and hardware (1249). They lived in 1930 in Long Beach, Los Angeles County, California, where Ren was a retail merchant with a bedding store. Living with them in 1930 was Clara's unmarried sister, May Ferguson. Ren and Clara had no children (1198). Ren R. Swan, son of ___ Swan and ___ Shellhammer, died in Los Angeles County, California, 15 February 1951 (796).

45629. Mildred W. or N. Swan, born Illinois in December 1883, was listed as "Millie" in 1900 (406). She probably married Virgil (or Virgle) Barnes, born Riley Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, 16 October 1885, son of William H. Barnes and Margaret Ann Sinco. In 1920-30, "Virgle" and Millie M. Barnes lived in Riley Township, Ringgold County, Iowa, where Virgil was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was Millie's nephew, Frank Swan, age 7 (see #45638 below). Living with them in 1930 was Virgil's widowed mother, Maggie A. Barnes (1218, 1219).

Children: 45636. John W., b. Nebr. 1918-19

45630. Laura or Lora L. Swan, born Nebraska 24 April 1890, was single in 1930, living in Oakland, Alameda County, California, working as a private trained nurse with her partner Grace M. Kruschke, a divorcée (1198). Lora L. Swan died unmarried in Contra Costa County, California, 20 April 1974 (796).
45631. Lloyd L. Swan, born Nebraska 24 April 1890, was listed as "Floyd" in 1900 (406). Lloyd L. Swan was unmarried in 1920 and living in Omaha, Nebraska, where he was a salesman at a carpet store (1249).

45632. Merle Bryan Swan, born Auburn, Nebraska, 6 August 1893, married in 1912-13 ______ ______. Merle was married and had one 4-year old child in June 1917, when he lived in Omaha, Nebraska, where he was an auto and truck driver for Herman Boroky (1315). Merle was divorced and living in Los Angeles, California, in 1930, working as Los Angeles city policeman (1198). Merle Bryan Swan died in Orange County, California, 6 February 1980 (796).
   Child: 45638. (child), b. Nebr. 1912

45638. (child) Swan, born Nebraska about 1912, must be the Frank Merle Swan, born Omaha, Nebraska, 21 October 1912, daughter of _____ Swan and _____ McLary, who married _____ (Lavelle or Phyllis) Chaple, daughter of Edward L. Chaple and Ethel Benlow. Frank Merle Swan died in Los Angeles County, California, 9 December 1963 (796).
   Children: 45639. Gloria Ann, b. Santa Cruz, Calif. 28 Sept. 1944
   45640. Linda Gail, b. Santa Cruz Co. 10 Mar. 1947

   Child of Lonnie C. and Gloria Ann (Swan) Carrera:
   Child of Lawrence Allan and Gloria Ann (Swan) Clark:
   none

45640. Linda Gail Swan, born Santa Cruz County, California, 10 March 1947, married in Santa Clara County, California, 12 April 1968, Gerald T. Garrido (796).

45275. May or Mary K. Swan, born Illinois 1853-54, might be the Mary C. Swan who married La Salle County, Illinois, 13 August 1877, William Vanmeter (827). Mary Vanmeter or Van Meter, married, born Illinois 1854-55, was a music teacher living with her sister Martha Ann Graver in La Fayette or Lafayette Precinct, Nemaha County, Nebraska, in 1880 (1020). No further information.

43315. Samuel Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 20 November 1815 or 1816, married first, at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 July 1836, Julia P. Taylor, who was born in
Kentucky in 1823. Samuel died 3 February 1879. Reference #893 gives his wife’s name as Mary _____ with his birth date 20 November 18__ and death date 23 December 1895 (893). Neither of these dates appears to be correct, as Samuel was still living in 1900. They lived near Circleville, Illinois (1). In 1860, Samuel and Julia P. Larimore, with 5 children, were in Wayne Township, post office Rushville, Buchanan County, Missouri, where Samuel was a day laborer (1373). Samuel and Julia apparently divorced.

Samuel married second, in 1867, Margaret Faulkner (888). Samuel lived in 1900 with his son Timothy in Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas (403). Julia Larimore, born Kentucky, “age 55,” was living in June 1870 in Eldorado Township, post office Industry, McDonough County, Illinois, with her married son James W. Larimore and her youngest daughter Elizabeth (558).

Children of Samuel and Julia P. (Taylor) Larimore:

45651. James William, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 16 Dec. 1839
45652. Green Oren Upshur, b. Mason, Illinois 1841-42
45653. Harriet, b. Illinois 1845
45654. Timothy M., b. Illinois Apr. 1850
45655. Elizabeth, b. Illinois about 1857


James married (second?), in 1887-88, Mary Elizabeth F. Beck (888). Mary Elizabeth Beck, born Illinois in June 1862, daughter of an Illinois-born father and an Indiana-born mother, had first married _____ Chambers, born Illinois, and had about 5 to 7 Chambers children. She may have been a child of J. M. and Charlotte Beck of Industry Township, McDonough County, Illinois. She might be the Elizabeth Beck who married in McDonough County, Illinois, 8 March 1882, William Chambers (558, 827). James W. and Mary E. Larimore lived in 1900 in Shelby Township, Shelby County, Iowa, where James farmed. Mary reported in 1900 having had 11 children, of which only 5 were living in June 1900 (or more likely, 5 of her children were at home with her in June 1900) (402). James died at Shelby, Shelby County, Iowa, 18 January 1915 (711, 888).

Children of James William and Manerva Jane (Wright) Larimore:

45656. Wright Samuel, b. Ill. 6 Oct. 1866
45657. Lucinda (“Lucy”), b. Ill. Sept. 1868
45658. Thomas J., b. Ill. about Feb. 1870
45659. Eliza J., b. Ill. 1872
45660. William, b. Ill. 1874
45661. Laura, b. Ill. 1878

Children of _____ and Mary Elizabeth (Beck) Chambers:

45663. William Otis, b. Macomb, Ill. 25 Sept. 1885
probably others

Children of James William and Mary Elizabeth (Beck) Larimore:

45665. Grover Cleveland, b. Ill. 16 Dec. 1889
45666. John Palmer, b. Macomb, Ill. 20 July 1891
45666. Wright Samuel Larimore ("Samuel"), born Illinois 6 October 1866, was age 3 in June 1870 and was age 14 in 1880 (198). He married in McDonough County, Illinois, 4 October 1888, Emma Sarah Beck ("Sarah"), who was born in Illinois 2 September 1870 (711). They were in Benton Township, Cass County, Iowa, in 1900, when Samuel listed his birth as October 1864 (402). They lived in 1910 in Shelby Township, Shelby County, Iowa, where Samuel was a general farmer (1217, 2804). Emma and 3 of her children crossed the border at Emerson, Manitoba, in April 1914, bound for Saskatoon, Saskatchewan (2257). Samuel and Emma and their 5 children lived in 1916 at the village of Cupar, Saltcoats District, Saskatchewan, north-east of Regina (2805). After 1916, the family soon moved to Iowa and later settled in Fairmont, Minnesota.

Children: 45674. Stella M., b. Ill. June 1892
45675. Ernest Randel, b. Shelby Co. Iowa 18 June 1894
45676. Orville or Orvel Beck, b. Stewart, Iowa 22 Aug. 1903
45677. Merle, b. Iowa Sept. 1909
45678. Kenneth Wendell, b. Iowa 3 Oct. 1911
45679. Maurice Logan, b. DeLyle, Sask. 5 Aug. 1914

Emma, Arnold, Myrl, Irendle

45675. Ernest Randel Larimore, Shelby County, Iowa, 18 June 1894, married in 1918-19 Lucy M. Keith, born Canada (or in Pike County, Indiana) 13 October 1895, daughter of an English father John Franklin Keith and a Canadian mother Sarah Ann Norrick. They lived in 1930 in Havre, Havre District, Hill County, Montana, where Ernest was a boilermaker for a railroad (1247). Ernest lived in 1942 in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, where Ernest worked for Seattle-Tacoma Shipbuilding Corporatin. He then listed Samuel Larimore of Avoca, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (his father?) as the person who will always know his address (1342). Lucy died in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, 10 September 1992 (605, 2806). Ernest's granddaughter, Terri (Larimore) Matheson, from Tacoma, Washington, is a researcher who has supplied data for this branch of the family (711).

45681. David Maclean, b. Canada 18 Feb. 1921
45682. Robert A. O., b. Canada 8 Aug. 1922
45683. Barton Estel (son), b. Cupar, Sask. 3 Apr. 1924
45684. James F., b. Mont. about July 1925
45685. Larry, b. Mont. about Dec. 1929

2806. Phillips Mozisek Family Tree, by Mrs. ______ (Phillips) Mozisek

45681. David Maclean Larimore, born Canada 18 February 1921, married ______. They had 3 children. David died at Spanaway, Pierce County, Washington, 1 November 1986 (2806).

45682. Robert A. O. Larimore, born Canada 8 August 1922, was a married resident of Pierce County, Washington, in March 1944, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps at Fort Lewis, Washington (1342). He lived circa 1993 at Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, and Puyallup, Washington. Listed at the same address: Margaret J. P. Larimore, born 13 January 1921 (1340).

45683. Barton Estel Larimore, born Cupar, Saskatchewan, 3 April 1924, lived in Chinook, Havre and Big Fork, Montana, as a youth and then moved to Tacoma, Washington, as a teenager. He graduated from Stadium High School in Tacoma, Washington. He then joined the Army and served from 1943 to 1946 during World War II. While in the Army, he was stationed in India and China as a radio operator and Japanese (Katakana) code breaker. After his discharge from the Army, Barton worked in the shipyards in Seattle and Tacoma, Washington. He then moved to San Francisco and began working for Bethlehem Steel Corporation in 1951, working on shipbuilding and repair, high-pressure underwater vessels and the underwater BART tube in San Francisco Bay. He married first ______ Marich. They had 3 children. Barton married second Margaret A. Philips, daughter of Willard Hughes Phillips and Ethel May Middleton. He was transferred to Singapore in 1972 and was eventually promoted to president and general manager of the Singapore Bethlehem Steel Shipyard. He built jack-up and semi-submersible oil rigs. He retired from Bethlehem Steel in 1985 and moved from Singapore to Cape Cod. Barton died at Yarmouth Port, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 25 December 2008 (2806). He is buried at South Yarmouth, Massachusetts (149).

Children of Barton Estel and ______ (Marich) Larimore:

Child of Barton Estel and Margaret A. (Philips) Larimore:

Obit - Barton E. "Lari" Larimore

YARMOUTHPORT —

Barton E. "Lari" Larimore, 84, of Yarmouthport died on Thursday, Dec. 25, 2008, after a brief illness.

He was the husband of Margaret A. (Phillips) Larimore.

Mr. Larimore was born in Cupar, Saskatchewan, Canada. He lived in Chinook, Havre and Big Fork, Mont., as a little boy and then moved to Tacoma, Wash., as a teenager. He graduated from Stadium High School in Tacoma, Wash.

After High School, Mr. Larimore joined the Army and served from 1943 to 1946 during World War II. While in the Army, he was stationed in India and China as a radio operator and Japanese (KATA KANA) code breaker.

After his discharge from the Army, Mr. Larimore went to work in the shipyards in Seattle and Tacoma, Wash. He then moved to San Francisco and began working for Bethlehem Steel Corp. in 1951. While in San Francisco, Mr. Larimore worked on shipbuilding and repair, high-pressure
underwater vessels and the underwater BART tube in San Francisco Bay. Mr. Larimore was transferred to Singapore in 1972 and was eventually promoted to president and general manager of the Singapore Bethlehem Steel Shipyards. He built jack-up and semisubmersible oil rigs. Mr. Larimore retired from Bethlehem Steel in 1985 and moved from Singapore to Cape Cod.

Mr. Larimore traveled the world in his lifetime for both business and pleasure. Some memorable trips included China, Malaysia, Japan, Indonesia, Hong Kong and Sri Lanka. He also saw much of Europe, including England, France, Germany, Switzerland, Italy, Holland and Spain. One of his favorite vacations included an African Safari in Kenya and a stop in the Seychelles Islands.

Mr. Larimore loved to work in the garden with his Maggie. His favorite flower is the blue hydrangea. He was always looking to enlarge his garden, and dahlias filled the garden in summer. His only enemy was the leaves of fall.

His grandchildren were very special to him. Connor and Aidan had lots of questions and he always made special time for them. He wanted to be there when they went to college.

Literature was his special world. His home library is filled with many books and he read them all. Before his death, he wrote out his life story for his children and grandchildren.

He is survived by his wife, Maggie; daughter, Lisa Larimore O'Leary of North Easton; three sons, Gregory Larimore of Brentwood, Calif., Mark Larimore of Hayward, Calif., and Ken Larimore of Fremont, Calif. He is also survived by two brothers, Robert Larimore of Coeur D'Alene, Idaho, and Larry Larimore of Battleground, Wash.; and a sister, Georgia Harris of Tacoma, Wash. Mr. Larimore is also survived by his four grandchildren, Aidan and Connor O'Leary, and Melissa and Jamie Larimore.

A funeral service will be held on Friday, Jan. 2, 2009 at 10 a.m. at St. David's Episcopal Church, 205 Old Main St., South Yarmouth. Burial will follow service. Visiting hours will be held on Thursday, Jan. 1, 2009, from 4 to 7 p.m. at the Doane, Beal & Ames Funeral Home, 729 Route 134, South Dennis.

Memorial donations may be made in Mr. Larimore's name to Hospice & Palliative Care of Cape Cod, 765 Attucks Lane, Hyannis, MA 02601.

Doane, Beal & Ames
508-385-7116


Children: 45694. Jamie Jacqueline, b. Santa Clara Co. 5 Apr. 1991
45695. Melissa Christine, b. Santa Clara Co. 5 Apr. 1991

45691. Mark Ernest Larimore, born Alameda County, California, 1 February 1954, lives (circa 1993-2009) at Hayward, Alameda County, California (149, 1340).

45692. Gregory Allen Larimore, born Alameda County, California, 6 March 1956 lives (circa 1993-2009) at Brentwood, Contra Costa County, California (149, 1340).

Children: 45697. Aidan
45698. Connor

45684. James F. Larimore, born Montana about July 1925, may be the James R. Larimore, born 17 June 1925, who never married and who died at Harlem, Blaine County, Montana, 19 December 1976 (605, 1404).

45685. Larry Larimore, born Montana about December 1929 or January 1930, is probably the Larry Larimore, born 3 January 1930, who lived in 1981 in Puyallup, Washington (1340). He has also lived at Battle Ground, Washington. Listed at the same address: Sandra A Larimore, Jennie Lee Haugen (1340).


Children: 45701. Donald Eugene, b. Harlan, Iowa 29 May 1929


45703. Reid Alan, b. Red Oak, Iowa 7 Apr. 1961

2804. Larimore Family Tree, by J. D. Larimore


45703. Reid Alan Larimore, born Red Oak, Cedar County, Iowa, 7 April 1961, married in Clark County, Nevada, 2 November 1994, Ellen M. Hart (1).
45677. Merle or Myrle Larimore, born Iowa in September 1909, was with his family in Cupar, Saltcoats District, Saskatchewan, in 1916 (2805).

45678. Kenneth Wendell Larimore, born Iowa 3 October 1911, was called Wrendle (?) in 1914, Wendell in the 1925 Iowa census, but was later known as Kenneth. Kenneth Wendell Larimore married Beryle Ellen Hodgman. He received a social security number in Minnesota before 1951. He died at Fairmont, Martin County, Minnesota, in April 1981 (605, 1392).

Children of Kenneth Wendell and Beryle Ellen (Hodgman) Larimore:

45710. Kenneth Eugene, b. Martin Co., Minn. 27 Feb. 1940
45711. Lee Bruce, b. Martin Co., Minn. 27 May 1941
45712. Rebecca Ellen, b. Martin Co., Minn. 6 July 1942
45713. Janet Louise, b. Martin Co., Minn. 27 Mar. 1948


45715. Joel Kenneth, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 12 Nov. 1979


45712. Rebecca Ellen Larimore, born Martin County, Minnesota, 6 July 1942, married Dennis Lee Kjorlien (1392).

45719. Craig Dennis, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 31 Mar. 1972

45719. Craig Dennis Kjorlien, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, 31 March 1972, married Kathryn Elizabeth Stevenson (1392).


45713. Janet Louise Larimore, born Martin County, Minnesota, 27 March 1948, married Mark Patrick Huber (1392).


45679. Maurice Logan Larimore, born DeLyle (Delisle?), Saskatchewan, 5 August 1914, married first, in 1939, Anne or Ann Margaret Jensen. Maurice served in the military during World War II between 1943 and 1945, spending time in Guam and Iwo Jima. After the war, he and his brother Ken formed a small company, Larimore Bros., transferring creamery milk. Maurice
married second, in 1960, Carole or Carol Herdis Thompson. Maurice also worked for Matson Truck lines of Albert Lea and Armour Trucking of Fairmont, Minnesota. On his retirement from truck driving at the age of 62, he then went on to manage Rainbow Terrace Trailer Park for 10 years until full retirement at age 72. Maurice Larimore of Clarks Grove, Minnesota, died 11 July 2010. He is buried at Lakeview Cemetery, Fairmont, Minnesota (149).

Child of Maurice and Anne (Jensen) Larimore:
45727. Roger Morris, b. Martin Co., Minn. 9 Jan. 1940
Child of Maurice and Carole Herdis (Thompson) Larimore:
45728. Denise Maureen, b. Freeborn Co., Minn. 7 Oct. 1963

Obit - Maurice Larimore
Born on Aug. 5, 1914
Departed on Jul. 11, 2010 and resided in Clarks Grove, MN.
Service: Wednesday, Jul. 14, 2010
2:00 pm
Please click on the links above for locations, times, maps, and directions.

Maurice Larimore was born August 5, 1914 to Samuel and Emma (Beck) Larimore in DeLyle, Saskatchewan, Canada. The family soon moved to Iowa and later settled in Fairmont, MN. In 1939 Maurice was united in marriage to Anne Jensen. Together they had one son, Roger. Maurice served his country during WWII between 1943 and 1945. Spending time in Guam and Iwo Jima. After the war, he and his brother Ken formed a small company, Larimore Bros., transferring creamery milk. In 1960 he was united in marriage to Carol Thompson. Together they had one daughter, Denise. Maurice also worked for Matson Truck lines of Albert Lea and Armour Trucking of Fairmont. Upon retirement from truck driving at the age of 62, he then went on to manage Rainbow Terrace Trailer Park and did so for 10 years until full retirement at age 72. Maurice stayed very active until later in his 95th year. He enjoyed buying and selling cars and was happiest while in a car lot. He loved to drive and had much regret when he was unable to do so the last months of his life. Maurice loved baseball and loved cheering on the Twins. He was also an avid pool player in his earlier years. Maurice had great wit and character and will be greatly missed by his family and friends.

Survivors include his son, Roger Larimore of Yelm, WA; daughter, Denise (Mark) Longeneker of Minnesota Lake; special friend, Dorothy Johnson of Clarks Grove and her children, Bob, Linda, Tony and Karen; sister-in-law, Beryl; and many nieces and nephews.
Maurice was preceded in death by his parents; sister, Stella; brothers, Ernest, Merle, Kenneth and Orville Larimore.
The family wishes to express their appreciation to the staff at Sheltering Arms in St. Lucas care Center for their wonderful care.


45657. Lucinda Larimore ("Lucy"), born Illinois in September 1868, married in McDonough County, Illinois, 4 August 1890, Eli Wilson II, born Illinois in January 1867, son of Eli Wilson and Sophia E. Beck (827). They lived in 1900 in Douglas Township, Shelby County, Iowa. Lucinda reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (402). Lucinda died in Iowa 16 January 1901. Eli lived with his daughter Lena in Lakeview Township, Dickinson County, Iowa, in 1930 (1219). Eli died in 1943 (2807).

Children: 45731. Lena May, b. Ill. 14 May 1891
45732. Leta F., b. Shelby Co., Iowa 1893
45733. Audrey Cleo (son), b. Iowa 24 Dec. 1895 or 1894
45734. Beulah, b. Iowa May 1897
45735. Nina, b. Iowa 19 Apr. 1899

2807. The Lane Brothers of Boone County, Indiana Family Tree, by Keith Lane

45731. Lena May Wilson, born Illinois 14 May 1891, married Elmer J. Erickson, born Iowa 6 August 1890, son of Norwegian parents. They lived in 1930 in Lakeview Township, Dickinson County, Iowa, where Elmer was an oil truck driver (1219). Lena May died in Midland, Midland County, Michigan, 23 May 1990 (2807).

Child: 45736. Lucy E., b. Iowa 1918-19

45732. Leta F. Wilson, born Shelby County, Iowa, in 1893, died in Iowa in 1898. She is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Kirkman, Shelby County, Iowa (2807).

45733. Audrey Cleo Wilson, born Shelby County, Iowa, 24 December 1895 or 1894, farmed with his father at Melvin, Osceola County, Iowa, in 1917 (1315). He married before 1920 Gladys E. Nicola, born Iowa 1900-01, daughter of Arthur H. and Esther A. Nicola. They lived in 1920 with Gladys's parents in Goewey Township, Osceola County, Iowa, where they farmed (1218). They farmed in 1930 in Fairview Township, Osceola County, Iowa (1219).

Children: 45737. Inez, b. Iowa 1919-20
45738. Wayne, b. Iowa 1921-22
45739. Joyce, b. Iowa 1924-25

45734. Beulah Wilson, born Iowa in May 1897, probably married ______ ______. Beulah died in Sibley, Osceola County, Iowa, 26 February 1990 (2807).

45735. Nina Wilson, born Iowa 19 April 1899, married in Melvin, Osceola County, Iowa, 23 December 1918, George Henry Dickman, born Melvin, Ford County, Illinois, 21 November 1886, son of German-born parents William Dickman and Elzina Weymeyer. They lived in 1930 in Baker Township, Dickinson County, Iowa, where George was a buyer of livestock (1219). George died in Spencer, Clay County, Iowa, 16 February 1968 (2807).

45742. Cleo A. Dickman, born Iowa 21 January 1924, died in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, 30 December 1986 (2807). This might be the Cleo Dewall, born 24 January 1925, who lived in Iowa and who died in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, in December 1986 (605). She must have married Donald Ray Dewall, born Summit Township, Clay County, Iowa, 12 December 1921, son of Wesley Dewall and Rena Rust. Donald died 23 February 2009. Cleo and Donald are both buried at National Memorial Cemetery of Arizona, Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona (686).

Children:  45743. Darcel A., b. 10 May 1950

45743. Darcel A. Dewall, born 10 May 1950, of Scottsdale, Arizona, married about 1971 Gerald J. Berkel, born about 1949, son of Harold J. Berkel of Scottsdale, Arizona. Both were graduates of Coronado High School, Scottsdale. Darcel was then employed by Motorola and Gerald was a Navy electronics technician on board the USS DeHaver (149). They live (circa 1993) at Scottsdale, Arizona. Listed at the same address: Gregory Allen Berkel, Cheryl C. Berkel (1340).

Scottsdale, Nov. 30, 1970: Mr & Mrs Donald R Dewall of 8221 E Garfield, announce engagement of their dau Darcel to Seaman Gerald J. Berkel, the son of Mr & Mrs Harold J Berkel of E Verde Lane. A 1968 grad of Coronado HS, Miss Dewall is employed by Motorola. Mr. Berkel graduated from Coronado HS in 1967 and is a Navy electronics technician on board the USS DeHaver. No date for wedding

45658. Thomas J. Larimore, born Illinois about February 1870, was age 3 months in June 1870. He was age 10 with his parents in Vermont Township, Fulton County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). No further information.

45660. William Larimore, born Illinois about 1874, was age 6 with his parents in Vermont Township, Fulton County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). However, the 1910 census places William and his wife Mary with his father James W. Larimore and so proves that William Raymond Larimore was born 3 January 1875 and married in 1906-07 Mary E. ______, born Iowa 1881-82. They lived in 1910 in Pleasant Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, where William was a general farmer (1217). They lived in 1918 at Staples, Todd County, Minnesota, where William was a brakeman for the Northern Pacific Railroad (1315). They lived in 1930 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, where William was a trucker for a truck company (1250).


Children:  45747. Velma L., b. Iowa 1924-25
           45748. Frances E., b. Iowa 1916-17

45665. Grover Cleveland Larimore, born Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, 16 December 1889, was unmarried and living with his brothers John and Tim in Shelby Township, Shelby
County, Iowa, in 1920 (1218). Grover married in 1926-27 Martha C. ________, born Nebraska 1901-02. They lived in 1930 in Monroe village, Oconee Township, Platte County, Nebraska, where Grover was a U.S. rural route mail carrier. They had no children in 1930 (1250). For some reason, the 1930 census record s for the brothers Grover, John, Arthur, Timothy spell the family name Larrimore (1250).

45666. John Palmer Larimore, born in Macomb, McDonough County, Illinois, 20 July 1891, married in 1918-19 Leta M. ________, born Iowa 1900-01. They lived in 1920 in Shelby Township, Shelby County, Iowa, with John's unmarried brothers Grover and Tim Larimore (1218). John P. and Leta M. lived in Monroe Township, Platte County, Nebraska, in 1930, next to Timothy J. Larimore, where John was a general farmer (1250).

Children: 45751. Marion E. (dau.), b. Iowa 1918-19
45752. Mildred E., b. Nebr. 1924-25

45753. Mervin E. Larimore, born Nebraska about July 1929, may be the Mervin E. Larimore, born 20 February 1929, who lived circa 1973 in Oakland, Iowa, and Ives (circa 1993) at Webster Groves and Fenton, Missouri (1340).

45667. Arthur J. Larimore, born Iowa in August 1894, married before 1920 Elsie B. Schilling, born Iowa 1896-97. They live in 1920 in Knox Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, where Arthur was a farm laborer (1218). They moved to Monroe, Nebraska, about 1929. They lived in 1930 in Oconee Township, Platte County, Nebraska, where Arthur was a general farmer (1250). They returned to Avoca, Iowa, in 1937 (149).

45759. Phyllis E., b. Iowa 1922-23
45760. Colleen J. (dau.), b. Iowa July 1929
45761. Robin

45758. Don Arthur Larimore, born Avoca, Iowa, 4 November 1919, Don enlisted in the U.S. Navy in 1941 and then went to California to work for Douglas Aircraft, building war planes and bombers. He married I Venice, California, 14 April 1941, Harriet E. Applegate, born 27 December 1919, from Oakland, Iowa. Don and Hattie returned to the Avoca, Iowa, area and Don bought a cream route, working for the Avoca Creamery for eighteen years. After selling his route, he purchased the Avoca Bowling Lanes and they both worked there for nineteen years. It was sold and Don worked as a rural mail carrier until he retired in 1984. They had no children. They lived in 2004 in Avoca, Iowa. Harriet E. Larimore, age 84, of Avoca, died at Myrtue Memorial Hospital in Harlan, Iowa, 12 May 2004. Don died at Avoca, Pottawattamie County, Iowa, 29 August 2007 (605). Don was survived by nieces and nephews: Gale Bintz, Becky Jacobsen, Mary Lefeber, Collette Rutenbeck, Charles Rutenbeck, Cris Briger, Lori Petters, Dawn Schueman, Sally Jacobsen, George Applegate, Cynthia Applegate, Shirlee Matthews, Nancy Stout, Donna Jo Price and Brian Applegate. Harriet and Don are buried at Graceland Cemetery, Avoca, Iowa (149).

Obit - Submitted by Marthann Kohl, posted by permission
Don A. Larimore - Age 87

Don Arthur Larimore was born in Avoca, Iowa, on November 4, 1919, in the third house north of the United Church which has now been torn down. He was the son of Arthur and Elsie (Schilling) Larimore and was one of four children in the family. His family moved to Monroe, Nebraska, and that is where Don grew up and attended school, graduating in 1937. Don and his family returned to Avoca later in 1937. He worked around the area for various farmers and also worked for the Rock Island Railroad and the Gamble Store.

Don enlisted in the Navy in 1941 and was sent to Idaho for his boot training. He later received a medical discharge because of an injury he had sustained at the age of 19. He then went to California to work for Douglas Aircraft, building airplanes. When the war began, Don helped build war planes and bombers.

While in California, Don married Harriet Applegate on April 14, 1941 in Venice. They had met previously in Oakland, Iowa, Harriet's hometown. They were not blessed with children but enjoyed a good life together for sixty three years until Hattie died on May 12, 2004.

Don and Hattie returned to the Avoca area and Don bought a cream route, working for the Avoca Creamery for eighteen years. After selling his route, he purchased the Avoca Bowling Lanes and they both worked there for nineteen years. It was sold and Don worked as a rural mail carrier until he retired in 1984. Don was a member of the United Church of Avoca. He enjoyed playing golf and working in his yard. He lived in the same house since 1955. He was also a member of the Pottawattamie County Last Man's Club, never missing a meeting. He has been a member of the Avoca American Legion Post since 1941.

Don has been a resident of the Avoca Lodge Assisted Living for about a year and that is where he died on August 29, 2007. He had attained the age of eighty seven years, nine months and twenty five days. He was preceded in death by his parents and his wife, Hattie.

Don is survived by three sisters: Phyllis Bintz and her husband, Earl, of Neola, Iowa, Robin Thomsen and her husband, Beaner, of Kimballton, Iowa and Colleen Rutenbeck of Des Moines, Iowa; nieces and nephews: Gale Bintz, Becky Jacobsen, Mary Lefeber, Collette Rutenbeck, Charles Rutenbeck, Cris Briger, Lori Petters, Dawn Schueman, Sally Jacobsen, George Applegate, Cynthia Applegate, Shirlee Matthews, Nancy Stout, Donna Jo Price and Brian Applegate; many great -nieces and great-nephews and many friends.

Funeral services were held on Saturday, September 1, 2007 at 11:00 AM at the United Church of Avoca with Pastor Nancy Ross-Hullinger as the clergy. Serving as casket bearers were Paul Petters, George Applegate, Wayne Jacobsen, Dave Schueman, Gale Bintz and Charles Rutenbeck. Military Rites were given by the American Legion Fred Funston Post No. 227 of Avoca, Iowa. Interment was held in Graceland Cemetery, Avoca, Iowa.

45668. Timothy James Larimore, born Iowa 8 March 1898, was a laborer with his brother Arthur in Shelby, Iowa, in 1918 (1315). He married in 1924-25 Linda E. ________, born Iowa 1904-05. They lived in Monroe Township, Platte County, Nebraska, in 1930, next to John P. Larimore, where Timothy was a general farmer (1250). Tim Larimore died at Atlantic, Cass County, Iowa, in December 1977 (605).


45652. Green Oren Upshur Larimore, born in Illinois, probably in Mason City, Mason County, in 1841 or in September 1842, married first, possibly in Missouri, Elizabeth L. Weakley, born Indiana, in June 1845, daughter of Betsey Weakley. Green married second, possibly in Indian Territory, in 1883-84, Barbara Ellen Whipkey ("Barbery"), born Pennsylvania in 1862. They lived in 1910 in Earlsboro Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma, where Green was a general farmer. Barbara reported in 1910 having had 10 children, of which 6 were living in May 1910, 5 of them at home (1263). Barbara died in Washington County, Oklahoma, 10 July 1915 (2808). Green died at Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, 7 February 1921. Barbara and Green are buried at Ogelsby Cemetery, Oklahoma, where Barbara's headstone reads "wife of Dan" (888, 2814).

Green's first wife, Elizabeth L. Larimore, mother of 2 living children, was living in 1900-20 with her married daughter Sarah Smalley in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri (708, 1114, 1115). Child of Green Upshur and Elizabeth (Weakley) Larimore:

45770. Sarah, b. Ill. Dec. 1863
45771. Samuel, b. Mo. 1 Mar. 1865

Children of Green Upshur and Barbara Ellen (Whipkey) Larimore:

45772. Ben, b. Ind. Terr. 1883
45773. Tom, b. Mo. 25 Dec. 1885
45774. James W., b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 1888
45775. Annie, b. Oglesby, Okla. 1889
45776. Jeff, b. Mo. 28 Feb. 1890
45777. Liddie (dau.), b. Mo. 22 July 1893
45778. Ellen, b. Okla. 1898
45779. Lizzie, b. Okla. 1908

2808. *Patton Family Tree, by M A. Stephens*

45770. Sarah Larimore, born in Illinois in December 1863, married in Buchanan County, Missouri, 19 September 1880, Jacob H. Smalley ("Jake"), born Kentucky in December 1862. They lived in 1900 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. where Jacob was a teamster. Sarah then reported having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (708). Jake died 14
November 1906. Sarah lived as a widow in 1910 with 2 unmarried daughters in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Living with them in 1900-10 was Sarah's "widowed" (actually divorced) mother, Elizabeth L. Lairmore. Sarah reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910 (1114). Sarah died 12 May 1920. They are buried at King Hill Cemetery, St. Joseph, Missouri (2814).

Children: 45780. (child), died before 1900
45781. Cora, b. Mo. Dec. 1883
45782. Mary, b. Mo. July 1886
45783. (child), died before 1900
45784. Myrtle, b. Mo. Nov. 1891
45785. Maud, b. Mo. Aug. 1899

45781. Cora Smalley, born Missouri 1884-85, was unmarried and living at home with her mother in 1910 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, working as a packer at a biscuit factory (1114).

45784. Myrtle Smalley, born Missouri 1891-92, was unmarried and living at home with her mother in 1910 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, working as a packer at a biscuit factory (1114). Myrtle married before 1913 Elmer King, born Missouri 1884-85. They lived in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, in 1920, when Elmer worked in a machine shop at a packing house. Living with them in 1920 were Myrtle's widowed mother, Sarah Smalley, and her "widowed" grandmother, Elizabeth Lairmore (1115).

Children: 45787. Clarence, b. Mo. 1912-13

45789. Clarence King, born Missouri 1912-13, may the Clarence E. Kings, a single resident of Buchanan County, Missouri, who enlisted in the U.S. Army National Guard in St. Joseph, Missouri, in February 1941 (1342).

45771. Samuel Larimore, born Missouri 1 March 1864 or 1865, son of an Illinois-born father and an Indiana-born mother, was living in 1880 with his grandmother, "Betsey Weekly," in Saint Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri (1036). Sam married, at Avoca, Nebraska, in 1892, Marie or Mary Stoll, born New York or Nebraska in March 1874, daughter of a Prussian father, Joseph Stoll, and a New York-born mother, Marie Prufrock (888). They lived in 1900 in Franklin Township, Franklin County, Nebraska, where Sam farmed. They had 4 children in June 1900, all living. Staying with them in 1900 was Mary's unmarried sister, Dora Stoll (406). They farmed in 1910 in Russell Precinct, Otoe County, Nebraska. They had 7 children in 1910, all at home (1248). They were in South Russell Township, Otoe County, in 1920 (1249). They lived in 1930 in Virginia village, Gage County, Nebraska, where Sam was an odd jobs laborer (1250). This family spelled the family name as Lairmore. One granddaughter is Karen (Lairmore) Hendrix. Samuel died 3 July 1950 (2814).

Child: 45789. Harry, b. Lorton, Nebr. 29 Nov. 1893
45790. Grace, b. Nebr. 27 Dec. 1895
45791. Sam Jr., b. Nebr. 8 Mar. 1898
45792. Frank, b. Nebr. 15 May 1900
45793. Thomas ("Tom"), b. Nebr. 21 Apr. 1904
45794. Roy, b. Nebr. 30 Mar. 1907
45795. Earl, b. Nebr. 19 June 1909
45796. Pearl, b. Nebr. 13 Sept. 1912
45797. Daniel ("Dan"), b. Nebr. 4 Nov. 1914

45789. Harry Larimore, born Lorton, Otoe County, Nebraska, 29 November 1893 or 1892, gave his name and birth in 1917 as "Harry Lairmore, born 29 November 1893." He was then farming at home at Unadilla, Otoe County (1315). He was unmarried and living at home in South Russell Township, Otoe County, Nebraska, in 1920, working as a farm laborer (1249). Harry Lairmore married in Seneca, Kansas, 21 July 1924 or 1923, Ena A. Walling, born Nebraska 7 December 1905, daughter of John Cryder Walling and Ella Aura. They lived in 1930 in Sherman Township, Gage County, Nebraska. They had 2 children in 1930. Harry died at Vista, Nebraska, 22 September 1977. His last residence was Tecumseh, Johnson County, Nebraska (605). Ena died in Tecumseh, Johnson, Nebraska, 27 December 1988 (2788).

Children:
45798. Lucile, b. Virginia, Nebr. 17 Nov. 1924
45799. James Muriel, b. Nebr. 27 Dec. 1926
45800. Dean Maurice, b. 29 Mar. 1931
45801. Russell Harry, b. 29 Mar. 1936
45802. Harold Loren, b. Vesta, Neb. 9 Dec. 1937

Karen (Lairmore) Hendrix sent me this on Nov. 2, 2010. She stated this, "The 5 generation picture shows my grandma Mary (Stoll) Lairmore seated holding Carolyn Veer. Standing starting on the left when you face the picture is Cynthia (Hoffman) Veer, Lucille (Lairmore) Hoffman, and Ena (Walling) Lairmore."

This NOT be the Harry G. Larramore, age 36 in 1930, who married in 1923-24 Edna D. ________, born Colorado 1903-04, and lived in 1930 in Baggs and Dixon Township, Carbon County, Wyoming, where Harry was a stockman, raising stock ()

Children of Harry G. and Edna D. (___) Larimore:
Dorothy L., b. Colo. June 1924
Bobby, b. Colo. Sept. 1925
Billy, b. Wyo. about Apr. 1929

45798. Lucille Larimore, born Nebraska about October 1924, married _____ Hoffman (2788). This must be the Lucille Marie Hoffman, born 21 October 1924, who married Severine W. Hoffman, born St. Peter, Kansas, 30 September 1921, son of Michael J. Hoffman and Anna Pfeifer. They lived (circa 1987-93) in Centennial, Englewood, and Denver, Colorado (1340). Severine died at Englewood, Arapahoe County, Colorado, 14 August 2001. They lived in 2008 in Commerce City, Colorado (149). Lucille's last residence was Denver, Colorado. Lucille Hoffman died 29 April 2009 (605). She was survived by 4 children, 11 grandchildren, and 18 great grandchildren. Her funeral was at St. Louis Catholic Church, Englewood, Colorado (149).

Children:
45803. Cynthia M., b. 12 Oct. 1943
45804. (son), md. _____ _____, 2 sons
Obit - HOFFMAN, LUCILLE 84, passed away on April 29, 2009. She is survived by 4 children, 11 grandchildren and 18 great grandchildren. Visitation will take place Sunday, May 3, 2009, from 12-3pm, with a Rosary 3:00pm, at Olinger Chapel Hill Mortuary, 6601 S. Colorado Blvd., in Littleton. Funeral services will take place Monday, May 4, 2009 at 10:00am at St. Louis Catholic Church, 3310 S. Sherman St., in Englewood. Published in Denver Post on 5/2/2009

Obit - Lucile Hoffman

By The Staff, Commerce City Sentinel Express

Tuesday, December 29, 2009 at 10:00 pm (Updated: September 23, 1:52 pm)

Lucile Hoffman, 85, of Commerce City, died Dec. 6, 2009, in Louisville. She was born Nov. 17, 1924, in Virginia, Neb., the oldest of five children of Ena and Harry Larimore. Her four younger brothers were Dean, Harold, Russell and James. She graduated from an all-grade school in Vesta, Neb., and married Stephen Hoffman Feb. 23, 1942. Soon afterward, he entered the military. In October 1943, their oldest daughter, Cynthia, was born, allowing her husband to take a two-week furlough. Lucile had two more daughters, Bonnie, who was born in 1950 and Linda, born in 1956. Lucile moved to Commerce City in 1952 with her husband and two daughters. They built a new home, which was completed in 1963 and she lived in the home until she died.

Survivors include her husband; son-in-law Earl Veer of Castle Rock; a daughter, Bonnie (Rick) Campbell, of Commerce City; and her daughter, Linda Stolz, and companion, James Wright, of Estes Park; eight grandchildren; 20 great-grandchildren and seven great-great grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by two brothers, Harold and James; and a daughter, Cynthia Veer. Memorial services were Dec. 12 at the Community of Christ Church in Brighton.

Contributions may be made in her memory may be made to HCBBC, 2595 Trail Ridge Drive East, Lafayette, CO 80026.

Children: 45803. Cynthia M., b. 12 Oct. 1943
45804. Bonnie, b. 1950
45805. Linda, b. 1956

Obit - Lucile Hoffman, born Virginia, Nebraska, 17 November 1924, graduated from an all-grade school in Vesta, Nebraska. She married 23 February 1942 Stephen Hofman. He entered military service in World War II shortly after their marriage. They moved to Commerce City, Colorado, in 1952, where they lived the rest of their lives. Lucile Hoffman, age 85, of Commerce City, died in Louisville, Colorado, 6 December 2009. Her survivors included 8 grandchildren, 20 great-grandchildren, and 7 great-great grandchildren. Memorial services were at the Community of Christ Church in Brighton, Colorado (149).

Children: 45803. Cynthia M., b. 12 Oct. 1943
45804. Bonnie, b. 1950
45805. Linda, b. 1956


2788. Marx Family Tree, by Eric Marx, Richland Center, Wisconsin

45799. James Muriel Lairmore, born Nebraska 27 December 1926, married Wilma Raymond, born 1924. James was killed in 1954 in an industrial accident while loading grain on a freight car. Wilma died in 2007. Both are buried at Vista Nebraska Cemetery (2814). This must be La Vista, Sarpy County, Nebraska. Wilma may have re-married to Charles B. Watteyne and lived in Tecumseh and Pawnee City, Nebraska. Wilma B. Watteyne, born 4 February 1924, died at Pawnee City 27 March 2007 (605).

Child of James Muriel and Wilma (Raymond) Lairmore:
45811. Janice

45800. Dean Maurice Lairmore, born 29 March 1931, married Margaret _____ (“Margie”). Dean lives (circa 1992-2011) in Saint Charles and St. Louis, Missouri, where he works for Boeing Aircraft (2814).

Child: 45813. possibly Steven Michael, b. 1965-66

45801. Russell Harry Lairmore, born 29 March 1936, married Mary Lou Meins. They live (circa 1993-2012) in La Vista, Sarpy County, Nebraska (2814). They have owned and operated Lairmore’s Caret and Vinyl in Lincoln, Nebraska (686).

45802. Harold Loren (or Harold Ora?) Lairmore, born Vesta, Johnson County, Nebraska, 9 December 1937, graduated from Elk Creek High School. He married first Judy (?) ______ (possibly Judy M. _______, boen 16 March 1940). He married (second?) Mary Lou Knippelmeyer, born either 23 August 1934 or 10 May 1937. He retired from sales & the pest control business after many years. Harold Loren Lairmore, age 70, of Lincoln, Nebraska, died 25 November 2008. He is buried at Lincoln Memorial Park Cemetery (149).

Children of Harold Loren and Judy (_______) Lairmore:
45815. Alan J., b. 15 Feb. 1959
45816. Cheryl L., b. 10 May 1961

Children of _______ and Mary Lou (Knippelmeyer) Sanford:
45817. Marcie L., b. 30 Sept. 1959
45818. Rob
45819. Dean

1269
Obit - Lairmore, Harold Loren “Happy Harold”, 70, of Lincoln, returned to his Heavenly Home Tuesday (11-25-08). He was born to Harry & Ena (Walling) Lairmore on December 19, 1937 in Vesta, Johnson County, Nebraska. Harold attended Vesta Elementary & graduated from Elk Creek High School. He retired from sales & the pest control business after many years of dedicated service. Harold enjoyed westerns, football, racing, fishing, spending time with his grandchildren, & debating politics with his grandsons.

Survivors:
Wife:
Mary Lou (Knippelmeyer) Lairmore, Lincoln
Son:
Alan Lairmore & Fiancé: Glenda Arehart, Lincoln
Daughter & Son-in-law:
Cheryl & John McMurphy, Sabetha, Kansas
Step Sons & Spouse:
Rob Sanford, Pleasant Dale, Nebraska
Dean & Dawn Sanford, Lincoln
Step Daughter & Spouse:
Marcie & Mitch Stoner, Lincoln
Grandchildren:
Martha, Nathan, Michael McMurphy
Jeff Lairmore
Ryan Stoner
Kurt Dodge
Jacob, Jessica Sanford
Brothers & Sisters-in-law:
Dean & Margie Lairmore, St. Charles, Missouri
Russell & Mary Lou Lairmore, Tecumseh
Sister & Brother-in-law:
Lucille & Stephen Hoffman, Commerce City, Colorado
Nieces, Nephews
Preceded in Death by:
Parents:
Harry & Ena Lairmore
Brother:
James Lairmore
Nephew:
Steven Lairmore
Niece:
Cynthia Veer
Services:
Funeral services will be held at 10:30 am on Saturday (11-29-08) at Christ Lutheran, 4325 Sumner Street.
Burial:
Lincoln Memorial Park
Visitation:
Friday (11-28-08) from 3-9pm with family greeting friends & relatives from 6-8pm at the funeral home
Saturday (11-29-08) 1 hour prior to services at church

Memorials:
Donor's Choice

?? Name: Mary Lou Sanford

Birth Date: 12 May 1944
Phone Number: 455-5740
Address: 215 N 76th St, Omaha, NE, 68114-3639 (1993)
[3313 King St, Omaha, NE, 68112-2109]
[4228 Browne St, Omaha, NE, 68111-1827 (1993)]

Name: ML Knippelmeyer
Birth Date: 1 Sep 1942
Address: 6901 W Mockingbird Ln, Lincoln, NE, 68512-2325 (1993)
[5501 Rebel Dr, Lincoln, NE, 68516-9442 (1993)]
[2811 Tierra Dr Apt 111, Lincoln, NE, 68516-5015]

45815. Alan J. Lairmore, born 15 February 1959, married first Lisa _______. Alan lived in Alvo and Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska. In 2008, his fiancée was Glenda Arehart (149, 1340).

Child: 45820. Jeff


Children: 45821. Martha
45822. Nathan
45823. Michael


Child: 45824. Ryan

45818. Rob Sanford lives (2008) at Pleasant Dale, Seward County, Nebraska (149).

45819. Dean M. Sanford, born 1 September 1962 or maybe about 15 August 1967, married Dawn M. _______, born about 15 November 1974 (149, 1340).

Name: Dean M Sanford
45790. Grace Larimore, born Nebraska 27 December 1895, was unmarried and living at home in South Russell Township, Otoe County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249). Grace married Fred Seeman, born 2 September 1894. Fred died 18 August 1973. Grace died 7 January 1992. They are both buried at Rosewood Cemetery, Palmyra, Nebraska (2814).

Child: 45827. Dale (son), b. 22 Dec. 1923


Children of Dale and Mary Lou (Streeter) Seeman:

45828. Danny

45829. Julie, b. 14 Aug. 1950


45791. Sam Larimore Jr., born Nebraska 8 March 1898, was listed as age 4, born in March 1896, in the 1900 census, but was born in 1898 according to later records. He was unmarried and living at home in Virginia village, Gage County, Nebraska, in 1930, working as a painter of buildings (1250). Sam died in Virginia, Gage County, Nebraska, in August 1982 (605). He never married and had no children (2814).

45792. Frank Lairmore or Larimore, born Nebraska 15 May 1900, was farming with his father at R.F.D. #2, Unadilla, Otoe County, in 1918 (1315). He was living at home in South Russell Township, Otoe County, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249). Frank Lairmore married in 1922 Estella V. Slade, born Nebraska 1905-06. They lived in 1930 in Lutz Township, Dundy County, Nebraska, where Frank was a grain farmer (1250). Frank Lairmore died at Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, in June 1978 (605).


45838. Violet M., b. Nebr. 1924-25


Children: 45839. Charlotte

45840. Roger David

1272
Obit - Dorothy LaRene Lairmore
Lairmore, Dorothy LaRene
Jan 18, 1931 - Jul 12, 2011
Age 80. Omaha. She was born in Eustis, NE to Jesse and Edna (Strickland) Carbaugh. Dorothy loved being with her family, especially her grandchildren. Survived by daughters and sons-in-law Charlotte and Steve Minshall, Sidney, NE, Debra VanWey, Sellersburg, IN, Vickie and Jon Pierce, Omaha, NE; 11 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; brother Larry Kiner, Van Buren, AR; numerous nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by husband, Guy; son, Roger; 2 sisters and 1 brother.
FUNERAL SERVICES 11:30am Saturday, July 16, 2011 at Lincoln Memorial Funeral Home, 6800 South 14th Street. VISITATION with family greeting friends Friday 6-8pm, and Saturday, 9am until service time, all at the funeral home. Memorials to the family for future designation. Condolences: www.lincolnfh.com
LINCOLN MEMORIAL FUNERAL HOME
6800 S. 14th St, Lincoln, NE 68512-2311
Published in Omaha World-Herald from July 14 to July 15, 2011


45840. Roger David Lairmore died as a teenager from a defective heart (149, 2814).

45841. Debra Lynn Lairmore ("Debi"), born 22 May 1956, married or partnered with Allen Dale VanWey ("Addadd"), born 14 January 1956. Allen studied at Northeast Community College and lives (circa 2011) in Tulsa, Oklahoma. They have lived in Lincoln, Nebraska, Muskogee, Oklahoma, and Jeffersonville, Indiana. Listed at the same address: Guy Lairmore, Darren VanWey, David VanWey, Amber VanWey (1340). They live (2008) at Sellersburg, Clark County, Indiana (149, 2814).

Children of _______ Hernandez:
45845. David
45846. Jessica [McBride]
45847. Lyndsey [Brantley] (dau.)

Children of Allen Dale and Debra Lynn (Lairmore) VanWey:
45848. David Everett
45849. Amber Nichole, b. about 1981
45850. Darren
45851. Daniel Paul
45845. David Hernandez has children (2592).
   Children: 45852. Quadlin (son)
              45853. Byrd Man (son)
              45854. Autumn Olivia
              45855. Anhelika Maria

45850. Darren VanWey, son of Debi Lairmore and Allen Dale VanWey, moved from Lincoln, Nebraska, to Sellersburg, Clark County, Indiana. He was unmarried in 2011 (2692).


45793. Tom Lairmore or Larimore, born Nebraska 21 April 1904, was unmarried and living at home in Virginia village, Gage County, Nebraska, in 1930, working as a painter of buildings (1250). Tom married Florence Bostic. They divorced without children and Tom never remarried. Tom Lairmore died in Virginia, Gage County, Nebraska, in June 1976 (605, 2814).

45794. Roy Lairmore, born Nebraska 30 March 1907, was unmarried and working as a hired man at the home of Joseph Jr. and Lorene M. Weiss In Filley Township, Gage County, Nebraska, in 1930. He married after 1930 Verna Mittan, daughter of Nelson Mittan of Virginia, Gage County, Nebraska (149). Mrs. Roy Lairmore of Beatrice, Nebraska, won a contest in Beatrice in 1958 and the two of them enjoyed a 6-day trip to Los Angeles with choice reserved seats for the Pasadena Tournament of Roses Parade and the Rose Bowl football game (149). They lived in Beatrice in 1974 (149). Verna died 6 July 1983. After her death, Roy married second Ferdilla _______ (2814). Roy died at Beatrice, Gage County, Nebraska, 13 August 1989 (605).
   Child of Roy and Verna (Mittan) Lairmore:
       45858. David Lloyd, b. 7 Jan. 1946

45858. David Lloyd Lairmore, born 7 January 1946, died 12 January 1946 (2814).

45795. Earl Lairmore was born in Nebraska 19 June 1909. Private Earl Lairmore, son of Sam Lairmore of Virginia, Gage County, Nebraska, was wounded in action in the South Pacific in August 1943. He was returned to the United States in October 1943 (149). Earl never married. He lived in Mountainburg, Arkansas, for some years. Earl was issued a social security number in Arkansas in 1973. He died 11 August 1986 (605). He is buried at Conley Cemetery, south of Mountainburg, Arkansas (2814).

45796. Pearl Lairmore, born Nebraska 13 September 1912, was with her parents in Virginia village, Gage County, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250). Pearl married at Seneca, Kansas, 3 January 1934, Frank Penkava, born 14 October 1902. They divorced several years before 1969. Neither one remarried. Frank died 26 December 1969. He is buried at Filley, Nebraska. Pearl lives (2012) in an assisted living home in Omaha, Nebraska (2814).
   Children: 45859. Carol Jean, b. Beatrice, Nebr. 6 June 1935
             45860. Merdith, b. Beatrice, Nebr. 12 Apr. 1938
45858. Carol Jean Penkava, born Beatrice, Nebraska, 6 June 1935, married Norman Miller. Carol died from throat cancer 20 July 1981 (2814). Her last benefit went to Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. Her social security record gives her birth as 11 July 1935 (605).

Children: 45861. Ronnie
          45862. Mike

Name: Carol Miller
SSN: 505-38-9795
Born: 11 Jul 1935
Last Benefit: 68137 Omaha, Douglas, Nebraska, United States of America
Died: Jul 1981
State (Year) SSN issued: Nebraska (Before 1951)


Children: 45864. Penny
          45865. Candy

45797. Daniel H. Larimore or Lairmore ("Dan"), born Nebraska 4 November 1914, married Ruby Marget Speers, born Haddam, Washington County, Kansas, 23 March 1913, daughter of Guy A Speers and Rosella Mae (or Rosella Margret) Summers (888). Dan served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in World War II. He was stationed in Louisiana in October 1943 (149). Ruby was issued a social security number in Oregon before 1951. Ruby died in Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas, in September 1981. Dan H. Lairmore died in Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas, 20 December 1995 (605, 2788).

Children: 45867. Karen Dee, b. 7 Apr. 1944
          45868. Connie Sue, b. 10 Dec. 1950

45867. Karen Dee Lairmore, born 7 April 1944, married Larry Lee Hendrix, born Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas, 24 October 1943, son of Curtis Hendrix and Sylvia Gregory (888). Larry died in Fayetteville, Washington, Arkansas, 13 February 2003 (686, 2788). Karen has retired from the University of Arkansas, where she was financial manager for the Industrial Engineering Department. She lives (2012) in Fayetteville, Arkansas (2814).


Children: 45871. James
          45872. Gregg
45873. Deanna


45773. Tom Larimore, born Missouri 25 December 1885, married Melinda Catherine Hester ("Kit"), born Missouri in October 1890, daughter of Isaac Stanley Hester and Charlotte Samantha Lloyd. They lived in 1920 in Benton Township, Ellis County, Oklahoma, where Tom was a general farmer (712). Tom died in Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma, in May 1973. Melinda died in Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma, 8 November 1968 (2808).

   Children: 45884. Claude Raymond, b. Okla. 1908-09

45884. Claude Raymond Larimore, born Oklahoma 1908-09, completed 4 years of high school. He was a single resident of Ellis County, Oklahoma, in January 1943, when he enlisted in Oklahoma City in the U.S. Army (1342). He died in Arnett, Ellis County, Oklahoma, 26 March 1966 (2808).


   Children: 45887. Carolyn J., b. Arnett, Okla. 7 Nov. 1936
             45889. (son)


45774. James W. Larimore, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1888, died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 3 July 1925 (2808). He is surely the James Larimore who married Golda E. McMasters ("Goldie"), born Oklahoma 1897-98. They lived in 1920 in Lincoln Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where James was a general farmer (712).

   Goldie married second, in 1925, Dauley or Donley H. Mupin, born Oklahoma 1886-87. [He was possibly Dudley H. Maupin, born Berryville, Arkansas, 13 February 1889, who lived with his mother in Bartlesville, Oklahoma, in 1917.] They lived in 1930 in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, where "Donley" was a renting farmer. Goldie's 3 Larimore daughters lived with them in 1930 (1264).

   Children of James and Goldie (McMasters) Larimore:
             45894. Laverna G., b. Dewey, Okla. 6 Apr. 1916
             45895. Laura Belle or Larabelle or Laurvelle, b. Okla. 18 Apr. 1918
             45896. Doris Shirley b. Okla. 1 Mar. 1921
             45897. Opal, b. 6 Jan. 1938 married ____ Delozier
45894. Laverna G. Larimore, born Dewey, Oklahoma, 6 April 1916, of Bartlesville, Oklahoma, was issued about 22 July 1937 a license to marry Raymond J. Carter, age 21, born 1915-16, also of Bartlesville, Oklahoma (686). They married in Independence, Kansas, 24 July 1937. Raymond died in June 1985. Laverna was a member of the Virginia Avenue Baptist Church in Bartlesville for 77 years. G. Laverna Carter, age 88, of Bartlesville, died at Heritage Villa Nursing Center, Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, in September 2004 (149). Her survivors included one granddaughter, Sally and her husband Terry Hale of Canton, Texas, 4 step grandchildren, and several great grandchildren (149).

Children:  45898. Shirley Jean, b. 9 Sept. 1938
        45899. Jack Loyd, b. 30 Mar. 1941
        45900. Nancy R., b. 3 July 1945

Obit - G. Laverna Carter
G. Laverna Carter 88, of Bartlesville died 12:35 p.m. Monday at the Heritage Villa Nursing Center. Graveside services are scheduled for 2:00 p.m. Wednesday in the Memorial Park Cemetery. Arrangements are under the direction of Walker-Brown Funeral Home. Laverna was born April 6, 1916 in Dewey, Oklahoma to James W. and Goldie (McMasters) Larimore. She married Raymond J. Carter July 24, 1937 in Independence, Kansas. He preceded her in death in June of 1985. Laverna was a member of the Virginia Avenue Baptist Church in Bartlesville for 77 years and she stayed very active within her church. She loved to fish but more importantly she had a tremendous love of family and spending time with her grandchildren. Laverna will be greatly missed by her family and friends.
She is survived by one son, Jack and his wife Janet Carter of Bartlesville, two daughters, Shirley and her husband Bob Jenner of Bartlesville, Nancy and her husband Bob Jones of Dewey, two sisters, Laura Belle Farris of Paris, TX., and Doris Moyer of Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, one granddaughter, Sally and her husband Terry Hale of Canton, TX., four step grandchildren and several great grandchildren. Laverna was preceded in death by her husband Raymond J. Carter, parents, James W. and Goldie Larimore and one sister, Opal Delozier.
In lieu of flowers memorial donations can be sent to the Virginia Avenue Baptist Church 132 SW Virginia Avenue Bartlesville, OK 74003 or the Alzheimer's Association 6465 South Yale Suite 206 Tulsa, OK 74136-7804.


45895. Laura Belle or Larabelle or Laurvelle Larimore, born Oklahoma 18 April 1918, married Farris. Laura Belle Farris has lived in Richardson, Texas. She lives (1989-2004) in Paris, Texas (149, 1340).

45896. Doris Shirley (or Doris C.) Larimore, born near, Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 1 March 1921, graduated from Bartlesville High School and then attended Success Secretarial School. She married Merl G. Moyer, born Pennsylvania 19 October 1918, son of Carl J. and Cathryn Moyer of Pennsylvania and Ochelata, Washington County, Oklahoma. They lived (circa 1993) at Owasso and Broken Arrow, Oklahoma (1340). Doris and Merl traveled all over the world, thanks to American Airlines. Doris retired from the Kenneth Hagin Ministries in Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, where she served as Corporate Secretary and Administrative Assistant to Rev. Kenneth Hagin for over 15 years. Doris lived (2004) at Broken Arrow, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (149). Her last residence was Richardson, Dallas County, Texas. Doris Shirley Larimore Moyer, age 88, from Broken Arrow, Oklahoma, died in Richardson, Texas, 19 June 2009. Her survivors included 2 great grandchildren: Nate David Sharp and Kiera Louise Hilton (149, 605). Merl G. Moyer died in Richardson, Dallas County, Texas, 2 July 2009 (605).

Children: 45909. Janet Kathryn, b. 8 Aug. 1942
45910. Louise Ann, b. 3 Mar. 1947

Obit -
Doris Shirley Larimore Moyer, age 88, from Broken Arrow, OK went to be with the Lord on June 19, 2009 in Richardson, TX of Alzheimer's disease. She was born March 1, 1921 near Bartlesville, OK. Doris is survived by her husband of 69 years, Merl G. Moyer; two daughters, Janet Kathryn Jimmerson, of Richardson, TX, and Louise Ann Sharp of Plainfield, IL. She also has two grandchildren, Brent Allen Sharp of Stow, OH, and Kathryn Louise Jimmerson of Dallas, TX and two great grandchildren; Nate David Sharp and Kiera Louise Hilton; she is also survived by one of three sisters, Laura Bell Farris of Paris, TX now living in Richardson, TX. She was preceded in death by Opal Delozier and Laverna Carter. Doris was retired from the Kenneth Hagin Ministries in Broken Arrow, OK where she served as Corporate Secretary and Administrative Assistant to Rev. Kenneth Hagin for over fifteen years.

Doris was devoted to her husband and family. Until her home going she was a Christian lady of love, character and grace. A memorial service will be held at the Woodcreek Church, 3400 E. Renner Road, Richardson, TX. For information call the church at 972-228-8722.

Doris graduated from Bartlesville High School and then attended Success Secretarial School, met her husband Merl there and graduated in the first class of the Success Secretarial School in 1937. She was fulfilled and successful in her business career. Doris was also a great cook, decorator, and was able to enjoy traveling all over the world with her husband Merl, thanks to American Airlines.

Her loving and caring manner was beyond what words could express. She always put others before herself. Her faith was foremost in her life and it sustained her until Alzheimer's disease took her mind. The last words were heard her say were "I love you." She could tell everyone even strangers she met that she loved them, expressing sincerely those sentiments until she could no longer speak.
Life will not be the same without her, but the legacy she leaves for us will always be there as we strive to live as gracious a life as she lived. We will remember her here on this earth until we see her again in heaven. 

Doris as wife, mother, grandmother, and great grandmother will be deeply missed. Our family would like to thank you for sharing in this memorial service today.

Merl Moyer, Janet Jimmerson, Louise Sharp


   Child: 45912. possibly Kiera Louise [Hilton]


   Children: 45913. Brent Allen, b. 12 May 1969


   Children: 45914. Nate David


45775. Annie Larimore, born Oglesby, Washington County, Oklahoma, about 1889 (or in Missouri about 1882), married (at age 13?), in 1901-02, George Alexander Neely, born De Soto, Johnson County, Kansas, 14 September 1880, son of Alexander Neely and Ida Mae Savage. They lived in 1910 in Lincoln Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where George was a general farmer. Annie was listed as age 28, born Missouri, married for 9 years, in the 1910 census. She had "5" children in 1910, all living (1263). Annie died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1919 (2809). She is buried at Oglesby, Washington County, Oklahoma, with a cemetery listing that she died 4 February 1920, at age 39 years, 6 months, 28 days (2814).


    Children of George Alexander and Annie (Larimore) Neely:

       45920. Goldie Mae, b. Okla. 1902-03
       45921. Mollie, b. Okla. 18 Apr. 1904
       45922. George Alexander Jr., b. Okla. 23 Feb. 1906
       45923. Vera Marie, b. Okla. 11 July 1908
45924. John Grover, b. Bartlesville 22 July 1912
45926. Andrew J., b. Okla. 9 July 1918

Children of George Alexander and Clara Belle (Stephens) Neely:
45927. Ruby, b. Okla 1921-22
45928. Robert Lee, b. Okla. 15 June 1925
45929. Freddy S., b. Okla. May 1928
45930. Cleo Alvin, b. Claremore, Okla. 26 Apr. 1931
45931. Viola Bryle, b. Claremore, Okla. 12 Aug. 1933

2809. Alexander Neely Family Tree  

45920. Goldie Mae Neely, born Oklahoma 1902-03, married in Oklahoma in 1920 Benton McMillian Bryant, born in Bloomington Springs, Jackson County, Tennessee, 9 February 1892, son of John Nelson Bryant and Chasitie Emma Vickers. Benton had served in the U.S. Army in France in World War I. They lived in 1930 in Madison Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Benton was a pumper for an oil company (1264). He was employed by the Prarie Oil Company for several years and later joined the Bartlesville Police Department, served for 11 years, retiring as a Sargeant (149). Benton married second, in Russell County, Kansas, 22 September 1940, Helen Lucille Harmon, born Oklahoma 1 November 1916. Benton died in Bartlesville, Washington County, Oklahoma, 20 September 1965. His survivors included 3 grandchildren. He is buried at White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma (149). Helen died in Oklahoma 16 May 1997 (2811).

Children of Benton McMillian and Goldie Mae (Neely) Bryant:
45933. Lorena Marie, b. Bartlesville, Okla. 21 Dec. 1921
45934. Irene Louise, b. Bartlesville, Okla. 30 Dec. 1925

Children of Benton McMillian and Helen Lucille (Harmon) Bryant:
45935. Claude Dwight, b. 24 May 1943

Obit - Benton McMillian Bryant
Benton McMillan Bryant, 73, 313 N Margurie, died at 6:10 p.m. Monday at a local hospital. He had been in failing health for the past several years. Mr. Bryant was born 9 Feb 1892 in Bloomington Springs, TN where he was reared. He was in the U.S. Army in World War I serving in France. He was discharged in 1917 and came to Bartlesville where he was employed by the Prarie Oil Company for several years. He later joined the Bartlesville Police Department and served for eleven years, retiring as a Sargeant. In later years, he worked for the city maintenance department. Mr. Bryant was married Sept 22, 1940 in Russell, Kansas to Helen Lucille Harmon and they have since resided in Bartlesville. He was a member of the First Assembly of God Church. Surviving are his wife, Helen; their son, Claude Dwight Bryant, Bartlesville; two daughters, Mrs. Lorena Marie Black and Mrs. Irene Louise Cooper, both of Phoenix, Arizona and three grandchildren. Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday in Keeley-Neekamp Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. H. Paul Holdigge pastor, First Assembly of God officiating. Interment will be in White Rose Cemetery, Bartlesville, Oklahoma.
Lorena Marie Bryant, born Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 21 December 1921 or 21 December 1922, married Louis Walter Black. She lived in 1965 in Phoenix, Arizona (149). Lorena died in Flagstaff, Arizona, 4 April or 5 February 1978 (2811). Lorena Marie Bryant Black, born 1922, is buried at Green Acres Cemetery, Scottsdale Arizona (686).


Claude Dwight Bryant, born 24 May 1943, lived in 1965 in Bartlesville, Oklahoma (149, 2811). He lived in 1992-96 in Oklahoma City and Edmond, Oklahoma (1340).

2811. Johnson Family Tree, by J. Carlisle

Mollie Neely, born Oklahoma 18 April 1904, married James Jackson. Mollie was listed as divorced in 1930, when she was boarding in Detroit, Michigan, with Eugene and Sadie B. Jones and worked as a punch press operator at an automobile factory (1238). Mollie Jackson was listed on her 1932 death certificate as a married resident of Detroit, Michigan. She died in Baxter, Jackson County, Tennessee, 17 August 1932, from peritonitis and abdominal hemorrhage. Informant for her death record was Mrs. Sadie Jones of Detroit, Michigan. Undertaker was Prendergrass Funeral Home of Cooksville, Tennessee and burial was at Maxwell Cemetery, Baxter, Tennessee (2812).

George Alexander Neely Jr., born Oklahoma 23 February 1906, married first (?), in 1928-29, Mabel ______, born Oklahoma 1911-12, and had one daughter. They lived in April 1930 in Haven City, Reno County, Kansas, where George was an oil well driller (1222). George married second (?), in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, later in 1930, Myrtle Irene Wallis, born in Lamont, Grant County, Oklahoma, 26 May 1908, daughter of Walter Grant Wallis and Hilery Frances Pilkenton. Myrtle died in Orland, Glenn County, California, 30 March 1990 (2809).

Child of George Alexander and Mabel (______) Neely:
45940. Virginia J., b. Okla. about July 1929

Child of George Alexander and Myrtle Irene (Wallis) Neely:
45941. George Alexander III, b. Okla. 21 Apr. 1931

George Alexander Neely III, born Oklahoma 21 April 1931, died in West Sacramento County, California, 26 April 1971 (796). His last residence was West Sacramento, Yolo County, California (605).

Vera Marie Neely, born Oklahoma 11 July 1908, married _____ Straley. Vera died 5 May 1924 (2809). She is buried at Oglesby, Washington County, Oklahoma (2814).

John Grover Neely ("Johnnie"), born Bartlesville, Osage County, Oklahoma, 22 July 1912, married 30 July 1934 Elva Irene Molder, born 24 October 1916. John died at Hobbs, Lea
County, New Mexico, 11 June 1976 (2809). Elva died at Hobbs, Lea County, New Mexico, 20 July 1995 (605).

45925. Lydia or Liddie Ethel Neely, born at rural Hogshooter, Washington County, Oklahoma, 20 October 1914, married in Claremore, Rogers County, Oklahoma, 2 December 1932, Rev. Frank Lindsey Barnes, born Sperry, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, 26 May 1911, son of Simon Peter Barnes and Iva Nell Metzger. They lived in the Skiatook area west of Tulsa until 1942 when Frank was transferred to Arkansas City, Kansas, with Great Lakes Pipeline Company. In 1946, the Barnes family moved to Cushing where they remained until Frank retired and entered full time ministry. The Rev. and Mrs. Barnes moved to Pawhuska in 1964 to establish the Love of God Tabernacle. In November 1998, they returned to Cushing to live near their son. They had 3 children. Liddie died in Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, 1 February 1999. Her survivors included 9 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren (149). Frank died in Cushing, Payne County, Oklahoma, 18 March 2002 (2809).

Children: 45944. Charles Wayne, b. 15 Aug. 1933
45945. Juanita Mae, b. 25 Sept. 1937
45946. Bruce Edward, b. 2 May 1945

Obit - Bartlesville Enterprise Examiner Obituary
Liddie Ethel (Neely) Barnes, 84, a native area resident, died at 5:15 a.m. Monday in Cushing. Services will be 2 p.m. Wednesday in the sanctuary of the Love of God Tabernacle of Pawhuska with the Revs. Bob Sullivan and James Hager officiating. The cortege will drive overland to the Oglesby Cemetery where graveside rites will be directed by the Arnold Moore Funeral Service. Visitation will be held in the drawing rooms of the Arnold Moore Funeral Residence until Wednesday morning.

An Oklahoma native, Mrs. Barnes was born Oct. 20, 1914 in the Hogshooter community of southern Washington County to George Alexander and Annie (Larimore) Neely. She received her education in the rural Starr School near Oologah in Rogers County.
She and Frank Lindsey Barnes were married Dec. 2, 1932 at Claremore and they made their home in the Skiatook area west of Tulsa until 1942 when Mr. Barnes was transferred to Arkansas City, Kan., with Great Lakes Pipeline Co. In 1946, the Barnes family moved to Cushing where they remained until Mr. Barnes retired and entered the full time ministry. The Rev. and Mrs. Barnes moved to Pawhuska in 1964 to establish the Love of God Tabernacle. In November 1998, they returned to Cushing to live near their son.
Survivors include her husband, Frank Lindsey, of Cushing; two sons and daughters-in-law, Charles and Arlene of Cushing and Bruce and Teddi of Moore; a daughter, Juanita Herrin, of Bartlesville; nine grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren; a sister, Ruby Smith; and three brothers, Glenn Quinton, Fred Neely and Bob Neely of Sacramento, Calif.
She was preceded in death by her father, mother, four brothers, five sisters and her step-mother, Clara Quinton Neely.


Bruce Edward Barnes, born 2 May 1945, married Teddi Sue D. born 1956-57. They have lived in Luther, Barnsdall, Pawhuska, and Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (1340). They live (1999) at Moore, Oklahoma (149).

Andrew J. Neely, born Oklahoma 9 July 1918, died in Sacramento County, California, 21 August 1965 (2809).

Ruby Neely, born Oklahoma 1921-22, daughter of George Alexander and Clara Belle (Stephens) Neely, married Smith. Ruby Smith was living in 1999 (149).

Robert Lee Neely ("Bob"), born Oklahoma 15 June 1925, lived in Sacramento, California, in 1999 (149).

Fred S. Neely ("Freddy"), born Oklahoma in May 1928, lived in Sacramento, California, in 1999 (149).

Jeff E. Larimore, born Missouri 28 February 1890, married Minnie Mae Sandifer or Sandefur or Sandifur, born 13 April 1892. Jeff was married with 2 children in June 1917, when he was living at Route 2, Bartlesville, and farming for himself in Washington County, Oklahoma (1315). Jeff and Minnie lived in 1920 in Brinton Township, Pottawatomie County, Oklahoma (712). They lived in 1930 in Madison Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Jeff was a general farmer (1264). Jeff died in Nowata, Oklahoma in June 1963 (605). Minnie died in Cape Girardeau, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, in October 1978 (2810). Jeff and Minnie are buried at Fair Cemetery, Talala, Oklahoma (2814).

Children: 45961. Clara, b. Okla. 1911-12
45962. Stella, b. Okla. 10 May 1913
45963. Lloyd T., b. Bartlesville, Okla. 9 Jan. 1917
45964. Dorothy Alice, b. Okla. 11 Dec. 1919
45965. Clarence, b. Okla. 1922-23
45966. Merle (son), b. Okla. 1926-27

Claude D. Bryant's Family Tree, by Juna Malkus, Glendale, Arizona

Stella Larimore, born Oklahoma 10 May 1913, married after 1930 Carl Wofford. Stella L. Wofford, age 92, of Talala, died at Owasso, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, 29 October 2005
Her survivors included 4 grandchildren, 6 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great grandchildren. Stella is buried at Fairview Cemetery in Talala (149).

Children:
- 45969. Patsy C., b. 7 July 1938

Obit - STELLA WOFFORD DIES AT 92
Stella Wofford, 92, of Talala, died Saturday October 29, 2005 in Owasso. She was born May 10, 1913 to Jeff and Minnie (Sandifur) Larimore. She was a lifelong area resident and a member of Talala First Baptist Church. Survivors include daughter Patsy Johns and husband Jimmy of Talala; brother Merle Larimore of Claremore; four grandchildren; 6 great grandchildren; and 2 great great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents Jeff and Minnie Larimore, husband Carl Wofford, son Jack Wofford, two brothers and two sisters. Services were to be held at 10 a.m. Wednesday Nov. 2, 2005 at First Baptist Church in Talala, with interment at the Fairview Cemetery in Talala. Services were under the direction of Oologah Funeral Home.


Children:
- 45970. Janette F., b. 13 Apr. 1963
- 45971. (son), md. ____ , 2 daughters


Children:
- 45972. Ayndrea Michelle
- 45973. possibly Phaylan


Children:
- 45974. Ayla-kaie Madisyn, b. 2006

Clements-Ballard rites to be recited Sept. 10
Published Sunday, August 07, 2005
Gregg and Janette Clements of Vilonia announce the engagement and forthcoming marriage of their daughter, Ayndrea Michelle Clements, to Jacob Mahue Ballard of Vilonia, son of Berkley Simmons of Vilonia and the late Carl Ballard of Ruston, La.
The bride-elect is a granddaughter of the late Jack W. Wofford, the late Kaye Wofford, the late Bobby Clements and the late Betty Clements of Vilonia.
She is a 2003 graduate of Vilonia High School, where she was a member of FBLA, FCCLA, FCA, softball team and cross country team. She is a mortgage consultant.

The prospective groom is a grandson of the late Bill and Rita Wright of Corning (Clay County) and Pearline Ballard and the late Clement Ballard of Jonesboro.

He is a 1998 graduate of Vilonia High School and works as a dredge-mate on the Arkansas River for Jeffrey Sand Co.

Miss Clements and Mr. Ballard will marry at 2 p.m. Saturday, Sept. 10, at First Baptist Church in Vilonia.

A reception will follow at the Vilonia Senior Citizen Center.


   Children: 45976. Dale Wayne, b. 21 May 1943
   45977. Gary L., b. 29 May 1946
   45978. Marvin K., b. 1 Sept. 1955
   45979. Marilyn K., b. 17 Oct. 1961

Obit - Lloyd T. Larimore
Published: September 4, 2002
Obituaries/Death Notices
LARIMORE Lloyd T., 85, passed away Sunday, September 1, 2002, in Oklahoma City, OK. He was born September 1, 1917, in Bartlesville, OK, to Jeff and Minnie Mae (Sandefur) Larimore. Lloyd is survived by his wife, Viola H. Larimore of the home; three sons, Dale W. Larimore of Norman, Gary L. Larimore, Sr. of McLoud, and Marvin K. Larimore of OKC; one daughter, Marilyn K. Larimore ...

Read more: http://newsok.com/article/2805966#iXzz1mUb2B4MR


   Children: 45980. Dale Wayne Jr., b. 15 June 1966


45964. Dorothy Alice Larimore, born Tecumseh, Oklahoma, 11 December 1919, married in Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, 6 August 1938, Durell Brazeal, born 19 August 1916. Durell died in Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, 8 February 1994. Dorothy died at Kennett, Dunklin County, Missouri, 29 January 2003 (2810). They are buried at Ridgelawn Cemetery, Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (686).

Children: 45984. Ronald Gary, b. 1 Apr. 1946

45984. Ronald Gary Brazeal, born 1 April 1946, died 26 September 1995. He is buried at Ridgelawn Cemetery, Collinsville, Tulsa County, Oklahoma (686).


45777. Lydia Larimore ("Liddie"), born Missouri (more likely in Indian Territory) 22 July 1893, daughter of Green Upshur and Barbara Ellen (Whipkey) Larimore, reported her birthplace as Oklahoma in both 1920 and 1930. Lydia married first, in 1911, Charles Wesley Shalley, born Carthage, Jasper County, Missouri, 3 January 1889, son of Lewis R. Shalley and Mary Spry. They lived in 1920 in Tolleson, Maricopa County, Arizona, where Charles was a farm laborer, working (1443). They lived in 1930 in Madison Township, Washington County, Oklahoma, where Charles was a general farmer, with all 5 children at home (1264). Charles died in Nowata, Nowata County, Oklahoma, 8 October 1935 (2815). Liddie married second, probably after 1935, John Wesley Cates. Liddie Cates died in Tempe, Arizona, 21 August 1976 (2814). Her last residence was Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona (605).

Children of Charles Wesley and Lydia (Larimore) Shalley:
45987. J. Wilbert, b. Bartlesville, Okla. 22 Aug. 1912
45989. Earl, b. Bartlesville, Okla. 16 May 1916
45990. Carl Wesley, b. Okla. or Phoenix, Ariz. 13 Sept. 1918
45991. Liddie Lucille, b. Okla. or Phoenix, Ariz. 27 Sept. 1923
45992. John David, b. Bartlesville, Okla. 19 Sept. 1931
45993. (son)

2815. Adams Family Tree, by Larry Adams - his wife is dau of ___ Tyson and dau of Clarence

45987. J. Wilbert Shalley, born Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 22 August 1912, died in Mesa, Arizona, 15 November 1988 (605, 2815).

45998. Linda Lucille, b. San Diego, Calif. 24 Dec. 1944
45999. (dau.), md. ______ Tyson, 5 children

Claud Byron Shalley, born Ochelata-Ramona, Washington County, Oklahoma, 14 May 1936, married ______ ______ (probably Mary Ann ______, born 12 February 1937). They had 4 sons and one daughter. Claud died at Laveen, Maricopa County, Arizona, 26 October 1993 (1340, 2815).

Children: 46000. possibly Richard H., b. 25 Sept. 1959, md. Margaret ____
46001. Claud B. Jr., b. 21 June 1961
46002. possibly Diedre
46003. possibly Mary

Claud B. Shalley Jr. ("Bud"), born 21 June 1961, married Saundie Lynnette Griffin, born Mesa, Arizona, 13 April 1963, daughter of Jean Griffin. She attended Mountain View High School and then moved to Laveen, Arizona, where they married. Saundie worked at The Arizona Republic for almost 18 years. She died 5 May 2007 at age 44. Her survivors included a grandfather, Ernest Greer, and a son-in-law, Ernie Burkey. Saundie is buried at Green Wood Cemetery, Phoenix, Arizona (149).

Children: 46005. Lela, b. 1982-83
46006. Natina, b. 1992-93
46007. Nikki, b. 1995-96

Saundie Lynnette Shalley
Saundie Lynnette Beeler
Laveen, AZ intelius.com intelius.com intelius.com Sarah Mara
Lela Burkey
Claude Shalley
Mary Shalley

Probably related somehow:
Saundie L. Shalley
loving wife, mother, daughter, sister and grandmother-to-be, sadly passed away May 5, 2007 at the age of 44. She was born in Mesa, Arizona on April 13, 1963 to Jean Griffin where she later attended Mountain View High School. Shortly after high school, she moved to Laveen, Arizona where she married her husband Bud Shalley and they raised three beautiful daughters – Lela, 24; Natina, 14; and Nikki, 11. She is also survived by her grandfather, Ernest Greer; sisters Shelly Osborn and Sarah Mara, and son-in-
law, Ernie Burkey. Saundie enjoyed sewing, decorating, party planning and her job at The Arizona Republic, where she worked for almost 18 years. She will be deeply missed by her co-workers and friends. Saundie’s memory will not be forgotten, it will live on through family and friends who loved her the most. Saundie felt very strongly about the benefits of organ donation; her family requests that all should consider organ donation to benefit others and carry on their legacy.

Memorial Services will be held at 10:00 am, Wednesday, May 9, 2007 at Green Wood Cemetery, 719 N. 27th Avenue in Phoenix, Arizona.


45969. Earl Shalley, born Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 16 May 1916, died at Puerto Princess, Philippines, in 1945 (2815).

45970. Carl Wesley Shalley, born Oklahoma or (more likely) at Phoenix, Arizona, 13 September 1918, died in San Diego, California, 16 August 1988 (2815).


45972. John David Shalley, born Bartlesville, Oklahoma, 19 September 1931, served in the U.S. Army. He died in Mesa, Maricopa County, Arizona, 22 February 2003 (2815).

Obit - John D. Shalley
Posted 2009-12-31 by Sharla :: sbodiorga@cox.net
The Arizona Republic, Phoenix, Arizona
February 26, 2003
Visitation: 6-8 P.M., Wednesday, February 26, 2003, Bunker’s Desert View Chapel, 9702 E. Apache Trail, Mesa, AZ.
Services: 1 P.M., Thursday, February 27, 2003 at Bunker’s Desert View Chapel, 9702 E. Apache Trail, Mesa, AZ.
Arrangements handled by Bunker’s Desert View Chapel.
Courtesy of Pat Wilson.
45778. Ellen Larimore, born Oklahoma 1898, married Lon Page or Paige (2814). She is said to have died at Oglesby, Oklahoma (Parker FT)

The only Ellen Page or Paige, born Oklahoma, that I can find is this one:

South Bend, St. Joseph Co., Indiana 1930:
Page, Louis head 37 m 24 Kans-Mo-Kans driller, oil wells
Ellen wife 31 m 17 Okla-US-US
Elsie dau 13 Okla-Kans-Okla
Arthur E. son 2 5/12 Okla-Kans-Okla

45779. Lizzie Larimore, born Oklahoma 21 November 1909 or 1908, married Clifton Hopkins. Lizzie died 28 June 1968. She is buried at Ogelsby Cemetery, Oklahoma (2814).

It must be Clinton Hopkins:

Jackson Twp., Washington Co., Okla. 9 Apr. 1930:
Hopkins, Clint head 23 m 20 Kans-Kans-Kans general farmer
Lizzie wife 21 m 17 Okla-Ill-Ill
Wayne son 2 7/12 Okla-Kans-Okla


This might be the Samuel Ferguson Robbins who was married before 1879 to a woman who died during childbirth, and then married second, in Tazewell County, 26 January 1879, Mary Belle Cruse, who had children. Whether the first child of Samuel F. Robbins lived or died is unknown (1).

It seems like that this is the Harriet Larimore who married (first?), in Green Valley, Tazewell County, Illinois, 17 April 1864, John A. Ary (437, 827). This John Anderson Ary, born Tazewell County 5 February 1845, son of Joseph Ary and Frances Griffin, married (second?), in Tazewell County, 16 March 1871, Juliet or Julia Etta Sikes (also listed as Julia Etta Quance), born Manchester, New York 29 August 1846 (827). John A. Ary with wife Juliet were farming in 1880 in Malone Township, Tazewell County, with 5 children, including one born well before 1871 (198). Perhaps the marriage with John A. Ary ended between 1869 and 1871.

John died in Lewis, Edwards County, Kansas, 14 May 1926. Juliet died in Lawrence, Kansas, 5 March 1939 (2832). See also #43322. BMS.Larimore1b

Children of John A. and Harriet (Larimore) Ary:
46009. Emma, b. Ill. 1868-69 age 11 in 1880

Children of John A. and Juliet (Sikes) Ary:
46010. Minnie Lucinda, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 19 Dec. 1871
46011. Georgia Bertha or Georgia F., b. Green Valley, Ill. 24 Feb. 1873

46012. Charles A., b. Green Valley, Ill. 9 Dec. 1875
46013. Myrtle or Mertia B. (dau.), b. Ill. June 1877 or 1878
46014. Cora Etty, b. Green Valley, Ill. 14 Aug. 1880
46015. Jane Mae, b. Green Valley, Ill. 2 Dec. 1882
46016. Nettie, b. Green Valley, Ill. 1 Mar. 1885

2832. Norma’s Griffins, Family Tree by Norma Schlegel, Glenvil, Nebraska

46009. Emma Ary, born Illinois 1868-69, was age 11 in 1880 in Malone Township, Tazewell County (198). No further information.

45654. Timothy M. Larimore, born in Illinois in April 1850, married in 1879-80 Mary M. _____, born Ohio or Illinois in December 1863, daughter of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1900-05 in Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, where Timothy farmed. Living with them in 1900 was Timothy’s father, Samuel Larimore. Timothy’s wife reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which only 2 were living in June 1900 (403). They lived in 1910 in Ward 1, Alvin Precinct, Spokane, Spokane County, Washington, where Timothy was a teamster for the city of Spokane. Mary reported in 1910 having borne 12 children, of which 4 were living in May 1910 (1343). Timothy died before 1920. In 1920, Mary and her daughter Jessie were living in Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, with Mary’s daughter Maud Smith (1221).

               46019. James William, b. Melrose, Kans. 1 July 1894
               46020. Raymond R. (son), b. Kans. 1902
               46021. Jessie or Julie (dau.), b. Kans. 1905-06

46018. Maud Larimore, born Kansas in September 1888, married in 1906-07 Claude or Claud E. Smith, born Kansas or Missouri 1885-86. They were in Sheridan Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, in 1910. They lived in 1920 in Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, where Claud farmed (1221). This must be the Claude E. and Maud Smith who were in Ross Township, Cherokee County, in 1915, with a Clarence Smith, probably a younger brother to Claude, living with them (1438). Maude Smith was a widow in 1930, living in West Mineral, Ross Township, Cherokee County, Kansas, with her daughter (1222).


46019. James William Larimore, born Melrose, Kansas, 1 July 1894, was unmarried and working as a clerk at a grocery in Spokane City, Washington, in 1917 (1315). James was unmarried and a salesman for a security company in Spokane in 1920 (1344).

46020. Raymond R. Larimore (“Ray”), born Kansas in 1902, was unmarried and working as a candy maker at a biscuit company in Spokane City, Washington, in 1920. He lived with his brother James (1344).

45655. Elizabeth Larimore, born in Illinois about 1857, was age 14, living with her (divorced) mother Julia Larimore in Eldorado Township, post office Industry, McDonough County, Illinois, in June 1870, next to her brother James W. Larimore (558). No further information.
- End of this chapter - continued in BMS.Larimore1b
43316. William Larimore Jr., born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 17 July 1817, was about the 8th child of William Larimore, 1784-1850. William Jr. married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 October 1844, Elizabeth Ann Orrell, who was born in Augusta County, Virginia, in 1827. In 1870-80 they were farming in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County. William listed his birthplace, and the birthplace of his parents, as Virginia. Living with them in 1880 was William Muchler, age 19, a farm laborer (198). William died in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, 7 March 1890 (888). Elizabeth died in Elm Grove Township 13 December 1893. They are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County (198, 416, 827, 888, 893). Daughter Aphia McBride's death certificate names Elizabeth as Elizabeth Orgell (1313).

Children: 46043. Thomas Sanford, b. Delavan, Ill. 25 Dec. 1846
46044. Mary Ellen, b. Delavan, Ill. 31 Mar. 1848
46045. Nancy Ann, b. Delavan, Ill. 25 Aug. 1850
46046. William Timothy, b. Delavan, Ill. 9 Jan. 1853
46047. Sarah Adaline, b. Delavan, Ill. 9 July 1854
46048. Alice C., b. Delavan, Ill. 1 June 1858

46050. Alpha Elizabeth (“Affie”), b. Delavan, Ill.

46043. Thomas Sanford Larimore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 December 1846, married first Sarah A. Reed, who was born in Ohio 1851-52. Sarah’s father was born in Virginia; her mother in Pennsylvania. In 1880, they were farming in Dillon Township, Tazewell County. Thomas married second, at Rich Hill, Bates County, Missouri, 4 December 1895, Carrie Lovia White, born Indiana in August 1869, daughter of Daniel L. White and _____ Powers. They lived in 1900 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois (401). Thomas died at South Pekin, Tazewell County, 17 December 1907, and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township (198, 888, 2813). Carrie married second, in 1908-09, William Freeman, born Illinois 1867. This was also William’s second marriage. They lived in 1910 in Peoria, Illinois, with Carrie’s 3 Larimore daughters, where William was a wagon driver for express deliveries (1212). Carrie died in Cleveland, North Carolina, 8 March 1933 (2813).

Children of Thomas Sanford and Sarah A. (Reed) Larimore:
46051. Allen E., b. Illinois 1866-67
46052. Lula May or Lorea, b. Illinois 4 May 1870
46053. Clara B., b. Illinois 1875-76

Children of Thomas Sanford and Carrie Lovia (White) Larimore:
46055. Gladys Lovia, b. Ill. 18 Feb. 1899
46056. Myrtle L., b. Ill. 1902

2813. Hart Family Tree, by Maureen (Hart) Ray

46051. Allen E. Larimore, born Illinois 1866-67, was with his parents in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, in 1880 (198). This must be the Allen Larimore who was a laborer on the farm of William A. and Belle (Larimore) Shay in Palestine Township, post office Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, in March 1885 (2245). He might be the "A. E. Lairmore, age 49," unmarried, who lived in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1920 (1213).
This Allen Larimore should not be confused (as some have) with another Allen Larimore of the same age, son of Samuel Larimore and Margaret Cox, who lived (1880-1942) in the area of Allens Grove, Mason County, Illinois (2806).

Allen married Lucy M. Keith, born Indiana 1890-91. They lived in 1920 in Forest City Township, Mason County, Illinois, where Allen was a grain farmer. They were in Pennsylvania Township, Mason County, Illinois, in 1930, living with Lucy's brother, Elmer Keith. They had no children in 1920-30 (1213, 1214). Allen died at Mason City, Mason County, Illinois, 22 July 1942 (0).

46052. Lula May or Lorea Larimore, born Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 4 May 1870, was listed as Lorea Larimore, age 10, in June 1880 (198). Lulu May married in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 January 1893, Charles Edward Conley, born Illinois 15 February 1863. Charles was a farm laborer living in 1920 in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County (1213). They had 6 children. Lula died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 2 March 1946. Charles died 19 October 1963 (2813).

Children:  
46057. Leslie Sanford (son), b. III. 20 Sept. 1893
46058. Louise L., b. 13 Feb. 1896
46059. Charles Edward, b. Dillon Twp., Ill. 7 Aug. 1898
46060. Roy R., b. Ill. 12 June 1900
46061. Albert G., b. Ill. 16 Jan. 1905
46062. Velma Mae, b. Ill. 20 Aug. 1908

46057. Leslie Sanford Conley, born Pekin, Illinois, 20 September 1893, was unmarried and living at home in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, in 1920 (1213, 1315). Leslie's permanent home was in Pekin in 1942, but he lived in Peoria and worked at Allied Mills, Bartonville, Peoria County. He then listed his sister Mrs. John Urish of Fayette Street, Pekin, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Leslie died 24 November 1961 (2813).


Children:  
46063. C. Howard, b. Ill. 1920-21
46064. Donald W., b. Ill. 1924-25
46065. Frances I., b. Ill. July 1927


46062. Velma Mae Conley, born Illinois 20 August 1908, married in St. Louis County, Missouri, 4 March 1940, John Urish, born Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 27

Obit -
Velma Urish
[Photo]
Hopedale woman dies at 103
HOPEDALE - Velma May (Conley) Urish, 103, of Hopedale passed away at 2:55 a.m. Thursday, Dec. 15, 2011, at Hopedale Hospital.
Services will be at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Preston-Hanley Funeral Homes & Crematory in Pekin, where visitation will be one hour before. Burial will be in Woodrow Cemetery in rural Pekin.
Published in Peoria Journal Star on December 16, 2011

46053. Clara B. Larimore, born Illinois 1875-76, married in 1903-04 Edward Richard Maxey, born Bates County, Missouri, 12 March 1875, son of Joseph Newton Maxe and Mary J. Wilkerson. They lived in 1910 in Jerseyville, Jersey Township, Jersey County, Illinois, where Edward was a rural route mail carrier (1212). Clara was a widow in 1920, living in St. Louis, Missouri, with her son, where she worked at a tobacco factory (1115). Clara died 21 April 1959 (2813).

Children: 46069. Eugene R., b. III. 1904-05
46069. Eugene R. Maxey, born Illinois 1904-05, was unmarried in 1930, living with his widowed mother in St. Louis, Missouri, where Eugene was an attendant for an oil company (1245). Eugene was a married resident of St. Louis, Missouri, in December 1942, when he enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, in the U.S. Army (1342).

46054. Edna Lucille Larimore, born Illinois in October 1896, married before 1920 Roy A. Miller, born Illinois about 1901. They lived in 1920 in Manito Township, Mason County, Illinois, where Roy was a railroad laborer (1213). They lived in 1930 in Forest City, Mason County, when Roy worked with lumber and building materials (1214). They had 3 daughters. Edna died 10 January 1972 (2813).

Children: 46072. Ola L. (dau.), b. III. July 1919
46073. Helen B., b. III. 1921-22
46072. Evelyn M., b. III. 1922-23

46055. Gladys Lovia Larimore, born Illinois 18 February 1899, married in 1922-23 Fernand Edward Goggin, born Mexico 26 February 1900. He lived in Las Vegas City, San Miguel County, New Mexico Territory, in June 1900. He was a World War I veteran. He Fernand and Gladys lived in 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio, where Fernand was an advertising salesman (1262). He lived in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1967, in an advertising business (686). Fernand died at Heritage of Camelback Nursing Home, Scottsdale, near Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, 1 June 1974. His survivors included 7 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (149). Gladys died in Phoenix, Maricopa County, Arizona, 13 January 1983 (2813).

Children: 46076. Charlotte L., b. Ohio June 1926
46077. Marilyn

Obit - GOGGIN, Fernand Edward
Scottsdale -- Fernand Edward Goggin, 74, a World War I veteran who had retired from the advertising business in Cleveland, died Sat., June 1, 1974, in Heritage of Camelback Nursing Home. Wife, Gladys; daughters, Mrs. Charlotte Guest and Mrs. Marilyn Hart; a sister, seven


              46081. Maureen Elizabeth, b. 17 May 1958
              46082. Timothy, b. 1962-63

Obit - William James Hart
Born: February 16, 1930
Died: August 04, 2011
Services: Pending at Our Lady of Perpetual Help
Visitation:
William James Hart, 81 of Phoenix passed away at his home on August 4, 2011. Bill was born February 16, 1930 in Kankakee, IL, the son of Harley and Margaret Canavan Hart. He served in the US Army during the Korean Conflict, and moved to Phoenix from Cleveland, Ohio nearly 50 years ago. He worked for TransAmerica as bond manager. He is survived by his wife Marilyn, son Timothy and daughter Maureen Ray, and four grandchildren, Adam and Dolan Hart, and Heather and Sean Ray, and brother Ronald Hart.
Cemetery: St. Francis Catholic Cemetery (Map)
Location: Indian School Mortuary (Map)
Church: Our Lady of Perpetual Help Catholic Church (Map)

46080. William J. Hart Jr., born Cleveland, Ohio, 24 October 1956, died in Scottsdale, Maricopa County, Arizona, 26 September 1999 (2813).

46081. Maureen Elizabeth Hart, born 17 May 1958, married David Ray, son of James Dow Ray (1941-2006) and ____ Dunn. They have 2 children (2813). They have lived in San Jose, California, and Phoenix and Scottsdale, Arizona (1340).

   Children: 46083. Heather
             46084. Sean


   Children: 46085. Adam Francis, b. Los Angeles Co. 28 June 1989
             46086. Dolan Oliver, b. Los Angeles Co. 11 Nov. 1991

46044. Mary Ellen Larimore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 31 March 1848, died in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, 3 April 1851. She is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township (888).
46045. Nancy Ann Larimore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 August 1850, married in Tazewell County, 24 December 1868, Deskin Marion Perrill ("Marion"), born Hampshire County, Virginia, 26 December 1847, son of Joseph Franklin Perrill ("Franklin") and Margaret Muse (827, 888). They lived in 1870 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, where Marion farmed (558). They were farming in Dillon Township in 1880, neighbors to Nancy's brother Thomas Larimore and to Mary Shay (198). They moved to Peoria, Peoria County, by 1890, where Marion farmed (71). Anna died before 1922. Marion died in Peoria County, Illinois, 3 August 1922 (2756).

        46089. Elmer, b. Dillon Twp., Ill. 28 Dec. 1870
        46090. Laura, b. Dillon Twp., Ill. Mar. 1874
        46091. William F., b. Dillon Twp., Ill. 2 Jan. 1877
        46092. Carrie Mae, b. Dillon Twp., Ill. Jan. 1880
        46093. Margaret Myrtle, b. Ill. 1882
        46094. Clarence, b. Ill. Oct. 1885
        46095. Ivan, b. Pekin, Ill. 26 Aug. 1887
        46096. Stella, b. Ill. Oct. 1891
        46097. Orpha, b. Ill. June 1893

2756. Prosser-Parrill-Switzer Families - 2011, by John Burdick, Los Angeles, California

46088. Anna B. Perrill, born Illinois in October 1869, was a domestic in Peoria, Illinois, in 1890-92, listed as Anna V. Perrill (71). Anna married in Stark County, Illinois, 29 November 1893, Jacob L. Miller, born Illinois in June 1863. This may have been Jacob's second marriage. They lived in 1900-10 in Princeville Township, Peoria County, where Jacob farmed (401, 1212). They had no children in 1910. Anna died in March 1911, at age 41. Jacob died in Peoria County, Illinois, 27 April 1914 (2756).

        46099. Beulah M., b. Millbrook Twp., Ill. 11 May 1900
        46100. Della Lucille, b. Millbrook Twp., Ill. 19 Oct. 1904
        46101. Zelda M., b. Millbrook Twp., Ill. 27 Oct. 1907
        46102. Evelyn M., b. Millbrook Twp., Ill. 15 Oct. 1911
        46103. Clifford Elmer, b. Millbrook Twp., Ill. 16 July 1915

46098. Ruth J. Perrill, born Millbrook Township, Peoria County, Illinois, in December 1895, married before 1917 John McMullen, born Illinois 1891-92 (2756). They lived in 1920 in Brimfield Township, Peoria County, Illinois, where John was a general farmer (1213). Ruth G. McMullen was a widow in 1930, living in Elmwood Township, Peoria County, with her daughter and an "aunt" (more likely her mother's aunt) Ellen M. (Fautz) Wheeler, age 74, widow of Artemus Ward Wheeler (1214).

Child: 46104. Dorothy Irene, b. Ill. 1916-17

46099. Beulah M. Perrill, born Millbrook Township, Peoria County, Illinois, 11 May 1900, married in 1922-23 W. Erman Kirtley, born Kentucky 1897-98. They lived in 1930 in Brimfield
Township, Peoria County, Illinois, where Erman farmed (1214). Beulah died in Middlebury, Elkhart County, Indiana, in November 1987 (605, 2756).

Children: 46106. Dale C. (son), b. Ill. 25 Dec. 1924
46107. Phyllis J., b. 15 Jan. 1931


Children of Dale C. and Margaret E. (Bush) Kirtley:
46108. John Richard, b. 27 May 1947
46109. Alan D.
46110. Dale C. II
46111. Bonnie S.

Children of and Joan (King) Stratton:
46112. Jim, died before 2004
46113. Richard
46114. Tom
46115. Daryl

Obit -
Dale C. Kirtley
KIRTLEY, Dale C., 79, of Dade City, formerly of Princeville and Peoria, Ill., died Wednesday, September 1, 2004, at East Pasco Medical Center. Born December 25, 1924, near Brimfield, Ill., the son of Willie Erman and Beulah Perrill Kirtley, he married Margaret E. Bush in Princeville in 1943. He later married Joan King Stratton in 1966. She preceded him in death in 2000. He remarried Margaret in 2001, and she survives. Also surviving are three sons, John (and Sophie) Kirtley of Concord, Calif., Alan D. (and Linda) Kirtley of Cincinnati, Ohio, and Dale C. Kirtley II, of Peoria; one daughter, Bonnie S. (and Gary) Nix of Edmond, Okla.; three stepsons, Richard (and Sue) Stratton of Peoria, Tom (and Sharon) Stratton of Coon Rapids, Minn., and Daryl (and Rozette) Stratton of Bartonville, Ill.; five grandchildren; six stepgrandchildren; three greatgrandchildren; several stepgreat-grandchildren; and one sister, Phyllis Hunt of Middlebury, Ind. He was preceded in death by one stepson, Jim Stratton. He worked as an electrician for CILCO for 31 years, retiring in 1987. He was a member of the Peoria Sportsman’s Club, First Presbyterian Church, Dade City, Fla., and a former member of First Presbyterian Church, Princeville. Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, September 7, 2004, at Hammitt-Hott Funeral Home. The Rev. Harry Losey will officiate. Visitation will be 6-8 p.m. Monday, September 6, 2004, at the funeral home. Burial will be in Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria. Memorial contributions may be made to First Presbyterian Church, Dade City, Fla. HODGES FAMILY FUNERAL HOME DADE CITY, FLA. (352) 567-0000 http://www.hodgesfuneralhome.com Published in the TBO.com on 9/5/2004.


Children of George F. and Phyllis J. (Perrill) Dickel:
46122. David C., b. 1 Sept. 1963


Children: 46124. Shirley Lee, b. Elmwood, Ill. 28 Aug. 1931
46125. Donna J., b. 6 Aug. 1936

Obit - Birth: Oct. 19, 1904
Williamsfield
Knox County
Illinois, USA
Death: Mar. 1, 2002
Peoria
Peoria County
Illinois, USA
D. Lucille Biederbeck, 97, died at 11 p.m. Friday, March 1, 2002, at ManorCare Health Services, where she was a resident. Born Oct. 19, 1904, in Williamsfield to Elmer and Hattie Armentrout Perrill, she married W. Clarke Biederbeck on March 15, 1924, in Peoria. He died in August 1985 in Canton. Four sisters and two brothers also preceded her in death. Surviving are two daughters, Shirley (and Robert) Laisure of Dunlap and Donna (and Ed) Bates of Phoenixville, Penn.; five grandchildren; and 13 great-grandchildren.
Peoria Journal Star, The (IL) - Monday, March 4, 2002

Family links:

Spouse:
W Clark Biederbeck (1902 - 1985)*
Children:
Shirley Lee Biederbeck Laisure (1931 - 2009)*
*Calculated relationship
Burial:
Swan Lake Memory Gardens
Peoria, Peoria County Illinois, USA


Children: 46126. Becky
46127. Julie

Obit - Birth: Aug. 28, 1931
Elmwood
Peoria County
Illinois, USA
Death: Mar. 17, 2009
Indiana, USA

PEORIA, IL - Shirley Lee Laisure, 77, of Goshen, Ind., formerly of Peoria, Ill., passed away Tuesday, March 17, 2009, at her residence. Born Aug. 28, 1931, in Elmwood, Ill., to W. Clark and Della (Perrill) Biederbeck, she married Robert H. Laisure in Peoria on July 3, 1955. He survives. Also surviving are daughters, Becky (Mike) Cantrall of Candler, N.C., and Julie (Mark) Howar of Goshen, Ind.; sister, Donna (Ed) Bates of Phoenixville, Pa.; grandchildren, Morgan, Jennifer, Jordan, Alison, Taylor and Josh; and three great-grandchildren. Shirley was an office manager for Drs. Johnson and Hart in Chillicothe for 27 years. She was a member of Plymouth Congregational Church. Visitation will be from 4 to 6 p.m. Sunday, March 22, 2009, at Woolsey-Wilton Funeral Home. Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Monday, March 23, 2009, also at Woolsey-Wilton. Interment will be in Swan Lake Memory Gardens.


46101. Zelda M. Perrill, born Millbrook Township, Peoria County, Illinois, 27 October 1907, married James Theodore Biederbeck ("Ted"), born Illinois about 19 October 1904, son of Richard John Biederbeck and Emma Lurana Aby, of Peoria County. The Biederbeck Brothers were

Child: 46134. (dau.)


46090. Laura Perrill, born Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in March 1874,


46092. Carrie Mae Perrill, born Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, January 1880, married about 1897 Ulysses G. Plummer, born Illinois in November 1867, son of Charles Plummer and Louisa Colwell (2756). They lived in 1900 with Carrie's brother, Elmer Perrill in Millbrook Township, Peoria County, where Ulysses was a farm laborer (401). They were in West Jersey Township, Stark County, Illinois, in 1910, next to a Colwell family, where Ulysses farmed (1212). They lived in 1915-25 in Manchester, Prairie Township, Delaware County, Iowa (1218, 1446, 2235)

Children: 46138. May or Mae, b. Iowa 1914-15
46139. Merle Ulysses (son), b. Iowa 29 Dec. 1915

46139. Merle Ulysses Plummer, born Delaware County, Iowa, 29 December 1915, lived in Iowa. He died at Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, in January 1987 (605).

46094. Clarence Perrill, born Illinois in October 1885, was unmarried and living in 1910 in Valley Township, Stark County, Illinois, working as a hired man on a farm (1212). No further information.

46095. Ivan W. Perrill, born Pekin, Illinois, 26 August 1887, was a hired man in Valley Township, Stark County, Illinois, in 1910 (1212). He was single and living in Peoria in 1917 (1315). He married in 1919-20 Mabel F. __________, born Illinois 1899-00. They lived in 1924-35 in Peoria, Illinois, where Ivan was a laborer for a building contractor (in 1930) (71). Ivan died 30 June 1963 (605, 2756).

Children: 46142. Fern, b. Ill. 1921-22
46143. Velma, b. Ill. 1923-24

Hulda died at Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, 10 May 1947, and is buried at El Cado Cemetery, Chatauqua County, Kansas (888).

Children: 46151. Levina, b. Nevada, Mo. 11 July 1892
46152. (child), b. Nevada, Mo. Sept. 1893, died in infancy
46153. Lee, b. Nevada, Mo. 6 Jan. 1895
46154. Lola, b. Nevada, Mo. 10 Dec. 1897
46155. (child), b. Skiatook, Tulsa Co., Okla. 1893, died at Collinsville, Okla. 1893
46157. Lennie, b. Lone Springs, Okla. about 1904
46158. Leora, b. Lone Springs, Okla. 6 Mar. 1910

2817. Adolph Family Tree, by _____, Auxvasse, Missouri at the following address:
lec@fairpoint.net

46151. Levina Larimore, born Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 11 July 1892, married at Alma, Waubansee County, Kansas, 15 August 1910. Joseph Adolph, born Pomona, Franklin County, Kansas, 12 March 1884, son of George Adolph and Amanda Ann Wilcox. They were in Hominy Township, Osage County, Oklahoma, in 1920, when Joseph was a teamster in an oil field (712). They lived in 1930 at Strike Axe, Osage County, Oklahoma, where Joseph was a trainer of race horses (1264). They had 6 children, 5 at home in 1930. Levina died at Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, 24 October 1959, and is buried at Pawhuska Cemetery (888). Joseph died at Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, 17 April 1960 (2817).

Children: 46159. Doris L., b. Hominy, Okla. 2 Aug. 1911
46160. Lysle D. (son), b. Okla. 1 Sept. 1913
46161. Eugene or Eugan S., b. Hominy, Okla. 1 Feb. 1918
46162. Marie Marguerite, b. Okla. 25 Jan. 1920
46163. Muriel Hulda, b. Okla. or Ark. 8 Nov. 1922
46164. Ardith Aline (dau.), b. Okla. 24 Aug. 1927
46165. Frances Falyne, b. Okla. 12 June 1932


Child of _____ and Doris L. (Adolph) Williams:
46166. Raymond F.
will be at 11:00 a.m., Tuesday, March 19, in the Johnson Funeral Home Chapel, Pawhuska, Oklahoma, for Doris L. Engle, 90, who passed away Thursday, March 14, 2002, in the Barnsdall (Oklahoma) Nursing Home.

Mrs. Engle was born August 2, 1911, in Hominy, Oklahoma, the daughter of Joe and Levina (Larimore) Adolph. On June 23, 1943, she married Ralph F. Engle in San Diego, California, and he preceded her in death on December 9, 1986.

Doris was a past member of the Rebecca Lodge where she served as the Past Noble Grand. Survivors are: Her son, Raymond F. Williams of Pawhuska; two brothers, Eugene Adolph of Barnsdall, Oklahoma, and Lyle Adolph of Turley, Oklahoma; two sisters, Marie Pemberton of Pawhuska, and Falyne Rivers of Peculiar, Missouri; six grandchildren, fifteen great-grandchildren, two great-great grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews and a host of other family and friends. In addition to her husband she was also preceded in death by her parents and two sisters, Muriel and Ardith.

Dr. Jim Chambers will officiate at the services and interment in the Pawhuska City Cemetery.

Johnson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

46166. Raymond F. Williams, son of _____ and Doris L. (Adolph) Williams, must be the Raymond F. Williams, born 27 October 1933, who lived in 1979 in Pawhuska, Oklahoma (1340).

46160. Lysle D. Adolph, born Oklahoma 1 September 1913, married Georgia Finnigan, born in Oktaha, Oklahoma, 24 November 1908, daughter of Onie Finnigan and Melinda Johnson. They lived in and near Tulsa, Oklahoma. They had 2 sons. Georgia Adolph, age 92, of Turley, Oklahoma, died in Sperry, Oklahoma, 9 May 2001. She is buried at Rest Haven Cemetery in Sperry, Oklahoma (149). Lysle (or Lyle) died in Okmulgee, Okmulgee County, Oklahoma, 5 May 2008 (2817).

Children:
46173. Lysle Dee Adolph Jr., b. about 1940
46174. Onie Joe, b. 26 Mar. 1941

?? Name: Georgia Adolph
SSN: 444-58-1405
Last Residence: 74130 Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America
Born: 24 Nov 1908
Last Benefit: 74130 Tulsa, Tulsa, Oklahoma, United States of America
Died: 9 May 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Oklahoma (1970)

Obit - ADOLPH -- Georgia, age 92, passed away May 9, 2001. Born on November 24, 1908 in Oktaha, OK. Loving Homemaker and Mother. Survived by: husband, Lysle D. Adolph, Sr.; sisters, Lottie Enos, Opal Thrasher, and Cornelia Wallace; grandsons and wives, Dr. Gary and Dr. Kathleen Adolph, Jeffery and Lisa Adolph, Dr. Chris and Dr. Jennifer Adolph; grandson, Greg Adolph; granddaughter, Janis Burress and husband, Danny; 15 great-grandchildren; 2 great-great-grandchildren; many other relatives. Preceded in death by: sons, Lysle D. Adolph, Jr. and Onie Joe Adolph; 2 sisters, and 1 brother.

Funeral Chapel. Interment Resthaven Cemetery, Sperry.
Contributed for use in USGenWeb Archives by: Joann Brazee
Osage County News Service (OCNS)
http://ocns.freewater.com/
Funeral services for Georgia Adolph, 92, of Turley, Oklahoma, will be held Monday, May 14, at 10:00 a.m., in the Johnson Funeral Chapel, 222 South Cincinnati, Sperry, Oklahoma. The Reverend Donald Moseby, Pastor of the Maranatha Baptist Church will officiate and burial will be in the Rest Haven Cemetery in Sperry.

Pallbearers will be Mrs. Adolph’s grandsons: Dr. Chris Adolph, Greg Adolph, Jeff Adolph, Dr. Gary Adolph, Jim Grayson and Jim Norris.

Mrs. Adolph was born November 24, 1908, in Oktaha, Oklahoma, the daughter of Onie Finnigan and Melinda (Johnson) Finnigan and died May 9, 2001. Survivors include: Her husband, Lysle D. Adolph, Sr., of the home; sisters, Lottie Enos and Cornelia Wallace, both of Coweta, Oklahoma and Opal Thrasher of Tulsa.

Grandsons: Dr. Gary Adolph and wife, Dr. Kathleen Adolph of Beggs, Oklahoma; Jeffery Adolph and wife, Lisa of Austin, Texas; Greg Adolph of Morris, Oklahoma; Dr. Chris Adolph and wife, Dr. Jennifer Adolph of Bixby, Oklahoma.

Granddaughter, Janis Burress and husband, Danny of Tulsa; fifteen great grandchildren, two great great grandchildren and a host of nieces, nephews and other relatives (including sisters-in-law, Marie Adolph Pemberton and Doris Adolph Engle and brother-in-law, Gene Adolph, all of Pawhuska, Oklahoma) and friends.

She was preceded in death by her parents, Onie and Melinda Finnigan and sons, Lysle D. Adolph, Jr., and Onie Joe Adolph, two sisters and one brother.

Georgia was a loving wife, mother and homemaker and her family was the center of her love.


Children: 46175. Gary
46176. Jeffrey
46177. Gregory Lysle

Obit - November 29, 1991 Sapulpa Herald Creek Co. OK.

OKMULGEE—Lysle D. Adolph Jr., 52, of Okmulgee, died Sunday after a sudden illness.

Funeral services were held Tuesday at First Baptist church, Okmulgee. Burial followed at Okmulgee Cemetery under the direction of Kelley Funeral Home.

Mr. Adolph was born Oct. 17, 1939, in Tulsa. He earned a bachelor's degree in industrial arts from Oklahoma City University in 1961. Since 1966, he was an instructor in the Automotive Technology Center at OSU Okmulgee. He married Carolyn Beaty on July 17, 1961, in Sapulpa. Survivors include wife, Carolyn; sons Dr. Gary Adolph of Okmulgee, Jeffrey Adolph of St. Louis and Gregory Lysle Adolph of Turley; parents Lysle Sr. And Georgia Adolph of Turley; and brother Onie J. Adolph of Talala.
In lieu of other remembrances, the family suggest donations in his memory to the OSU Okmulgee Endowment Fund.

46175. Dr. Gary Adolph lives (1991) in Okmulgee, Oklahoma (149).


Obit - Eugene S. Adolph
M. b. 1 February 1918, d. 2 February 2009
Eugene S. Adolph|b. 1Feb 1918|d.2Feb 2009|p83.htm#i69252|Joseph Adolph|b. Mar
1884|p83.htm#i4329|Levina Larimore|b. 11Jul 1892|d. 24Oct 1959|p895.htm#i4318|George
Adolph|b. Jun 1865|p83.htm#81470|Amanda (?)|b. Feb 1860|p83.htm#i81469|William T.
Larimore|b. 9Jan 1853|d. 13May 1931|p902.htm#i4316|Hulda S. Davis|b. 24Nov 1866|d. 10
May 1947|p396.htm#i4317|

Eugene S. Adolph was born on 1 February 1918 at Hominy, Osage Co., OK. He was the son of Joseph Adolph and Levina Larimore. Eugene S. Adolph married Loretta Lucille Mitchell on 2 December 1940 at Pawhuska, Osage Co., OK. Eugene S. Adolph lived in 2008 at Barnsdall, Osage Co., MO. Per obit of brother Lysle. He died on 2 February 2009 at Barnsdall Nursing Home, Barnsdall, Osage Co., OK, at age 91; Obit.

Obituaries
EUGENE S. ADOLPH
Longtime Pawhuska resident Eugene S. Adolph passed away Monday, February 2, 2009 in the Barnsdall Nursing Home. He was 91 years old.
Mr. Adolph was born February 1, 1918 in Hominy, Oklahoma, the son of Joseph and Levina (Larimore) Adolph. On December 2, 1940, he married the former Loretta Lucille Mitchell in Pawhuska. She preceded him in death January 23, 1987. Gene had worked for many years in the roofing business. He was a life member of the American Legion.
Surviving are: His two sisters: Marie Pemberton and Frances Falyne Rivera, both of Pawhuska; numerous nieces and nephews, and a host of other family and friends.
Funeral services will be held Friday, February 6, at 10:00 AM in the McCartney’s Johnson Funeral Home Chapel. Dr. Jim Chambers, Ed.D, will officiate. Interment will be in the Pawhuska City Cemetery. Graveside military rites will be performed by the American Legion and VFW.
McCarty’s Johnson Funeral Home in charge of arrangements

46162. Marie Marguerite Adolph, born Hominy Township, Osage County, Oklahoma, 25 January 1920, married in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, 23 August 1939. Wayne Forest Ramey, born Kingfisher, Kingfisher County, Oklahoma, 27 January 1916, son of Henry Franklin Ramey and Jessie Iona Huddleston. They had 3 children. Wayne died at Pawhuska, Osage County, Oklahoma, 8 January 1969 (1338). Marie married second Burless Lester Pemberton,
born Brumley, Miller County, Missouri, 12 July 1906, son of George and Mae V. Pemberton of
Sherman County, Texas (1276). Burless died in Dewey, Washington County, Oklahoma, 20 July

Children: 46181. Wayne Forest
46182. Dwayne Norrsi
46183. Sherry Noryne

46181. Wayne Forest Ramey married Sandra Sue Carter (686).

46182. Dwayne Norrsi Ramey married Judith Sherol Swan (686). Dewayne Ramey married
second (?) Shirley ______. Shirley Ramey lives (circa 1993-2011) in Pawhuska, Oklahoma
(2592).

Child: 46185. (son?) or Kelly (dau. or dau.-in-law)

46185. (son) Ramey married Kelly ______ (Anderson?) (2592).

Children: 46186. Christen [Ballard]
46187. Katelyn [Miller]
46188. Jamee [Miller]
46189. Kristin [Ramey]


46163. Muriel Hulda Adolph, born Oklahoma or Arkansas 8 November 1922, died as Muriel H.
Adolph 14 December 1995. She is buried at Pawhuska City Cemetery, Pawhuska, Oklahoma
(2817). Her grave marker reads, "Beloved Mother," so she clearly had a surviving child or
children. A photo of "Muriel's Kids" shows 4 young women and 2 young men (2817).

46164. Ardith Aline Adolph, born Oklahoma 24 August 1927, married _____ Noyes, son of
William James Noyes and Lilla Dorothy Haynes. They had 3 children (1338). Ardith Aline
(Adolph) Noyes died in La Mesa, San Diego County, California, 4 October 1984 (796, 2817).

46197. Ava I., b. San Diego Co. 18 May 1956

46196. Elizabeth Arlene Noyes, born San Diego County, California, 12 October 1952, married
in San Diego city, 1 March 1973, Donald J. Reilly, age 19, born 1953-54 (796).

46199. Brandon M., b. San Diego Co. 1 Feb. 1977
46200. Kevin Eugene, b. San Diego Co. 27 Nov. 1979

46197. Ava I. Noyes, born San Diego County, California, 18 May 1956, married in San Diego
County, California, 6 March 1976, Gerald B. Cole, age 21, born 1954-55 (796).

46165. Frances Falyne Adolph ("Falyne"), born Oklahoma 12 June 1932, graduated from
Pawhuska High School in the class of 1950. She married _____ Rivera. Falyne retired frm
Honeywell in Kansas City, Missouri (149, 2592). She lived (2002) at Peculiar, Cass County,
Missouri. She lives (circa 2011) in Kansas City, Missouri

46153. Lee Larimore was born at Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 6 January 1895. No
further information.
46154. Lola Larimore, born Nevada, Vernon County, Missouri, 10 December 1897, married at Bartlesville, Washington, Oklahoma, 6 August 1916, William Henry Adolph, who was born in Washington County, Kansas, 20 February 1893, son of George Adolph and Amanda Ann Wilcox (and brother of Joseph Adolph above). They lived in April 1930 in Garnett, Monroe Township, Anderson County, Kansas, where William was a foreman (1222). William died at Burlingame, Osage County, Kansas, 18 May 1930. Lola died at Quincy, Plumas County, California, 22 July 1980, and is buried at Ashland, Jackson County, Oregon (888).

Children: 46203. Naomi, b. Okla. died Okla. in 1918
46204. Ada Pauline, b. Hominy, Okla. 28 Sept. 1918
46205. William Henry, b. Hominy, Okla. 28 Sept. 1919
46206. Clois Warren (son), b. Okla. 9 Nov. 1920
46207. Margery, b. Okla. 1922-23
46208. Arline, b. Kans. 1924-25


Children: 46209. Finetta Vernelle (dau.), b. Okla. 4 Apr. 1942
46210. Ada Yvonne, b. San Francisco Co. 27 June 1943
46211. (dau.), md. ____ Chaney, 2 children


Children: 46212. Thomas Jerome, b. Sacramento Co. 8 June 1969
46213. Joel D., b. Sacramento Co. 22 Sept. 1973

46212. Thomas Jerome Nichols, born Sacramento County, California, 8 June 1969, died in Sacramento County, California, 16 April 1979 (2818).

46213. Joel D. Nichols, born Sacramento County, California, 22 September 1973, married ________. Joel has lived at Tracy, San Jose, San Leandro, Castro Valley, Hayward, California, and Tyler, Texas. Listed at the same address: Tami Nichols, Anna Nichols, Ernest Nichols (796, 1340).


Children of George E. and Ada Yvonne (Hutson) Fallon:
46217. Suzanne J., b. Sacramento Co. 11 May 1964
46218. Pauline M., b. Sacramento Co. 17 Sept. 1965
46219. (dau.)

46217. Suzanne J. Fallon, born Sacramento County, California, 11 May 1964, lived in 1993 in Auburn and Antelope, California (1340).

46222. Jessica Michelle Leila, b. Sacramento Co. 28 Mar. 1984

2818. Miles Family Tree, by _______ (Chaney) Miles

(dau.), md. ___ Chaney, 2 children

[Douglas C Chaney 22 Oct 1958 Male Hull San Francisco
[Sandra Lee Chaney 9 Sep 1939 Female Hull Lassen

1952 Female Matney Santa Clara and [Darrell Wayne Hutson 25 May
1950 Male Willock Sacramento They had 2 ch


46206. Clois or Cloise Warren Adolph, born Oklahoma 9 November 1920, married in Hamburg, Germany, in 1952, Edith ______. Clois died in Quincy, Plumas County, California, 4 October 1993 (2818).

Children: 46224. Renate, b. 1953

46208. L. Arline Adolph ("Arline"), born Kansas 1924-25, married in Vancouver, Washington, 10 October 1942, William Edward Harrison ("Bill"), born Tallahatta Springs, Alabama, 23 November 1921, son of William Tommie and Zettie Zuling (Meginson) Harrison. William's obituary tells this story, "Bill joined the CCC and migrated west until his discharge in Oregon. Here while on a walk one day he met a pretty young lady named L. Arline Adolph whom he invited to the rodeo. That encounter led to the couple's marriage, a union that has lasted some 67 years. Bill moved from Yreka, California, to Sloat in 1962, and later Quincy, California, in 1966. A talented electrician and millwright, he retired from Sierra Pacific Industries after over 48 years of employment in the lumber industry." William Edward Harrison of Quincy, California, died at Plumas District Hospital 10 April 2010. His survivors included grandchildren Michelle Cannady of Kenai, Alaska, Eric Harrison of Reno, Nevada, Crystal Harrison of Redding, Justin Harley of Quincy, and 4 great-grandchildren (149).

46226. Jane
46227. Judy Lynn, b. Siskiyou Co., Calif. 28 Apr. 1964

Obit - Feather River Bulletin (Quincy, CA)
21 Apr 2010
Quincy resident William Edward Harrison passed from this life peacefully, with his family at his side, early Saturday morning, April 10, 2010, at Plumas District Hospital.
Born Nov. 23, 1921, to William Tommie and Zettie Zuling (Meginson) Harrison in Tallahatta Springs, Ala., here he was also raised and educated.
Bill joined the CCC and migrated west until his discharge in Oregon. Here while on a walk one day he met a pretty young lady named L. Arline Adolph whom he invited to the rodeo. That encounter
led to the couple’s eventual marriage Oct. 10, 1942, in Vancouver, Wash., a union that has lasted some 67 years.

Bill moved from Yreka, to Sloat in 1962, and later Quincy in 1966. A talented electrician and millwright, he retired from Sierra Pacific Industries after over 48 years of employment in the lumber industry.

Bill was a member of the Springs of Hope Christian Fellowship, as well as a longtime member of the Lumber and Industrial Workers Union Local 3074. His passion in life other than his family was his work. He took great pride in a hard day’s work. A talented handyman he enjoyed tinkering in his shop as well as spending time in the outdoors fishing and hunting.

In passing Bill leaves his loving wife Arline, of Quincy; son Jimmie Lee and his wife Stacey of Quincy; daughters Jane Eichler and husband Ron of Homer, Alaska, and Judy Lynn Williams of Quincy; brother Robert of Fredericksburg, Va.; sister Nell Lee of Daphne, Ala.; grandchildren Michelle Cannady of Kenai, Alaska, Eric Harrison of Reno, Nev., Crystal Harrison of Redding, Justin Harley of Quincy, along with four great-grandchildren.

He is preceded in death by two brothers, two sisters and granddaughter Ashley Harley.

A celebration of Bill’s life will take place 11 a.m., Saturday, April 24, at the Springs of Hope Christian Fellowship.

An opportunity to express condolences to the family, and sign the memorial guest register, is available online at fehrmanmortuary.com.

The family suggests any remembrances in Bill’s memory be made to the Springs of Hope Christian Fellowship Building Fund, c/o Fehrman Mortuary and Crematory, P.O. Box 53, Quincy, CA 95971.

46225. Jimmie Lee Harrison, born Siskiyou County, California, 14 February 1959, may have married first, in Plumas County, California, 8 September 1984, Alisa L. Demartini, age 18, born 1965-66. Jimmie Lee married (second?) Stacey ______. They live (1993-2010) at Susanville, Lassen County, and Quincy, Plumas County, California (149, 796, 1340).


46229. Crystal, of Redding, Shasta Co., Calif.


Children of Judy Lynn (Harrison) Harley

46231. Justin Scott, b. Plumas Co., Calif. 4 Dec. 1984

46232. Ashley Nicole, b. Plumas Co., Calif. 27 Dec. 1986

46232. Ashley Nicole Harley, born Plumas County, California, 27 December 1986, died before April 2010 (149, 796).

46156. Leonard Larimore, born Skiatook, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, 31 January 1902, married 29 December 1924 Gertrude Mae Braden, born Joplin, Missouri, 4 November 1907, daughter of William Davis Braden and Elsie Ann Randle. Leonard died at Seminole, Seminole County, Oklahoma, 16 April 1929, and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Seminole, Oklahoma (888). He was shot by Charles Steen following Steen’s returning home and finding Leonard Larimore in his home with Mrs. Steen (149).
Gertrude married second, in Jackson County, Missouri, 6 May 1930. Gertrude died in Oregon in 1992 (2819). She might be the Gertrude S. Lane, born 3 November 1907, who died in Medford, Jackson County Oregon, 3 November 1992 (605), but that is only speculation.

Children of Leonard and Gertrude Mae (Braden) Larimore:
46234. Clyde Larry, b. Okla. 22 Nov. 1925
46235. Virgil Lee, b. Okla. 24 Feb. 1928


Children of John Edward and Phyllis Joy (Carpenter) Dale:
46236. Douglas Allen, b. Port Townsend, Wash. 15 Nov. 1950
46237. Barbara Joy, b. 1 May 1952

Children of Clyde Larry and Phyllis Joy (Carpenter) Larimore:
46238. Joseph Lee ("Joe"), b. 14 Apr. 1956
46239. Clyde Leonard, b. Anchorage, Alaska 9 May 1957
46240. Karen LaVerne, b. 16 June 1962
46241. Christine Lisa, b. 22 Aug. 1965

2819. Peculiar Family Tree, by _____ Bell, Auxvasse, Missouri; also the Dale/Carpenter Family, by Paul and Phyllis Dale, 2011


Children of Gary Lee and Barbara Joy (Dale) King:
46242. Shawn (dau.)
46243. Brandy Lynn

Children of Dale and Barbara Joy (Dale) Ray:
46244. Stacey Lynn

46242. Shawn King married ______ Lasemann (2819).


Child of Joseph Lee and Melinda (Little) Larimore:
46246. Tara


Children: 46247. Eric
46248. Karissa

   Child: 46249. Tallen [Davidson], died before 2010

   Children of Gary and Karen LaVerne (Larimore) Cook:
   46250. Sylvia
   46251. Clint

   Child of Ronnie Stall and Christine Lisa Larimore:
   46252. Eli [Stall]

46235. Virgil Lee Larimore, born Oklahoma 24 February 1928, went by the name Larry or Larry V. Larimore. He married first ________. He married in 1968 Anber Kenner, born in Mesa, Arizona, 2 June 1932, daughter of Karl King Kenner and Lucille Victoria Schell. Anber had first married, in 1952, Henry Richelderfer and they lived in Wasco, Oregon. They later divorced. Larry and Anber Larimore owned a bar in Modesto, California, before moving to La Grande, Oregon. Virgil died in La Grande, Union County, Oregon, 3 January 2001 (2819). Anber K. Larimore lived (1988-2002) in La Grande, Union County, Oregon, with spouse Larry Larimore (1340). Anber K. Larimore died at Grande Ronde Hospital, La Grande, Oregon, 2 January 2012 (605). She was survived by 24 grandchildren (149), which probably includes both Larimore and Richelderfer grandchildren.
   Children of Larry V. Larimore and a first wife:
   46254. Faye C., b. 7 Mar. 1949
   46255. Susan L., b. 23 Sept. 1952
   46256. James Leonard, b. 4 May 1955
   46257. Phyllis Louise, b. 2 July 1958
   46258. Judith Lynn, b. 17 Oct. 1959
   Children of Henry and Anber (Kenner) Richelderfer:
   46259. John and Debbie Richelderfer of The Dalles, Ore.
   46260. Leesa and Stanley Scrivner of Modesto, Calif.
   46261. Karl and Cindy Richelderfer of Wasco, Ore.
   46262. Leslye Richelderfer, died before 2012

Obit -
Anber K. Larimore
La Grande
1932-2012
Anber Kay Larimore, 79, of La Grande, died Jan. 2 at Grande Ronde Hospital. No services are planned at this time. Loveland Funeral Chapel is in charge of the arrangements. Anber was born June 2, 1932, in Mesa, Ariz., to Karl King Kenner and Lucille Victoria (Schell) Kenner. Her father's occupation as a sheep shearer and logger took Anber and her family to many places throughout the Midwest and west coast. They lived for several years in Fossil before moving to The Dalles where Anber graduated from high school.

Anber is survived by three children and their spouses, John and Debbie Richelderfer of The Dalles, Leesa and Stanley Scrivner of Modesto and Karl and Cindy Richelderfer of Wasco; five stepchildren, Fay Bentley of Tillamook, Susan Larimore of Netarts, James Larimore of Oregon, Phyllis Sisco of Beaver and Judith Larimore of Tillamook; and 24 grandchildren.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Larry; her parents, Karl and Lucille; brother, Doug Kenner; and her daughter, Leslye Richelderfer.

Name: Virgil L. Larimore, also listed as Larry V.
SSN: 515-14-3233
Last Residence: 97850 La Grande, Union, Oregon, United States of America
Born: 24 Feb 1928
Died: 3 Jan 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Kansas (Before 1951)


46255. Susan L. Larimore ("Sue"), born 23 September 1952, lives (2012) at Netarts, Tillamook County, Oregon (149). Susan has apparently also lived at Ramona and Costa Mesa, California, Portland, Milwaukie, and Tillamook, Oregon. Listed at the same address: Susan L. Conover, Judith L. Larimore, James Leonard Larimore, Chad Michael Larimore, Amy Catherine Conover (1340).


46157. Lennie Larimore, born Lone Springs, Osage County, Oklahoma, about 1904, died at Lone Springs in 1904 and is buried at Stephens Cemetery, Lone Springs, Oklahoma (888).

46158. Leora Larimore, born Lone Springs, Osage County, Oklahoma, 6 March 1910, married at Garnett, Anderson County, Kansas, 14 April 1929, Michael Mark Ozbun ("Mike"), born Arkansas 10 September 1900, son of Dick Pratt Ozbun and Nora Rebecca Sallee. They lived in 1930 in Garnett, Monroe Township, Anderson County, Kansas, where Michael was a laborer at a cement block factory and Leora was an egg candler at a poultry house. Michael died at Hutchinson 21 June 1964. Leora died at Hutchinson, Kansas, 8 April 1977. They are buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas (888).

Sarah Adaline Larimore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 9 July 1854, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 27 November 1872, Jacob Reed, born Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 February 1852, son of Ohio-born parents Jacob and [insert name]. Jacob was a farm laborer in the home of Thomas and Jane Larimore, next door to William and Elizabeth Larimore, in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1870 (558). Jacob and "Adeline" lived in 1880 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, where Jacob farmed. Sarah Adaline is said to have died 12 April 1900 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County (888). However, Jacob and Sarah A. Reed were living together in Wyoming, Toulon Township Stark County, Illinois, in 1910, with their son Alva Reed and a granddaughter, Amer Stewart, age 15. Sarah reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (1212). Jacob did not remarry. He died at Hollis, Peoria County, Illinois, 21 March 1934 (1313).

Children: 46289. Clara Bell, b. Ill. 3 Sept. 1873
46290. Abby Tena (dau.), b. Ill. 1874-75
46291. Alva or Alba E. (son), b. Ill. 1880-81
46292. (child), died before 1910

Clara Bell Reed, born Illinois or at New Washington, Clark County, Indiana, 3 September 1873, married 1 March 1893 Charles Francis (or Charles Franklin) DeVore ("Frank C."), born Tazewell County, Illinois, 9 December 1871 (or 9 December 1870), son of John DeVore and Esther Reed. Frank and Clara were in Osceola Township, Stark County, Illinois, in 1910, where Frank was a general farmer. Clara reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in May 1910 (Ralph, age 16, Mildred, age 10, Glen, age 5, all born Illinois) (1212). They lived in 1920 in Hollis Township, Peoria County, Illinois, where Frank was a farm laborer. Living with them in 1920 was Clara's divorced brother, Alba E. Reed, and his son, James J. Reed (1213). Frank C. and Clara Bell DeVore were in Hollis Township, Peoria County, in 1930, next door to their daughter Mildred Kellington. Frank was a coal miner in 1930 and reported that he and both of his parents were born in Nebraska (1214). Charles died in Peoria County 6 November 1950. Clara died 9 March 1951 (2822). They are buried at Prospect Cemetery, Dunlap, Peoria County, Illinois (2669).

46294. possibly Ralph, b. Ill. 1893-94
46295. (dau.), b. 6 Sept. 1895, died the same day
46296. (son), b. 6 Mar. 1897, died the same day
46297. James Glennard, b. 20 Mar. 1898
46298. Mildred Adalene, b. Nebr. or Ill. 20 May 1899
46299. Glen Oliver, b. Ill. 8 July 1905

Children of Clell A. and Luella M. (Miller) DeVore:

46300. Norman Allen, b. Canada 23 Mar. 1920
46301. Floyd Albert, b. Canada 4 Nov. 1921
46302. Glen Oliver or Arthur, b. III. 1922-23
46303. Thelma Lorene, b. Baylou, Mont. 8 Oct. 1924
46304. Carroll Edward, b. Mont. 4 Nov. 1925
46305. (twin), died in infancy
46306. (twin), died in infancy
46307. (dau.), b. 1923, died in 1929
46308. (son), b. 1926, died in 1926
46309. Hazel Rogene or L., b. III. Dec. 1927
46310. Harley Gene, b. 24 Dec. 1927
46311. Stella May, b. III. Feb. 1929
46312. (son), b. 24 Aug. 1931, died 31 Aug. 1931
46313. Charles Cecil

46300. Norman Allen DeVore, born Canada 23 March 1920, and his brother Glenn, of Peoria, Illinois, crossed into Saskatchewan in September 1931 to visit their grandfather, Fred Miller, at Amish, Alberta (2257). This might be the Norman DeVore who lived with wife Idell _____ in Danville, Illinois, in 1944 (71). Norman died in North Carolina in 1973 (2823). They had 3 West children (2724).

Children of _____ and _____ (___) West:

46314. Patricia Ann
46315. Lenora Kay
46316. William Allen


Children: 46317. Anthony Neil

46315. Lenora Kay West married _______ Lunsford (2724).

Children: 46318. Michelle Kay
46319. Traci Leigh
46320. Christi Dianne

2823. Broyles-Hadley Family Tree, by J. L. Hawman, San Jose, California

2724. Descendants of David Harden, by Christopher E. Lewis


Children: 46321. Michael Floyd
46322. Patrick Carl
46323. Jeffery Allen

46302. Glen Oliver or Glen A. DeVore, born Illinois 1922-23, married Iretta _______ or _______ Iretta (2724). This must be the Glen O. DeVore with wife Alma E. who lived in 1946-52 in Peoria, Illinois, where Glen was a driver for Dee-Loris Cleaners and Alma was a silk finisher for

Children: 46326. Ronald
46327. Michael

46303. Thelma Lorene DeVore, born Baylou, Montana, 8 October 1924, married _______ Lyons. Thelma died in Guam in 1941 (2724, 2823).
Child: 46329. Jackie

Children of Carroll Edward and Mary (______) DeVore:
46331. Connie Marie
46332. Bonnie Carol, b. 1948, died in 1948
Children of Carroll Edward and Eliza Ruth (Kistner) DeVore:
46333. Glen Daniel, b. 1956-57
46334. Linda Kathleen
46335. Carroll David
46336. Albert Duane
Children of Carroll Edward and Sandra Kay (Anliker) DeVore:
46337. Eugene Carroll
46338. Daryl Wayne
46339. Kyneth Shane

46333. Glen Daniel DeVore, born 1956-57, married first (?) Margaret Marie Wright. He may have married second Bobi ______, born 1954-55. They live (circa 1993-96) in Breckenridge, Moorseville, Chillicothe, and Hamilton, Missouri. Listed at the same address: Margaret M. Devore, Jeshuah Jahn Devore, Jesy Devore (1340).
Children of Glen Daniel and Margaret Marie (Wright) DeVore:
46341. Jessicah Lynn
46342. Jeshuah Jahn

Bobi DeVore
myleaves@cameron.net, My e-mail gatherinmyleaves@centurytel.net

46341. Jessicah Lynn Vore ("Jesy") married Daniel Ray Spain (2724).
Children: 46343. Steven Austin

46334. Linda Kathleen DeVore married Douglas Michael Gullett (2724).
Children: 46344. Patrick Shane
46345. Dawn Marie
46346. Jonathan Paul

Child of Carroll David and Debra (Stiles) DeVore:
46348. David Carroll
Child of Carroll David and Tamy (Marrs) DeVore:
46349. Kristi Michelle

1116

Children of Albert Duane and Sun Song (Kims) DeVore:
46350. Shanosfane Starbuck, b. 1981, died in 1985
46351. Kelly K., b. 1982, died in 1985


Child of Daryl Wayne and Cindy (Seeds) DeVore:
46353. Magan Marie

Child of Daryl Wayne and Theresa (Guerra) DeVore:
46354. Brandon David
46355. Tyler Darin
46356. Dustin Taylor

46339. Kyneth Shane DeVore married first Rebecca _______. He married or partnered second with ____________ (2724).

Child of Kyneth Shane DeVore and Rebecca ________:
46357. Brittany Ranae

Child of Kyneth Shane DeVore and his second partner:
46358. Justin Taylor

46309. Hazel Rogene or Hazel L. DeVore, born Illinois in December 1927, married Howard Lundeburg (2724). No further information.


46311. Stella May DeVore, born Illinois in February 1929, married ______ Waggoner (2724).

46297. James Glennard DeVore, born 20 March 1898, died 26 April 1898 (2822).

46298. Mildred Adalene DeVore, born Saskatchewan or Illinois or (most likely) at Angus, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, 20 May 1899, married in Saskatchewan, 16 October 1918, William Herbert Kellington, born Uxbridge, Ontario, 23 December 1894 (or possibly in Neepawa, Manitoba, 23 December 1893), son of James Vines Kellington and Annie Laura McLaughlin (2821). William had lived in 1916 at Lake Lenore, Humboldt, Saskatchewan (2805). His World War I recruitment record, in Regina, Saskatchewan, in May 1918, gives his birth as in Uxbridge, Ontario, 23 December 1895, son of James and Annie Kellington of Coldwater, Simcoe County, Ontario, and his current address in 1918 as Tryvan, Saskatchewan (2820). They had 4 daughters in 1930. William and Mildred lived in 1930 in Hollis Township, Peoria County, Illinois, where William was proprietor of a trucking business. Mildred reported in 1930 that both she and her father were born in Nebraska (1214). Mildred died in Dunlap, Peoria County, Illinois, 1 October 1976. One source reports that William died in Wyoming, Illinois, 25 May 1984 (2822). Another that he died at Kinistino, Saskatchewan, 1 December 1971 (2821). William's social security record gives his birth as 23 December 1894 and his death at Dunlap, Peoria County, Illinois, in May 1984 (605).

Children: 46362. Eva May, b. Sask. 29 June 1919
46363. Ruby Evelyn b. III. 26 Dec. 1920
46364. Elsie Marie, b. Peoria, III. 17 Oct. 1922
46365. Irma RoJean, b. III. 28 Nov. 1926
46366. William Jr., b. 16 Apr. 1932
46367. Mildred Adeline, b. Akron Twp., III. 17 July 1940


46371. Bernard J. "Jim"
46372. Franklin J.
46373. Marie Elaine

Obit - Star Courier Obituaries
4 Nov. 2004, Peoria Co., Illinois USA

Elsie McIntyre
Dunlap--Elsie M. McIntyre, 82, formerly of Dunlap, died at 9:35 A. M. Sunday, Oct. 31, 2004, at Heritage Manor, Chillicothe, where she was a resident since Oct. 29, 1997.
Funeral Mass will be at 10:30 A.M. Wednesday, Nov. 3. at St. Jude’s Catholic Church, Dunlap, where she was a member. Rev. Bruce Lopez will officiate. Visitation will be from 5-8 p.m. tonight at Hammitt-Hott Funeral Home, Princeville, with Scripture Service at 8 p.m. Burial will be in Swan Lake Memory Gardens, Peoria. Memorials may be made to Alzheimer’s Association or a charity of the donor’s choice.

She was born Oct. 17, 1922, in Peoria, the daughter of William and Mildred DeVore Kellington. She married B. Leo McIntyre on April 16, 1941, in Dunlap. He died Nov. 4, 1976, in Peoria. Surviving are two sons, Bernard J. "Jim" (Gyla Jean) McIntyre of Dunlap and Franklin J (Virginia) McIntyre of Peoria, one daughter, Marie Elaine Mease of Springfield, Va; 10 grandchildren, eight great-grandchildren, two sisters, Irma Tracy of Peoria and Eva Powers of Morton, and one brother, William Kellington Jr. of Bellevue.
Also preceding her in death was one son, Allen McIntyre in 1977, and two sisters.


Children: 46374. (son), md. ______ Beatty, dau. of Bill and Pat Beatty


Children:

46381. Walter Thomas, b. 8 July 1947
46382. Gary D., b. 31 July 1950
46383. Paul R., b. 8 Aug. 1951

Obit - Irma Tracy
Visit Guest Book
PEORIA - Irma R. Tracy, 80, of Peoria died at 3:45 p.m. on Monday, July 23, 2007, at Proctor Hospital. She had been admitted about noon the previous Friday.
She was born in rural Peoria County near Dunlap, Nov. 28, 1926, to William and Mildred A. (Devore) Kellington. She married Dean E. Tracy on Dec. 23, 1943, in Palmyra, Mo. They were divorced and he preceded her in death on Jan. 19, 2001.
She was also preceded in death by four sisters and one son, Paul R. Tracy of Wyoming, Ill.
Surviving are two sons, W. Tom (Sandy) Tracy of Sparta, Tenn., and Gary D. Tracy of Sparland, Ill.; one brother, William (Edith) Kellington of Bellevue, Ill.; three grandsons, Rodney D. Tracy of Lakeland, Colo., Chris (Erin) Tracy of Kissimmee, Fla., and Paige R. Tracy, currently serving in the military. Also surviving are a great-grandson and many nieces and nephews to mourn her loss.
She was a farm wife in rural Wyoming, Ill., for many years, where she was actively involved in the Methodist Church, where she taught Sunday school, the Stark County Historical Society and Castleton Grade School parent/teachers organization.
She was a past worthy matron and 50-year member of Order of the Eastern Star and performed the installation ceremonies for many of the surrounding chapters.
There will be no funeral service; friends and relatives may join the family at the Wyoming Masonic Lodge between 5 and 8 p.m. on Friday, July 27, 2007, to honor the life of our beloved mother, grandmother, aunt and friend. Cremation has been accorded.
Wright & Salmon Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.
In life, Irma supported many charities, and she loved her garden. In lieu of flowers, the family asks you to donate to a charity of your choice or plant something in your own garden.
Tributes and condolences may be submitted to www.wrightandsalmon.com.

46381. Walter Thomas Tracy ("Tom"), born 8 July 1947, married Juanita Sandra _______ ("Sandy"), born 1947-48 (686). They have lived in Canton, Industry, Watson, Illinois, Sparta,

John, My mother-In-Law called this morning and read a letter that you sent to her about 18 years ago. Her maiden name was Kellington. Her father was born in Ontario, Canada. At the time of the letter you thought perhaps the families were related but apparently now you believe that not to be true. I have contacted Stanley Kellington and he avoids correspondence. Have taken my information from old letters, bibles and previous family historians work, but to date have not done the necessary source work to prove what I have. I should tell you that I have searched my family extensively and I am locally involved with two Genealogical Societies. I do know that sources are important, just that I haven't done much with the Kellington family yet. I realize that your message is almost 3 years old and you may not be interested, but if you are out there please contact me. By the way, my mother-in-law is named Ima R. (Kellington) Tracy. I am married to her son W. Tom Tracy. Sincerely Sandy Tracy


   Children: 46388. Henry William
              46389. Stephen Lee
              46390. Donald Keith

   Children: 46391. Jeffery
             46392. Troy

46389. Stephen Lee Kellington married ______ ______ (2724).

   Children: 46395. Ruth Denise
             46396. Carolyn Ann ("Carrie")
             46397. Andrew Thomas
             46398. Nanette Aileen

        Obit - Birth:        Jul. 17, 1940
        Princeville
        Peoria County
        Illinois, USA
        Death:               Aug. 21, 1992

1120
Princeville
Peoria County
Illinois, USA

PRINCEVILLE -- Mildred A. McGava, 52, of rural Princeville died at 9:45 a.m. Friday, Aug. 21, 1992, at her home after a long illness.

Born July 17, 1940, in Akron Township, Peoria County, to William Sr. and Mildred DeVore Kellington, she married Thomas E. McGava on Sept. 20, 1958, in Dunlap.

He survives, along with one son, Andrew T. of Wyoming, Ill.; three daughters, Ruth Williams and Nanette McGava, both of Wyoming, and Mrs. Randy (Carrie) Warren of Princeville; one brother, William Kellington Jr. of Bellevue; three sisters, Eva Powers of Princeville, Elsie McIntyre of Dunlap and Irma Tracy of Peoria; and four grandchildren. One sister preceded her in death.

She was a member of River Valley Antique Club and St. Mary of the Wood Catholic Church in Princeville. She volunteered for the American Red Cross.

Services will be at 10 a.m. Monday at her church. The Rev. Brian Rejsek will officiate. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Sunday at Hammitt Funeral Home in Princeville, with a Scripture service at 8. Burial will be in St. Mary's Cemetery.

Memorials may be made to Akron-Princeville Ambulance Fund.

Journal Star (Peoria, IL) - Saturday, August 22, 1992

Family links:
Parents:
William Kellington (1894 - 1984)
Mildred Adalene DeVore Kellington (1899 - 1976)

Inscription:
Magawa

Burial:
Saint Mary of the Woods Cemetery
Princeville, Peoria County, Illinois, USA


46299. Glen Oliver DeVore, born Illinois 8 July 1905, was unmarried and living at home in Hollis Township, Peoria County, in 1930, where he worked as a laborer in a coal mine (1214). Glen married 17 April 1935 Alma Evelyn Klause, born 31 March 1905. Glen died in Princeville, Stark County, Illinois, in March 1982. Alma died in Ventura, Ventura County, California, in September 1993 (2822).

46290. Abby Tena Reed, born Illinois 1875 -> Robin's families, at RSD316

46291. Alva or Alba E. Reed, born Illinois 1880-81, married in 1904-05 Bessie Kinney, born Kewanee, Illinois, 1889-90 (probably in 1889). They had 2 children in 1910 when they lived next to Alva's parents in Wyoming, Toulon Township, Stark County, Illinois. Alva was then a farm laborer (1212). Alva was divorced in 1920, living in Hollis Township, Peoria County, Illinois, with his sister, Clara DeVore (1213). Bessie died 11 March 19__ (2824).

Child of Herbert and Frances (_______) Ballard:
46409. Gerald D., b. Iowa 11 May 1916

Children of Herbert and Blanche Bessie (Reed) Ballard:
46410. Louis Laverne, b. Des Moines, Iowa 28 Mar. 1928
46411. Rolland Eugene ("Gene"), b. 13 May 1930
46412. Duane, b. 10 Nov 1932


46410. Louis Laverne Ballard, born Des Moines, Iowa, 28 March 1928, served in World War II, serving in both the Army and the Air Force. He married 6 August 1950 Ila J. Wood, born 15 August 1931. Louis worked for Iowa Parcel where he retired after 36 years. Louis L. Ballard, age 81, died at his home in Des Moines 3 July 2009 (149). His survivors included his wife Ila, 15 grand-children, 12 great-grandchildren and one more on the way. He was preceded in death by his son, Lucky, and grandson, Ryan (149).

Children: 46414. Lucky Lee, b. 22 Nov. 1954
46415. Lester H., b. 27 May 1951
46416. Peter Michael, b. 1959-60

Obit - Louis L. Ballard 1928-2009

BALLARD

Posted By: James E Mincks (email)
Date: 7/12/2009 at 08:38:07

Louis L. Ballard, 81, died July 3, 2009, at his home. Visitation will be held from 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday, July 7, 2009, at Hamilton's Funeral Home, 605 Lyon Street.

Louis was born March 28, 1928, to Herbert and Blanche Ballard in Des Moines. He was a WWII veteran, having served in the Army and the Air Force. On August 6, 1950, he married Ila Wood. Louis worked for Iowa Parcel where he retired after 36 years. He also loved to help Bob's Towing when he had free time to spare. His favorite hobbies include fishing, boating, playing cards, and pool. Louis was an avid bowler at Grand Lanes and was a member of the Iowa Bowling Association.

Louis is survived by his wife, Ila; sons, Lester(Rene'e) and Peter(Mica); brother, Gene; 15 grand-children; twelve great-grandchildren and one more on the way; and a host of other family and beloved friends. He was preceded in death by his parents; son, Lucky; brothers, Duane and Gerald; and grandson, Ryan.

46414. Lucky Lee Ballard, born 22 November 1954, married _____ __________ (Woodling?). Lucky died at Des Moines, Iowa, 15 May 2003 (149).

Child: 46417. (dau.)
46415. Lester H. Ballard, born 27 May 1951, married Renée Marie ______, born 1954-55 (149). They have lived at Red Oak, Elliott, Henderson, and Macedonia, Iowa. Listed at the same address: Renée M. Etter, Steven Dean Etter, Melisa Ann Etter, Jeff D. Etter (1340).

46416. Peter Michael Ballard, born 1959-60, married Mica Jo _________ (149). They live in Des Moines, Iowa. Other names listed at the same address: Mica Jo Blackford, Mica J. Maschino, Donna Lynn Maschino, Shellie J. Ballard, Rayown Ballard, Tyler Michael Ballard, Lucky Lee Ballard, Louis L. Ballard (1340).

My name is Ballard. I was born in 1930. I currently live in Apache Junction, Arizona. Before that, I lived in Des Moines, IA from 2001 to 2009.


Child: 46429. (dau.) Celestia 1007

2824. Ballard Family Tree, by daughter of Rolland Eugene Ballard


46048. Alice C. Larimore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 June 1858, married first R. Muetchler. She married second, in Tazewell County, 2 July 1876, Franklin Pierce Crooks, who was born in Ohio 2 July 1852, son of Andrew Crooks and Elizabeth Ann Anderson. In 1880 they were living in Dillon Township, Tazewell County. In 1900 they were in Delavan Township, Tazewell County. Franklin died in Peoria, Illinois, 29 October 1916, and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County. Alice died 4 July 1927 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township (888, 908, 916).

46049. Abigail Belle Larimore (“Abbie”), born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 16 or 15 July 1861, married in Tazewell County, 15 July 1883, James Buchanan Crooks, who was born at Jackson, Ohio, 4 March 1856, son of Andrew Crooks and Elizabeth Ann Anderson (198, 827). Abigail died at Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois, 1 July 1916. James died at Duncan, Stark County, Illinois, 7 October 1927. They are buried at Snareville Cemetery, Castleton, Stark County, Illinois (888).

Children: 46435. Lulu M., b. Pekin, Ill. 28 July 1887
        46436. Amy Adeline, b. Pekin, Ill. 6 Feb. 1889
        46437. Walter E., b. Wyoming, Ill. 29 July 1890
        46438. James Henry, b. Wyoming, Ill. 12 Nov. 1891

1123

Children of H. Frank and Lulu M. (Crooks) Burwell:

46442. Henry E., b. Ill. 19 Oct. 1918
46443. Walter D., b. Ill. 21 Aug. 1920
46444. Doris Jean, b. Ill. 28 Jan. 1922
46445. Neta Irene, b. Stark Co., Ill. 25 June 1923
46446. Herschel, b. Ill. about Feb. 1926 4 1/12
46447. Pauline, b. Ill. about Feb. 1926 4 1/12
46448. Velma, b. Ill. about Nov. 1927 2 4/12


Children: 46450. Carol Jean, b. 1937-38

46450. Carol Jean Byrd, born 1937-38, married Melvin Lee Yandell, born Oklahoma 26 August 1933, son of Clyde Yandell and Dora V. Strand. Melvin died at his home in Mission, Hidalgo County, Texas, 23 May 2004 (2825).

46453. Tod Deane (son), b. Hidalgo Co., Tex. 31 Aug. 1962

2825. Yandell Family Tree, by M. L. Wilcher


Child: 46454. (son)

Child of Craig and Jodie Lorraine (Burt) Yandell:
Child of Craig and Carol Jo (Dannar) Yandell:
46456. Craig Jr., b. Galveston Co., Tex. 5 Nov. 1898


46446. Herschel Burwell, born Illinois about February 1926, may be the Herschel Joseph E. Burwell, born 1 June 1925, who was issued a social security number in Illinois before 1951. He was a resident of St. Louis, Missouri, in 1947, when he married in Logan County Arkansas, 15 February 1947, Loretta Mary Blaty, age 25, of Subiaco, Logan County, Arkansas, born 12 December 1921 (2637). Herschel lived in 1967-79 in Saint Louis, Missouri (1340). Loretta died in Saint Louis City, Missouri, 24 July 1995 (605). Herschel died 22 March 2005. He is buried at Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, St. Louis, Missouri, with his military record: "CPL US MARINE CORPS WORLD WAR II" (1359).


Children: 46461. Harry Glenn, b. 19 Sept. 1928
46462. Laura L., b. 5 May 1931


Children: 46463. Barry
46464. Robin


Laura L. Simmerman, born 5 May 1931, married Bach (2669). Laura died at Indialantic, Brevard County, Florida, 29 May 1996 (605).

Children: 46467. Charles
46468. Donald


Donald Bach lives (2004) at Clinton, Mississippi (149).

Name: Laura L. Bach
SSN: 352-24-7289
Last Residence: 32903 Indialantic, Brevard, Florida, United States of America
Born: 5 May 1931
Died: 29 May 1996
State (Year) SSN issued: Illinois (Before 1951)

Walter E. Crooks, born Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois, 29 July 1890, married in Cook County, Illinois, 18 December 1912, Edith E. Tess, age 21, born Illinois 13 August 1891 (2826). They lived in 1920 in Hopper Township, Aurora County, South Dakota, where Walter farmed (1455). They lived in 1930 in Aurora, Kane County, Illinois, where Walter was a foreman in construction (1214). Walter died in Orange County, California, 2 December 1969. Edith died in Orange County, California, 1 November 1976 (796, 888).


Margaret Amelia Crooks, born Fairfield, Wayne County, Illinois, 2 August 1893, married in Peoria, Illinois, 28 September 1915, Perry Donald Burdick ("Donald"), who was born in Valley Township, Stark County, Illinois, 30 July 1890, probably a son of Grant and Blanche Burdick, their neighbors in 1930. They lived in 1930 in Valley Township, Stark County, Illinois, where Donald was a farm operator (1214). Perry died at Lake Worth, Florida, 25 January 1976. Margaret died at Sycamore, Dekalb County, Illinois, 9 December 1980. They are buried at Lawn Ridge Cemetery, Speer, Marshall County, Illinois (888).

Child: 46475. Dorothy Marcella, b. Valley Twp., Ill. 29 Oct. 1917

Ivan Elsworth Crooks, born Wayne County, Illinois, 18 November 1896, married in 1924-25 Frances L. Lilly, born Massachusetts 23 March 1906, daughter of an Irish father ______ Lily and a Canadian mother ______ Irwin. They lived in 1930 in Los Angeles, California, where Ivan was a police officer with the city police department (1198). Ivan died at Studio City, Los Angeles, California, 27 July 1967 (796, 888). Frances died at Studio City, Los Angeles, California, 27 July 1982 (888).

Child: 46476. (dau.), possibly Carol
Angeles County, California, 14 January 1958 (796). He is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, California (888). Frances L. Crooks died in Los Angeles County 2 July 1988 (796).

46441. Cora Edna Crooks, born Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois, 1899, died at Wyoming in 1901 and is buried at Snareville Cemetery, Castleton, Stark County, Illinois (888).


Aphia married second, in 1891-92, Jacob Curtis McBride, #52064, born Illinois 3 March 1866, son of Virginia-born parents John McBride and Anna Almeda Sinnet. Jacob and Aphia lived in 1900 and 1920 in Wyoming, Toulon Township, Stark County, Illinois, where Jacob was a farm laborer (401). They were in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, in 1910. Aphia reported in 1910 having had 9 children, of which 8 were living in April 1910 (1212). Aphia died 22 March 1926 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township (888). Jacob C. McBride died in Elmira, Stark County, Illinois, 14 October 1932, and is buried at Woodroe Cemetery, Pekin, Illinois. His Illinois death record names his mother as Almedia Larmour and his wife as Aphia Sennate, getting the Larimore and Sinnet surnames interchanged in error (1313). See #52064 for further descendants. BMS. Larimore2

Child of Charles Lincoln and Aphia E. (Larimore) Mutchler:
52155. Ella F., b. III. Mar. 1887

Children of Jacob Curtis and Aphia E. (Larimore) McBride:
52156. Fred Curtis, b. Pekin, III. 16 Nov. 1891
52158. Naomi Alphia, b. III. Sept. 1894
52159. Everett Jacob, b. Pekin, III. 9 May 1897
52160. (child), died before June 1900
52161. Edward, b. III. 1900-01
52162. Lawrence or Laurence, b. III. 1902-03
52163. Florence, b. III. 1904
52164. Margery Goldie (dau.), b. III. 1906

46500. Ella F. Mutchler, born Illinois in March 1887, was listed as a McBride in 1900, and so may have been adopted by Jacob C. McBride (401).


41468. Nancy Ann Larimore, born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 14 March 1821, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 7 February 1841, Manning D. Richmond, who was born in New York State in 1817-18, son of Stephen Richmond and his second wife Clarissa Snow, of Pekin, Tazewell County (437, 827). One source gives his name as James Richmond (694). In 1880 they were both living, farming in Pekin Township, Tazewell County, Illinois. Living with them was a daughter, Martha Jackson, single (198). They had 6 children (897). Nancy died in
Tazewell County, 18 August 1882, and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County. Manning died in Tazewell County 14 January 1893 (888, 893, 897).

46512. Martha, b. Illinois 1857-58
46513. Charles W., b. Illinois 1853

46511. Sanford Richmond, born Pekin, Illinois, 7 February 1844, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 19 November 1863, Caroline Schlack, who was born in Pennsylvania 11 April 1847. They apparently moved from Illinois to California between 1866 and 1882. Sanford and Caroline divorced in February 1901, after 13 children. Sanford died by suicide in Marshfield, Coos County, Oregon, 28 September 1907. He is buried at Table Bluff Cemetery, Humboldt County, California (897). Caroline lived in 1930 in San Luis Obispo, California, with her son Charles (1198).

Children: 46516. George McCleland, b. Pekin, Ill. 17 Sept. 1864
46517. William Manning, b. Illinois 26 May 1866
46518. Nancy Belle, b. born Peru, Illinois, 28 June 1868
46519. Hermina Margaret, b. Peru, Illinois 22 Jan. 1870
46520. Caroline Lillian, b. Peru, Illinois 3 Nov. 1872
46521. Charles Henry Sanford, b. Bureau Co., Ill. 14 May 1874
46522. James Wallace, b. Beatrice, Calif. 8 Dec. 1876
46523. Frederick Butler, b. Beatrice, Calif. 5 Nov. 1878
46524. Cecelia Pauline, b. Beatrice, Calif. 11 Nov. 1880
46525. Roy Ernest, b. Calif. 15 May 1882
46526. Robert Irving, b. Calif. 12 Apr. 1884
46527. Archer Sylvester, b. Calif. 14 May 1886
46528. Theron Alaric, b. Table Bluff, Calif. 22 Dec. 1890

46516. George McCleland Richmond, born Pekin, Illinois, 17 September 1864, married in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 20 August 1891, Florence Mae Bishop, born Calais, Maine, 1 May 1872, daughter of Raymond Bishop (born in French Canada). They had 2 children. George was a clergyman in Township 14, Placer County, California, in 1900. Living with them in 1900 was Florence's sister, Jennie E. Bishop (400). They were in Ophir Township, Butte County, California, in 1910, where George was a Methodist clergyman (1196). They lived in 1920 in Oakland Township, Alameda County, California, where George was a Methodist Episcopal clergyman. Living with them in 1920 was an uncle, Donald Montgomery, age 73, born Canada, a widow (1197). George was staying with his son Raymond in Queens, New York, in 1930, listed as a financial organizer (1257). Florence died in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California, in June 1949. George died in Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California, 26 January 1958. They are buried at Inglewood Cemetery, Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California (2661).

46530. Muriel, b. Calif. 18 Nov. 1897

46529. Raymond S. Richmond, born California in April 1894, married in 1915-16 Edita or Evita Kaiser, born California 1897-98, daughter of California-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Queens, New York, where Raymond was a financial organizer (1257).


46531. Robert L. Richmond, born San Francisco, San Francisco County, California 17 August 1919, was raised in Queens and Washington, D.C. He graduated from Columbia College, Columbia University, New York. In September 1941, Robert enlisted in the Army and was selected for Officer Candidate School, Ft. Benning Infantry, Class 10, and commissioned in May

1128
1942. He was assigned to the 45th Infantry Division. He commanded the Infantry Company and Battalion and served on Regimental Staff; he was wounded three times. After his last wound, Richmond joined Maj. Gen. Arthur R. Wilson and served 16 months in Europe as his aide-de-camp. He was discharged as a major and was decorated with a Bronze Star, a two-cluster Purple Heart, the Italian Crown of Italy and the French Croix de Guerre, among other awards. After military service, Robert attended Brooklyn Law School. He married his high school sweetheart, Marie A. Wiegand, in 1946. They lived in New York State before 1951. Richmond spent parts of five decades as professional fund-raising counsel and retired in 1977 as senior vice president, chief of operations, for Ketchum, Inc. in Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania. They retired to Arizona in 1978. Robert also served as a general chairman in Temagami, Ontario, where his family had its summer home, to raise a minimum of $50,000 to establish a local fish hatchery building, equipment, and rearing ponds. Robert died at Sun City, Maricopa County, Arizona, 15 September 2002. He was survived by his wife, 3 grandchildren, and one great-grandson (796, 605).

Children: 46532. Raymond
46533. Judith

Obit - Robert L. Richmond, professional fund raiser, Sun City, Ariz., on September 15, 2002. Richmond was born on August 17, 1919, in San Francisco, and was raised in Queens and Washington, D.C. While at the College, he competed in basketball, baseball and football, and was a substitute catcher on the 1939 baseball team that competed against Princeton in the first televised event at Baker Field, in 1939. He was a member of Beta Theta Pi fraternity. In September 1941, Richmond enlisted in the Army and was selected for Officer Candidate School, Ft. Benning Infantry, Class 10, and commissioned in May 1942. He was assigned to the 45th Infantry Division. He commanded the Infantry Company and Battalion and served on Regimental Staff; he was wounded three times. After his last wound, Richmond joined Maj. Gen. Arthur R. Wilson and served 16 months in Europe as his aide-de-camp. He was discharged as a major and was decorated with a Bronze Star, a two-cluster Purple Heart, the Italian Crown of Italy and the French Croix de Guerre, among other awards. After military service, Richmond attended Brooklyn Law School. He married his high school sweetheart, Marie A. Wiegand, in 1946. Richmond spent parts of five decades as professional fund-raising counsel and retired in 1977 as senior v.p., chief of operations, for Ketchum, Inc., in Pittsburgh. Since retiring to Arizona in 1978, he continued his voluntary services, serving for eight years on the local Boy Scout executive board; he was awarded a 50-year pin by Boy Scouts. As a volunteer, Richmond advised and counseled several Sun City churches in their fund-raising activities. He directed two capital campaigns for both phases of the Masonic Fellowship Center; Richmond was a member. And, at the request of the Flinn Foundation, he counseled it on its relationship with Interfaith in Sun City and with a Phoenix Rehab Center for special children. Richmond also served as a general chairman in Temagami, Ontario, where the his family had its summer home, to raise a minimum of $50,000 to establish a local fish hatchery building, equipment, rearing ponds and program. Final totals grew to more than $150,000. Richmond is survived by his wife of 57 years, Marie; son, Raymond; daughter, Judith; three grandchildren; and one great-grandson.

46530. Muriel Richmond, born California 18 November 1897 or 1898, married in 1920-21 Joseph F. Whelan, born Montana 1895-96. They had one daughter. They lived in 1930 in Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara County, California, where Joseph was a salesman of stocks. Living with them in 1930 was Joseph's father, Daniel Whalen, age 70, born Irish Free State (1198). Muriel R. Whelan died in Orange County, California, 27 March 1989 (796). Her last address was Huntington Park, Los Angeles County, California. Her social security record gives her birth as 18 November 1897 while her California death record gives her birth as 18 November 1898 (605, 796).

Children: 46538. Marjorie, b. Mont. 1922-23
46517. William Manning Richmond, born Peru, Bureau County, Illinois, 26 May 1866, married first, in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 25 August 1890, Amanda Frances Nichols, born Massachusetts or Maine in 1871. They later divorced. William married second, in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 13 November 1900, Charlotte Florence Kiphart (“Lottie”), born Oregon 1880-81. They lived in 1920 in Mad River Township, Humboldt County, California, where William was a machinist at a machine shop (1197). William lived in 1930 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, divorced, with his daughter Dorothy. He was then a machinist at a saw mill (1198). William died in Humboldt County, California, 20 March 1944, at age 77 (796). Charlotte died 16 December 1949 (2661).

Children of William Manning and Amanda Frances (Nichols) Richmond:
46540. Ada Myrtle, b. Salmon Creek, Calif. 27 Dec. 1891
46541. Adna Marvin, b. Salmon Creek, Calif. 27 Dec. 1891
46543. Lilly H., b. Salmon Creek, Calif. July 1899

Children of William Manning and Charlotte Florence (Kiphart) Richmond:
46544. Dorothy M., b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 24 Sept. 1911
46545. William Orville, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 15 Apr. 1914
46546. Wallace Dearl, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 16 Dec. 1921

46540. Ada Myrtle Richmond, born Salmon Creek, Humboldt County, California, 27 December 1891, married in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 20 August 1910, Lawrence Henry Zerlang, born California 31 January 1881 (or 1882), son of Charles Augustus Zerlang and Elizabeth Williams. Lawrence was a ship carpenter, working in lumbering, in Eureka in 1920 (1197). They lived in 1942 in Eureka, California, when Lawrence worked for Holmes Eureka Lumber Company (1342). Lawrence died in Humboldt County, California, 2 May 1954. Ada died in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 7 August 1968 (796, 2661).

Children: 46547. Frederick L., b. Calif. 1 Sept. 1911
46548. William Richard, b. Eureka, Calif. 1913-14
46549. Virginia M., b. Humboldt Co. 15 Dec. 1921

46547. Frederick L. Zerlang, born California 1 September 1911, married June M. Garrison. They divorced in Humboldt County, California, in October 1975. Frederick lived in 1993 in Eureka, California (796, 1340). Frederick died at Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 2 September 2003 (605).

Children: 46550. Ada Darlene, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 18 July 1940
46551. Barbara Ellen, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 27 Feb. 1945


Children of Hughlon and Ada Darlene (Zerlang) Burleson:
46552. Hughlon A., b. San Francisco Co. 1 Aug. 1967
46553. Heather M., b. San Francisco Co. 30 July 1971


Children: 46556. Laurent William Miche, b. Humboldt Co. 13 Nov. 1948
46557. Lorraine Marguerite, b. Humboldt Co. 16 June 1953
46558. Leroy R., b. Humboldt Co. 4 Mar. 1958

46556. Laurent William Miche Zerlang, born Humboldt County, California, 13 November 1948, married first, in Humboldt County, 26 October 1974, Joanne E. Benik, age 26, born 1947-48. Laurent married second, in Humboldt County, 20 July 1985, Jana E. Beauchamp, also known as Jana E. Mozzini, age 31, born 1953-54 (796). Laurent has lived at Samoa, Fields Landing, Arcata, and Eureka, California. Listed at the same address: Joanne Zerlang, Joanne E. Lee, Jeannette M. Zerlang, Jana E. Zerlang, Ella Marguerite Jurgenson (1340). Laurent is a general contractor in Eureka, California (686).


46557. Marguerite Lorraine or Lorraine Marguerite Zerlang ("Lorraine"), born Humboldt County, California, 16 June 1953, married in Humboldt County, California, 9 June 1973, Donald J. Smith, age 21, born 1951-52 (796). They had 2 children (2661).

46562. Renie Jeannette Daw, b. Humboldt Co. 20 June 1985


46541. Adna Marvin Richmond, born Salmon Creek, Humboldt County, California, 27 December 1891, married at Hanford, Kings County, California, 10 November 1917, Marguerite or Margaret Kearns, born California 1895-96, daughter of Rufus H. and Martha E. Kearns of Lemoore Township, Kings County, California (2661). They lived in 1930 with Margaret's parents in Lemoore Township, Kings County, California, where Adna was a derrick man at an oil well (1198).

46565. Laurence Eugene, b. Los Angeles Co. 17 Sept. 1925
46566. possibly Patsy Adrienne, b. Los Angeles Co. 1 Nov. 1933

46564. Adena M. or Adna H. Richmond, born Kings County, California, 17 March 1921, was listed as "Adena M." for his California birth record but was "Adna H." Richmond in the 1930 census (796, 1198). Adna Harry Richmond completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Kings County, California, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps at Fresno, California, in January 1942 (1342). Adna died in Tulare County, California, 3 January 1990. His California death record lists his mother's maiden name as Hall (605, 796). Adna Richmond is buried at Lemoore Cemetery, Lemoore, Kings County, California (2669).

Adna Harry Richmond may have married ______ Mock and had the following children (796).

46568. Marvin Henry, b. Kings Co., Calif. 8 Aug. 1951
46568. Marvin Henry Richmond, born Kings County, California, 8 August 1951, lives circa 1980-93 at Galt, Carmichael, and Fair Oaks, California (1340). He is a property management executive at Lodi, California (686).

46542. Harold Eugene Richmond, born Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 24 December 1892, lived in 1920 in San Luis Obispo, California, with his uncle and aunt Charles Henry and Mary Richmond, where Harold was a truck driver for an oil company (1197). Harold married in 1921-22 Mary J. _____ (Myers? Mey?), born California 1900-01. Mary had been previously married and had one child. Harold was a waiter at a restaurant in San Luis Obispo in 1930 and Mary was a waitress. Living with them in 1930 was Mary's divorced sister, Agnes C. Berta, and Agnes's child, Vernon Lee Berta (1198). Harold died in Humboldt County, California, 21 September 1977 (2661).

Child of _____ and Mary J. (Myers) _____:

46570. Velma E., b. Calif. 1918-19

46570. Velma E., born California 1918-19, may have been adopted by Harold Eugene Richmond as she was listed as a Richmond in 1930 (1198).

46544. Dorothy M. Richmond, born Humboldt County, California, 24 September 1911, married _____ Watkins (796, 2661). Dorothy MIGHT have married second _____ Bond. One Dorothy Bond, born 24 September 1911, of California, died 21 August 1990 (605).

Children of _____ and Dorothy M. (Richmond) Watkins:

46572. Joyce Nadine, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 11 July 1935
46573. Janice Maxine, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 13 June 1936
46574. Marlene Kay, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 5 June 1949
46575. Beverly Diane, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 10 July 1952
46576. Dorothy Yvonne, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 3 June 1953

46572. Joyce Nadine Watkins, born Humboldt County, California, 11 July 1935, married in Humboldt County, California, 7 July 1962, Carl A. Nelson, age 32, born 1929-30 (796).

46573. Janice (or Janyce) Maxine Watkins, born Humboldt County, California, 13 June 1936, married in Humboldt County, California, 21 October 1979, Ted Lewis, age 43, born 1935-36 (796).

46545. William Orville Richmond ("Orville"), born Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 15 April 1914, married ______ Egerton. William died in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, in 1981 (796, 2661).

Children: 46580. Orville Manning, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 30 May 1944
46581. Gloria Jean, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 14 July 1945

46580. Orville Manning Richmond, born Humboldt County, California, 30 May 1944, died the same day (796).


46546. Wallace Dearll Richmond, born Humboldt County, California, 16 December 1921, was an unmarried resident of Humboldt County when he enlisted in the U. S. Army at San Francisco in October 1942 (1342). He married ______ Bartholmei (796, 2661). Wallace died at Arcata, Humboldt County, California, 2 June 1994 (605, 796).

   46585. Raymond Leslie, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 6 Sept. 1947

46584. Roy Joseph Richmond, born Humboldt County, California, 5 March 1944, married in Humboldt County, California, 13 June 1965, Margaret L. McConnaha, age 18, born 1946-47 (796).


46585. Raymond Leslie Richmond, born Humboldt County, California, 6 September 1947, married in Humboldt County, California, 18 May 1969, Theresa Marie Fraga, age 23, born 1945-46 (796).


2661. Richmond Family Tree, by ______ (Ginn) Egger and Buster Fitzpatrick

46518. Nancy Belle Richmond, born Peru, Illinois, 28 June 1868, married in 1887 James F. McGowan, born Canada 1 July 1863. They lived in 1900 in Bucksport, Humboldt County, California, where James was a laborer in the woods (400). They lived in 1910-1930 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California (1196, 1197, 1198). Nancy died in San Mateo County, California, 15 October 1963 (2662).

   46590. Clyde Lester Sr., b. Calif. 28 Mar. 1893
   46591. James Frederick, b. Calif. 22 June 1895
   46592. Lurline M. (daug.), b. Calif. 4 Oct. 1897

46589. Howard A. MacGowan, born California 14 November 1889, married in 1912-13 Muriel Leamey, born California 1895-96. They lived in 1920-30 in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, where Howard was manager of a garage (1197, 1198).

   46594. Lois, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 13 July 1917

46593. Howard Leamy MacGowan, born California 22 January 1915, died in Humboldt County, California, 29 May 1994 (796).

2662. McClellan-Judson-McKinniss-Worth Family Tree, by Rich G. McClellan

46590. Clyde Lester MacGowan Sr., born California or Kelso, Cowlitz County, Washington, 28 March 1893, was a woodsman at Falk, Humboldt County, California, in 1917, working for Elk River Mill and Lumber Company (1315). Clyde married Bessie Strong, daughter of Charles "Chip" Nelson Strong and Bessie Bernice Barrett. Clyde died in San Francisco County, California, 31 December 1955 (2662).

   Children:  46596. Leslie Gene, b. Oakland, Calif. 11 Nov. 1927
   46597. Clyde Lester, b. Humboldt Co. 17 Mar. 1934
   46598. Jack Richard, b. Humboldt Co. 1 Feb. 1936
46596. Leslie Gene MacGowan, born Oakland, Alameda County, California, 11 November 1927, married 9 April 1955 _______ _______. Leslie died in Monterey County, California, 11 August 1990 (797). This may be the Leslie Gene MacGowan who was an attorney in San Francisco (686). Possibly listed at the same address: Joan Brown McDonald (1340).

46597. Clyde Lester MacGowan Jr., born Humboldt County, California, 17 March 1934, married before 1957 Maureen Ruth McClellan, born Los Angeles County, California, 20 June 1933, daughter of George Calvin McClellan and Ruth Elizabeth McKinniss (2662). Maureen McClellan was a senior at University of California-Berkeley in 1955 (686). They had 2 children (796). Clyde divorced from Maureen R. _____ in Alameda City in January 1970 (796). Maureen R. McGowan, born 20 June 1933, lived in 1993 in Newport Beach, California (1340). Clyde has lived at Alameda, Oakland, and Vacaville, California (1340). Maureen may have married second ______ McCutchan (1340). Clyde lives (2011) at 324 Tideway Drive, Alameda. He is an attorney (686).

Children of Clyde Lester and Maureen Ruth (McClellan) MacGowan:
46601. Scott L., b. Solano Co., Calif. 1 Aug. 1957

46602. Jenifer L. MacGowan, born Solano County, California 20 August 1959, might have married Ren Erickson. She may live near Newport Beach, California (2592).


46591. James Frederick MacGowan, born California 22 June 1895, was in 1919 a crew member on the steamship "Chicago Bridge" bound out of New York for ports in Brazil, serving as a 2nd Engineer (291). He married first Sabina A. ______, born New York 1894-95. They lived in 1920 in Manhattan, New York, where James was a marine engineer on ships (1256). They lived in 1930 in Queens, New York, with no children, when James was chief engineer for an apartment house (1257). James married second Harriet ______. They lived in 1942 in Queens, New York, where James worked for Crawford Clothes Inc. (1342).

46592. Lurline M. MacGowan, born California 4 October 1897, lived in 1920 in San Francisco, California, where she was a saleslady for wire. She lived with a partner, Florence Ley, age 19 (1197).

46519. Hermina Margaret Richmond, born Peru, Bureau County, Illinois, 22 January 1870, died at Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California, 18 April 1889. She is buried at Table Bluff Cemetery, Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California (2661).

46520. Caroline Lillian Richmond, born Peru, Bureau County, Illinois, 3 November 1872, married at Salmon Creek, Humboldt County, California, 1 December 1897, Horace Perry Monroe, born Arcata, Humboldt County, California, 22 September 1868, son of Alonzo Welton Monroe (born Massachusetts) and a mother born in Michigan. They had 2 or 3 sons. Horace P. and "Lilley" lived in June 1900 in Bear River Precinct, Pacific Township, Humboldt County, where
Horace was a bottler (400). Horace lived at Carlotta, near Hydesville, Humboldt County, in 1917-28 (1315). Horace died in Hydesville, Humboldt County, California, 10 January 1941. Caroline died as Lillian R. Monroe in Santa Barbara County, California, 13 August 1967 (796, 2661, 2663).

Children of Horace Perry and Caroline Lillian (Richmond) Monroe:
46606. Horace Perry, b. Calif. 1 May 1899
46607. George Rush, b. Humboldt Co. 1900
46608. Alonzo Richmond, b. Eureka, Calif. 28 Dec. 1902

2663. Carol's Jillson Family, by Carol (Jillson) Graham

46606. Horace Perry Monroe, born California 1 May 1899, was a student in 1918, when his father was the registrar for his World War I draft registration (1315). Horace married in 1922 Verl Gardner, born California 1895-96. Perry and Verl lived in 1930 in Loleta, Table Bluff Township, Humboldt County, where Perry was a chemist at a creamery (1198).


46609. Gardner Monroe, born Humboldt County, California, 25 March 1926, worked in 1945 as a ship's crew member sailing out of San Francisco (1492). This must be the Gardner G. Monroe who married Irene S. ______, born 15 June 1926, and lived (circa 1993-2002) at Brawley, Kentfield, and Niland, Imperial County, California. Listed at the same address: Julie A. Williams, Lindsay Monroe, Jayme Monroe, James E. Monroe (1340).

46607. George Rush Monroe, born Humboldt County, California, 1900, died in Ganges, British Columbia, 18 November 1987 (2663).

46608. Alonzo Richmond Monroe, born Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 28 December 1902, was a dairyman. He was a cadet at West Point Military Academy, West Point, New York, in 1921-22, but resigned due to tuberculosis. He lived in 1930 at Rohnerville, Humboldt County, California. He died unmarried at Carlotta, Humboldt County, 10 October 1930 (2663).

46521. Charles Henry Sanford Richmond, born Peru, Bureau County, Illinois, 14 May 1874, married at Beatrice, Humboldt County, California, 21 October 1899, Mary Ann White ("May"), born San Luis Obispo County, California, 6 May 1881, daughter of Harrison White and Mary Ann Cheney. They lived in 1930 in San Luis Obispo City, with only daughter Ruth still at home. Charles's widowed mother, Caroline Richmond, lived with them in 1930 (1198). Mary Ann died in Greenfield, Monterey County, California, 5 April 1952. Charles died in Salinas, Monterey County, California, 8 January 1958 (2661).

Children: 46612. Harrison Sanford, b. Carlotta, Calif. 10 Sept. 1901
46613. Mary Caroline, b. Cuddeback, Calif. 28 Sept. 1902
46614. Feral Salome, b. Hanford, Calif. 13 Aug. 1904
46615. Lois Ramona, b. Calif. 28 Apr. 1906
46616. Clara Maude, b. Hanford, Calif. 7 Sept. 1907
46617. Charles Paul, b. 28 Feb. 1910
46618. Ruth Ada, b. Parkfield, Calif. 19 Mar. 1916

46612. Harrison Sanford Richmond ("Harry"), born Carlotta, Humboldt County, California, 10 September 1901, married in 1929-30 Minnie J. Knack or Knak or Knab, born Los Angeles County, California, in April 1909, daughter of Wisconsin-born parents Albert and Mary Knak. They lived in 1930 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California, where Harrison was a grocery store salesman. Harrison died at Merced, Merced County, California, 30 July 1955 (2661).
46613. Mary Caroline Richmond, born Cuddeback, Humboldt County, California, 28 September 1902, married Clancy Byrd. Mary Caroline died in 1979 (2661).

46620. Clancy Richmond, b. Monterey Co., Calif. 18 Dec. 1936


Children of Sheryn Clanceen (Byrd) Olson:
46622. Laurie Beth, b. Santa Clara Co., Calif. 23 Dec. 1954

Child of James N. and Sheryn Clanceen (Byrd) Spohn:
46624. possibly Julie A. [Spohn], b. Santa Clara Co. 23 Aug. 1965

Child of James A. and Sheryn Clanceen (Byrd) Scheck:

46624. Julie A. Spohn, born Santa Clara County, California, 23 August 1965, daughter of James N. and Sheryn Clanceen (Byrd) Spohn, was possibly adopted or raised by Myrna (Wittman) Mowbray below. See #46658 below.


46614. Feral (or Ferol) Salome Richmond, born Hanford, Kings County, California, 13 August 1904, married before 1926 Francis Johnson Rhyne, born San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California, 30 June 1899, son of Stephen Johnson Rhyne and Emma Bethal. Francis was a butcher at 2102 Broad Street, San Luis Obispo, in 1926. Francis's brother Ralph J. Rhyne, lived with them in 1926 (71). They lived in 1930 in San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, where Francis was a butcher at a meat market (1198). Feral died in Clovis, Fresno County, California, 24 September 1992 (2661). Francis died in Mendocino, California, 24 April 1995 (686, 2664).

Children: 46628. Patricia Mae, b. San Luis Obispo, Calif. 6 Feb. 1926
46629. possibly Doris Ruth, b. Kern Co., Calif. 26 Mar. 1931

46628. Patricia Mae Rhyne, born San Luis Obispo, San Luis Obispo County, California, 6 February 1926, married Leslie W. Cunningham, born 1924-25, son of William H. Cunningham and Gladys Ola Jacobson. They had one daughter. They lived in Clovis and Pleasant Hill, California (1340). Patricia died at Pleasant Hill, Contra Costa County, California, 2 June 1993 (686, 796, 2664).

46630. Constance Ferol Cunningham, born San Luis Obispo County, California, 11 August 1945, married in Fresno County, California, 2 August 1981, Roy Takeshi Nakamura, age 37, born 30 December 1943, of Fowler, California (796, 1340). Roy died in Fresno, Fresno County, California, 3 June 2007 (605).

46629. Doris Ruth Rhyne, born Kern County, California, 26 March 1931, daughter of ___ Rhyne and ____ Richmond, may be the Doris R. Rhyne who divorced from Wallace N. Jessee in Solano County, California, in July 1974 (796). Children of Wallace N. and Doris R. (Rhyne) Jessee:

- 46631. Michael Wallace, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 4 Oct. 1951
- 46632. Timothy Robert, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 2 Apr. 1954


- 46637. Francis Herbert, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 20 Oct. 1933
- 46638. Lois Martha, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 4 Feb. 1939

- 46641. Keven E., b. Monterey Co., Calif. 30 May 1962

2664. Merritt family Tree, by Marie (Merritt) Bernard

46640. Audrey M. Bernard, born Monterey County, California, 14 March 1961, married in Orange County, California, 1 September 1982, Vincenzo Rocco, age 36, born 1945-46 (796).

46641. Keven or Kevin E. Bernard, born Monterey County, California, 30 May 1962, lives (1993) in King City, California (796, 1340).


Children of Francis Herbert and Judith Ann (Maxson) Bernard:
46648. Mary Evelyn, b. King City, Calif. 22 Sept. 1960
46649. Martin A., b. Monterey Co., Calif. 27 May 1962

Children of Lester Toby and Judith Ann (Maxson) Davis:
46650. (son)

46648. Mary Evelyn Bernard, born King City, Monterey County, California, 22 September 1960, died at King City, Monterey County, California, 30 September 1979 (2664).

46649. Martin A. Bernard, born Monterey County, California, 27 May 1962, married _____ Dawson, daughter of _____ Dawson and _____ Hanlin (2664). This must be the Martin Allan Bernard who lives (circa 1993) at Shandon and Paso Robles, California. Listed at the same address: Teresa M. Bernard, born 1954-55, Herbert H. Bernard (1340).

46638. Lois Martha Bernard, born San Luis Obispo, California, 4 February 1939.

46616. Clara Maude Richmond, born Hanford, Kings County, California, 7 September 1907, married after 1926 and before 1930 Ralph J. Rhyne, born Lopez Canyon, San Luis Obispo County, 8 May 1904, son of Stephen Johnson Rhyne and Emma Bethal. Ralph and Maude lived in 1930-32 in Arroyo Grande Township, San Luis Obispo County, where Ralph was a forest guard (71, 2665). They lived at Big Sur, Monterey County, circa 1938, where Ralph was a guard (2665). Ralph and Maude Rhyne and Francis J. and Ferol S. Rhyne all lived together at 605 Sandercock Street in San Luis Obispo in 1944, when Ralph was a firefighter (2665). Ralph died in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, 8 May 1998. Clara died in San Luis Obispo County, California, 3 June 2002 (605, 2664).

Children: 46654. Loretta Jean, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 18 Sept. 1927

46654. Loretta Jean Rhyne, born San Luis Obispo County, California, 18 September 1927, was with her parents, Ralph and Maude C. Rhyne, in the 1930 census (796, 1198).

46617. Charles Paul Richmond, born California 28 February 1910, married in 1929 Helen M Sharpe, born 1911. They lived in 1930 in San Francisco, California, where Charles was a washer at a laundry (1198). Charles died 22 December 1934 (2661).

46618. Ruth Ada Richmond, born Parkfield, Monterey County, California, 19 March 1916, married in King City, Monterey County, 26 January 1934, Thomas Adolph Wittman, born San Ardo, Monterey County, California, 20 January 1913, son of Blas Eugene Wittmann and Christobel MacNamara. Ruth died in Salinas, Monterey County, California, 26 October 1967. Thomas married second _______ Larson. Thomas died in Salinas, Monterey County, California, 14 August 1989 (2664).

Children of Thomas Adolph and Ruth Ada (Richmond) Wittman:
46659. Thomas Charles, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 19 Dec. 1937
46660. William Walter, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 20 Oct. 1940


46624. Julie Ann Spohn, born Santa Clara County 23 August 1965, daughter of _____ Spohn and _____ Byrd, married in Monterey County, California, 7 June 1985, Miguel A. Borrero ("Mike"), age 21, born 1963-64 (796). Perhaps Julie was adopted or raised by Myrna Ann. See #46624 above.

46659. Thomas Charles Wittmann, born Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California, 19 December 1937, married 16 July 1963 Sharon Rasler or Rosler (one source says Ruster), born Washington 11 January 1940. Sharon had apparently first married or partnered with ______ Wenneberg, possibly Vernon Patrick Wenneberg, born Monterey County 17 March 1939, son of ______ Wenneberg and ______ Westerberg (796). Thomas and Sharon had 4 children in total. Sharon died in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 14 September 1999. Thomas died in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, 12 January 2002 (2664).

Child of _____ Wenneberg and Sharon Rasler:
46663. Vernon James, b. Monterey Co. 7 Dec. 1960
Children of Thomas Charles and Sharon (Rasler) Wittmann:
46664. Sherri L., b. Monterey Co., Calif. 25 July 1963
46666. Tommy Lee Rasler, b. Santa Cruz Co. 13 June 1984

46663. Vernon James Wenneberg, born Monterey County, California, 6 or 7 December 1960, son of _____ Wenneberg and _____ Rasler, died in February 2002 (2664).

[Vernon Patrick Wenneberg, b Monterey County 17 March 1939, of Wenneberg and Westerberg ??


Children: 46670. Emily H., b. Shasta Co., Calif. 28 Apr. 1971

2661. Ginn Family Tree, by Heidi (Ginn) Egger

46522. James Wallace Richmond, born Beatrice, Humboldt County, California, 8 December 1876, married at Eureka, Humboldt County, 11 March 1905, Belle Hermena Eichenberg, born Colorado 1882-83, daughter of a German Swiss father and a Norwegian mother. They had 5 children. They lived in 1920 in Fortuna, Rohnerville Township, Humboldt County, where James was a sawyer at a saw mill (1197). They were in Monitor Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, in 1930, where James was a dairy farmer. Living with them in 1930 was Thomas Coney, age 66, born Massachusetts of Irish parents, listed as a father-in-law, but probably something else (1266). James died at Watsonville, Monterey County, California, 16 March 1957. He is buried at Pajaro Valley Memorial Park (2661).

46674. Tami A., b. Monterey Co., Calif. 6 Apr. 1973
46675. Tanya S., b. Monterey Co., Calif. 26 June 1975

46679. Lucille, b. Humboldt Co. 6 May 1908
46680. Madge, b. Humboldt Co. 27 Jan. 1912
46681. Jean, b. Humboldt Co. 14 June 1916
46682. Maxine, b. Monitor Pct., Ore. 1925-26

46678. Burton Wallace Richmond, born California 24 January 1906, was unmarried at age 24 in 1930, living at home in Monitor Precinct, Marion County, Oregon, a partner in his father's dairy farm (1266). Burton married Bertha ______. He was issued a social security number in Oregon before 1951. Burton's last residence was Woodburn, Marion County, Oregon. He died there 20 November 1989 (538, 605).

46679. Lucille Richmond, born Fortuna, Humboldt County, California, 6 May 1908, died 24 June 1984 (796, 2661).

46523. Frederick Butler Richmond ("Fred"), born Beatrice, Humboldt County, California, 5 November 1878, lived in 1930 in Mad River Township, Humboldt County, where he was an unmarried miner (1198). He lived in 1942 in Eureka, California, when he listed William Richmond of Eureka (presumably his brother) as the person who will always know his address (1342). Fred died in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 24 August 1955. He is buried at Eureka, Humboldt County (2661).

46524. Cecelia Pauline Richmond, born Beatrice, Humboldt County, California, 11 November 1880, married first, at Salmon Creek, Humboldt County, California, 4 July 1898, Gottlob Schlotterbeck, born Wuerttemburg, Germany, 27 January 1865. Gottlob had emigrated to United States in 1880. They lived in 1900-04 in Eureka, California. They lived in 1910 in Manteca, San Joaquin County, California (1196). Gottlob died in Eureka, Humboldt County, 22 January 1913. Cecelia married second, at Eureka Methodist Church, Eureka, California, 14 February 1915, Joel Johnson ("Jule"), born San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, 1 January 1877, son of Swedish parents. They lived in January 1920 in Table Bluff Township, Humboldt County, where Jule was a truck farmer (1197). Joel died at Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California, 11 June 1920. He is buried at Table Bluff, Humboldt County. Cecelia married third, in Eureka, Humboldt County, 24 December 1930, Niels Peter Jacobsen, born Maine 6 September 1887. They lived in 1942 in Loleta, California (1342). Niels died in Eureka, Humboldt County, 15 July 1961. Cecelia died at Eureka 27 July 1962. She is buried at Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, Humboldt County (2661).

Children of Gottlob and Cecelia Pauline (Richmond) Schlotterbeck:

1140
46690. Lillian Helene, b. San Francisco 8 July 1899
46691. George Irving, b. Eureka, Calif. 31 Aug. 1901
46692. Wilma, b. Eureka, Calif. 6 Apr. 1903
46693. Lee Martin, b. Eureka, Calif. 5 July 1904
46694. Bertie Edna, b. San Francisco 13 Feb. 1907
46695. Hazel Mae, b. Table Bluff, Calif. 19 Apr. 1911

Children of Joel and Cecelia Pauline (Richmond) Johnson:
46696. Kathleen, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 12 May 1916
46697. Lelia, b. Calif. 1917 (dau.), md. Fulton, one dau.

46690. Lillian Helene Schlotterbeck, born San Francisco, California, 8 July 1899, died at Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California, 14 September 1900 (2661).

46691. George Irving Schlotterbeck, born Eureka, Humboldt County, 31 August 1901, was at Kelly Field, Bexar County Texas, in 1920. He entered military service in February 1929. George married after 1930 Louise Noah Hotchkin, born Seabeck, Washington 9 May 1910, daughter of Albert Leet and Irene Esther (Noah) Hotchkin. George died in Orange County, California, 18 June 1956 (2661). He is buried at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, San Diego. Louise died in Long Beach, California, 1 June 1988 (2666).

Children: 46698. George Irving Jr., b. 31 Jan. 1933
46699. Nancy Irene, b. 7 Mar. 1945


Children of George Irving and Philamina Josephina (Crimi) Schlotterbeck:
46700. Julie A., b. Los Angeles Co. 3 July 1958
46701. George Irving, b. Los Angeles Co. 3 July 1958
46702. Mark A., b. Los Angeles Co. 8 Jan. 1961
46703. Michael D., b. Los Angeles Co. 8 Jan. 1961

2666. Land Family of Norco, California, by William Darrell Land

46700. Julie A. Schlotterbeck, born Los Angeles County, California, 3 July 1958, married in Los Angeles County, California, 17 May 1975, Robert E. Stewart, age 20, born 1954-55 (796).


46701. George Irving Schlotterbeck, born Los Angeles County, California, 3 July 1958, lives (1993) in Fremont, California (1340).

46702. Mark A. Schlotterbeck, born Los Angeles County, California, 8 January 1961, lives (in 1993) in La Mirada, California (1340).

46703. Michael D. Schlotterbeck, born Los Angeles County, California, 8 January 1961, lived (in 1993) in La Mirada, California (1340). His last residence was Whittier, Los Angeles County, California. Michael died 26 December 2002 (605).
46699. Nancy Irene Schlotterbeck, born 7 March 1945, married in Los Angeles County, California, 2 February 1969, William Land Jr., age 22, born 1946-47, son of William Land Sr. and Almeda Elizabeth Montana (2661, 2666). They lived (circa 1970) in Fullerton, California (1340). They have also lived at La Mirada, Norco, and Buena Park, California. Listed at the same address: William Darrell Land, William J. Land, Cathy Elaine Land (1340).

Child: 46707. William Darrell, b. Los Angeles Co. 5 Sept. 1969

46692. Wilma Schlotterbeck, born Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 6 April 1903, died in Eureka, California, 6 July 1903, from meningitis. She is buried at Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka (2661).

46693. Lee Martin Schlotterbeck ("Sharky"), born Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 5 July 1904, lived at Loleta, California, in 1932. He died in Humboldt County, California, 11 December 1947 (686, 796, 2661).

46694. Bertie Edna Schlotterbeck, born San Francisco, California, 13 February 1907, married Drunsfield. Bertie Edna (Schlotterbeck) Drunsfield died in Humboldt County, California, 18 December 1990 (796, 2661).

46695. Hazel Mae Schlotterbeck, born Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California, 19 April 1911, married Lloyd Russell Wakeman, born New Jersey 15 July 1905, son of George Franklin Wakeman and Nutter. They lived in 1930 in San Francisco, where Lloyd was a clerk at a Battery (1198). They lived in Eureka, Humboldt County, in 1940, when Lloyd worked for the W. P. A. (71). Lloyd was a married resident of Mendocino County, California, in April 1943, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army (1342). Lloyd died in Humboldt County, California, 26 June 1961 (796). Hazel died 21 November 1978. She is buried at Ocean View Cemetery, Eureka, California (2661).

Children: 46710. Sanford Lee, b. San Francisco Co. 27 Sept. 1928
46711. Lloyd Russell, b. San Francisco Co. 26 Sept. 1929


46711. Lloyd Russell Wakeman Jr., born San Francisco County, California, 26 September 1929, lives (1993) in Arcata, California (796, 1340).

46696. Kathleen Johnson, born Humboldt County, California, 12 May 1916, daughter of Joel and Cecelia Pauline (Richmond) Johnson, lived in 1938 at Loleta, Humboldt County, California. She married ______ Roberts. They lived in Eureka, California. Listed at the same address: Kenneth John Roberts (1340). Kathleen died 14 January 1988 (796, 2611).

Children: 46713. Joel John, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 16 Apr. 1939
46714. Rose Ann, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 6 Oct. 1940

46713. Joel John Roberts, born Humboldt County, California, 16 April 1939, married in Humboldt County, California, 2 July 1960, Priscilla V. Ramsey, age 18, born 9 February 1942, daughter of James L. Ramsey and Margaret Leila Ballew (796). They lived in Eureka, California (149, 1340).

Children: 46716. Kenneth John, b. Humboldt Co. 11 July 1961

46717. Dennis J. Roberts, born Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 20 September 1964, died at his home in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 9 July 2009. He is buried at Ocean View Cemetery (149, 2670).
   Child: 46719. Darian

Obit - Dennis Joel Roberts
Dennis Joel Roberts
Dennis was preceded in death by his brother, Kenneth John Roberts. Dennis is survived by his parents, Joel and Priscilla Roberts of Eureka. He was Uncle to Mathew Roberts and his son Darian. He also leaves Aunt and Uncle, Roseann and Don Straw, of Mad River, CA. Aunts, Barbara Ness of Eureka, Carol Nunes of Tracy, CA, and Elizabeth Yuman of Fortuna, CA. Dennis will be missed by his many cousins and friends.
Private arrangements by his family. Interment at Ocean View Cemetery.
Dennis rest in peace, Love, Mom and Dad.
Please sign the guestbook online at www.times-standard.com, click on obituaries.

2670. Priscilla Roberts Family Tree, by Priscilla V. (Ramsey) Roberts  probe107031

46714. Rose Ann or Roseann Roberts, born Humboldt County, California, 6 October 1940, married Don Straw. They live (2009) at Mad River, California (149, 2670).

46715. Albert Lee Roberts, born Humboldt County, California, 28 October 1943, died in Humboldt County, California, 2 August 1945 (796).

46697. Lelia Johnson, born Humboldt County, California, about August 1917, married ______ Fulton. They had one daughter (2661).
   Child: 46721. (dau.)

46525. Roy Ernest Richmond, born Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California, 15 May 1882, married in Kings County, California, 13 February 1904, Lily Evelyn or Lily Eva White, born Cholame, San Luis Obispo County, California, 24 December 1882, daughter of Harrison White and Mary Ann Cheney. Roy died in Santa Cruz County, California, 7 September 1950, at age 68 (796). Lily died in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, 28 December 1971. They are buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California (2661).
   Children: 46723. Cecil Rexroad, b. near Laton, Calif. 21 Apr. 1905
   46724. Velda Lily, b. Armona, Calif. 31 Mar. 1907
   46725. Robert Donald, b. Lemoore, Calif. 13 June 1909
   46726. Roy Theron, b. Kings Co., Calif. 2 Apr. 1911
   46727. Norma, b. Hardwick, Calif. 15 July 1912
   46728. Nina, b. Hardwick, Calif. 3 May 1914
   46729. Graham Keith, b. Kings Co., Calif. 16 Apr. 1919
46723. Cecil Rexroad Richmond, born near Laton, Fresno County, California, 21 April 1905, married Mary Margaret Holland, born 21 March 1913, daughter of Charles Rogers Holland and Olive McKinley Farmsworth. They had 4 sons and one daughter. Cecil died in Delano, Kern County, California, 21 May 1962 (2661, 2667).

              46733. Leland Ross, b. Kings Co., Calif. 4 Nov. 1934
              46734. Roy Warner, b. Hanford, Calif. 18 June 1937
              46735. Sydney Margaret, b. Calif. 4 Sept. 1943
              46736. (son)

46732. Charles R. Richmond, born Tulare County, California, in 1930, died in Korea 16 July 1950 (2667).

46733. Leland Ross Richmond, born Kings County, California, 4 November 1934, died in Fresno, California, 10 August 1980 (2661, 2667).


   Children: 46738. Margaret Irene ("Margie"), b. Kern Co., Calif. 6 Nov. 1955
              46741. Thomas R., b. Santa Cruz Co., Calif. 27 Mar. 1960


   Children of _____ and Margaret Irene (Richmond) Mott:
              46744. (child)

46742. Denise Jennifer Mott, born San Mateo County, California, 10 February 1980, married _______ Clary (1340).


46740. Josephine Lee Richmond, born Santa Cruz County, California, 6 August 1958, died in Santa Cruz County, California, 28 November 1961 (796, 2667).

46749. Jessica Lynn, b. Calif. 1982-83

46748. Trisha Anne Richmond, born Bakersfield, Kern County, California, 16 March 1981, attended Bakersfield, California, high school. She married first Timothy Morris. They had one or 2 children. Trisha married second Jayson Hill, son of Hill Jr. and Susan Rae LeMmon. They had 3 children. Trisha has lived in Centerville, Utah. Lives (2011) at Woods Cross, Davis County, Utah (686, 796).


46735. Sydney Margaret Richmond, born California 4 September 1943, married Wilson. Sydney died in Farmersville, Tulare County, California, 8 November 1986 (2667).

2667. Mott family Tree, by Maggie (Richmond) Mott

46724. Velda Lily Richmond, born Armona, Kings County, California, 31 March 1907, married first, at age 16, at Riverdale, Fresno County, California, 15 or 21 November 1923, Charles Ginn, born Narka, Republic County, Kansas, 19 June 1902, son of John Henry Ginn and Mary Edna Hancock. They lived in 1930 in Hanford, Kings County, California, where Charles was a casein maker at a creamery. Living with them in 1930 was Mary Richmond, age 21, married one year, born Oklahoma 1908-09 (1198). Velda married second (?) Anderson. Velda married third (?) Griffin. Velda died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, 4 January 1952. She is buried at Odd Fellows Lawn, Sacramento, California (2661). Charles Ginn also married (second?) Lauretta, born California 5 November 1900. Lauretta died as Lauretta Ginn in South Orleans, Barnstable County, Massachusetts, 13 October 1979 (605, 2661).

Children of Charles and Velda Lily (Richmond) Ginn:

46758. Darlene Lily, b. Calif. Aug. 1927

46757. William L. Ginn, born Kings County, California, 11 February 1926, was a single resident of Fresno County, California, in May 1944, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Presidio of Monterey (1342). William married first (?), near University of California-Berkeley campus, about 1946, Eva Rosa Ana Bisko, born Telluride, Colorado, 19 November 1925. They divorced about 1952. Eva also married _____ Haller and had one son (). Eva died as Eva R. Haller in Albany or Oakland, California, 20 October 2003 (605). William married second (?) Barbara Evelyn Wallis, born Alameda County, California, 8 February 1932, daughter of Charles Jeffery Wallis and Vera Louise Sprague. They had one daughter. They lived (circa 1984-93) in San
Leandro and Citrus Heights, California (1340). William married third (?) ______ Welander (796, 2661).

Barbara Evelyn Wallis had married first William Charles McCabe II, born Oakland, Alameda County, 20 July 1930. They had 3 children. William died at Oak Valley Nursing Center, Oakdale, Stanislaus County, California, 31 May 2006 (2668).

Children of William Charles and Barbara Evelyn (Wallis) McCabe:
46759. William Charles III, b. 1947-48, has had 4 marriages
46760. (son), has had 3 marriages
46761. (dau.), has had 4 marriages

Child of William L. and Barbara Evelyn (Wallis) Ginn:

Child of ______ and Eva Rosa Ana (Bisko) Haller:
46763. Paul Ross, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 3 May 1955


46766. Seth William, b. Contra Costa Co., Calif. 8 May 1983

46758. Darlene Lily (or Lily Darlene) Ginn, born Kings County, California, 23 August 1927, married first (?) ______ SooHoo. They had 2 children. Darlene married (2) ______ Wong. They had one son (2661).

Children of ______ and Lily Darlene (Ginn) SooHoo:
46767. Randolph Len, b. Yuba Co., Calif. 11 May 1950
46768. Julianna Don, b. Solano Co., Calif. 2 Nov. 1951

46725. Robert Donald Richmond, born Lemoore, Kings County, California, 13 June 1909, married at Reno, Washoe, County, Nevada, 13 September 1936, Gretchen A. Sheets. Donald died in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California, 4 November 1975. He is buried at Oakwood Cemetery, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California (2661).


46770. Robert Barry Richmond, born Kings County, California, 13 November 1937, lives (1976-93) at Hanford, California (1340).

46726. Roy Theron Richmond, born near Hardwick, Kings County, California, 2 April 1911, married at Hanford, Kings County, California, 19 March 1933, Vivian E. Garcia, born Hanford, California, 26 July 1914. She may have been the Edith Garcia, daughter of Manuel J. and Mary Garcia of Hanford, Kings County (1197, 1998). They had 2 daughters. Roy died in Porterville, Tulare County, California, 14 September 1988 (2661). Vivian E. Richmond ("Babe") was employed by the Singer Sewing Machine Company in Visalia for 23 years. She moved to Tulare in 1939, then to Porterville in the early 1960s. She returned to Tulare in 1995. Vivian E. Richmond of Tulare died at Tulare, Tulare County, California, 10 May 2007 (149, 605). Her survivors included 9 grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren, and 4 great-great-grandchildren. Vivian is buried at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Porterville (149).

46772. Peggy S., b. Tulare Co., Calif. 13 Nov. 1959

Obit -
Vivian 'Babe' Richmond
Homemaker
Vivian "Babe" Richmond, 92, of Tulare died Thursday, May 10, 2007. She was a homemaker.
She was born in Hanford, where she was raised and educated. She married Roy "Spec" Richmond in 1933 in Hanford; he died in 1988. She was employed by the Singer Sewing Machine Company in Visalia for 23 years. She moved to Tulare in 1939, then to Porterville in the early 1960s. She returned to Tulare in 1995.
She was a member of St. Rita's Catholic Church; U.P.P.E.C. Council 111, Tipton; St. Anthony's Celebration Community; I.S.M.M. Circle No. 16 Kingsburg; Woodlake Civic Club; Tulare County Cabrillo Civic Club No. 12; and the Visalia I.D.E.S. Council.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Roy Richmond, in 1988. She is survived by two daughters, Deanna Lou Taber of Tulare and Peggy Sue Adams of Springville; nine grandchildren; 15 great-grandchildren; and four great-great-grandchildren.
Visit will be 11 a.m. to 8 p.m. Tuesday at Miller's Tulare Funeral Home. Rosary and Mass will be 11 a.m. Wednesday at St. Rita's Catholic Church, with burial at Hillcrest Memorial Park, Porterville.
In lieu of flowers, remembrances can go to St. Rita's Catholic Church, 954 South "O" St., Tulare, CA 93274, American Cancer Society, 300 N. Willis St., Visalia, CA 93291, or your favorite charity.


Children of _____ and Deanna Lou (Richmond) Philpot:
46775. Ronald Mark, b. Fresno Co., Calif. 29 Nov. 1960
46776. Lynn D. (dau.), b. Contra Costa Co. 20 July 1962

Child of Leo Bryan and Deanna Lou (Richmond) Taber:


Children: 46778. Danyelle Renee, b. Tulare Co. 31 Aug. 1979
46779. Jeremy David, b. Tulare Co. 5 Nov. 1980


46782. Calyn James (son), b. Yolo Co., Calif. 28 Sept. 1989

46775. Ronald Mark Philpot, born Fresno County, California, 29 November 1960, lives (1980-95) at Chino Hills, California (1340).


Children: 46784. Darrick Von, b. Tulare Co. 15 Nov. 1983
46785. Robert Vyn, b. Tulare Co. 15 Nov. 1985
46777. Wendy Lee Taber, born Tulare County, California, 22 March 1971, married Albright. Wendy has lived at Chino Hills and Tulare, California (796, 1340).

46772. Peggy S. Richmond, born Tulare County, California, 13 November 1959, married in Tulare County, California, 23 April 1977, Johnny J. Mandrelle, age 20, born 1956-57 (796). They divorced in Tulare County, California, in April 1982 (796).

          46790. Donna Lynn, b. Kern Co., Calif. 3 Mar. 1945


46791. Randal Scott Swoboda, born Kern County, California, 12 May 1960, married in Minden, Douglas County, Nevada, 26 September 1987, Deborah Lynn Taylor, a resident of California (1406).


   Children of Edwin E. and Donna Lynn (Swoboda) Combs:
          46794. Dennis M., b. Kern Co., Calif. 10 July 1968

46794. Dennis M. Combs, born Kern County, California, 10 July 1968, lives (in 1993) in Bakersfield, California (1340).

46728. Nina Richmond, born Hardwick, Kings County, California, 3 May 1914, married first LeVasseur or Levasser. Nina married second Gonzales. Nina died as Nina (Richmond) Gonzales at Porterville, Tulare County, California, 8 December 1980. She is buried at Porterville, Tulare County (605, 796, 2661).
   Children of ______ and Nina (Richmond) LeVasseur:
          46797. Irene, b. Kings Co., Calif. 3 Nov. 1933

46797. Irene LeVasseur or Levasser, born Kings County, California, 3 November 1933, must be the Irene E. Levasseur, born 1933-34, who married first Thompson. Irene E. (Levasseur) Thompson married second, in Siskiyou County, California, 19 March 1967, Thurman W. Moore, age 49, born 1917-18 (796).
46798. Benjamin David Levasser, born Kings County, California, 25 October 1935, might have married Patricia L. Sherman, as another Benjamin David Levasser was born later in neighboring Kings County (796). They divorced in Santa Cruz County, California, in August 1968 (796). Benjamin apparently married second, in Las Vegas, Nevada, 13 November 1971, Lorna Dale Hearn, born 1949-50 (1406). They live (cira 1993-96) at Porterville, California, and Lobelville and Shelbyville, Tennessee (1340).

Children:  
46801. Rhonda Ranee, b. Monterey Co., Calif. 6 Jan. 1955  
46802. Patricia Sue, b. Santa Cruz Co. 15 June 1956  
46803. Lorraine R., b. Santa Cruz Co. 30 Mar. 1958  
46804. Diana M., b. Santa Cruz Co. 19 Oct 1959  
46805. Peter M., b. Santa Cruz Co. 9 Oct. 1960  
46806. Belinda Sue, b. Santa Cruz Co. 6 Oct. 1963

46800. Benjamin David Levasser Jr., born Monterey County, California, 16 October 1952, lived (1972-73) in Porterville, California (1340).

46801. Rhonda Ranee Levasser, born Monterey County, California, 6 January 1955, married in Tulare County, California, 10 May 1978, Alec C. Dieter, age 26, born 1951-52 (796).

46808. Alec Charles, b. Fresno Co., Calif. 2 Nov. 1992

46802. Patricia Sue Levasser, born Santa Cruz County, California, 15 June 1956, lives (1985-96) in Porterville, California (1340).

46803. Lorraine R. Levasser, born Santa Cruz County, California, 30 March 1958, married in Santa Cruz County, California, 5 July 1980, Timothy B. Howton, age 23, born 1956-57 (796).

Children: 46810. Amy Lorraine, b. Santa Cruz Co. 4 Mar. 1985  
46811. Timothy Brian, b. Santa Cruz Co. 28 Nov. 1990

46804. Diana M. Levasser, born Santa Cruz County, California, 19 October 1959, married in Santa Cruz County, California, 19 June 1982, Randall R. Turner, age 22, born 1959-60 (796).

Children: 46812. Nicholas Ryan, b. Santa Cruz Co. 17 June 1984  
46813. Randall Cody, b. Santa Cruz Co. 31 May 1986


46729. Graham Keith Richmond, born Florabel Ranch, Kings County, California, 16 April 1919, married Edith K. Gillis, born 1921-22. Graham died in Monterey County, California, 27 December 1995 (2661). He is buried at San Joaquin Valley National Cemetery, Gustine, California, with his military record, "PFC US ARMY WORLD WAR II, KOREA" (605, 796, 1359). Edith lived (circa 1993) at Salinas and San Jose, California. Listed at the same address: Frank R. Bowman (1340). His wife may be the Edith Richmond, born 14 June 1922, of Salinas, Monterey.
County, California, died at Hillcrest Convalescent Hospital in Fresno, California, 30 November 2004 (149, 605).

Children of _____ and Edith K. (Gillis) Lee:
46818. Sharon Ann, b. Monterey Co., Calif. 9 Mar. 1941

Children of Graham Keith and Edith K. (Gillis) Richmond:
46819. Dennis Wayne, b. Santa Clara Co. 3 Mar. 1947
46820. Elaine Rae, b. Monterey Co., Calif. 20 Apr. 1952
46823. (son), b. Monterey Co., Calif. 22 Feb. 1958

Obit - Dennis Wayne Richmond
Services will be Monday for Dennis Wayne Richmond, who died from cancer Jan. 26. He was 55. Mr. Richmond was born in San Jose and grew up in the Salinas Valley. He moved to Aromas in the late 1970s.
Mr. Richmond graduated from Salinas High School in 1965. He served in the Navy during the Vietnam War from 1965 to 1969, working on the USS Laffy and USS Corry as a boiler technician. Afterward, he worked several years as assistant chief building engineer for Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital.
In 1982 he moved into "Big Bird," a 30-foot sailboat docked at Elkhorn Yacht Club in Moss Landing. In 1987 he and his wife sailed to San Diego, where they stayed. He was working as facilities operation manager for Panasonic when he died.
He loved the ocean, sailing, fishing and listening to Jimmy Buffet. His last adventure was building a 1993 Jeep Wrangler YJ for four-wheeling.
He belonged to the Elkhorn Yacht Club, San Diego 4-Wheelers and San Diego Rafers.
He is survived by his wife of 16 years, Keri Richmond of San Diego; son Christian Richmond of San Diego; sisters Cindi Lefor of Fresno, Janice Richmond of Las Vegas, Elaine Richmond of Los Banos and Sharon O'Donnell of Elk Grove and mother Edith Richmond of Fresno.
Services are 2 p.m. Monday at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, 1800 Cabrillo Memorial Drive, Point Loma. A motor procession and gathering will follow at the Richmond home.
Contributions are preferred to the Christian Richmond Trust Fund, P.O. Box 500074, San Diego, CA 92150-0074.
Arrangements are by Accucare Crematorium.


46819. Dennis Wayne Richmond, born San Jose, Santa Clara County, California, 3 March 1947, grew up in the Salinas valley. He graduated from Salinas High School in 1965. He served in the Navy during the Vietnam War from 1965 to 1969, working on the USS Laffy and USS Corry as a boiler technician. Afterward, he worked several years as assistant chief building engineer for Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital. In 1982 he moved into "Big Bird," a 30-foot sailboat docked at Elkhorn Yacht Club in Moss Landing. Dennis married in 1986-86 Keri ______. In 1987 he and his wife sailed to San Diego, where they stayed. He was working as facilities operation manager for Panasonic when he died. Dennis died at San Diego, San Diego County, California, 26 January 2003. Dennis is buried at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, Pont Loma, California (149).
Child: 46827. Christian


   46829. Lincoln M., b. Monterey Co. 16 July 1977


46730. Burns Richmond, born Hardwick, Kings County, California, 23 October 1921, died at Hardwick, Kings County, California, 28 October 1921 (2661).

46731. Mary Lee Richmond, born Hardwick, Kings County, California, 8 June 1925, married first, at age 17, in Las Vegas, Nevada, 3 July 1942, ______ Jaeger. She married second _____ Barioni. Mary died as Mary Lee Barioni at Salinas, Monterey County, California, 6 October 1983 (796). She is buried at Salinas, Monterey County, California (2661).
   Child of _____ and Mary Lee (Richmond) Jaeger:

46832. Judith Elaine Jaeger, born Monterey County, California, 22 January 1945, married in Monterey County, California, 27 June 1964, Paul L. Myers, age 18, born 1945-46 (796).

46526. Robert Irving Richmond, born Beatrice, Humboldt County, California, 12 April 1884, married in 1914-16 Mary Sophia Bonnickson, born Ferndale, Humboldt County, 23 September 1885, son of Rasmus "Amos" Bonnickson and Minnie Nielsen. They lived in 1930 in Ferndale, Pacific Township, Humboldt County, where Robert was a laborer at a creamery. Living with them in 1930 was Mary's widowed father, Amos Bonnickson (1198). Robert worked for Archie Morse, at Ferndale, in 1942 (1342). Robert died at Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, 10 October 1944, at age 60 (796).
   Children: 46837. Carlin Amos (son), b. Humboldt Co., Ca. 5 June 1920
   46838. Myrna Marie, b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 28 Aug. 1925

46837. Carlin Amos Richmond, born near Ferndale, Humboldt County, California, 5 June 1920, completed one year of college. He was a single resident of Sacramento County, California, when he enlisted at Presidio of Monterey, California, in January 1942, in the U.S. Army (1342). Carlin died in Sacramento County, California, 3 June 1991 (796).

46527. Archer Sylvester Richmond ("Archie"), born Beatrice, Humboldt County, California, 14 May 1886, married in Eureka, Humboldt County, California, 24 August 1913, Vera Arlien Fraser. Vera died at Eureka, Humboldt County, in 1919, from the great influenza epidemic (2681). Archie lived with his widowed mother in Eureka, Humboldt County, in 1920, next door to widow Johana Fraser. Archie was then a blacksmith at a mill (1197). Archie lived and worked in Beatrice, California, in 1942. He then listed his sister Mrs. Cecelia Jacobsen of Loleta, California, as the
person who will always know his address (1342). Archer died in Humboldt County, California, 22 July 1954, at age 68 (795).

Children of Archer Sylvester and Vera Arlien (Fraser) Richmond:

46840. Shirley Orlo (son), b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 9 Mar. 1916
46841. Mervin L., b. Humboldt Co., Calif. 16 Apr. 1918

46840. Shirley Orlo Richmond, born Humboldt County, California, 9 March 1916, married Betty ________, born 1914-15. Shirley died in Shasta County, California, 2 March 1992. His last address was Weaverville, Trinity County, California (605, 796). Betty might be the Betty Richmond, born 12 August 1915, who died at Placerville, El Dorado County, California, 13 May 1999 (605).

46528. Theron Alaric Richmond, born Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California, 22 December 1890, died at Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California, 21 January 1894. He is buried at Table Bluff Cemetery, Table Bluff, Humboldt County, California (2661).

46512. Martha Richmond, born Illinois 1857-58, apparently married _______ Jackson, but was unmarried and living with her parents in Pekin Township in 1880 (198).


Children: 46851. Henry Marvin, b. Peru, Ill. 10 May 1876
46852. Nora Mae, b. 1877
46853. Otis Edgar, b. 13 Nov. 1878
46854. Otto Edgar, b. 1878-79
46855. William Charles, b. Pekin, Ill. 5 Aug. 1880
46856. Lawrence Elmer, b. Ill. May 1883
46857. Florence Alean (“Flossie”), b. Ill. 6 June 1893


Children: 46860. Nora Mae, b. Pekin, Ill. 19 Feb. 1902
46861. Harry Elmer (“Red”), b. 1905
46862. Emma Pauline, b. Pekin, Ill. 5 May 1907
46863. Iva Marie, b. Pekin, Ill. 19 Nov. 1908
46864. Quannah (dau.), b. Pekin, Ill. 7 Mar 1910
46865. Marvin Woodrow, b. Pekin, Ill. 7 July 1912
46866. Lawrence Laverle (“Bud”), b. Pekin, Ill. 13 Dec. 1913
46867. (son), b. 29 July 1915, died in infancy
46868. William, b. Pekin, Ill. 29 July 1915
46869. Mary Effie, b. Pekin, Ill. 22 Nov. 1916
46870. Geneva Amanda, b. Ill. 24 Feb. 1918
46871. Flossie Virginia, b. 1919

1152

Children: 46872. Robert Thomas, b. Pekin, Ill. 19 July 1921
46873. Richard Neil, b. Pekin, Ill. 13 July 1925
46874. Norma Jean, b. Pekin, Ill. 1 Sept. 1927


Children: 46875. Terry Kay (son), b. 1942
46876. Barbara Ann, b. 1947

Terry Kay Meinen, born 1942, married Janet Marie Blubaugh, born 1955 (897). The two children below are assumed to be Janet’s from a first marriage.

Children: 46877. Mark [Reinholtz], b. 1986
46878. Kelly [Reinholtz], b. 1988


Children: 46879. Leigh Constance, b. 1983
46880. Michael Richard, b. 1985

Leigh Constance Turpyn, born 1983, married ____ Lenis (2).

Children: 46881. Bram (son)


Children: 46881. Gary Richard, b. 1947
46882. Thomas Elmer, b. 1950


Children: 46883. Sarah Ilene, b. 1978
46884. Benjamin Thomas, b. 1982
46885. Jonathan Pierce, b. 1983

Thomas Elmer Meinen, born 1950, married Virginia ______ (897).

Children: 46887. Lisa
46888. Ellen Elizabeth, b. 1987

at Rock Island, Illinois, 2 May 1993, and is buried at Memorial Park Cemetery there. Norma Jean
died at Littleton, Colorado, 13 October 1999. Her memorial is at Lakewood, Colorado (897).
Children of Wayne and Norma Jean (Meinen) Enders:
  46889. Janet Elaine, b. 1950
  46890. Phyllis Marie, b. 1952

  Children:  46891. Sara Lindsay, b. 1983
            46892. Jeffrey

46861. Harry Elmer Richmond ("Red"), born Illinois in 1905, was unmarried and living at home
in 1930, age 25, working as a boiler maker at a boiler shop (1214). Harry died in 1972. No
children (897).

46862. Emma Pauline Richmond, born Pekin, Illinois, 5 May 1907, died at Pekin, Illinois, 27
December 1910 (897).

46863. Iva Marie Richmond, born Pekin, Illinois, 19 November 1908, married first Lester

46864. Quannah or Quanah Richmond, born Pekin, Illinois, 7 March 1910, married after April
1930 Donald Bollen. She died 1 February 1973 (897).
  Child:  46897. Carolyn

46865. Marvin Woodrow Richmond, born Pekin, Illinois, 7 July 1912, died at Pekin, Illinois, 24
September 1912 (897).

46866. Lawrence Laverle Richmond ("Bud"), born Pekin, Illinois, 13 December 1913, married
November 1986 (897).
  Child:  46899. Belinda

1915 (897).

46869. Mary Effie Richmond, born Pekin, Illinois, 22 November 1916, married Louis Willis,
who was born 28 December 1912. Louis died in March 1979. Mary died at Peoria, Illinois, 4 April
1987 (897).
  Child:  46901. Pauline

46901. Pauline Willis married Whitey Neal (897).

46870. Geneva Amanda Richmond, born Illinois 24 February 1918, was listed as age 15,
living at home with her family in Morton Township, Tazewell County, in 1930 (1214). Geneva
married "Hud" Church. Geneva died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, in November 1986 (605,
897).
  Child:  46909. Floyd Wayne, b. 1940-41
46909. Floyd Wayne Church, born 1941-41, married Sharon Brown (897). Floyd W. Church lives (circa 1993-96) in Pekin, Pawnee, and Springfield, Illinois. Listed at the same address: Janice M. Church, Leora Helen Church (1340).

46871. Flossie Virginia Richmond, born 1919, was age 10 at home with her family in 1930 (1214). She died in 1967. No children (897).

46852. Nora May (or Nora Mae) Richmond, born 1877, married Dallas P. Hawkins, born 1865. Dallas died in 1936 (897).

Children: 46919. Robert Lee, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 4 July 1901
46920. Hazel
46921. Herbert
46922. Dallas Paul
46923. Clyde
46924. Mabel
46925. Andrew S.
46926. Raymond
46927. May


Children: 46929. William Gene ("Bill"), b. 1935
46930. Wilma M.
46931. Donna L.
46932. Robert Lee Jr.


Children: 46933. Teresa
46934. Robert L.
46935. William Gene ("Kelly")

46930. Wilma M. Hawkins married Roy Hostetler (897).

46931. Donna L. Hawkins married Dean Colson (897).

46920. Hazel Hawkins married Costello Harris (897).

46921. Herbert Hawkins married Jane David (897).


Children: 46945. Dallas James
46946. Joyce
46947. Darlene

46923. Clyde Hawkins married Eloise Baysinger (897).

46924. Mabel Hawkins married Otto Loeffler (897).
   Children: 46956. Dale Lee, b. 1935
   46957. Andrew Dean, b. 1944
   46958. Jerry Allen
   46959. Betty Leona
   46960. Gloria Jean
   46961. Mary Ann
   46962. Wayne Leroy
   46963. John Richard

   Children: 46964. Crystal
   46965. Cindy L.
   46966. Darren A.

   Children: 46968. Kevin James
   46969. Bryan Allen

   Children: 46970. Shane
   46971. Lance

   Children of Williwa and Betty Leona (Hawkins) Brown:
   46973. Tommy
   46974. Danny
   46975. Carol
   46976. Sandy
   46977. Johnny

46960. Gloria Jean Hawkins married Jerry Dunbar (897).
   Children: 46979. Mark
   46980. Matthew

   Children of John Michael and Mary Ann (Hawkins) Freeman:
   46982. Shannon
   46983. Corie

46927. May Hawkins married Jack Koch (897).

46853. Otis (or Ottis) Edgar Richmond, born Illinois 13 November 1878, must be the same child as Otto Edgar below. Otis married in 1901-02 Nellie Thomas ("Nell"), born Illinois 1882-83. They lived in 1910 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Otis was a fireman at a paper mill (1212). Otis was a stationary engineer in Pekin in 1930 (1213, 1214). Otis died in 1941 (897).
   Children: 46987. Lera (dau.), b. III. 1902-03
   46988. (child), died before 1910

Children: 46993. Joan, b. Ill. about Oct. 1929
46994. Jean

2657. Sunderland family Tree, by _______ Sunderland

46994. Jean Richmond married Charles Wolfe (897).


Obit - Ann Richmond
PEKIN - Ann Elizabeth Richmond, 91, of 1520 El Camino Drive passed away at 3:50 a.m. Wednesday, May 26, 2010, at her residence.
Born April 25, 1919, in Barnett to Frederick L. and Loretta T. (Galvin) Schimmelpfennig, she married Carlen F. "Toddy" Richmond on June 25, 1938, in Peoria. He died Dec. 8, 1974, in Pekin. She also was preceded in death by her parents; one brother, Edward R. Schimmelpfennig; and one sister, Tresa M. "Jackie" Buff.
Surviving are three sisters, Mable V. (Louis) Look and Mary M. Andrews, both of Pekin, and Betty L. (Dean) Allen of Marquette Heights; one brother, Robert F. (Darlene) Schimmelpfennig of Morton; and several nieces and nephews. She also leaves a sister-in-law, Connie Schimmelpfennig of Morton.
Ann worked for 43 years for the former A & P in Pekin as the head cashier and in later years as the supervisor and office secretary at the warehouse in East Peoria. Following her time at A & P, Ann worked as the office clerk for 12 years at Lange Animal Clinic in Pekin.
She was a faithful member of St. Joseph Catholic Church in Pekin and the Council of Catholic Women. Ann also served the church as a counter for many years.
Ann always enjoyed animals and especially loved dogs. Her hobbies and interests included cooking and collecting cook books.
Ann was a past member of the Altrusa Club of Pekin.
Her funeral Mass will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Pekin. Father Timothy Nolan will officiate. Visitation will be one hour before the funeral Mass at the church. Burial will be in Glendale Memorial Gardens in Pekin. Arrangements are by Preston-Hanley Funeral Homes & Crematory in Pekin.
Memorial contributions may be made to St. Joseph Catholic Church, 303 S. Seventh St., Pekin, IL 61554.
To express condolences online, visit www.preston-hanley.com.
46854. Otto Edgar Richmond, born 1878-79, must be the same child as Otis Richmond above.


Children: 

46998. Celia Belle, b. Pekin, Ill. 8 Dec. 1901
46999. Hazel Edna, b. Ill. 1904
47000. Leona Clara, b. Ill. 5 Oct. 1907
47001. William Charles Jr.


Children of Robert Cleo Green:

47005. Ivolle (son), b. 1899
47006. Lois T., b. 1906

Children of Wert Ross and Celia Bell (Richmond) Butt:

47007. Werter William, b. Ill. 3 Dec. 1921
47008. Dewey Ross, b. Ill. 2 Aug. 1923

2659. De Giere, Butt, Sutton Family Tree


Children: 


Children: 

47012. Paul Christen, b. 1976
47013. Marc William, b. 1979

1158

   Children: 47020. Ross Richmond ("Toby"), b. 1950
              47021. Todd William, b. 1952
              47022. Thomas Jeffrey, b. 1953
              47023. Timothy David, b. 1955
              47024. Nancy Ann, b. 1958
              47025. Terrence John, b. 1960


   Children of Elmer A. and Leona Clara (Richmond) Rose:
      47029. Denny G., b. Peoria, Ill. 9 Oct. 1927

   Child: 47030. Janet Sue, b. 1950-51

   Children: 47031. Catherine M. ("Cat")
             47032. Brandi M.

47031. Catherine M. Busick ("Cat") graduated from Pekin Community High School in 1991. She married _____ Rathjen Jr. They have one daughter (2592, 2658).

47032. Brandi M. Busick married ______ Holliday (1340, 2592)

2658. Buzick Family Tree, by Cat (Buzick) Rathjen

46856. Lawrence Elmer Richmond, born Illinois in May 1883, was unmarried in 1920 and living with his brother William in Pekin, Illinois, where Lawrence was a fireman at Stokers (1213). Lawrence married in 1922-23 Emma ______, born Indiana 1887-88. They lived in 1930 in Peoria, Illinois, where Lawrence was a laborer at a gas house (1214).


2660. Giannini Family Tree, by A. Giannini

46514. Manning Douglas Richmond Jr., born Illinois 1860-61, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 30 September 1880, Sarah A. Larimore. He is said to have become well-to-do (897). This is probably Sarah A. Larimore, #42956, born 14 September 1861, daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Reed) Larimore, and thus Manning Douglas's first cousin (916). See also #44617. Douglas died in Kansas. Sarah is said to have also married Martin Heisel. They lived in Kansas in 1894 (888, 916). Sarah died in 1944 (897).

Child of Douglas and Sarah (Larimore) Richmond:
42991. Carrie Leona, died in Kansas at age 17

43319. Isaac Larimore, born 21 November 1822, died as an infant in 1822-23 (893).

43320. Sarah Larimore, born 18 October 1824, died in 1824-25 (893).

43321. Timothy Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 8 September 1826, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 19 April 1857, Mary Dillon ("Polly"), who was born in Illinois 18 November 1832. They farmed in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, next to Samuel and Elizabeth Berry (1293). Timothy served as Supervisor in Cincinnati Township 1867-68. In 1880 they were living in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, where Timothy farmed (198). Timothy held a township office in Tazewell County. He died in Tazewell County 12 September 1899 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (416, 437, 463, 528, 888). Mary was living as a widow in 1900 with her son Alpha or Alphie Larimore (401). Polly (Mary) died in Tazewell County 14 June 1903 (893, 916).

Children: 47041. William Edgar, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 20 Mar. 1858
47042. Arnold J., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 2 Feb. 1860
47043. Effie Amelia, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 5 Dec. 1863 or 1862
47044. Lillie I., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 16 Sept. 1865
47045. Hainy Thomas (dau.), b. 14 Apr. 1868
47046. Alpheus, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 29 Apr. 1870
47047. Alpha E. (dau.?), b. 29 Apr. 1870
47048. Ulie or Udie Ethel (dau.), b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 10 Feb. 1872

2709. Finch/Tyler Family Tree, by Sue Tyler


Children of William Edgar and Hattie E. (Reed) Larimore:

47049. Lora Ethel, b. Pekin, Ill. 4 Sept. 1883
47050. Louis Edward, b. Pekin, Ill. 8 Oct. 1885
47051. Timothy Edgar, b. Ill. 23 Oct. 1887
47052. Guy E., b. 5 Nov. 1892
47053. Roy Elbert, b. Ill. 25 July 1897
47054. Hazel Evalena, b. Minn. 22 Mar. 1906
47055. Ernest Eugene, b. Mo. 2 July 1910

47049. Lora Ethel Larimore, born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 4 September 1883, married in Vienna Township, Grundy County, Illinois, 30 October 1901, John Gabriel Finch, born Vienna Township, Grundy County, Illinois, 27 April 1882, son of George Byng Finch and Martha Anne Rumney. John retired from the position of Verona postmaster after 17 years of service in Southern Grundy County. John died in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois, 22 January 1959. Lora Ethel is said by one source to have married second ______ Grieff. Lora died as Mr. John Finch at the home of her daughter Mrs. Oswald Thompson in Morris, Grundy County, Illinois, 9 February 1966 (2709). Lora's survivors included 30 grandchildren and 53 great grandchildren (149).

Children of John Gabriel and Lora Ethel (Larimore) Finch:

47056. Edna Mae, b. Ill. 12 Oct. 1902
47057. Fred Edgar, b. Worthington, Minn. 10 Apr. 1904
47058. Genevieve Ethel, b. Ill. 2 Feb. 1908
47059. Velma Louise, b. Ill. 9 Oct. 1910
47060. Gladys Martha, b. Ill. 31 Oct. 1913
47061. Guy Elwood, b. Ill. 16 Jan. 1916
47062. Russell John, b. Ill. 22 Aug. 1919
47063. Francis Elmer, b. Ill. 2 May 1923
47064. Jacqueline A.


Children:

47065. George Albert, b. Ill. 1921-22
47066. Glenn Elvin, b. Ill. 1923-24
47067. Donald Henry, b. Ill. 1924-25
47068. Elvin John, b. Morris, Ill. 4 Aug. 1928
47069. Marjorie Eleanor
47070. Lois May


Children:

47071. Judith Ann
47072. Donna Lynn
47073. George Allen
47074. Dale Leslie, b. 26 Feb. 1954
47075. Patty Sue

Children of Rodney and Donna Lynn (Sutton) Baudino:
47076. Jason Michael
47077. Jared Matthew


Child: 47078. Leslie Jo


47075. Patty Sue Sutton married Brian William Little (2829).

Children: 47080. Michael Aaron
47081. Lauren Elizabeth


Children: 47082. Philip Glenn, b. 1944-45
47083. Lana Louise
47084. Craig Owen, b. 1951-52


47083. Lana Louise Sutton married Robert Cowger (2829).

Children: 47086. Jefferey Scott
47087. Joseph Glenn

47086. Jefferey Scott Cowger married ___________ (2829).

Child: 47088. Christopher Scott


Children: 47090. Sandra Marie
47091. Cynthia Mae
47092. John Jacob
47093. Jerry Wilson
47094. Jeffery Donald, b. 26 Mar. 1956

47090. Sandra Marie Sutton married Bruce Howard Beatty (2829).

Children: 47095. Brenda Jean
47096. Valerie Ann


Child: 47097. Matthew Leroy

47092. John Jacob Sutton married Joan ______ (2829).
Children: 47098. Jennifer Robyn
47099. James Christopher
47100. Jodi Jean

Children: 47102. Jason Donn
47103. Julia Ann

47068. Elvin John Sutton, born Morris, Grundy County, Illinois, 4 August 1928, died in Mazon Township, Grundy County, 9 March 1929, at age 7 Months 5 Days. He is buried at Mazon, Grundy County (1313, 2829).

47069. Marjorie Eleanor Sutton married Richard Judy (2829).
Children: 47104. Peggy Irene
47105. Henry Richard

47104. Peggy Irene Judy married Edward Burash (2829).
Children: 47106. Edward Brian
47107. Richard Brock
47108. Michael Adam

47070. Lois May Sutton married Charles Adkins (2829).
47110. Kenneth Charles
47111. Lisa Carol


47110. Kenneth Charles Adkins married Christine Heren (2829).
Child: 47112. Megan Elizabeth

47057. Fred Edgar Finch, born Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota, 10 April 1904, married at Verona Methodist Church parsonage, Verona, Grundy County, Illinois, 4 September 1943, Helen Marie Bates, born Morris, Gundy County, 3 July 1922, daughter of Albert Oscar Bates and Pearl Mae Colman. They had 6 children. Fred died in Verona, Grundy County, Illinois, 4 December 1961. Helen died in Morris, Grundy County, 16 November 1991 (2709).
Children: 47114. David Edgar, b. 28 Sept. 1944
47115. Pearl Marie (dau.), b. 25 Aug. 1946
47116. Robert Alan, b. 8 Apr. 1950
47117. Gregory Lee, b. 28 Aug. 1951
47118. Barbara Jean, b. Morris, Ill. 28 Feb. 1955
47119. Sue Ann, b. 14 Dec. 1958

Children: 47120. Wendy Jo
47121. Jennifer Jane
47120. Wendy Jo Finch married Craig Gerald Schluntz, son of John Schluntz and Judith Becker (2829).

Children: 47122. Douglas Craig
47123. Marcus David


Child of Jeffery Alan and Jennifer Jane (Finch) Dalman:
47124. Anna Jane


Children of Kenneth Andrew and Pearl Marie (Finch) Janulewicz:
47126. Deborah Marie
47127. Samuel Martin
47128. Matthew Anthony


Children: 47129. Bobbette Jean
47130. Benjamine Joseph


Children: 47132. Beth Anne
47133. Kathryn Marie
47134. Emily Anne


Children: 47136. Angela Marie
47137. Dean Joseph
47138. Deanne Jean


Children: 47140. Rebecca Sue

Children: 47142. William Raymond, b. Ill. 18 Dec. 1927
47143. Jean Evelyn, b. Ill. 24 Oct. 1929


Children: 47145. Darlene
47146. Thomas James
47147. Wayne Richard
47148. Donna Sue
47149. Nancy Jean


Children of Jerry and Darlene (Mount) Walker:
47150. Michael Lee
47151. Kevin Edward

Children of Mickey and Darlene (Mount) Strum:
47152. Craig William


Child of Thomas James and Janice (Schopf) Mount:
47153. Nathan Thomas


Children of Wayne Richard and Karen Lee (Cooper) Mount:
47154. Wayne Verle, b. 12 Mar. 1974
47155. Brad Richard
47156. Allison Kayleen


47148. Donna Sue Mount married Charles Sproull (2829).

Children: 47157. Christine
47158. Laurie Ann
47159. Charles William

47149. Nancy Jean Mount married David Moore (2829).

Child: 47161. Lindsey Marie

2831. Mount Family USA All Generations, by Harold Mount


Children:

47164. Amy Elizabeth, b. 2 Nov. 1961

Obit - Vivian Mount

HOPEWELL - Vivian Mount, 81, of Hopewell passed away Monday, Aug. 8, 2011, at her daughter's home surrounded by family.

She was born April 1, 1930, in Morris to Karl and Grace (Quigley) Davies. She married James Edward Mount on Jan. 21, 1955, in Mazon. He preceded her in death in April 2002. Vivian is survived by her children and their families, Valerie Mount of Hopewell; Amy (Ken) Park and their children, Allison, Joel, Daniel, Natalie, Molly, Brandon and Nathan of Morton; James Mount Jr. of Hopewell and son, James Mount III, and daughter, Sophia, of Washburn, and son, Jed of Washburn; and Jennifer (Jason) Wurster of St. Joseph, Mich., and their daughters, Addison, Mia and Megan. Also surviving are her sisters, Lila (Frank) Wright, Grace Davies, Marian (Richard) Campbell, Janet Davies Delaurier, Rose Marie Davies Jewett and Ellen Davies Hulbert; and several nieces and nephews.

Vivian was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers and two sisters.

A member of First United Methodist Church of Peoria, Vivian was a Caring Hearts minister, was active in older adults ministry and a member of the Harvesters Sunday school class.

She had been employed as the secretary for the Sun Foundation in Washburn for 31 years at the time of her death.

Funeral arrangements have been entrusted to The Wilton Mortuary in Peoria, where services will be at 11 a.m. Friday, Aug. 12, 2011. The Rev. Vonna Lou Larson will officiate. Visitation will be Thursday, Aug. 11, 2011, from 5 to 7 p.m. and one hour prior to services at the mortuary. Burial will be in Ward Cemetery near Verona, Ill.

Memorials may be made to St. Jude Midwest Affiliate, 4722 N. Sheridan Road, Peoria, IL 61614. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.thewiltonmortuary.com.


Children:

47167. Allison
47168. Joel
47169. Daniel
47170. Natalie
47171. Molly
47172. Brandon
47173. Nathan

Children:  47174. James III
            47175. Sophia
            47176. Jed


Children:  47177. Addison (dau.)
            47178. Mia (dau.)
            47179. Megan


Children:  47180. Ralph Erwin, b. Morris, Ill. 24 Sept. 1932
            47181. Mary Ellen, b. 1 Aug. 1934
            47182. Ann Louise
            47183. Mildred Evelyn, b. 18 Mar. 1937
            47184. Betty Jo, b. about 1939
            47185. Robert George Sr., b. 1940-41
            47186. Lora June, b. 4 Jan. 1944
            47187. Richard Allen, b. 25 May 1948


Children:  47188. Kelley Cowan
            47189. Corinnae Delores
            47190. Starr Elizabeth, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 19 Sept. 1958
            47192. Gienah Louise, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 23 July 1961
            47193. Kyle Patrick, b. 1962-63
            47194. Kerry Quintin


            47201. Trey Steven, b. San Diego Co. 11 Sept. 1990


Children:  47202. Jenna Kathleen
            47203. Patrick

47194. Kerry Quintin Lee married Amanda Waits (2829).
47181. Mary Ellen Lee, born 1 August 1934, married Dale Punke (2829).

Children: 47208. Darryl Allen
47209. Diane Lynn
47210. Dennis Eugene
47211. Dean Arthur
47212. Douglas Lee

47208. Darryl Allen Punke married Deborah Smith (2829).

Children: 47213. Gregory James
47214. Tawny Lynn

47213. Gregory James Punke married Carrie Callahan (2829).


Children: 47215. Douglas [Punke-Bendt]
47216. Danielle Lynn [Punke-Bendt]
47217. Deric Lee [Punke]

47210. Dennis Eugene Punke married Mary Cushing (2829).

Children: 47218. Jennifer Lynn
47219. David Eugene


47211. Dean Arthur Punke married first _________. Dean married second Laura Sparks (2829).

Child of Dean Arthur Punke and ________:
47221. Cheri

Children of Dean Arthur and Laura (Sparks) Punke:
47222. Betsy Jean
47223. Ryan
47224. Justin Paul


Children: 47225. Jessica Ann
47226. Douglas Lee
47227. Jonathan Dale

47182. Ann Louise Lee married Robert Alan Williams (2829).

Children: 47229. Terrie Lynn, b. 1956-57
47230. Jacqueline Sue
47231. Gregory Alan
47232. Karen Jean
47233. Todd Alan

47230. Jacqueline Sue Williams married Randall Schwinn (2829).  
Children: 47234. Craig Daniel  
47235. Amanda Lynn  
47236. Heather Lynn  

47231. Gregory Alan Williams married Sandra Lane (2829).  
Children: 47240. Nichole Ann  
47241. Chad Alan  

47232. Karen Jean Williams married Steven Jara (2829).  
Children: 47242. Matthew Steven  
47243. Lisa Renae  
47244. Kayla Ann  

47233. Todd Alan Williams married Lynne Diane Deitz (2829).  
Child: 47245. Emily Gloria  

47183. Mildred Evelyn Lee ("Millie"), born 18 March 1937, married Ivan Ernest Scott (2829). They live (circa 1993) at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. At the same address: Julie Scott, Erin Elizabeth Scott (1340).  
Children: 47247. Sheila Sue  
47248. Sherri Lee  

47247. Sheila Sue Scott married Kevin Stephens (2829).  
Child: 47249. Carly Renee  

47184. Betty Jo Lee, born about 26 October 1939, married in Reno, Nevada, 11 April 1959, Donald Griffith, born Wheeling, Ohio County, West Virginia, 6 December 1937. Donald died at Fort Sill, Oklahoma, 16 October 1980. Donald Griffith was in the Air Force and was killed in an air crash testing a U.S.A.F. airplane (2829). Betty Jo and her children have lived at Freedom, Pennsylvania, and Stem, Durham, and Oxford, North Carolina (1340).  
Children: 47251. Colette Renee  
47252. Jeannette Renee, b. 1960-61  
47253. Timothy Lee  
47254. Ronald Lee  
47255. Michael Lee  
47256. Lawrence Lee  
47257. Terrence Lee, b. 29 Sept. 1966  
47258. Paulette Renee  

47251. Colette Renee Griffith has one child (2829).  
Child: 47259. Patrick Lee [Griffith]  

47253. Timothy Lee Griffith married Jacqueline Rose Johnard (2829).
   Child: 47261. Jillian Alexandra

47254. Ronald Lee Griffith married Jessica Gertrude Marie Cullimore (2829).
   Children: 47262. Kali Jo Bernice
   47263. Thomas Lee, b. 12 Sept. 1996

   Child: 47264. Corey

47256. Lawrence Lee Griffith married Pamela (2829).
   Child: 47266. Amber Marie


   Children: 47268. Rebecca Rene
   47269. Marcus Lee

   Children: 47270. Sandra Lynn, b. 1964-65
   47271. Brian Scott
   47272. Christopher Michael
   47273. Robert George Jr.

   Children of Patrick and Sandra Lynn (Lee) Messersmith:
   47274. Patrick Reeve
   47275. Taylor Lynn

   Child: 47276. Christopher James Mikel

47272. Christopher Michael Lee married Sarah Jean Enger, daughter of Herbert Enger and Debra McE|ya (2829).

47273. Robert George Lee Jr. married Donna Leigh Mack (2829)
   Children: 47279. Ashley Patricia
   47280. Robert Scott

   Children: 47281. Anthony Raymond
   47282. Gary Nolan
47281. Anthony Raymond Jackson (or Lee?) married Carrie Ann Novonty (2829).

   Child: 47284. Marissa Lee

   Children of Richard Allen and Doris Charlene (Doss) Lee:
   47285. Jeffery Allen
   47286. James Allen
   47287. Michelle Marie

   Child: 47288. Christian

47287. Michelle Marie Lee married William Killian (2829).
   Child: 47289. Miranda Marie

   Children: 47291. Gerald Leo
   47292. Charlotte Marie, b. 22 Feb. 1931

47291. Gerald Leo Thompson, married Wilma Jean Thorson (2829).
   Children: 47293. Carla Sue
   47294. Gerald Leo
   47295. Katherine Marie

47292. Charlotte Marie Thompson, born 22 February 1931, married first Raymond Cook. She married second George Conley. Charlotte M. Conley died at Morris Hospital, Morris, Grundy County, Illinois, 7 July 1997 (2829). Her last residence was Joliet, Will County, Illinois (605).
   Children of Raymond and Charlotte Marie (Thompson) Cook:
   47298. Daniel Raymond
   47299. Gary Lee
   47300. Steven Douglas

   Children of Daniel Raymond and Katherine (Schultz) Cook:
   47301. Jodi Lynn
   47302. Jennifer Elaine
   47303. Daniel Raymond Jr.

   47305. Matthew
47306. Carrie Sue

47300. Steven Douglas Cook married Colene Demiki (2829).
   Children: 47308. Chadwick Steven
             47309. Shauna Marlene

   Children: 47311. John Preston
             47312. Jacqueline Ann

47311. John Preston Gingerich married Karen Gallicksen (2829).


   Children: 47315. Shirley Sue
             47316. Rodney Dee
             47317. Janice Lynn
             47318. Dennis Russell

47315. Shirley Sue Finch married David Terrie Misener (2829).
   Children: 47319. Tera Lynn
             47320. Tracie Lynn
             47321. Trent David
             47322. Tiffan David
             47323. Timothy David

47316. Rodney Dee Finch married Connie Lynn Johnson (2829).
   Child: 47324. Christopher John

47317. Janice Lynn Finch married Ronald Axel Swanson (2829).
   Children: 47325. Rachel
             47326. Aaron Ronald

47318. Dennis Russell Finch married Margaret Ann Dolan (2829).
   Children: 47327. Shauna Marie
             47328. Stacie Ann
             47329. Shelli Catherine
             47330. Scott Dennis
             47331. Shane Raymond

Manahawkin, Ocean County, New Jersey. They have also lived at Mount Laurel, New Jersey,
and Buxton, North Carolina. Listed at the same address: Millie K. Benoit (149, 1340).
Children: 47335. possibly Raymond, b. 1947

47050. Louis Edward Larimore, born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 October 1885, was
age 19 with his family in Worthington, Nobles County, Minnesota, in 1905 (2249). He married in
1906, reportedly in Wilmot, Kenosha County, Wisconsin, Maude or Maud Eleanor Smith, born
Brewster, Nobles County, Minnesota, in 1890, daughter of Canadian parents. They lived in 1910
in Ward 1, Parsons, Labette County, Kansas (1220). They lived in 1920 in Wilmont Township,
Nobles County, Minnesota, where Louis was a house carpenter (1240). Maude died in
Milwaukee, Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, in 1921. Louis married second, in 1926-27, Lillian
______, born Wisconsin 1892-93. Louis and Lillian and his daughter Velda lived in 1930 in
Racine, Wisconsin, where Louis was a carpenter for a railroad company (1286). Louis died in
Racine, Racine County, Wisconsin, 13 October 1967 (1338).
Children of Louis Edward and Maude Eleanor (Smith) Larimore:
47338. Vernon Louis or E., b. Parsons, Kans. 18 Sept. 1910
47339. Velva or Velda L., b. Minn. 1916-17

47338. Vernon Louis or Vernon E. Larimore, born Parsons, Labette County, Kansas 18
September 1910, married in Tacoma, Pierce County, Washington, 17 December 1938, Mary
Modeste Brown, born Milleville, Bay County, Florida, 18 April 1915, daughter of William James
Brown and Theresa Oma Shilston. Mary had first married, in Milton, Santa Rosa County, Florida,
16 September 1929, Leo Angus Flynn, born British Columbia 13 July 1906. Leo and Modeste
lived in 1930 in San Diego, California, where Leo was an aviation pilot with the U.S. Navy. The
1930 census lists Leo’s birthplace as Washington State and Modeste’s birthplace as Georgia
(1198). They had one child. Leo died in Marietta, Cobb County, Georgia, 30 July 1974. Vernon
L. and Modeste Larimore were in San Diego in 1940, when Vernon was with the U.S. Navy (71).
Mary died in Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 19 September 1971. Vernon died in
Pensacola, Escambia County, Florida, 17 October 1990 (505, 1338, 1346). He is buried at
Barrancas National Cemetery, Naval Air Station, Pensacola, Florida, with his military record:
CWO4 US NAVY WORLD WAR II, KOREA (1359).
Child of Leo Angus and Mary Modeste (Brown) Flynn:
47340. (son), md. _____ Maldonado

47051. Timothy Edgar Larimore ("Tim"), born Pekin, Illinois, 23 October 1887, was unmarried
in 1917, living in Lake City, Calhoun County, Iowa, where he was a laborer (1315). He married in
1920-21 Georganna ______, born Iowa 1885-86. They lived in 1930 in Perry, Spring Valley
Township, Dallas County, Iowa, where Timothy was a fireman for a railroad locomotive. They had

47052. Guy E. Larimore, born 5 November 1892, died 18 October 1894 (2709).

47053. Roy Elbert Larimore, born Illinois 25 July 1897, was with his parents in Marion
Township, Dade County, Missouri, in 1910 (1114). He married Frances Spradley. Roy served as
a LTJG in the U.S. Navy in World War II, enlisting in California in May 1942. Roy died in San
Bernardino County California, 2 June 1985 (796, 2709). He is buried at Riverside National
Cemetery, Riverside, California (1359).
47342. Marvin Merlyn Larimore, born Los Angeles County, California, 25 October 1927, married first Betty _______. They lived in 1959 in San Diego, California (1340). Marvin married second, in San Bernardino County, California, 5 October 1963, Evelyn E. Fairholm, also known as Evelyn Veatch (796). Marvin died in Glendora, Los Angeles County, California, 24 March 2007 (605). Betty may be the Betty Larimore, born 20 April 1932, living in 1993 in Newport Beach, California (1340). Reference #2829 names Marvin's first wife as Modest or Modeste, but this is likely an error.

Children of Marvin Merlyn and Betty (______) Larimore:
47343. Linda
47344. Carolyn
47345. (dau.)


?? Name: Linda S Larimore
Age: 18
Est. Birth: abt 1949
Spouse Name: Paul A Bilger
Spouse Age: 20
Date: 11 Mar 1967
Location: Los Angeles City

?? Name: Carolyn A Larimore
Age: 22
Est. Birth: abt 1951
Spouse Name: Raymond W Goede
Spouse Age: 27
Date: 9 Jun 1973
Location: Los Angeles City

47054. Hazel Evalena Larimore, born Minnesota 22 March 1906, married in 1924 William Bryan Jefferies or Jeffries, born Missouri 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Athol, Blue Township Jackson County, Missouri, where William worked at a steel mill (1245). Hazel received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. Hazel Jeffries died at Independence, Jackson County, Missouri, 27 June 1979 (605, 2709).

Children: 47350. Wesley Lee, b. Mo. about Oct. 1925
47351. Pattie Lou, b. Mo. about Sept. 1927
47352. Vera Lorraine, b. Mo. 25 Sept. 1930
47353. Sandra Sue

47350. Wesley Lee Jeffries, born Missouri about October 1925, is probably the Wesley Jeffries who was a Junior at Northeast High School, Kansas City, Missouri, in 1941 (686).

47352. Vera Lorraine Jeffries ("Lorraine"), born Missouri 25 September 1930, daughter of Hazel Jeffries, of Kansas City, married at age 17, in Jackson County, Missouri, 6 July 1948,


Obit -
Born in 1913 on a farm near Kinsman, Ill., Hazel was the daughter of the late Preston and Ella (Bachelor) Gingerich. She received her education in Morris schools and graduated from Morris High School and Normal Teachers College in Normal, Ill.
Hazel was an elementary school teacher who taught in the Verona Grade School from 1934 to 1941 and in a Lockport Grade School for 10 years.
Hazel married Ernest Larimore in 1940, and they resided in several states before he retired from the Navy in 1960. They then settled in Joliet until retiring to Rio Rico, Ariz. in 1972.
Hazel was active in several organizations, including membership for more than 75 years in the Order of The Eastern Star and Ladies Oriental Shrine.
Survivors include her niece, Jacqueline (Raymond) Finch Benoit of Manahawkin, N.J. She was preceded in death by her parents, Preston and Ella Bachelor Gingerich; her husband; one sister, Ethel Finch Grieff; and one nephew, John Finch.
Cremation rites were accorded in Arizona.
Graveside memorial services and inurnment will be conducted at a future date at Evergreen Cemetery.
Condolences to the family can be shared online at www.ucdavisandsons.com.
U. C. Davis & Sons Funeral Home Ltd., 301 W. Washington St., Morris, is in charge of local arrangements. For more information, call (815) 942-0084.

47042. Arnold J. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 2 February 1860, was listed as "Rudolph Larimore" in the 1860 census. He married Mary A. Potts, who was born in Illinois in May 1865. In 1900 they were living in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County. Mary died in Tazewell County in 1906 (possibly in childbirth) and is buried in Woodrow Cemetery. It seems likely that most of their children were then adopted out, as they are not found in the 1910 census (1212). Arnold was living in 1910 with his sister Lillie Potts (1212). He was living in 1930 in Delavan Township with his nephew George W. Potts (1214). Arnold died in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, 25 March 1949 and is buried in Woodrow Cemetery (437, 1293).

Children:  47357. Arnold J., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 8 June 1890
47358. Arthur Raymond, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 11 June 1893
47359. Dean, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Sept. 1896
47360. Robert, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. June 1898
47361. James, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. June 1899
47362. (child), b. 31 Mar. 1901
47363. (twin), b. July 1903
47364. (twin), b. July 1903
47365. Arvila, b. 12 July 1906, died July 1906

1175
Betsey, b. 8 Sept. 1896
William, b. 4 Mar. 1898
James, b. June 1899

47357. Arnold J. Larimore ("Bud"), born Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 June 1890, married before 1917 Nellie J. Warfield, born Illinois 1890-91. Nellie had been previously married and brought one son to their marriage. They lived in Pekin, Illinois, in 1917-20, when he worked for American Distilling Company (1213, 1315). Arnold was lodging by himself and listed as divorced in 1930 (1214). He worked for American Distilling Company through 1942. Arnold died in Pekin, Illinois, 20 April 1942. His Illinois death record lists his birth (incorrectly) as 15 April 1889 and his wife's name as Nellie J. Warfield. He was a World War veteran (1313).


Children of Arthur Raymond and Maria Friederika (Schuldt) Larimore:
47368. Harold Raymond, b. Tinley Park, Ill. 11 Apr. 1923

Children of Arthur Raymond and Ruth Henrietta (Kann) Larimore:
47369. Alfred Charles
47370. Wesley Owen
47371. Mary Ann
47372. Eleanor Ruth
47373. Joan Laverne


47370. Wesley Owen Larimore married Peggy Tomeko (2829).

47371. Mary Ann Larimore married first Keith Cart. Mary Ann married second Patrick (2829).


47359. Dean Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in September 1896, was listed as a daughter in 1900 (401). This may be the Betsey Larimore, born 8 September 1896, listed in reference #2829 as a daughter of Arnold Larimore and Mary Potts (2829). No further information.

47360. Robert Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in June 1898, may be the William Larimore, age 12, "foster son," living with Henry and Mathilda Barcherd in Middleton Township, Lafayette County, Missouri, in 1910 (1114). This may be the William Larimore, born 4 March 1898, listed in reference #2829 as a son of Arnold Larimore and Mary Potts (2829). No further information.

47361. James Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in June 1899, was probably adopted out after 1906.

47043. Effie Amelia Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about December 1863, married in Tazewell County, 20 June 1888, Thomas Benton Duncanson, born Locust Ridge, Brown County, Ohio, 3 September 1861, son of Robert Harris Duncanson and Sarah Rebecca Dean (827). They lived in 1900-10 in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, where Thomas was a school teacher. Effie reported in both 1900 and 1910 having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 and in 1910 (113, 622). Thomas was a widower in 1930, living in Malone Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, with his daughter Maude Renner (1214). He married second Clara Dunn. Thomas died in Mount Orab, Brown County, Ohio, 18 May 1947 (2456).

Children of Thomas Benton and Effie Amelia (Larimore) Duncanson:

- Maude Ethel, b. Tazewell Co., III. 7 Sept. 1889
- Mark, b. Green Valley, Ill. 3 Dec. 1890
- Robert Patrick, b. Green Valley, Ill. 8 July 1892
- Viva, b. 8 Apr. 1896, died the same day

2456. Pemberton Family Tree, by Cathy Pemberton Washkuhn


Children:

- Effie Geraldine, b. Ill. 18 Nov. 1919
- Virginia Mae, b. Ill. 7 May 1923
- Warren James, b. Ill. 20 Nov. 1928


Children:

- (son)
- (son), md. Orozco, one child
- (son), md. Wyka, 2 children
- (son)
47386. Mark Duncanson, born Green Valley, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 December 1890, was
living at home in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, in 1910, where he was a grammar
school teacher (1212). He married in Chicago, Illinois, 5 August 1919, Florence Mae Brock, born
Illinois 22 August 1894, daughter of William J. Brock and Clara Belle McIntosh. They had 3
children. Florence was a teacher and a baker. She died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 14 January
1930. She is buried at Green Valley Cemetery, Tazewell County. Mark lived as a widower in
April 1930 in Green Valley Township, Tazewell County, with his 3 children (1214). He lived in
Green Valley in 1942, when he worked for Chicago & Northwestern Railroad (1342). He married
second (?) Leila Lucero. Mark died in Quincy, Illinois, 2 December 1979 (2456).

Children: 47399. Betty Jane, b. Ill. 23 Oct. 1921
        47400. William Thomas, b. Pekin, Ill. 13 Dec. 1925
        47401. Barbara Jean, b. Pekin, Ill. 3 Feb. 1928

47399. Betty Jane Duncanson, born Illinois (or in Calgary, Alberta) 23 October 1921, was
apparently unmarried and living in Green Valley village, Tazewell County, in 1942 (1342).

47400. William Thomas Duncanson, born Pekin, Illinois, 13 December 1925, was an
unmarried resident of Tazewell County, Illinois, in January 1944, when he enlisted in the U.S.

47387. Robert Patrick Duncanson, born Green Valley, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 July 1892,
made in Peoria, Illinois, 10 June 1917, Cecilia Catherine Sweeney, born Illinois about 1895,
dughter of Patrick Sweeney and Annie Conlon. They lived in 1930 in Peoria, Illinois where
Robert was a supervisor at a cleaning establishment (1214). Robert died in Peoria, Peoria
County, Illinois, 10 June 1967 (2456). Cecilia is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Peoria, Illinois
(2456).

Children: 47405. Cecilia Ann, b. Peoria, Ill. 21 June 1920
        47406. Robert Anthony, b. Peoria, Ill. 20 July 1924
        47407. Patricia

47405. Cecilia Ann Duncanson, born Peoria, Illinois, 21 June 1920, married at St. Mary's
Catholic Church, Peoria, Illinois, 19 June 1948, William Bernard Roth, born 20 August 1920, son
of William and Helen M. Roth of Peoria. They had 7 children. Cecilia died in Peoria, Illinois, 10

47406. Robert Anthony Duncanson, born Peoria, Illinois, 20 July 1924, was an Air Force pilot
in World War II. He married at St. Mary's Catholic Church, Peoria, Illinois, 15 October 1949,
Josephine Dwyer. They had 5 children. Robert died in Bloomington, Illinois, 23 February 1984
(605, 2456). He is buried at St. Mary's Cemetery, Peoria, Illinois (2456).

Children: 47415. Steven Robert, b. South Vienna, Ohio
        47416. Mary Rebecca (dau.), md. _____ Blakeslee, 2 children

47415. Steven Robert Duncanson, born South Vienna, Clark County, Ohio, died in 1965
(2456, 2827).

47416. Mary Rebecca Duncanson married Bruce Lee Blakeslee, son of Arnold Bliss
Blakeslee and Muriel Mortimer. They had 2 children. Bruce also married Bonita Netzel (686).

47407. Patricia Duncanson, born after 1930, married twice. She married first Gerald William
Brandow. They had 7 children. They lived in 1952 in Peoria, where Gerald was a superintendent
(71). Gerald is buried at Resurrection Cemetery, Peoria, Illinois. He is probably the Gerald

Children: 47422. (dau.), md. Lindmeier, 6 children
47423. (son), md. Swanson, 2 children
47424. (son), md. Soots, 2 children
47425. (dau.), md. Ryba, 2 children
47426. (dau.), md. Caldwell, 4 children
47427. (son), md. Kerbo, 3 children


James Brandow Lindmeier, of Saint Charles, Missouri, graduated from Southern Illinois University - Edwardsville with a Master of Science degree in August 2010.

47044. Lillie I. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, circa 1866, must be the Lillie R. Larimore who married in Tazewell County, 8 September 1886, William Potts, born Ohio in April 1863 (827). They lived in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401). William died 21 December 1902 (2829). Lillie was a widow in 1910, living with 2 children in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County. Her widowed brother, Arnold J. Larimore, was with her. Lillie reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 2 were living in April 1910 (1212). But see also #44564. BMS.Larimore 1a

Children of William and Lillie I. (Larimore) Potts:
47449. Mary, b. Ill. 8 May 1887, died before 1910?
47450. Harry, b. Mar. 1895
47451. Carrie F., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 24 Dec. 1897
47452. George W., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 5 July 1899

47449. Mary Potts, born Illinois 8 May 1887, died 5 May 1934 (2829).

47450. Harry Potts, born in March 1895, died 28 February 1896 (2829).


Children: 47453. Shirley Jean, b. Joliet, Ill. 1 July 1928

2828. Hentsch Family Tree, by _____ Hentsch, Dallas, Texas


47452. George W. Potts, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in July 1899, married in 1920 Amy ______, born Illinois 1901-02. They lived in 1930 in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, where George farmed. Living with them in 1930 was George's widowed uncle, Arnold Larimore (1214). George died in Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, in December 1963 (605).

Children: 47455. Billie (dau.), b. Ill. about Nov. 1929
47045. Hainy Thomas Larimore, born 14 April 1868, is listed in one source as a daughter but was more likely a son. Hainy died 5 December 1868 (2829).

47046. Alpheus Elmer Larimore ("Alf"), born Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 April 1870, was living with his parents in Cincinnati Township in 1880 (198). Researcher Don Boyd gives this child’s name as Alpha E. Larimore (888). "Alphia" or Alphie Larimore was unmarried and living at home in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1900, working as a farm laborer (401). Alph was living with his sister Udie Hull in 1910 (1212). Alpha Elmer Larimore, of Peoria, Illinois, unmarried farmer, son of Timothy Larimore and Mary Dillon, died in Peoria, Illinois, 21 August 1944. He is buried at Lakeview Cemetery (1313).

47047. Alpha or Alphia E. Larimore 29 April 1870, possible daughter of Timothy and Mary (Dillon) Larimore, is said to have married Jacob C. McBride, born 31 March 1866 (2829). However, this is an error for Aphia Elizabeth Larimore ("Affie"), #46050, born Pekin, Illinois, 14 April 1864, daughter of William Larimore and Elizabeth Orgell or Orell.

47048. Udie Ethel Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 February 1872 (another source says 18 February 1871), daughter of Timothy Larimore, must be the Udie E. Larimore who married in Tazewell County, 30 March 1890, William Rush Hull ("Rush"), born Pennsylvania 28 December 1865 (1900 census says in December 1866; reference #2829 says 30 December 1861) son of Pennsylvania-born parents John Sam Hull and Leah Foust (198, 827, 886). They lived in 1900 in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, next to Mary (Mrs. Timothy Larimore, Udie’s mother), where William farmed (401). Boarding with them in 1910 was Udie's unmarried brother, Alph E. Larimore. Udie reported in 1910 having had 10 children, of which 8 were living in April 1910 (1212). They farmed their home farm in Cincinnati Township in 1910-20 (1212, 1213, 1214). Udie Ethel Larimore Hull died in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 March 1926. She is buried in Tazewell County (1313). William died in Pekin, Illinois, 13 February 1949 (2830).

47459. Jessie May (dau.), b. Ill. 8 Jan. 1892 or Feb. 1891
47460. Etta ("Ettie"), b. Ill. 6 Aug. 1893
47461. Blanche E., b. Ill. 12 Feb. 1894 or 1895
47462. John Edgar, b. Ill. 13 May 1897
47463. Frank, b. 22 June 1900, died 17 April 1902
47464. Walter Louis, b. Ill. 7 Jan. 1902
47465. David E., b. 11 Dec. 1905, died 20 Mar. 1906
47466. Donald A. (son), b. Ill. 1907-08
47467. Frances Florence Edith, b. Cincinnati Twp., Ill. 12 Apr. 1910

2830. Montgomery Family Tree, by Marcia M. (Montgomery) W_______

47458. Bessie Grace Hull, born Illinois 31 July 1889, married 2 September 1908 John Cleveland Montgomery ("Cleve"), born Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, 14 March 1884, son of John Jefferson Montgomery and Mary Jane Burson. They had 9 children. They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County, when John was an odd jobs painter (1214). John died in Pekin, Tazewell County, in January 1968 (2830). Bessie’s last residence was Pekin, Tazewell County. She died in December 1981. Her social security record gives her birth as 31 July 1890 (605).

47469. Victor E., b. Ill. 14 Apr. 1912
47470. Lawrence M., b. Ill. 23 Aug. 1914

1180

Children: 47477. Robert, b. Ill. about Sept. 1929
probably others

Name: Robert V Montgomery
Birth Date: 18 Jun 1929
Phone Number: 346-2959
Address: 1201 Caroline St, Pekin, IL, 61554-3627 (1975)
[2105 Independence Dr, Pekin, IL, 61554-1930 (1993)]
[115 N 19th St, Pekin, IL, 61554-3818]


47469. Victor E. Montgomery, born Illinois 14 April 1912, received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. His last residence was South West City, McDonald County, Missouri, where he lived 1993-95. He died 20 September 1995 (605, 1340).


Child of Albert Cleveland Montgomery and his second (?) wife:
47485. Scherren Kay, b. 14 Aug. 1941

He is buried at Roseville Cemetery. His survivors included 4 grandchildren: Thor, Greg, Freya, and Mark (149).


**Obit - Robert Wright**

1:10 a.m. PT Mar 20, 2007

A memorial service will be held at 10 a.m. on Wednesday, March 21, at Grace Community Church, 8071 Old Auburn Road in Citrus Heights for Robert Wray Wright. Internment will take place at a later date at Roseville Cemetery. Mr. Wright passed away at home in Grass Valley on March 14. He was 72.

Mr. Wright was born on Aug. 30, 1934, in Elgin, Ill. He graduated from Dundee High School in Illinois in 1952. He served two years in the U.S. Navy and in 1960, Mr. Wright married Scherren Kay Montgomery of Pekin, Ill. He enjoyed a long and successful career as an engineer with the Elgin National Watch Co. and Paslode Corp. until he retired to California where he lived for 10 years. Mr. Wright is survived by his ex-wife, Scherren Wright of Sacramento; children, Katherine Wright, Sandra Sahr, Joanne Wright and James Wright, all of whom live in the Sacramento area; four grandchildren, Thor, Greg, Freya and Mark, all of the Sacramento area; and siblings, Dana Olson and William Wright of Illinois.

Arrangements are under the direction of Chapel of the Angels Mortuary.


47487. Sandra K. Wright, born 27 February 1963, married ________ Sahr (149, 796). They live (circa 1963) at Rocklin, Sacramento, and Fremont, California (1340). Other names listed at the same addresses in Rocklin and Fremont, California: Sandra Kay Sahr, Sandra Kay Lewis, Sandra Kay Sewell, Sandra Kay Erickson, Christopher Gregory Lewis, Elizabeth Griffiths Lewis, Charles D. Lewis, Clovice Augustus Lewis, Sharmen Machele Lewis (1340). Children of ________ and Sandra K. (Wright) Sahr:

47491. Mark Robert, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 7 May 1992


47459. Jessie May Hull, born Illinois 8 January 1892 or in February 1891, married 11 December 1913 Louis or Lewis Henry Hundt, born Illinois 1891-92, son of Indiana-born parents (2829). They lived in 1930 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, where Lewis was a general farmer (1214).

Children: 47497. Clifford Donald, b. Ill. 25 Feb. 1914

1182

Children: 47499. Marjorie M., b. 12 Sept. 1939
47500. Ronald L. b. 2 Mar. 1947

PEKIN ~ Clifford Donald Hundt, 92, of 601 Prince Street, passed away at 1:20 a.m. Friday, January 26, 2007 at The Place on Prince in Pekin. He was formerly of 14071 Mennonite Church Road in Pekin.

Born February 25, 1914 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County to Louis Henry and Jessie May (Hull) Hundt, he married Kathryn May Gabeline on September 11, 1937 in Pekin. She died October 31, 1995 in Pekin. He was also preceded in death by his parents, one infant grandson (Thomas Counterman), and one brother (Howard Hundt). Surviving are one daughter, Marjorie M. (Wayne) Counterman of Pekin; one son, Ronald L. Hundt of Pekin; seven grandchildren, Rusty Counterman, Bret Counterman, Kristina (Mark) Lynn, Randall (Maria) Counterman, Charles (Tonya) Hundt, and Scott Hundt, all of Pekin, and Kara Hundt of Peoria; and eight great-grandchildren. Clifford was a member of Carpenters Local #644 in Pekin for over 55 years, where he worked out and retired in 1979. Clifford enjoyed going to auctions and farm sales and tinkering in his garage. His graveside service will be at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday, January 30, 2007 at Glendale Memorial Gardens in Pekin. Chaplin Ronald Little will officiate. There will be no visitation. There will be a family viewing from 9:30 to 10 a.m. Tuesday at Preston-Hanley Funeral Home, Pekin Chapel.

Memorial contributions may be made to Harbor Light Hospice, 2000 West Pioneer Parkway, Suite 18B, Peoria, IL 61615.

Mark Lynn - My Wife's Grandfather


Children: 47501. Thomas, died in infancy
47502. Rusty
47503. Brent
47504. Kristina
47505. Randall

47504. Kristina Counterman married Mark Lynn (149).


Children: 47508. Charles
47509. Scott
47510. Kara

47508. Charles Hundt married Tonya ______ (149).
47498. Howard E. Hundt, born Illinois 7 February 1916, was a single resident of Illinois in April 1941 when he enlisted in the U.S. Army (1342). He married Helen I. ________. They lived in 1950-52 in Pekin, Illinois, where Howard was a carpenter (71). Howard died at Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois, 8 January 2000 (149, 605).

   Children: 47515. Lorna
               47516. Loretta
               47517. John

47516. Loretta Halfinger married Joe Epkins (2829).

   Children: 47520. Inez or Ina (dau.), b. III. 1915
               47521. Earl, b. III. 1916
               47522. Clarence, b. III. 1917
               47523. Marjorie, b. III. 1922-23
               47524. Howard, b. III. 1924-25
               47525. Willard, b. III. 1927-28
               47526. Doris, b. III. Dec. 1929

   Children: 47532. Margaret, b. III. July 1918

47464. Walter Louis Hull, born Illinois 7 January 1902, was listed as Walter G. Hull in 1910 but as Louis Hull in 1930. Reference #2829 lists him as William Louis Hull (2829). He was unmarried and working as a farm laborer on the home farm in Cincinnati Township in 1930 (1214). He died as Walter Hull in Pekin, Tazewell County, in May 1980 (605).

47466. Donald A. Hull, born Illinois 1907-08, was unmarried and working as a farm laborer on the home farm in Cincinnati Township in 1930 (1214).

47467. Frances Florence Edith Hull, born near South Pekin, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 April 1910, was called Frances in 1910 but was called Florence Edith in later records. Florence married in Pekin, Tazewell County, 26 September 1925, Frederick Irvin Eertmoed, born Pekin, Illinois, 1 May 1906, son of Illinois-born parents Fred Allen Eertmoed and Irma ("Emma") Von Boeckman. They lived in 1930 with Florence’s father in Cincinnati Township, where Frederick was a steam railroad laborer (1214). They had 4 children. A 1941 Pekin city directory listed this couple as Fred I. Jr. and Frances Eertmoed (71). An employee of Commonwealth Edison Company at the Powerton Station for 38 years, Fred retired as a turbine room operator in 1966. Fred died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 23 August 1999 (1338). His survivors included 5 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Two other grandchildren died before 1999. Fred and Florence are buried at Lakeside Cemetery in Pekin (149).
   Children: 47535. Shirley Jean, b. III. about Dec. 1926
               47537. Fred E., b. about 1 Jan. 1933
Obit - Florence Edith Hull

EERTMOED, FLORENCE

Pekin IL - Florence E. Eertmoed, 91, of 12429 S. 14th St. died at 3:51 a.m. Wednesday, June 6, 2001, at Pekin Hospital. Born April 12, 1910, near South Pekin to William "Rush" and Udie Larimore Hull, she married Fred I. Eertmoed Jr. on Sept. 26, 1926, in Pekin. He died Aug. 23, 1999, in Pekin. She also was preceded in death by two infant sons, Robert Wayne Eertmoed and James Richard Eertmoed; two grandchildren; four sisters; and five brothers. Surviving are one daughter, Mrs. James (Shirley) Baker of Meredosia; one son, Fred (and Sally) of Pekin; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one great-great-grandson. She was a life member of Pekin Hospital Auxiliary. A member of Second Reformed Church since April 26, 1933, she was a member of the Loyal Daughters, Voyagers, Friendship Circle and Prayer Chain. She was in charge of the home department for many years and also had served as a deaconess and Sunday school teacher. Services will be at 11 a.m. Friday at her church. The Revs. Harmen Heeg and Ralph Cordes will officiate. Visitation will be from 9:30 to 11 a.m. Friday at the church. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery. Arrangements are by Noel-Henderson Funeral Home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Second Reformed Church youth scholarship fund.

submitted by dlbr 12/26/10 PJStar

Obit - FRED

Pekin IL - Fred I. Eertmoed, 93, of 12429 S. 14th St. died at 3:50 p.m. Monday, Aug. 23, 1999, at Pekin Hospital. Born May 1, 1906, in Pekin to Fred A. and Emma VonBoeckman Eertmoed, he married Florence E. Hull on Sept. 26, 1926, in Pekin. She survives. Also surviving are one son, Fred (Sally) Eertmoed of Pekin; one daughter, Mrs. James (Shirley) Baker of Meredosia; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Francis (Irma) Cooper of Pekin and Mrs. William (Doris) Falkingham of Brighton, Colo.; and two brothers, Charles Eertmoed of Pekin and Robert (Lindy) Eertmoed of Nevada. He was preceded in death by two infant sons, Robert Wayne and James Richard; seven brothers and three sisters. An employee of Commonwealth Edison Co. at the Powerton Station for 38 years, he retired as a turbine room operator in 1966. He also prepared income tax returns and assisted in maintaining fishing activities at Luttiken Lakes in rural Pekin for many years. He was a member of the Powerton Playboys. A member of Second Reformed Church, he served as a deacon and elder in the consistory. Services will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at his church. The Revs. Harmon Heeg and Ralph Cordes will officiate. Visitation will be from 9:30 to 11 a.m. Thursday at the church. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery. Noel-Henderson Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the Second Reformed Church youth scholarship fund

submitted by dlbr 12/26/10 PJStar

Fred Irvin Eertmoed

PEKIN DAILY TIMES, Wednesday August 25, 1999, Page A4, Col. 1 Fred I. EERTMOED, PEKIN -- Fred I. EERTMOED, 93, of 12329 S. 14th St., died at 3:50 p.m. Monday, Aug. 23, 1999, at Pekin Hospital. Funeral services will be held at 11 a.m. Thursday at Second Reformed Church in Pekin. The Rev. Harmon HEEG and the Rev. Ralph CORDES will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in Pekin. Friends may call from 9:30 a.m. until time of services at the church. Noel-Henderson Funeral Home in Pekin is in charge of the arrangements. Memorial contributions may be made to the youth scholarship fund at Second Reformed Church, 600 State St., Pekin, IL 61554. He was born May 1, 1906, in Pekin to Fred A. and Emma von BOECKMAN EERTMOED. He married Florence E. HULL on Sept. 26, 1926, in Pekin. Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. James (Shirley Jean) BAKER of Meredosia; one son, Fred E. (Sally Marie) EERTMOED of Pekin; five grandchildren, Mrs. Mike (Debbie) ESTEPPE, Scott EVANS, Mrs. Mike (Lesa Marie)
STEVENOR, Mrs. Ed (Jody) McFARLIN and Fred R. EERTMOED: 10 great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Francis (Irma) COOPER of Pekin and Mrs. William (Doris) FALKINGHAM of Brighton, Colo.; and two brothers, Charles EERTMOED of Pekin and Robert L. (Lindy) EERTMOED of Nevada. He was preceded in death by two infant sons, Robert Wayne EERTMOED and James Richard EERTMOED; seven brothers, Ernest EERTMOED, Henry "Heinie" EERTMOED, Carl EERTMOED, Howard EERTMOED, Louis EERTMOED, Richard EERTMOED and Harry EERTMOED; one sister, Mrs. Lambert (Mae) TIBBS; and two infant sisters. A member of the Powerton Playboys, Mr. EERTMOED worked for Commonwealth Edison at the Powerton Station in Pekin for 38 years, retiring as a turbine room operator in 1966. He also worked as a self-employed income tax preparer. He assisted in maintaining fishing activities at Luttken Lakes in rural Pekin for many years. He was a member of Second Reformed Church, where he formerly served as a deacon and elder in the Consistory. He was a devoted outdoorsman and loved hunting and fly-fishing. He also was a master gardener. Mr. EERTMOED and his wife were happily married for 72 years.

Notes: Great-uncle of my ex-husband KIlton Haynes


Children of Robert F. Shirley Jean (Eertmoed) Evans:
47539. Debra L., b. 24 Feb. 1952
47540. Scott
47541. Lesa Marie, b. 4 July 1956
47542. Jody D., b. 15 Oct. 1957


Children: 47547. Fred R.

43322. Harriet Larimore, born 25 May 1827, married as Harriet A. Larimore, in Tazewell County, Illinois, 17 April 1864, John A. Ary (437, 827). Another report is that this Harriet died in infancy in 1828 (888, 893). This or another John Anderson Ary, born Tazewell County 5 February 1845, son of Joseph Ary and Frances Griffin, married (second?), in Tazewell County, 16 March 1871, Juliet or Julia Etta Sikes, born Manchester, New York 29 August 1846 (827). This John A.
Ary with wife Juliet, were farming in 1880 in Malone Township, Tazewell County, with 5 children, including one born well before 1871 (198). It seems unlikely that John A. Ary would have married this Harriet Larimore, 18 years his senior, and must more likely that John married another Harriet Larimore, one his same age, #45653, born in Illinois in 1845. See #45653. BMS.Larimore1a

43323. Thomas Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 14 March 1828, is said by one source to have married first Rachel Haines, but this may be a confusion with another Thomas Larimore, #40401. Thomas married (first?), in Tazewell County, Illinois, 6 September 1855, Lucy Ellen Welsh or Welch, who was born in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1835-36, daughter of Hugh Welch. Lucy Ellen died in Sand Prairie Township 9 June 1856, at age 20, and is buried at Weyhrich Cemetery, Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County.

Thomas married second (?), at Pekin, Tazewell County, 9 July 1857, Eliza Jane Reed, who was born in Ohio 9 July 1840, daughter of Jacob Reed and Mary Aikens. Thomas and Jane lived in 1870 in Elm Grove Township, post office Pekin, Tazewell County (558). In 1880 they were living in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, where Thomas farmed. Living with them in 1880 were two farm laborers, William Crooks, age 26, and E. Vale, age 21 (198). Eliza Jane died in Tazewell County 26 December 1898. Thomas died in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, 16 April 1906. Both are buried in Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (198, 416, 437, 463, 527, 888, 916). Reference #894 lists a son "Welch" Larimore who married Jane Reed (894).

Child of Thomas and Lucy (Welch) Larimore:
47552. Thomas Welch, b. 1856

Children of Thomas and Eliza (Reed) Larimore:
47553. Belle or Isabell or Isabelle, b. Ill. Jan. 1859 or 1860
47554. Allen, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. July 1858
47555. Sarah Ann, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 14 Sept. 1861
47556. Ida, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 14 Jan. 1863
47557. Mary, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 23 July 1864
47558. Henry, b. Ill. 1868-69
47559. Carrie B., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 22 Feb. 1869
47560. Lulu or Laura Jane, born 21 Sept. 1871
47561. Nancy, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 14 Aug. 1872
47562. Daisy G., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. June 1874
47563. Henry, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 26 Mar. 1878
47564. Bertha E., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Sept. 1877
47565. Rebecca ("Becky"), b. Tazewell Co., Ill. circa 1879
47567. Eddie, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 29 June 1881
47568. Benjamin J., b. Ill. Feb. 1883

47552. Thomas Welch Larimore, born 1856, was living in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, circa 1894 (530). This may be the "Welch" Larimore who married Jane Reed (894, 909). They had 5 children (909).

47553. Isabelle or Belle or Isabell Larimore, born Illinois in January 1860 or 1859, was age 11 in 1870 (558). She married in 1875-76 Albert William (or William Albert) Shay, born Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 October 1848 or (more likely) 5 May 1849, son of J. David and Rachel A. (Ridgway) Shay. They farmed in Palestine Township, post office Belle Plaine, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1880-85. Living with them in 1885 was Allen Larimore, age 18 (133, 2245). They lived in Kansas in 1894 (888, 916). They farmed in Palestine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, in 1900. Belle then reported having had 8 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900. Living with them in 1900 was a nephew, Clyde Shay, born Illinois July 1884 (403). William Albert died in Kansas 5 October 1909. He is buried at Belle Plaine Cemetery (686). Belle
was a widow in 1910, living with her son Thomas. She then reported having had 8 children, of which 6 were living in May 1910 (1220).

Children: 47574. Stella Mae, b. Ill. July 1876 or 1877
2. Jane Elizabeth, b. Ill. 29 June 1882
3. Euretta (dau.), b. Pekin, Ill. 19 Aug. 1883
5. (child), died before 1900

47574. Stella Mae Shay, born Illinois in July 1876 or 1877, was age 3 in June 1880. Stella married in 1899-00 Warren Franklin Bowlby, born Illinois in December 1878, son of Charles and Josephine Bowlby (888). They lived in 1900 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, with Warren's parents (401). They lived in 1920-30 in Ninnescah Township, Cowley County, Kansas, where Warren was a general farmer (1221, 1222).

1. Elsie M., b. Ill. 1903-04
2. Janie Belle (dau.), b. Kans. 1907-08
3. Ethel M., b. Kans. 1909-10
7. Oliver I., b. Kans. 1922-23

47582. Charles A. Bowlby, born Kansas 1901-02, married before 1925 Alice Nave, born Kansas 22 September 1903, daughter of Charles and Mary Nave. They lived in 1925 in Ninnescah Township, Cowley County, Kansas (1538). Charles died in 1959. Alice N. Bowlby, age 94, of Wichita, formerly of Udall, Kansas, died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 6 September 1998. She is buried at White Chapel Memorial Gardens, Wichita, Kansas (149, 605). Her survivors included 2 grandchildren, 2 great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild (149).


Obit - Alice Bowlby
WICHITA - Alice N. Bowlby, 94, homemaker, of Wichita, formerly of Udall, died Sept. 6, 1998. Services will be held at 10 a.m. Thursday at White Chapel Memorial Gardens. Broadway Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.
A memorial has been established with SCCS Hospice in Derby.
Bowlby was a daughter of Charles and Mary Nave. Her husband, Charles A. Bowlby, died in 1959.
Survivors include a son, Charles Bowlby, and a sister, Lottie Learned, both of Wichita; two grandchildren, two great-grandchildren and one great-great-grandchild.

47590. Charles F. Bowlby, born Kansas 14 May 1924, was an unmarried resident of Cowley County, Kansas, in April 1943, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas (1342). He lived before 1998 at Winfield and Udall, Kansas. He retired as a Veterans Administration expediter. He lived (1998) in Wichita, Kansas (149). Charles died 22 May 1999 (605). His survivors included 2 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. He is buried at White Chapel Cemetery in Wichita (149).

Children 47591. David W.
Obit - Charles Bowlby

WICHITA - Charles F. Bowlby, 75, retired Veterans Administration expeditor, formerly of Winfield and Udall, died May 22, 1999, in Wichita.
Services will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday in White Chapel Cemetery in Wichita. Broadway Mortuary is in charge of arrangements.
A memorial has been established with SCCS Hospice of Derby.
Survivors include a son, David W. Bowlby, Wichita; a daughter, Linda K. Gross, San Antonio, Texas; two grandchildren and one great-grandchild.


47583. Elsie M. Bowlby, born Illinois 1903-04, was unmarried and living at home in Ninnescah Township, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1925 (1538). She may have married, in 1928, Harvey T. Walker, born Kansas 1902-03, son of Mrs. Lena Walker, but this is speculation. This couple lived in 1930 in Tisdale Township, Cowley County, Kansas (1222).

47584. Janie Belle Bowlby, born Kansas 1907-08, married in 1929 Seymour L. Snell, born Illinois 1900-01, son of Ralph L. and Jessie J. Snell. They lived in 1930 in Ninnescah Township, Cowley County, Kansas, with Seymour’s parents (1222). Janie Bell Snell lived in 1900 at Winfield, Kansas (149).
Child: 47597. (son), md. _____ Sledge

47585. Ethel M. Bowlby, born Kansas 1909-10, married in 1929-30 Buster C. Willis, born Kansas 1905-06, son of George W. and Eunice M. Willis. They lived in 1930 in Ninnescah Township, Cowley County, Kansas, with Buster’s parents, where Buster was a general farmer (1222). Ethel M. (Bowlby) Willis, age 81, homemaker of Cowley County, died in Cowley County, Kansas, 5 August 1990. Her survivors included 24 grandchildren and 39 great-grandchildren (149).
Children: 47599. Robert W., b. 30 Sept. 1930
47600. John
47601. Maxine E., b. 18 Sept. 1935
47602. Virginia
47603. Peggy J.
47604. Don, b. 22 Nov. 1944

Obit - WILLIS, ETHEL M. (BOWLBY)
Ethel M. (Bowlby) Willis, 81, homemaker, died Sunday, Aug. 5, 1990. Service 2 p.m. Thursday, Udall Congregational Church.
Survivors: sons, Don of Edmonds, Wash., Robert of Meeker, Colo., John of Udall; daughters, Peggy Bannon of Douglass, Maxine Shields of Wichita, Virginia Blakemore of Kent, Wash.; brothers, Oliver Bowlby, Otho Bowlby, Floyd Bowlby, sister, Janie Bell Snell, all of Winfield; 24 grandchildren; 39 great-grandchildren. Memorial has been established with the Wheat Road Good Samaritan Center, Winfield. Hilyard-Smith Funeral Home, Douglass.
(Wichita Eagle ~ 8 August 1990)

47600. John Willis, of Udall, Kansas, is probably the John B. Willis Jr., born 12 August 1933. He lived (1967-95) in Wichita and Udall, Kansas (1340). He lives (1990) in Udall, Kansas (149). Listed at the same address: Willis Willis, Betty L. Willis, Dina M. Willis (1340).


47588. Henry Otho Bowlby ("Otho"), born on a farm near Udall, Kansas, 3 October 1918, married in Newkirk, Oklahoma, 3 May 1941, Vera Carpenter. He served as a TEC 5 in the U.S. Army in World War II. He served with the Air Force Signal Corps in Germany and the European Theatre. Henry was employed with the Santa Fe railroad. He retired as a section foreman in 1978, following 34 years of service. They moved from the Floral community to Winfield in 1974. They lived in 1990 in Winfield, Kansas (149). Henry died at his home in Winfield 7 August 1998 and is buried at Highland Cemetery, Winfield, Kansas (1359). His survivors included his wife Vera, 6 grandchildren, and 2 great-grandsons (149).

Children: 47629. Imagean, b. 21 Mar. 1944
47630. Harvey L., b. 7 Sept. 1945
47631. Harry L., b. about 13 May 1948
47632. Mary

Obit - Henry Bowlby

Henry Otho Bowlby, 79, of 714 E. 13th, Winfield, died Aug. 7, 1998, at his home. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at Miles Funeral Service. The Rev. Ron Keith will officiate. Military rites will be conducted in Highland Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m Tuesday. A memorial has been established with Hospice Inc. Contributions can be made through the funeral home. Bowlby was born Oct. 3, 1918, on a farm near Udall, to Warren Franklin and Stella Mae (Shay) Bowlby. He was educated in Udall rural schools and farmed as a young man. On May 3, 1941, he married Vera Carpenter in Newkirk, Okla.
A veteran of World War II, he served with the Air Force Signal Corps in Germany and the European Theatre.

Bowlby then began employment with the Santa Fe railroad. He retired as a section foreman in 1978, following 34 years of service.

The Bowlbys moved from the Floral community to Winfield in 1974. A member of the Methodist Church, he was also affiliated with American Legion Post 10.

Survivors include his wife, Vera Bowlby, Winfield; two sons, Harvey Bowlby, Winfield, and Harry Bowlby, Idaho Falls, Idaho; two daughters, Imagean Ploof, Winfield, and Mary Taylor, Mulvane; a brother, Jack O. Bowlby, Winfield; six grandchildren and two great-grandsons.


47632. Mary Bowlby married _______ Taylor. She lives (1998) at Mulvane, Sumner County, Kansas (149). This may be the Mary E. Taylor, born 1950-51, with Tracey L. Taylor, Paul L. Taylor, and Max F. Taylor at the same address in Mulvane (1340).

47589. Oliver I. Bowlby, born Kansas 1922-23, was a married resident of Cowley County, Kansas, in March 1945, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Leavenworth, Kansas (1342). He lived in 1990 in Winfield, Kansas (149). This must be the Jack O. Bowlby Sr., born 23 March 1923, who was living at Winfield, Kansas, in 1993-98 (149, 1340).


47575. Thomas D. Shay ("Tom"), born Kansas in September or October 1879, married in 1904-05 Sadie C. ________, born Iowa 1884-85 (888). Thomas was a general farmer in Palestine Township, Sumner County, in 1910-20 (1220, 1221). Thomas was a widower in 1925-30, living in Palestine Township with his daughter (1222, 1538).


47576. Jane Elizabeth (or Elizabeth Jane) Shay, born Illinois 29 June 1882, was listed as age 17 or 18 in 1900 (403).

47577. Euretta Shay, born Pekin, Illinois, 19 August 1883 or possibly 1884, married in Arkansas City, Kansas, 23 February 1906, Harry C. Farber, born Genesco, Illinois, 8 March 1883, son of James Wilson Farber and Alvilda Jane Cherry. They were in Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, in 1910 (1263). Euretta lived in Union County, New Mexico, from 1915 to 1951. In 1920, they shared a home in Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, with Samuel and Bula Farber. Harry was a railroad agent in 1920 (712). Euretta died at Clayton, Union County, New Mexico, 22 May 1951 and is buried at Clayton Memorial Cemetery. Her survivors included 3 grandchildren (149). Harry married second, before 1959, Nell L. Kraul, born 12 May 1900, who had been previously married. They moved to San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, where they lived in 1959. Harry died in Harlingen, Texas, 6 February 1961 (149). Nell died in San Antonio, Bexar County, Texas, 25 May 1984 (605).

Children of Harry C. and Euretta (Shay) Farber:
47637. Arthur Wilson, b. Clinton, Okla. 17 Aug. 1908
47638. Evelyn H., b. Colo. 23 July 1914
47639. (baby), died in infancy 7 Mar. 1918

Children of _____ and Nell L. (Kraul) Tindall:
47640. Keith C.


FARBER, Euretta SHAY b. 19 Aug 1883, Pekin, IL. d. 22 May 1951, Clayton, Union, NM; 67 yr; lived in Union County, NM for 36 yr. Husband: Harry C. FARBER; md. 23 Feb 1906, Arkansas City, KS. Parents: William Albert SHAY and Belle LARIMORE. Survived by husband; 2 children: Evelyn McATEE, Albuquerque, NM and Arthur W. FARBER, Clayton, NM; 3 grandchildren and 2 sisters (these are probably the grandchildren): Ida Frances STEWART, Sacramento, CA; Sarah COCHRAN, Wichita, KS; Carrie DANIELS, Belle Plaine, KS. Burial: 25 May 1951; informant: Harry FARBER; cemetery inscription; d. cert.; The Clayton News, and Union County Leader, 18 Feb 1953, Clayton, NM.

FARBER, Harry C. b. 8 Mar 1883, Genesco, IL. d. 6 Feb 1961, Harlingen, TX; he was one of 9 children; 7 boys, 2 girls. Wife 1): Euretta SHAY; md. 1906; she d. 22 May 1951. Wife 2): Nell L. KRAUL. Parents: James Wilson FARBER and Alvilda Jane CHERRY. Survived by wife; son, Arthur W., Clayton, NM; daughter, Evelyn McATEE, Albuquerque, NM; step-son, Keith C. TINDALL, Kansas City, MO; 5 brothers: Jim, Derby, KS; Grover and Fred, Mulvane, KS; Sam, Trinidad, CO; Frank, Severy, KS. Burial: cemetery inscription; Union County Leader, 1 Mar 1961, Clayton, NM.

47637. Arthur Wilson Farber, born Clinton, Custer County, Oklahoma, 17 August 1908, married in Washington, D.C., 11 July 1942, Margaret Mathers. Arthur died at Union County General Hospital, Clayton, Union, New Mexico. He was survived by his wife, son, and grandchildren. He is buried at Clayton Memorial Cemetery, Clayton, New Mexico (149).

Child: 47641. Rodney Harry, b. 19 Aug. 1948


Children of Rodney Harry and Connie J. (____) Farber:
47642. Rodney H. Jr., b. 1967-68
47643. (child)

Children of Rodney Harry and Karan Elizabeth (Mathews) Farber:


47638. Evelyn H. Farber, born Colorado 23 July 1914, was listed as age 7 in 1920. Evelyn married W. Peter McAtee. Peter was an attorney with partner James R. Toulouse in the law form of McAtee and Toulouse in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1950-61 (71, 149). Evelyn died in Los Angeles County, California, 14 September 1974 (796). She is buried at Albuquerque, New Mexico (149).

47578. Carrie E. Shay, born Kansas in December 1886, married in 1908-09 George L. Daniel, born Missouri 1885-86 (888). They lived in 1910-1930 in Palestine Township, Sumner County, Kansas, next to Thomas D. and Carol Shay, where George was a general farmer (1220, 1221, 1222). Carrie Daniels lived in Belle Plaine, Kansas, in 1951 (149).

Children:
- 47650. Everett, b. Kans. 1915-16
- 47652. Thomas C., b. Kans. 1919-20

47580. Sarah B. Shay, born Kansas in October 1892, was unmarried and living with her widowed mother in Belle Plaine, Kansas, in 1920 (1221). She married in 1928-29 Oscar H. Cochran, born Kansas 1894-95 (888). They lived in 1930 in Ames, Washington Township, Story County, Iowa, where Oscar was an automobile salesman. They had no children in 1930 (1219). Sarah Cochran lived in Wichita, Kansas, in 1951 (149).

47581. Ida Frances Shay, born Kansas in June 1895, married in 1917-18 Harlan J. Stewart, born Kansas 1896-97 (888). They lived in 1930 in Humboldt, Humboldt Township, Allen County, Kansas, where Harlan was general manager of a lumber yard. They had no children in 1930 (1222). Ida Frances Stewart lived in Sacramento, California, in 1951 (149).

47554. Allen Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in July 1858, died in Tazewell County 27 November 1858. He is buried at Woodrow Cemetery (437, 916).

47555. Sarah Ann Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 September 1861, was living with her parents in Elm Grove Township in 1880 (198). Sarah married first, in Tazewell County, 30 September 1880, Manning Douglas Richmond (“Douglas”), #42714, son of Manning D. and Nancy Ann (Larimore) Richmond. He died in Kansas. Sarah married second Martin Heisel. They lived in Kansas in 1894 (888). Sarah Ann (Larimore) Heisel died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 18 March 1944. She is buried in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County. Her death certificate notes that she was a widow of Martin Heisel and a daughter of Thomas Larimore and Eliza Jane Reed (1313).

Child of Douglas and Sarah (Larimore) Richmond:
- 47661. Carrie Leona, b. 1882, died in Kansas at age 17

Probably NOT - This might be the Sarah A. Larimore who married In Tazewell County, 18 May 1882, Jabus Mann (827).

47661. Carrie Leona Richmond, born in 1882, died in Kansas in 1889, “at age 17” (897).
Ida Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 January 1863, married in Tazewell County, 12 September 1880, William Crooks, who was born in Ohio 12 April 1855. In addition to their son Loren, Ida and William had eight other children who died in infancy and are buried at Woodrow Cemetery. They also raised Harold Crooks, a crippled nephew of William's, and several other young relatives who needed a home. Ida died in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, 17 February 1930, and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin. William died 4 January 1938.

Children: Loren, possibly Mary, b. Ill. June 1886, others, died in infancy

Loren Crooks left Tazewell County as a young man and his destiny is unknown.

Mary Crooks, born Illinois in June 1886, was a boarder in 1900 with Mary Larimore (Mrs. Timothy Larimore) and Alphie Larimore in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1900.

Mary Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 23 July 1864, died in Tazewell County 26 February 1865. She is buried at Woodrow Cemetery.

Henry Larimore, born Illinois 1868-69, was listed as a son, Henry, of Thomas and Jane Larimore in Elm Grove Township in 1870. But this might be a census error for Carrie Larimore, below.

Carrie B. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 22 February 1869, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 20 February 1890, Benjamin J. Meyers, born 1882-83. (Researcher Don Boyd gives his name as Frank Meyer and the Illinois marriage index as Franklin E. Meyers.) In 1894 they lived in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County. All their children besides Katie died in infancy. In 1900 they were living in Elm Grove Township with Carrie’s father. Carrie died 11 March 1903.

Children: Katie [Meyer], died at age 13 years, others, died in infancy

Lulu Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, circa 1871, was age 9 with her parents in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1880. She might be the Lulu Larimore who married in Tazewell County, 26 January 1893, Charles Conley. But see also #46052 above. There were two Lulu Larimores of almost the same age in Tazewell County. Reference #1338 assigns the wife of Charles Edward Conley to Lulu May Larimore, # 46052, which seems correct.

The daughter of Thomas and Eliza (Reed) Larimore was actually Laura Jane Larimore ("Lula"), born Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, 21 September 1871 or 21 September 1870, married in Tazewell County, 12 April 1888, Nicholas Luft ("Nick"), born Dillon Township, Tazewell County, 25 January 1863, son of Nicholas Luft and Katherine Horne. They lived in 1894 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois. Nick and "Lula" Luft lived with 6 children in 1900 in Dillon Township, where Nick farmed. They lived in 1910-20 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County. In addition to their 12 children, they raised Ed Reynolds who came to them from the County Children’s Home. Laura Jane (Larimore) Luft, born Elm Grove Township 21 September 1870, daughter of Thomas J. and Jane (Reed) Larimore, died in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, 3 December 1934. She is buried in Elm Grove Township. Nicholas died in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 December 1949.

Children: Clell T., b. Ill. 17 June 1889
47677. Nora L., b. Ill. 8 Sept. 1892
47678. Guy Albert, b. Ill. 14 May 1895
47679. Herman L., b. Ill. 22 July 1897
47680. Glenn or Glen W., b. Ill. 26 Aug. 1899
47681. Nicholas
47682. Eva Mae, b. 31 Jan. 1902
47683. Carrie, b. 1 Feb. 1903
47684. Jesse L., (son), b. Ill. 12 Feb. 1905
47685. Etta, b. 21 Mar. 1906
47686. Irene, b. 21 July 1910

2706. Graves Family Tree, by Greg Graves

47675. Clell T. Luft, born Illinois 17 June 1889, married in 1911-12 Nellie I. Watkins, born
Illinois 1887-88 (888). They lived in 1930-44 in Green Valley, Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell
County, where Clell was an agent for wholesale oil (1214). Clell died 7 June 1964 (2706).
Children: 47687. Leona Marie, b. Ill. 1914-15
47688. Clell N., b. Ill. 1919-20
47689. Carol

47688. Clell N. Luft, born Illinois 1919-20, was a sergeant in the United States Marine Corps.
Sgt. Clell N. Luft, USMCR, was wounded in action in World War II (686).

47676. Ben N. Luft ("Bennie"), born Illinois in March 1891, married Louise D. Connell, born
Illinois 1894-95 (888). They lived in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1920, and in South
Pekin village, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1930, where Ben was manager of the
village water works (1213, 1214). Ben and Louise lived in 1939-1958 in Pekin and South Pekin,
Illinois (71).
Children: 47692. Willis R., b. Ill. about Jan. 1918
47693. Paul Nelson or Nelson Paul, b. Ill. 6 Oct. 1920

47692. Willis R. Luft, born Illinois about January 1918, was listed as a daughter in 1920, but
as a son in 1930, when he was "age 13" (1213, 1214). Willis R. Luft, born 12 February 1917,

He died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 6 September 1895 (605).

47677. Nora L. Luft, born Illinois 8 September 1892, married Silas A. Koch, born Illinois 1888-
89 (888). They lived in 1920-30 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, where Silas was a general
Children: 47695. Herman Elmore, b. Ill. 2 July 1916
47696. Clifford A., b. Ill. 28 Mar. 1918
47697. Lester D., b. Ill. 20 Oct. 1919
47698. Dorothy L., b. Ill. 10 Dec. 1922
47699. Paul, b. Tremont, Ill. 1 Mar. 1926
47700. Velma E., b. Ill. 18 Sept. 1928
47701. Verna, died unmarried before 2010


47697. Lester D. Koch, born Illinois 20 October 1919, was an unmarried resident of Tazewell County, Illinois, when he enlisted, at Peoria, Illinois, in December 1941, in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). He lived later in Illinois. Lester died 10 May 1991 (605).


Children: 47707. Scott
47708. Earl
47709. Margaret
47710. Linda
47711. Nancy

Obit - TREMONT, Ill. — Paul S. Koch, 84, of Tremont, passed away at 4:40 a.m. Thursday, Sept. 30, 2010, at his home. He was born March 1, 1926, in Tremont, to Silas A. and Nora Luft Koch. He married Florence M. Zimmerman on Dec. 31, 1949, in Fairbury. She survives.
Also surviving are two sons, Scott (Diane) Koch and Earl (Marsha) Koch, both of Tremont; three daughters, Margaret Koch, Linda Koch and Nancy (Ed) King, all of Tremont; seven grandchildren, Craig, Nicole, Trent, Brittany and Tonya Koch, and Alex and Dexter King, all of Tremont; and one brother-in-law, Roland Campbell of Pekin.
He was preceded in death by his parents; three brothers, H. Elmore, Clifford and Lester Koch; and three sisters, Verna Koch, Velma Geibelhausen and Dorothy Campbell.
Paul graduated from Tremont High School in 1943.
He hauled canned milk in the Delavan and Green Valley areas from 1946 to 1958. In 1958, he began to work for R.A. Cullinan & Sons, retiring in 1990 as an operator.
He enjoyed hunting and fishing with family and friends.
He was a devoted father and truly enjoyed all of his grandchildren.
He was a member of Apostolic Christian Church in Tremont, where his funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 2. Ministers of the church will officiate. Burial will be in Apostolic Christian Cemetery in Tremont.
Visititation will be from 4 to 7 p.m. Friday at Davis Mortuary in Tremont and from 9 to 9:45 a.m. Saturday at the church.
Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice Compassus, 2000 W. Pioneer Parkway, Suite 24, Peoria, IL 61615.
To express condolences online, visit www.davismor

Obit - Name of Deceased: Paul Koch
Gender: M (Male)
Age at Death: 84
Death Date: 30 Sep 2010
Obituary Date: 1 Oct 2010
Newspaper Title: Journal Star
Newspaper Location: Peoria, IL, USA
Birth Date: 1 Mar 1926
Residence (at time of death): Tremont
Spouse's Name: Florence M. Zimmerman
Parents' Names: Silas A. and Nora Luft Koch
Children's Names: Margaret Koch, Linda Koch and Nancy (Ed) King, all of Tremont; Scott (Diane) Koch and Earl (Marsha) Koch
Siblings' Names: H. Elmore, Clifford and Lester Koch; Roland Campbell of Pekin; Verna Koch, Velma Giebelhausen and Dorothy Campbell
Marriage Date: 31 Dec 1949
Marriage Location: Fairbury
Number of Grandchildren: 7


Children: 47717. Alex
47718. Dexter


47678. Guy Albert Luft, born Illinois 14 May 1895, married in Iowa in 1930 Olga H. Geuder, who was born in Iowa 21 February 1908, daughter of Ernest Carl Geuder and Elizabeth Seippel (888). Guy died at Delavan, Tazewell County, 18 April 1967 (2706). Olga H. Luft, age 95, of Delavan, died at Pekin Hospital, Tazewell County, Illinois, 21 February 2003 (149).

Child: 47722. Nicholas Dean

Obit -
Olga H. Luft
DELAVAN - Olga H. Luft, 95, of Delavan died at 7:19 a.m. Friday (Feb. 21, 2003) at Pekin Hospital.
Her funeral will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday at Christ Lutheran Church, Delavan. The Rev. Donald C. Hinkel will officiate. Burial will be in Prairie Rest Cemetery, Delavan. ...

47679. Herman L. Luft, born Illinois 22 July 1897 (the 1900 census says July 1896), did not marry (888). Herman died 6 February 1973 (605, 2706).
47680. Glenn or Glen W. Luft, born Illinois 26 August 1899, did not marry (888). Glen died 29 December 1957 (2706).

47681. Nicholas Luft died in infancy (888).


47683. Carrie Luft, born 1 February 1903, married George Lucas (888).
   Child: 47726. Robert

   Children: 47728. Beatrice Jean
            47729. Dennis
            47730. Sandra
            47731. Jack


47561. Nancy Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 August 1872, died in Tazewell County 31 March 1873 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery (437).

47562. Daisy G. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in June 1874, married in Tazewell County, 7 February 1895, Guy Roof, born Dillon, Illinois, in May 1870 (827, 888). They lived in 1900 in Cedar Township, Mahaska County, Iowa, where Guy farmed (402). They were in Fremont, Cedar Township, Mahaska County, Iowa, in 1905-20 (1217, 1218, 1446, 2513). Living with them in Cedar Township, Mahaska County, in 1910 was Guy's widowed mother, Emaline Roof. Guy was a real estate agent in 1910 (1217). They lived in 1930 in Madelia Township, Watonwan County, Minnesota, where Guy was a farm operator (1241). They lived later in Fertile, Polk County, Minnesota (916). They are buried at Concordia Cemetery, Fertile, Polk County, Minnesota (686).
   Children: 47740. Eugene, b. Fremont, Iowa 6 July 1897
            47741. possibly Ben, b. 1900-05

47740. Eugene Roof, born Fremont, Mahaska County, Iowa, 6 July 1897, was a student at a dental college at University of Iowa, Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, in 1918-19 (1315). Eugene was a building contractor in Des Moines in 1930 (1219). Eugene married after 1930 (?) Reba Hibler, born Iowa 20 August 1899, daughter of Chris M. and Ida J. Hibler of Cedar Township, Mahaska County, Iowa. Reba was living with her parents in Cedar Township, Mahaska County, in 1930, listed as having married 11 years earlier, at age 18, but listed as a "Hibler." Eugene was also listed as married for 10 years in 1930. Reba died in Mahaska County, Iowa, 19 February 1937. She is buried as "Reba Kinney Roof, 1899-1937" in Cedar Township, Iowa (686).
47742. Ray William (or William Ray) Roof, born Iowa 24 February 1906, was listed as age 29 in 1930. He was unmarried and living at home in Madelia Township, Watonwan County, Minnesota, in 1930, working as a farm laborer (1241). He married after 1930 Bernice Eloise Colebook or Colback or Colbank (888). They lived in Polk County, Minnesota (1392). Ray lived in Fertile, Minnesota, in 1993 (1340).

Children: 47744. Bernice Ardelle, b. Polk Co., Minn. 1 May 1936
47745. William Ray, b. Polk Co., Minn. 16 Apr. 1938
47746. Lowell David, b. Polk Co., Minn. 23 Aug. 1939

47744. Bernice Ardelle Roof, born Polk County, Minnesota, 1 May 1936, married Glenn Orlando Solberg (1392).

Children: 47747. Gregory Alan, b. Clearwater Co., Minn. 31 May 1960
47748. Connie Marie, b. Clearwater Co., Minn. 10 July 1965
47750. Donna Rae, b. Clearwater Co., Minn. 24 July 1969


47745. William Ray Roof, born Polk County, Minnesota, 16 April 1938, married Carol Luverme Kitchell (1392).


47746. Lowell David Roof, born Polk County, Minnesota, 23 August 1939, married Dorothy Mae Hares (1392).


47563. Henry Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 March 1878, died in Tazewell County 14 June 1880 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery (437).

47564. Bertha E. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in September 1877, married in 1898 Charles Gilbert Young, born Illinois in July 1874 (888). Reference #916 calls her “Bertha” or “Madelia.” They lived in 1900-30 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, where Charles farmed (401, 1212, 1213, 1214).

47768. Marie S. C., b. Ill. 16 May 1902
47769. Gilbert R., b. Ill. 1903-04
47770. Teressa or Thressa J., b. Ill. 3 Jan. 1908
47771. Bertha Susan, b. Ill. May 1915

47767. Charles T. Young, born Illinois in October 1899, died as a young adult between 1920 and 1930.

47768. Maree or Marie Sarah Carrie Young, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 16 May 1902, married in 1928-29 Roger Greenleaf, born Illinois 1904-05 (888). They lived in 1930 in Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, where Roger was a blacksmith for agricultural implements (1214). Sarah
Carrie Maree (Young) Greenleaf died at Canton, Illinois, 27 April 1930, at age 27. She is buried at Pekin, Tazewell County (1313).

47769. Gilbert R. Young, born Illinois 1903-04, was listed as single, at home with his parents in Elm Grove Township, in 1930 (1214). Gilbert married first Gladys Black. Gilbert married second Patricia Casto (888).

47770. Teressa or Thressa J. Young, born Illinois 3 January 1908, married in 1928-29 Arthur C. Fleming, born Oklahoma 1905-06 (888). They lived in 1930 in Macomb McDonough County, Illinois, where Arthur was a foreman at a steel works (1214). Teressa J. Fleming died at Pekin, Tazewell County, 25 January 1999 (605).


47565. Rebecca Larimore ("Becky"), born Tazewell County, Illinois, circa 1879,

47567. Eddie Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 June 1881, died in Tazewell County 30 June 1881 and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, South Pekin, Illinois (916).

47568. Benjamin J. Larimore, born Illinois in February 1883, was living in 1900 with his father and his sister Carrie Meyers in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County (401). He married about 1901 Florence Fisher, born Illinois 1881-82 (888). They had apparently divorced by 1910, when they were living separately in Tazewell County, both listed as divorced (1212). However, they were together in 1920 in Anadarko, McKinley Township, Caddo County, Oklahoma, with Florence listed as Florence Chastain, head of household, and Benjamin Larimore listed as the father of the 2 Larimore children (712). Benjamin and Florence Larimore lived together in 1930 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, with their son Thomas (1214). Benjamin is said to have died in Denver, Colorado (916).

Children: 47777. Thomas Virgel, b. III. 18 Mar. 1902
47778. Bessie P., b. III. 1904


Children: 47780. Evelyn Ruth
47781. Peggy Eileen
47782. Joan Kay, b. 16 Aug. 1936
47783. Thomas Dale
47784. Darrell Gene

47782. Joan Kay Larimore, born 16 August 1936, died 9 October 1999 (888).

47783. Thomas Dale Larimore married _______ _______ (888).
Child: 47790. Thomas Richard

47790. Thomas Richard Larimore married _______ _______ (888).
Children: 47791. Ashley
47792. Laura
47793. Megan
47794. Thomas Richard

   Children: 47797. Robert
   47798. Darlene

40393. Joseph Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 1785 (or 1790-94), married Airy or Ary ______, who was born 1784-94. In September 1818, Joseph was appointed guardian of Joanna and Rebecca Johnson, orphans of John Johnson. Joseph died, in Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, 30 or 31 July 1821. His son Warner was later appointed Attorney for the widow Ary and her children, to sell land conveyed to Joseph on 20 December 1811. Letters concerning the estate are dated Knox County, Ohio, 2 January 1838; Harrison County, Ohio, 19 February 1838, and Pickaway County, Ohio, 25 February 1838. (416, 437, 463). Researcher Don Boyd gives his birth date and place as 1785, at Three Churches (888).
   47814. Elizabeth ("Eliza"), b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1803
   47817. Warner James, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 4 Jan. 1816
   47818. (son), died young?

47811. Keziah (or Kesiah) Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, married ______ Hollenbach or Hollenback (416, 437, 888).

47812. Rachel Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, married in Pickaway, Ohio, Robert W. Bolby or Dolber (416, 437, 888).

47813. Sarah Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, was a child of Joseph and Ary Larimore (416, 437). No further information,

47814. Elizabeth Larimore ("Eliza"), born Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1803, married in 1825 William Hull (416, 437, 463, 888, 909).
   Children: 47828. Angeline Wilson, b. about 1827
   47829. Warner, b. 1833
   47830. Ellen, b. about 1834
   47831. Joseph, b. 1836
   47832. Calvin E.
   47834. Mary, b. 1851
   47835. possibly Joseph, b. 1853

47828. Angeline Wilson Hull, born about 1827, lived in Kansas (888, 909).

47829. Warner Hull, born 1833, served in the Civil War in Company A, 4th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He died in 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Georgia, after a year’s imprisonment (888, 909).

47830. Ellen Hull, born about 1834, lived at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio (888, 909).
47831. Joseph Hull, born 1836, is said to have served in the 6th U.S. Cavalry with General Phil Sheridan (888, 909).

47832. Calvin E. Hull served in the 20th Ohio Volunteer Infantry in the Civil War. He died at Cincinnati, Ohio, about 1864 (888, 909). This might have been the William C. Hull who married Ann Catherine __________ (Anderson), but this is pure speculation.


47833. Robert S. Hull, born Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 22 September 1849, married first Mary Dillin. Robert married second Nellie Newton. Robert was a shoe merchant for 45 years. He was a member of the vestry of St. Paul's Episcopal Church for 25 years, and was prominent in Masonry. He died at Mt. Vernon, 16 April 1930 (888, 909).

  Child of Robert S. and Nellie (Newton) Hull:

47845. Catherine, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 21 Apr. 1908

47845. Catherine Hull, born Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 21 April 1908, married D. C. Conley of Mt. Vernon, Ohio (888, 909).

47834. Mary Hull, born 1851, married James Bash. Mary died in 1926 (888).

  Child: 47850. Blanche

47870. Blanche Bash married Lewis Bricker, of Howard, Ohio (888, 909).

47835. Joseph Hull, born 1853, is said to have never married. He “left Mt. Vernon in 1918 and was not heard of thereafter” (463, 888, 909).

47815. Susan Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, married William Winterstern or Wintersturn (416, 437).

47816. Joseph Larimore Jr., born Hampshire County, Virginia, died probably soon after the date of his will, 13 March 1847. There is no evidence that he married (416, 437, 463). Joseph served in the Mexican War, in which he died. No children (888, 909).

47817. Warner James Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 4 January 1816, was bound as an apprentice to his uncle Thomas Larimore (#40401) in January 1827, when Warner was age 11. Warner was married first, in Harrison County, Ohio, by John Knox, J.P., 26 April 1838, to Rachel Hollett, who was born in Ohio 28 December 1818. In 1850 they were living in Richland Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. Rachel died in Harrison County 5 June 1853. Joseph married second Martha ________, born Ohio circa 1822. In 1860 they were living in Freeport Township, Harrison County. Warner died in Harrison County, Ohio, 20 January 1898. Martha also died in 1898. Both Rachel and Warner are buried at Smyrna Graveyard, near the boundary of Guernsey and Harrison Counties (416, 437, 463).

  Children of Warner J. and Rachel (Hollet) Larimore:

47861. Joseph, b. Harrison Co., Ohio circa 1840
47862. Jonathan, b. Harrison Co., Ohio July 1844
47863. Lydia, b. Harrison Co., Ohio 26 Sept. 1845

  Children of Warner J. and Martha (______) Larimore:

47864. Alfaretta (twin, daughter), b. Freeport Twp., Harrison Co., Ohio circa 1858
47865. Juliette (twin), b. Freeport Twp., Ohio circa 1858
Joseph Larimore, born Harrison County, Ohio, circa 1840, died 13 March 1847 (463).

Jonathan Larimore, born Harrison County, Ohio, in July 1844, married Mary C. ________, who was born in Ohio September 1850. They lived (1860-1900) in Moorfield Township, Harrison County, Ohio. They were in Freeport Township, post office Tippecanoe, Harrison County. Living with them in 1870 was Abilva Stephen, age 21 (42). Jonathan died in 1909. Mary C. Larimore was a widow in April 1910, living in Moorfield Township, Harrison County, Ohio, with her daughter Maggie Moslander (622). Mary is said to have died in 1910 (437, 463).

47870. Maggie B., b. Harrison Co., Ohio 20 July 1872
47871. Frederick E., b. Harrison Co., Ohio 7 July 1874

Margaret B. Larimore ("Maggie"), born Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio, 20 July 1872, married 28 November 1888 Charles Samuel Pearsons, born Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio, 12 August 1866. Charles died 23 November 1900. Maggie married second, before 1907, Charles Moslander. Maggie Moslander was a widow in 1910, living with her 3 children, Mary Jane and Thomas M. Persons and Josephine L. Moslander (622). Maggie Moslander was a widow in 1920-30, living in Moorfield Township, Harrison County, Ohio (829). Margaret died in Moorfield Township, Harrison County, Ohio (2833).

Children of Charles Samuel and Margaret B. (Larimore) Pearsons:
47872. Howard W., b. 23 Sept. 1889
47873. Sadie, b. 22 Nov. 1892
47874. Mary Jane, b. Moorefield Twp., Ohio 21 June 1895
47875. Thomas Merie, b. Perry, Ohio 20 Nov. 1898

Children of Charles and Margaret B. (Larimore) Moslander:

Mary Jane Pearsons, born Moorefield Township, Harrison County, Ohio, 21 June 1895, married Harry C. Salmon, born Kentucky in 1893, son of William Salmon and Mary Willis. Harry died in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1945. Mary died in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 4 April 1979 (2833).

Children: 47880. Elizabeth, b. Lorain, Ohio 24 Dec. 1918
47881. Kenneth E., b. Lorain, Ohio, 17 Jan. 1921


Children of George and Elizabeth (Salmon) Haddock:
47882. Kenneth Ernest, b. Bexar Co., Tex. 28 June 1938
47883. Stanley Harry, b. Lorain, Ohio 9 July 1940
47884. Carolyn Jane, b. Jan. 1942
47885. George Campbell
47886. (baby), died Bexar Co., Tex. 30 June 1946

2833. Haddox Family Tree, by S. W. Haddox
47882. Kenneth Ernest Haddox, born Bexar County, Texas, 28 June 1938, married Hilda Sue Johnson (881).


47887. Debra Sue Haddox, born Bexar County, Texas, 20 January 1960, married David Dean Derrick (881).


   Children of David Mathew and Virginia Lee (Haddox) Sankey:

   Child of John Lawrence and Virginia Lee (Haddox) Hunt:


47883. Stanley Harry Haddox, born Lorain, Ohio, 9 July 1940, married in Lorain, Lorain County, Ohio, 4 June 1960, Sally Lou Wilson, daughter of James William Wilson and Dorothy Perle Sandrock. They had 3 daughters (2833). Stanley lived (circa 1993) at Corpus Christi and Lockhart, Texas. Listed at the same address: Paula Lyn Haddox, Sally H. Haddox, Julie Anne Haddox (1340).

   Children: 47904. possibly Paula Lynn, b. 1965-66
              47905. Julie Anne, b. Nueces Co., Tex. 28 May 1971


Child: 47911. Shirlee R., b. 1844-45

Obit - Mae Stella Salmon
01/08/2004
LORAIN -- Mae Stella Salmon (Parsinitz), 79, of Lorain, died Monday, Jan. 5, 2004, at St. Joseph Medical Center in Towson, Md., following a brief illness. She was born on Jan. 13, 1924, in Indiana, Pa., and lived in the Lorain area since the early 1950s.

Mrs. Salmon volunteered for more than 20 years at the former St. Joseph Hospital in Lorain. She was a member of the Moose Lodge Ladies Auxiliary and of the former Good Shepherd Lutheran Church. She was a member of the First Evangelical Lutheran Church in Lorain, volunteered in community projects and enjoyed dancing, cooking and social events and was a homemaker. Survivors include her daughter, Shirlee Mezatasta of Baltimore, Md.; sister, Marie Forrett of Barberton; and three grandchildren, three great-grandchildren and one nephew. She was preceded in death by her husband Kenneth E. Salmon, in 1982; her parents, Frank G. and Rose Parsinitz; brothers Frank Parsinitz and Mike Parsons; and sisters Pat Parsinitz and Anne Wargo. Friends may call Friday, 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m., at Schwartz Spence Boyer & Cool Home for Funerals, 1124 W. Fifth St., Lorain, where services will be Saturday at 10:30 a.m. The Rev. Jimmy Madsen will officiate. Burial will be in Ridge Hill Memorial Park, Amherst Township.

Memorial contributions may be made to American Heart Association, Northeast Ohio Affiliate, 1689 E. 115th St., Cleveland 44106-3988.


47875. Thomas Mearlor Thomas Merie Pearsons, born Perry, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 20 November 1898, of Moorefield, Harrison County, Ohio, worked as a boiler maker helper for Baltimore & Ohio Railroad in Holloway, Belmont County, Ohio, in 1918. He then listed Mrs. Maggie Moslander of Moorefield, Harrison County, Ohio, as his nearest relative (1315). He was unmarried and living with his mother in Moorefield Township in 1920, working as a brakeman for the railroad (829). Thomas married in 1922-23 ________ ________. Thomas was a widower in 1930, boarding in Mill Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where he was a car inspector for a railroad (1262).

47871. Frederick E. Larimore, born Harrison County, Ohio, in June 1874, married in 1896 Lillian M. ______ ("Lilly"), born Ohio 1876-77. In 1900 they were living in Moorfield Township, Harrison County (437). Fred was a general farmer in Freeport Township, Harrison County, in 1910 (622). He was farming in R.F.D. 6, Freeport Township, Harrison County, in 1918. He then listed Mary Larimore of R.F.D. 4, Freeport, as his nearest relative (1315). They lived in 1930 in Freeport Township, Harrison County, Ohio, where Fred was a foreman for a railroad (1262). Fred died as a widower in North Canton, Stark County, Ohio, 28 September 1967, at age 92 (607).

Child: 47917. Lucy F., b. Ohio 1900-01

47863. Lydia Larimore, born Harrison County, Ohio, 26 September 1845, married 12 December 1865 Andrew Jackson Davidson, who was born in Ohio 19 September 1841, son of _____ Davidson and Sarah Lamb. They lived in 1880 in the village of Smyrna, Harrison County, Ohio, where Andrew was a saddle and harness maker (43). They were in Wills Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1910, when Lydia reported having had 3 children, of which 2 were living in April 1910 (622). Lydia died 24 August 1924. Andrew died in May 1927 (416, 463).

Children: 47923. Elnora G. ("Nora"), b. Ill. 21 Sept. 1867
47925. Lettie Myrtle, b. Freeport, Ohio 24 May 1878

47923. Elnora G. Davidson ("Nora"), born Illinois 21 September 1867, married in 1885-86 George R. Clark, who was born in Ohio 14 July 1860, son of an Irish father. They lived in 1900 in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, where George was a railroad laborer. "A|nora" then gave her birth as September 1866 and George R. Clark reported his birth as July 1865 (113). George died in March 1932. Elnora died 20 September 1938 (463).

Children: 47926. Eldo Anrew, b. Lore City, Ohio 21 Jan. 1887
47927. Eletha M. (dau.), b. Ohio July 1891

47926. Eldo Andrew Clark, born Lore City, Guernsey County, Ohio, 21 January 1887, married in 1908-09 Bessie ______, born Illinois 1889-90, daughter of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in 1917 in Farmer City, Illinois, where Eldo was an automobile mechanic (1315). He was owner of an automobile repair garage in Blommington, McLean County, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). He was a foreman at a gas and coke company in Granite City, Madison County, Illinois, in 1930. No children (1214).

47924. Gladys "Gladdie" G. Davidson, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 6 February 1870, married George William Cale, who was born in Ohio 20 September 1866. They lived in 1900 in Wills Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where William Cale was an agent. Gladys then gave her birth date as September 1866 (113). Gladdie died in Lore City, Guernsey County, 31 May 1903. George died in Lore City, Guernsey County, 16 October 1903 (416, 463).

Child: 47930. George Warner, b. Lore City, Ohio 15 June 1889

47930. George Warner Cale, born Lore City, Guernsey County, Ohio, 15 June 1889, lived in 1910 in Wills Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, with his grandparents, Andrew and Lydia Davidson (622). George married in Lore City, Ohio, 7 January 1914, Bessie Cordelia Ourant, born Lore City, Guernsey County, 12 December 1893, daughter of William Ourant and Faustina Williams. George was a coal miner for Morris Coal Company, working at Black Top Pine, Lore City, Ohio, in 1917-20. He then had a wife and one child (829, 1315). George and Bessie lived at Cambridge, Guernsey County, in 1942, when George worked for Timpkins Roller Bearing Company (1342). Bessie died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 29 March 1980. George died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, 8 April 1965 (416, 463, 1338).


Child: 47932. (son), md. _____ _____, 2 sons

47925. Lettie Myrtle Davidson ("Myrtle"), born Ohio 24 May 1878, married in 1901-02 Alex Preston Aplin ("Press"), who was born in Ohio in 1871, son of Ira E. and Eliza A. (Secrest) Aplin. They lived in 1920 in Valley Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where "Press" was a civil engineer (829). Alex died in 1927. Myrtle was a widow in Valley Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). Lettie Myrtle Aplin died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 5 February 1965 (463, 1313).

Child: 47935. Ira A., b. Ohio 29 Aug. 1913

47935. Ira A. Aplin, born Ohio 29 August 1913, married first, before 1940, Melba E. Lewis, born 27 March 1914, daughter of Lewis and ______ Williams. They lived in 1940 in Dayton, Ohio, where Ira was a driver (71). Melba died in Los Angeles County, California, 20 June 1957 (796). Ira married second, in 1958, Dorothy Adelaide Voos, born Queens, New York, 12 August 1920, daughter of Gus" and "Nettie" Voos. Ira died at San Marcos, San Diego County, California, 9 February 2003 (605). Dorothy Adelaide Aplin died at San Marcos, California, 8 November 2010 (149).

Children of Ira A. and Dorothy Adelaide (Voos) Aplin:

47936. Charles A. ("Chuck"), b. 1958-59
47937. Chris (dau.)

Obit -
Dorothy Adelaide Aplin

Dorothy Adelaide Aplin SAN MARCOS -- DorothyAdelaideAplin went tobe withthe Lord onMonday, November 8th, 2010. She wasborn in Queens, New York to "Gus" and "Nettie" Voos on August 12, 1920. Dottie was aSupply Sgt.in the WACS during WWII. She worked at the Recreation Department in Fremont, California in the 1960s. She was a member of the Lutheran Church, and had a love for dancing and the ocean. Dottie married Ira Aplin (deceased)in 1958. She also had a brother, Arthur Voos, who preceded her in death. She leaves behind two loving children: son, Chuck (Joy)Aplin, and daughter, Chris Aplin; and one granddaughter, Janell Aplin Hilgar. Memorial services will be held at Allen Brothers Mortuary, 435 N. Twin Oaks Valley Rd., San Marcos, Calif., at 1 p.m., Friday, December 3rd, 2010. There will be a gathering of family and friends immediately following at the Rancho Valecito Mobile Home Park Clubhouse, 3535 Linda Vista Dr., in San Marcos. Sign the Guest Book online obits.nctimes.com Published in North County Times on November 21, 2010


Child: 47937. Janell Marcelene


47864. Alfaretta or Alpharetta Larimore, twin daughter of Warner J. and Martha Larimore, born Freeport Township, Harrison County, Ohio, about January 1858, married 20 March 1879
John W. Davis, born Ohio in December 1858 (437, 463). This is probably the John W. and "Allie" Davis living in 1880 in Londonderry Township, Guernsey County, Ohio (43). They lived in 1900 in Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio, where John was a railroad laborer. Alpharetta reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (113). They were in Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio, in 1910-20. Alpharetta reported in 1910 having had 9 children, of which 6 were living in 1910. John was a laborer at a cemetery in 1920 (622, 829). Alpharetta was a widow in Salem Township, Champaign County, in 1930 91262).

Children: 47939. probably Bessie D., b. Ohio Jan. 1880
47940. Edna L., b. Ohio Aug. 1881
47941. (child), died before June 1900
47942. Ross W., b. Ohio Feb. 1886
47943. (child), died before June 1900
47944. Harry H., b. Ohio 31 Mar. 1890
47945. Ralph W., b. Ohio Nov. 1893
47946. Samuel Pearl, b. Dec. 1896
47947. (child), died before June 1900

47942. Ross W. Davis, born Ohio in February 1886, was unmarried in 1930 and living in Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio, with his widowed mother. Ross was a salesman of advertising material (1262).

47944. Harry H. Davis, born Kennard (?), Ohio 31 March 1890, was married with one child in 1917, when he lived at Saint Paris, Champaign County, Ohio, and worked for Central Pub. Company in Springfield, Ohio (1315). He married Glenna I. or J. ______, born Ohio 1890-91. They lived in 1920 in Johnson Township, Champaign County, Ohio, when Harry was a trackman for a railroad (829). They lived in 1930 in Saint Paris, Johnson Township, Champaign County, Ohio, when Harry was manager of a chain store (1262).

Children: 47949. James W., b. Ohio about Mar. 1916
47950. Alice M., b. Ohio about May 1918
47951. Margie, b. Ohio 1924-25

47945. Ralph W. Davis, born Ohio in November 1893, was unmarried and living at home in Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio, in 1920, working as a pressman at a printing company (629). He married in 1929-30 Maggie E. _____, who had been previously married to ______ Carson and brought 3 Carson children to the marriage. They lived in 1930 in Salem Township, Champaign County, Ohio, where Ralph was a section hand for a railroad (1262).

Children of ______ and Maggie E. (_____ ) Carson:
47954. Virgil E., b. Ohio 1921-22
47955. Emery E (son), b. 1923-24
47956. Frances M. (dau.), b. Ohio Jan. 1926

47865. Juliette Larimore ("Julettie"), twin daughter of Warner J. and Martha Larimore, born Freeport Township, Harrison County, Ohio, about January 1858, was living in 1880 in Londonderry Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. She married first, 31 March 1881, John Lipsey. She married second, in 1888-89, Hugh M. Meredith, born Ohio in January 1866 (437, 463). They lived in 1900 in Londonderry Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Hugh was a dealer in dry goods (113). Hugh was a city policeman in Cambridge, Ohio, in 1910, when only son William was still at home (622). Hugh was sheriff of the city of Cambridge, Ohio, in 1920. Living with them in 1920 was a grandson, Howard Larzelere, age 6 (829).

Child of John and Juliette (Larimore) Lipsey:
47957. Maggie M., b. Ohio Feb. 1883

1208
Child of Hugh M. and Juliette (Larimore) Meredith:

47958. Bessie B., b. Ohio Oct. 1889
47959. William F., b. Ohio May 1895

47959. William F. Meredith, born Ohio in May 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1920 (829).

40394. James Larimore Jr., born Hampshire County, Virginia, 18 or 17 January 1786, married in 1810 Naomi Wolverton, who was born in Hampshire County 25 September 1792, daughter of Joel William Wolverton and Sarah Gano. James is said to have named “Jersey Mountain,” near Romney, West Virginia. James died in Hampshire County, Virginia, 18 July 1862. Naomi died 31 March 1865. According to one record, 2 sons out of 7 lived to maturity and 5 daughters out of 7 lived to maturity (416, 437, 463, 888).

James and Naomi are buried at “Three Churches,” on Jersey Mountain. There are three churches still there, in 2001. During the late 1700’s and part of the 1800’s, the Presbyterians (including James Larimore) and the Primitive Baptists shared a church building, still standing, and a cemetery, also still there. There is still a Presbyterian church there (still a log church, now with siding), but not the original one. After Naomi’s death, their home and farm was sold to the Scanlon family. Their log house is still there, in excellent condition (ingram).

Children: 47970. possibly (daughter)
47972. Susan, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1813
47973. possibly Elizabeth Jane, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1815
47976. Silas W., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 10 Apr. 1823
47977. Rebecca, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1827
47979. Absalom M., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 15 Apr. 1831
47980. Elizabeth Jane, b. Hampshire Co. Dec. 1832
47981. Emily G. V., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 28 Apr. 1836
47982. possibly James

47971. John William Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 30 December 1811, married 21 November 1837 Elizabeth Fahs, who was born in Hampshire County 1 January 1816, daughter of Philip and Rebeca (Baker) Fahs. John and Elizabeth moved to Macon County, Missouri, in 1842, but remained there only 2 years. Dissatisfied with Missouri, they started back for Virginia in 1844, but settled in Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, where they remained. They were members of the Methodist Episcopal Church, in which John became a local preacher. Elizabeth died in Payson Township, Adams County, 20 March 1885. In 1899, John was living at Plainville, Adams County, Illinois. Members of the Fahs family, relatives of Elizabeth, lived in the same community. John died in Payson Township, Adams County, in 1902, at age 91. Both John and Elizabeth are buried at Shiloh Cemetery (198, 416, 437, 463, 476, 477).

Children: 47983. Albert W., b. Romney, Va. 11 Dec. 1838 or 1839
47986. Rebecca, b. Illinois 9 June 1848
47987. James Alpheus, b. Adams Co., Ill. 13 Sept. 1850
47983. Albert W. Larimore, born Romney, Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, 11 December 1838 or 1839, married at Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 5 June 1862 Julia Frances Pottle, who was born on the Pottle farm in Adams County, Illinois, 3 July 1837, daughter of Bracket Pottle (1804-1893) and Mary Woodruff (1802-1872). Julia died 15 August 1917 and is buried at Cook Cemetery. Albert married second Joy (Cook) Stratton. He lived in Payson Township, Post Office Stone’s Prairie, one mile east of Plainville, Adams County. Albert died 21 February 1927 and is buried at Cook Cemetery (198, 437, 463, 476, 477).

47992. Mary Neva, b. Adams Co., III. 15 Sept. 1872

47989. William Oliver Larimore, born in Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, 26 May 1863, married first, 30 September 1885, Blanche Humphrey of Burton Township, who was born in Burton village 25 June 1864, daughter of William Humphrey and Cinderella Childers. William was living on a farm near Plainville, Adams County, Illinois, in 1899. In 1919 he owned a 160 acre farm formerly owned by his father, and earlier by the Pottle family, north of Plainville. Blanche died 7 March 1926. William married second, in February 1928, Naomi Hollenbeak, who was born 1 October 1892, daughter of Theodore Abram Hollenbeak (1864-1944) and Francis Snodgrass (1865-1925). Naomi died 8 March 1939 and is buried at Cook Cemetery. William died in Payson Township 4 June 1940. William and both of his wives are buried at Cook Cemetery (437, 463, 476, 477).

Children of William Oliver and Blanche (Humphrey) Larimore:
47993. Humphrey Oliver, b. Adams Co., III. 28 June 1886
47995. Blanche Mae ("Mae"), b. Adams Co. 23 July 1893
47998. William Ray ("Ray"), b. Payson Twp. 8 Jan. 1902
47999. Albert Merle ("Merle"), b. Payson Twp. 11 May 1905

Children of William Oliver and Naomi (Hollenbeak) Larimore:
48000. Helen Naomi ("Billy"), b. 8 Sept. 1928
48001. Patsy Ann, b. 23 June 1932

47993. Humphrey Oliver Larimore, born in Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, 28 June 1886, married first, 15 September 1907, Edna Violet Inman, who was born in Kansas, 1 April 1885, daughter of Samuel S. Inman and Irene Thompson of Plainville, Illinois. They lived in 1919 in Richfield Township, Adams County, where Humphrey served on the County Board of Supervisors. They belonged to Shiloh Methodist Church, east of Plainville. They retired to Camp Point, Illinois, in 1950. Edna died 1 July 1959 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery. Humphrey married second, 20 May 1961, Glenna (Belts) Ratcliff, who was born 9 or 6 February 1905, daughter of John Belts and Ellen Westbrook. Glenna died at Camp Point 4 June 1970 and is buried at Park Lawn Cemetery, Barry, Illinois. Humphrey died 29 October 1972 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery (437, 463, 477).

Children: 48002. Carl Inman, b. Plainville, Ill. 1 Aug. 1908
48003. Maurice Fay, b. Plainville, Ill. 7 or 9 Apr. 1912
48004. Donald Elmo, b. Richfield Twp., Ill. 17 Oct. 1916
48005. Olive Ruth, b. Adams Co., Ill. 7 or 9 Apr. 1919
48006. Cecil Albert, b. 14 Mar. 1925

Children: 48007. Melvin Oliver, b. Quincy, Ill. 29 May 1935
48008. Dale Francis, b. Quincy, Ill. 17 Sept. 1937
48009. William Nelson, b. Quincy, Ill. 11 July 1941


Children: 48010. Robin Kay, b. 15 Oct. 1964
48011. Kevin Alan, b. 9 June 1970


Children: 48014. Monica Sue, b. St. Louis, Mo. 6 Apr. 1964
48015. Douglas Carl, b. St. Louis, Mo. 1 June 1965
48016. Brian Stuart, b. St. Louis, Mo. 1 June 1967


48003. Maurice Fay Larimore ("Larry"), born Plainville, Illinois, 9 April 1912, settled in 1940 in Cleveland, Ohio, where he owned and operated a wholesale and retail pen and gift business. He married in Cleveland, 21 November 1942, Martha Marie Glissman, who was born 26 February 1913, daughter of Heinrich E. Glissman and Augusta Zorn of Doon, Iowa. They moved to Boulder, Colorado, in 1961, where they were still living in 1980. Martha died 5 July 1990. Maurice died 24 July 1993 (437, 463, 477, 713).

Children: 48023. David Bruce, b. Cleveland, Ohio 23 July 1945
48024. Michael Gregg, b. Cleveland Heights 7 Jan. 1949

48023. David Bruce Larimore, born Cleveland, Ohio, 23 July 1945, graduated in Chemical Engineering from Northwestern University, Evanston, Illinois, in 1968. He married 25 January 1975 Marilyn Juanita Galloway, who was born 2 July 1951, daughter of Max and Jane (McNutt) Galloway of Mentone, Alabama. They were divorced prior to 1979. David lives (1979) in Houston, Texas (463).

48024. Michael Gregg Larimore ("Mike"), born Cleveland Heights, Ohio, 7 January 1949, graduated in Electrical Engineering from the University of Colorado (Boulder) in 1971. He

Children: 48027. James Carroll, b. 28 Sept. 1979
48028. Elizabeth Ann, b. 5 Aug. 1984

48004. Donald Elmo Larimore, born in Richfield Township, Adams County, Illinois, 17 October 1916, attended the University of Illinois at Urbana and the University of California at Berkeley, earning a Master of Science in Agricultural Economics in 1939. He worked for the U.S. Department of Agriculture in Washington until 1941, and then served in World War II in the U.S. Army in Europe and North Africa. Because of a combat-incurred disability, he was retired from the Army in 1946 as a major. Donald then earned a PhD in economics at Harvard University and entered the U.S. Foreign Service in 1949. He served with the Foreign Service in Paris, France, Rotterdam, Netherlands, Begrade, Yugoslavia, Washington, DC, Brussels, Belgium, Manila, Philippines, and Seoul, South Korea. He later worked for the Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations in Rome, Italy. He married in Paris, France, 16 January 1950, Fabienne Marise Danhauser, who was born in Paris 3 May 1920, daughter of Marc Fabien Louise Danhauser and Angele Monnet of Montreal, Quebec.

After his retirement from the FAO in 1977, Donald and his wife retired to Tucson, Arizona. Donald died at Washington, D.C. 1 January 1995 and may be buried at Arlington Cemetery (437, 463, 477, 713).

48031. Sylvie Mariza, b. Paris, France 17 July 1953

48030. Christine Sybil Larimore, born Paris, France, 19 September 1951, received diplomas from the University of Madrid, Spain, the University of the Ruhr, Bochum, Germany, and the Sorbonne University, Paris. She lived (1979) in Paris. Christine married 19 September 1987 Cesar Quintero. They divorced in 1987 (463, 713).


Children: 48033. Sebastien Roberto Marc, b. 12 Nov. 1991
48034. Gabrielle Fabienne Marie Lara, b. 18 Oct. 1991


48037. Linda Louise, b. Quincy, Ill. 5 Nov. 1947

48036. Barbara Ann Schmidt, born San Antonio, Texas, 1 October 1943, married 14 September 1963 George Kenneth Akers, who was born in Hancock County, Illinois, 12 October 1941, son of Truman Akers and Helen Vonder Bruegge of Bowen, Illinois. They live (1979-80) at Polo, near Dixon, Illinois. They are members of the United Methodist Church (463).

Children: 48038. Katherine Ann, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 22 May 1965
48037. Linda Louise Schmidt, born Quincy, Illinois, 5 November 1947, graduated from Western Illinois University with a degree in Home Economics Education in 1969. Linda married 14 April 1979 Larry Duane Thompson, who was born 25 August 1943, son of Gerald Clifton Thompson and Eva Lucille Perrine. They live (1979-80) at Media, near Macomb, Illinois, where Linda is Extension Advisor for McDonough County (463).


Children: 48043. Sharon Sue, b. 30 Oct. 1948
48044. Steven Joe, b. 17 Jan. 1950
48045. John Rex, b. 11 Oct. 1956

48043. Sharon Sue Larimore, born 30 October 1948, married 17 October 1968 Ronald Horton, who was born 10 December 1947. They were divorced prior to 1979 (463).

Child: 48046. Mitchell Lenee, b. 21 Nov. 1969


48044. Steven Joe Larimore, born 17 January 1950, married at Dallas, Texas, 1 May 1982, Sherry Elaine Everits, who was born 21 November 1954 (713).

Children: 48047. Steven Brent, b. 8 Mar. 1985


Children of Harrison W. and Nellie (Linthicum) Larimore:
48049. Carson Fay, b. 3 Jan. 1913
48050. Frances Mae, b. 7 June 1917
48051. Harrison Woodruff Jr., b. 13 Jan. 1919
48052. Cloyd Albert, b. 2 Feb. 1921
48053. William Andrew, b. 3 Apr. 1930

48049. Carson Fay Larimore, born 3 January 1913, married 29 June 1932 Helen Bingham, who was born 4 April 1914, daughter of Errest Bingham and June Taylor. Carson died 25 June 1973 at Colman, South Dakota (463).

Children: 48054. Joyce Evelyn, b. 26 Aug. 1933
48055. Harry Ray, b. 25 Aug. 1937
48056. Roger Fay, b. Flandrew, S. D. 28 May 1943

48054. Joyce Evelyn Larimore, born 26 August 1933, married first, 28 June 1953, William Leslie Roth, who was born 22 September 1930, son of Leslie W. Roth and Cathryn Lowthian. William died 11 December 1966 and is buried at National Cemetery, Sturgis, South Dakota. Joyce married second, 4 August 1968, Julius William Ulmer, who was born 16 1922. Julius Ulmer
may have already had 2 girls and 3 boys. Joyce lives (1979-80) at Brookings, South Dakota (463).

Children of William Leslie and Joyce Evelyn (Larimore) Roth:
48057. Leslie William, b. 15 May 1954
48058. Robert Carson, b. 27 Oct. 1956
48059. James Scott, b. 25 Oct. 1957


Children: 48061. Janet René, b. 5 June 1959
48062. Darwin Jeffory, b. 23 Nov. 1961
48063. Jason Alan, b. 13 Dec. 1964

48056. Roger Fay Larimore, born at Flandrew, South Dakota, 28 May 1943, married first, in July 1962, Janet Langham or Longham, who was born in July 1941. Janet died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, following a childbirth, 8 January 1967. Roger married second, in November 1967, Brunhilde Anker, who was born in Germany in 1940. Brunhilde had 3 children from a previous marriage. They were divorced in March 1974 with no children from this marriage. Roger married third, in August 1975, Jeraldine Frances Somers or Sowers, who was born 9 June 1945. Jeraldine already had 3 girls. Roger worked for Reynolds Aluminum in Texas from about 1967 to 1978. He lives (1979-80) at Rockport, Texas (463).

Children of Roger Fay and Janet (Langham) Larimore:
48067. Carson Fay, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 20 Jan. 1965
48068. Christine Ann, b. S. St. Paul, Minn. 7 Jan. 1967

48050. Frances Mae Larimore, born 7 June 1917, married 24 May 1937 George Van Hecke or VanHecke, who was born 24 May 1918 (?). George died at Letcher, South Dakota, 12 January 1942, of leukemia. Frances married second Mr. Loraine Overaag. They live (1979-80) at Dell Rapids, South Dakota (463).

Children of George and Frances (Larimore) Van Hecke:

Children of Loraine and Frances (Larimore) Overaag:
48072. Linda, b. Dell Rapids, S. D. 8 Feb. 1950

48070. Jim Leroy Van Hecke, born Mitchell, South Dakota, 9 January 1940, married Carole Ann McGrath, who was born at Mitchell, South Dakota, 18 June 1942 (463).

Children: 48073. Lori Ann, b. 10 July 1962
48074. Daniel James, b. 15 July 1966
48075. Greg Eugene, b. 1 Sept. 1969
48076. Kaye Lynn, b. 19 Mar. 1976


Children: 48078. Steven James, b. 8 Oct. 1961
48079. Jeffrey Thomas, b. 19 Feb. 1964
48081. Michael John, b. 27 Mar. 1969


Children of Harrison W. and Emaline (Norwood) Larimore:
48084. Sandra Lou, b. 4 May 1948
48085. Charolette, b. 14 June 1953
48086. Georgia, b. 22 Feb. 1955
48087. Kevin, b. 20 Sept. 1956
48088. LeAnn LaVon, b. 24 Sept. 1959


48090. Wendy, b. 20 Nov. 1971

48085. Charolette Larimore, born 14 June 1953, married Linn Lindemuth or Lindenaught (463).

Children: 48092. Amy, b. 18 Jan. 1971

48052. Cloyd Albert Larimore, born 2 February 1921, married 2 April 1950 Janet Wallis. They were later divorced. Cloyd died 18 June 1979 (463).

Child: 48097. Glenn Richard, b. 20 June 1953


Children: 48099. Susan Kay, b. 29 June 1957
48100. Judy Jo, b. 19 Nov. 1959
48101. David Scott, b. 29 July 1964

48099. Susan Kay Larimore, born 29 June 1957, died at Colman, South Dakota, 17 December 1958 (463).

47995. Blanche Mae Larimore ("Mae"), born Adams County, Illinois, 23 July 1893, was a teacher for 4 years in Adams and McDonough Counties and took nurse's training at Blessing Hospital in Quincy. She married 6 October 1923 James Don McCutchan, who was born 4 December 1892, son of William Francis McCutchan and Mahala Ellen Wear. They moved from Miller, South Dakota, to Plymouth, Illinois, in 1933. Blanche died 11 September 1973 and is buried at Macomb, Illinois. James died 5 November 1979 and is also buried at Macomb (437, 463, 477).

Children: 48105. Charlotte Mae, b. 15 June 1925
48106. Charles Donavan, b. Miller, S. D. 9 Sept. 1927
48107. Avis Jean, b. 16 Apr. 1932


Children: 48108. Pamela Sue, b. 8 Nov. 1949
48109. David Larimore, b. 2 Feb. 1952
48110. James Ward, b. 1 Dec. 1958

1215

              48112. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2 Sept. 1981  


   Children: 48113. David James, b. 22 Mar. 1978  
              48114. Nicole Rene, b. 1980  
              48115. Alecia May, b. 1984  


48106. Charles Donavan McCutchan, born at Miller, South Dakota, 9 September 1927, moved with his parents to Plymouth, Illinois, in 1933. He graduated from the University of Illinois in 1949. He served in the U.S. Army from 1950 to 1952. Charles married 17 August 1956 Donna Lee Dowacter, who was born 23 July 1932, daughter of Ivan J. Dowacter and Beatrice Brown. They live (1979-80) at Plymouth, Illinois, where Charles is co-owner and manager in his father's grain elevator business (463).

   Children: 48117. Stephen Richard, b. 3 July 1957  
              48118. Valerie Jean, b. 15 Aug. 1958  
              48119. Marcia Ann, b. 18 Feb. 1960  
              48120. Stuart Charles, b. 8 Sept. 1961  


48118. Valerie Jean McCutchan, born 15 August 1958, was attending the University of Illinois in 1979 (463).  

48119. Marcia Ann McCutchan, born 18 February 1960, was attending Western Illinois University in 1980. She married John Dupont (463, 713).

   Children: 48122. Christman  
              48123. Dustin  


   Children: 48125. Eric Nelson, b. 5 Aug. 1962  
              48126. Julia Ann, b. 2 June 1967  

1216
   Children: 48127. Mathew Nelson, b. 21 May 1988
              48128. Kelly Elizabeth, b. 3 Dec. 1990


47996. Edna Julia Larimore, born Adams County, Illinois, 9 March 1896, married 4 May 1918 John Benjamin Thompson ("Ben") of Fall Creek Township, who was born 8 March 1894, son of John G. Thompson and Olive B. Shinn. They lived on a farm in Adams County until 1941, when they moved to Quincy, Illinois. John Benjamin died 9 November 1963 and is buried at Quincy, Illinois. Edna lives (1979-80) in Quincy (437, 463, 477).
   Children: 48129. John William, b. Fall Creek Twp., Ill. 1 Aug. 1919
              48130. Alice Margaret, b. Fall Creek Twp. 19 Oct. 1920
              48131. Loring Benjamin, b. Fall Creek Twp. 17 July 1924

48129. John William Thompson, born Fall Creek Township, Adams County, Illinois, 1 August 1919, served in World War II in India, Burma, and China, from 1941 to 1945. After the war he attended business college in Chillicothe, Missouri, but being mentally disturbed, entered various hospitals. John died 7 October 1994 (463, 713).

48130. Alice Margaret Thompson, born Fall Creek Township, Adams County, Illinois, 19 October 1920, married in Adams County, 27 October 1939, Marion Fredrick Kaiser, who was born 28 December 1914, son of Christian Kaiser and Wilhelmine Speckhart. Marion taught school for a few years, then moved back to his father's farm in 1945. She lives (1979-80) near Payson, Illinois. Marion died 15 April 1996 (463).
   Children: 48132. Steven Thompson, b. Adams Co., Ill. 25 Jan. 1942
              48134. Stuart Alan, b. Adams Co., Ill. 14 Feb. 1953
              48135. Sarah Ann, b. Adams Co., Ill. 24 July 1960

   Children: 48136. Scott Alan, b. Quincy, Ill. 10 Sept. 1963
              48137. Katherine Marie, b. Quincy, Ill. 25 Sept. 1973


   Child: 48139. Penelope Elizabeth, b. Quincy, Ill. 18 Sept. 1970


Child: 48140. David William, b. 13 July 1983


Child of Loring Ben and Billie (Robertson) Thompson:
48141. Timothy Tod, b. 10 May 1950


47997. Alyce Larimore, born Adams County, Illinois, 17 July 1898, received a Masters degree in Administration at the University of Illinois. She taught for many years in the Whitcomb School in Adams County and other Illinois schools, including at Wagy, Grubb Hollow, Kinderhook, Naples, Coatsburg, and Elwood. She married first, 18 May 1919, J. Clement McCarl, who was born 29 February 1896, son of Grant McCarl and Orphie Hull. They were divorced in April 1934. Alyce married second, 8 June 1941, Robert Edward Shaw of Elwood, Illinois, who was born 11 August 1886, son of James Edgar Shaw and Ida M. Idilet. After retirement they moved to Golden, Illinois. Robert died at Palmetto, Florida, 18 January 1971 and is buried at Hall Cemetery, Athens, Illinois. Alyce lives (1979-80) at Golden, Illinois (summers) and at Palmetto, Florida (winters) (437, 463, 477).

Child of J. Clement and Alyce (Larimore) McCarl:
48142. Harold Larimore, b. 31 Dec. 1920

48142. Harold Larimore McCarl, born 31 December 1920, died 11 April 1937 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery, east of Plainville, Illinois (463).


Children of William Ray and Martha C. (Bock) Larimore:
48143. Dorothy Mae, b. 22 May 1923
48144. Geneva Louise, b. 12 Feb. 1927

   Children: 48149. Kathryn Rae, b. 24 May 1952
              48150. Phillip Robert, b. 14 June 1955
              48151. David Paul, b. 26 Aug. 1959
              48152. Grant Richard, b. 2 Aug. 1967

48149. Kathryn Rae Bellis, born 24 May 1952, married first, 7 February 1969, Bruce Bangert, who was born 19 August 1951. They were divorced in 1973. Kathryn married second, 13 August 1982, James Robert Houston. She married third, 2 February 1991, Dr. Jeues C. Galvan, a dentist (463, 713)

   Child of Bruce and Kathryn Rae (Bellis) Bangert:
              48153. Christa Marie, b. 19 Sept. 1969

   Child of Jeues C. and Kathryn Rae (Bellis) Galvan:
              48154. Gabriel Carlson, b. 4 June 1991


   Children: 48155. Emily Claire, b. 16 June 1982
              48156. Elaina Danielle, b. 23 Apr. 1986
              48157. Olivia Laurel, b. 12 June 1987
              48158. (child), b. 14 June 1991


   Children: 48159. (child), b. 14 July 1991
              48160. (child), b. 31 May 1995


   Child: 48162. Patricia Ann, b. 17 Mar. 1962


   Children: 48163. Laramie Lauren, b. 6 Dec. 1996

48145. Ray Loyal Larimore, born at Quincy, Illinois, 11 April 1931, attended Knox College, Galesburg, and Gem City Business College. He worked for Standard Oil from 1955 to 1976, when he formed the Larimore Oil Company. He married at Payson, Illinois, 22 December 1956,

Children: 48165. Mark Alan, b. 10 Oct. 1960
           48166. Lorri Lynne, b. 28 Aug. 1962


Children: 48168. Judy Sue, b. 13 May 1959
           48169. Leanne, b. 6 Feb. 1961


Children: 48170. William Keith, b. 28 Dec. 1984


Children: 48171. Sarah


Children: 48173. Cynthia Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1965
           48175. Lynne Marie, b. 1 Apr. 1973


Children: 48176. Rebecca, b. 7 June 19__


47999. Albert Merle Larimore ("Merle"), born in Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, 11 May 1905, attended Northern Normal and Industrial College at Aberdeen, South Dakota. He married at Gannvalley, South Dakota, 26 December 1932, Laura Belle Krog, who was born 9 April 1904, daughter of Niels Anderson Krog and Karen Marie Hansen. Merle lived and worked at


48179. Ronald Merle Larimore, born Quincy, Illinois, 13 February 1941, was stricken with polio in 1948, as a child, and was confined to a wheelchair from that time. Despite the handicap, he graduated from the University of Illinois with a Masters degree in 1967. He taught school at O’Fallon, Illinois. Ronald died 23 January 1976 and is buried at O’Fallon City Cemetery, Illinois (463).


Children of John and Patsy Ann (Larimore) Mallon:
48180. James Patrick, b. 20 Feb. 1956
48181. Douglas Joseph, b. 31 Oct. 1957
48182. Marie Kathleen, b. 9 Jan. 1959
48183. Michael Jude, b. 16 Sept. 1960


47990. Anna M. Larimore (“Annie”), born Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, 14 September 1867, died in childhood, 4 September 1868, and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery. Another reference reports that Anna died 11 November 1937 (437, 463, 476).

47991. Edward Norton Larimore, born Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, 9 March 1870, married in Adams County, Illinois, 5 October 1898 Winifred Hartshorn of Richfield Township, who was born in Illinois 5 April 1874, daughter of Alvin Hartshorn. Edward was farming, probably in Illinois, in 1899. In 1919, he occupied 160 acres of his father’s farm near Plainville. He died 11 November 1937. Winifred died 1 January 1944. Both are buried at Shiloh Cemetery (437, 463, 476, 477, 827).

47992. Mary Neva (or Neva Mary) Larimore, born Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, 15 September 1872, married in 1889 Frank Penick of Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, an attorney. Frank was born 12 February 1868. Frank was practicing as an attorney in Quincy in 1919. Mary died 13 September 1945. Frank died 15 January 1966 (437, 463, 476, 477).

Child: 48185. Mark Albert, b. Plainville, Ill. 17 July 1895

48185. Mark Albert Penick, born Plainville, Adams County, Illinois, 17 July 1895, was a 1917 graduate of Dartmouth University. He served as a Private 1st class pursuit pilot during World War 1 in the 141st Aero Squadron, 2nd Army, also flying reconnaissance aerial photography with the Flying Tigers. His plane was a a British made SE-5 - a vintage canvas and wood bi-plane. Mark married in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 27 September 1922 Gertrude Edith Tenk, who was born in Quincy, Adams County, 19 October 1895. Mark graduated with a Ph.D. and J.D. from the
University of Chicago Law School in 1922. Mark served as Illinois State's Attorney 1936-40 and 1940-44, and then served as an Illinois State Representative 1932-36. He was asked to run against the now famed Senator Everett Dirksen when he first ran for the U.S. Senate in 1950. Mark declined, feeling he could better serve the citizens of Illinois by staying on at a more local level of government. Mark was awarded the Selective Service Medal by Harry Truman. Mark died in Adams County, Illinois, 13 September 1953 (149, 463). Gertrude died in Quincy, Adams County, 27 November 1974. They are buried at Woodland Cemetery, Quincy, Adams County, Illinois (2659).

Children: 48186. Mary Ann, b. Quincy, Ill. 19 Oct. 1925
48187. Marcia Tenk, b. Quincy, Ill. 11 Feb. 1927

Obit - Graduate of Darmouth 1913-1917. Was a member of the Delta Tau Delta fraternity. He went on to serve as pvt. 1st class pursuit pilot during WW 1 (141st Aero Squadron, 2nd Army), also flying reconnaissance aerial photography with the Flying Tigers. His plane was a vintage canvas and wood bi-plane—a British made SE-5.

Graduated with a Ph.D. and J.D. from the University of Chicago Law School in 1922. He married Gertrude Edith Tenk on Sep 27, 1922 in Quincy, Adams Co., Illinois. Mark served as Illinois State’s Attorney 1936-40 and 1940-44, and then served as an Illinois State Representative 1932-36. He was asked to run against the now famed Senator Everett Dirksen when he first ran for the U.S. Senate in 1950. Mark declined, feeling he could better serve the citizens of Illinois by staying on at a more local level of government. (The nationally known Senate Minority Leader, Dirksen is most often noted for the quote: "A billion here, a billion there, pretty soon, you're talking real money." He is also known for: "I am a man of fixed and unbending principles, the first of which is to be flexible at all times.")

Mark was awarded the Selective Service Medal by Harry Truman. He was also a Mason (Lodge Member).

A multi-talented person: Mark won many awards for his photography excellence and was published in many photography magazines. He won awards at many public showings. Most of our ancestry portraits were taken, developed, preserved, and enlarged by Mark. He eventually bought a land Abstract Co. which he housed in his law office building (the old Illinois State Bank of Quincy Building). He did this so he could buy film as well as a photography development studio and equipment to expand his hobby through such a business.

Listed in Who's Who in the Central States

Family links:

Parents:
Franklin Jacob Penick (1868 - 1966)
Mary Neva Larimore Penick (1872 - 1945)

Spouse:
Gertrude Edith Tenk Penick (1895 - 1974)*

Children:
Mary Ann Penick (1925 - 1925)*
Marcia Penick Schornstein (1927 - 1987)*

48186. Mary Ann Penick, born Quincy, Illinois, 11 June 1925, died in Quincy, Adams County, 3 September 1925. She is buried at the cemetery plot of her grandfather, Rudolph Tenk's family at Calvary Cemetery (2659).

48186. Marcia Tenk Penick, born Quincy, Adams County, 11 February 1927, married H. A. Schornstein (463). Marcia died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, 19 Setember 1987 (2659). She is buried at Crown Hill Cemetery, Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana (2659).

Children: 48188. Mark
48189. Douglas Schornstein is a 1968 graduate of North Central High School in Indianapolis, Indiana (686).

48190. Douglas Schornstein describes himself as CEO, President, Chief Cook & Bottlewasher at D & S Auto Indianapolis, Indiana (686).

47984. William R. Larimore, born Romney, Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, 20 December 1840, joined Company D, 50th Illinois Infantry, during the Civil War. He received a wound at the battle of Shiloh, Tennessee, 6 April 1862, and died 13 April 1862, unmarried. He is buried at Shiloh Cemetery (437, 463, 477).

47985. Isaac M. Larimore, born Lee County, Virginia, (or possibly in Missouri) 25 February 1844, married in Adams County, Illinois, 25 March 1866 Lydia M. Renner, who was born in Crawford County, Pennsylvania, 25 January 1845, daughter of Peter and Jane (Pond) Renner. They lived mostly in Payson Township, Post Office Stone’s Prairie, Adams County, Illinois. From 1870 to 1874 they lived in Fulton County, Illinois. They lived later at Plainville. Lydia died 12 December 1927. Isaac died 14 June 1931. They are buried at Shiloh Cemetery (198, 437, 463, 476, 477, 827).

48205. Frederick ("Fred"), b. Adams Co., III. 25 Jul. 1877

48202. John Peter Larimore, born Adams County, Illinois, in 1868, married 5 February 1890 Anna B. Penick, who was born in Illinois 10 August 1871, daughter of Mrs. Sarah Penick. He was farming near Kinderhook, Pike County, Illinois, in 1899. They lived at Kinderhook, Pike County, Illinois, in 1910-30 (1212, 1213, 1214). They had 2 children. They farmed near Kinderhook, Pike County, Illinois, in 1930, when Anna's widowed mother lived with them (1214). John died in 1952. Anna died 14 October 1964 (437, 463, 476).

Children: 48206. Sarah Lucile or Lucelle, b. III. 29 Sept. 1890
48207. Nelle E., b. Kinderhook, Ill. 3 May 1895

48206. Sarah Lucile or Lucelle Larimore, born Illinois 29 September 1890, married in 1907 Douglas F. Liggett or Leggett, born Illinois 1886-87 (149, 463). Douglas and Lucille were in Barry Township, Pike County, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). They lived in 1930 in Kinderhook Township, Pike County, Illinois, next to Sarah's parents, where Douglas was a general farmer (1214). Lucile Larimore Liggett died in San Diego, San Diego County, California, in October 1985 (149, 605).

Children: 48208. John Penick, b. Ill. 16 Aug. 1909


age 91, of Barry Community Care Center, Barry, Illinois, died there 17 December 1986. She was survived by J. E. Gully of Barry and a nephew, John P. Ligget of San Diego (149, 463).

48203. Nellie (or Nettie) Larimore ("Nell"), born Adams County, Illinois, 8 September 1872, married in Adams County, 15 October 1893, at Plainville, Illinois, T. O. Behymer ("Fay"). Nellie died in Colorado 13 January 1895 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery (437, 463, 476, 827).


Child: 48215. Harvey Truman, b. about 1910

48215. Harvey Truman Larimore, born Illinois about 1910, completed 4 years of college and became a civil engineer. He was an unmarried resident of Cook County, Illinois, in April 1942, when he enlisted in Chicago, Illinois, in the U.S. Army (1342). He married in 1944 Martha L. Smith, born Liberty, Illinois, 7 December 1916, daughter of Jack J. Smith and Irma Gaines. Martha attended college in Iowa and worked in Quincy, Illinois. Harvey T. and Martha L. Larimore lived in 1954-60 in Elgin, Illinois, next to Leona E. Larimore, where Harvey was president of Fox Electrical Supply, later Larimore Electrical Supply Company (71). They moved to a farm in Northport, Michigan, in 1961 and Harvey died there soon after.


Children of Harvey Truman and Martha L. (Smith) Larimore:

48217. Jack
48218. Linda Kay
48219. Susan ("Sue")

Obit - Martha L. Hawkins
LUDINGTON — Martha Smith Larimore Hawkins, 92, lived a full life that ended gently on June 4, 2009.
She was born Dec. 7, 1916, in Liberty, Ill., and grew up in Quincy, Ill., with her parents, Irma Gaines Smith and Jack J. Smith, and her brother, Bob.
After attending college in Iowa and working in Quincy, she married Harvey T. Larimore in 1944 and moved to LaGrange, Ill., then on to Elgin, Ill, with their three children, Linda, Susan and Jack. In 1961, they moved to a farm in Northport. Soon after the move, Martha's husband Harvey (Larry) died and she found herself alone with three children in a new town.
In the days after the funeral, dishes of food arrived with visits from neighbors the family barely knew. The community generously embraced Martha and her family.
A self-reliant and determined woman, Martha completed her certification and began teaching in Traverse City and later in Northport where she enjoyed many dear friends and colleagues.
In 1972, she married Harry Hawkins and expanded her family to include Harry's children, Joanne Hawkins Morgan, Barbara Hawkins Stowe and Ron Hawkins and their families. Martha and Harry's home on North Bay Shore Drive became a hub of family activity.
They enjoyed golf, dancing and winters in Florida until Harry’s death in 1992. Martha moved to Glen Eagle in Traverse City in 2001 and enjoyed newfound friends there until 2008 when she moved to Oakview Medical Care Facility in Ludington where she was lovingly cared for until her death. Martha will be deeply missed by her children, Linda Larimore Garver, Susan Larimore Stowe and Jack Larimore, together with their families Jason and Maggie Garver, Keri and Charlie Hallau, Todd and Nichole Stowe, Jon and Stephanie Stowe, Mae Larimore and Helen and Myles Pettengill.

She was a good-humored, loving and feisty Grand Mom who taught us to respect others, to be independent and to have fun. A heartfelt thanks to the Hawkins family for adopting and loving Martha and to the friends and caregivers at Oakview and Glen Eagle. All will be welcome at an informal graveside service at the Leelanau Township Cemetery in Northport on Friday, June 12, 2009, at 3 p.m. Following the service we will hold a reception at Stubbs Restaurant in Northport. Arrangements are with the Martinson Funeral Home of Suttons Bay.

  Children:  48220. Mae

  Children:  48222. Jason

48222. Jason Garver married Maggie _______ (149).

48219. Susan Larimore ("Sue") married a Mr. Stowe. They live (1979) at Ludington, Michigan (463).
  Children:  48224. Todd
        48225. Jon

48224. Todd Stowe married Nichole _______ (149).

48225. Jon Stowe married Stephanie _______ (149).

48205. Frederick Larimore ("Fred" or "Freddie"), born Adams County, Illinois, 25 July 1877, was living in Ashland, Nebraska, in 1899. He never married. Fred died 23 October 1902 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery (437, 463, 476).

47986. Rebecca Larimore, born Illinois 8 or 9 June 1848, married 6 September 1871 (more likely in 1865-66) Robert H. Price, born Illinois in May 1843. She was living with her parents in Planewell Township, Adams County, in 1880. She was living in Idaho Springs, Colorado, in February 1899. Robert H. and Rebecca Price lived in 1900 outside of Idaho Springs, Clear Creek County, Colorado, where Robert was a mine manager (1414). In 1919-20 she was living with a son in or near Minneapolis, Minnesota. Rebecca died 13 March 1926 (198, 437, 463, 477).

48230. William L. Price, born Illinois 1866-67, married (second) in 1903-04 Minnie M. C. _______, born Minnesota 1879-80. They lived in 1920 in Excelsior village, Hennepin County, Minnesota, where W. L. Price was a credit man for a furniture store. Living with them in 1920 was
William's widowed mother, Rebecca Price (1240). William L. and Minnie C. and their son lived in 1930 in Los Angeles, California, where William was a credit man for a collection agency (1198).

Child of William L. and Minnie C. (______) Price:
48231. Robert E., b. Minn. 1905

48231. Robert E. Price, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, in 1905, was unmarried and living at home in Los Angeles in 1930, where he worked as a plumbing salesman (1198).

47987. James Alpheus Larimore, born Plainville, Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, 13 September 1850, was married at Richfield, Adams County, 6 September 1871, to Clara Louise Howard ("Callie"), who was born in Ohio 24 June 1854, daughter of Perry Howard and Clara Hartshorn. They were married in the First Methodist Church that was started by Perry Howard. Witnesses to their marriage were Chauncey Cook and Orena Tyler. They were in Payson Township, Adams County, in 1880. James owned a hotel and ran a livery stable in Hull, Illinois. James and Callie were living near Plainville, Adams County, Illinois, in 1899. In 1919, James was in the livery business in Pike County, Illinois. Callie died at Hull, Illinois, 14 August 1919. James died at Quincy, Illinois, 13 February 1945. Both are buried at Shiloh Cemetery (198, 437, 463, 477, 827).

48238. Leila or Lelah May, b. Adams Co. 12 Oct. 1874
48239. Pearl, b. Plainville, Adams Co. 17 July 1877
48240. Floyd Earl, b. Plainville, Adams Co. 8 Feb. 1880
48241. Ellis Omer, b. Plainville, Adams Co. 23 Jan. 1882

48237. Albert Ray Larimore, born Plainville, Adams County, Illinois, 14 December 1872 or 1873, married at Richfield, Adams County, 22 March 1903, Angeline Christiana Oither or Oitker, who was born 31 July 1881. Albert was living in Oklahoma in 1899. He died 22 February 1927. Angeline died 28 December 1948. Both are buried at Barry, Illinois, Cemetery (437, 463).

Children: 48242. Hazel Myrtle, b. 4 Mar. 1904
48243. Fola Louise, b. 28 Feb. 1907
48244. Orin Lewis, b. 9 July 1910
48245. Loren Albert, b. 4 July 1913
48246. Harold Cordell, b. 12 Sept. 1915
48247. Otis Alphius, b. 12 Oct. 1918
48248. Carla Maxine, b. 24 Mar. 1926


Children: 48249. Earl Harris, b. 18 Dec. 1927

48249. Earl Harris Leggett, born 18 December 1927, married 5 December 1951 Margaret Aylward, who was born 25 January 19 (463).

Children: 48251. Steven Earl, b. 24 Feb. 1953
48252. Deborah Ann, b. 1 May 1954
48253. Sandra Marie, b. 2 May 1957


Children: 48261. Betty Ann, b. 18 Dec. 1934


Children: 48263. Deborah Annette, b. 14 June 1953
48264. Kimberly Kay, b. 14 Mar. 1956
48265. Eric Norman, b. 10 Feb. 1961


Children: 48268. Ryan James (twin), b. 1 Sept. 1977
48269. Laura Jayne (twin), b. 1 Sept. 1977


Children: 48272. Terry Owen, b. 31 Jan. 1943
48273. Bonnie Gay, b. 2 Apr. 1946
48274. William James, b. 25 Oct. 1950

48272. Terry Owen Larimore, born 31 January 1943, married ______ ______ and has (1979) two children (463).

48273. Bonnie Gay Larimore, born 2 April 1946, has (1979) one child (463).


48281. Cynthia Ann, b. 13 Jan. 1947
48282. David Ross, b. 3 Jan. 1951

48280. Albert Leslie Larimore, born 14 October 1940, married 28 January 1959 Mary McFadden, who was born 24 April 1940 (463).

Children: 48283. Kelly Lynn, b. 27 Feb. 1960
48284. Mark Stephen, b. 7 July 1961


48282. David Ross Larimore, born 3 January 1951, has (1979) one child (463).

48247. Otis Alphius Larimore, born 12 October 1918, married 13 December 1944 Gladys Maxine Campbell, who was born 29 July 1919. They live (1979-80) in Carthage, Missouri (463).  
Children: 48287. Judith Ann, b. 1 May 1951  
48288. Aliene Campbell, b. 26 Aug. 1955

48290. Jennifer Aliene, b. 26 June 1975  


48248. Carla Maxine Larimore, born 24 March 1926, married 14 September 1948 Wallace Harding Little, who was born 14 June 1924. They live (1979-80) in Corinth, Mississippi (463).  
Children: 48294. Angeline Christine, b. 4 Nov. 1949  
48295. Wallace Larimore, b. 22 Nov. 1950  
48296. Marc Ernest, b. 15 Dec. 1955  
48297. David Carl, b. 24 July 1958  
48298. Linda Susan, b. 10 Jan. 1960  
48299. Louise Merrie, b. 25 Mar. 1961  
48300. Ann Kim, b. 17 June 1959  
48301. Beth Kim, b. 12 Apr. 1962  
48302. Carol Kim, b. 16 May 1966

48294. Angeline Christine Little, born 4 November 1949, married 22 November 1968 John David Young Jr., who was born 25 August 1945 (463).  
Children: 48303. Desiree Christine, b. 27 Sept. 1969  
48304. Augela Michelle, b. 22 Apr. 1971  
48305. Tiffany Renee, b. 10 June 1973  
48306. Christopher Michael, b. 17 Nov. 1974  
48307. John David III, b. 16 Dec. 1975  
48308. Jennifer Noelle, b. 21 Sept. 1978

48305. Tiffany Renee Young, born 10 June 1973, is a half-Korean adopted child of John David and Angeline Christine (Little) Young (463).

48306. Christopher Michael Young, born 17 November 1974, is a half-Korean adopted child of John David and Angeline Christine (Little) Young (463).

48295. Wallace Larimore Little, born 22 November 1950, married 6 June 1972 Brenda Diane Davidge, born 6 August 1950. They were later divorced. Wallace lives (1979-80) in Austin, Texas (463).


Children: 48312. James Marc, b. 26 Sept. 1978

48297. David Carl Little, born 24 July 1958,

48298. Linda Susan Little, born 10 January 1960, is a Korean adopted child of Wallace Harding and Carla Maxine (Larimore) Little (463).

48299. Louise Merrie Little, born 25 March 1961, is a Korean adopted child of Wallace Harding and Carla Maxine (Larimore) Little (463).


48301. Beth Kim Little, born 12 April 1962, is a Korean adopted child of Wallace Harding and Carla Maxine (Larimore) Little (463).

48302. Carol Kim Little, born 16 May 1966, is a Korean adopted child of Wallace Harding and Carla Maxine (Larimore) Little (463).

48238. Leila or Lelah May Larimore, born Plainville, Adams County, Illinois, 12 October 1874, never married. She died 7 September 1891 and is buried at Shiloh Cemetery (437, 463).


Children: 48324. Humia Louise, b. 15 Aug. 1902
48325. James Edward, b. 10 Apr. 1909
48326. Edna Pearl, b. 2 Sept. 1910


48325. James Edward Sutherland, born 10 April 1909, married Margaret Narrimore (463). James was issued a social security number in New Jersey before 1951. He died in March 1971 (605).


48240. Floyd Earl Larimore, born Plainville, Adams County, Illinois, 8 February 1880, married at Idaho Springs, Clear Creek County, Colorado, 16 November 1905, Lyda Mae (or Lyda May) Krout, who was born in Nebraska 22 November 1885, daughter of Nathaniel Krout and Jeanette Baxter. It is reported that Floyd married second, 25 August 1944, Lee Joseph Richey [sic], and third, in September 1951, Thelma Pratt. Floyd Earl died in Cortez, Montezuma County, Colorado, 12 May 1952 or 1953. Lyda May died 26 February 1975 (437, 463).
Children: 48341. Earl Alpheus, b. Idaho Springs, Colo. 31 Aug. 1906
48342. Fern Ocelia, b. Idaho Springs, Colo. 10 Aug. 1908
48343. Paul Edger, b. Silverton, Colo. 13 Mar. 1910
48344. Grace Ruth, b. Lewis, Colo. 13 Feb. 1913
48345. Lloyd James, b. Lewis, Colo. 24 Oct. 1914
48346. Harold Oliver, b. Lewis, Colo. 21 Nov. 1920
48347. Carl Edward, b. Lewis, Colo. 13 Apr. 1922

Children: 48348. Virginia, b. 11 Sept. 1940
48349. Wallace Earl, b. 29 June 1943
48350. Stuart Burnham, b. 20 Mar. 1945

Children: 48351. (child), b. 1978

48349. Wallace Earl Larimore, born 29 June 1943, married 8 April 1967 Suzanne Livingston Wright, who was born 1 August 1942 (463).
Children: 48353. Stephen Wallace, b. 4 June 1972
48354. Kevin Scott, b. 9 Sept. 1975

48350. Stuart Burnham Larimore, born 20 March 1945, married 6 February 1965 Janice Ellen Schafer, who was born 21 August 1945 (463).
Children: 48355. Wendy Lynn, b. 6 Sept. 1965
48356. Alissa Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1969
48357. Spencer Brian, b. 25 July 1973

Children of Riley R. and Fern Ocelia (Larimore) Bright:
48359. Cecil Marie (daughter), b. 14 Aug. 1929
48360. Oren Earl, b. 1 Jan. 1931
48361. May Laverne, b. 21 Nov. 1932
48362. Charlene Ruth, b. 3 Nov. 1934
48363. Robert Howard, b. 20 Nov. 1936

48359. Cecil Marie Bright, born 14 August 1929, married 23 December 1948 Glen Wallace Johnson (463).
Children: 48364. Judy Lee, b. 15 Nov. 1949

48364. Judy Lee Johnson (or Bright?), born 15 November 1949, married 10 October 1975 John C. Adams (463).
Children: 48366. Michele, b. 27 July 1976
48367. Lisa, b. 23 Mar. 1979

48360. Oren Earl Bright, born 1 January 1931, died 14 February 1931 (463).
48361. May Laverne Bright, born 21 November 1932, married 20 July 1949 Harold Claude Young (463).

48362. Charlene Ruth Bright, born 3 November 1934, married 10 January 1951 Max Keele Johnson (463).

48363. Robert Howard Bright, born 20 November 1936, died 12 January 1938 (463).


48344. Grace Ruth Larimore, born Lewis, Montezuma County, Colorado, 13 February 1912 or 1913, married 5 March 1937 or 1938 Hayden Woodmore (437).

Children:  48372. Joyce
           48373. Larry

48345. Lloyd James Larimore, born Lewis, Montezuma County, Colorado, 24 October 1915 or 1914, married 31 December 1936 Frances McKibben, who was born 26 September 1916 (437, 463).

Children:  48378. Mike, b. 19 Nov. 1937
           48379. Joan, b. 8 Dec. 1940
           48380. Paul, b. 25 Dec. 1944


Children of Harold Oliver and Norma May (Kermode) Larimore:
           48387. Diane Kay, b. 30 May 1945
           48388. Sandra Kay, b. 25 May 1949
           48389. Pamela Kay, b. 23 June 1952

48387. Diane Kay Larimore, born 30 May 1945, married 4 September 19__ Ronald Edmund Garchar, who was born 13 April 1943 (463).


48399. Lana, b. 17 Mar. 1953


48407. Marvin Dale, b. 20 Mar. 1930  
48408. Gerald Wayne, b. 7 Jan. 1933, died at birth  
48409. Neil Omer, b. 19 June 1937  
48410. Donna Rae, b. 31 May 1940  
48411. Janet Juanita, b. 19 Nov. 1942  
48412. Marcia Kay, b. 12 Aug. 1946

48414. Darolyn Grace, b. 20 June 1951 (adopted)  
48415. Evelyn Denise, b. 28 Aug. 1955 (adopted)  
48416. Darren Richard, b. 16 Aug. 1967

48420. Beth Lynn, b. 30 Mar. 1978

48414. Darolyn Grace Sloniger, born 20 June 1951, adopted daughter of Robert Clyde and Maxine Louise (Larimore) Sloniger, married first, 13 November 1971, Kenneth Rehberg, who was born 13 May 1943. They were later divorced. Darolyn married second, 3 October 1975, Cliff Brochnell, who was born 16 June 1945. They were divorced and Darolyn married third, 23 December 1977, Carrol Stark Jr., born 20 February 1957 (463).

   Children: 48423. Diana Lynn, b. 22 Mar 1976
   48424. John Robert, b. 11 Nov. 1977
   48425. Andrew Michael, b. 18 Mar. 1979

48407. Marvin Dale Larimore, born 20 March 1930, married 23 May 1954 Margaret Ruth Corcoran, who was born 24 April 1930, daughter of Clement Corcoran and Ruth Stewart. Martin served in the U.S. Army in Germany, leaving the service in 1954. They live (1954-80) in Plainville and work in Quincy, Illinois. Margaret is a Registered Nurse (463).

   Children: 48427. Peggy Sue, b. 27 July 1955
   48428. Julia Ann, b. 8 Oct. 1956
   48429. Lori Lynn, b. 15 Aug. 1958

48427. Peggy Sue Larimore, born 27 July 1955, works (1979) at Louisiana, Missouri (463).

48428. Julia Ann Larimore, born 8 October 1956, was going to Bible School in Lincoln, Illinois, in 1979 (463).


   48432. Timothy, b. 12 Mar. 1984, died same day
   48433. Jill Ann, b. 5 Jan. 1986

48409. Neil Omer Larimore, born 19 June 1937, married 23 October 1955 Darlene Frances Slater, who was born 7 November 1935, daughter of Wilford and Mary Slater. Neil was in 1979 the minister of the Christian Church at Milford, Illinois (463).

   Children: 48436. Teresa Ann (or Tesa Ann), b. 28 Jan. 1957
   48437. Deborah Gale, b. 26 Feb. 1959
   48438. Linda Darlene, b. 26 Sept. 1962
   48439. Valeria Sue (or Valorie Sue), b. 25 Mar. 1964


   Children: 48440. Sara Beth, b. 4 June 1985
   48441. Samantha Gayle, b. 1 Nov. 1987


48410. Donna Rae (or Donna Ray) Larimore, born 31 May 1940, married first, 21 August 1960, James Wesley Hall II. They were divorced after 1964. Donna married second, 5 March 1976, Bob Mibbs, who was born 14 July 1937. They live (1979-80) at Petersburg, Illinois (463).

   Children of James Wesley and Donna Rae (Larimore) Hall:
48442. James Wesley III, b. 24 June 1961
48444. Lacy Leondis, b. 7 Apr. 1964

   Children: 48445. James Wesley, b. 28 Oct. 1986

   Children: 48447. Brenda Beth, b. 28 Aug. 1967
   48448. Dustin Duane, b. 6 June 1980

   Children: 48449. Dawn Rene, b. 4 June 1967
   48450. David Edward, b. 21 Apr. 1971
   48451. Lance Wesley, b. 7 Feb. 1980


47972. Susan Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 1813, married Isaac Ganoe, who was born in Virginia 30 November 1814. They lived in 1850-80 in Payson Township, Adams County, Illinois, where Isaac farmed. They had no children at home in 1850-70 (1292, 1293). They were next door to John and Elizabeth Larimore (#47971) in 1870-80 (198, 558). Susan died 26 August 1896. Isaac died 22 December 1896. Both are buried at Shiloh Cemetery (416, 437, 463).
   Children: 48453. Susie

47974. Timothy Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 12 March 1818, died 3 October 1825 (416, 437, 463).

47975. Isaac Parson Larimore, born at Jersey Mountain, Hampshire County, Virginia, 10 March 1821, moved to Ohio in November 1844 and lived first with his uncle and aunt, Thomas and Jemima (Huddleston) Larimore, near the Knox-Licking County line. Isaac married in Knox or Licking County, Ohio, 16 or 10 November 1845, Mary Montonya or Mantonya, who was born at Union Station, Licking County, 1 May 1829, daughter of Joseph Mantonya. Isaac was a farmer, a preacher in the Christian Union Church, and was a colonel in the militia in the Civil War. Living with I. P. and Mary Larimore in Milford Township, Knox County, in 1860 were Emanuel and Caroline Wilson, children of Elizabeth Hawkins, #55235, and William Hawkins, #55240 (213). Isaac was living in Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, in 1899. He died in Lock Township, Knox
County 2 March (or 2 November) 1905. Mary died in Knox County 22 April (or 11 March) 1909. They are buried at Hall Cemetery, Licking County (416, 437, 463, 888, 894). BMS.Larimore3


48466. (child) (Louis C.?), died young
48467. George D., b. 26 May 1848, died young
48469. Sarah, b. Clinton Twp., Knox Co. circa 1855
48471. Harriet R., b. Clinton Twp., Knox Co. circa 1859
48472. James L., b. Clinton Twp. 1 Sept. 1861
48473. Virginia, b. Clinton Twp., Knox Co. circa 1863
48474. William Henry, b. Knox Co. 20 May 1864
48475. Rose Celestia, b. Clinton Twp., Knox Co. Feb. 1866
48476. Emma Ann, b. Clinton Twp., Knox Co. circa 1867
48477. Belle, b. Clinton Twp., Knox Co. 31 Dec. 1867

48465. Joseph Montonya Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 5 September 1846, married first, 12 May 1867, Rachel Louisa Spellman ("Louisa"), born Ohio about December 1846, of Ohio-born parents. Joseph was living in Milford Township, Knox County, in 1880-1900, close to the Mitchell family (see #55331) and next to James Hawkins (#55333) (43, 437, 463). Joseph died in 1914. Rachel died in 1914 (888). BMS.Larimore3

Children of Joseph M. and Rachel Louisa (Spellman) Larimore:
48479. Myrtle or Myrta E., b. Knox Co., Ohio Feb.1871
48480. Tessa (or Tessie L.), b. Knox Co., Ohio 1874 or 1877
48481. Charles D. or Charley B., b. Knox Co., Ohio Jan. 1875
48482. Lanton Victor, b. Knox Co., Ohio 29 Sept. 1876
48483. Clifton J., b. Knox Co., Ohio 1878

Child of Joseph and Rachel (______) Larimore:

48478. Bertha E. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, 28 March 1868, married in January 1894 Philip Moreland, who was born 21 May 18__, son of Richard Moreland who married in Licking County, Ohio, in 1851, Jane Wickliff (). Bertha lived in 1930 near Centerburg, Ohio. Bertha died in 1939 and is buried at Lock Cemetery, Bennington Township, Licking County (888, 909).

48489. Naomi, b. Ohio 28 Dec. 1898 or 1897
48490. Hattie, b. Ohio 6 Mar. 1900
48491. Rachel, b. 6 Sept. 1902
48492. Martha, b. Ohio 1904-05

48488. Fred Larimore Moreland, born Knox County, Ohio, 18 April 1896, married Edith Myrtle Hartupee, born Ohio about 1895 (888). They lived in 1920 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, close to other Moreland households (829). They lived (1930) at rural Mt. Vernon, Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio (909). Fred died at Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 28 February 1958 (2834).

48494. Charles, b. Ohio 1917-18
48495. Olan Reid, b. Knox Co., Ohio 21 May 1918
48496. Dale Monroe, b. Ohio 6 Jan. 1921
48497. Lee (son), b. Ohio 1921-22
48498. Mildred, b Ohio 1922-23
48499. Frieda

2834. Snyder Family Tree, by Varinia Snyder, Ohio

48493. Juanita L. Moreland, born Ohio 1915-16, married _______ Brokaw (888). He died before 1983. Juanita L. Brokaw, a resident of Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, died in Knox County 6 December 1983 (607). She might have married Floyd L. Brokaw, born 12 August 1905, son of Edgar Frank Brokaw and Harriet/Hattie M. Neibarger, who had first married Pearl ______ and had 2 children in 1930 (1262). This Floyd L. Brokaw was a divorced resident of Montgomery County, Ohio, in 1942 (1342).

48495. Olan Reid Moreland ("Ried"), born Knox County, Ohio, 21 May 1918, married Naomi J. Hamilton, born Monroe County, Ohio, 31 July 1922, daughter of Clyde E. Hamilton and Dorothy B. Harper. Olan died at Columbus, Ohio, 8 June 1998 (888, 909). Naomi died at Knox Community Hospital 19 April 2002 (2834).

   Children: 48507. Patricia
               48508. Dorothea
               48509. Ellis

48507. Patricia Moreland married first Gordon L. Frost. She married second Thomas Naylor (888).

   Children: 48510. Kelly
               48511. Janelle
               48512. Gordon

48510. Kelly Frost married first ______ Knox. She married second Ethan Daniel Farrington (888).


48498. Mildred Moreland, born Ohio 1922-23, married _______ Arrington (888).

48499. Frieda Moreland married Art Ramey (888).

48489. Naomi A. Moreland, born Ohio 28 December 1897 or 1898, married in 1916-17 Hugh Joy Beever, born Ohio 27 March 1893, son of George W. and Alice M. Beever (888). They lived in 1920 in Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Hugh farmed (829). They lived in 1930 in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio (1252). They had 7 children (909). They lived (1934-46) in St. Louisville, near Newark, Ohio, where Hugh was an assistant engineer at Scioto Provision Company, where several of his children also worked (71). They lived (at some time around 1957) at rural Utica, near Newark, Ohio (71). Hugh died at Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, in March 1968. Naomi died at Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 29 August 1972 (605, 607).

   Children: 48517. Irene Marcella, b. Ohio 21 May 1918
               48518. George William, b. Ohio 15 July 1920
               48519. Wanda M., b. Ohio 1921-22
               48520. Wayne J., b. Ohio 20 Mar. 1924
               48521. Grace T., b. Ohio May 1926
               48522. Ruth E., b. Ohio 1927-28

   Children of Claude and Lela (______) Furbee:
   48525. Neil, b. Ohio about Nov. 1926
   48526. Robert, b. Ohio about May 1928


48520. Wayne J. Beever, born Ohio 20 March 1924, was an unmarried resident of Licking County, Ohio, when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U.S. Army in March 1943 (1342). Wayne lived in 1950-57 at St. Louisville, near Newark, Ohio (71). Wayne died in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, 2 December 1999 (686).


48522. Ruth E. Beever, born Licking County, Ohio, 14 April 1928, married Karl Mauger. Ruth graduated from Utica [Ohio] High School and retired as a medical secretary for the State of Ohio. Karl Mauger died before 2010. Ruth E. Mauger, age 82, of Avalon Road, Mount Vernon, died at the Laurels of Mount Vernon, 28 November 2010. She is buried at Mound View Cemetery, Mount Vernon, Ohio. Her survivors included 4 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren (149).

   Child: 48530. Karla

**Obit - Name:** Ruth Mauger
**Gender:** Female
**Age at Death:** 82
**Residence:** Avalon Road, Ohio, USA
**Date of Birth:** 14 Apr 1928
**Birth Place:** Licking County, Ohio, USA
**Date of Death:** 28 Nov 2010
**Source Location:** Mount Vernon, Ohio, USA
**Spouse:** Karl Mauger
**Children:** Karla (David R.) Vollman of Naples, Florida
**Parents:** Hugh Beever
[Naomi Moreland Beever]
**Brothers and Sisters:** Doris Beever of Loudonville; Irene Furbee, George Beever, Wanda Price, Wayne Beever, Grace Kidd, Neva Frost and Franklin Beever
Full Obituary:

Ruth E. Mauger, age 82, of Avalon Road, Mount Vernon, passed away on Sunday, November 28, 2010 at the Laurels of Mount Vernon. She was born on April 14, 1928 in Licking County, Ohio to the late Hugh and Naomi (Moreland) Beever. Ruth graduated from Utica High School and retired as a medical secretary for the State of Ohio. She was a member of the Mulberry Street United Methodist Church and past member of Sweet Adelines. Ruth enjoyed traveling and spending time with the Fun Bunch. She is survived by a daughter, Karla (David R.) Vollman of Naples, Florida, four grandchildren, David R. Vollman, Kenneth Vollman, Ronald Vollman, Terri Vollman-Knollman, three great grandchildren, a sister-in-law, Doris Beever of Loudonville and many loving nieces and nephews. Besides her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Karl Mauger, brothers and sisters, Irene Furbee, George Beever, Wanda Price, Wayne Beever, Grace Kidd, Neva Frost and Franklin Beever. Friends may call on Wednesday from 11 to 1 p.m. at the Flowers-Snyder Funeral Home, 619 East High Street, Mount Vernon, Ohio 43050 where a funeral service will be held at 1 p.m. Rev. Warren Outhwaite will be officiating. Entombment will follow in Mound View Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the cat shelter, 400 Columbus Road, Mount Vernon, Ohio 43050. To view this obituary or leave a condolence, visit www.snyderfuneralhomes.com The Flowers-Snyder Funeral Home is honored to serve the family of Ruth E. Mauger.

   Children: 48531. David R.
              48532. Kenneth
              48533. Ronald
              48534. Terri (dau.)

48534. Terri Vollman married ________ Knollman (149).


48524. Franklin Beever died before 2010 (149).

48490. Hattie Moreland, born Ohio 6 March 1900, married in 1920-21, Roy Dunlap, born Ohio 1899-00 (888). They were in Utica village, Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1930, where Roy was a decorator of homes (909, 1262).
   Children: 48560. Florence E., b. Ohio 1921-22
              48561. Margaret E., b. Ohio 1923-24

48491. Rachel Moreland, born 6 September 1902, married 26 April 1923 Hugh Niebel, who was born 27 May 1900. They lived (1930) at rural Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Rachel died 19 February 1971. Hugh died 22 April 1987 and is buried at Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio (888, 909).
   Children: 48565. Vivian Rachel
              48566. Richard Hugh, b. 2 June 1929

   Children: 48567. Cynthia K.
              48568. David

   Child of Mark and Cynthia (Hilliar) King:
48569. Gregg
Child of Don and Cythia (King) Watson:
48570. Justin

48568. David Hilliar married Darlene Jones (888).
   Children: 48572. Darla
             48573. Deanne Rachel


48492. Martha Moreland, born Ohio 1904-05, married first, in 1927-28, William J. Delisle, born Massachusetts 1900-01. They lived (1930) in Cleveland, Ohio, where William was a truck driver and Martha was a bookkeeper at a bakery. They had no children in 1930 (1262). Martha married second Bob Owens (888, 909).

48479. Myrtle or Myrta E. or D. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in February 1871, married Basil J. Moreland, born Milford, Knox County, about March 1864, son of Richard Moreland who married in Licking County, Ohio, in 1851, Jane Wickliff, and brother of Philip Moreland above (888). They lived in 1900-30 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio. Myrtle reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (113, 622, 829, 1262). Myrta A. Moreland reported in 1910 having had 11 children, of which 9 were living in May 1910 (622). Myrta lived in 1930 on a farm east of Centerburg, Ohio (909). Basil died in Milford, Knox County, Ohio, in 1948 ().
   Children: 48610. Mina Dell, b. Ohio July 1891
             48611. Dana E.
             48612. Fannie Bertha, b. Ohio 13 Nov. 1893
             48614. Ralph Isaac, b. Ohio June 1897
             48615. Clinton Leroy, b. Ohio May 1899
             48616. Nora Esther, b. Ohio 1901-02
             48617. Minnie Grace, b. 8 Aug. 1904
             48618. Franklin Clay, b. Ohio 14 June 1905
             48619. Doris Ferne, b. Ohio 1907-08
             48620. Glen Alvin, b. Ohio 4 Oct. 1909
             48621. Basil Doyle, b. Ohio 1911

48610. Mina Dell Moreland, born Ohio in July 1891, married Albert Hall, born 5 July 1892 (888).
   Children: 48622. Gano
             48623. Eruotus
             48624. Cecille
             48625. Audrey
             48626. Albertos

48625. Audrey Hall married Paul Gaines (888).
   Child: 48628. Harry

48611. Dana E. Moreland may be the son of Myrta and Basil Moreland who died at age 2 months (909).
48612. Fannie Bertha Moreland, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 13 November 1893, married in 1919-20 her distant cousin Lester Eugene Beever, #46076, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 18 July 1894, son of William Beever and Gertrude Youst of rural Centerburg, Ohio (888). They lived in 1930 in Mount Vernon, Knox County, where Lester was a laborer in gas, oil, and fuel. Living with them in 1930 was Fannie’s brother, Clyde Moreland (1262). Lester married second, in Knox County, Ohio, 4 November 1944, Minnie Ellen Baker, who was born in Monroe Township, Knox County, Ohio, 24 January 1906, daughter of Charles Baker and Eveline McElroy. Minnie died in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 18 July 1980 (686). BMS.Larimore2

Children of Lester Eugene and Fannie Bertha (Moreland) Beever:
48631. Allen Basil, b. Utica, Ohio 2 Mar. 1921
48632. Jane Marie, b. Mount Vernon, Ohio 9 Mar. 1924

48631. Allen Basil Beever, born Utica, Ohio 2 March 1921, completed 4 years of high school. He was raised in Mount Vernon, Ohio, and then lived 20 years in Edinburgh, Indiana. He was an unmarried resident of Ohio in February 1944 when he enlisted in the U.S. Army at Fort Benjamin Harrison, Indiana (1342). He married in 1944-45 Betty L. Crouthers. Allen lived (1981-1993) in Leesburg, Florida, and Easley, South Carolina (1340). His last residence was Anderson, Anderson County, South Carolina. He died there 19 February 2010 (149, 605). His survivors included 7 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 48633. William Lester
48634. Thomas Allen
48635. Sue
48636. James Lyle

Obit -
Allen Basil Beever
Published: Sunday, February 21, 2010
Mr. Allen Basil Beever, 88, of Anderson Place, died on Friday, Feb. 19, 2010 at the AnMed Health Medical Center. Born in Utica, Ohio on March 2, 1921, he was the son of the late Lester Eugene Beever and the late Fannie Moreland Beever. He was raised in Mount Vernon, Ohio, and then lived 20 years in Edinburgh, IN. He and his family then moved to Leesburg, FL where he retired from Sutter’s HVAC as their bookkeeper. He served his country as a veteran of the United States Army and was a member of the American Legion Post in Edinburgh, IN and the Leesburg Boat Club in Leesburg, FL. He is survived by his wife of 65 years, Betty L. Crouthers Beever and their children, William Lester Beever and his wife, Phyllis of Anderson, S.C., Thomas Allen Beever and his wife, Audrey of Boiling Springs, S.C., Sue Dix and her husband, Mike of Indianapolis, IN and James Lyle Beever of Leesburg, FL; seven grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his step-mother, Minnie Beever and a sister, Jane Hurlow. The family will hold a private memorial service at a later date. A message of condolence may be sent to the family by visiting www.mcdougaldfuneralhome.com The McDougald Funeral Home is in charge of the arrangements.


Children: 48644. C. Ronald
48645. C. Randall
48646. David L.

Obit - Jane M. Hulow
MOUNT VERNON — Jane M. Hulow, 79, of Murray Road, Mount Vernon, went to be with her Lord on Friday, Feb. 20, 2004.
She was born March 9, 1924, in Mount Vernon to Lester and Fannie (Moreland) Beever. She retired in 1990 after many years of working on the family dairy farm. She was a member of the Grove Church of Christ, Knox Chapter 236 Order of Eastern Star, Mother of Twins Club and the Beta Alpha Sorority.
She is survived by three sons, C. Ronald (Julia) Hulow, C. Randall (Rose) Hulow and David L. (Lynne) Hulow, all of Mount Vernon; a son-in-law, Gary Albert of Mount Vernon; seven grandchildren, Jennifer, Erica, Cindy, Chuck, Chris, Jeff and Josh; seven great-grandchildren, Tyler, Bryant, Ashlynne, Cole, Courtney, Gregg and Drew; five stepgrandchildren, Josh Jeremy, Gabe, John and Dale; and a brother, Alan (Betty) Beever of Leesburg, Fla. Besides her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, C. Robert Hulow; a daughter, Marilyn Albert; a granddaughter, Renee Albert; and her stepmother, Minnie (Baker) Beever.
Friends may call today from 6 to 8 p.m. at the Flowers-Snyder Funeral Home, where an Eastern Star service will follow at 8. A funeral service will be held Tuesday at 11 a.m. at the funeral home with Mr. Jerold Tier officiating. Burial will follow in Mount Vernon Memorial Gardens.
Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Knox County, 302 E. High St., Mount Vernon 43050; or the Grove Church of Christ, 7740 Grove Church Road, Gambier 43022.


Children: 48655. Renee (dau.), died before 2004
48613. Mellissa Ann Moreland, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 7 October 1895, married in 1916-17 Clarence Peter Saunders, born North Condit, Delaware County, Ohio, 2 October 1889, son of George Edwin Saunders and Louise Mae Stull (888). They had 7 children. They lived in 1930 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Clarence farmed (1262). Clarence died in Knox County, Ohio, 28 November 1940 (686).

          48659. Alice A., b. Ohio 1918-19
          48660. Leon C., b. Ohio 1920-21
          48661. Opal L., b. Ohio 1921-22
          48662. Anna M., b. Ohio 1922-23
          48663. Donald R., b. Ohio 1924-25
          48664. Gerald E., b. Ohio 1927-28

48658. Esther Ferne Saunders, born Knox County, Ohio, 13 March 1918, married ______ Willey. Esther F. (Saunders) Willey, a divorced resident of Knox County, died at Knox Community Hospital, Mount Vernon, Ohio, 19 October 1994 (607).

48614. Ralph Isaac Moreland, born Ohio in June 1897, married first, in 1924-25, Zoe Simmons, born West Virginia 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Ralph was a pipe fitter at a glass works. They had no children in 1930. Living with them in 1930 were Zoe's siblings Joyce and Michael Simmons and Raph's brother Doyle Moreland (1262). Ralph married second Jennette _________ (888).

48615. Clinton Leroy Moreland, born Ohio in May 1899, married 16 October 1923 Dorothy Leah Coe. Clintondied 31 December 1980. They are buried at Lock Cemetery, Bennington Township Township, Licking County, Ohio (888).

Children: 48676. Louise Ellen
          48677. Norma Jean
          48678. Gary Leroy

48676. Louise Ellen Moreland married Forest Wayne Wright, who was born 31 May 1925. Forest died 24 November 1996, of bone cancer, and is buried at Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township Township, Licking County, Ohio (888).

Children: 48679. Linda Sue
          48680. Daniel Wayne
          48681. Barbara Jean

48679. Linda Sue Wright married Donald Eugene Shaffer (888).

Child: 48682. Lori Lynn

48682. Lori Lynn Shaffer married William Cal Polkinghorn (888).

48680. Daniel Wayne Wright married Sally Diane Tharp (888).

48681. Barbara Jean Wright married Robert Linsey Eisenbach (888).

Children: 48684. Robert Linsey
          48685. Eric Scott


Children: 48686. Leah E., b. 1953, died in 1953
          48687. Marilyn Kay
48686. Leah E. Noble, born 1953, died in 1953 and is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio (888).

48678. Gary Leroy Moreland married Dianne Debolt (888).
   Children: 48689. Thomas Bryan
              48690. Kyle D.
              48691. Amie Lynn

48689. Thomas Bryan Moreland married Kay Larine Vanfossen (888).
   Children: 48692. Katelyn Michelle

48690. Kyle D. Moreland married Patricia Ann Cunningham (888).

48616. Nora Esther Moreland, born Ohio 1901-02, married in 1921-22 Bryan Needels or Needles, born Ohio 1897-98 (888). They lived in 1930 at Centerburg, Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Bryan "Needels" was a truck driver doing general hauling (1262).

48693. Wayne R. Needels, born Centerburg, Ohio 2 April 1925, must be the Richard Wayne Needels, born 2 April 1925, who lived in Ohio and died in Silver Springs, Marion County, Florida, 15 June 2008 (605). He served in the U.S. Army in World War II. He was a retired salesman in the bakery industry. Richard moved from Findlay, Ohio, to Silver Springs, Florida, in 2000. He is buried at Florida National Cemetery, Sumter County, Florida (149, 2669).
   Children: 48694. Brenda
              48695. Darryl

Obit - Silver Springs - Richard W. Needels, 83, of Silver Springs, FL, died Sunday, June 15, 2008 at his residence. He was born April 2, 1925 in Centerburg, Ohio. He moved here in 2000 from Findlay, OH. Mr. Needels was a retired salesman in the bakery industry. He was a Christian and served in the Army during WWII. He was a member of the Masonic Lodge and V.F.W. Post 5645 in Findlay, OH. He enjoyed reading and was an Avid Sports fan "Go Buckeyes". He is survived by his daughter Brenda Needels of Gainesville, son Darryl Needels of Bowling Green, OH, two grandchildren Danielle and Allison Needels both of Bowling Green, OH. A Memorial Service will be held at Florida National Cemetery, Friday, June 20, 2008 at 10:00 A.M. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the VA Hospital. 1601 SW Archer Rd. Gainesville, FL 32608.
Published in the Ocala Star-Banner from 6/19/2008 - 6/20/2008


   Children: 48696. Danielle
              48697. Allison

48617. Minnie Grace Moreland, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 8 August 1904, died 8 August 1907, as a result of a scalding accident (888, 909).

48618. Franklin Clay Moreland, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 14 June 1905, must be the "Clyde Moreland," age 24, living with his sister Fannie Beever in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, in 1930. He married Vera ______. Franklin died 18 August 1967 (888, 605).
Children: 48705. Marlene Kay
48706. Mark

48705. Marlene Kay Moreland married Robert Mason (888).

48619. Doris Ferne Moreland, born Ohio 1907-08, married James Oliver (888).
   Children: 48715. Keith
   48716. Jerry
   48717. Jack, b. 18 July 1937


   Children: 48720. Nancy
   48721. Sandy
   48722. Patricia
   48723. Elaine
   48724. Jill

48720. Nancy Moreland married ________ Porter (888).

48721. Sandy Moreland married ________ Porter (888).

48722. Patricia Moreland married William Watson (888).

48723. Elaine Moreland married Ronald Houck (888).

   Children: 48730. Richard
   48731. Robert

48730. Richard Moreland married Neva ________ (888).

48731. Robert Moreland married Shirley ________ (888).

48480. Tessa (or Tessie L.) Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in November 1873 or 1874, was age 6 with her family in Milford Township in 1880 (43). Tessa married first, in 1895, Bertram or Burton E. Beach, born Ohio in August 1870, step-son of Bennett and Dellila W. Beach of Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (43). They lived in 1900 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. They lived in 1910 in Cleveland, Ohio, where Burton was a house carpenter (113, 622).
   Tessie married second, in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 9 February 1911, Charles Augustus Krute, born Warren, Pennsylvania, 16 October 1879, son of Alexander Krute and Annie Mack (888, 2428). Charles and Tessie Krute lived in 1920 in Cleveland, Ohio, when Charles was a teamster for a freight company. Living with them in 1920 were Charles's step-son, Carl B. Beach, and his brother, Richard Krute (829). They lived in 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio, where Charles was a chauffeur for wholesale meats (909, 1262). Charles worked for Kenny Coal Company in
Cleveland in 1942 (1342). They lived in 1948 in Parma, Ohio, where Charles was a driver (71). Tessie died before 1962. Charles Krute, a resident of Parma, Cuyahoga County, died in Cleveland, Ohio, 9 March 1962 (607).

Child of Burton E. and Tessa (Larimore) Beach:

48740. Carl B. [Beach], b. Ohio Feb. 1900

48740. Carl B. Beach, born Ohio in February 1900, married in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 23 February 1924, Theresa or Thressa Guse, age 24, born 1899-00, daughter of Burton Guse and Johanna Seidel. On their marriage record, Carl's parents were listed as Burton Beach and Tessie Larimore (2428). They lived in 1930 in Cleveland, Ohio, where Carl was an expressman for a railroad (888, 909, 1262). Carl B. Beach, a resident of Middleburg Heights, Cuyahoga County, died in Cleveland, Ohio, 22 November 1981. His wife survived him (607).

Child: 48742. Carolyn Phylis, b. Ohio 8 Apr. 1929

48746. Olive Gay Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in April 1900, died in 1902 and is buried at Southlawn Cemetery, Utica, Licking County (888, 909).

48747. Joseph D. Larimore ("Charley"), born Knox County, Ohio, January 1875, married 12 April 1899 Maggie Moreland, who was born in Ohio in November 1877. In 1900 they were living in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (437). Charles was a farmer. They lived on a farm near Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1930. Charles died in 1952. Maggie died in 1959. They are buried at Southlawn Cemetery, Utica, Licking County (888, 909).

Children: 48761. Margaret Alice
48762. Wanda Elizabeth
48763. Dorothy Irene
48764. Ruby Opal
48765. Charles Robert
48766. James Edward
48767. Arlene Lois
48768. Joyce Cora
48769. (child), b. 1946, died in 1946
48770. Anna Lea
48771. Evelyn, b. 1951, died 1951
48772. Sharon Kay

48761. Margaret Alice Larimore married Howard Eugene Isley (888).

Children: 48773. Carl Eugene
48774. David Lee
48775. Beverly Ann
48776. Alan Roger
48777. Emily Kay

48773. Carl Eugene Isley married Rosemary ________ (888).
    Children:  48778. Brad
                48779. Shawn

48774. David Lee Isley married Jeanne ________ (888).

48775. Beverly Ann Isley married Mike Ryder (888).
    Children:  48781. Ryan

48776. Alan Roger Isley married Penny ________ (888).
    Children:  48783. Brandi

    Child of Cliff and Wanda Elizabeth (Larimore) Strome:
    48785. Benjamin

48783. Benjamin Strome married Denise ________ (888).
    Children:  48787. Benjamin Dwight

48763. Dorothy Irene Larimore married Charles John Bonin (888).
    Children:  48789. John Allen
                48790. Irene Louise
                48791. Larry Gene

48787. John Allen Bonin married Cindy Maurer (888).

48788. Irene Louise Bonin married Larry Cooperidder (888).
    Children:  48793. Ashley Marie

    Children of Calvin and Ruby Opal (Larimore) England:
    48794. Cora
            48795. Roger

48794. Cora England married Bill Dawson (888).
    Children:  48797. Richard
                48798. Maxine

48765. Charles Robert Larimore married Saundra Ann Freeman, daughter of Charles and Margaret Freeman (888).
    Children:  48800. Deborah Jean
                48801. Joan Elaine

48800. Deborah Jean Larimore married Tom Darr (888).
    Children:  48803. Jodee
48804. Dustin

   Children: 48806. Andy
             48807. Jennifer

   Children: 48809. Hedi Sue
             48810. Shelly Jo
             48811. Roxane Lyn

48809. Hedi Sue Larimore married Dan Fry (888).

   Children of Ronald and Shelly Jo (Larimore) Swank:
     48814. Chad Ronald
     48815. Ryan Jess
   Children of ______ and Shelly Jo (Larimore) Meadows:
     48816. Robert James
     48817. Jessica Lee

   Children: 48819. Lois
             48820. Robert
             48821. Joann
             48822. Kris
             48823. Eric

48819. Lois Staats married Chip Duncan (888).
   Children: 48824. Heather
             48825. Holly
             48826. Lavella

48820. Robert Staats

48821. Joann Staats married ______ Taylor (888).

48822. Kris Staats married ______ Moody (888).
   Children: 48830. Dallas
             48831. Austin

48768. Joyce Cora Larimore married Glen Wendland (888).

48770. Anna Lea Larimore married William Snyder (888).
   Children: 48839. Mindy
             48840. Joseph Daniel

48839. Mindy Snyder married or partnered first with ______ Johnson. She married or partnered second with ______ Buck (888).
   Children: 48841. Ta Shay La Sabre [Johnson]
48772. Sharon Kay Larimore married Detlif Yoder (888).
   Child: 48846. Benji William

             48849. Shirley I., b. Ohio about Dec. 1925
             48850. Carolyn J., b. Ohio about Sept. 1927

48749. Edward Paul Larimore ("Paul"), born near Utica, Ohio, 29 August 1906, married 13 January 19__ Frances Ina Brown, who was born 26 October 1910. Edward retired from the Ohio State Department of Transportation. He was a former Mayor of Utica and held other responsible community positions. He died at a nursing home in Utica, Ohio, 22 February 1988, leaving 4 grandchildren and one great-granddaughter. Frances died 4 October 1995. They are buried at South Lawn Cemetery, Utica, Licking County, Ohio (149, 888).
   Children: 48852. Patricia
             48853. Rachel Elizabeth ("Betty")
             48854. Mary Eileen

   Child: 48855. Allen

48853. Rachel Elizabeth Larimore ("Betty") married Lloyd Marion Larry (888). They lived (1988) at Newark, Ohio (149).

48854. Mary Eileen Larimore married Wilbur James Ross (888). They lived (1988) at Utica, Ohio (149).
   Children: 48857. Lora Kay
             48858. Judy Ann
             48859. Todd Lyn

48857. Lora Kay Ross married Dwight Earl Reynolds (888).
   Children: 48861. Joy Lynn
             48862. Joshua Edward
             48863. Jolene Lee

48750. Walter Earl Larimore, born 1908, married 2 September 1929 Cecile Marie Wells, who was born at Mt. Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio, 5 September 1909. Walter served in the U.S. Army during World War II. They lived (1988) at Mansfield, Ohio (149). Walter died at a Veterans Administration hospital in Chillicothe, Ohio, about 8 October 1989, at age 80. Cecile died at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 30 April 1990. They are buried at Southlawn Cemetery, Utica, Licking County, Ohio (888).
   Child: 48864. Charles O., b. 1934, died in infancy in 1934

Maurice worked at Westinghouse Corporation. He was a Mason. He died at Fredericktown 5 October 1988 (149, 888).

Children of Maurice R. and Genevie (McKibben) Larimore:
48865. Sandra
48866. Sally

Children of _______ Walters:
48867. Richard
48868. Robert
48869. Larry

48865. Sandra Larimore married William Hillier (888).

48866. Sally Larimore married Clay Anglin (888).

48482. Lanton Victor Larimore ("Lant"), born Knox County, Ohio, 29 September 1876 (or in March 1877), married in 1907-08 Ora M. _______ ("Orie"), born Ohio 1886-87. They lived in 1910 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Lant was an electrician at a power house (622). Lanton was chief engineer for Ohio Fuel Supply Company in Perryville, Ashland County, Ohio, in 1918 (1315). Lanton died in March 1920 (888, 909).

48483. Clifton J. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in 1878, lived in Medina, Ohio. He was a field superintendent with Ohio Fuel Gas Company, working with them for more than 25 years. He was unmarried in 1930 (888, 909).

48484. Cora B. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in 1880, married in 1903-04 Howard Mahurd, born Ohio 25 October 1873 (or in August 1873), son of an Irish father Hugh Mahurd or Maharg and Mary J. Wood. They lived in 1910 in Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Howard was a drayman (622). Howard died in Utica, Licking Couty, 30 December 1912 and is buried at New Utica Cemetery. Cora lived (1930) at Utica, Washington Township, Licking County, Ohio. Cora died 23 January 1960 (888, 909, 2835).

Children: 48875. Mary E., b. Ohio 1903-04
48876. George Larimore, b. Utica, Ohio 23 Jan. 1906
48877. Florence Bell, b. Ohio 6 Sept. 1907
48878. Frank Paul, b. Licking Co., Ohio 17 Mar. 1909
48879. Clara May, b. Ohio 1911
48880. Helen Gay, b. Utica, Ohio 24 Sept. 1912

2835. Zwayer Family Tree, by Rebecca Ann Zwayer

48875. Mary E. Mahurd, born Ohio 1903-04, was listed as age 6 in 1910. She married about 1924 William Eichenlaub or William Oakleaf, of Newark, Ohio, who was born in McKean Township, Licking County, 13 August 1893, son of Jacob Eichenlaub and Sarah E. Weyant (888, 909). They lived in 1930 in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, where William Oakleaf was a railroad section hand (1262). William died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 5 June 1978. Mary Oakleaf died in Newark, Licking County, 10 December 1979 (607).

Children: 48881. (son), died at birth

48876. George Larimore Mahurd, born Utica, Licking County, Ohio, 23 January 1906, was unmarried and lodging in 1930 in Utica village, Licking County, Ohio, where he was a truck driver (1262). George died before 2005 (2835). No further information.

Children: 48883. Peggy Lou, b. Ohio 1 Feb. 1930


48878. Frank Paul (or Paul Frank) Mahurd, born Licking County, Ohio, 17 March 1909, was a cook in Columbus, Ohio, in 1931 (71). He married _______ _________. She died before 1997. Paul F. Mahurd died at a long-term care facility in Franklin County, Ohio, 2 January 1997 (607).

48879. Clara May Mahurd, born Ohio about 1911, was unmarried in 1930. Clara was a student and later a beauty operator and a maid in Columbus, Ohio, in 1926-35 (71). She married after 1934 ______ Finch. He died before 1966. Clara M. Finch, born 1911, a resident of Cleveland, died in Cleveland, Ohio, 14 March 1966 (149, 607, 2835).

Child: 48885. possibly Barbara E., b. 26 Nov. 1945


48880. Helen Gay Mahurd, born Utica, Ohio 24 September 1912, married Charles Mason Retherford, born Ohio in 1903 (888, 2835). He died in Licking Memorial Hospital 24 November 1979. Helen was a resident of Newark, Licking County, Ohio. She died in a nursing home 13 September 2005 (607).

Obit - Helen G. Retherford
NEWARK — A graveside service for Helen G. Retherford, 92, of Newark will be Thursday, Sept. 15, at 3 p.m. in South Lawn Cemetery. The Rev. Ric Harvel will officiate.
Helen, a Utica High School graduate, died Sept. 13, 2005, at LPN Health Care Facility, Newark. She was born Sept. 24, 1912, in Utica to Howard and Cora (Larimore) Mahurd.
She is survived by nieces, Peggy (Dudley) Orr of Williamsburg, Va., and Barbara (Richard J.) Kwiatkowski of Maple Heights, Cuyahoga County.
In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Charles Manson Retherford, who died in 1979; brothers, Paul and George Mahurd; and sisters, Florence McKibben, Clara Finch and Mary Oakleaf.
The Law-Baker Funeral Home, 34 N. Main St., Utica, is assisting the family with arrangements.


Child: 48887. Gerald
48467. George D. Larimore, born 26 May 1848, died young, 6 February 1851. He is buried at Hall Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio (888).

48469. Sarah Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, circa 1855, died 5 February 1871 (or in 1870). She is buried at Hall Cemetery, Milford, Knox County, Ohio (463, 888).

48471. Harriet R. Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, circa 1859, married Elmer E. Hollister, born 1861. Harriet is buried at Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio (463, 888, 894). Reference #909 gives his name as Wilmer E. Hollister. They lived at Centerburg. No children (909).

48472. James L. Larimore, born at Lock, Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 1 September 1861, married 10 September 1885 Anna E. (or Anna C.) Sutton, who was born in Ohio January 1863, daughter of Samuel Sutton. They were living in Milford Township, Knox County in 1900 (437, 463, 888, 894). Anna reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 5 were living in 1910 (622). James died 4 March 1928 and is buried at Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio (888, 909).

Children: 48902. Maude Olive, died in infancy
48904. Denver Dale ("Dennie") (son), b. Knox Co. Mar. 1890
48905. Zona M. or Lena M. (dau.), b. Knox Co. May 1892
48907. Claude Waldo, b. Centerburg, Ohio 7 Apr. 1904

48903. Ethel R. (or Ethyl R.) Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in June 1888, married about December 1908 Edward Bunn Annette or Annett, born Centerburg, Ohio, 28 August 1882, son of George N. Annett and Fannie Sellers McKinney. They lived in 1910 in Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio, next to Ethel's parents, where Edward was a tailor with his own shop (622). In 1930 they lived in Columbus, Ohio, with 4 children (909). Living with them in Columbus in 1930 was Edward's half-brother, Arthur C. MacKinney (1262). Edward died in Central Ohio Psychiatric Hospital 31 October 1958 (2836).

48909. Albert L. or Q., b. Ohio 1911-12
48910. Georgia Frances, b. Ohio 12 Oct. 1914

48908. Geraldine Louise Annette, born Ohio about 25 August 1909, was age 7 months in 1910. She married _____ Thompson. Geraldine died at Riverside Memorial Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, 7 November 1991 (605, 2836).

48909. Albert L. Annette, born Ohio 1911-12, married _______ _______. Albert lived in Columbus, Franklin, Ohio. He died at Grant Medical Center hospital in Columbus, Ohio, 12 April 1975. His wife survived him (607).

48910. Georgia Frances Annette, born Ohio 12 October 1914, married in 1939 Carl Samuel Casto, born Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 30 July 1913, son of Samuel Elmer Casto and Isa Burd. They had 2 children. They lived circa 1993 in Gulfport, Florida (1340). Georgia died in Saint Petersburg, Pinellas County, Florida, 9 January 1995. Carl died in Bay Pines, Pinellas County, Florida, 12 February 2012 (2836). His biographical sketch reads, "Carl S. Casto, Colonel, was born in Columbus, Ohio 30 July 1913. Earned BCHE from Ohio State University and MBA from Harvard Business School. Enlisted in the Ohio National Guard June 1930, commissioned 1251
second lieutenant, Army Reserve Corps, and entered active service with Civilian Conservation Corps. Transferred to Thomason ACT officer training and commissioned in regular army. Served in Pacific with 11th Abn Div, the Military Advisory Group in Vietnam and Military Liaison Group in Canada. Following WW II, served on armament general staff, the Dept of Defense general staff and as CO, Fort Detrick and USA Biological Research Laboratories. Awards include Legion of Merit with cluster, Army Commendation ribbon, American Defense Service Medal, etc. Following retirement in 1964, he continued public service as a corporate executive, junior college professor, etc. He has been married to the former Georgia Frances Annette since 1939. Two children, Donn and Carole."

Children: 48919. Donn F. (son), b. 5 Mar. 1943
48920. Carole F., b. 1 June 1946

Bio - Carl S. Casto, Colonel, was born in Columbus, Ohio 30 July 1913. Earned BCHE from Ohio State University and MBA from Harvard Business School. Enlisted in the Ohio National Guard June 1930, commissioned second lieutenant, Army Reserve Corps, and entered active service with Civilian Conservation Corps. Transferred to Thomason ACT officer training and commissioned in regular army. Served in Pacific with 11th Abn Div, the Military Advisory Group in Vietnam and Military Liaison Group in Canada. Following WW II, served on armament general staff, the Dept of Defense general staff and as CO, Fort Detrick and USA Biological Research Laboratories. Awards include Legion of Merit with cluster, Army Commendation ribbon, American Defense Service Medal, etc. Following retirement in 1964, he continued public service as a corporate executive, junior college professor, etc. He has been married to the former Georgia Frances Annette since 1939. Two children, Donn and Carole.


2836. Whitmer Family Tree, by M. J. (Hoy) Whitmer

48904. Denver Dale Larimore ("Dennie"), born Centerburg, Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, about March 1890, was actually born 27 November 1890. He married before 1917 Rachel C. __________, born Pennsylvania 1896-97 (888). Denver was a machinist for an auto company in Centerburg in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Denver was a mechanic at a garage (829). They lived (1930) in Warren, Pennsylvania, where Denver was a garage mechanic (909, 1269).

48905. Zona M. or Lena M. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in May 1892, must be the daughter of James L. and Anna (Sutton) Larimore who married Homer Booher, born Croton, Ohio 24 January 1892. Homer and Zona M. Booher lived (1930) at Croton, Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Homer was a retail grocery merchant (909, 1262). They still lived at Croton, Licking County, in 1942 (1342).
Children: 48928. Loren, died before 1930
48929. Ronald Dale, died before 1930

48906. John I. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, in January 1899, married in 1919-20 Rose B. Ironton, born Ohio 1900-01. They lived (in 1930) in South Bloomfield Township, Morrow County, Ohio, possibly near Sparta, Ohio (909, 1262). John was a chauffeur for a private family in 1930 (1262). (A John I. Larimore and wife Rose lived in an old Victorian house in Columbus, Ohio, during 1945-50. This must be the same John I. Larimore.)

Children: 48930. Doyt or Doit T., b. Ohio 15 Sept. 1921
48931. John Dean, b. Ohio 27 Feb. 1923

48930. Doyt or Doit T. Larimore, born Ohio 15 September 1921, was unmarried when he enlisted, at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in September 1940, for the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). He married _______ _______. Doyt T. Larimore, a resident of Columbus, Ohio, died at Riverside Methodist Hospital, Columbus, Ohio, 5 February 1976. His wife survived him (605, 607).

48931. John Dean Larimore, born Morrow County, Ohio, 27 February 1923, served in the U.S. Army, enlisting in the Air Corps in June 1941 (1342). He later married _______ _______. He was divorced in 1996. His last residence was South Charleston, Clark County, Ohio. John died in a hospital in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 28 June 1996 (605, 607, 1262).

48907. Claude Waldo Larimore, born Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, 7 April 1904, married in 1927 Jennie F. McCormick, born Ohio 1905-06. They lived (in 1930) at Columbus, Ohio, where Claude was a chauffeur for a garage. They had no children in 1930 (909, 1262). They lived (1932-54) in Columbus, Ohio. Claude was a shipping clerk in 1954 (71). Claude died at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 30 April 1995 and is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Centerburg (888). Jennie died in 1996 and is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Centerburg, Knox County (2669).

48473. Virginia Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 6 May 1854, died 15 December 1874. She is buried at Hall Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio (888). Another source reports that Virginia was born circa 1863, and died in 1884 (463).

48474. William Henry Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 20 May 1864, married 8 June 1884 Mary Arminda (or Mary R.) Riley, who was born at South Bloomfield, Morrow County, Ohio, 25 September 1864. William's parents were living with William and Mary at Centerburg, Hilliar Township, Knox County in 1900 (113, 437, 463). William died at Lock, Licking County, 1 March 1928 (or 1929). Mary died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 23 November 1949. William and Mary are buried at Lock Cemetery, Licking County (888, 894, 909).

48942. Aleta or Aletia (dau.), b. Knox Co., Ohio 17 Apr. 1887
48945. Glenn Isaac (or Gilem S.), b. Knox Co., Ohio 16 Jan. 1894
48946. Faye or Fay, b. Knox Co., Ohio 28 July 1897
48947. Mable, b. Knox Co., Ohio 9 Nov. 1899
48948. Leland Gaylord, b. Knox Co. 31 Dec. 1901
48949. Ray Elton, b. 8 Oct. 1904
48950. Tenna Pearl, b. Knox Co., Ohio 18 Apr. 1908
48941. Harley Leo (or Harlen L.) Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, 19 January 1885, married 18 June 1910 Agnes Lynch, who was born 7 April 1886. Harley was a sales manager for Bliss and Laughlin (later Jones and Laughlin) Steel Company in Chicago. He died at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 22 December 1953 and is buried at Wilson Cemetery, Newark, Ohio. Agnes died at Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, in 1979 (888).

Child: 48951. Gertrude Shirley, b. 1913

48951. Gertrude Shirley Larimore, born 1913, married Bill Byrd. She died in California 18 November 1971 (888).

48942. Aleta or Aletia Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, 17 April 1887, married Errett Clarissa Allison. They lived (1930) in Millersburg, Ohio. Errett died in April 1952. Aleta died at Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, 3 May 1955 (888, 909).

Children:

48955. William Elton (“Elton”)
48956. Bernice Eloise (“Eloise”)
48957. Gordon Basil

48955. William Elton Allison married Dolly ________ (888).


Children:

48960. Charles
48961. Linda
48962. Mary Margaret, b. 1933, died in 1965

48957. Gordon Basil Allison married Margaret ________ (888).

Children:

48975. Marilee
48976. John

48943. Verla Pauline Larimore (“Verlie”), born Knox County, Ohio, 9 August 1889, married 19 June 1914 Calvin Butler, who was born in Knox County 1 September 1891. They lived (1930) at Homer, Ohio. Verla died at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 18 April 1961. Calvin died at Homer, Ohio, 31 October 1974. They are Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Licking County (888, 909).

Children:

48982. Hazel, died in infancy
48983. Lela (adopted)
48984. Geneva (adopted)

48983. Lela Butler, adopted daughter of Calvin and Verla Butler, died before 1930 (909).


Children:

48988. Charles Richard
48989. Larry Allen
48990. Sherry Lee Beever

   Child of Charles Richard and Deloris (DuMont) Beever:
   48991. Benamin Richard
   Child of Charles Richard and Layne (Higgins) Beever:
   48992. Kelly Layne
   Child of Charles Richard and Rosemary (Rutherford) Beever:
   48993. Georgiana

   Child of Larry Allen and Sheryl (______) Beever:
   48996. Melissa Dawn
   Children of Larry Allen and Jessica (Osborn) Beever:
   48997. Angela
   48998. Matthew
   Child of Larry Allen and Connie (Powell) Beever:
   48999. Lisa Susan
   Child of Larry Allen and Marianne (Shepard) Beever:
   49000. Michole Scean

48999. Lisa Susan Beever married Terry Moore (888).
   Children: 49002. Lurinda Sarah-Patricia

48990. Sherry Lee Beever married first Phillip DePolo. Sherry married second Thurman Treadway (888).
   Children of Phillip and Sherry Lee (Beever) DePolo:
   49004. Phillip
   49005. Tracie Lynn
   Child of Thurman and Sherry Lee (Beever) Treadway:
   49006. Jason Clayton

49006. Jason Clayton Treadway married Angie Norris (888).
   Children: 49008. Jasey Paige

48944. Bernice J. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, 16 December 1891, married 30 June 1911 Albert Brown. They lived (1930) at Granville, Ohio. Bernice died at Newark, Licking County, 15 June 1953. William died at Newark, Licking County. They are buried at Utica, Licking County (888, 909).
   Children: 49010. William, b. about 1912, died 8 March 1912
   49011. Max Albert

   Children: 49014. Galen Lee, b. 18 Mar. 1917
   49015. Chetwynd Frank, b. 25 Mar. 1919
   49016. Burvel William, b. 26 Jan. 1920

Children: 49017. Sheila
          49018. Neil Carlton
          49019. Ronald Harley


Child of Russell and Sheila (Larimore) Kelch:
          49020. Galen Russell


Children: 49024. Marica Lee
          49025. Larry Glenn, b. 24 May 1948
          49026. Wayne Lynn, b. Millersburg, Ohio 10 Nov. 1949
          49027. Larimore Doran Chetwynd

49024. Marica Lee Larimore married Gary Hoxworth (888).

Children: 49028. Stacy Lee
          49029. Denise Lynette, b. 30 Sept. 1971
          49030. Jason Lynn

49028. Stacy Lee Hoxworth married Teresa Meeks (888).

Children: 49031. Asheleigh Savoy
          49032. Tyler Brennan


Children: 49035. Kimberly Sue
          49036. Kelly (dau.)

49035. Kimberly Sue Larimore married Ralph Akers (888).

Children: 49037. Mickala Renee
          49038. Taylor Marie
          49039. Hunter Glenn

49036. Kelly Larimore married Laurie Bretz (888).

Children: 49041. Paige Alice [Bretz]


Children: 49043. Shane Lynn (son)
          49044. Cory Michael
          49045. Damien W.
49043. Shane Lynn Larimore married Connie Schlauch (888).
               49047. Brittany Taneale

49027. Dr. Larimore Doran Chetwynd Larimore ("Doran") married Ingrid Johansen (888).
   Children: 49049. Amanda Marie
               49050. (child)

   Children: 49055. Larry Dean, b. 6 June 1947
               49057. Earl Duane

49055. Larry Dean Larimore, born 6 June 1947, died 6 June 1947 (888).

49056. Buddy Ray Larimore, born 19 October 1952, died 7 October 1958 and is buried at Union Grove Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio (888).

48946. Faye or Fay Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, 28 July 1897, died 4 August 1922. She had tuberculosis (888).

48947. Mable Larimore, born Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, 9 November 1899, married 28 November 1922 Allen Dale Willison ("Dale"), who was born at Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, 7 February 1899. Dale was known as "Crack" from his prize-fighting days. He was constable of Centerburg at one time. They lived (1930) at Croton, Ohio. Mable died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 30 November 1962. Allen Dale died at Punta Gorda, Florida, 11 December 1972. They are buried at Eastview Cemetery, Centerburg, Knox County (888, 909).
   Children: 49063. Dale Larimore
               49064. Myron Ned ("Ned")
               49065. John Jerrold ("Jerrold"), b. Millersburg, Ohio
                       11 Dec. 1928

49063. Dale Larimore Willison married Doris Maxine Hilton, who was born in Morrow County, Ohio, 10 August 1927. Dale died at Newark, Licking County, 3 October 1996. Doris is buried at Newark Memorial Gardens (888).

   Children: 49070. Gene Allen
              49071. Michael Lee
              49072. Lynn Marie
              49073. Ronald Ned
              49074. Erin Dale, b. 22 June 1961

   Child of Teresa Booher:
       49075. Curtis Mathew [Booher]
   Children of Gene Allen and Teresa Ann (Booher) Willison:
       49076. Krista Leanne

1257
49071. Michael Lee Willison married Brenda Sue Dumbauld (888).
   Children: 49080. Heather LeAnn
              49081. Michael Dale
              49082. Cary Ann

49072. Lynn Marie Willison married Harry Walter Payton (888).
   Child: 49083. Ryan Christopher


49065. John Jerrold Willison ("Jerrold" or "Jerry"), born Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, 11 December 1928, married at March Air Force Base, California, 5 January 1952, Doris Marguerite Ferguson, who was born in 1923. Jerry was an electrician. He served as an Airman in the U.S. Air Force from 1948 through 1952, stationed at Naha, Okinawa. He was also an electrician at the Kennedy Space Center, working on the space shuttle. Doris died at Rockledge, Florida, 11 May 1994. John died at Merritt Island, Florida, 1 July 1998 (888).
   Children: 49090. Rebecca Jane
              49091. Steven Jay
              49092. John Jerrold

49090. Rebecca Jane Willison married first Michael William Sapp. She married second Scott Franklin Pendergrass (888).
   Children of Scott Franklin and Rebecca Jane (Willison) Pendergrass:
       49093. Clayton Scott
       49094. Chelsea Anne

49091. Steven Jay Willison married Jan Orm (888).

   Children: 49096. Arron Guy
              49097. Trevor Sean

   Children: 49103. Leland Gaylord Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1925
              49104. Wilma Eileen, b. Ohio 1926-27
              49105. Robert Neil, b. Ohio May 1928
              49106. Lila June
              49107. William Isaac
              49108. Dorothy Anita
              49109. Mary Charlotte

49103. Leland Gaylord Larimore Jr., born 11 November 1925, died 14 November 1925 and is buried at Lock Cemetery, Licking County (888).
49104. Wilma Eileen Larimore, born Ohio 1926-27, married first Roy Mahlon. She married second Samuel Richard Nichols, born 3 January 1923. Samuel died 12 December 1986 and is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio. Wilma married third Arthur Leo Wegener, who was born at Garden City, Kansas, 19 August 1917. Arthur was a Mason. He died 6 April 1994 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Chesterville, Ohio (888).

Children of Samuel and Wilma (Larimore) Nichols:
- 49110. Richard Dale
- 49111. William Andrew
- 49112. James Larimore


Children: 49113. Richard Michael
- 49114. Adam Ryan Dale


Children: 49115. Ashley Nicole
- 49116. Richard Jordon

49114. Adam Ryan Dale Nichols married Angela Steele (888).

Children: 49117. Andrew Sutton
- 49118. Dylan Matthew

49111. William Andrew Nichols married first Diana Lynn Sant. He married second Michele Lynn Jacks (888).

Child of William Andrew and Diana Lynn (Sant) Nichols:
- 49119. Lavonna Elaine


Children: 49120. Chase Jeffrey
- 49121. Skyler James

49105. Robert Neil Larimore ("Bob"), born Ohio in May 1928, married first Maxine Vicory. Robert married second Margaret Ackerman, born 1935. Robert was a nursing home owner and Margaret was a nurse. Bob and Margaret were killed, in Franklin County, Ohio, 8 December 1959, in a train accident near Port Columbus (888).


Child of Clyde and Lila June (Larimore) McCoy:
- 49122. Connie Sue

Children of Lester L. and Lila June (Larimore) Moreland:
- 49123. David Lester
- 49124. Edward Scott

49122. Connie Sue McCoy was adopted by Lester Moreland and became Connie Sue Moreland. Connie married Bobbie Jo Alicie (888).

Children: 49125. Brian J. [Alicie]
- 49126. Nathanial David
- 49127. Rebekah Jo
49123. David Lester Moreland married Debra Viers (888).
    Children: 49130. Joshua David
               49131. Andrew Ryan
               49132. Courtney Michelle

    Children: 49134. Sarah Jane
               49135. Emily Diane

49107. William Isaac Larimore married Gloria Fawne Snider (888).
    Children: 49141. William Mark
               49142. Kenneth Martin
               49143. Philip Matthew, b. 26 Dec. 1958

49141. William Mark Larimore married Rebecca Ann Cumberlege (888).
    Children: 49144. Heather Noel
               49145. Stephen Mark

49142. Kenneth Martin Larimore married Katheryne Marie Johnson (888).
    Children: 49146. Krista Beth
               49147. Kyle Matthew
               49148. Kaleb Michael
               49149. Kory Micah

49143. Philip Matthew Larimore, born 26 December 1958, died 11 October 1978, as a result
        of being kicked by a cow. He is buried at Eastview Cemetery, Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio
        (888).

49108. Dorothy Anita Larimore married first Walter A. Rine. She married second Kenneth K.
        Eyster (888).
    Child of Walter and Dorothy Anita (Larimore) Rine:
        49152. Terry Lee
    Children of Kenneth and Dorothy Anita (Larimore) Eyster:
        49153. John Robert
               49154. James Richard
               49155. Timothy Paul

49152. Terry Lee Rine was adopted by Kenneth K. Eyster and became Terry Lee Eyster.
        Terry married first Ronda Sickmiller. Terry married second Wendy West (Eicenour) (888).
    Children of Terry Lee and Ronda (Sickmiller) Eyster:
        49156. Jennifer Lynn
               49157. Kenneth James
    Children of Terry Lee and Ronda (Eicenour) Eyster:
        49158. Amanda [Eicenour]
               49159. Tony [Eicenour]

49157. James Richard Eyster married Elizabeth Deskins (888).
    Children: 49160. Daniel
               49161. Evan

Children: 49165. Robert Dana
49166. Cynthia Marie
49167. Carolyn Joan
49168. Catherine Jayne

49165. Robert Dana Barnes married Terry Orr McGinnis (888).

Child: 49169. Mandy LaRue

49166. Cynthia Marie Barnes married Michael Schooley (888).

49167. Carolyn Joan Barnes married Bert Steven Brainard (888).

Children: 49171. Alyssa Christine
49172. William Bradley

49168. Catherine Jayne Barnes married Michael Steffy (888).

Children: 49173. Lacey
49174. Caleb Michael

49179. Frederick Lee Hayes married Charlene Ann Messick (888).

Children: 49180. Lynette Sue, b. Columbus, Ohio 21 Feb. 1959
49181. Christopher Arthur
49182. Julia Lynn

49180. Lynette Sue Hayes, born Columbus, Ohio, 21 February 1959, died the same day and is buried at Newark Memorial Gardens, Ohio (888).

49181. Christopher Arthur Hayes married Maria Victoria Cadiz (888).

Children: 49183. Curtis Angel
49184. Natalia Maria


Children: 49185. Justin Michael
49186. Grace Elizabeth
49187. Shelby Lynn

48949. Ray Elton Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, 8 October 1904, married 1 December 1951 Edith Margaret Frye, who was born 17 October 1917. Ray was a welder at Mt. Vernon Bridgeworks and later at Curtiss-Wright North American Aviation in Columbus, Ohio. Ray died at Lock, Licking County, 22 February 1967. Edith died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1 December 1980 (888).

48950. Tenna Pearl Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, 18 April 1908, married in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 16 February 1929, Chester Arthur Hayes, who was born in Knox County, Ohio, 10 July 1905. Chester was service manager at Airesman Electric Company for 35 years and was also a technician at Newark, Ohio, Air Force Base. Chester died at Newark, Licking County, 26 November 1965. Tenna died at Grove City, Franklin County, Ohio, 23 February 1996. They are buried at Newark Memorial Gardens (888).

Child: 49179. Frederick Lee

49179. Frederick Lee Hayes married Charlene Ann Messick (888).

Children: 49180. Lynette Sue, b. Columbus, Ohio 21 Feb. 1959
49181. Christopher Arthur
49182. Julia Lynn

49180. Lynette Sue Hayes, born Columbus, Ohio, 21 February 1959, died the same day and is buried at Newark Memorial Gardens, Ohio (888).

49181. Christopher Arthur Hayes married Maria Victoria Cadiz (888).

Children: 49183. Curtis Angel
49184. Natalia Maria


Children: 49185. Justin Michael
49186. Grace Elizabeth
49187. Shelby Lynn
48475. Rose Celestia Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, in February 1866, married in 1882-83 Francis M. (Frank) Sutton, born Ohio in September 1859, son of Samuel Sutton and Maretta Dally (463, 894). Frank Sutton's sister, Ella Sutton, married Daniel Emanuel Flasco Green and raised Mary Arminda Riley, who married William Henry Larimore, #48474 (above) (888). Rose and Frank lived in 1900 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, next to Rose's brother, Joseph Larimore, where Frank farmed (113). They lived (1930) in Centerburg, Ohio, where they farmed (909). Francis died at Centerburg, Ohio, in 1944.

Children: 49196. Clarence Glendale, b. Ohio June 1887
49197. Merle Alena (dau.), b. Ohio Jan. 1894
49198. Harold Edward or Edwin, b. Ohio 19 Dec. 1899


Children of Clarence and Merle Alena (Sutton) Jackson:
49200. Ronald
49201. Estel

49200. Ronald Jackson has one child (888).

Child: 49202. Sharlene

49202. Sharlene Jackson married Lloyd Shoaf (888).

49198. Harold Edward (or Harold Edwin) Sutton, born Centerburg, Ohio, 19 December 1899, married in 1924-25 Betty or Bessie Beatrice Clark, born Alexandria, Ohio, 18 May 1897, daughter of Daniel Denver Clark and Mabel Snyder (888). They lived in 1930 in Granville, Licking County, Ohio, where Harold was manager of a grain elevator (1262). Bessie died in Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 8 April 1989. Harold died in Newark or Granville, Licking County, Ohio, 17 July 1993 (607, 2837).

Children: 49205. Frances Marian, b. Columbus, Ohio 13 Sept. 1927


Children: 49206. (son)
49207. Erin (dau.)

2837. Erin Welker Family Tree, by Erin Welker

48476. Emma Ann Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, circa 1867, married Marion M. Selby, born Ohio in 1855-56, son of John and Rebecca Selby of Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio (42, 463, 894, 909). They lived at Centerburg, Ohio (909). Emma must have died before 1900, as their children were then dispersed. Marion M. Selby may have been living in 1915 in Croton, Licking County, Ohio (71).

Children: 49211. Louis Otis, b. Ohio 4 May 1882
49212. Alta Belle, b. New Castle, Ohio 23 May1884

49211. Louis or Lewis Otis Selby, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 4 May 1883 or 4 May 1883, was living in 1900 with uncle and aunt Burr A. and Olive M. Selby in Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio (113). Lewis Selby was unmarried and living with his sister Belle in Akron,
Ohio, in 1910 (622). Lewis Otis Selby was in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1917-18 (1315). Louis married before 1930 _______ _________. He was farming near Cleveland, Ohio, in 1930 (909).

49212. Alta Belle (or Atta Belle) Selby, born New Castle, Coshocton County, Ohio, 23 May 1884 (according to her birth certificate) or born Ohio in October 1884 (according to the 1900 census), was listed in 1900 as Bell A. Selby, living with uncle and aunt Reol C. and Ella Selby in Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio (113). She married ______ Weyant (888). Alta Belle died before 1930 (909).

48477. Belle Larimore, born Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 31 December 1867, died 17 April 1871. She is buried at Hall Cemetery, Licking County (888).

47976. Silas W. Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 10 April 1823, died 10 October 1825 (416, 437, 463).

47977. Rebecca Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 11 April 1826, married about 1847 Isaac James Powell (416, 437, 463). Other sources give his name as Isaac James Pownall, born Hampshire County 11 February 1823, son of John Isaac Pownall and Mary Virginia Arnold (688, 894, 909). They lived in 1850 in District 24, Hampshire County (222). They farmed in 1860 in Eastern District, post office Romney, Hampshire County. Living with them in 1860 was Martha E. Blue, age 18 (496). Isaac J. and Rebecca Pownall farmed in 1870 in Gore Township, Forks of Capon post office, Hampshire County (104, 552). Rebecca died in Hampshire County 6 July 1894. Isaac James Pownall died in Hampshire County 11 March 1898 (2838). Children: 49222. Susan Melissa, b. W. Va. 1848
49223. Mary M., b. Hampshire Co. Feb. 1850
49224. Isaac W., b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 31 July 1853
49225. Sarah, b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 1856
49226. James Welton, b. W. Va. 14 Nov. 1858
49228. Margaret A., b. W. Va. 8 Dec. 1864

49222. Susan Melissa Pownall, born West Virginia 1848-49, was unmarried and living at home in Gore Township, Hampshire County, in 1870 (552). She died in 1920 (2838).

49223. Mary M. Pownall, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in February 1850, died before 1860 (222, 496)

49224. Isaac W. Pownall, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 31 July 1853 or 1852, died in Hampshire County 25 September 1871 (2838).

49225. Sarah Pownall, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in 1856, died in Hampshire County 12 February 1858 (2838).

49226. James Welton Pownell, born Romney, Hampshire County 14 November 1858, was unmarried and living at home in Gore District, Hampshire County, in 1880 (104). He married at French's Depot, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 28 December 1880, Amanda Belle Pownall, born Cumberland, Allegany County, Maryland, 2 December 1859, daughter of John Arnold Pownall and Eliza Ann Shawen (2840). They lived in 1900 in Gore District, Hampshire County, with 6 children, all at home (114). They moved to Iowa in 1903. They lived in 1910 in Osceola City, Clarke County, Iowa, where James was a laborer at grain elevators. Amanda reported in 1910 having had 7 children, all living in 1910 (1217). James and Amanda lived, retired, in
Broadland, Beadle County, South Dakota, in 1930 (1271). James died in Broadland, Beadle County, South Dakota, 29 January 1933 (2839). Amanda moved in with her daughter Bessie Garris in Osceola, Iowa, about 1944. She died at the Garris home in Osceola 14 April 1946 (149). They are buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa (2840).

49231. Nettie Myrtle, b. W. Va. 12 Sept. 1883
49233. George W., b. W. Va. 13 June 1888
49234. Holan Larimore ("Hollie") (son), b. W. Va. 15 July 1890
49236. Ada Belle, b. Romney, W. Va. 16 July 1900

2840. Bowman Family Tree, by Robert E. Bowman


49239. Catherine Belle, b. Hitchcock, S. D. 3 July 1911
49242. Shirley Mae, b. Beadle Co., S. D. 18 July 1919

2839. Descendants of Johann Jacob Vollenweider, by Kory K. Ellerbeck, Des Moines, Iowa, September 2000; also Volly1 Family Tree, by ______ Vollenweider

49238. Holland Arnold Vollenweider, born Hitchcock, Beadle County, South Dakota, 12 May 1909, married in Beadle County, South Dakota, 27 December 1932, Mary Sarah Zegler, born near Hudson, South Dakota, 2 September 1911, daughter of Jacob and Lillian (Stambaugh) Zeigler. Mary was a country school teacher in South Dakota at the age of 18 and taught for three years. Holly and Mary lived in South Dakota, Lawton and Moville, Iowa, and San Jose, California, before moving to Loveland, Colorado, in 1978. Holland died in Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, 4 August 1981. Mary Sara Vollenweider, age 90, of Loveland, died at Sierra Vista Health Care Center, Loveland, Larimer County, Colorado, 15 September 2001 (1429, 2840). Mary was survived by 10 grandchildren: Joan Koskovich and husband Kelly Kingsley, Douglas Zimmerman and wife Connie of Loveland, Brian Zimmerman and wife Kris of Loveland, Laurie Galvan and husband Jose of Palisade, Carole Wall and husband Chuck of Elizabethtown, Kentucky, Brenda Butler of Citrus Heights, California, James Britton and friend Jane Deardon of Newport, New Hampshire, Gwendolyn Fazio of Sunapee, New Hampshire, Steven "Randy" Britton of Enfield, New Hampshire, and Kimberly Osburn Britton and husband Tim of Urbana, Illinois. She was survived by 10 great-grandchildren: Luke Graham, Nathan, Chase and Ian Koskovich, Colton and Ciera Brooke Zimmerman, Micah Galvan, Danielle Walls and Nicole and Alison Fazio; and two sisters-in-law, Catherine Voas of Fort Dodge, Iowa, and Shirley Showell of Omaha, Nebraska (149).

Children: 49244. Marian E., b. 5 Sept. 1934
49245. Phyllis J., b. 16 Dec. 1937
Mary Sara Vollenweider, 90, of Loveland, was called to her heavenly home Sept. 15, 2001, at Sierra Vista Health Care Center. She was born Sept. 2, 1911, near Hudson, S.D., to Jacob and Lillian Stambaugh Zeigler. She married Holland "Holly" Vollenweider Dec. 27, 1932, at her parents' home near Hudson. She was a country school teacher in South Dakota at the age of 18 and taught for three years. She enjoyed being a homemaker and doing volunteer work at the church wherever they lived. She liked to help others make their lives more meaningful by her positive attitude and inspiration. She enjoyed traveling with her husband Holly. Her family brought her much joy, and she loved the special times with her grandchildren and their families. Mary was very creative and liked writing poetry about God's creations. Mary's love of music was an inspiration to many, and she said many times, "What would the world be like without music?" Holly and Mary lived in South Dakota, Lawton and Moville, Iowa, and San Jose, Calif., before moving to Loveland in 1978. She was an active member of the First United Methodist Church in Loveland and also had the loving support of her daughter's church family at Zion Lutheran. She is survived by her four daughters, Marian Graham and husband Russ of Kingsley, Iowa, Phyllis Zimmerman and husband Ron of Loveland, Mavis Butler of Cameron Park, Calif., and Arlene Britton and husband Bob of Brussels, Belgium; 10 grandchildren, Joan Koskovich and husband Kelly Kingsley, Douglas Zimmerman and wife Connie of Loveland, Brian Zimmerman and wife Kris of Loveland, Laurie Galvan and husband Jose of Palisade, Carole Wall and husband Chuck of Elizabethtown, Ky., Brenda Butler of Citrus Heights, Calif., James Britton and friends Jane Deardon of Newport, N.H., Gwendolyn Fazio of Sunapee, N.H., Steven "Randy" Britton of Enfield, N.H., and Kimberly Osburn Britton and husband Tim of Urbana, Ill.; 10 great-grandchildren, Luke Graham, Nathan, Chase and Ian Koskovich, Colton and Ciera Zimmerman, Micah Galvan, Danielle Walls and Nicole and Alison Fazio; two sisters-in-law, Catherine Voas of Fort Dodge, Iowa, and Shirley Showell of Omaha, Neb.; and many nephews and nieces. She was preceded in death by her husband Holly Vollenweider Aug. 4, 1981; father Jacob Zeigler in October 1954; mother Lillian Zeigler in July 1961; three brothers, Earl Zeigler in September 1942, Charles Zeigler December 1955, and Ralph Zeigler Dec. 10, 1987; two sisters, Ruth Zeigler March 27, 1998, and Margaret McGaughney Jan. 6, 2000; and one grandson, Allan Graham, July 1, 1988. Visitation will be noon to 8 p.m. today at Allnutt-Hunter Chapel, with family present 6-8 p.m. A prayer and memory service will be held at 7 p.m. Visitation will also be held 9-11 a.m. Wednesday. A celebration of Mary's life will be held 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the First United Methodist Church at Sixth and Grant. Interment will be at Loveland Burial Park. Memorial gifts may be made to the music ministry of First United Methodist Church or Zion Lutheran Church or The Loveland Choral Society in care of Allnutt-Hunter Chapel, 2100 N. Lincoln Ave., Loveland, 80538.

Re: OBIT-Mary S. VOLLENWEIDER 💔
This obit was my sister-in-law's grandmother who passed away in Loveland last fall. My Brother Kelly is the son of Russell Koskovich and Marvel (Wechler)
Koskovich. Russell is the son of Edd Koskovich and Lura (Macklin) Koskovich. Edd was the son of Peter Koskovich who is buried in Randolph, Nebraska. Please reply.


   Children: 49248. Allan L., b. 1 Dec. 1957
   49249. Joan

49248. Allan L. Graham, born 1 December 1957, lived in Iowa. He died 1 July 1988 (149, 605).


   Children: 49251. Nathan
   49252. Chase (son)
   49253. Ian


   Children: 49254. Douglas
   49255. Brian
   49256. Laurie

Phyllis J Zimmerman Birth Date: 16 Dec 1937 Address: 777 W 10th St, Loveland, CO, 80537-4694 (1993)

Name of Deceased: Ronald Dean Zimmerman Gender: M (Male) Age at Death: 72 Death Date: 27 Feb 2010 Obituary Date: 3 Mar 2010 Newspaper Title: Tributes.com Newspaper Location: Boston, MA, USA Birth Date: 26 Sep 1937 Residence (at time of death): Loveland, CO, USA Spouse's Name: Loveland Parents' Names: Alex and Elizabeth (Ginther) Zimmerman Mother's Name: Elizabeth Childrens' Names: Brian; Douglas (Connie) and Brian (Kristine); Douglas; Laurie (Jose) Galvan Siblings' Names: Jean Anderson Marriage Date: 20 Jun 1959 Number of Grandchildren: 3 Military: United States Coast Guard

Name: Ronald D Zimmerman Birth Date: 26 Sep 1937 Address: 777 W 10th St, Loveland, CO, 80537-4694 (1993)
[4845 Roosevelt Ave, Loveland, CO, 80538-1728 (1993)]
[PO Box 1901, Loveland, CO, 80539-1901]
Ronald Dean Zimmerman, age 74

Obit - Ronald Dean Zimmerman, 72, of Loveland, passed away unexpectedly on Saturday, February 27, 2010, after spending the morning ice fishing with his eldest son, Douglas, which was one of their favorite pastimes together. Ron was born September 26, 1937 in Loveland, CO to Alex and Elizabeth (Ginther) Zimmerman. They lived in Cheyenne, WY for a few years when he was in grade school. He graduated from Loveland High School in 1955 and enlisted in the United States Coast Guard. He served in active duty from November 1955 to November 1959. He attained the rank of Petty Officer 2nd Class. He served with distinction aboard the USS Gresham and the USS Yocona. He was stationed in Alameda, CA. While traveling home for Christmas aboard the California Zephyr, he met his soul mate and love of his life, Phyllis Vollenweider. They were married in Loveland on June 20, 1959. Ron was transferred to Astoria, OR, where they their home before moving to Loveland following his discharge. They celebrated their 50th Anniversary last summer with family and friends. Ron was employed at ABC Trailer Manufacturing in Loveland as an electrician from 1960-1961 before joining Bob Baty (aka Bob's Electric) from 1961-1971. He purchased the business in 1971 and renamed it "Ron’s Electric." He and Phyllis owned and operated the business until retirement in 2009. His favorite employee of 17 years was his son Brian. Ron was an active member of his church, Zion Lutheran, and served in many capacities, and played on and coached the softball team for many years. He also enjoyed playing with the weekly golf group. Ron had a great wit and sense of humor, and he loved the challenge of crossword puzzles and mind-testing mental games. He especially loved spending time with his family and many friends playing golf, hunting, fishing, playing games, camping and traveling. He loved his family dearly and was the greatest fan and supporter of his children and grandchildren throughout their high school sports, music, careers and all their endeavors. He was extremely proud of all their accomplishments. Ron is survived by his loving wife, Phyllis; mother, Elizabeth; sons, Douglas (Connie) and Brian (Kristine); daughter Laurie (Jose) Galvan; three grandchildren, Colton (Marnie), Ciera Zimmerman, and Micah Galvan; sister, Jean Anderson; aunt, Gladys Bauer; and numerous nephews, nieces and cousins. A visitation will be held from 5 to 7 p.m., Thursday, March 4 at Allnutt Funeral Service, 2100 N. Lincoln, Ave., Loveland, with the family present. A memorial service to celebrate Ron’s life will be held at 5:00 p.m., Friday, March at Zion Lutheran Church. Graveside service with military honors will be held on Saturday, March 6 at Loveland Burial Park at 10 a.m., Memorial gifts may be made to Zion Lutheran Church, 815 East 16th Street, Loveland, CO 80538.


Child: 49259. Micah
49246. Mavis Ann Vollenweider, born 21 June 1940, married ______ Butler. Mavis lives (2001) at Cameron Park, El Dorado County, California (149). Mavis has also lived at Citrus Heights, Shingle Springs, San Jose, and Santa Clara, California. Listed at the same address: George Butler, Brenda Butler (1340).
   49261. Brenda

   Children: 49262. Danielle


   Children: 49263. James
   49264. Gwendolyn
   49265. Steven "Randy"
   49266. Kimberly K., b. 1971-72


   Children: 49267. Nichole
   49268. Alison


49239. Catherine Belle Vollenweider, born Hitchcock, Beadle County, South Dakota, 3 July 1911, married in Hitchcock, Beadle County, South Dakota, 23 May 1935, Clarence Randall Voas, born Hitchcock, Beadle County, South Dakota, 5 December 2009, son of Frank Voas and Pearl Barger. They had 4 children. Clarence died in Sioux City, Woodbury County, Iowa, 11 December 2000. Catherine ded in Fort Dodge, Webster County, Iowa, 1 October 2003 (2840).
   49272. Dwaine Edwin, b. Scottsbluff, Nebr. 9 June 1940
   49273. Mildred Annetta, b. Sioux City, Iowa 2 Mar. 1945

   Children of Donald Richard and Janet (Thornberg) Voas:
49274. Kristi Lee Voas, born 26 October 1962, married Terry Shields (2839).
   Children: 49277. Katy Leigh, b. 3 Dec. 1985
   49278. Megan Rae, b. 10 Apr. 1988
   49279. Ryan, b. 18 Jan. 1991

   Children: 49283. Carolee Rae, b. Aurora, Ill. 22 Aug. 1959
   49284. Carmen Lorene, b. Postville, Iowa 26 May 1962

   Children: 49288. Sheila Kay, b. Denver, Colo. 28 Sept. 1987
   49289. Curtis Clifton, b. Denver, Colo. 27 Jan. 1992


   Children of Dwaine Edwin and JoAnn (Beatty) Voas:
   49293. Randy Dunton, b. 7 Jan. 1967
   49294. Jeffrey Randall, b. 11 July 1969
   49295. Sharon, b. 1 Sept. 1968 (adopted)


   Children: 49299. Brett [Voas], b. 1991
   49300. Alexander [Voas], b. 1992

   Children: 49301. Michael John, b. 9 Feb. 1975
   49302. Lisa Christine, b. 24 Apr. 1977
49240. George Arthur Vollenweider ("Arthur"), born Hitchcock, Beadle County, South Dakota, 25 January 1914, married ______ ______. He received a social security number in South Dakota before 1951. George is reported to have died in San Jose or Los Angeles, California, 19 December 1971 (2840).


Children: 49305. Keith
49306. Mark

Name: Clarita K Vollenweider Birth Date: 6 Mar 1934 Address: 2496 Aragon Way, San Jose, CA, 95125-5805 (1993)


Child of Nels and June Luella (Vollenweider) Petersen:
49308. (son), md. _____ Tatro, 3 daughters

49308. _____ Petersen married _____ Tatro, daughter of Milton Henry Tatro (1897-1966) and Cleo Mulder (1916-2006), of Mobridge, South Dakota. They had 3 daughters (2841).

Children: 49309. (dau.)
49310. (dau), md. J. Scholl
49311. (dau.)

2841. Scholl Family Tree, by J. Scholl

49242. Shirley Mae Vollenweider, born Beadle County, South Dakota, 18 July 1919, married LeRoy Showell. Shirley and LeRoy lived almost all of their adult lives in Omaha, Nebraska. Shirley Showell lived (2001) in Omaha, Nebraska (149). Shirley died in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 2 May 2003 (2841).

49315. Terrance William ("Terry"), b. 10 Jan. 1941
49316. Kay Marie, b. 6 Oct. 1942
49317. Donald Robert ("Don"), b. 15 Apr. 1944

49314. Kenneth LeRoy Showell, born 22 October 1939, married in Jackson County, Missouri, 19 April 1962, Nikki J. Grim, born 26 May 1941 (1529). Kenneth was an artist/ painter in New York City. In an interview conducted in August 1972, by Paul Cummings, for the Archives of American Art, Showell speaks of his family background and education in the Midwest; attending Kansas City Art Institute, and his education there; graduate studies at Indiana University; changes in techniques; the influence of abstract expressionism; teaching at Indiana University; moving to New York; the development of his grid and folded canvas paintings; his drawings and prints; color; illusion in painting (686). Kenneth died 10 May 1997 (686).


Child of Robert Edgar and Willa Lucille (Vollenweider) Hirsch:

49321. Thomas Lee, b. Sioux City, Iowa 2 Nov. 1949

49323. Oneta F. (dau.), b. Woodburn, Iowa 9 June 1908
49325. Oleta Ione, b. Osceola, Iowa 22 June 1913
49327. Wanda Lucille, b. Osceola, Iowa about June 1918
49328. Norma Elaine, b. Osceola, Iowa 1 July 1929

2842. Shelley (Remy Descendant) and Terry Pangle Jr. Family Tree, April 2004

49323. Oneta F. Garris, born Woodburn, Iowa, 9 June 1908, married in Chariton, Iowa, 12 February 1930, Floyd Emmra Overton, born in Osceola, Iowa, 26 March 1906, son of John Overton and Lillian Whitcomb. They had 4 children. Floyd died in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 19 October 1970. Oneta Overton lived in Iowa. She died at Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 16

Children: 49329. Bonnie
49330. Sharon
49331. Evelyn
49332. Dale (son)


49324. Ernest Leroy Garris ("Ernie"), born Oscela, Iowa, 6 October 1910, married in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 19 March 1934, Eva M. Reynolds, born in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 17 April 1918. They had 2 children (2842). Ernest was a veteran of World War II. He lived his life in Osceola. He served at one time as clerk of court and as County Treasurer and as president of Osceola Chamber of Commerce. He worked in real estate and insurance. Ernie Garris died at his home in Osceola, Iowa, 30 May 1975 (149).

Children: 49345. Gary
49346. Gwenna

49345. Gary Garris married Patricia _______. They lived (in 1975) in Indianola, Iowa (149).

Children: 49347. Ernest Troy

49346. Gwenna Garris married Gary Liggitt. They lived in 1975 in Des Moines, Iowa (149).

49325. Oleta Ione Garris ("Ione"), born Oscela, Iowa, 22 June 1913, died at Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 23 March 1928 (2842).


49327. Wanda Lucille Garris, born Oscela, Iowa, about June 1918, married ______ Almond. She lived later (in 1975-81) at Red Oak, Cedar County, Iowa (149, 2842).

Children: 49349. Marvin L., b. 1942-43
49350. possibly Ruth, b. 1945-46


Children: 49352. Laura Beth, b. Osceola, Iowa 31 July 1950

49352. Laura Beth Gaumer, born Osceola, Iowa, 31 July 1950, married at Escondido, San Diego County, California, 20 August 1972, Timothy James O’Hearn, born Carlsbad, Eddy County, New Mexico, 6 October 1951, son of James Walter O’Hearn and Marjorie Sue McSeverns (2843).

Children: 49357. Sean Patrick, b. Greenville, Tex. 17 May 1974
49358. Michael Allan, b. San Diego, Calif. 31 Mar. 1977


2843. Spoonts Family Web Page

49233. George W. Pownall, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 13 June 1889 or 1888, was listed as a son, age 12, in Gore District, Hampshire County, in 1900 (114). However, it appears that she was Georgia Willa Pownell, born Romney, Hampshire County, 5 June 1888, daughter of James W. and Amanda Belle Pownell. Georgia married in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 13 March 1905, Fred Davis, born Keokuk, Iowa, 16 March 1877, son of Daniel D. Davis and Laura Ann Wayman. They farmed a general farm in Jackson Township, Clarke County, Iowa, in 1930 (1219). Fred died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, 15 April 1956. Mrs. Willa Davis lived in 1946 in Woodburn, Iowa (149). Georgia died in Des Moines, Iowa, 31 March 1963 (1338).

Children: 49361. Loren Wesley, b. Woodburn, Iowa 2 May 1906
49362. Mildred Lucile, b. Clarke Co., Iowa 23 Mar. 1908
49363. Kermit Fred, b. Clarke Co., Iowa 13 July 1909
49364. Alice Edna, b. Clarke Co., Iowa 28 Aug. 1911
49365. Annabelle, b. Clarke Co., Iowa 5 Nov. 1913
49366. Alene Willa, b. Clarke Co., Iowa 7 Jan. 1915
49367. Lincoln Raymond, b. Clarke Co., Iowa 29 Sept. 1916

49361. Loren Wesley Davis, born Woodburn, Clarke County, Iowa, 2 May 1906, married in Chariton, Lucas County, Iowa, 12 March 1927, Viola Floy Heston, born Lucas County, Iowa, 22 September 1906, daughter of Samuel Clyde Heston and Almeda Carson. Viola graduated from Woodburn High School and attended Corydon Junior College and Drake University. Loren was a farmer. He served as township assessor and on the Clarke County Board of Education. Viola taught at Center Star and Woodburn schools for 20 years. Loren died in Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 15 April 1989. Viola died in Osceola, Iowa, 13 February 1991 (149, 1338). They are buried at Woodburn Cemetery, Woodburn, Iowa (2669).

Children: 49368. Phyllis Elaine, b. 4 Mar. 1929
49369. Norris Duane, b. 25 June 1931
49370. Darrell Dean, b. Clarke Co., Iowa 17 Feb. 1933

Obit - Birth: May 2, 1906
Clarke County
Iowa, USA
Death: Apr. 15, 1989
Osceola
Clarke County
Iowa, USA

Loren was born near Woodburn, Iowa, and received his education in the Woodburn Schools. He was united in marriage to Viola Floy Heston on March 12, 1927, at Chariton, Iowa. Three children
were born to this union, Phyllis Elaine, Norris Duane and Darrell Dean. Loren's lifetime was spent farming before retiring in 1980, and he enjoyed fishing. He served as township assessor and on the Clarke County Board of Education. He was a member of Unity Lodge #3212 A.F. and A.M. at Woodburn.

Family links:
Spouse:
Viola Floy Heston Davis (1906 - 1991)
Burial: Woodburn Cemetery Woodburn


49370. Darrell Dean Davis, born Clarke County, Iowa, 17 February 1933, married ______ ______. They had one daughter. Darrell died at Iowa Methodist Medical Center, Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, 15 June 2000 (2840).
   Child: 49374. (dau.)

   Children: 49375. (child)


   Children: 49377. Audrey Lee


49365. Annabelle Davis, born Clarke County, Iowa, 5 November 1913, married in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, 6 October 1936, ______ Shineflew, born before 1921, son of Joseph Brooklyn Shineflew and Olive May Reed, of Salem, Nebraska. He might have been Joseph D. Shineflew, born Nebraska 23 January 1913, died Iowa Falls, Iowa, September 1987. Annabelle died in Des Moines, Iowa, 18 July 1976. ______ Shineflew also married (second?) ______ Anderson and had one child (1338).
   Child of _______ and _______ (Anderson) Shineflew:
      49381. Gayla Jodean, b. 1939-40
   Child of _______ and Annabelle (Davis) Shineflew:
Obit - n Memory of
Mary K. Shineflew
August 17, 1943 - August 22, 2010
Mary K. Shineflew
West Des Moines
Mary K. Shineflew, 67, passed away peacefully surrounded by loved ones on Sunday, August 22, 2010 at Taylor Hospice House. Funeral services will be at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday, August 25, 2010 at McLaren's Chapel in West Des Moines with interment at Jordan Cemetery. Visitation with the family will be 6 to 8 p.m. Tuesday at McLaren's.
She was born on August 17, 1943 to Miguel and Lupe (Vasquez) Murillo. Mary was a lifetime resident of Valley Junction, West Des Moines and currently resided at Valley View Village.
She was a proud mother and grandmother. Mary was "One of a Kind" that never met a stranger. Her hobbies were listening to Van and Bonnie every morning, being outside, gardening, walking, bingo, listening and dancing to music, volunteering at WDM senior citizen luncheons where she loved to go and visit with everyone.
She is survived by her four children; Richard (Robin) McGinn, Angie (Jeff) Davis, Dwight (Milissa) Shineflew, June E. Shineflew; seven grandchildren, Nicholas, Bianca, John, Kyle, Austin, Aubriegh and Hunter; two brothers Raymond (Ruth) Murillo and Miguel Murillo; aunt Josephine Cuveas and many nieces, nephews and cousins.
Mary was preceded in death by her parents, brother, Everette Murillo, grandchildren, Colten and Briannon Shineflew and her longtime companion, Ron Sellers.
Memorials may be given to the West Des Moines Senior Center.

Jeff and Angie Shineflew-davis; sister June Elizbeth Shineflew: Angela M. Davis-Shineflew ("angie"), age 47, md. Jeff ______. Berwick, IA
Cedar Rapids, IA
West Des Moines, IA
San Diego, CA At same address: Darcy Davis
Candy Davis
Dwight Shineflew
Pernail Davis
June Shineflew

49384. (dau.), md. Bruce Coleman, one son
49385. (son), md. Carol ______, one daughter
49386. (son), md. ___ _____, one daughter


49366. Alene Willa Davis, born Clarke County, Iowa, 7 January 1915, graduated from Woodburn High School, Clarke County, Iowa, in the class of 1933. She married first, in Osceola, Clarke County, 14 June 1934, William M. Moran, born Lucas County, Iowa, 21 April 1909. They

Child of William M. and Alene Willa (Davis) Moran:

49390. (dau.)


49234. Holland or Holan Larimore Pownell (“Holli”), born Romney, West Virginia, 15 July 1890, married at the bride's home in Broadland, South Dakota, 11 December 1912, Alice I. or J. Johnston, born Montezuma or Brooklyn, Poweshiek County, Iowa, 6 January 1891, daughter of Robert R. and Mary Elizabeth Johnston (2840). They lived in 1918-20 in Broadland Township, Beadle County, South Dakota, where Hollie was a general farmer (1315, 1455). Holland L. and Alice I Pownell lived in 1930 in Fairfield Township, Beadle County, South Dakota, where Holland was a general farmer (1271). Alice died in South Dakota 3 February 1963. Holly L. Pownell, longtime resident of the Broadland community died at St. Johns Hospital, 18 July 1963, at the age of 73 (149, 1338).

49394. Glen, b. Broadland, S. D. 22 Sept. 1915
49396. Lewis Elmer, b. Broadland, S. D. 2 Jan. 1919
49397. Mable L., b. S. D. 10 Mar. 1920
49398. Lela Lafern, b. Broadland, S. D. 30 Nov. 1921
49399. Clinton E., b. Broadland, S. D. 29 July 1923
49400. James R., b. S. D. about June 1925

Obit - Holly Pownell died Thursday, Funeral Sunday. Holly L. Pownell, longtime resident of the Broadland community died Thursday in St. Johns Hospital at the age of 73. Pownell was born 15 July 1890, the son of James and Amanda Pownell of Romney, WV. He moved with his family to Woodburn, Iowa, in 1903 and to South Dakota in 1909 to a farm near Broadland where he lived until December 1962 when he retired and moved to Huron. He married Alice Johnson 11 December 1912 at Broadland. The celebrated their 50th wedding anniv in 1962. Survivors include 3 sons, Clinton, Wolsey; James, Huron; Allen, Hitchcock; two daughters, Mable, Mrs. Horner McDaniel, Hitchcock; Lola, Mrs. Donald Seeley, Huron; 17 grandchildren; one gr-granddaughter; one sister, Mrs. Ada Tolar, Huron. He was preceded in death by his wife Alice 3 February 1963, parents, 4 sons, Floyd, Glen, Lewis and Harold; 4 sisters, Nettie Pownell, Blanch Vollenwelder, Bessie Garris, and Willa Davis; one brother, Wesley.
He was a member of the Broadland Methodist Church, etc. Burial wil be in Broadland Cemetery.

1962 Wedding Anniversay
Hosts were the honored couple’s sons and daughters and their families, Mr & Mrs James Pownell, Mr & Mrs Donald Seeley, Mrs. Doris Pownell, all of Huron; Mr & Mrs Clinton Pownell, Wolsey; Mr
& Mrs Homer McDonald and Mr & Mrs Allen Pownell, all of Hitchcock. Serving coffee were Karen McDaniel and Mrs Duane Pownell, etc. ..

49393. Floyd Pownell, born Broadland, South Dakota, 29 January 1914, died in Broadland, South Dakota, 31 July 1916 (1338).


49403. Roger (son), md. ______, one son

49402. Duane H. Pownell, born South Dakota or Sioux City, Iowa, 23 December 1937, married in 1959 Helen ______. They lived in December 1961 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska. They moved to California in 1976-77. Duane lived in Phoenix, Arizona, West Sacramento, and Santa Rosa, California. Listed at the same address: Mary Pownell, Steven Pownell (1340). Duane died at his home in Santa Rosa, Sonoma County, California, 15 September 2001, from cancer (149. 2840).

Children: 49404. Tammy
49405. Todd
49406. Stacey
49407. Steve
49408. Shelly

Obit - Duane Pownell
POWNELL, Duane Passed away September 15, 2001 peacefully at his home in Santa Rosa. Age 63. He had courageously battled cancer the past five months. A native of Sioux City, IA, he had moved to CA 24 years ago. Predeceased by his parents, Harold and Doris Pownell. Survived by his wife Helen; children Tammy, Todd, Stacey, Steve and Shelly; granddaughter Brittany; brother Roger (Reva) as well as many aunts, uncles, cousins and great friends. Duane (Pops) will be missed by many. He had a great sense of humor and love for sports. He was a devoted husband and father and we will greatly miss our time together. A special thank you to Renee and Mike who were extremely generous and compassionate through our time of need. In Pops’ request, we will honor him with a celebration of life to be held Saturday, September 22 from 1:00-6:00 p.m. at his daughter Stacey’s home. Please join us for food and bring a picture, story or memory to share. For more details, call 525-1088. In lieu of flowers, donations can be made to VNA Hospice of Santa Rosa.
Published in the Press Democrat from September 18 to September 19, 2001

49404. Tammy Pownell lives (2001-11) in Midland, Texas, with Brittany Pownell, presumably her daughter (149, 686).

Child: 49409. Brittany

49403. Roger Pownell married Reva ______. They had one son (2840).
49396. Lewis Elmer Pownell, born Broadland, South Dakota, 2 January, died in Broadland, South Dakota, 24 January 1919 (1338, 2840).


   Children: 49411. (son)
           49412. (dau.) probably Karen
           49413. (son)
           49414. (son)

49398. Lela Lafern Pownell, born Broadland, Beadle County, South Dakota, 30 November 1921, married in Beadle County, South Dakota, 6 October 1946, Donald Leroy Seeley, born 14 September 1922. Donald died in Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, 27 February 1999. Lela Seeley, age 82, of Huron, died in Rapid City, Pennington County, South Dakota, 6 February 2004 (149, 2840).

   Child: 49417. Donna R., b. 15 Feb. 1948

Obit - Lela Seeley
HURON - Lela Seeley, 82, Huron, died Friday, Feb. 6, 2004, at Huron Nursing Home.
Survivors include one daughter, Donna Voges, Rapid City.
Visitation will be from 1 p.m. to 9 p.m. Monday, Feb. 9, at Welter Funeral Home in Huron.
Visitation will continue before services, which will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday, Feb. 10, at First United Methodist Church in Huron.


49399. Clinton E. Pownell, born Broadland, Beadle County, South Dakota, 29 July 1923, enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, in May 1945, in the U.S. Army. He served as a TEC 5 in World War II (1342). Clinton married in Hitchcock, Beadle County, South Dakota, 23 December 1944, Velma Anderson (1429). They lived (1962-63) at Wolsey, South Dakota (149). Clinton died in Watertown, Codington County, South Dakota, 24 June 2000 (2840). He is buried at Wolsey Cemetery, Wolsey, South Dakota (1359).


49235. James Wesley Pownell Jr. ("Wesley"), born West Virginia in September 1896, served in World War I. He died in Osceola City, Clarke County, Iowa, in 1918. He is buried with his sister Nettie at Maple Hill Cemetery, Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa (686).

49236. Ada Belle Pownell, born Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 16 July 1900, moved to the area of Broadand, South Dakota, in 1917. She married at Hitchcock, South Dakota, 23 January 1918, Frank Rudolph Tolar, born Garn, Austria, 26 September 1888, son of Austrian parents. Frank had moved to United States in 1908. They lived in 1930 in Broadand Township, Beadle County, South Dakota, where Frank was a general farmer (1271). They moved to Huron, Pennington County, South Dakota, in 1940. Frank Tolar, a retired Huron, South Dakota, insurance man, died while on a vacation at Winterset, Madison County, Iowa, 27 August 1955. He died from a sudden heart attack while driving his automobile (2840). Ada Tolar lived in 1946-62 at Huron, Pennington County, South Dakota (149). Ada died at Huron, Beadle County, South Dakota, 12 May 1977 (149). Her survivors included 8 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren (149).

Children of Frank R. and Ada B. (Pownell) Tolar:
49422. Virginia M., b. S. D. Dec. 1919
49423. Mary B., b. S. D. 1921-22
49424. Wanda E., b. S. D. 1923-24


Children: 49425. (dau.), b. before Aug. 1955


Children of Warren and Wanda E. (Tolar) Rainbolt:
49429. (dau.)
49430. (dau.)

49227. John Albert Pownall, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in 1862, married in Hampshire County 10 February 1886 Parthenia Alice Lewis ("Alice"), age 23, born Hampshire County 1862-63, daughter of Newton and Mary J. Lewis (1552). John died in Hampshire County, West Virginia, in 1891 (2838). Alice Pownall and her 2 children lived in 1900 in Romney District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, with Alice's parents

49436. Clarence Taylor, b. W. Va. 30 July 1888

49435. Bertha Edna or Bertha P. Pownall, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in January 1886, married about 1913 George Mulledy, born West Virginia 3 November 1881, son of James Mulledy and Mary F. Lewis. They lived in 1920 in Romney District, Hampshire County, where George was manager of a fruit farm (615). They were in Gore District, Hampshire County, in 1930 (1285). George died at Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 9 February 1968 (1552). Bertha died in Romney, Hampshire County, 1 April 1971 (2840). They are buried at Mt. Bethel Primitive Baptist Cemetery, at Three Churches, West Virginia (686).

49439. Lillian Grace, b. W. Va. 1921-22
49440. Ralph Vernon, b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 19 Apr. 1924


49438. Hazel Aneta Mulledy, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 25 March 1916, received a social security number in Maryland before 1951. Hazel Aneta Mulledy, age 93, of Romney, died, apparently unmarried, at Fort Ashby, Mineral County, West Virginia, 8 August 2009 (149, 605, 2840). She is buried at Mt. Bethel Primitive Baptist Cemetery, at Three Churches, West Virginia (686).

49439. Lillian Grace Mulledy, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, about 1921, died unmarried in Weston, West Virginia, 11 March 1946 (2840). She is buried at Mt. Bethel Primitive Baptist Cemetery, at Three Churches, West Virginia (686).

49440. Ralph Vernon Mulledy, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 19 April 1924, died in 1953 (1552, 2840). He is buried at Mt. Bethel Primitive Baptist Cemetery, at Three Churches, West Virginia (686).

49436. Clarence Taylor Pownall, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 30 July 1888, married in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 22 April 1922, Lena Mulledy, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 1894-95. They lived in 1930 in Springfield District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, where Clarence was a general farmer (1285).

Children: 49452. Elmo Pryse, b. W. Va. 29 Sept. 1923
49453. Viva Marie, b. Romney W. Va. 30 Sept. 1926

49452. Elmo Pryse or Bryse Pownall, born Gore District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 29 September 1923, lived in 1985 at Moorefield, West Virginia (1340, 1552).

49453. Viva Marie Pownell was born in Romney District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 30 September 1926 (1552).

49228. Margaret A. Pownall ("Maggie") born West Virginia 8 December 1864, married in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 11 February 1885, David Harris Lewis, age 24, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in November 1860, son of Silas Lewis and Abigail Hannas (1552). They lived in 1900 in Springfield District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, where David farmed. Living with them in 1900 was David's widowed mother, Abbie Lewis, born May 1840 (114). They lived in 1920-30 in Springfield District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, where David was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was David's widow mother, Abbie Lewis, who was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 was David's niece, Stella Barnes, and a grand-nephew, Auburn W. Barnes, age 3. Living with them in 1930 was David's nephew, Wilson Barnes, age 13 (615, 1285). David died in Hampshire County 13 August 1931. Margaret (Pownall) Lewis, daughter of James Pownall and Rebecca Larimore, died at Fort Ashby, Mineral County, West Virginia, 24 April 1939 (1552).

Children: 49457. Homer Gilbert, b. W. Va. 29 Nov. 1885
49457. Homer Gilbert Lewis, born West Virginia 29 November 1885 or 1886, married in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 1 December 1909, Ollie Amazon Carder, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 27 July 1885, son of Jasper N. and Alcinda Carder. Homer G. Lewis was a laborer at a fruit farm in Gore District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, in 1910 (115). They lived in 1920-30 in Frankfort District, Mineral County, West Virginia, where Homer had his own farm (615, 1285). They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in December 1959. Homer Gilbert Lewis, retired farmer, died at Romney, Hampshire County, 18 August 1969. Ollie died in Mineral County, West Virginia, in December 1986. They are buried at Branch Mountain Cemetery, Three Churches, Hampshire County (1552).

Children:  
49460. Helen V., b. Fort Ashby, W. Va. 2 May 1913  
49461. Brady Maxwell (son), b. W. Va. 15 Apr. 1919  

49460. Helen V. Lewis, born Fort Ashby, West Virginia, 2 May 1913, married at Mineral Baptist Church, 20 November 1940, Earl L. Spenser. Earl died in Fort Ashby, West Virginia, 8 June 1970. Helen died at Memorial Hospital, Cumberland, Maryland, 1 January 2006 (2844).

Child:  
49463. (son), md. ______

49461. Brady Maxwell Lewis, born West Virginia 15 April 1919, married Elizabeth Lucille Ansel, born in Springfield, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 20 July 1917, daughter of Walter Monroe Ansel and Anna Elizabeth Fields. Brady died in Fort Ashby, West Virginia, 28 November 2004 (149, 2844). His last residence was Romney, Hampshire County (605). Elizabeth Lucille (Ansel) Lewis, age 90, of Romney, formerly of Fort Ashby, died at the Dawnview Center, Ashby, West Virginia, 14 March 2008 (149).

Child:  
49465. Gerald E., b. 17 Sept. 1942

Obit - Elizabeth Lucille (Ansel) Lewis, 90, of Romney, formerly of Fort Ashby, died Friday, March 14, 2008 at the Dawnview Center.
Born July 20, 1917 in Springfield, WV, she was the daughter of the late Walter Monroe Ansel and Anna Elizabeth (Fields) Ansel.
She was also preceded in death by her husband, Brady Maxwell Lewis in 2004; one brother, Wilson Monroe Ansel; three sisters, Helen Virginia Custer, Anna Belle Breinig, and Mabel Rannells; and one granddaughter, Niki Lewis.
Mrs. Lewis had belonged to Mineral Baptist Church.
Survivors include her son, Gerald E. Lewis, and wife, Rebecca, Romney; one sister, Ethel Pritts, Romney, one granddaughter, Angela Hott, Romney; and two great, grandchildren, Hannah Householder and Garrett Hott, IV.
Friends will be received at the Upchurch Funeral Home, Inc., Route 28, Fort Ashby (1-888-724-2251) on Monday from 11:00 AM until noon.
The service will follow at noon in the funeral home.
Interment will be in Fort Ashby Cemetery.
Serving as pallbearers will be Fred Ansel, Dick Pritts, Tom Custer, Neil Poland, Bruce Myers, and Jim Myers.


Children:  
49466. Niki, died unmarried before 2008  
49467. Angela Marie, b. 26 Jan. 1964

Children: 49468. Hannah, md. _____ Householder
49469. Garrett IV


49459. Howard S. or Lee Howard Lewis, born West Virginia 29 October 1894, was listed as Lee H. Lewis in Springfield District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, in 1910 (115). Howard Lee Lewis married about December 1909 Naoma Ruth Cheshire ("Naomi"), born West Virginia in November 1897, daughter of Samuel J. Cheshire and Martha A. _____. They lived in 1920 in Gore District, Hampshire County, West Virginia, where Howard was a general farmer (605). They lived in 1930 in Frankfort District, Mineral County, West Virginia, where Howard was a general farmer (1285). They had 7 children. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in December 1959. Howard died at Keyser, Mineral County, West Virginia, in May 1971 (2844).

49474. Katherine Elizabeth, b. W. Va. 8 Jan. 1921

49474. Katherine Elizabeth Lewis, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 8 January 1921, of Fort Ashby, West Virginia, married at Fort Ashby, Mineral County, 27 October 1940, George Daniel Siehl, born Myersdale, Pennnsylvania, 22 December 1917, son of Lawrence H. and Ida Gertrude Siehl (1552).

49475. James David Lewis, born Mineral County, West Virginia, 8 January 1923, received a social security number in Maryland before 1952. His last residence was Ridgeley, Mineral County, West Virginia. James died in Mineral County, West Virginia, 17 January 1996 (2844).

Children: 49480. (son), md. Doris Hersh, 4 daughters

2844. Johnathan D. Lichty Descendants, by Doris (Hersh) Lewis


47980. Elizabeth J. (Jane?) Larimore ("Elizabeth" or "Jane"), born Hampshire County, Virginia, possibly in 1815 (most likely in December 1832), married 1 January 1857 Daniel Marshall Shawen, Jr., who was born in Pennsylvania 3 October 1835, son of Maryland-born parents Daniel M. Shawen and Mary Marshall, of Town Hill, on the Little Cacapon River, near Romney, Hampshire County. Daniel was a prominent person in Hampshire County, becoming superintendent of schools in 1885-89. He was also a preacher. They farmed in 1900 in
Springfield District, Hampshire County (416, 437, 463). Elizabeth J. Shawen, born Hampshire County about December 1832, died in Hampshire County 9 June 1908 (1552). Daniel married second, in 1909-10, Florence E. ________, born West Virginia 1860-61. Florence had been previously married to ____ Robison or Robeson and had Robison children. They farmed in Springfield District in 1910 (115). Daniel M. Shawen, teacher and farmer, died as a widower in Romney District, Hampshire County, 4 April 1923, and is buried at Three Churches. His death record gives his birth date as 3 October 1832 and his birthplace as Maryland (1552).

Children of Daniel Marshall and Elizabeth J. (Larimore?) Shawen:

49499. William Augustus, b. 19 Nov. 1857
49500. Thomas Edgar, b. 16 Oct. 1859
49501. James Ashby, b. W. Va. 15 Sept. 1861
49502. Absolom Lee, b. 6 June 1863
49503. Richard Greyson, b. 1864
49504. John Thompson, b. 1865
49505. Cornelius Warren, b. Hampshire Co. 27 Aug. 1869
49506. Charles Wesley, b. W. Va. 20 Feb. 1871
49507. Ida Mae, b. Three Churches, W. Va. 17 Feb. 1873
49508. Edward Jordan, b. 4 July 1876

Children of ______ and Florence E. (_____ ) Robison:

49510. Willa D. or B., b. W. Va. 1899-00


49500. Thomas Edgar Shawen, born 16 October 1859, died 2 December 1861 (887).

49501. James Ashby Shawen, born West Virginia 15 September 1861, married in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 24 November 1886, Laura Belle Haines, born Higginsville, West Virginia, 8 May 1868 or May 1867 or 1864-64 (887). They lived in 1900-23 in Romney Township, Hampshire County, where James was a fruit farmer (615). He died in 1929 (909). Laura Bell Shawen died in Hampshire County 16 April 1942. She is buried at Indian Mound Cemetery (1552).


2845. Friend family Tree, by Donna Friend

49511. Harley Miller Shawen, born Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 9 March 1890, married in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 5 June 1917, Lizzie Beatrice Potter, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 10 January 1890, daughter of Harley L'Estrange Potter and Maggie Virginia Rodruck. They lived in 1920-30 in Romney District, Hampshire County, where Harley farmed a home fruit farm (615). Harley lived in 1942 in Baltimore, Maryland, where he worked for Coffman-Fisher Company. He then listed Mrs. Harold L. Welker of Romney, West Virginia, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Harley married second, in Baltimore, Maryland, 23 October 1944, Doris Cockrum, born Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, 29 January 1898 (2846). Harley died in Baltimore, Maryland, 6 September 1951 and is buried in Baltimore. Elizabeth "Lizzie" died in Romney, Hampshire County, 14 June 1965 (2845). Doris Cockrum Shawen died in Brownstown, Jackson County, Indiana, 4 August 1995 (2846).

Children of Harley Miller and Lizzie Beatrice (Potter) Shawen:

49513. Floellen Virginia, b. W. Va. 1912-13
49515. Harry, b. W. Va. 20 Dec. 1918

1283
Floellen Virginia Shawen, born West Virginia 1912-13, married in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia, 10 November 1934, Harold Livingston Welker, born Mineral County, West Virginia, 8 June 1912, son of William W. and Blanch Welker of Frankfort District, Mineral County, West Virginia (1285, 1552). They lived in 1942-85 in Romney, Hampshire County and in Cumberland, Maryland (686, 1342). Harold served as a 1st Lieutenant in the U.S. Army in World War II. He died at his home in Romney 27 November 2001 and is buried at Indian Mound Cemetery, Romney, West Virginia (1359).


James R. Shawen, born West Virginia about July 1915, was an unmarried resident of West Virginia when he enlisted, at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in March 1943, in the U.S. Army (1342).

Harry Shawen, born West Virginia 20 December 1918, died at Newport News, Virginia, 9 December 1994 (2846).

Absolom Lee Shawen, born 6 June 1863, died 12 February 1865 (887).

Richard Greyson Shawen, born Romney, West Virginia, in 1864 or in September 1866, married in 1894-95 Lola B. ________, born Ohio about November 1874. They lived (1900- 1930) in Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio (888, 909). Richard was a clerk in Toledo in 1897-1900. Richard was a letter carrier for the city post office in Toledo in 1910-30 (622, 829, 1262).

49522. Leota, b. Ohio Feb. 1898
49523. Donald M., b. Ohio 1908-09

Paul Burgess Shawen, born Toledo, Ohio, 29 August 1896, was a student at Ohio State University, Columbus, Ohio, in 1918 (1315). He enlisted as a student in Students' Army Training Corps in 1918 (686). Paul died in Maumee, Lucas County, Ohio 28 March 1973. His wife survived him (607).

Leota Shawen, born Ohio in February 1898, must have died young as she was not with the family in 1910 (113, 622).

Donald M. Shawen, born Ohio 1908-09, was unmarried and living at home in Toledo, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).
49530. Charles W. Shawen, born Romney, West Virginia, 18 June 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Columbus, Ohio, in 1920 (829). Charles married in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 12 October 1926, Erma Louise Ralph, age 25, born Duquesne, Alleghany County, Pennsylvania, August 1901, daughter of Nelson C. Ralph and Kate L. Nicholson. Erma had first married George Edward Boggs and had one child. They had divorced in Orlando, Florida, in March 1925 (2847). Erma Louise died at Westerville, Delaware County, Ohio, 14 December 1995.

Child of George Edward and Erma Louise (Ralph) Boggs:
49534. Helen Ruth, b. Ohio 20 July 1922

Children of Charles W. and Erma Louise (Ralph) Shawen:
49535. June, b. Ohio Apr. 1928

49534. Helen Ruth Boggs, born Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, 20 July 1922, married Reed Vernon Wilson, born Austin, Ross County, Ohio, 26 May 1923. Reed died at Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, 20 November 2004 (686).

49531. Howard M. Shawen, born Springfield, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 18 November 1898, was unmarried and living at home in Columbus, Ohio, in 1920 (829). Howard married ______ ______ (1552). Howard died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 19 February 1977. His wife survived him (607).

49505. Cornelius Warren Shawen, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 27 August 1869, was age 11 with his family in Springfield, Hampshire County, in 1880 (104). No further information.

49506. Charles Wesley Shawen, born 20 February 1871, was age 9 with his family in Springfield, Hampshire County, in 1880 (104). No further information.


Children of William Amos and Malinda M. (Saville) Poland:
49540. Ira M. (son) b. W. Va. May 1886 or 1 Jan. 1887
49542. Ruth J., b. W. Va. Apr. 1892 or 1893
49544. (child), died before June 1900

Children of William Amos and Ida Mae (Shawen) Poland:
49545. (child), died before April 1910
49546. Ervin Northcutt, b. Augusta, W. Va. 28 June 1910
49547. Howard Franklin, b. Sherman, W. Va. 4 Dec. 1911
49540. Ira M. Poland, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in May 1886 or 1 January 1887, was unmarried and boarding in 1910 in Bath Township, Greene County, Ohio, where he worked as a general farmer (622).

49541. Gordon Lee Poland, born Romney, West Virginia, 23 July 1891 was unmarried and boarding in 1910 in South Fork District, Hardy County, West Virginia, working for a nursery company (115). He married in 1913-14 Helen D. ______, born Ohio 1891-92. They lived in 1917 in Springfield, Clark County Ohio, where Gordon was an assembler for American Seeding Machine Company (1315). He was an inspector at a factory in Springfield in 1920 (615). Gordon was a time setter in an electrical shop in Springfield in 1930 (1285).


49542. Ruth J. Poland, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in April 1892 or 1893, married in Hampshire County, 6 March 1916, William Franklin Whitacre ("Frank"), age 25, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 1890-91, son of Albert Whitacre (1552). They lived in 1920 in Baltimore, Maryland, with William's father and siblings, where William operated a duck machine in a cotton mill (1230). They lived in 1930 in Arden District, Berkeley County, West Virginia, where Frank was a fireman for the Baltimore & Ohio Railroad (1285). Ruth (Poland) Whitacre, born 7 December 1892, daughter of W. A. Poland and Malinda Saville, died in Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia, 12 March 1932. She is buried at Capon (Capon?) Bridge (1552).

   49554. Irma, b. W. Va. 1921-22

49546. Ervin Northcutt Poland, born Augusta, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 28 June 1910, married after 1930 Nora Gertrude Whitlock, born Loom, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 1 October 1911, daughter of Clark B. and Sidney L. Whitlock of Bloomery, Hampshire County (1285). Nora died in Baker, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 23 September 1985. Ervin died in Stephens City, Frederick County, Maryland, about 23 October 1987. His last residence was Augusta, Hampshire County, West Virginia ()


2848. Poland Family Tree, by Gildreth M. McCauley

49557. Gildreth M. Poland, born 1935-36, married 15 December 1951 Rodney Kenyon McCauley, born 22 August 1932. They lived (circa 1993) in Winchester, Virginia (1340). Rodney Kenyon McCauley, of Winchester, Virginia, died at University of Virginia Medical Center, Charlottesville, Virginia, 19 October 2006. His funeral was at Capon Bridge and Stephens City, West Virginia, and he is buried at Shenandoah Memorial Park, Winchester, Virginia. Rodney was survived by his wife Gildreth, 2 children, and a granddaughter (149).

   Children: 49559. possibly William
   49560. Greg A.
   49561. Ronnette (dau.)

Obit - Name of Deceased: Rodney K. McCauley Age at Death: 74 Death Date: 19 Oct 2006
Winchester
WV
Charlottesville
Capon Bridge
Other Persons Mentioned in Obituary: Jerry Hockman

1286


49547. Howard Franklin Poland, born Sherman, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 4 December 1911, married in Springfield, West Virginia, 20 January 1937, Miss Zula Beatrice Shanboltzer, age 21, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 17 February 1916, daughter of Wilbert Sensney and Nettie Mae (Hott) Shanboltzer, of Augusta, Hampshire County (1552). Zula died 23 August 1975. Howard died at Martinsburg, Berkeley County, West Virginia, in May 1981 (605). Howard, or possibly a Mrs. Howard Poland, is listed as living (in 1993) at Martinsburg, Berkeley County (1340).

Child: 49563. (dau.)

49548. Daniel Marshall Poland, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 21 October 1912 (or 1913?), was at home with his family in 1930 (1285). Marshall Poland, born "21 November 1912," died at Augusta, Hampshire County, in November 1980 (605).


49508. Edward Jordan Shawen, born West Virginia 4 July 1876, married 1 January 1908 Clara Belle Gulick, born West Virginia 1877-78 (887). They lived in 1910 in Springfield District, Hampshire County, near Edward's father, where Edward was a general farmer (115). Edward lived (1930) near Romney, West Virginia, and was a fruit grower (909).


Children: 49575. Colby Shawen, b. 4 Jan. 1982
49576. Claire Jordan, b. 13 June 1986
47981. Emily G. V. Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 28 April 1836, died 20 March 1840 (416, 437, 463).
40395. Samuel Larimore ("Sam"), born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, circa December 1788, married first, at Romney, Hampshire County, in 1809, Catharine Case, who was born in Hampshire County in 1787. In the early days, Samuel and his brother James used to raft flour to Washington (District of Columbia) and there sell both the flour and the lumber in the raft, and then walk back to Romney (909). Samuel served in the War of 1812. Samuel and his brother Thomas are said to have attended the first inauguration of Abraham Lincoln in March 1861, and to have shook hands with the President. Lincoln is said to have noted a family resemblance to the Larimores he had met in Illinois and asked them, "See here, did you have brothers in Tazewell County, Illinois?" They replied, "We did," and a conversation followed.

They had 11 children. Catherine died at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, in 1856 (894, 909). Samuel married second Sarah ______. The children below are thought to all be by his first wife. In 1860, Samuel was living with his son Robert A. Larimore in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio. Samuel died either in Knox or Licking County, Ohio, 13 January 1873. Samuel and Catherine are buried at Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township (416, 437, 463, 888, 893).

Children: 49591. James, b. Hampshire Co., Va. circa 1809
49594. William E., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1814
49595. Lucinda B., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1815
49596. Susan
49598. Sophia, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 3 Nov. 1823
49599. Sarah Catherine, b. Hampshire Co. 26 July 1829
49600. Julia, b. Hampshire Co., Va. about 1834

2793. Smith/Larimore/Lorig/Traer/Stowe/Perkins Family Tree, by Karen Roberts -lots of descendant info
Karen Roberts
1616 Ne 232nd Ave.
Camas, WA 98607
United States
13608344638
karenroberts823@hotmail.com

49591. James Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, circa 1809, is said to have married Ellen Paschal, born Virginia or Maryland 1817-18 (888, 909). They apparently had only one child (888, 909). This might be the James J. Larimore who was living in 1840 in Hampshire County with a wife and one son born 1835-40 (221). It seems likely that James died before 1850
and that their son Richard was living in 1850 with his uncle and aunt Thomas P. and Eleanor Larimore in Hampshire County (496). Ellen was living as a widow with her son Richard in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1871 and with her son in Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, in 1880 (43).


49603. Richard W. Larimore, born Virginia 1839-40, enlisted in January 1861 in Company F, Ohio 16th Infantry Regiment, possibly in Clark County, Ohio. He was promoted to full sergeant and he was mustered out on 31 October 1864 (1514). He married circa 1869 Luann or Lou Ann Jones, who was born in Illinois circa 1852. They lived in 1870 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, next to Samuel G. Larimore (42). In 1880 they were living in Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio (43, 437, 891). Richard was a surviving civil war veteran in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1890 (2849).

Children: 49604. William E. or O., b. Knox Co., Ohio circa 1874

49604. William E. or O. Larimore, born Knox County, Ohio, circa 1874, was adopted by Richard and Lou Ann (Jones) Larimore. William died before 1930 (909).

49592. Samuel Larimore, born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 25 April 1810, was called “the eldest child of Samuel Larimore Sr.” in the 1930 Larimore genealogy. Samuel married Mary Cain (“Polly”), who was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, 30 November 1808, of New Jersey-born parents. In 1850, they were living in Deerfield Township, Portage County, Ohio, with four members of a Dunlap family: Mary A., age 31, William, age 15, Frances, age 10, and Andrew J., age 7, relationships unknown (1, 416, 437). They lived after 1850 in Tazewell County, Illinois, about 7 miles from Pekin (909). Samuel died in Tazewell County 2 March 1879 (888). In 1880, Mary was living with her son Jack in Tazewell County, Illinois. Mary died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 23 April 1895. They are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (198, 888). The children below are from reference no. 891. (888).

49632. Francis Marion (“Frank”), b. Ohio 17 Feb. 1840
49633. Andrew Jackson (“Jack”), b. Ohio 2 Sept. 1842
49634. Mary Armantha (“Armantha”), b. Ohio 1846


According to the 1930 Larimore genealogy, William was postmaster and justice of the peace at Circleville, Illinois. He moved to Pekin and clerked in the grocery store of Joseph Larimore. He and his wife had 6 children. After his wife’s death, each of their children was “given a home"
(farmed out to be raised) except one son, born about 1892-93, who stayed with William and later served in France in World War I (909).

Children: 49635. Maude A., b. Ill. 1883-84
49636. Rachel Mary, b. Tazewell Co. 24 Feb. 1886
49637. W. Carlton, b. Pekin, Ill. 23 May 1890
49638. Ernest Carlyle, b. Pekin, Ill. 23 Dec. 1892
49639. Ivan (twin)
49640. Irvin (twin)

49635. Maude A. Larimore, born Illinois 1883-84, married in April 1920 John D. Shoop, born Virginia 1882-83 (909). They lived in 1910 in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where John farmed. They were in Pekin Township in 1920-30. Living with them in 1920 were Lena Atkins, age 16, a niece, and Vernon E. Neavear, age 7, a 2nd cousin (1213). In 1930, Vernon E. Neavear, age 19, was listed as an adopted son (1214).
Child: 49641. Vernon E. [Neavear], b. Ill. 1911-12 (adopted)

49636. Rachel Mary Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 24 February 1886, married in 1915 Otto A. Scherer, born Illinois 1892-93, son of a German father (909). They lived in 1920-30 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, where Otto was a laborer at a tractor factory (1213, 1214).
Children: 49643. Francis (son), b. Ill. about July 1915
49644. Joseph, b. Ill. about July 1917
49645. Ernest, b. Ill. 1922-23
49646. Emma, b. Ill. 1924-25

49637. W. Carlton Larimore ("Carlton"), born Pekin, Tazewell County, 23 May 1890, was unmarried in 1917, working as a laborer in Peoria, Illinois, at Peoria Cordage Company (1315). He lived in 1920 with his sister Rachael Scherer in Peoria (1213). Carlton married ______ ______. A descendant is researcher Nancy Larimore (2).

49638. Ernest Carlyle Larimore, born Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 23 December 1892, lived at home with his father in 1900-1910 (401, 1212). He was unmarried and lodging in 1930 in Peoria, Illinois, where he was a musician in an orchestra (1214). He married after 1930 Johanna _________. They lived in 1942 in Peoria, Illinois, where Ernest was employed by the Peoria Postmaster (1342).

49639. Ivan Larimore, twin of Irvin, was adopted by his foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wagler, and took the Wagler surname (909). This might be the Ivan J. Wagler who lived (1993-96) in Valparaiso and Montgomery, Indiana (1340).

49640. Irvin Larimore, twin of Ivan, was adopted by his foster parents, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Wagler, and took the Wagler surname (909).

49632. Francis Marion Larimore ("Frank"), born Portage County, Ohio, 17 February 1840, married first Cornelia Vale, born Ohio about 1845, daughter of Jacob Vale. Francis and
"Cordelia" Larimore lived in 1870 in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County (558). Cornelia died 27 February 1879 (. Francis married (second?), at Sand Prairie, Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 April 1880, Rachel Ann Cain or Caier, who was born in Indiana 27 September 1845, of Virginia-born parents. In 1880 they were living in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County Illinois, where Frank was farming (198). Frank and Rachel were in Pekin in 1900 (401). Rachel died in Tazewell County 4 June 1903 (another source says about 1933). Frank died at Pekin, Illinois, 4 November 1903 of tuberculosis. Rachel apparently married second ______ Lumsden. Rachel Ann Lumsden or Lumsden was a widow again in 1920-30, living in Pekin with her unmarried sons Clarence and "Theodore" Larimore (1213, 1214). Frank and Rachel are buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (198, 891, 888, 894, 909).

Children of Francis and Cordelia (Vale) Larimore:
49655. John H., b. Illinois 1863-64
49656. Samuel O.
49657. Sarah Alice, b. Cincinnati Twp., Ill. 12 Sept. 1866
49658. Hester V.
49659. Jacob E., b. Illinois 1868-69
49660. Edna Leora, b. Illinois 16 Oct. 1872
49661. Hiram A.
49662. Francis A. (son), b. Illinois 1875-76
49663. Clara A., b. Ill. 1878-79

Children of Frank and Rachel Ann (Cain) Larimore:
49664. Ruth A.
49665. Sarah E. or S., b. Ill. Oct. 1885
49666. Clarence Marion, b. Circleville, Ill. 19 Feb. 1888
49667. Ella C., b. Ill. Sept. 1890
49668. Terrence A. or F. E., b. Ill. Feb. 1893

49655. John H. Larimore, born Illinois about 1863-64, son of Frank Larimore of Sand Prairie Township, was age 16 with his family in 1880 (198). This is probably the John Larimore who married in Tazewell County, 4 March 1888, Mamie E. Champion (827). John Henry Larimore, born (possibly in Kentucky) in August 1862, son of Francis Marion Larimore and Cornelia Vale, married Mary Ellen Champion, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 15 October 1867, daughter of Alfred Champion and Emeline R. Kilbey. They lived in 1900 in Pekin City, Tazewell County, where John H. was a laborer in a cooper ship. Mary E. reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (401). John H. and Mary C. Larimore lived in 1910 in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where John farmed. Mary reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in 1910 (1212). They live in 1920 in Richland, Wapello County, Iowa, and in 1925 in Kirkville, Iowa (2235). Mary Ellen died 2 March 1950 (2707).

49670. Cornelia Emaline, b. Ill. July 1889
49671. Charles, b. 13 Dec. 1891
49672. Elston Eugene, b. Green Valley, Ill. 3 June 1893
49673. possibly Elsie E., b. Ill. June 1893
49674. John Henry, b. Ill. 21 Aug. 1896
2707. Hamann Family Tree, by Carol Al-Bataineh, Green Valley, Illinois


Children: 49677. Zelma Fern, b. Green Valley, Ill. 20 July 1909
49678. Mable, b. Green Valley, Ill. 1912


Children: 49679. Carl Franklin, b. about 1931
49680. Darlene, b. 1933


49680. Darlene Hamilton, born 1933, married in Green Valley, Tazewell County, 19 February 1955, Louis Albert Hamann, born Green Valley, Tazewell County, 17 August 1931, son of Albert Chris Hamann and Anna Maggie Ripper. Louis was a United States Air Force veteran, having served in Korea. He worked for Caterpillar, Inc. for 30 years before retiring in 1983. After retiring, he then farmed the Hamann family farm. Louis died at his home in Green Valley, Tazewell County, 17 July 2011. He is buried at Green Valley Cemetery (149, 2707).

Children: 49682. Carol
49683. Susan M.
49684. Michael J.

Obit - Louis A. Hamann
Visit Guest Book
GREEN VALLEY - Louis A. Hamann, 79, of Green Valley, Ill., passed away at 8:10 p.m. Sunday, July 17, 2011, at his home. Born Aug. 17, 1931, in Green Valley to Albert and Anna (Ripper) Hamann, he married Darlene Hamilton on Feb. 19, 1955, in Green Valley. She survives. Also surviving are two daughters, Carol Schriieber Al-Bataineh of Green Valley, and Susan (Bob) Hindman of Okeechobee, Fla.; one son, Michael Hamann of Pekin; and one granddaughter, Jennifer Schriieber of Green Valley. Louis was preceded in death by four brothers and two sisters.
A United States Air Force veteran, Louis served in Korea. He worked for Caterpillar, Inc. thirty years before retiring in 1983. After retiring, he then farmed the Hamann family farm. Louis was of the Lutheran faith. Louis was a lifetime member of the Veterans of Foreign Wars Post 4423 and a member of the American Legion Post 64, both of Okeechobee, Fla. He was also a member of the Peoria Sportsman’s Club, the Pekin Jaycees and a past member of the Green Valley Board of Education. An avid Chicago Cubs fan, Louis enjoyed fishing, farming and carpentry, fixing things for his children and wintering in Okeechobee. His graveside service will be at 10:30 a.m., today, July 22, 2011, in Green Valley Cemetery. The Rev. Thomas R. Wenndt will officiate. The family received friends Thursday evening from 5 to 7 p.m. at the family home at 119 Berry St. in Green Valley. Military honors will be provided by the Military Funeral Honors Team of Illinois and Tazewell Area Ceremonial Team. Arrangements are by Preston-Hanley Funeral Homes & Crematory in Pekin. Memorial contributions may be made to Green Valley Fire Protection District, 100 Church St., Green Valley, IL 61534. To express condolences online, visit www.prestonhanley.com

49682. Carol Hamann married first ______Schrieber. She married second ______ Al-Bataineh. Carol lives (2011) at Green Valley, Tazewell County (149).

Child of ______ and Carol (Hamann) Schrieber:

49685. Jennifer


49678. Mable Fisher, born Green Valley, Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1912, died in Pekin City, Tazewell County (2707).

49671. Charles Larimore, born 13 December 1891, died 24 November 1892 (2707).


Children: 49688. Mary U., b. Iowa 1920-21
49689. Mildred D., b. Iowa 1922-23
49690. Betty J., b. Iowa 1923-24
49691. Donald E., b. Iowa July 1925
49692. Charles Richmond, b. Kirksville, Iowa 28 Aug. 1926

1224
Charles Richmond Larimore, born Kirksville, Iowa, 28 August 1926, died in Metropolis, Illinois, 8 October 2001 (686).

Elsie E. Larimore, born Illinois in June 1893, was listed as a daughter Elsie in 1900, but this is surely and error for Elston Eugene Larimore.


49698. George I., b. Ill. Dec. 1928

George Larimore, born Illinois in 1902, was age 18 in Richland, Wapello County, Iowa, in 1920 (1218). He was unmarried in 1925 (2235). This must be the George G. Larimore, born Illinois 25 October 1901, who married in 1926-27 Bernita May Morrow, born Iowa 3 September 1902, daughter of Iowa-born parents Delbert S. Morrow and Anna S. ______ of Ward 6, Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa (1218). This George and Bernita lived in 1930 in Atascadero, San Luis Obispo County, California, where George was a laborer doing road work (1198). George G. Larimore died in Santa Cruz County, California, 4 December 1975 (796). Bernita May Larimore died in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, California, 4 April 1982 (605, 796).

Children: 49700. George Gilbert, b. San Luis Obispo Co. 2 Apr. 1932

Sarah Alice (or Alice Sarah) Larimore, born Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 September 1866, married in 1890-91 Leonard Beetler, born Pekin, Illinois, in September 1867, a son of German parents. They lived in 1900-10 in Pekin, Illinois, close to Frank Marion Larimore in 1900. Alice Sarah reported in 1900 having had 3 children, all living (401). Leonard was a coal miner in Pekin in 1910-20 (1212, 1213). They had 5 children. Sarah Alice (Larimore) Beetler, born Cincinnati, Illinois, 12 September 1866, daughter of Francis Larimore and Cordelia Vail, died at Pekin, Tazewell County, 14 May 1922. She is buried at Lakeside Cemetery (1313). Leonard was a widower in Pekin in 1930, living with his daughter Clara Williams (1214).
Children: 49705. Lynn Leslia (son), b. Pekin, Ill. 8 Sept. 1891 ("Lina Les" in 1900

49706. George Orville, b. Ill. May 1896
49708. Earl, b. Ill. 1900-01
49709. Clara, b. Ill. 1902-03

49705. Lynn Leslia Beetler, born Pekin, Illinois, 8 September 1891, married in 1912-13 Elsie Cook, born Illinois 1893-94. They lived in Pekin, Illinois, in 1920-30, where Lynn was a laborer at a wire mill (1213). Lynn worked later for the park police. He died at Pekin, Tazewell County, 30 August 1939. He is buried at Lakeside Cemetery (1313).

Children: 49710. Margie L., b. Ill. about June 1925

49707. William Dewey Beetler, born Illinois in February 1898, was unmarried and living at home with his parents in Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1920, where he was a barber in a barber shop (1213).

49708. Earl Beetler, born Illinois 1900-01, married before 1920 Eunice ________, born Illinois 1899-00. They lived in 1920 in Pekin, Illinois, next to Earl's parents, where Earl was a coal miner (1213).

49713. June M., b. Ill. 1921-22
49714. Earl L., b. Ill. 1925-26
49715. Patricia A., b. Ill. 1928-29

49712. Josephine Beetler, born Illinois in September 1919, may have died young as she was not listed with the family in 1930 (1213, 1214).


Children: 49718. Roy Jr., b. Ill. 1919-20

49680. Edna L. Larimore must be the Leora Larimore, born Illinois 16 October 1872, who was listed with Frank in Tazewell County in the 1880 Census (198, 909). Edna Leon or more likely) Edna Leora Larimore married in Tazewell County, 16 October 1888, John Bohlander, born Lancaster, Illinois, 1 August 1869 (827). They lived in 1900-10 in Pekin; in 1920 in Sand Prairie Township, and in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County. Edna reported in 1910 having had 8 children, all living and all at home (401, 1212, 1213, 1214). They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Illinois, with one daughter, Eileen, still at home (1214). John died 28 May 1935. Edna Leora ("Ora") died 15 April 1944 (2708).

Children: 49720. John Franklin, b. Ill. 29 June 1889
49721. Alma, b. Ill. about 1890
49722. George W., b. Ill. 22 Feb. 1891
49723. Edna May, b. Ill. 12 Apr. 1893

1226
49724. Kate or Katherine, b. Ill. Aug. 1895
49725. possibly Edna, b. 1897
49726. possibly Catherine, b. 1898
49727. Edward, b. Pekin, Ill. 15 July 1901
49728. Eleanor V., b. Pekin, Ill. 15 July 1901
49729. Nellie, b. Ill. about 1903
49730. Thelma Louise, b. Pekin, Ill. 30 July 1906
49731. Eileen, b. Ill. 1912-13

2708. Williams Family Tree, by David Williams


49721. Alma Bohlander, born Illinois about 1890, was age 20 with her family in Pekin, Illinois, in 1910 (1212).

49722. George W. Bohlander, born Illinois 22 February 1891, worked at an ice plant. George died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 3 November 1918 (2708).


   Children: 49733. Kenneth Leroy, b. Piqua, Ohio 13 Apr. 1913
                49734. Kathleen Lucille, b. Mason Co., Ill. 4 Sept. 1919

2850. DeWeese Family Tree, by ______ ______, Columbus, Ohio    gdual


   Children: 49735. (dau.), md. _________, 3 daughters    gdual
                49736. Beverly A., b. 1 Feb. 1936
                49737. (son), md. ____ _____

   Children: 49741. Gary B. Jr., b. 5 Dec. 1955
             49742. possibly Selena
             possibly Lisa, Ladonna ?

49734. Kathleen Lucille DeWeese, born Mason County, Illinois, 4 September 1919, married Virgil William Vogel, born Peoria, Illinois, 29 November 1919, son of William James Vogel and Maude C. Stark. Virgil was a B-29 pilot during World War II, completing 29 combat missions over Japan. He was awarded the Distinguished Flying Cross. Virgil was a director and producer of TV and movies for Universal Studios, MCA, and independently. Virgil was installed as a member of the National Cowboy Hall of Fame in 1991. He was "Western Director of the Year" at the Tuolumne County Film Festival in 1993. Kathleen died in Van Nuys, Los Angeles County, California, 2 July 1980. Virgil died in Tarzana or Van Nuys, California, 7 January 1996 (2850).

   Children: 49744. James Francis, b. 8 Aug. 1943
             49745. Kenneth Lee, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 5 Jan. 1948


49724. Katherine or Kate Bohlander ("Katie"), born Illinois in August 1895, was age 5 with her parents in Pekin, Illinois, in 1900 (401). Kate was unmarried and living with her parents and siblings in Pekin, Illinois, in 1915 (71).


   Children: 49748. Lois Jean, b. Ill. about Oct. 1928
             49749. (son)


Children: 49751. Winifred LeOra (dau.), b. Ill. 19 Nov. 1919
49752. Wilma Jean, b. Ill. 1921-22
49753. Willard Edward, b. Pekin, Ill. 18 June 1924


49753. Willard Edward Shipley, born Pekin, Illinois, 18 June 1924, was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, having served aboard the USS Eastland during World War II. He married ______. He worked as a rural mail carrier from 1947 to 1979. Willard lived in 1986 in Pekin, Illinois. He died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 18 August 2004 (149, 605). His survivors in 2004 included 5 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. One granddaughter died before 2004. His obituary does not mention his wife, so he may have been divorced (149).

Children: 49756. Mitzy K., b. 6 June 1947
49757. Thomas P., b. 8 Oct. 1948

Obit -
Cremation will be accorded. Memorial services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at All Saints Episcopal Church in Morton. The Rev. Tom Murphy will officiate.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Peoria County World Wars Memorial Fund, P.O. Box 5638, Peoria, IL 61601-5638.
Preston-Hanley Funeral Home, Pekin Chapel, is in charge of arrangements.
He was born June 18, 1924, in Pekin, to Willard Field and Eleanor V. Bohlander Shipley. Survivors include one son, Thomas P. (Elizabeth) Shipley of Groveland; one daughter, Mitzy K. (Jack) Welch of Groveland; five grandchildren; and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters and one granddaughter preceded him in death. He was a veteran of the U.S. Navy, having served aboard the USS Eastland during World War II. He worked as a rural mail carrier from 1947 to 1979. He was a member of the William Schaefer American Legion Post 44. He enjoyed gardening and was a Chicago Cubs fan.


Children: 49764. Leora Eilene, b. Douglas, Ill. 18 Oct. 1927
49765. Leroy Eugene, b. Douglas, Ill. 18 Oct. 1927
49766. Jean
49767. Patricia S., b. 20 Feb. 1945
49768. Marjorie A., b. about 1954


49765. Leroy Eugene Conover, born Douglas, Knox County, Illinois, 18 October 1927, married in Galesburg, Knox County, Illinois, 27 July 1951, Donna M. Hudson. They had 5 surviving children. Leroy was a Korean War Army veteran, serving in the U.S. Air Force for 23 years, retiring in 1975. He then drove a school bus for Knoxville School District for one year. In 1976 he joined Peoria Painters Union 157 and then joined the Tri-Cities Painters Union 502, where he worked until 1989. He also was a self-employed painter and handyman in the Knoxville area. They lived in 1991-93 in Knoxville, Illinois. Leroy died at Persifer, Knox County, Illinois, 12 November 1993. He died when a tractor rolled over him on a Persifer Township Road (2708). He is buried at Knoxville Cemetery. His survivors included 5 children and 9 grandchildren (149).

Children: 49771. (son), died before 1993
49772. Donald E.
49773. Roy E.
49774. Carl L.
49775. Lisa M.
49776. Helen S.

Obit - "Galesburg Register Mail" (undated clipping, submitted by Carolyn Salsman)
"LEROY CONOVER
"KNOXVILLE- Services for Leroy Eugene "Flea" Conover, 66, of 308 E. Mill St., who was pronounced dead at 7:42 a.m. Friday, Nov. 12, 1993, in Persifer Township, Knox County, will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Hurd-Hendricks Funeral Home. The Rev. Michel D. Clark will officiate.
"Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Knoxville Cemetery.
"He died Friday morning when a tractor rolled over him on a Persifer Township road.
"Also surviving are his mother of Knoxville; three sons, Donald E. of Telluride, Colo, Roy E. of Olympia, Wash., and Carl L. of Fulton; two daughters, Mrs. Donald (Lisa M.) Holcomb of Corvallis, Ore., and Mrs. Steven (Helen S.) McNeil of Auburn; three sisters, Mrs. Robert (Jean)
Bailey Sr. and Mrs. Lowell (Patricia) Mannhardt, both of Knoxville and Marjorie Brant of Galesburg; and nine grandchildren. One son and his twin sister preceded him in death. "A Korean War Army veteran, he served in the U.S. Air Force for 23 years, retiring in 1975. He then drove a school bus for Knoxville School District 202 for one year.

"In 1976 he joined Peoria Painters Union 157. He then joined the Tri-Cities Painters Union 502, where he worked until 1989. He also was a self-employed painter and handyman in the Knoxville area.

"He was a member of Harry Philblad American Legion Post 749, North American Trap Collectors Association and Illinois Trappers Association. He also was a former member of the National Rifle Association.

"Memorials may be made to Knoxville Fire Department."


49767. Patricia S. Conover, born 20 February 1945, married Lowell B. Mannhardt, born 21 April 1944. They live (1993-2002) in Knoxville (149). They have also lived in East Galesburg, Illinois. Listed at the same address: Tamara Smith, Dena Mannhardt, Karla Mannhardt, Lowell Mannhardt, Shirley Mannhardt (1340).


49731. Eileen Bohlander, born Illinois 1912-13, was age 17 and living at home in Pekin, Illinois, in 1930 (1214).

49662. Francis A. Larimore, born Illinois 1875-76, said to be a son of Francis M. and Rachel A. (Caier) Larimore, might be the Frances E. Larimore, born Illinois in August 1876, daughter of Ohio-born parents, who married in Tazewell County, 17 August 1893, Henry Mills or Mill Jr. ("Harry"), born Pennsylvania in December 1871, son of English parents (827). Henry and Frances Mill lived in 1900 in Ward 4, Pekin, Tazewell County, where Henry was a coal miner
(401). Frances and Harry Mills lived (1920-30) in Pekin, Illinois, where Harry was a coal miner and later a watchman at American Alcohol Company (1213, 1214).

Children: 49789. (child), died before 1900
49790. (child), died before June 1900
49791. Frank H., b. III. 1900-01
49792. Fred, b. III. 1903-04
49793. Elizabeth, b. III. 1908-09
49794. George, b. III. 1910-11

49791. Frank H. Mills, born Illinois 1900-01, married in 1923 Mabel E. ______, born Illinois 1901-02. They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Illinois, where Frank was a motor cycle officer for Pekin City (1214).

Children: 49795. Mary C., b. III. 1926-27

49663. Clara A. Larimore, born Illinois 1878-79, was age 1 in 1880 and living with her grandparents Jacob Vale (age 72) and (presumably his second wife) Catherine Vale, age 47, in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, next to John and Catherine Larimore (#44493) (198).

49664. Ruth A. Larimore might be the Miss Ruth Larimore who was rooming on Fourth Street in Pekin, Illinois, in 1916 (71).

49666. Clarence Marion Larimore, born Circleville, Illinois, 19 February 1888, was a teamster in Pekin in 1917, supporting his mother (1315). Clarence married in 1920 Viola Hardtsock, born Illinois 1902-03. They lived in 1924 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Clarence was a teamster (71). Clarence was a laborer at American Distillery, living in Pekin, in 1930. Living with them in 1930 was Rachel Ann Lumsden, Clarence’s mother (1214). Clarence M. Larimore, son of Frank Larimore and Rachel Paine, died in Hollis, Peoria County, Illinois, 29 July 1939. He is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County (1313).

Children: 49799. Frances (dau.), b. III. 1921-22
49800. Marion (dau.), b. III. 1923-24
49801. Mary, b. III. 1925-26

NOT might be the Clarence Larimore who married in Adams County, 29 December 1897, Sadie Sheetz (827).

49668. Terrence A. or Terrence F. E. Larimore, born Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 7 February 1893, was listed as Terrance F. Larimore on his World War I draft registration. He was an unemployed cook in Pekin in 1917 (1315). He was unmarried and listed as Theodore Larimore, age 27, in Pekin, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). Terrence married about 1923 Anna ________, born Illinois 1887-88. They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County, when Terrence was a cook at a restaurant (1214).

Children: 49804. Margaret A., b. III. 1924-25
Andrew Jackson Larimore ("Jack"), born Portage County, Ohio, 2 September 1842, was a farmer and a teamster. He married in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 December 1878, Caroline Anthony, who was born in Pennsylvania in April 1853, of Pennsylvania-born parents. In 1880 they were farming in Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County. Living with them in 1880 was Jack's widowed mother, Mary (Cain) Larimore. They were in Ward 3, Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1910, when Andrew was an odd jobs laborer. Caroline reported in 1900 having had 8 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900, and the same in April 1910 (401, 1212). After the death of his wife, Caroline, Andrew lived with his sister Mary Armantha. Andrew died at Delavan, Tazewell County, 21 May 1927 or 1928 (198, 827, 891, 909).

Children: 49812. Minnie M., b. Illinois May 1880
49813. Henry C.
49814. Nellie A.
49815. Albert Andrew, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Oct. 1883
49816. Elsie Jane, b. Delavan, Ill. July 1886
49817. Louis Elmer, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 20 Nov. 1888
49818. Jesse Caroline, b. Delavan, Ill. 20 Jan. 1891
49819. possibly John H., b. Delavan, Ill. 22 June 1898

Minnie M. Larimore, born Illinois in May 1880, married in 1901-02 Court Green, born Indiana 1879-80, son of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1910 in Fry Township, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, where Court farmed (1263). They lived in 1920-30 in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma, where Court was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 was Court's older brother, Charles A. Green, unmarried (712, 1264). Minnie died in Oklahoma (888, 909).

Children: 49820. (child), died before 1910
49821. Charles L., b. Okla. about Dec. 1907

Charles L. Green ("Charlie"), born Oklahoma about December 1907, married in 1927 Fay B. ______, born Oklahoma 1909-10. They lived in 1930 in Tiger Township, Creek County, Oklahoma, where Charles was a general farmer (1264).


Henry C. Larimore is said to have married 17 February 1894 Lena Peck (888, 909). This is probably an error.

Nellie A. Larimore must have died young.

Albert Andrew Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in October 1883, married Lucinda Maud Smith ("Lulu" or "Lula"), born Illinois 4 November 1886, daughter of Indiana-born parents John Smith and Louisa Jane Swiger. They lived in 1920 in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, where Albert was a meat cutter at a meat marker (1213). Lulu died at Delavan, Tazewell County, 27 January 1921. Albert lived in Delavan in 1942 (1342). Albert died at Delavan, Illinois, in 1953. He is buried at Prairie Rest Cemetery, Delavan (888, 909).
Children: 49826. Gladys Ester, b. Delavan, Ill. 18 June 1905
49827. Albert Earl, b. Delavan, Ill. 18 Nov. 1908
49828. Charles Darwin, b. Delavan, Ill. 26 Apr. 1910


49827. Albert Earl Larimore ("Ted"), born Delavan, Illinois, 18 November 1908, married Helen Mildred Kohloff (2669). Albert died 8 December 1937 in automobile accident at the intersection of 122 and Towerline Road when returning from a hunting trip with his brother Charles "Darve" Larimore (2669). He is buried at Prairie Rest Cemetery, Delavan. In 2011, Albert had grandchildren: Linda (James Curto), Constance "Connie" Crandell (Kenneth Moss & Peter Loncke), Joseph Crandell (Debi Taylor), Nancy (Robert Marvin & Jeffrey LaGrow). Great Grandchildren: Joann Moss, Julie Moss (Brody Maag), Christopher Curto (Sheena Reeves), Jennifer Curto (Jason Barker), Jessica Crandell (Corey Campbell), Joshua Crandell, Cyndi Crandell, Alex Marvin, Brady Marvin. Great Great Grandchildren: Taylor Moss; Holiday, Angus, Scarlett and Elliott Maag; Noah, Kaylee and Alexis Campbell; Ashton and Drayton Barker (2669).

Children: 49830. James Lloyd
49831. Barbara Ann

49830. James Lloyd Larimore married Frances Quarles (2669).


Children: 49833. Constance ("Connie")
49834. Joseph L., b. 1955


Children of Kenneth and Constance (Crandell) Moss:
49835. Joann
49836. Julie


Children: 49838. Jessica L.
49839. Joshua D.
49840. Cyndi


1234

   Child: 49842. John Lee, b. 16 Mar. 1940 (adopted)


   Children: 49843. Leigh Anne
              49844. John D.


49816. Elsie Jane Larimore, born Delavan, Illinois, in July 1886, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 December 1907, Thomas Hancock Jr., born Pekin, Illinois, 11 October 1887, son of Thomas Hancock and Emma Janssen/Johnson. They lived in 1910 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Thomas was a salesman at a grocery store (1212). Thomas died in Pekin, Illinois, 5 July 1918. Elsie was a widow with 4 children in Pekin in 1920. She was a laundress in Pekin in 1930 (1213, 1214). Elsie died at Pekin 11 November 1961 and is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin (888, 909, 2851).

   Children: 49847. Louise, b. Pekin, III. about June 1908
              49848. George A., b. Pekin, III. 12 June 1909
              49849. Arthur Andrew, b. Pekin, III. 27 Oct. 1914
              49850. Dorothy, b. III. July 1917

2851. Johnson-Bauman Family Tree, by ______ (Bauman) Glasson


   Children: 49852. (son)
              49853. Tandy Jo (dau.), b. Pekin, Ill. 21 Nov. 1952


Child: 49854. Marilyn Judith ("Judy"), b. 20 Feb. 1939

Obit - Birth: Oct. 27, 1914
Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA
Death: Nov. 28, 2010
Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, USA

PEKIN, IL - Arthur A. "Yibby" Hancock, 96, of 3636 Sheridan Road passed away at 11:25 a.m. Sunday, Nov. 28, 2010, at OSF Saint Francis Medical Center in Peoria, Illinois. Born Oct. 27, 1914, in Pekin to Thomas and Elsie (Larimore) Hancock, he married Doris Fern Reed on May 14, 1938, in Keokuk, Iowa. She died Oct. 28, 2004, in Pekin. He also was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and two sisters. Surviving are one daughter, Marilyn Judith "Judy" (Robert) Brining of Pekin; one granddaughter, Holly R. Brining of Austin, Texas; four stepgrandchildren, Carol McElfresh of East Peoria, Sheryl Christi of Oklahoma, Cliff Brining of Sault Sainte Marie, Mich., and Doug Brining of Kimberling City, Mo.; six stepgreat-grandchildren; and several stepgreat-great-grandchildren. Yibby worked for Caterpillar Inc. for 23 years before retiring in 1977 as a power truck operator. He also tended bar for many years, mostly at the Saratoga in downtown Pekin. He was a member of South Pekin Congregational Church, where he was a longtime deacon. He also was a member of Pekin Moose Family Center 916.

Family links:
Spouse:
Doris Fern Reed Hancock (1918 - 2004)

Burial:
Glendale Memorial Gardens, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA
Created by: Connie Loncke
Record added: Sep 21, 2011


Children of Robert Brining and a first wife:

1236


49850. Dorothy Irene Hancock, born Pekin, Illinois, 1 August 1917, died in Pekin, Illinois, 2 January 1922. She is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Illinois (149, 2851).

49817. Louis Elmer Larimore, born Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, 20 November 1888, was listed as Louis A. Larimore, unmarried, with his parents in Pekin, Tazewell County, in 1910 (1212). He married 18 May 1912 Lena Pech or Peck, born Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, 17 February 1894, daughter of Julius A. and Johanna (Harnacke) Pech. This must be the Louis E. Larimore, born Circleville, Illinois, 20 November 1888, of Delavan, Tazewell County, who was married with 2 children in June 1917, when he was a section hand for the Illinois Central Railroad. He reported in 1917 that had served as a private in the U.S. Army infantry in Illinois for 3 years (1315). Louis was a semi-professional prize fighter in his youth. He was employed by the Chicago and Alton Railroad and the Illinois Central Railroad. "Lewis" and Lena lived in 1920 in Delavan, next to Julius and Johanna Peck (both born West Prussia, probably Lena's parents. Louis was a railroad laborer in 1920 (1213). Louis was a self-employed general laborer in Delavan, Illinois, in 1942. He then listed his brother, Albert Larimore of Delavan, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Louis died in Delavan, Tazewell County, 27 September 1979. Lena (Peck or Pech) Larimore died in Delavan, Tazewell County, 15 February 1994 (2669).

Children: 49861. Elizabeth J., b. Ill. 29 Sept. 1912
49862. William L., b. Delavan, Ill. 28 June 1914
49863. Harold, b. Delavan, Ill. 10 Aug. 1917
49864. Bessie Ollene, b. Delavan, Ill. 12 Nov. 1919
49865. Daniel Thomas, b. Delavan, Ill. 8 Dec. 1923

49861. Elizabeth J. Larimore, born Illinois 29 September 1912, married Harlan Vanalstyne (2669). He was presumably the Harlan Irving Van Alstyne or VanAlstyne, born Illinois 1 October 1237

49862. William L. Larimore ("Bud"), born Delavan, Illinois, 28 June 1914, married Dorothy Long. William was issued a social security number in Missouri. William died at Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois, in April 1956 (605).


Children: 49870. Marilyn K., b. 19 Jan. 1943
49871. Jean A. ("Jeanie"), b. 16 Dec. 1946

Obit - DELAVAN - Bessie Robbins . 92, of Delavan passed away at 10:04 a.m. Monday, Dec. 5, 2011, in the emergency room at OSF Saint Francis Medical Center in Peoria.
She was born Nov. 12, 1919, in Delavan to Louis E. and Lena L. Pech Larimore. She married Harold "Hack" Robbins on Aug. 19, 1938, in Kahoka, Mo. He preceded her in death on July 17, 1999.
She was also preceded by three brothers, Bud, Harold and Dan; one grandson, James Murphy; one son-in-law, Melvin Murphy; and one stepgranddaughter, Tammy Harman.
Surviving are two daughters, Marilyn Murphy of Pekin and Jeanie (Joe) Farris of Tremont; two grandchildren, Kelly (Scott) Habel of Pekin and Robyn (Ralph) Gargus of Mackinaw; three great-grandchildren, Ashley, Alyssa and Nick Gargus of Mackinaw; one stepgreat-grandson, Patrick Harman of Oklahoma; one sister, Elizabeth Van Alstyne of Bakersfield, Calif.; and her faithful and loving caregiver, Karla Anderson of Delavan.
Mrs. Robbins worked in the Delavan school cafeteria for many years. She also did domestic housework for several Delavan families.
She was a member of Delavan United Methodist Church and the Delavan American Legion Auxiliary.
She enjoyed playing pinochle, cooking and her flowers. Her greatest joy in life was her family, serving others and spending time with children. In the summertime you would see her on her swing and other times in her rocking chair by her window.
Her funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday, Dec. 8, 2011, at Davis Mortuary in Delavan. The Revs. Dan Larimore and Bob Burton will officiate. Visitation will be one hour before the service at the mortuary. Burial will be in Prairie Rest Cemetery in Delavan.
Memorial contributions may be made to Delavan United Methodist Church Shepherd Program or to Delavan Historical Society.
Children: 49872. James Michael, died in infancy  
49873. Kelly L.  
49874. Robyn R.  

Obit - Melvin R. Murphy  
1/1/1940 - 1/7/2010  
PEKIN - Melvin Ray Murphy, 69, of 1001 Charlotte, passed away at 1:50 p.m. Thursday, Jan. 7, 2010 at Pekin Hospital.  
Also surviving are two daughters, Kelly L. (Scott) Habel of Pekin and Robyn R. (Ralph) Gergus of Mackinaw; three grandchildren, Ashley N. Gergus, Alyssa M. Gergus and Nick L. Gergus, all of Mackinaw and four sisters, Jo (Cleatus) Crawford of Maynard, Arkansas, Jean Tackman, Mary (Byron) Adcock and Linda Ziegent chin, all of Pekin.  
He was preceded in death by his parents; one infant son, James Michael Murphy and one sister.  
He proudly served in the United States Navy from 1959 to 1963 aboard the USS Charles R. Ware and also had fond memories of wrestling in high school.  
Melvin worked for Armour Meat Packing Company in Peoria and then for American Distilling Company in Pekin for 10 years and then was a laborer in the construction trades for many years. He was a member of William Schaefer American Legion Post 44 in Pekin, Pekin Eagles Aerie 1869 and Pekin Moose Family Center 916.  
An avid St. Louis Cardinals fan, Mel loved to spend time with his family and attend his grandchildren's sporting events.  
His funeral will be at 10 a.m. Monday, Jan. 11, at Preston-Hanley Funeral Home, Pekin Chapel. The Rev. Gary L. Ford will officiate. Visitation will be from 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday at the funeral home. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery in Pekin, with military rites accorded by the United States Navy and the Tazewell Area Ceremonial Team.  
Memorial contributions may be made to the Tazewell Animal Protective Society, 100 Taps Lane, Pekin, IL 61554 or to the Pekin Eagles Aerie 1869 Crippled Children's Fund, 274 Derby Street, Pekin, IL 61554.


Children: 49876. Ashley N.
49877. Alyssa M.
49878. Nick L.


Child: 49880. Carol Sue
49881. Lana Jo
49882. Darla Rose
49883. Dana
49884. Jacqueline Fay
49885. Daniel Thomas
49886. Jeffrey Douglas, b. Hopedale, Ill. 6 Nov. 1961
49887. Lori Ollene

49880. Carol Sue Larimore married ________Ross (149).

49881. Lana Jo Larimore married Will Staelens (149).

49882. Darla Rose Larimore married Ralph Walters (149).

49883. Dana Larimore married Bob Burton (149).

49884. Jacqueline Fay Larimore ("Jacqui") married Kevin Dodson (149).

49885. Daniel Thomas Larimore married Aretta ________ (149).

49886. Jeffrey Douglas Larimore, born Hopedale Hospital, Tazewell County, Illinois, 6 November 1961, graduated from Delavan High School in 1979. He earned a college diploma in Christian Education at Grand Rapids School of Bible and Music. Upon returning to his hometown, he worked for the city of Delavan for 20 years. He was promoted to the position of Public Services Superintendent. Jeff died in Delavan, Tazewell County, 20 October 2009. His survivors included 15 nieces and nephews and 3 great-nieces and -nephews. He is buried at Prairie Rest Cemetery in Delavan (149).

49887. Lori Ollene Larimore married Tom Newman (149).
Jessie (or Jesse) Caroline Larimore, born Delavan, Illinois, 20 January 1891, married at Peoria, Illinois, 2 October 1911, Halac Runyan Colson ("Hal"), born in Gays, Illinois, 15 September 1887. Halac Runyan Colson was born in Gays, Illinois, to Peter Lynch Runyan and Mary Charlotte Day Runyan. Due to the death of his mother, he was raised by Preston and Rhoda Colson of Ash Grove, Illinois, from the age of 6 months. He attended Windsor High School until 1905 at which time he discontinued his schooling and went on the road for a period of about five years. He worked on a railroad and also attended Valparaiso, Indiana, college, aspiring to be a teacher. He returned to the Pekin area and hired on with the Pekin-Peoria Railroad in 1911. During his many years with the railroad his primary job was telegrapher. They lived (1920-30) in Pekin, Illinois, where Halac was a railroad dispatcher (1213, 1214). Halac died at Pekin, Illinois, 26 April 1972 (2851). Jessie died at Pekin, Illinois, 11 February 1976. They are buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin (888, 909).

Children: 49904. Rhoda Irene, b. Delavan, Ill. 25 Nov. 1911
49905. Thomas Halac G. Jr., b. Pekin, Ill. 12 Sept. 1913
49906. Robert Edward, b. Ill. 27 Dec. 1915
49907. Helen Louise, b. Ill. about Jan. 1919
49908. Betty Marie, b. Ill. 27 Sept. 1921
49909. Clarence Dean, b. Ill. July 1929


Rhoda Irene Colson, born Delevan or Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 November 1911, died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 27 November 1922 (1313). She is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Illinois (2851).

Children: 49910. Lyle Dean, b. 24 Nov. 1934
49911. Thomas Robert, b. Pekin, Ill. 16 Mar. 1937
49912. Joe Arlin, b. 8 Mar. 1939
49913. Bonnie Joy


Children: 49914. Donald Lee
49915. David Lyle
49916. Gail Marie
49917. Angela Marie


Children: 49914. Donald Lee
49915. David Lyle
49916. Gail Marie
49917. Angela Marie

1241

Child of Donald Lee and Kelly (Durst) Colson:
49918. Kaitlyn Amanda


Children of David Lyle and Patricia (Mahoney) Colson:
49919. David Lyle
49920. Justin Quincy

49916. Gail Marie Colson married Mark Ronald Bale (2852).

Children: 49921. Brandon Lee
49922. Cassandra Marie

49917. Angela Marie Colson married or partnered first with ______ O'Brian. Angels then married David Allen Cufaude (2852).

Child of Angela Marie Colson and ______ O'Brian:
49923. Tarynn Marie Colson [O'Brian]

Children of David Allen and Angela Marie (Colson) Cufaude:
49924. Alex David
49925. Braden Allen

49911. Thomas Robert Colson, born Pekin, Illinois, 16 March 1937, married first Kay Goodin. Thomas married (second) in Rockton, Winnebago County, Illinois, 29 October 1988, Joanne Darwin. Thomas served in the National Guard. He was owner and operator of Better Roofing for 32 years. He also was a former fire chief in Marquette Heights. He was a member of Illinois Association of Realtors. Thomas R. Colson ("Tom"), age 69, of Janesville, Wisconsin, formerly of Pekin, died at Beloit (Wisconsin) Memorial Hospital 20 March 2006. He is buried at Lakeside Cemetery, Pekin, Illinois (149, 2852).

Children of Thomas Robert and Kay (Goodin) Colson:
49926. Stephanie Michele, b. 22 June 1957
49927. Sandra Kay
49928. Tamara Joy ("Tammi")
49929. Thomas Earl
49930. Jennifer Ann

Child of Joanne Darwin by her first husband:
49931. Crystal

Obit - PEKIN - Thomas "Tom" R. Colson, 69, of Janesville, Wis., died Monday, March 20, 2006, at Beloit Memorial Hospital in Wisconsin. He was formerly of Pekin.
Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Monday at Abts Mortuary. The Rev. Tim Najpaver will officiate. Burial will be in Lakeside Cemetery.
Family will receive friends two hours prior to services Monday at the mortuary. Memorial contributions may be made to the family of Tom Colson, care of Red Brand Credit Union.

He was born March 16, 1937, in Pekin, to Thomas and Dortha Hancock Colson. He married Joanne Darwin on Oct. 29, 1988, in Rockton.

Surviving are his wife; three daughters, Sandy (Joe Theus) Colson and Tammi (Robert) Valliant, both of Beloit, Wis., and Jennifer (Ron) Colson-Feagin of Pekin; one son, Thomas E. Colson of Beloit, Wis.; one stepdaughter, Crystal (Mike) Mills of Altoona, Wis.; 10 grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; two brothers, Lyle (Ida) Colson and Joe (Beth) Colson; and one sister, Bonnie Harken.

He was preceded in death by one daughter, Stephanie Colson Hawkins.

Colson was owner and operator of Better Roofing for 32 years. He also was a former fire chief in Marquette Heights.

He served in the National Guard.

He was a member of Valley of Peoria Scottish Rite 32, National Association of Realtors, Illinois Association of Realtors, a lifetime member of Pekin Boat Club, and a master mason of Pekin Lodge 29.

He also was a member of Loyal Order of the Moose Lodge 191 in Beloit, Wis.

He attended New Hope United Methodist Church in Wisconsin.


Child: 49932. Charland Jeffrey

49932. Charland Jeffrey Hawkins married Tabby Richmiller (2852).

Children: 49933. Seth
49934. Shannon
49935. Cody
49936. Sharon


Children of Bill and Sandra Kay (Colson) Wiebler:
49937. Jessica
49938. Billy Sue


Children of Thomas Earl and Cindy (____) Colson:
49940. Stephanie
49941. Robert
Children of Thomas Earl and Doris (Sumner) Colson:
49942. Christopher [Sumner]

Children of Thomas Earl and Tracy (___) Colson:
49943. Thomas
49944. Barbara


Children of Joe Arlin and Gloria June (Schappaugh) Colson:
49946. Rebecca Jo
49947. Randall Joe
49948. Deborah Jo
49949. Holly Jolene

49946. Rebecca Jo Colson married Norman Zentko (2852).
Children: 49950. Bethany Joy
49951. Joe Samuel

49947. Randall Joe Colson married Christine Wilson (2852).
Children: 49952. Dustin Chain
49953. Shawna Breann
49954. Corey Ryan

49948. Deborah Jo Colson married John Daryl Hetrick (2852).
Children: 49955. Kaleb Arlin
49956. Schyular Morgan
49957. Bailey Noel

Children: 49958. Cody Lee
49959. Charissa Marie
49960. Colton Shawn

49913. Bonnie Joy Colson married Larry Harken. They had 2 children (149, 2852). This must be the Larry W. Harken, born 9 July 1941, who lives (1993-97) in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois (1340).
Children:  49961. Christine Kelly
          49962. Mathew Michael

49961. Christine Kelly Harken married Jeff Oakley (2852)
       Child:  49963. Elyse (dau.)

       Child:  49964. Colene (dau.)

49964. Colene Colson married Ivan Martin (2852).

49907. Helen Louise Colson, born Illinois about January 1919, married Virgil Watkins
       (2852).
       Children:  49966. Linda
               49967. Mike

49908. Betty Marie Colson, born Illinois 27 September 1921, married first Bill Kennedy. She
       Children of Thomas and Betty Marie (Colson) Scott:
           49968. Mary Helen
           49969. Roberta, b. 18 Jan. 1948

49969. Roberta Scott, born 18 January 1948, married Marvin Brown. Roberta died 27 July
       1982 (2852).

49909. Clarence Dean or Clarence K. Colson, born Illinois in July 1929, married Donna
       Hawkins (2852).
       Children:  49971. Robert Dean
               49972. Janet


49972. Janet Colson married Donald ________ (2852).

       Gardner, who was born in Germany 12 November 1888, daughter of Julius and Lizzie Peck (who
       lived in 1900 in Delavan, Tazewell County, Illinois). Theresa (or Teresa) had first married
       ______ Gardner. John died 5 December 1966 and is buried at Prairie Rest Cemetery, Delavan,
       Tazewell County. Theresa died 7 October 1971 (888).

       Although this "John H. Larimore" is reported as a son of Andrew Jackson and Caroline
       Larimore in reference #2853, there is no record of such a child in the 1900 or 1910 census for
       Andrew Jackson and Caroline Larimore's family, or indeed in any later Illinois records.
Mary Armantha Larimore ("Mary" or "Armantha"), born Portage County, Ohio, in 1846, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 29 December 1869, Hiram E. B. Hunter, who was born in Missouri 14 November 1846 (827, 891). They lived in 1870-80 in Cincinnati and Sand Prairie Townships, Tazewell County. Living with them in June 1880 was a boy, Bert Collins, age 5 (198, 558). They had no children of their own. Hiram died before 1900. In 1900, Mary Hunter, widow, was living in Delavan Township, Tazewell County, with her brother William H. Larimore (401). Mary Hunter lived in 1920 in Delavan Township with her brother Andrew Jackson Larimore (1213). Armantha died at Delavan, Illinois, in 1943, and is buried at Prairie Rest Cemetery, Delavan (888, 909).

"Jerry" Larimore married Ann (891). He "lived in the west" (909). No further information. Reference #2793 reports that Jeremiah (Jerry) Larimore, born Hampshire County in 1812, died in Romney, Hampshire County (2793).

William E. Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1812-14, married twice. He married Ann R. __________, born Virginia about 1811. William lived for many years at Versailles, Darke County, Ohio, where he was the first agent of the railroad. In 1860, William C. and Ann R. Larimore were in Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio, with a son George W. Larimore and 2 young children, Mary C. and W. I. Whole (213). William apparently married (second?) Mary Jane Pownall, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 1841-42, daughter of Reuben and Maria (Paskell) Pownall of Hampshire County (222). In the 1870 census, William E. Larimore, a well-to-do farmer, age 57, lived with Mary J. Larimore, age 28, born Virginia, and Mariah Pownell, age 64, born Virginia, who "lives with daughter" (42). William died at Versailles, Ohio (888, 909).

Children: 49976. Orsina, b. Hampshire Co., Va., died in her youth
49977. John H. C., b. Hampshire Co., Va. about 1835
49978. Mary C., b. 24 July 1836
49979. James Cyrus, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1839
49980. George W., b. Va. 1841-42

John H. C. Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1835, married Hettie A. Baughman, born Ohio 1838-39, daughter of Catherine Baughman. John was connected with the railroad and had other business enterprises (909). They lived in 1870 in Wayne Township, post office Versailles, Darke County, Ohio, where John was a railroad agent (42). Hettie Ann Larimore was a widow with 5 children in Versailles, Darke County, Ohio, in 1880. Living with them in 1880 was Hettie's widowed mother, Catherine Baughman, age 77 (43). Hettie lived in Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee, with her daughter Estella in 1900 (2854). Hetty A. Larimore lived in 1910 with her married daughter Estella C. Hampton in Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia. For some reason, Hettie reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in 1910 (2855). However, a least 4 children were living in 1910.

49983. Estella C. or E., b. Ohio Jan. 1867
49984. Otis H., b. Ohio Mar. 1870
49982. Frank S. Larimore, born Ohio 20 October 1864, married in 1892-93 Sadie M. _____, born Tennessee in June 1872, daughter of Tennessee-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Hamilton County, Tennessee, where Frank was a bookkeeper (2854). Frank became a chief clerk for Standard Oil. He lived in 1920-22 in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. Frank died in Chicago, Illinois, 18 October 1922. He is buried at Decatur, Illinois. His death certificate records his parents as John H. Larimore and Hettie A. Bockman (1313).

  Children: 49987. Christiana, b. Tenn. May 1894

49983. Estella C. or E. Larimore, born Ohio in January 1867, married about 1887 Richard B. Hampton, born Mississippi in January 1862. They lived in 1900 in Morristown, Hamblen County, Tennessee, where Richard was an iron moulder. Estella noted having had 6 children, of which 3 were living in June 1900 (2854). They lived in 1910 in Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia, where Richard was a moulder at a stove factory. Estella reported in 1910 having had 9 children, of which 5 were living (at home) in April 1910. Living with them in 1910 were Estella's widowed mother and her unmarried sister Lanissa L. Larimore (2855). Estella was a widow in 1920, living in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, with her 3 youngest children (1210).

  Children: 49989. (child), died before June 1900
  49990. (child), died before June 1900
  49991. (child), died before June 1900
  49992. Mary E., b. Tenn. Oct. 1893
  49993. Clara H., b. Tenn. June 1896
  49994. Mildred L., b. Tenn. Sept. 1898
  49995. Charles C., b. Tenn. 1900-01
  49996. Georgia, b. Ga. 1903-04
  49997. (child), died before 1910

49994. Mildred L. Hampton, born Tennessee in September 1898, was unmarried and living at home in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, in 1920, working as a stenographer in a railway office (1210).

49995. Charles C. Hampton, born Tennessee 1900-01, was unmarried and living at home in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, in 1920, working as a clerk at a bank (1210). Charles married in 1928 Margaret ______, born Georgia 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, where Charles was a bookkeeper at a bank (1211).


49984. Otis H. Larimore, born Ohio in March 1870, probably died between 1880 and 1900 (42, 43).

49985. Lanissa ("Nessie") L. Larimore, born Ohio in October 1873, lived with her sister Estella Hampton in Tennessee in 1900. She was unmarried and living with her sister Estella in 1247.
Cartersville, Bartow County, Georgia, without occupation (2855). Nessa Larimore lived with her sister Estella in Rome, Floyd County, Georgia, in 1920, again without occupation (1210). She lived with her brother Hiller P. Larimore in Chattanooga, Tennessee, in 1930 (1274).

49986. Hiller Paul Larimore, born Ohio in August 1878, was unmarried and living in 1910 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, where Hiller was a general practice physician (1272). He married before 1920 Pearl M. ______, born Tennessee 1888-89. Hiller was a medical doctor in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, in 1920-30. Living with them in 1930 was Hiller's unmarried sister, Lanessa Larimore (1273, 1274).

Children: 50002. Hiller Paul, b. Tenn. 27 Apr. 1927

50002. Hiller Paul Larimore, born Tennessee 27 April 1927, lives (circa 1993) in Fairburn Rossville, Grantville, and Atlanta, Georgia (1340).

49978. Mary C. Larimore, born 24 July 1836, married in Darke County, Ohio, 27 April 1854, Lewis J. Hole, born Darke County, Ohio, 12 January 1829, son of James Hole and Mary Brandon. Mary died in Darke County, Ohio, 15 March 1857. Her children were apparently in different household in 1860-70. Lewis married second, before 1860, Elizabeth Jane ______ (Greer?), born Ohio 1831-32. They lived in 1860 in Wayne Township, post office Jacksonville, with no children in their home (213). They were in Wayne Township, post office Versailles, Darke County, in 1870, with several new children. Living with them in 1870 was Mariah Greer, age 34, who "lives with sister" (42). Lewis was farmer in Wayne Township, Darke County, in 1880 (43). Lewis J. Hole died in Darke County, Ohio, 6 January 1905 (1338).

Children of Lewis J. and Mary C. (Larimore) Hole:
50004. William E., b. Ohio 1854-55
50005. Mary C., b. Ohio Feb. 1856

Children of Lewis J. and Elizabeth J. (______) Hole:
50006. Cornelia, b. Ohio 1860-61
50007. Ellen M., b. Ohio 1863-64
50008. Edgar G. or Eliza G., b. Ohio 1867-68

50004. William E. Hole, born Ohio 1854-55, was "age 14" and living in 1870 with [his grandfather] William E. Larimore in Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio (42). No further information.

50005. Mary C. Hole, born Ohio in February 1856, lived in 1860 with her grandparents William and Ann R. Larimore in Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio (213). Mary was living in 1870 with her uncle and aunt John H. C. and Hettie A. Larimore in Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio (42). Mary married in 1876-77 Henry Horner, born Ohio in November 1850, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, where Henry was an undertaker. Living with them in 1900 was Mary's widowed father, Lewis J. Hole, and H. P. Larimore (#49986), born Ohio in August 1878, listed as a "brother," suggesting that Mary was raised as a child in the John H. C. Larimore household (2854).

Children: 50010. Harry H., b. Ohio Aug. 1878 or 1877
50010. Harry H. Horner, born Ohio in August 1878 or 1877, was age 2 in June 1880. He married about 1902 Mae Steed, born Tennessee 1878-79, daughter of Thomas D. Steed. Harry was a bookkeeper at a bank in Chattanooga in 1910 (1272). They lived in 1920 in Cleveland, Bradley County, Tennessee, with Mae's father, where Harry was a traveling salesman for a roofing company (1273). They lived in 1930 in Chattanooga, Hamilton County, Tennessee, when Harry was an electrical power salesman (1274).

Children: 50015. (child), died before April 1910

50016. Elizabeth, b. Tenn. 1912-13

50011. John H. C. Horner, born Darke County, Ohio, 5 July 1879, was a child of Henry W. Horner and Mary E. Hole, according to his Ohio birth record. John married about 1908-09 Margaret J. ________, born Ohio 4 January 1889. They lived in 1920-30 in Versailles village, Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio, where both John and Margaret were listed as machinists at an overall factory (829, 1262). Margaret died at Versailles, Darke County, Ohio, 16 November 1976 (2856).

Child: 50018. Ward Leslie (son), b. Ohio 22 Aug. 1908

2856. Stephenson Family Tree

50018. Ward Leslie Horner, born Ohio 22 August 1908, married about 1937 Mary Kathryn Richardson, born Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana, 8 December 1915, daughter of William Bishop Richardson and Gladys D. Bower. Mary had first married, in Hamilton County, Indiana, 1 August 1932, Orlando Maxwell Stephenson, born Indiana 19 April 1909. They had divorced in Tipton, Indiana, about 1936. Orlando Stephenson died in Bakersfield, California, 1 September 1972.


Children of Orlando Maxwell and Mary Kathryn (Richardson) Stephenson:

50019. Billy Joe, b. 14 Sept. 1933

50020. Susan Jane, b. 11 Oct. 1934

Children of Ward Leslie and Mary Kathryn (Richardson) Horner:

50021. Ward D., b. 16 Apr. 1938


50023. Janna Kay, b. Tipton, Ind. 7 Oct. 1940

50024. David A., b. 11 May 1942

50025. Mary Lou, b. Ohio 7 June 1943

1249


Children: 50029. Randy
50030. Rick

50029. Randy Tomberlin married Terri _____. They live (2001) at St. Marys, Auglaize County, Ohio (149).


Child of John Keith Horner and his first wife:
50032. Jeffrey


Children: 50033. Jeff
50034. Mark
50035. Tony (son)
50036. Shelly (dau.)

Obit - Janna K. Taylor
KENTON, Ohio - A celebration of life for Janna K. Taylor, 69, of Kenton will be held on Sunday, Aug. 29, 2010, from 1 until 5 p.m. at the family home, 17267 Township Rd 265, Kenton. Janna died at 4:30 a.m. on Friday, Aug. 27, 2010, at her residence.
She was born on Oct. 7, 1940, in Tipton, Ind., to Ward Homer and Mary Katherine (Richardson) Caldwell. On Nov. 26, 1960, she married Robert Taylor and he survives in Kenton. Also surviving are three sons: Jeff Taylor of Florida, Mark (Dory) Taylor of Ridgeway and Tony (Jackie) Taylor of Kenton; one daughter: Shelly (Brett) Hayter of Forest; 18 grandchildren; 13 great grandchildren; three brothers, Billy Joe Stevens of Spencerville, Allen County, Ohio, David Horner of Van Wert, Ohio and Ward Horner of St. Marys, Ohio; two sisters: Jane Tomberlin and Mary Roby, both of St. Marys, and two half brothers: Willard Caldwell and William Caldwell, both of Tennessee. She was preceded in death by one brother, John Horner. She was a homemaker.


50007. Ellen M. Hole, born Ohio 1863-64, was listed as Ellen M., age 6, in 1870, but is listed in other records as Lucinda Ellen Hole, born Darke County in 1865. Lucinda married in Independence Kansas, in 1887, Alexander W. McGinnis, born Darke County, Ohio, 19 April 1858, son of Robert Thompson McGinnis and Margaret Swisher. Alexander died in Darke County, Ohio, 9 August 1925. Lucinda died in Dayton, Montgomery County, Ohio, in 1938 (1338).

Children: 50057. Archie
50058. Geraldine
50059. Roland
50060. Ronny (son)
50061. Robert Worley, b. 27 Oct. 1890
50062. Margaret L., b. Feb. 1897
50063. Lloyd, b. 23 mar. 1901

50008. Eliza G. Hole, born Ohio 1867-68, was listed as a daughter age 2 in 1870, but was listed as Edgar G. Hole, a son, age 12, in 1880 (42, 43).

49980. George W. Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia 1841-42, was age 18 with his parents in Wayne Township, Darke County, Ohio, in 1860 (213). No further information.

49595. Lucinda B. Larimore, born Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1815, married in 1829 Richard C. Blue Jr., who was born 4 March 1809 or 1808, son of Richard C. Blue (1773-1850) and Hannah Newman of Hampshire County, (West) Virginia. They lived their early years in Hampshire County and then moved in 1850-52 to Licking County, Ohio, with 7 children, settling in Bennington Township. In 1874 they moved to the village of Homer. Richard was a weaver of carpets. They are said to have lived long enough to celebrate their golden wedding anniversary. Lucinda died in Burlington Township, Licking County, in 1871. Another source, more likely (888), reports that Lucinda died at Homer, Licking County, in 1898. Richard died in Burlington Township in 1898. They are buried at Homer Cemetery (888, 891, 892).

50081. possibly Elizabeth
50082. James Jefferson, b. Romney, Va. 1836
50083. Samuel L., b. Romney, Va. 15 Mar. 1838
50084. Hannah Catherine, b. Romney, Va. 1842
50085. Isaac P., b. Romney, Va. 1844
50086. John J., b. Romney, Va. 1847
50087. Susan E., b. 1849
50088. Sarah Ella, b. Homer, Licking Co., Ohio 27 Dec. 1855
50089. William, b. 1861
50090. Ida, b. 1865

50080. Robert William Blue, born Romney, Hampshire County, in 1834, died in Ohio in 1853. He is buried at Hall Cemetery, Bennington Township (891, 892).

50081. Elizabeth Blue is listed as a daughter of Richard and Lucinda (Larimore) Blue in the 1930 Larimore genealogy (909). No further information.

50082. James Jefferson Blue ("Jefferson"), born at Romney, Hampshire County, in 1836 or 1837, married in 1860 Emeline Frankelberry, who was born in Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 8 February 1840, daughter of James Frankelberry and Ann Wolf. They moved from Licking County, Ohio, to Clay Center, Kansas, after 1870. James was a stone mason. James died in Clay Center, Clay County, Kansas, 11 April 1911. Emeline died in Clay Center 2 January 1923 (891, 892, 894, 909).

Children: 50092. Lena R., b. Ohio 1861
50093. Mary Catherine, b. Ohio 1863
50094. Charles McCelen (prob. McClellan), b. Sept. 1864
50095. Robert F., b. Ohio 1865
50096. William Henry Harrison, b. Ohio 1866
50097. George Mayhew, b. Ohio 1869
50098. Eddy C., b. Ohio 1870
50099. Ethel, b. Ohio 1871
50100. Enos F., b. Ohio 1874
50101. Anna, b. about 1875
50102. Flora Belle, b. 1878


50093. Mary Catherine Blue ("Molly"), born Ohio in 1863, married 13 June 1882 Fred Sullivan Allen, born Hamilton County, Iowa, 4 July 1855, son of Charles Edson Allen and Mary Kellogg (891). This was Fred’s second marriage. He had first married Maggie _______. They lived in 1900 in Cass Township, Hamilton County, Iowa (402). They lived in 1910 in Lincoln Township, Wright County, Iowa, where Fred was a general farmer (1217). Fred is said to have died 26 July 1918. He is buried at Cass Center Cemetery, Webster City, Iowa (2857). Mary was a widow with 3 children at home in Wall Lake Township, Wright County, Iowa, in 1920 (1218). Mary lived in Clarion, Iowa, in 1924 (892). She lived with her daughter Nora G. Rapp in Wall Lake Township, Wright County, Iowa, in 1930 (1219).

Children of Fred Sullivan and Mary C. (Blue) Allen:
50105. Claude Oliver, b. Kans. 18 May 1883
50106. Hattie May, b. 30 Oct. 1884
50108. William Wilmont, b. Kans. 10 Nov. 1892
50109. Nora Geneva, b. Kans. 9 May 1894
50110. Hattie Belle, b. Iowa 8 Nov. 1900
50111. Mary Emmaline, b. Iowa 17 May 1903
50112. Iva Viola, b. Iowa 8 Feb. 1907

2857. Wilks Family Tree, by ______, Humboldt, Kansas  cjelkeboys

50105. Claude Oliver Allen, born Kansas 18 May 1883, married about 1911 Flora L. James, born Texas 1881-82. They lived in 1920 in Vernon Township, Wright County, Iowa, where Claude was a general farmer (1218). Claude died before 1925. Flora lived in 1930 in Stratford, Marion Township, Hamilton County, Iowa (1219).

50114. William R., b. Mo. 1912-13
50115. Opal M., b. Iowa Dec. 1916 3 1/12
50116. Kathryn M, b. Iowa July 1918 1 6/12

1253
Ira Ray Allen, born Clay Center, Kansas, 24 August 1887, married about 1913 Hazel M. ______, born Iowa 1893-94. Ira had a wife and 2 children in June 1917, when he was a farm laborer in Clarion, Wright County, Iowa (1315). He was an engineer on road grading in 1920, living in Lincoln Township, Wright County, Iowa (1218). They were in Dayton Township, Wright County, in 1930, when Ira was a mechanic with gas engines (1219).

Children: 50121. Evelyn V., b. Iowa 1913-14
         50122. Myrtle V., b. Iowa 1915-16
         50123. Ransom L., b. Iowa 1918-19
         50124. Leona, b. Iowa 1920-21
         50125. Ray, b. Iowa 1922-23
         50126. Esther, b. Iowa June 1925 4 9/12
         50127. Florence, b. Iowa Jan. 1928 2 2/12

William Wilmont Allen, born Clay Center, Kansas, 10 November 1892, was an unmarried farmer in Clarion, Wright County, Iowa, in 1917, supporting his parents and sister (1315). William married about 1926 Delilah A. ______, born Iowa 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Lehigh, Webster Township, Webster County, Iowa, where William was a laborer at a lumber camp (1219).

Children: 50131. William F., b. Iowa June 1928

Nora Geneva Allen, born Kansas 9 May 1894, married in 1914-15 John F. Rapp, born Iowa 1892-93. They lived in 1930 in Wall Lake Township, Wright County, Iowa, where John farmed. Living with them in early April 1930 was Nora’s widowed mother, Molly C. Allen (1219).

Children: 50133. Francis D. (son), b. Iowa 1919-20
         50134. Neva I., b. Iowa 1921-22

Mary Emmaline Allen, born Iowa 17 May 1903, was at home in Wall Lake Township, Wright County, Iowa, in 1920 (1218).

Iva Viola Allen, born Iowa 8 February 1907, married in 1922-23 Charles A. McIntosh, born Illinois 1896-97. Charles had apparently been previously married. Charles and Iva lived in 1930 in Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, where Charles was a mail carrier. Living with them in mid-April 1930 was Iva’s mother, Molly Allen (1214).

Child of Charles A. McIntosh and a first wife:
         50137. Virgil, b. III. 1920-21

Children of Charles A. and Iva Viola (Allen) McIntosh:
         50138. Howard S., b. III. about Dec. 1925
         50139. John, b. III. about Dec. 1927
         50140. Dorothy M., b. III. about Mar. 1930

Charles McCelien Blue, born Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in September 1864 or 1865, married in Clay Center, Kansas, 4 July 1888, Jenette Frances Campbell, who was born in Charles City, Floyd County, Iowa, 8 July 1869, daughter of Alfred Campbell and Harriet Ada Loveland. Charles was a stone mason. He died at Clay Center, Clay
County, Kansas, 11 October 1901 or 1902. Jenette married second Robert Bates. She married third Tom Cox. Jenette died at Cattle Creek, Garfield County, Colorado, 9 November 1928. She is buried at Fisher Cemetery, Garfield County (891, 892, 894).

Children of Charles McCelen and Jenette Frances (Campbell) Blue:

50151. Hattie B., b. Clay Center, Kans. 22 Mar. 1889
50152. Josephine Pearl, b. Clay Center, Kans. 9 Feb. 1891
50154. Rena W., b. Clay Center, Kans. 14 Aug. 1899
50155. Raymond A., b. Clay Center, Kans. 11 May 1900
50156. Charles McCelen, b. Clay Center, Ks. 30 Mar. 1903


50152. Josephine Pearl Blue, born Clay Center, Kansas, 9 February 1891, married in Clay Center, Kansas, 8 June 1908, Edward Joseph Gedeon (or Edward Dolar) Talbot, who was born in Greenleaf, Kansas, 15 April 1882, son of Paul Talbot and Henriette Otott. They moved to Colorado about 1913. Josephine operated boarding houses near the mines at Silverton, Telluride, Ouray, and Hesperus, Colorado. In 1940 the family moved to Tolston, Montana, where the men at a gold mine near Radersburgh. Edward died in Townsend, Montana, 28 October 1953. Josephine died at Townsend, Broadwater County, Montana, 13 April 1960 (891, 892, 894).

Children:

50161. Leo, b. Clay Center, Kans. Dec. 1908
50162. Leonard William, b. Palmer, Kans. 28 June 1910
50163. Katheryn Hazeldot, b. Palmer, Kans. 16 Feb. 1912
50164. Ruth Lucile, b. Carbondale, Colo. 22 Apr. 1914

50161. Leo Talbot, born Clay Center, Kansas, December 1908, died at Clay Center 8 August 1910 (891, 894).


Children:

50166. Charles Edward, b. Silverton, Colo. 1935
50167. Leon Eugene, b. Silverton, Colo. 1937

50166. Charles Edward Peterson ("Chuck"), born Silverton, San Juan County, Colorado, in 1935, married at Weston, Franklin County, Idaho, in 1955, Elaine Maughan, who was born at
Logan, Utah, in 1935, daughter of Owen Weston and Ione (Stocks) Maughan. Chuck is an active family historian. They live (circa 1993) at Farmington, New Mexico (892).

Children: 50168. Pati Kay, b. Sheridan, Mont. 1956
50169. Vicki Ione, b. Helena, Mont. 1957
50170. Charles Charles Glen, b. Libby, Mont. 1961
50171. Loretta Rae, b. Libby, Mont. 1963
50172. Heather Elaine, b. 1977


Children: 50173. Mark Ryan, b. Farmington, N. M. 1982


Children: 50175. Sean David, b. 1980
50176. Holly Jean, b. 1984

50170. Charles Charles Glen Peterson, born Libby, Montana, in 1961, married in 1984 Clorinda Torres, who was born in New Mexico, daughter of Benjamin Torres. They divorced in 1993 (892).

Children: 50177. Veronica Laine, b. 1984
50178. Gavin Eric, b. 1988

50171. Loretta Rae Peterson, born Libby, Montana, in 1963, married first ______ ________. She married in Salt Lake City in 1986 Gerald Dwane Williams, who was born at Santa Fe, New Mexico, in 1948, son of Benjamin Franklin and Oleta Laverne (Cobb) Williams (892).

Child of Gerald Dwane Williams by an earlier marriage:
50179. Todd Glen, b. 1982

Child of Gerald Dwane and Loretta Rae (Peterson) Williams:
50180. Tasha Nicole, b. Farmington, N. M. 1987
50181. Joshua Talon, b. Farmington, N. M. 1989
50182. Taymon Levi, b. Farmington, N. M. 1993


Children of James Alfred and Cloa Bell (Ogden) Blue:
- 50190. Lila Jane, b. 1918
- 50191. Bill McClellan, b. Colorado 1921
- 50192. Margaret Leveta, b. Colorado 1924


Children: 50193. Patsy Joan, b. 1940
- 50194. Kenneth James, b. 1942
- 50195. Jerry Lee, b. Fort Collins, Colo. 1944


Children: 50196. Kathy Marie, b. 1966
- 50199. Robert Jerry, b. 1969


Child of Bill McClellan and Genevieve (Snyder) Blue:
- 50201. Bill McClellan, b. 1945

Children of Bill McClellan and Audrey (McCarthy) Blue:
- 50202. James Alfred, b. 1950
- 50203. Robert Lee, b. 1952
- 50204. Jerry K., b. 1954

50192. Margaret Leveta Blue, born Colorado 1924, married at Rifle, Colorado, in 1941 Carmen Manuppella (892).

Children: 50205. Joyce Carmen (dau.), b. 1942
- 50206. Billy Kay (son), b. 1944


50155. Raymond A. Blue, born Clay Center, Kansas, 11 May 1900, married Mamie _______. Raymond died in Colorado 13 November 1982 (891, 892, 894).


          50213. Betty Jo, b. 1931
          50214. Beverly Jean, b. Fort Collins, Colo. 1944


Children: 50215. Candi Kay, b. 1969
          50216. Charles Milton Jr., b. 1973


Children: 50218. Carol Jo, b. 1950
          50219. James Ray, b. 1952


Children of Russell and Beverly Jean (Blue) Crouse:
          50221. Rickey Allen, b. Durango, Colo. 1962
          50222. Christine Lynn, b. Glenwood Springs, Colo. 1965

50221. Rickey Allen Crouse, born Durango, Colorado, in 1962, married in 1985 Misshell Kathleen Eggert, who was born at Long Beach, California, daughter of Gene and Karen (Stonequist) Eggert. Rickey is a nurse and Misshell is a beautician. They live (circa 1990) at Longmount, Colorado (892).

Children: 50223. Amanda Kathlene, b. 1985
          50224. Kasandra Kaylene, b. 1989

Child of Leonard and Christine Lynn (Crouse) Versailes:
50226. John (?) [Townsend], b. 1985

50095. Robert F. Blue (“Frank”), born 1865, married Net _______. They later divorced. Frank died in Glenwood Springs, Colorado, in 1938 and is buried there (891, 892, 894, 909).


Children: 50234. Guy R.
50235. Ted
50236. Roy
50237. Winifred Marie
50238. Violet

50237. Winifred Marie Blue married first _______ Gossett. She married second _______ Mitchell (892).

Child of _______ and Winifred Marie (Blue) Gossett:
50241. Ruby Alida

50242. Ruby Alida Gossett married first _______ Austin. She married second David C. Molsee, born 1915 (892).

50097. George Mayhew Blue, born Ohio 1869, married in 1894 _______ May or May _______ (“Lizzie”). George died at Carbondale in 1951 (891, 892).

Children: 50242. Earl
50243. Lloyd
50244. Daisey
50245. Bessie

50099. Ethel Blue (“Etta”), born Ohio 1871, married in Kansas in 1890 John Gilbert, brother of Chester Gilbert below. On 1 March 1899, John apparently came to their home in Gill Township, Clay County, Kansas, and murdered his wife and 4 children with a hammer. Ethel died in Kansas 1 or 4 March 1899. John died in prison (891, 892, 894).

Children: 50251. Arthur, b. about 1891, died in 1899
50252. Ethel, b. about 1892, died in 1899
50253. Beatrice, b. about 1894, died in 1899
50254. Carrie Belle, b. about 1897, died in 1899
50100. Enos F. Blue ("Jack"), born Ohio 1874-75, married about 1899 Kate Waters. They lived in Trenton and Scranton, Nebraska. Enos died in 1959 (891, 892, 894).
Child: 50255. Elsie


50083. Samuel L. Blue ("Colonel"), born Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, 15 March 1838, married in Licking County, Ohio, in 1862, Sarah E. Smith, who was born in Ohio in 1843, daughter of Daniel A. and (Mitchell) Smith. They lived in Licking County, Ohio, residing in Homer after 1864, where Samuel had a business. He served as postmaster of Homer. He served in the Ohio Legislature for 4 years. Col. Samuel Blue died at Outville, Licking County, Ohio, in 1910. Sarah died in 1932. They are buried at Pataska Cemetery, Licking County (888, 891, 892).
Child: 50266. Nettie, b. about 1863
      50267. Eleanor ("Nellie"), b. Ohio about 1866
      50268. Mabel A., b. Homer, Ohio Mar. 1875

Child: 50269. Ilene
      50270. Eleanor
      50271. Sturgis
      50272. James
      50273. John, died before 1930
      50274. Charles Richard

50267. Eleanor Blue ("Nellie"), born in Ohio about 1866, married ______ Critchfield. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (909). They lived at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Eleanor died in 1954 (892).
Child: 50282. Ilene
      50283. Eleanor
      50284. Sturgis
      50285. James
      50286. John
      50287. Charles Richard

50268. Mabel A. Blue, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, in March 1875, married Charles Hayes (892). They lived (1930) in California (909).
50084. Hannah Catherine Blue, born Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1842, married first John Youst. Catherine Youst, age 29, and her 2 children were living in 1870 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, with Catherine's parents (42). Hannah married second Evan Leggett. They lived in Denver, Colorado (892).

Children of John and Hannah Catherine (Blue) Youst:

50295. William H., b. Ohio about Aug. 1861
50296. Ida M., b. Ohio about Jan. 1865

50295. William H. Youst, born Ohio about August 1861, married in 1897-98 Ella A. Severns, born Ohio in July 1865, who had been previously married to John Sutton and had 2 Sutton children. They lived in 1900 in Mt. Vernon, Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, where William was a day laborer (113). William and Ella were living at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, in 1910-30 (909). William was part of a repair gang at a cooper foundry works and later a watchman at a foundry. He had no children of his own (622, 829, 1262).

Children of John and Ella A. (Severns) Sutton:

50297. William, b. Ohio Mar. 1886
50298. Stella, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 18 Nov. 1889

50296. Ida M. Youst, born Ohio about 1865 or in January 1867, was age 5 in 1870 but gave her birth as January 1867 in the 1900 census. She married in 1883-84 George H. Critchfield, born Ohio in December 1861, son of Ohio-born parents (892). They had 3 children (909). They lived in 1900-03 in Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, where George was a machinist. Ida reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (71, 113). Ida was a widow in 1920, living in Columbus, Ohio, with her sons Gail and Paul (829).

Children:  50300. Ethel, b. Ohio Jan. 1887
50302. Gail M. (son), b. Ohio Aug. 1892
50303. Paul C. b. Ohio July 1896
50304. (child), died before June 1900


50302. Gail M. Critchfield, born Ohio in August 1892, was divorced and living with his mother in Columbus, Ohio, in 1920, working as a machinist with mining machinery (829). He was an auto mechanic in Columbus in 1926 (71). He was still divorced and living with his mother in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (1262).

50303. Paul C. Critchfield, born Ohio in July 1896, was unmarried and living with his mother in Columbus, Ohio, in 1920, working as a stockkeeper with mining machinery (829). He was a
salesman for Columbus Cycle and Supply Company in 1926 (71). He lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio, unmarried, with his mother and his brother Gail (1262).


50311. Myrtle Blue, born Ohio about 1869, lived (1880) in Bloom Township, Clay County, Kansas (133). She married ______ ______ and had 2 children (909).

50312. Carrie Blue, born Ohio about 1872, is called “Lou” in the 1930 Larimore genealogy. She married and had one child (909).


2858. Mother’s Work, by Steven C. Whipple; also Whipple GenWeb genealogy web site

50318. Orpha Loraine Whipple, born Kansas in October 1896, married in 1922 R. B. Hayes (“Butch”), born Kansas 1894-95 (686). They lived in 1930 in Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, where R. B. was an engineer with the Santa Fe Railroad (1264).

50319. Lee Ora Whipple, born Kansas 28 January 1898, married after 1920 Molly E. ____ (Bebee?), born California 7 January 1901, daughter of ____ ____ and ____ Bebee. Molly E. Whipple, of Sanger, California, died in Fresno, California, 4 December 1963 (796, 2859). Lee O. Whipple died in Fresno County, California, 5 August 1978 (796).

Child: 50330. (son), md. _____

Sieneke, Sieweke, Johnson, Holloway, Deal Lichter, Lichten, Schapiro, Schafiro, Spencer ... ?

50330. (son) Whipple, born 1925-35, married _____ Tuck, Snyder, Thurber, (?)

Children: 50331. Lisa, md. _____ Francis

50320. Marie E. Whipple, born Oklahoma 1901, married in 1921-22 John Kelsey, born Oklahoma 1896-97. They lived in 1930 in Eagle Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, next to Merton and Maude Whipple, where John Kelsey was a wheat farmer (1264).


Children: 50339. Monte Roy, b. Waynoka Twp. 18 Dec. 1929

50339. Monte Roy Whipple, born Waynoka Township, Woods County, Oklahoma, 18 December 1929, served in the U.S. Army in Korea. Monte married at St. Anthony's Catholic Church in Wellington, Kansas, 18 January 1952, Sibyl Pauline (Dwyer, born Wellington, Kansas, 23 April 1932, daughter of John and Regina (Kraus) Dwyer. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in January 2002. Monte died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 13 June 2004. He is buried at Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Wellington, Sumner County, Kansas (2858). He was survived by his wife and 4 children (149). Sibyl Pauline Whipple worked in the Sumner County Clerk's office for 32 years and was the Sumner County Clerk for 16 of those years, retiring in 1997. She died at age 76 at Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice, Wichita, Kansas, 16 October 2008. She is buried at St. Anthony's Catholic Church (149). Her survivors included grandchildren: Morgan Jackson of Wichita, James Jackson of Pine Bluff, Alaska, John Jackson of Dubuque, Iowa, Laurie Jackson of Norwalk, California, Stephanie Swaggart of Wichita, Israel Swaggart of Kansas.
Obit - Wellington, Kan. —

Sibyl Pauline Whipple, age 76, loving wife, mother, grandmother, and great-grandmother passed away Thursday, Oct. 16, 2008 at Harry Hynes Memorial Hospice at Via Christi Regional Medical Center in Wichita. She worked in the Sumner County Clerk’s office for 32 years and was the Sumner County Clerk for 16 of those years. She retired in 1997.

Sibyl Pauline (Dwyer) Whipple was born April 23, 1932 in Wellington, to John Dwyer and Regina (Kraus) Dwyer. She attended Wellington public schools and graduated from Wellington High School with the class of 1950.


Sibyl was a member of St. Anthony’s Catholic Church, the Altar Society, and the American Legion Auxiliary.

She is preceded in death by her parents; her husband, Monte; eight brothers, Matt, Clarence, Lawrence, Carly, Leo, Charles, Ralph, and Johnny Dwyer; four sisters, Irene, Hazel, Bertha, and Betty Jean.

Survivors include her four children; Debbie Jackson and her husband, Bob of Wichita, Janet Whipple of Wichita, Deane Reyes and her husband, Antonio, Jr., of Wellington and Paul Whipple and his wife, Shannon of Beloit, grandchildren, Morgan Jackson of Wichita, James Jackson of Pine Bluff, Alaska, John Jackson of Dubuque, Iowa, Laurie Jackson of Norwalk, Calif., Stephanie Swaggart of Wichita, Israel Swaggart of Geuda Springs, April Davidson and Jamie Aiken of Wichita, Brandy Lyne of Alliance, Neb., Christopher Whipple of Wellington, Katie Whipple and Kevin Whipple of Beloit; great grandchildren, James Jackson, Jr. and Faith Jackson of Olathe, Matthew Jackson and Sarah Jackson of Dubuque, Iowa, Eric Jackson of Norwalk, Calif., Alex Lyne, Blake Lyne, Natalie Lyne and Chase Lyne of Alliance, Neb., September Shobe and Travis Bowling of Wellington, Kayden Swaggart of Geuda Springs, Diane Schock and Lori Wallace of Wichita and Caitlin Aiken of Wichita.

Vigil services will be held Tuesday, Oct. 21, 2008 at 7 p.m. at St. Anthony’s Catholic Church. Mass of Christian Burial will be held Wednesday, Oct. 22, 2008 at 10 a.m. at St. Anthony’s Catholic Church. Father Andrew E. Heiman and Father Andrew J. Seiler will officiate. Interment will follow the service at Prairie Lawn Cemetery.
Visitation was held at Frank Funeral Home on Monday, Oct. 20, 2008 from 1 to 9 p.m., with the family greeting friends from 7 to 9 p.m., and on Tuesday, Oct. 21, 2008 from 9 a.m. to 6 p.m.

50340. Deborah L. Whipple ("Debbie") married Bob Jackson ("Bob"). They live (circa 2000-08) in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas (149).
   50345. James Jackson of Pine Bluff, Alaska
   50346. John Jackson of Dubuque, Iowa
   50347. Laurie Jackson of Norwalk, Calif.

   Children of Mark S. and Deane L. (Whipple) Swaggart:
   50349. Israel
   50350. Stephanie E.

50342. Janet Denise Whipple, born 1957-58, lives (2008) in Wichita, Kansas (149). She has also been listed as Janet Denise Bryant with Stephen C. Bryant (1340).

   50354. Katie Whipple of Beloit, Kans.
   50355. Kevin Whipple of Beloit, Kans.

50323. Mildred Dorothy Whipple, born Oklahoma 27 September 1905, married in 1924-25 Leo Albert Calvert, born St. Paul, Kansas, 28 August 1893. Leo had been previously married, about 1914-15, to Sadorus _____ . He was a machinist at Atchison Topeka and Santa Fe Railroad in Waynoka, Oklahoma, in 1917 (1315). Mildred and Leo lived in 1930 in Tonkawa, Kay County, Oklahoma, where Leo was a machinist at a contract shop (1264). Leo died in 1955. Mildred died in Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, 12 November 2002 (2858). They are buried at Memorial Hill Cemetery, Waynoka, Oklahoma (2669).
   Child of Leo Albert and Sadorus (____) Calvert:
   50360. Leo A., b. Okla. 1918-19
   Children of Leo A. and Mildred D. (Whipple) Calvert:
   50362. (dau.), b. after 1930

50325. Glenn Alfred Whipple, born Kansas 1910, married Thelma Marjory Adelbert, born New Mexico 1 May (or possibly 5 January) 1911. (She may have been Thelma M. Lyon, born New Mexico, daughter of Bert and Della M. Lyon of Eagle Township, Woods County, Oklahoma.) Thelma lived in 1987-2004 in Waynoka, Oklahoma (149, 1340). She died in Oklahoma 16 March 2007 (2859).

Child: 50365. Sharon

50365. Sharon Whipple married Leslie Allen Sims, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 10 June 1941, son of Leonard Lee and Dorothy Laura (Coleman) Sims. Leslie Allen Sims, of Waynoka, Woods County, Oklahoma, died at Woodward, Oklahoma, 16 February 2004 (149, 2859).

Children: 50366. Lesleigh Shea
50367. Damon Allen

Obit - Alva Review Courier 19 Feb 2004 Leslie Allen Sims, 62, Waynoka Leslie Allen Sims, 62, son of the late Leonard Lee and Dorothy Laura (Coleman) Sims, was born June 10, 1941, at Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, and passed away February 16, 2004, at Woodward, Oklahoma. Leslie is survived by his wife, Sharon, of Waynoka; one son, Damon Allen Sims of Chunchow, South Korea; one daughter, Lesleigh Shea Yonker and her husband, James, of Commerce, Texas; two grandchildren, James Ryan Yonker and Justin Charles Yonker; one brother, H. L. 'Hank' Baze and his wife, Charlene, of Oklahoma City; his mother-in-law, Thelma Whipple of Waynoka; his aunt, Evelyn Douglas of Oklahoma City, and his good friends, Sarah and Joe Baggett of Chanute, Kansas and Suzanne and Steve Adkins of Oklahoma City; other relatives and many friends. A memorial service will be held at 2 p.m. Friday, February 20, 2004, at the First United Methodist Church with Pastor Marvin Stuckey and Rev. John Brint officiating. The services are under the direction of Marshall Funeral Home of Waynoka. Memorial contributions may be made through the funeral home to Integris Baptist Foundation for Renal Transplants.


2859. Criswell Family Tree, by ______ (Criswell) Jacobson


Children: 50370. Charles Edward, b. Pond Creek, Okla. 22 Apr. 1933
50371. Jack L.

Charles married second, in Clark County, Nevada, 28 October 1961, Annabelle Lou Herrick. They had one daughter. Charles married third Mary Kathleen White. They had one daughter. He married fourth (?) Elizabeth Ruth Hodges. Charles died in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, 22 March 2005 (2858). He is buried at Memorial Hill Cemetery, north of Waynoka. He was survived by one son, one daughter, 3 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren, and one brother (149).

Children of Charles Edward and Carrie Virginia (Morehead) Whipple:
50372. Steven Charles, b. Hemphill Co., Tex. 3 Nov. 1953
50373. Toni Renee

Child of Charles Edward and Annabelle Lou (Herrick) Whipple:
50374. Wendy Ann

Child of Charles Edward and Mary Kathleen (White) Whipple:
50375. Clayette

Obit - CHARLES EDWARD WHIPPLE
A graveside service for Charles Edward Whipple, 71, will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday in Memorial Hill Cemetery, north of Waynoka. Arrangements are by Marshall Funeral Home, Waynoka. He was cremated at his request.
He was born April 22, 1933, in Pond Creek to Merton Elmer and Dorothy Marie Cook Whipple and died March 22, 2005, in Enid.
He is survived by one son, one daughter, three grandchildren, four great-grandchildren and one brother.


Child of Charles Glen and Toni Renee (Whipple) Watson:
50377. Jason Charles


Children: 50378. Cierra Renae
50379. Cora Jay
50380. Cara Jaenae
50281. Jayden Charles

50375. Clayette Whipple married Dennis Arendarczyk (2858).
Children: 50382. Taylor
50383. Sydney


50086. John J. Blue, born Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1847, married Matilda J. Sparks, who was born in Ohio 23 October 1856, and lived (1880-1900) in Licking County, Ohio. Living with them was an Elisabeth Blue, “grandmother,” born 1817 (probably John’s mother). John died at Homer, Licking County, in 1915. Matilda died in 1915. They are buried at Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Licking County (888, 892).

Children: 50394. Almeda (“Media”), b. Ohio about 1872
50395. William Richard, b. Homer, Ohio 9 Apr. 1883

50394. Almeda Blue (“Media”), born Ohio about 1872, married (second), in 1906-07, John N. Edman, born Ohio in July 1858, son of Rachel Edman of Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio (909). They lived (1910-30) in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where John was a stock and horses dealer. Almeda reported in 1910 having had 3 children, of which none were living in 1910 (622).

This may be the Almeda ______, born Ohio in July 1871, who married first, in 1885-86, H. Bedell, born Ohio in June 1856. They lived in 1900 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, next door to John N. Edman. Ameda Bedell reported in 1900 having had 5 births, with only one living child in 1900 (113).

Children of H. and Almeda (Blue) Bedell:
50396. (child), died before 1900
50397. (child), died before 1900
50398. Albert, b. Ohio Apr. 1897

50395. William Richard Blue, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 9 April 1883, probably married first, about 1909 Goldie ______, born Ohio 1886-87. They lived in 1910 in Burlington Township, Licking County (622). William married second, about 1918, Ada M. ______, born Ohio 1883-84. William and Ada lived in 1930 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, with one daughter and one step-daughter. William was then an operator at a filling station (1262). They lived in 1942 at Route 2, Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, where William was self-employed (1342). William died in Knox County, Ohio 2 August 1970 (888, 892).

Child of ______ and Ada M. (_____ ) Knoll:
50401. Janice, b. Ohio 1917-18

Child of William Richard and Ada M. (____) Blue:
50402. Edna, b. Ohio 1920-21

50087. Susan E. (Susan Elizabeth?) Blue, born 1849, died in Licking County, Ohio, in 1865. She is buried at Hall Cemetery, Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio (888, 892).

50088. Sarah Ella Blue (“Ella”), born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 27 December 1855, married in 1879 Daniel Harris (or Daniel Harrison) Wagner, born Ohio 15 June 1857, probably a
son of widow Maria Wagner, born Pennsylvania 27 September 1835, who lived next to them in 1900. They lived (1900) in Burlington Township, Licking County (892). Their farm was between Homer and Utica (909). Sarah Ella died in Licking County in 1917. Harris died in Ohio in 1938 (888). This may be the "Harrison" Wagner, age 72, with a second wife, Martha _____, age 76, born West Virginia 1853-53, who lived in 1930 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, next to Samuel Wagner (#50406) (1262).

Children:  50404. Mary, b. Ohio 11 Jan. 1880
  50405. Fred W., b. Ohio 29 Feb. 1884
  50406. Samuel, b. Ohio 1 June 1886
  50407. Emanuel, b. Burlington Twp., 14 Sept. 1887
  50408. Cary Richard (son), b. Utica, Ohio 3 Jan. 1894
  50409. James D., b. Ohio 30 Sept. 1895

50404. Mary or May Wagner, born Ohio 11 January 1880, married ________ Parks (909).

50405. Fred W. Wagner, born Ohio 29 February 1884, married in 1907-08 Bertha ________, born Ohio 1882-83. They lived in 1930 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Fred was an engineer at a gas station (1262). They had 3 children (909).

Children:  50414. Edgar, b. Ark. 1909-10
  50415. Winifred E., b. Ohio 1914-15
  50416. Margaret, b. Ohio 1917-18
  50417. Roger, b. Ohio 1918-19
  50418. Marion or Marian H. (dau.), b. Ohio 1920-21
  50419. probably Esther Ruth, died before 1930
  50420. Anna Lois ("Lois"), b. Ohio about Dec. 1928

50414. Edgar Wagner, born Arkansas 1909-10, was at home in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

50406. Samuel Wagner, born Ohio 1 June 1886, married in 1909-10 Iona ________, born Ohio 1890-91. They lived in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1930, next to Harrison and Martha Wagner (1262). Samuel was the father of 2 children (909).

Children:  50429. Edna, b. Ohio 1910-11
  50430. Dorothy, b. Ohio 1915-16

50406. Samuel Wagner, born Ohio 1 June 1886, married in 1909-10 Iona ________, born Ohio 1890-91. They lived in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1930, next to Harrison and Martha Wagner (1262). Samuel was the father of 2 children (909).

Children:  50429. Edna, b. Ohio 1910-11
  50430. Dorothy, b. Ohio 1915-16

50407. Emanuel H. Wagner, born Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 14 September 1887, was called Manuel in the 1930 Larimore genealogy (909). Emanuel married in 1908-09 Dora ________, born Illinois 1887-88. They lived in 1930 in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, close to Fred W. Wagner, where Emanuel was a general farmer (1262).

Children  50439. George, b. Ohio 1913-14
  50440. Erma, b. Ohio 1915-16
  50441. Martha, b. Ohio 1917-18
  50442. Catherine, b. Ohio 1923-24
  50443. Hazel, b. Ohio about Nov. 1924  5 5/12

1269
50408. Cary or Carey Richard Wagner, born Utica, Licking County, Ohio, 3 January 1894, married first, before 1918, Mary I. ______, born Ohio 1887-88. They lived in 1920 in Wood River Township, Madison County, Illinois, where Cary was a chemist for Standard Oil (1213). Cary married second, in 1926-27, Elizabeth ______, born Ohio 1891-92. They lived in 1930 in Maine Township, Cook County, Illinois, where Cary was a chemist at a chemical laboratory (1214). Cary was the father of 3 children (909). He made many trips to England and France between 1929 and 1949. For his 1942 World War II draft registration, Cary gave 3 addresses: his mailing address was South Lane Farm, Utica, Ohio. He lived at 1417 North Wolcott Avenue in Chicago, and his temporary location was an apartment in Washington, D.C., where he was employed by the U.S. Department of the Interior. He listed his brother, Fred W. Wagner of Utica, Ohio, as the person who will always know his address (1342). In his November 1949 trip to France, he was accompanied by Nancy Wagner, age 58, presumably his wife. Their address was South Lane farm, Utica, Ohio (291). Dr. Cary R. Wagner, chairman of the Petroleum Research Fund Advisory Board from its formation in 1954, retired from this opposition in 1963 (686). The Cary R. Wagner Prize in Chemistry was established in 1966 by Dr. and Mrs. Cary R. Wagner for chemistry students at the College of Wooster, Ohio (686). Cary died at Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, in October 1974 (605). His last wife might be the Nancy Wagner, born 20 April 1891, who died at Wooster, Wayne County, Ohio, in July 1976 (605).

50467. Mary Ellen  
50468. Betty Jane


50409. James D. Wagner, born Ohio 30 September 1895, married in 1922-23 Catherine ______, born Ohio 1897-98. They lived in 1930 in Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, where James was an automobile mechanic. They had no children in 1930 (91262).

49596. Susan Larimore died young, “before growing to womanhood” (909).

49597. Thomas Patton Larimore, born near Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, 19 July 1819, married first, possibly at Homer, Licking County, 14 February 1842, Eleanor Stern or Stern, who may have been born in Licking County, Ohio, 3 April 1822, daughter of Joseph Stern and Elizabeth Milleson (416, 888) (or possibly Eleanor Pascall or Paschall (437), born Virginia 1824). It seems most likely that Joseph married Eleanor Stern in Virginia, as the Stern family also lived in Hampshire County.

Thomas is said to have moved to Ohio with his parents in 1848 (909). However, in 1850, they were living in District No. 24, Hampshire County. Living with them was an older woman, Sarah Pascall, born Virginia 1769-70, possibly Eleanor's mother, but more likely the mother of...
Thomas's sister-in-law. They moved to Ohio between 1856 and 1860. In 1860-80 the family was living in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Thomas was a farmer and for many years a justice of the peace. Thomas's wife's name was listed as "Eliza" in 1860. Thomas and Eleanor had 7 children (149). Eleanor died in Licking County, Ohio, 12 February 1862. She is buried at Homer Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio (2793).

Thomas married second, at Homer, Licking County, 19 February 1863, Deborah Ervin Carver, who was born at Homer, Ohio, 14 October 1834. Thomas died at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 20 September 1883, at age 64 years, 2 months, 1 day. His newspaper obituary noted that he had 7 children by his first wife and 3 by his second wife. Deborah died at Homer, Ohio, 11 August 1915. Thomas and both his wives are buried at Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Licking County (149, 475, 888, 909). This family has sometimes used the spelling Larimer (437).

Children of Thomas P. and Eleanor (Stern) Larimore:

50480. Ella
50481. possibly Richard, b. Virginia 1839-40
50484. Lemuel Franklin, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1846
50485. Mary V., b. Virginia 1848-49
50486. Robert Newlon, b. Virginia 23 Dec. 1853
50487. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Licking Co. 26 Dec. 1856
50488. possibly Mary, b. Licking Co., Ohio 1862

Children of Thomas P. and Deborah (Carver) Larimore:

50489. Mollie M., b. Licking Co., Ohio circa 1863
50490. Lillie B., b. Licking Co., Ohio circa 1869
50491. Harry Burr, b. Licking Co., Ohio 7 May 1875

50480. Ella Larimore died before 1930 (909).

50481. Richard Larimore, born Virginia 1839-40, was more likely a son of James and Ellen (Paschal) Larimore. See #44543.

50482. Joseph E. Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in March 1843, was a school teacher. He married circa November 1869 Anna A. McCasson, who was born in Illinois December 1849. In 1880 they were living in Pekin Township, Tazewell County, Illinois. In 1900 they were in Avoca, Knox Township, Pottawattamie County, Iowa (198, 437). Joseph died in Pottawattamie County, Iowa, before 1930 (888, 909).

50498. Martha A. or Marde A., b. Tazewell Co. Aug. 1872
50499. Mabel A., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. June 1874

50498. Martha A. or Marde A. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in August 1872, died before 1930 (909).

50499. Mabel A. Larimore, born Tazewell County, Illinois, in June 1874, lived (1930) in Kansas City, Missouri (909).

50483. Samuel Gilmore (or Samuel Gilmer) Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in March 1844, married three times, but the dates of his marriages are uncertain. He apparently married first, probably in Licking County, Ohio, Anna E. Darst. She filed for divorce, according to an 1895 notice in the Licking Lantern newspaper. Samuel next married, circa 1867, Rosa (or Roswytha) Buxton, who was born Ohio circa 1847, daughter of Earl Buxton (born Vermont 1805-06, a tanner). In 1880 they were living in Newark or Licking Township, Licking County, Ohio, where “Gill” was listed as a horse dealer. Living with Samuel, Rosa, Charles, and Amy in 1880 was Rosa’s father, Earl Buxton (43, 437). Descendants recall Samuel coming from Homer, in Licking County, Ohio. His third wife was Sarah Bluin (?), who was born in Iowa 18 September 1851 (796, 909). Granddaughter Nellie Larimore Perkins recalled Samuel and Sarah being together at her 1909 wedding. Samuel died at Butte, Montana, 11 August 1916. He was buried at Mt. Moriah Cemetery, Butte. An obituary notes that he worked at the Marcus Daly ranch, in the Bitter Root Valley, as the superintendent. He was a horse trainer and race horse man. His wife survived him (1, 149). Sarah Larimore died in Los Angeles County, California, 18 March 1943, at age 91 (796).

50508. Amy, b. Ohio circa 1878
50509. Ethel

50507. Charles Melville Larimore, born Granville, Ohio, 25 August 1868, moved to Montana. Charles married at Hyde Park, Cook County, Illinois, 13 May 1889, Margaret McKune, born Illinois or Ireland 17 March 1868 or (more likely) 17 March 1871, daughter of John McKuen or McKune and Mary Mullen. They moved to Hamilton, Montana, and lived in a log house near Corvallis. Margaret died at Anaconda, Montana, 7 or 17 January 1912, of chronic nephritis and heart disease (2650, 2651). She is buried at Mt. Carmel Cemetery, in Anaconda or Deer Lodge.

Charles married second, after 1912, Della B. Crain, born Riverside, California, in 1886. Della died at St. Elizabeth’s Hospital in Yakima, Washington, 30 July 1918. She was survived by a son (from a prior marriage) in California (149). Charles died in Seattle, Washington, 14 or 13 January 1923, as a result of boiling mash that spilled over and extinguished a pilot light on a gas stove, causing asphyxiation. His death made the front page of the Seattle paper on 15 January 1923. His still went awry, killing him and putting his son Melville and his granddaughters in the hospital in serious condition. Charles’s wife was visiting relatives in Montana at the time (2650). He is buried at Deer Lodge, Powell County, Montana (1, 888, 912). Theresa Johnson Lindamood is a descendant (2). The newspaper account of Charles’s death notes that he was engaged to be married in July 1923 to a Yakima woman (912).

Children of Charles Melville and Margaret (McKune) Larimore:
50510. Nellie Rose, b. Chicago, Ill. 20 Nov. 1890
50511. Melville Gillmore or Melvin, b. Hamilton, Mont.
50510. Nellie Rose Larimore, born in Chicago, Illinois, probably while her mother was en route from Ohio to Montana, 20 November 1890, married 15 June 1909 William Everett Perkins ("Will"), who was born at Waterlou, Montana, 26 November 1882, son of James Perkins and Hannah Vickers (1, 2). Another source reports that Nellie Rose Larimore, born at Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana (2650). They lived (1920-30) in Cottonwood Township, Powell County, Montana, where William was a general farmer (1246, 1247). William died at Deer Lodge, Montana, 11 July 1970. Nellie died at Deer Lodge, Montana, or at Butte, Silver Bow County, Montana, 17 December 1984 (1, 888, 2650, 2651).

Children:  
50512. William Everett, b. Anaconda, Mont. 7 Feb. 1911  
50513. Clarence Wesley, b. Mont. 11 July 1914  
50514. Margaret Eleanor, b. Anaconda, Mont. 21 Sept. 1916  
50515. Albert Melville, b. Mont. 9 Nov. 1918  
50516. Eva, b. 7 Jan. 1921

2651. Reighard Family Tree, by Chris Reighard


Children:  
50517. William J. ("Bill"), b. 8 Oct. 1941  
50518. Gary  
50519. Joan, b. Hamilton, Mont. 26 Apr. 1948  
50520. Carol Lynn, b. 18 Nov. 1953


Children:  
50521. Dawn J., b. 7 Feb. 1962  
50522. Susan R., b. 22 Mar. 1971  
50523. Keith Allen, b. 10 May 19__


Children:  
50524. Pretti, b. 24 Mar. 1987  
50525. Arjun, b. 19 Sept. 1988


Children:  
50528. Joshua D., b. 16 Mar. 2001

50531. (daughter), expected May 2002

**** Add 10 ****


Children: 50524. Julie, b. 1972
50525. Mark, b. 1976-77

Step-child of Gary:
50526. Wendy, b. 1972


Children: 50528. Michelle, b. Billings, Mont. 8 May 1972
50529. Lisa Erin, b. Missoula, Mont. 5 Oct. 1975


Children: 50532. Kathryn Ann ("Katie"), b. 2 May 1978
10533. Alan Hunter, b. 24 Oct. 1979


Children: 50534. Leland John


Children: 50535. Eva Rita, b. 2 Oct. 1934
10536. Joyce Lorene, b. 8 Apr. 1937
10537. Marlene Rae, b. 11 Sept. 1940
10538. Janice Ann, b. 16 Aug. 1947
10539. Margaret Lynn ("Peggy"), b. 6 July 1949
10540. Joseph Ray Jr. ("Joe"), b. 7 Oct. 1953

50535. Eva Rita Hodge, born 2 October 1934, married Jerald Brown ("Jerry") (2).

Children: 50541. Jill
10542. Roger
10543. Nancy

50536. Joyce Lorene Hodge, born 8 April 1937, married Dan McQueary (2).

Children: 50550. Daniel Shawn ("Shawn")
10551. Christopher Brian ("Chris" or "Brian")


Children of Terry and Marlene (Hodge) Crosswhite:
10556. Jim
10557. Teresa

Child of Don and Marlene (Hodge) Peters:
10558. David


Children: 50562. Janene
10563. Robert
50539. Margaret Lynn Hodge ("Peggy"), born 6 July 1949, married Jerry Moore (2).
   Children: 50567. Tammy
              50568. Penny
              50569. Jenny

   Children: 50572. Jaime
              50573. Joseph Ray ("Joey")

50515. Albert Melville Perkins, born 9 November 1918, first married, in 1940, Mary Veronica Anderwald, born 1918-19. They had one child and then adopted two other boys. Albert and Mary divorced in 1964. Albert married (second), about 1964, Lucille Schultz, who had two children from a previous marriage to Andy Schrader. Albert died at Columbia Falls, Montana, 23 August 1997 (1, 888). He is buried at Hillcrest Cemetery, Deer Lodge, Powell County (2651).
   Children of Albert Melville and Mary Veronica (Anderwald) Perkins:
      50585. Albert Wesley ("Wes"), b. Anaconda, Mont. 28 Sept. 1942
      50586. Robert James, b. 12 Jan. 1945 (adopted)
      50587. Dennis Andrew, b. 5 June 1948 (adopted)
   Children of Albert Melville and Lucille (Schultz) Perkins: none
   Children of Andy and Lucille (Schultz) Schrader:
      50588. Lee
      50589. Sharon

   Children of Albert Wesley and Diana Lynn (Neils) Perkins:
      50590. Melinda Rachelle, b. 7 Mar. 1971
      50591. Nicole Renee, b. 26 Apr. 1974

50590. Melinda Rachelle Perkins, born 7 March 1971, was teaching in Medford, Oregon, in 2002 (2).

50591. Nicole Renee Perkins, born 26 April 1974, was working in a retail business in Los Angeles, California, in 2002 (2).


50594. Nathan, b. 26 May 1981

50516. Eva Perkins, born 7 January 1921, married Archie Hansen (2).

Child: 50597. Dexter ("Dex"), b. 14 June 1943

50597. Dexter Hansen ("Dex"), born 14 June 1943, married Eileen Anderson, who was born 14 June 1943. Dexter died 27 July 1970 from an accidental gunshot to his head while cleaning a handgun (2).

Child: 50598. Russell, b. 3 July 1966


Children of Melville Gilmore and Anna (Smith) Larimore:

50602. Evelyn Veronica, b. Mont. 21 Oct. 1914

50603. Anna Margaret, b. Oct. 1915, died as a child in 1919

50604. Alice E., b. Mont. Apr. 1916 or 1917, died as a child

Mary E., b. Mont. 1917-18

50605. Charles Alexander, b. Mont. 8 Aug. 1918

50606. Dorothy Lucille, b. Yakima, Wash. 2 Jan. 1920

Children of Melville Gilmore and Jean (Smith) Larimore:

50607. Robert Kenneth, b. Walla Walla, Wash. 8 July 1931, died 1931

50608. Donald Earl ("Don"), b. Tacoma, Wa. 14 July 1935

50609. Gerald David, b. Walla Walla Co. 30 Sept. 1937, died 1937

50610. possibly Charles M.? 1277
50602. Evelyn Veronica Larimore, born 21 October 1914, married first (?) Harold (or Roy?) Johnson. She married second Roy (or Harold?) Wilson (912, 914). Evelyn may have been married first at about age 15, possibly in Yakima, Washington, or Mullan, Idaho (914). Evelyn V. Wilson's last residence was Monroe, Snohomish, Washington. She died 8 December 1988 (605, 2651).

Children: 50610. Dennis
50611. Suzanne (adopted)
other children (adopted)

50610. Suzanne Johnson (or Wilson, adopted daughter of Evelyn Veronica Larimore Johnson Wilson, married _______ Nessen. They later divorced (914).
Child: 50613. Christopher

50603. Anna Margaret or Mary Anna Larimore, born Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, Montana, in October 1915, died as a child in Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, 8 February 1919 (2651).

50604. Alice E. Larimore, born Montana in April 1916 or 1917, was nearly asphyxiated, along with Alice's sister Evelyn and her father, Melvin, in the accident that killed Alice's grandfather, Charles Larimore, in January 1923. Alice died as a child (912).

50605. Charles Alexander Larimore, born 8 August 1918, born Anaconda, Deer Lodge County, Montana, 6 August 1918, grew up in Kirkland and Seattle where he attended school. He worked as a brick mason. He married (second?) in Reno, Nevada, 18 May 1987, Elaine Linn. They lived in Kirkland, Washington (914). Charles "Bud" A. Larimore of Kirkland died at Eastside Group Health Hospital in Redmond, Washington, 21 May 2005. He was survived by several grandchildren (149).

Children of Charles Alexander Larimore and his first wife:
50615. Katherine ("Kay")
50616. Michael
50617. David

Children of ______ and Elaine (______) Linn:
50619. Janice James of Nehalem, Ore
50620. Dennis Linn of Stanwood

Obit - Charles 'Bud' A. Larimore
Charles "Bud" A. Larimore of Kirkland died May 21, 2005, at Eastside Group Health Hospital in Redmond. He was 86.
Mr. Larimore was born Aug. 6, 1918, in Anaconda, Mont. He grew up in Kirkland and Seattle where he attended school. Mr. Larimore worked as a brick mason and was a member of the Bricklayers Union. On May 18, 1987, he married Elaine Linn in Reno, Nev. They made their home in Kirkland that same year.
Mr. Larimore enjoyed hunting, fishing and traveling.
In addition to his wife, survivors include his daughter, Kay Autio of Federal Way; sons Michael of Burien and David of Mountlake Terrace; stepdaughter Janice James of Nehalem, Ore.; stepson Dennis Linn of Stanwood; and several grandchildren.

No service will be held.

Friends are invited to share memories and sign the online guest book at http://www.flintofts.com.


= Ann K. Autio, born 15 May 1941, or Kay E., b. 19 may 1951 ?


Children of Louis Arnel and Dorothy Ann (Larimore) Duren:

50625. Louis Arnel

50626. Patricia ("Patty"), died in 1944 at age 4 months

Children of Albin Eugene and Dorothy Ann (Larimore) Johnson:

50627. Daniel Eugene, b. Wash. 13 Sept. 1945

50628. Gerald Leon

50625. Louis Arnel Duren was also known as Larry Johnson. He married Wilma Sandsaver, who had two Sandsaver children. Louis/Larry is thought to have lived in Florida and Las Vegas (914).

Children of Wilma Sandsaver:

50629. Ricky [Sandsaver]

50630. Jeannie [Sandsaver]

Children of Louis Arnel and Sharon (?) ______:

50631. Kim, b. circa 1958, lived in the Carolina's

Children of Louis Arnel and Wilma (Sandsaver) Duren:

50632. Louis Arnel [Duren] III ("Trey")
50632. Louis Arnel Duren III ("Trey") married ______ _______. They later divorced (914).
   Children: 50635. Rachel

   Children: 50636. Theresa Ann
   50637. Daniel Albin, b. Everett, Wash. 4 Dec. 1967

50636. Theresa Ann Johnson married Timothy Dana Lindamood. They live (2001-02) at Sacramento, California (888, 914).


   50640. Katherine, b. 30 July 1957
   50643. Douglass K., b. 11 May 1963
   50644. Deborah, b. 11 July 1965

   Children of Michael Lee Larimore and his first wife
   50645. (dau.)
   50646. (son)


50610. Charles M. Larimore may have lived at Kirkland, Washington (2).

50508. Amy Larimore, born Ohio circa 1878, is listed as a second child of Samuel Gilmore Larimore and Anna Darst in the 1930 Larimore genealogy. Amy married Ollie Brown and lived (1916) in Missoula, Montana. Amy lived (1930) in Los Angeles, California (149, 909). Amy must have married (second?) ______ Horner, because one Amy (Larimore) Horner, born Illinois 18 September 1879, died in Alameda County, California, 1 November 1947, at age 68 (796).

Children:  50650. Helen
          50651. Hazel, b. Montana 22 Feb. 1901

50651. Hazel Brown, born Montana 22 February 1901, married ______ Thomas. Hazel (Brown) Thomas died in Alameda County, California, the same county as her mother, 11 November 1954 (796).

50509. Ethel Larimore, perhaps born Ohio circa 1880, might have been a child of Samuel G. Larimore by his third wife, Sarah, but this is speculation. Ethel married ______ Ross. Ethel lived (1916) in Corvallis, Montana. She lived (1930) in Newark, Ohio (149, 909).

Children:  50657. Donald
          50658. Bernard
          50659. Jaqueline

50484. Lemuel Franklin Larimore ("Frank"), born Hampshire County, Virginia (or at Homer, Ohio), in 1846-47, married Julia (?) Larimer (437). Other sources report that Lemuel married
about 1868 Mary Weyant (888, 909). They lived (1930) in Montana. Frank died at Hamilton, Ravalli County, Montana, 18 January 1933 (888).

Child: 50676. Edwin, b. Burlington Twp., Ohio 1869

50676. Edwin Larimore, born Burlington Township, Ohio, in 1869, only child of Franklin Lemuel and Mary (Weyant) Larimore, died as a young man (909).

50485. Mary V. Larimore, born Virginia 1848-49, died before 1930 (909).

50486. Robert Newlon Larimore, born Virginia or at Homer, Ohio, 23 December 1853, married Emma J. Richards (909) or Luna G. ______, born Michigan 9 March 1858 or 1859. They lived (1880-1900) in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio (437). Robert died at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, in 1928. Emma died at Homer in 1942. They are buried at Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township, Licking County (888).

Children: 50685. Mary M., b. Homer, Ohio 15 June 1875
50687. Zal E. (or Zoe E.) (dau?), b. Homer, Ohio 7 July 1882

50685. Mary M. Larimore, born Homer, Ohio, 15 June 1875, married Mitchell Sellers. Mary died before 1930 (909).

50687. Zal E. (or Zoe E.) Larimore, born Homer, Ohio, 7 July 1882, called a son in one source, but is called a daughter Elinor in reference #909. Perhaps her full name was Zoe Elinor. Elinor married _______ Walsmith. Elinor lived (1930) with her mother Emma in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930. Elinor was a business secretary (909).

Children: 50690. John Larimore, b. circa 1909

50690. John Larimore Walsmith, born circa 1909, was a 1929 graduate of Ohio State University in engineering. In 1930 he was working in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania (909).

50487. Sarah Elizabeth Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 26 December 1856, married in Licking County, 29 May 1879, Thomas Patton, born 1844, a farmer. Thomas died 17 December 1909. Sarah Elizabeth died at Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 8 November 1923 and is buried at Homer Cemetery, Licking County (888, 909).

50693. Clifford Carson, b. Burlington Twp. 6 Apr. 1885
50694. Hazel Ruth, b. Burlington Twp., Ohio 26 Sept. 1887

50692. Reese Lee Patton, born Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 28 February 1883, married 6 November 1912 his distant cousin, Edith I. Hawkins, #47968, daughter of Frank L. and Ella (Harrison) Hawkins (888, 909). See paragraph #47968 for further descendants.

Children: 47969. Gerald Verner
47970. Harold Kenneth
47971. Leo Clifford
47972. Joseph Alton

1282
50693. Clifford Carson Patton ("Cliff"), born Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 6 April 1885, married in Licking County, in 1915, Dorothy Smoots. Clifford died at Homer, Licking County, 9 February 19_. He is buried at Homer Cemetery (888). Dorothy was living in 1930 with her daughter in Utica, Ohio (909).

Children: 50695. Clifford Carson  
50696. Jean Clifford


50696. Jean Clifford Patton was living in 1930 with her mother in Utica, Ohio (909).

50694. Hazel Ruth Patton ("Ruth"), born Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 26 September 1887, married in Licking County, in November 1905, Guy L. Shrider (888). They lived (1930) in Newark, Ohio (909).

Child: 50700. Willard Eugene

50489. Mary M. Larimore ("Mollie"), born Licking County, Ohio, circa 1863, married 17 February 1881 Erasmus Emswiller (437, 888). Mollie and Erasmus were still living, at Newark, Ohio, in 1930 (909).

Child: 50705. Blanch, b. Tomer, Ohio


Child of _____ and Blanch (Emsweiler) Dilley:  
50706. Ned, died before 1930

50490. Lillie B. Larimore, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, circa 1869, married William D. Stoughton (888, 909). Lillie was still living, at Newark, Ohio, in 1930 (909).

Child: 50707. Helen

50707. Helen Stoughton married Ralph Shuff. They lived (1930) at Lock, Ohio, and had 3 children in 1930 (909).

50491. Dr. Harry Burr Larimore ("Burr"), born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 7 May 1875, graduated from Starling Medical College. He practiced at Danville, Sparta, Croton, and Centerburg, Ohio. He married Alice Hall ("Alle"), who was born in Ohio 1 December 1877. Harry served in World War I. They resided in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio (437, 888). Harry was still living, at Centerburg, Ohio, in early 1930 (909). The obituary of Dr. Burr Larimore of Centerburg appeared in the Granville Times 25 December 1930 (895).

Children: 50721. Letha, b. Licking Co., Ohio 14 May 1899  
50722. Stanley
50721. Letha Larimore, born Licking County, Ohio, 14 May 1899, married _______ Long. Letha died before 1930 (909).
Child: 50723. Jean Aileen

50723. Jean Aileen Long was living in early 1930 with her grandparents, Burr and Alice Larimore, in Centerburg, Ohio (909).

50722. Stanley Larimore was living at home in Centerburg, Ohio, in early 1930 (909).

41338. Sophia Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 3 November 1823, married in Romney, West Virginia, 22 January 1839, James Newton Blue, who was born in Hampshire County, 18 November 1817 or 1819, son of Richard C. Blue (1773-1850) and Hannah Newton of Hampshire County, (West) Virginia. They moved from Hampshire County in 1851 or 1852 to Licking County, Ohio. Later (in 1854) they moved to Champaign County, Illinois, where James farmed. They joined the Baptist Church in Mahomet, Illinois. They moved to Stafford, Kansas, about 1886. James died in Stafford 5 April 1890. Sophia died at Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas, 31 March 1893. They are both buried at Stafford Cemetery (888, 892).
50730. John W., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1842
50731. Hannah, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 13 Nov. 1844
50732. James P., b. Hampshire Co., Va. 15 July 1845
50733. Susan, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 1848
50734. Peter Newton, b. Champaign, Ill. 1852
50735. Louisa Virginia, b. Ohio 18 Apr. 1855
50736. Mary Catherine, b. Urbana, Ill. 1857
50737. Sarah Alice, b. Urbana, Ill. 1 Feb. 1862

50729. Thomas Firman Blue, born Virginia, probably Hampshire County, in 1839, married in Illinois in 1863 Elizabeth Ater, born Ohio. They lived (1880-1900) in Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois. They had 6 children (892, 909).
Children: 50738. Cora Ellen, b. about 1864
50739. Mary Susan, b. about 1866
50740. Stella Agnes, b. about 1870
50741. Charles O., b. Illinois 1874
50742. Sarah E., b. about 1877
50743. Thomas Edgar (or Thomas Edward), b. 1884

50738. Cora Ellen Blue "Ella"), born about 1864, married L. A. Wright. They lived (1930) in Decatur, Illinois (892, 909).

50739. Mary Susan Blue, born about 1866, married E. T. Lenham. They lived (1930) in Urbana, Illinois (892, 909).
50740. Stella Agnes Blue, born about 1870, married Charles Mapes or W. U. Sawbridge (892). They lived (1930) in Chicago, Illinois (909).

50741. Charles O. Blue, born Illinois 1874, married in 1896 Maude Layten or Layton, born Illinois 1878. They lived in Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois, in 1900, where Charles worked in the post office. Maude’s grandfather, Charles Hamilton, was living with them in 1900 (892, 909).

Children: 50751. Glenn N., b. 1897
50752. Tuscarora or Thomas F., b. 1899
50753. Charles L.
50754. Francis B.

50751. Glenn N. Blue, born 1897, married Elizabeth Gorman. They lived in New York City and had 2 children (892, 909).

Children: 50755. (son)
50756. (daughter)

50752. Tuscarora or Thomas F. Blue, born 1899, married Doris Mott. They lived in Urbana, Illinois (892). They had no children in 1930 (909).


50754. Francis B. Blue married Ila M. Person. They lived in Urbana, Illinois (892). They had no children in 1930 (909).

50742. Sarah E. Blue, born about 1877, married Elmer Ludwig or Ludwick. They lived at Onarga, Illinois (892, 909).

Child: 50771. Claude L.
50772. Elizabeth


Child: 50773. (child), b. before 1930

50772. Elizabeth Ludwig lived at Moline, Illinois. She was unmarried in 1930 (892, 909).

50743. Thomas Edgar (or Thomas Edward) Blue, born 1884, married Lucy . They lived at Osage City, Kansas, and had 4 children (892).

50730. John W. Blue, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1842, married in Champaign County, Illinois, in 1867, Sarah Jane Means (“Jane”), born Ohio. They lived (1900) in Mahomet Township, Champaign County, Illinois. Living with them in 1900 was their grandson, William E. or Earl Blue. John died in 1916 (888, 892).


Children: 50784. William Earl, b. 1893-94
50785. Ralph, b. 1895
50786. Glenn, b. 1898


50732. James P. Blue, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 15 July 1845, married in 1867 Sarah J. Ater, born Ohio circa 1848, daughter of John and Sarah (Davis) Ater. They settled in Urbana Township, Champaign County, Illinois, where James worked for the Big Four Railroad as a workman in the car repairing department. He served as alderman from 1896-1898. They had an adopted son, Royal Blue, born 1889, a nephew of Sarah (892).

Children: 50788. Nora Edith, b. about 1872
50789. Royal, b. 1889 (adopted)

50788. Nora Edith Blue, born about 1872, married Edwin Randolph Wright. When they married, Edwin was a painter for the Big Four Railroad in Urbana, Illinois. They later moved to Moline, Illinois, where they died. They are buried at Riverside Cemetery, Moline (892).

Children: 50790. Harold, b. 1894
50791. Edna, b. 1896, died in 1897
50792. Thyrl, b. 1899
50793. Fay, b. 1900
50794. Don
50795. Verna Faith, b. 1902


50792. Thyrl Wright, born 1899, died in 1969 (892).


Child of Kline and Fay (Wright) Wartman:
50800. Kline Jr.


Children: 50801. Kay
50802. Leslie
   Children: 50804. Doris Jean
              50805. Betty L.
              50806. Raymond

   Children: 50810. Robert Franklin
              50811. Kenneth Vaughn
              50812. Mary Louise, b. 1922
              50813. JoAnn Marie, b. 1931
              50814. Jackie Lee Edwin (son)

50810. Robert Franklin Hendrix married first _________. He married second Marge ________. Robert married third Verda Mae ________ (892).
   Children of Robert Franklin Hendrix and his first wife:
              50815. Herbert
              50816. Sharon
              50817. Carol Sue
   Children of Robert Franklin and Marge (_______) Hendrix:
              50818. Alfred

50811. Kenneth Vaughn Hendrix married first Ruth _______. He married second Marge ________ (892).
   Children of Kenneth Vaughn and Ruth (_______) Hendrix:
              50821. Ricky Vaughn
              50822. Jeff
              50823. Kenny
   Children of Kenneth Vaughn and Marge (_______) Hendrix:
              50824. Shawn

50812. Mary Louise Hendrix, born 1922, married first _______ LeMaster. She married second _______ _______. Mary married thirds Al Swisher. There were no children from the second or third marriages. Mary died in 1993 (892).
   Children of _______ and Mary Louise (Hendrix) LeMaster:
              50827. Juanita Jean
              50828. Kenneth

   Children: 50830. Tarrilee Elayne, b. Rockford, Ill. 1950
              50831. Paula Jo, b. 1952
              1287

Children of Richard and Tarrillee (Jennings) Shannon:

50832. Benjamin Jennings
50833. Rebekah Raydel


Child of Jackie Lee Edwin and Donna (Hammacher) Hendrix:

50834. Laura Lee

Children of Jackie Lee Edwin and Joyce (_______) Hendrix:

50835. Jackie Lee
50836. Chery Lee

Children of Jackie Lee Edwin and Judy (_______) Hendrix:

50837. Damon
50838. Darren

Child of Jackie Lee Edwin and Wanda (_______) Hendrix:

50839. Ashley

50733. Susan Blue, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1848, married at Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, in 1878 Silas F. (or F. Silas) Lewis (892). They had one child (909).

50734. Peter Newton Blue, born Virginia or Champaign County, Illinois, in 1852, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 April 1880, Minnie V. (Gore or Gere) Schiviller or Schibler or Shivlar, who was born in Illinois in 1852. Peter died at St. Louis, Missouri, in 1918 and is buried at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. Minnie died in 1925 (888, 892).

Children of ________ and Minnie V. (Gore) Shivlar:

50843. Jessie, b. about 1872
50844. Albert Troy, b. about 1874

Children of Peter Newton and Minnie V. (Gore) Blue:

50845. Richard
50846. Millie
50847. Minnie, died young

50844. Albert Troy Shivlar, born about 1874, and his descendants, went by the surname Blue (892).

41465. Louisa Virginia Blue, born Ohio 18 April 1855, married at Urbana, Illinois, in 1871 John Franklin Gere, who was born at Covington, Indiana, in 1849, son of Lyman and Lucinda
(Marvin) Gere. They moved in Urbana until 1877, moving then to Kansas. They homesteaded five miles south of Stafford, Kansas. Louisa died in childbirth at Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas, 3 May 1880. John returned to Illinois to marry Louisa’s sister Alice. John died in Hutchinson, Kansas, 20 November 1933. John and Louisa are both buried at Stafford Cemetery (888, 892).

Children of John Franklin and Louisa Virginia (Blue) Gere:

50853. Gertrude L., b. Urbana, Ill. 25 June 1875
50854. (son), died in infancy
50855. (son), died in infancy
50856. (son), died in infancy

50852. James L. Gere, born Urbana, Illinois, 13 December 1873, enlisted in the Spanish American War in 1898 and was attached to a regiment of Kansas volunteers. He married 31 August 1899 Eva M. Gordon. In 1919 he joined the Spanish War Veterans Camp at Topeka, Kansas. Later they settled in Los Angeles. James died in Huntington Park, California, in 1947 (888, 892).

Children: 50857. Lloyd L.
50858. Paul F.
50859. Emmett J.
50860. Kenneth H.
50861. Helen Madge


Children of Lloyd L. and Minnie (Leeper) Gere:

50862. Robert L.
50863. Jimmie L.


Children: 50866. Phillip
50867. Maureen


Children: 50869. Jeff
50870. Kenneth


Children: 50872. James L.
50873. Lucille M.
50874. Richard

Children: 50880. Eva Mae
50881. Donna Fay
50882. Jack


Children of Charles and Eva Mae (Gere) Dryden:
50884. Geraldine
50885. Charlotte

Children of John and Eva Mae (Gere) Terribilini:
50886. Robert
50887. Andrew
50888. Eleina
50889. Coralee

50881. Donna Fay Gere married Louie W. Henneke (892).

Children: 50890. (son)
50891. Teri Lynn


Children: 50892. John
50893. Dennis


Child: 50895. Gerlain Sue


Children: 50901. Nona Alice
50902. Anna Grace
50903. Chester Clair
50904. John Albert
50905. James Herle

50901. Nona Alice Jordan married Coy Vance, who was from Kentucky (892).

Children: 50906. Vera Mae
50907. Jack Duane
50908. Virginia Lee
50909. Carol Jean
50910. Bonnie Jo
50911. James Coy
50912. Jerry Wayne
50913. Barbara Kay

1290
50906. Vera Mae Vance married Leo Wilkins (892).
   Children: 50914. Donald Lee
               50915. Carol Sue

50907. Jack Duane Vance married Madeline Richardson (892).
   Children: 50916. Judith Ann, died in infancy
               50917. Jacquelyn Kay
               50918. Janice R.
               50919. Ronald Joe

   Children: 50921. Jack Dennis
               50922. Janet Coy

50909. Carol Jean Vance married David A. Curtis (892).
   Children: 50924. David Kenneth
               50925. Pamela Jean
               50926. Joni Colleen

   Children: 50928. Jane Lea
               50929. Danny LeRoy
               50930. Robert Coy
               50931. Steven Vance
               50932. Jerry Keith


50902. Anna Grace Jordan married William Lee Young (892).
   Children: 50942. Dorothy Lee
               50943. Joe Harold
               50944. Marjorie Jean
               50945. John Franklin
               50946. Katherine Gertrude
               50947. Charlotte Clare

50942. Dorothy Lee Young married Oliver Brixley (892).

50943. Joe Harold Young married Josephine Whitsel (892).

50944. Marjorie Jean Young married James Martin (892).
Children: 50950. Anita Louise
50951. William Charles

50950. Anita Louise Martin married Leland Saloga (892).

50945. John Franklin Young was killed in action (in World War II?) (892).

50946. Katherine Gertrude Young married Norman Kerns (892).
   Children: 50953. Karen kay
   50954. Rosetta Carol
   50955. Melva Sue
   50956. Rebecca Ann

50947. Charlotte Clare Young married first ______ Giles. She married second Merlin Meyers (892).

41523. Chester Clair Jordan married Ruth Marriott (892).

   Child: 50959. Janis Earldean

   Child of Norman and Janis Earldean (Jordan) Reneberg:
   50960. Ricky Jim
   Children of John and Janis Earldean (Jordan) Schacherbauer:
   50961. John David
   50962. Robert Jordan

50736. Mary Catherine Blue, born Urbana, Champaign County, Illinois, in 1857, married in Champaign County, in 1878, John Henry Wingler, born 1857. John died in 1922, killed in a railroad accident. Mary lived in Urbana in 1930. Mary died at Urbana in 1936. They are buried at Woodlawn Cemetery, Urbana, Illinois. In addition to their children below, they raised a neighbor's son, Jay Thomas Comstock, from age 4, after the death of his parents (888, 892, 909).
   Children: 50970. Walter Edgar, b. 1879
   50971. Nellie Mae, b. 1880
   50972. Clarence Frank, b. 1882
   50973. Cora Agnes, b. 1883
   50974. Grace Hazel, b. 1885
   50975. Claude Roy, b. 1888
   50976. Edna, died in infancy


50737. Sarah Alice Blue ("Alice"?), born at Urbana, Illinois, 1 February 1862, married in Urbana, 6 February 1881, John Franklin Gere, who was born in Covington, Kentucky, 10 October 1849, widower of Sarah's sister Louisa. They lived the rest of their lives at Stafford, Kansas. Sarah died in Stafford, Kansas, 22 April 1925. John died in Hutchinson, Kansas, 20 November 1933. John and his two wives are all buried at Stafford Cemetery (888, 892, 909).

   Children of John Franklin and Sarah Alice (Blue) Gere:

   50991. Maude, b. Urbana, Ill. 20 Nov. 1881
   50992. Dove, b. Stafford, Kans. 20 Dec. 1882
   50994. Hoyt S., b. Stafford, Kans. 22 Aug. 1887
   50995. Mabel Clare, b. Stafford, Kans. 9 Dec. 1890
   50996. Blanche Margaret, b. Stafford, Kans. 20 Feb. 1893
   50997. Ruth Alice, b. Stafford, Kans. 18 Mar. 1895
   50998. Ethyl Irene, b. Stafford, Kans. 28 Oct. 1897
   50999. Joe Harold, b. Stafford, Kans. 26 Feb. 1899
   51000. John Firman, b. Stafford, Kans. 15 Oct. 1901
   51001. Richard Marvin, b. Stafford, Kans 13 July 1904


   Children: 51002. George Sherman
   51003. Mildred Mae
   51004. John Firman
   51005. Louise, died in infancy

51002. George Sherman Gaskin married married Marian Hopkins (892).

   Child: 51006. Patricia Sharon [Gaskin] (adopted)
51003. Mildred Mae Gaskin married Clifford Rice (892).
   Children: 51009. Anita Darlean
              51010. Mary Louise

   Child of John Firman and Lola (McCurray) Gaskin:
     51013. John Firman Jr.
   Children of John Firman and Irene (Zupp) Gaskin:
     51014. Susan
     51015. Marsha Lynn

50992. Dove Gere, born Stafford, Kansas, 20 December 1882, married at Stafford, 26 March 1903, William Moses Bowman ("Will"), who was born at Pawnee Rock, Kansas, 14 November 1880. Soon after their marriage they moved to Hutchinson, Kansas, where Will was employed as a printer. William died at Hutchinson 15 January 1965 and is buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Hutchinson, Kansas. Dove died at Hutchinson, Kansas, 3 September 1975 (888, 892).
   Children: 51022. Henrietta Alice, b. 1904
              51023. Wilma Dove, b. 1905
              51024. Loren Keith, b. 1907
              51025. John Wayne, b. 1913
              51026. Hugh Dell, b. 1915
              51027. Ruth Melva, b. 1919
              51028. Betty Jean, b. 1921

   Child: 51029. Robert Paul

   Children of Robert Paul and Patricia Jeanne (Hawkins) Taylor:
     51030. Alice Jean, died in infancy
     51031. Paula Marie
     51032. Pamela Kae
     51033. Lyle Warren
     51034. Robert Lynn
     51035. Patrick John
     51036. Michael William
     51037. Loren Keith

51031. Paula Marie Taylor married Terry Mullins (892).
   Children: 51038. Michelle Marie
51032. Pamela Kae Taylor married Bill Perry (892).
    Children: 51040. Dugan Kae
               51041. Daniel Ray

    Children: 51049. Edward Elvin
               51050. Billie Norman
               51051. Elda Marie
               51052. Gary LaRoy
               51053. Hugh Stanley, b. 1939
               51054. Leon Kermit

51049. Edward Elvin Shuff was killed in action (in World War II?) (892).


51051. Elda Marie Shuff married Lloyd Eugene Worrell (892).
    Children: 51057. Judith Ann
               51058. Sharon Kay, died in infancy
               51059. Karen Sue
               51060. Shery White
               51061. Mike

    Children: 51062. Dennis
               51063. Tony
               51064. Lloyd

    Children: 51066. Sandy
               51067. Shane

51060. Shery White Worrell married Bill Barnes (892).

    Children: 51076. Gaynota
               51077. Gary Edward
               51078. Garland

    Children: 51080. Steven LaRoy, b. 1960, died in 1989
               51081. Robert Jay, b. 1961
51082. Deborah Ann, b. 1962
51083. Stanley Eugene, b. 1963

Children: 51087. Jessica Renae, b. 1985
51088. Christina Marie, b. 1988
51089. Kara Michelle, b. 1988
51090. Joshua LaRoy, b. 1990

51054. Leon Kermit Shuff married Laura Lightner (892).
Children: 51097. Alicia Dovell

51024. Loren Keith Bowman, born 1907, married first Ann Williams. He married second
Mary L. Burkett. Loren died in 1977 (892).
Child of Loren Keith and Ann (Williams) Bowman:
51099. Keith William

heart attack in Los Angeles, California, in 1970. He is buried at Fairlawn Cemetery, Hutchinson,
Kansas (892).
Children: 51100. Cynthia Ann
51101. Keith Theodore, died in infancy
51102. Catherine Louise
51103. Marybeth

51025. John Wayne Bowman, born 1913, married first Florence Shepard. John married
second Carrie O'Neil. He married third Thelma Bennett. No children are known from the third
marriage. John died in 1959 (892).
Child of John Wayne and Florence (Shepard) Bowman:
51106. Donald Wayne
Child of John Wayne and Carrie (O'Neil) Bowman:
51107. Patricia Kay, b. 1940
51108. Nancy Nell, b. 1941

51106. Donald Wayne Bowman married Judy Heistmeyer (892).
Children: 51109. Larry Wayne
51110. Rochelle Lee
51111. Kelly

51107. Patricia Kay Bowman, born 1940, daughter of John Wayne and Carrie (O'Neil)
Bowman, married in 1958 Randall Hall Sherwood. They later divorced (892).
Children: 51113. Randall Hall Jr., b. 1958
51114. Michele Diane, b. 1961
51115. Steven Albert, b. 1962

1296
              51117. Hannah Grace, b. 1990
              51118. Josiah Hall, b. 1992

   Children:  51120. Kyle Lewis, b. 1988
              51121. Cassie Leigh, b. 1990

   Children:  51123. Alexis Erin, b. 1992
              51124. Chelsea Lea, b. 1992

              51127. Christopher Frank, b. 1974

   Children:  51133. Phillip Loren
              51134. David Lynn

51133. Phillip Loren Bowman married Barbara Erickson (892).
   Children:  51135. Mark Erickson
              51136. Brenda Louise
              51137. Andrew

51135. Mark Erickson Bowman married Chris ________ (892).
   Children:  51138. Pamela Diane
              51139. Sarah Nicole

   Children:  51141. Alex

   Children of David Lynn and Clare (Rice) Bowman:
              51140. Jeffrey Dean
              51141. Elizabeth Ann

51140. Jeffrey (or Jeffery) Dean Bowman married Victoria ________ (892).
   Children:  51142. Sarah Jane
              51143. Luke Anthony

1297

   Children:  51144. Jerry Wayne
               51145. Cheryl Elaine
               51146. Edward Eli


   Children:  51147. Ruth Ellen
               51148. Lora Jean
               51149. Brenda Lee
               51150. (daughter)


   Children:  51152. Alice Elaine
               51153. Annette
               51154. Joseph
               51155. Edward


   Children:  51158. James Grant Jr.
               51159. Margaret Jean, died in infancy
               51160. Rebecca Jane

51158. James Grant Barnes Jr. married Shirley Huckabey (892).

   Children:  51161. James Grant III
               51162. Tammay
               51163. Michelle Jane

50993. Bessie Ellen Gere, born Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas, 13 December 1884, married at Hutchinson, Kansas, 6 July 1909, Owen Julius Gabbert, who was born at Mitchell, Rice County, Kansas, 20 September 1891, son of William Sherman and Mary Etta (Ambrose) Gabbert. Owen was superintendent of the flour mill at St. John, Kansas. They later moved to Wichita, Kansas. Bessie died of influenza at Halstead, Kansas, 14 April 1922. Owen died at Danville, Virginia, in May 1977 (888, 892).

   Children:  51169. Hoyt Sherman, b. Hutchinson, Kans. 1910
               51170. Velda Dove, died as a young woman
               51171. Lola Juanita
               51172. Ethel Louise, b. St. John, Kans. 1921

51169. Hoyt Sherman Gabbert, born Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, in 1910, married at Pasadena, California, in 1934, Lyal Margaret Doyle, who was born at Pasadena, California, in 1914, daughter of Daniel Nicholas and Margaret Sara Doyle. Hoyt became the milling engineer for America's first pneumatic flour mill in Los Angeles. He graduated in 1934 from Stanford
University in business management. When he retired in 1970, he was vice president of production for Sperry Division Pacific Coast operations of General Mills. They live (circa 2001) at Concord, California (892).

Children: 51173. Donald Owen, b. 1935  
51174. Margaret Ellen, b. 1946


Children: 51175. Jack L.

51175. Jack L. Young married Arlene Burnham (892).

Children: 51176. Gaylene Anne  
51177. Rita Lynne  
51178. Genie Kay  
51179. Michael Lea

51172. Ethel Louise Gabbert ("Louise"), born St. John, Stafford County, Kansas, in 1921, was raised in Wichita, Kansas. She married at Yuma, Arizona, in 1940, Rae Corlet Holt, born 1913, son of Stewart Garfield and Rhea Emma (Babbage) Holt. Rae served in the U.S. Coast Guard 1942-45. He was a sales manager. They live (circa 2001) in Hemet, California (892).

Children: 51181. Lynda Jeanne, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 1942  
51182. Rhea Louise, b. Altadena, Calif. 1946  
51183. Rae Stewart (son), b. Altadena, Calif. 1948

51181. Lynda Jeanne Holt, born Los Angeles, California, in 1942, married at Monterey, California, in 1962, Craig Allen White, who was born at Visalia, Tulare County, California, in 1941, son of William Cornelius and Margaret Louise (Ellis) White. Craig served in the U.S. Army. He sells corporate insurance. Lynda teaches medical technology at a junior college and at a hospital (892).

51185. Jeffrey Allen, b. Arcadia, Calif. 1968


51182. Rhea Louise Holt, born Altadena, California, in 1946, married in Los Angeles County in 1969 Michael Lee Anderson, who was born in Covington, Kentucky, in 1946, son of Elbert and Gloria (Webster) Anderson. Michael was a career officer in the U.S. Army, serving in Viet Nam
on the commanding general's staff and later served for many years in Europe. Rhea is a teacher. They live in California, where Michael now (circa 1992) works in military sales (892).

51188. Christopher Michael, b. 1973

51183. Rae Stewart Holt, born Aldadena, California, in 1948, married in Los Angeles County in 1969 Louise Kathryn Clauset, who was born Los Angeles in 1949, daughter of William Ludwig and Inez Kathryn (Hoeriger) Clauset. Rea graduated in math and science from the University of Southern California and went on to graduate school at Harvey Mudd College in Claremont, California. He then graduated from the Baptist Seminary at Covina, California. He is the pastor of a church in Burlingame, California (892).

Children: 51191. Jessica Louise, b. 1970
51192. Kevin Andrew, b. 1979


Children: 51211. Lola Alice
51212. Herbert John
51213. Eva Gladys


Child of Homer Franklin and Lola Alice (Gere) Deen:
51214. Johnny Malcomb

Child of Claude M. and Lola Alice (Gere) Steph:
51215. Nick Charles

51212. Herbert John Gere married Margaret Severens (892).

51213. Eva Gladys Gere married Glenn Wofford (892).

Child: 51219. Gary Glenn

50995. Mabel Clare Gere, born Stafford, Kansas, 9 December 1890, married at Stafford, 29 January 1906, John Wesley Minnis ("Wes"), who was born in Carroll County, Missouri, 9 April 1884. They farmed near Stafford. They raised Mabel's niece, Bonnie Blue Weber, after the death of Bonnie's mother. Mabel died at Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, 14 March 1972. John Wesley died at Stafford 20 January 1974. They are buried at Stafford Cemetery (888, 892).

Children: 51231. Alva Harold, b. Stafford, Kans. 1906
51232. Leora Alice, b. Stafford, Kans. 1908
51233. Dorothy Mae, b. Stafford, Kans. 1910
51234. Darwin Wesley, b. Stafford, Kans. 1912
51235. Hubert Clare, b. Stafford, Kans. 1915
51236. Donald Frank, b. Stafford, Kans. 1917
             51238. Donna Dee, b. Stafford, Kans. 1936
             51239. Janet Jo, b. Stafford, Kans. 1940

  Children:  51240. Catherine Louise, b. Kansas City, Kans. 1957
             51242. Mary Margaret, b. 1963

             51245. Anne Catherine, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1990


51242. Mary Margaret Minnis, born 1963, married Ralph M. Evans (892).
  Children:  51250. Michael Andrew, b. 1982
             51251. Mary Catherine, b. 1988

             51254. Stuart Boyd, b. Topeka, Kans. 1964
             51255. Ronda Dee (twin), b. Tulare, Calif. 1968
             51256. Rachel Diane (twin), b. Tulare, Calif. 1968


51239. Janet Jo Minnis, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1940, married in 1962 Conrad C. Jimison. Janet has been a teacher and educator all her life (892).
  Children:  51264. Staci Lynn, b. Great Bend, Kans. 1964
             51265. Scot Joel, b. Great Bend, Kans. 1966

Children: 51267. Adam Scott, b. 1991

51232. Leora Alice Minnis, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1908, married in 1933 Clifford Paul Smith, born at Stafford, Kansas (892).

   Children: 51269. Conrad Clare, b. Stafford, Kans. 1934
              51270. Linda Lou, b. Stafford, Kans. 1938
              51271. Paul Craig, b. Stafford, Kans. 1940


   Children: 51272. Stephanie Ann, b. 1959
              51273. Jennifer Clare, b. 1961
              51274. Brian Conrad, b. 1963
              51275. Kyle Douglas, b. 1971

51272. Stephanie Ann Smith, born 1959, married first Roger Elsea. They had no children. She married second David Sterfthau (892).

   Child of David and Stephanie Ann (Smith) Sterfthau:
      51276. Danielle Ann, b. 1989


   Children: 51277. Justin (twin), b. 1988
              51278. Lindsay (twin), b. 1988


   Children: 51279. Connie Sue, b. Arvada, Colo. 1965

51271. Paul Craig Smith, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1940, married at Miami, Oklahoma, in 1961, Katherine Ochs. Paul attended Kansas State University and is civil engineer (892).

   Children: 51284. Lori Sue, b. Manhattan, Kans. 1963
              51285. Craig Alan, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 1964


   Children: 51286. Mattie Catlin
              51287. Joshua


   Children: 51288. Carol Kay, b. Stafford, Kans. 1934
51288. Carol Kay Kiser, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1934, married at Stafford in 1954 David A. Murphy (892).

Children: 51289. Cynthia Sue, b. Denver, Colo. 1956
51290. Julie Ann, b. Denver, Colo. 1959
51291. Timothy Alan, b. Denver, Colo. 1960
51292. Jennifer Lynne, b. 1963
51293. Gregory James, b. Denver, Colo. 1964

51289. Cynthia Sue Murphy, born Denver, Colorado, in 1956, married before 2000 (892).

Children: 51294. Allyson


Children: 51296. Ryan
51297. Kellen


Children: 51302. Mel Wayne, b. Newton, Kans. 1940
51303. Marsha Lynn, b. Newton, Kans. 1943

51302. Mel Wayne Minnis, born Newton, Harvey County, Kansas, in 1940, graduated from Kansas State University. He married in Pratt, Kansas, in 1964, Myrna Joy Novotny. They later divorced. Mel served 20 years in the U.S. navy. Later he became a manager at a financial company in Kansas City, Kansas (892).

Children: 51304. Todd W., b. 1970
51305. Yana Lea, b. 1972


Children: 51307. Marc Alan, b. 1970
51308. Monte Scott, b. 1973

51235. Hubert Clare Minnis, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1915, married at Stafford in 1939 Mary Nadine Shryock (“Nadine”), who was born at St. John, Stafford County, in 1917. Hubert was a farmer most of his life (892).

Children: 51310. Jerry Joe, b. Stafford, Kans. 1940
51311. Vernon Claire, b. Stafford, Kans. 1942
51312. Donita Ann, b. 1944, died in 1944
51313. Hubert Dean, b. 1946
51314. Mary Ann, b. Stafford, Kans. 1955

Children: 51315. Patrick Douglas, b. 1967-68
          51317. Douglas Brian, b. 1971

51311. Vernon Claire Minnis, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1942, married at St. John, Kansas, Amy Louise Scheib. They later divorced. Vernon has worked for Beech Aircraft and for the City of Wichita, Kansas. He later became administrator for hospital in Kansas and Nebraska, including hospitals in Harper and Anthony, Kansas (892).

          51320. Kimberley Louise, b. Newton, Kans. 1968


51313. Hubert Dean Minnis, born 1946, married in 1988 Cheryl Lynne Vondra (892).


Child: 51324. Christopher Ryan, b. 1976

51236. Donald Frank Minnis ("Don"), born Stafford, Stafford County, Kansas, in 1917, was in the first group of draftees for World War II. He served in the 2nd Armored Division of the U.S. Army in France and was a Warrant Officer with General Patton in the North Africa campaign. From Africa he went into Italy and then on to the Battle of the Bulge. He was a communications officer and set up the communications system at the Potsdam Conference.

Donald married at Stafford in 1946 Mary Elizabeth Guhl, who was born at El Dorado, Kansas, in 1927. Donald worked for Farmland Industries Elevators. Don and Mary wrote the screenplay and helped direct a film that won a film award at Cannes, France. Mary died at Overland Park, Kansas, in 1980. Donald died at Overland Park in 1988. They are buried at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Topeka, Kansas (892).

Children: 51325. Mary Madon, b. Stafford, Kans. 1949
          51326. Rebecca Sue, b. Harper, Kans. 1955


Children: 51327. Koren Rebecca, b. 1978

   Children:  51330. Lacy Elizabeth

50996. Blanche Margaret (or Blanche Margret) Gere, born Stafford, Kansas, 20 February 1893, married at Hutchinson, Kansas, 11 August 1912, Earl Conway Allen. They farmed at Stafford until 1932 and then moved back to Hutchinson. Earl died in October 1936. Blanche died at Hutchinson, Kansas, 1 June 1979. They are buried at Stafford Cemetery (888, 892).

   Children:  51337. Wanda Lola, b. Hutchinson, Kans. 1913
              51338. Melvin Charles, b. 1914
              51339. Dolores Jean, b. Stafford, Kans. 1919
              51340. Anita Jane, b. Stafford, Kans. 1923

51337. Wanda Lola Allen, born Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1913, married at Stafford, Kansas, in 1932, Meade Stanton McMillan. They farmed at Stafford. Wanda is an active family historian (892).

   Children:  51341. Marvin Meade, b. Stafford, Kans. 1935
              51342. Saundra Sue, b. Stafford, Kans. 1936
              51343. Alan Drew, b. Stafford, Kans. 1944


   Children:  51344. Mark Stewart, b. Denver, Colo. 1959

51342. Saundra Sue McMillan, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1936, married in 1956 Dr. Richard Nile Duckworth, who was born at North Platte, Nebraska. They live (circa 1985-90) at Enid, Oklahoma, where Saundra teaches school and Richard is a minister at the Willowroad Christian Church (892).

              51350. Steven Nile, b. Osborn, Kans. 1961
              51351. Gary Dean, b. Osborn, Kans. 1965

51343. Alan Drew McMillan, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1944, married in 1964 Glenda Sue Wimmer. Alan farms the family farm that was originally a McMillan family homestead. They live (1985) at St. John, Kansas (892).


Children of Melvin Charles and Phyllis Elaine (Steel) Allen:
   51360. Janice Joan, b. 1938
   51361. Mary Kay, b. Hutchinson, Kans. 1940


Children: 51362. Anthony
           51363. Richard
           51364. Bobby (or Charles)

51361. Mary Kay Allen, born Hutchinson, Kansas, in 1940, married first Bud Morrill. She married second Walt Schlanger (892).

Children of Bud and Mary Kay (Allen) Morrill:
   51366. Debra Lynn, b. Hutchinson, Kans. 1957
   51367. Pamela, b. Spokane, Wash.


Children: 51369. Marilon Dee, b. 1943
           51370. Douglas Allen, b. 1947


Children: 51371. Kim Renee, b. 1961
           51372. Lisa Gay, b. 1963
           51373. Michelle Lynette, b. 1969


Children of Douglas Allen and Cheryl (______) Smith:
   51378. Scott Allen
   51379. Christopher Shane

Children of Douglas Allen and Fonda (Fleming) Smith:
   51380. Shanna Sue

51340. Anita Jane Allen, born Stafford, Kansas, in 1923, married in 1941 Robert Allen Means. Either they were married or Robert was born in Federalsburg, Maryland. Robert is retired from the U.S. Navy (892).

Children: 51383. Marsha Lynn, b. Hutchinson, Kans. 1941
           51384. Carol Jane, b. Miami, Fla. 1944
           51385. Robert Allen Jr., b. Annapolis, Md. 1948 (twin)
           51386. Robyn Lee, b. Annapolis, Md. 1948 (twin)
   Children: 51387. Thomas A. IV, b. Annapolis, Md. 1963
              51388. Todd Allen, b. Calif. 1966
              51389. Troy Lee, b. Annapolis, Md. 1973

   Children: 51390. Tad Michael, b. Maryland 1967
              51391. Broode Means, b. Maryland 1974
              51392. Corey Anne, b. Maryland 1977

   Children: 51396. Robert Allen III, b. 1975

              51399. Tammie

50997. Ruth Alice Gere, born Stafford, Kansas, 18 March 1895, married 11 September 1911 Frank Elmer Weber, who was born in Kansas about 1881. They lived in Stafford. Ruth died in Stafford, 15 November 1927, at the birth of her last child (888, 892).
   Children: 51401. Harold F., b. 1912-13
              51402. Howard Bennett ("Bennie"), b. Stafford, Kan. 1915
              51403. Joe E.
              51404. Margaret Helen
              51405. Ruth Louise
              51406. Bonnie Blue, b. Stafford, Kans. 1927

   Children: 51407. Jean Irene
              51408. Forrest Eugene

   Children: 51410. Forrest ("Butch")
              51411. Kelly
              51412. Harold

51402. Howard Bennett Weber ("Bennie"), born Stafford, Kansas, in 1915, married Christine Lou Stevens, who was born at Harper, Kansas in 1916 (892).
              51412. Nancy Kay, b. Anthony, Kans. 1940
   Children: 51418. Bobbie
             51419. Brenda
             51420. Brian
             51421. Dwayne
             51422. Lisa

   Children: 51424. Robin
             51425. Jackie
             51426. Mary Christine
             51427. Amy Jo

   Children: 51428. Stephen Shane

   Child: 51430. Bradley Thomas, died young

   Children: 51431. Todd

51403. Joe E. Weber married in Japan Koneko _______. Joe adopted Koneko's two children from a prior marriage. They live (circa 2001) in Seaside, California. Joe may have had a prior marriage to Esther _______ (892).
   Children of Koneko _______, adopted by Joe E. Weber:
             51432. Terry
             51433. Anna
   Children of Joe E. and Koneko (_______) Weber:
             51434. Melba
             51435. Julia K.
             51436. Sam

51404. Margaret Helen Weber married Wesley F. Thomas (892).
   Children: 51446. Susan Marie
             51447. Judith May

51447. Judith May Thomas married in 1948 Paul Herman (892).

51448. Marcia Jean Thomas married in 1951 John Pearson (892).
   Child:  51450. John Guy

   Child:  51452. Glenn Q.

   Children:  51454. Jane Ellen, died in infancy
                51455. Janine Kaye
                51456. Larry Wesley
                51457. Robert Wiley, b. Stafford, Kans. 1953


   Children:  51462. John Eugene
                51463. Mary Margaret
                51464. Barbara Jean

   Children:  51465. Carol Ann
                51466. Johanna Sue

   Children:  51467. Jay
                51468. Cindy

51466. Johanna Sue Cole married Jim Thomas (892).
   Children:  51469. Jason
                51470. Julie
   Child of K. Keith and Mary Margaret (Cole) Glenn:
      51471. John Michael
   Children of Harold and Mary Margaret (Cole) Weber:
      51472. Mike
      51473. Chip
      51474. Wendy
      51475. Leslie (dau.)

   Children: 51477. William


   Child of Max David and Barbara Jean (Cole) Shaffer:
      51478. Cheri Lynn
   Children of _______ and Barbara Jean (Cole) Musso:
      51479. Ray
      51480. Mark

51478. Cheri Lynn Shaffer married _______ Duarty (892).
   Children: 51481. Staci

   Children: 51484. Audrey Frances
   51485. Joanne Marie

51484. Audrey Frances Gere married Michael J. Vaughan (892).
   Children: 51486. Michael
   51487. Richard
   51488. Sue
   51489. George
   51490. Mary Jo
   51491. Kevan

51485. Joanne Marie Gere married Al Hale (892).
   Children: 51494. Laura
   51495. Brad
51000. John Firman Gere, born Stafford, Kansas, 15 October 1902, was said to be the youngest soldier in the state of Kansas during World War I. He married Alberta Dale. Later he became a leader in the American Legion in Kansas (888, 892). John died at Ottawa, Kansas, 25 December 1989 and is buried at Walnut Creek Cemetery, Ottawa, Kansas (888).
Child: 51497. Norma Dale

Children: 51498. Karen Kae, died at birth
51499. Laura Joe
51500. Dale Ann


Children of Richard Marvin and Gertrude May (Hollinger) Gere:
51505. Richard Marvin Jr,
51506. Una May

51505. Richard Marvin Gere Jr, married Helen Louise Baker. He was in the U.S. Army, stationed in Japan (892).
Children: 51507. Sharon
51508. Michael Richard
51509. Tina Louise
51510. Scottie


51506. Una May Gere married Wilbur D. Verbeck. Una May died after the birth of their child (892).
Child: 51515. Roe Marie

44539. Catherine Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 26 July 1829 (or 1828?), is probably the “Sarah Catherine Larimer” who married 12 October 1854 William Youst, who was born at Romney, West Virginia, 16 July 1829, son of Henry Youst and Caroline Troutman (both born in Germany) (893, keogh). Sarah Catherine belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church. William Youst moved to a farm near Homer, Licking County, Ohio, where he died, 10 January 1913. Sarah Catherine died at Homer, Ohio, 22 August 1901 and is buried at Homer Cemetery (888, 909, keogh).
Children: 51516. Ella, b. Homer, Ohio
51517. J. E., b. Homer, Ohio
51518. Charles O., b. Homer, Ohio
51519. Lewis Ellsworth, b. Homer, Ohio

1311
51516. Ella Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, died before 1930 (909).

51517. J. E. Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, married Rose Lockwood. He was a school teacher and farmer. In 1930 they lived near Brandon, south of Mt. Vernon, Ohio. They had 3 children. He died at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, after 1930 (888, 909).
   Children: 51526. W. R., b. Homer, Ohio
               51527. Ross E.
               51528. Ella

51526. W. R. Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, married Alma Hollingsworth. They lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio. W. R. Youst died at Homer, Ohio (888, 1930).


51528. Ella Youst married Vinton L. Robertson. They lived (1930) at rural Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Ella died at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio (888, 909).
   Children: 51533. Ruth
               51534. Donna
               51535. Grace

51518. Charles O. Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, married ______ _______. Charles lived (1930) at Monroe, Michigan (909).
   Children: 51541. Clinton
               51542. Nina

51541. Clinton Youst married before 1930 and lived (1930) in Michigan (909).

51542. Nina Youst married before 1930 and lived (1930) in Michigan (909).

51519. Lewis Ellsworth Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, married Ruth Courtwright Williams. Lewis lived (1930) at Columbus, Ohio, where he was employed for many years by the city of Columbus. Lewis died at Columbus after 1930 (888, 909, keogh).
   Children: 51553. Nina, b. Columbus, Ohio
               51554. Josephine, b. Columbus, Ohio
               51555. Claude William, b. Columbus, Ohio 6 Feb. 1896

51553. Nina Youst, born Columbus, Ohio, married before 1930 W. J. (or M. J.) Irwin. They lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio. Nina died at Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).
   Children: 51556. William Paul, b. before 1930
51554. Josephine Youst, born Columbus, Ohio, married A. L. Carlisle. They lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio. Josephine died at Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).

51555. Claude William Youst, born Columbus, Ohio, 6 February 1896, married Rebecca Lenore Grube, who was born in Darke County, Ohio, 11 August 1897. They lived (1930) in Columbus, Ohio. Rebecca died at Westerville, Franklin County, 20 June 1957. Claude died at Columbus, Ohio, 3 January 1977 (888, 909). A great granddaughter is Tracy Keogh (keogh).
Child: 51560. Mildred Jean, b. before 1930

51560. Mildred Jean Youst, born before 1930, married Wray K. Behringer, who was born at Pittsburgh, Pennsylvania, 22 December 1922. Wray died at Columbus, Ohio, 19 June 1981 (888).
Child: 51562. Sandra Lee

51562. Sandra Lee Behringer married Norman Ernest Schultz (888).
Children: 51563. Tracy (dau.)
51564. Kristy Lin

51563. Tracy Schultz married Ian Henry Keogh (888).

Children: 51568. Lynzee Nicole

51520. Robert Franklin Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, married Della Sellers, who was born in Licking County. Robert was a barber at Homer, Ohio, and then a farmer at Magnetic Springs, Ohio. He was elected Mayor of Magnetic Springs about 1929-30 (909). They both died at Magnetic Springs, Ohio, after 1930 (888, 890).

51521. Gertrude Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, in September 1867, married in 1888-89 William Beever, who was born in Licking County, Ohio, in May 1865, son of Mary E. Beaver (who lived with them in 1900) (888). They lived in 1900-10 in Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, where William was a general farmer (113, 622). They were in Hilliar Township, Knox County, in 1920 (829). They lived at rural Centerburg, northeast of Lock, Knox County, Ohio. They belonged to the Methodist Episcopal Church (909).
Children: 51574. Charles Elmer ("Elmer"), b. Ohio Sept. 1889
51575. Robert Franklin, b. Ohio Jan. 1891
51576. Lester Eugene, b. Miller Twp., Ohio 18 July 1894
51577. Florence Catherine, b. Ohio 1903-04
   Children:  51578. Joseph Roger
              51579. Dean Alden

51575. Robert Franklin Beever, born Ohio in January 1891, married Mary Alick Mason (888). They had 4 sons (909).
   Children:  51586. William Russell
              51587. Robert Eugene
              51588. Charles Clayton
              51589. Donald Richard

51576. Lester Eugene Beever, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 18 July 1894, married in 1919-20 Fannie Bertha Moreland, #48612, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 13 November 1893, daughter of Basil J. Moreland and Myrta E. Larimore of rural Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio (909). They lived in 1930 in Mount Vernon, Knox County, where Lester was a laborer in gas, oil, and fuel. Living with them in 1930 was Fannie's brother, Clyde Moreland (1262). Lester married second, in Knox County, Ohio, 4 November 1944, Minnie Ellen Baker, who was born in Monroe Township, Knox County, Ohio, 24 January 1906, daughter of Charles Baker and Eveline McElroy. Minnie died in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 18 July 1980 (686). See paragraph #48612. BMS.Larimore1b
   Children of Lester Eugene and Fannie Bertha (Moreland) Beever:
       48631. Allen Basil, b. Utica, Ohio 2 Mar. 1921
       48632. Jane Marie, b. Mount Vernon, Ohio 9 Mar. 1924

   Children:  51600. Ella Gertrude

51522. Joseph S. Youst, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, married Etta Clark, who was born in Utica, Licking County. Joseph died at Homer, Ohio, before 1930. They are buried at Homer Cemetery, Licking County (888, 909).
   Children:  51611. Edna
              51612. Arthur
              51613. Kenneth
              51614. Merrill

51611. Edna Youst married Jared Edman (888). They lived (1930) at Utica, Ohio (909).
   Children:  51615. Robert
              51616. Donald

51612. Arthur Youst died before 1930 (888, 909).

51613. Kenneth Youst lived in 1930 at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio (909).
51614. Merrill Youst lived in 1930 at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio (888).

44540. Julia Larimore, born Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1834, came to Ohio with her parents in 1848. She married first Elijah Hamilton (?) Hutchinson or Hutchison, born Ohio about 1827. They lived at Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa. In 1856, they were listed at Hartford, Iowa County, Iowa, close to George W. Hutchinson. In 1860, Julia and Elijah Hutchinson (born Ohio 1826-27) were in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, where Elijah was a carpenter, with 6 children at home (108). He was Elijah H Hutchinson in July 1863 when he registered for the Civil War draft in Sumner Township (2). Julia A. Hutchinson, age 37, was a widow with 6 children at home in 1870, in Sumner Township, post office Genoa (Genvea?) Bluffs, Iowa County, Iowa (107). After Hamilton's death, Julia married second, before 1877, James Taylor, born New York 1820-21, son of Connecticut-born parents (888, 909). They lived in 1880 in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, where James farmed (106). A child or descendant, J. L. Hutchison, lived in 1930 in Oakland, California (909).

Children of Hamilton and Julia (Larimore) Hutchison:
51626. Sarah M. (son?), b. Ohio 1850-51 Larvh
51627. Cyrus W., b. Ohio 1851-52
51628. possibly Malissa
51629. Eva, b. Iowa 1853-54
51630. Robert S. or P., b. Iowa 1855
51631. James L., b. Iowa 1857-58
51632. William, b. Ohio Apr. 1860
51633. possibly Lena
51634. Willis Ellsworth B., b. Iowa Mar. 1862
51635. Carrie or Cora E., b. Iowa 1863-64
51636. Mary Catherine, b. Iowa 1866-67

Child of James and Julia (Larimore) Taylor:
51637. Lottie J., b. Iowa 1876-77

51626. Sarah M. Hutchinson or Hutchison, born Ohio 1850-51, was listed as a son in 1860, but must have been a daughter.

51627. Cyrus W. Hutchinson or Hutchison, born Ohio 1851-52, married Catherine Jane Atwell, born Iowa about 1855-56, daughter of an Irish father Robert Atwell and an Ohio-born mother Mary Ann Betz. They lived close to Cyrus's mother in Iowa County, Iowa, in 1880 (106). They were in Seely Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, in 1895-1910, where Cyrus was a general farmer. They had 6 children in 1900, all living (402, 1217, 2234). They were in Valley Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, in 1920 (1218). Cyrus W. Hutchinson died before 1930 (888). Catharine Jane died in Guthrie Center, Guthrie County, Iowa, 16 April 1952 (686).

51641. Clark R. (son) (twin), b. Iowa 22 Jan. 1880
51642. (child)
51643. Homer Cyrus, b. Iowa 27 Sept. 1887
51644. Gertie S., b. Marengo, Iowa 8 Mar. 1890
51646. Earl Lloyd Hutchinson, born Sumner, Iowa, 7 April 1907, married at Creston, Union County, Iowa, 20 December 1924, Beulah Amanda Concklin, born Iowa 22 August 1906, daughter of Peter Conklin and Mary A. Calvert. They lived in 1925 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa (2235). Beulah married second, before 1930, Leonard M. England, born Iowa 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, where Leonard England was a trucker for a trucking company (1219). Beulah died in Iowa 16 September 1932 (2909). Earl Lloyd Hutchinson died in Santa Barbara County, California, 12 July 1995. His California death record gives his mother's maiden name as Fetler (796).

Children of Earl L. and Beulah Amanda (Concklin) Hutchinson:

51649. Ilene M., b. Red Oak, Iowa 5 Mar. 1925
51650. Harold Robert, b. Red Oak, Iowa 18 Nov. 1926

Child of Leonard M. and Beulah Amanda (Concklin) England:

51651. Donie (son), b. Iowa about Nov. 1929

2909. Minihan Family Tree, by Shawn Minihan


Children of Garfield and Pauline (Gardner) Shogren:

51652. William B., b. Chicago, Ill. 16 May 1928

51650. Harold Robert Hutchinson, born Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa, 18 November 1926, died in Red Oak, Montgomery County, Iowa (2909).

51641. Clark R. Hutchison or Hutchinson, born Iowa 22 January 1880, was at home in Seely Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, in 1900, working as a farm laborer (402). Clark married in
1902-03 Mary Olive ______ [McCool?], born Iowa 1883-84. They lived in 1918 at R. R. #4, Coon Rapids, Carroll County, Iowa, while Clark farmed for himself in Guthrie County, Iowa (1315). They lived in 1920-30 in Union Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, where Clark was a general farmer (1217, 1218, 1219).

Children:  51655. Beulah H., b. Iowa 1905-06

51655. Beulah H. Hutchison, born Iowa 1905-06, was age 19 and living at home in Union Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, in 1925 (2235).

51643. Homer Cyrus Hutchison, born Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa, 27 September 1887, or possibly 1888, married in 1913-14 Daisy E. ______, born Iowa 1893-94. Homer was a mechanic for Kesseling and Timmons in Guthrie Center, Iowa, in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1930 in Los Angeles, California, where Homer was an automobile inspector (1198). Homer died in Los Angeles County, California, 2 June 1940 (796).

Child:  51657. Maurice Homer, b. Iowa 3 June 1915

51657. Maurice Homer (or Homer Maurice) Hutchison, born Guthrie Center Township, Guthrie County, Iowa, 3 June 1915, married before January 1943 ______ ________. Homer was a married resident of Los Angeles County, California, in January 1943, when he enlisted in Los Angeles in the U.S. Army (1342).

51645. Ruth Ganeva or Janeva Hutchison, born Iowa County, Iowa in February 1899,

51628. Malissa Hutchison married ______ Tower. She died before 1930 (888, 909). No further information.

51629. Eva Hutchison, born Iowa 1853-54, married before 1870 William M. Tower or Towers, born Ohio in January 1844 or 1842. They lived in 1870 in Sumner Township, post office Genoa Bluffs, Iowa County, Iowa, where William farmed. Eva died in Fairfield, Nebraska, 13 May 1887 (888, 909). William M. Towers married second, in 1890, Sarah Jane Barackman, born Ohio in March 1847. They lived and farmed in 1900 in Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma (408). William died in Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska, in July 1901 (2905).

Children of William M. and Eva (Hutchison) Tower:
   51660. Marion (son), b. Iowa about June 1869
   51661. Cyrus, b. Marengo, Iowa 18 Sept. 1871
   51662. Rhoda A., b. Nebr. about 1874
   51663. Grant, b. Iowa Mar. 1876
   51664. Walter, b. Marengo, Iowa 3 Apr. 1877

Child of ________ and Sarah Jane (Barackman) Gray:
   51666. Loretta May, b. Nebr. 22 June 1886

2905. DeWitt family Tree, by T. H. DeWitt
51660. William Marion Tower ("Marion"), born Iowa about June 1869, married in 1889-90 Bessie ______, born Nebraska September 1872, daughter of English parents. They lived in 1900 in Fairfield Township, Clay County, Nebraska, where Marion was a railroad brakeman. They had 4 children in 1900 (406). They were in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, in 1910, where Marion was a railroad conductor (1248). Bessie lived in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, in 1918 (1315). She was listed as Mary E. Tower, widow, in 1930, living with her married daughter Winifred in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska (1250).

51670. William Marion, b. Nebr. 11 Feb. 1900
51671. Richard S., b. Nebr. 20 Aug. 1902
51672. Winnifred, b. Nebr. 1904-05
51673. (child), died before 1910
51674. Lyle E., b. Nebr. 1910-11

51670. William Marion Tower Jr., born Nebraska 11 February 1900, was a battery electrician living in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, in 1918 (1315). William married in 1924-25 Lillian G. ______, born Newbraska 1898-99. They lived in 1930 in McCook, Red Willow County, Nebraska, where William was a foreman at a garage (1250).

51671. Richard S. Tower, born Nebraska 20 August 1902, married in 1922-23 Edna M. ______, born Nebraska 1901-02. They lived in 1930 in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, where Richard was a railroad brakeman (1250). They lived in 1930-54 in Hastings, Nebraska (71). Richard died in Grand Island, Hall County, Nebraska, in March 1977 (605).


51672. Winifred or Winnifred Tower, born Nebraska 1904-05, married in 1924 Dwight Likely, born Iowa 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, where Dwight was a mechanic at a bus barn and Winifred was beauty shop operator. Living with them in 1930 were Winifred's widowed mother and her brother Lyle Tower (1250).

51674. Lyle E. Tower, born Nebraska 1910-11, was unmarried and living in Hastings, Adams County, Nebraska, in 1930, working as a draftsman for a gas pipeline (1250). Lyle married before 1937 Pauline R. ______. They lived (circa 1935-60) in Hastings, Nebraska, where Lyle was a driver for Hastings Ice Cream Company in 1937 (71).

51661. Cyrus Tower, born Marengo, Iowa, 18 September 1871, married in Frontier County, Nebraska, 21 February 1898, Pearl C. Snyder, born Iowa City, Wright County, Iowa, 6 June 1881, daughter of Charles Emory Snyder and Martha Letitia Doan. (One source calls her Pearl C. (Spencer) Snyder.) They lived in 1900 in Curtis, Frontier County, Nebraska (). They were in Cottonwood Township, Lincoln County, Nebraska, in 1910. They were in Thomas, Dewey County, Oklahoma, in 1920, and in Boyd Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264).
Cyrus died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in August 1940 (2905). Pearl died in Duncan, Stephens County, Oklahoma, in 1962 ( ).

Children: 51680. Emery Marion, b. Fairfield, Nebr. 23 Nov. 1898
51682. Floyd Delbert, b. Maxwell, Nebr. 11 Jan. 1908

51681. Emery Marion Tower, born Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska, 23 November 1898, married first, in 1916-17, Gladis E. _____, born Oklahoma in 1902. They lived in 1920 in Boyd Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma (712). Emery lived with 2 of his children but without his wife in 1930 in Boyd Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma, next to his parents, where Emery was an electrician at a power plant (1264). Emery may have later re-married (2910). Emery died in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in 1968 (2911).

Children of Emery Marion and Gladis E. ( _____ ) Tower:
51683. Mebba or Melba L., b. Okla. July 1919
51684. Emery M. Jr., b. Okla. 28 December 1922

51684. Emery M. Tower Jr., born Oklahoma 28 December 1922 or 1921, completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Oklahoma City in September 1942, when he enlisted at Boston, Massachusetts, in the U.S. Army (1342). Emery married LaVerna _______. They had one son. They operated Tower Garage in Oklahoma City in 1940 (71). Emery died 20 November 1978 (2911).

Child: 51687. (son), md. _____ McClure, son Nicholas

2911. Nicholas Tower Family Tree, by Nicholas Tower


Children: 51689. Charles, b. Oklahoma City, died in Oklahoma City
51690. (dau.) Jo?
51691. (dau.)


2910. Kovaleff Family Tree, by Gail Kovaleff

51681. Earl C. Tower, born Nebraska 24 March 1906, was unmarried and rooming in Oklahoma City in 1930, without occupation (1264). Earl died in Oklahoma 26 February 1953 (2910).


Children of Floyd Delbert and Ruth Irene (Cavender) Tower:

51693. Helen Louise, b. Bexar Co., Tex. 24 Oct. 1941
51694. Jane Pearl, b. Bexar Co., Tex. 20 Feb. 1947

51693. Helen Louise Tower, born Bexar County, Texas, 24 October 1941, married John Frederick Schilling (881).

Children: 51695. John Frederick III, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 23 July 1965
51696. Barton Reed, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 13 July 1967
51697. Katherine Ruth, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 13 June 1968


Child of John Frederick and Shannon Eugina (Teal) Schilling:

51698. Jacob Wayne, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 2 May 1987

51696. Barton Reed Schilling, born Dallas County, Texas, 13 July 1967, lives (in 1993) in Irving and Dallas, Texas (1340).

51697. Katherine Ruth Schilling, born Dallas County, Texas, 13 June 1968, married in Dallas County, Texas, 2 June 1990, Dennis Edward Obrien or O'Brien, age 25, born 1964-65 (881).


51662. Rhoda A. Tower, born Nebraska about 1874, married in Nuckolls County, Nebraska, about 1893, Francis Warren Frank Long, born Iowa about 1873. They lived in 1900-20 in Nelson Township, Nuckolls County, Nebraska (1248, 1249, 1250).

51704. Gladys L., b. Nebr. 1903

51703. Francis William Long ("Will"), born Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, 20 May 1894, married in Nelson, Nuckolls County, Nebraska, 17 July 1917, Edna Lorene Carter, born Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska, 20 February 1895, daughter of Thomas Hough Carter and Maude Rebecca Clark. They lived in 1920-30 in Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska, where Will was a printer for a newspaper (1249, 1250). They had 3 children. Edna died in Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska, 18 November 1964. Francis died 18 November 1968 (2912).

51706. Betty J., b. Nebr. 1920-21
51707. Thomas Carter, b. Hebron, Nebr. 18 Jan. 1923

51707. Thomas Carter Long, born Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska, 18 January 1923, died in Hebron, Thayer County, Nebraska, in July 1978 (2912).

2912. Keough Family Tree, by Patricia Cerise Keough, Butte, Montana

51663. Grant Tower, born Iowa 14 March 1876 or 1875, was unmarried and living at home in Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma, in 1900, working as a farm laborer (408). Grant was a bridge carpenter for a railroad in 1918, living at R.F.D. Putnam, Dewey County, Oklahoma. He then listed his brother, Walter Tower, of the same address, as his nearest relative (1315). Grant married, in 1928-29, Mary ______, born Oklahoma 1913-14. They lived in 1930 in Enid, Garfield County, Oklahoma, where Grant was a bridge carpenter for a railroad. The 1930 census reports that Grant married at age 53 and Mary married at age 15 (1264).

51664. Walter Tower, born Marengo, Iowa, 3 April 1877, was unmarried and living at home in Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma, in 1900, working as a farm laborer (408). Walter married 20 January 1901 Nancy Marlett ("Nannie"), born Alvord, Wise County, Texas, 2 April 1882, daughter of William Chesley Marlett and Parolee Alabama Reeves. They lived in 1920 in Dawson, Dewey County, Oklahome, and in 1930 in Taloga, Dewey County, Oklahoma (712, 1264). Nancy died in Putnam, Dewey County, Oklahoma, 21 April 1919. Walter died in Thomas, Oklahoma, 9 October 1960 (2905, 2912).

   Children: 51710. Edna, b. Okla. about 1904
            51711. William Marion, b. Okla. about 1907

51711. William Marion Tower, born Oklahoma about 1907, married in 1929-30 Bertha E. ______, born Oklahoma 1910-11. They lived in 1930 in Weatherford, Cedar Township, Custer County, Oklahoma, where William was a salesman at a drug store (1264).


51665. Carrie E. Tower, born Nebraska in January 1882, was with her family in Harrison Township, Dewey County, Oklahoma, in 1900 (408). No further information.

51666. Loretta May Gray, born Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska, 22 June 1886, married in Oklahoma about 1907 Tony H. Smith, born Missouri about November 1875. They lived in 1920 in Dane Township, Major County, Oklahoma, where Tony was a general farmer. Living with them in 1920 was Loretta's widowed mother, Sarah Jane (Barackman) Gray, listed as "Sarah J. Tower" (712). Tony died in Oklahoma about 1949. Loretta died in Bethany, Oklahoma County, Oklahoma, 15 January 1971 (2905).

   Children: 51715. Tony H., b. Okla. 1908-09
            51716. Velta H. (dau.), b. Okla. 1911-12
51630. Robert S. Hutchison, born Iowa in March 1856, married in 1875 Serepta Vale Luark or Lewark, born Indiana 31 May 1854, daughter of William D. Luark or Lewark and Nancy Taylor Young. Serepta had first married, about 1871, probably in Nebraska, C. S. Griffith and had 2 Griffith children. Robert and Serepta lived in 1880 in Bohnart, Nuckolls County, Nebraska (1020). They were in Dubuque, Iowa, in 1898-1901, where Robert was a railroad conductor for C. G. W. Railway (402). Robert was a railroad conductor in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249). Serepta died 1916. Robert married second Edith ______. Robert lived in 1930 in Omaha, Nebraska (888, 909). He died in Nebraska in 1932. He is buried at Forest Lawn Memorial Park in Omaha, Nebraska (2906).

Children of C. S. and Serepta Vale (Luark) Griffith:
51719. Martha, b. Nebr. about 1871
51720. Melissa R., b. Nebr. 2 Apr. 1872

Children of Robert S. and Serepta Vale (Luark) Hutchison:
51721. Bessie, b. Nebr. 1875
51723. Lrussia, b. Nebr. Feb. 1880

2906. Admire Family Tree, by Carrie (Hibbs) Lambert

51720. Melissa R. Griffith, born Nebraska 2 April 1872, died in Nuckolls County, Nebraska, 9 November 1881 (2906).

51722. Nancy A. Hutchison, born Nebraska 21 January 1878, died in Nuckolls County, Nebraska, 5 November 1881 (2906).

51723. Lrussia Hutchison, born Nebraska in February 1880, was listed as Lruissa or Louissa in June 1880 (1020).

51725. Robert William Hutchison, born Fairfield, Clay County, Nebraska, 14 August 1888, married Louise Elizabeth Forester, born Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, 6 December 1888, daughter of Charles Henry Forester and Clara Marie Huth. They lived in 1920 in Omaha, Douglas County, Nebraska, where Robert was an agent for Omaha Express Company (1249). They lived in 1930 in Omaha, Nebraska, when Robert was a clerk (1250). Robert died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, 12 December 1959. Louise died in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, 12 April 1975 (2906).

51730. Clara Vail, b. Nebr. 28 Mar. 1915

51729. Milton W. Hutchison or Hutchinson, born Nebraska 1912-13, was with his family in Omaha, Nebraska, in 1930 (1250).
51730. Clara Vail Hutchison, born Nebraska or Minnesota 28 March 1915, married in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 13 December 1941, George Robert Murphy. Clara died in Omaha, Nebraska, 29 March 2001. She is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Omaha, Nebraska (2906).

51631. James L. Hutchison, born Iowa about June 1858, married in 1875-76 Mary Dale Mathes, born Clinton County, Iowa, 29 June 1857, daughter of John Mathes (born Germany or Luxembourg) and Emma Mumby (born England). They were farming in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, in 1880 (106). They lived in 1900 in Fairbury Precinct, Jefferson County, Nebraska, where James was a railroad conductor. Mary reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (406). They lived in 1920-30 in Oakland, Alameda County, California, where James was a storekeeper at a grocery store (1197, 1198). Mary died in Alameda County, California, 23 August 1941 (796).  

Children:  
51734. Charles Royal, b. Iowa 30 Jan. 1878  
51735. Nillie (dau.), b. Iowa Oct. 1879  
51736. Bessie, b. Iowa July 1881  
51737. John, b. Iowa May 1883  

51734. Charles Royal Hutchison ("Royal"), born Iowa 30 January 1878, married in 1898-99 Alice Brown, born Illinois 22 February 1878. They lived in 1900-1920 in Lincoln, Lancaster County, Nebraska, where Charles was a railroad fireman and later a locomotive engineer. Living with them in 1910 was Alice's brother, Walter E. Brown (406, 1248, 1249). Charles died in Alameda County, California, 26 February 1946 (796). Alice died in Alameda County, California, 23 March 1971 (796).  

Children:  
51739. Mildred Irene, b. Lincoln, Nebr. Feb. 1900  
51740. Harold B., b. Nebr. 1903-04  
51741. (child), died before 1910  
51742. James W., b. Nebr. 21 July 1916

51739. Mildred Irene (or Irene Mildred) Hutchison, born Lincoln, Nebraska, in February 1900, was a stenographer in Lincoln, Nebraska, in 1920 (1249).

51740. Harold B. Hutchison, born Nebraska 1903-04, attended (1925-27) the University of Nebraska in Lincoln, Nebraska. His football coach said that Harold Hutchison was "one of the best centers Nebraska has ever known" (686).


Children:  
51744. Dorothy Ann, b. Fresno Co., Calif. 3 Sept. 1942  
51745. possibly Susan Lee, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 12 Nov. 1945
51744. Dorothy Ann Hutchison, born Fresno County, California, 3 September 1942, married in Monterey County, California, 24 February 1963, James H. Thornbro, age 20, born 1942-43, son of Henry J. Thornbro (1910-1985) and Mildred M. Hunt (796, 2913). Dorothy lives (circa 1993) with her daughter Michelle, as Dorothy Ann Black (1340).

Children: 51746. Michelle Joan, b. 2 Apr. 1967
51747. James Howard, b. Baltimore, Md. 20 Aug. 1971

51746. Michelle Joan Thornbro, born 2 April 1967, married _____ Schoen. She has had other marriages and may have had one son in each of 3 marriages. Michelle has lived in Springfield, Falls Church, and Fredericksburg, Virginia, Saint Paul and Minneapolis, Minnesota, Stafford, Virginia, and Denver, Colorado. Listed at the same address: James Howard Thornbro, Henry J. Thornbro, Dorothy Ann Black (1340).

Child of _____ and Michelle Joan (Thornbro) Schoen:


2913. Thornbro Family Tree, by Michelle Joan Schoen

51745. Susan Lee Hutchison, born Alameda County, California, 12 November 1945, married in Alameda County, California, 6 September 1964, Brian L. Wise, age 21, born 1942-43 (796).

51632. William Hutchison, born Ohio in April 1860, was age 3 months in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, in July 1860 (108). No further information. He died before 1930 (888).

51633. Lena Hutchison married ______ Freeze. She died before 1930 (888, 909). This is probably the Carrie Ethlene Hutchison, born Iowa County, Iowa, 18 February 1864, who married Henry F. Freeze (below).

51634. Willis Ellsworth Hutchison ("Ellsworth"), born Iowa in March 1862, was with his mother and step-father in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, in 1880, listed as "E. W. Hutchinson" (74). He married his first cousin, Zulemma Catherine Larimore ("Zula"), #51763 (below), who was born in Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 7 July 1861, daughter of Robert Larimore and Caroline Wright. They lived in 1900 in Marengo Township, Iowa County, Iowa, where Willis was a farmer. They had 9 children in 1900, all living (402). W. E. and Zulemma lived in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa, in 1910-30. Ellsworth was a teamster doing odd jobs in 1910. Zula reported in 1910 having had 12 children, of which 10 were living in April 1910, all 10 at home (1217). Zulemma died in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa (888, 909).

Children: 51752. Carrie M., b. Iowa June 1882
51753. Robert H., b. Iowa Sept. 1883
51752. Carrie M. Hutchison, born Iowa 1882-83, was unmarried and living at home in Grinnell, Iowa, in 1910 (1217). Carrie married in 1914-15 Frederic Wright, born Michigan 1880-81, son of English parents (888, 909). They lived in 1930 in Marshalltown, Marshall County, Iowa, where Frederic was a laborer at an iron foundry (1219). Carrie Wright died before 1974 (149).

Children:  
51764. Faith C., b. Mich. 1922-23  

51753. Robert H. Hutchison, born Iowa in September 1883, was age 11 in Sumner, Iowa County, Iowa, in 1895 (2234).

51754. Eva M. Hutchison, born Ogallala, Nebraska, 22 April 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Grinnell, Iowa, in 1910 (1217). Eva married, in Grinnell, Iowa, 14 February 1918, Leo Edgar (or Edgar Leo) Gregson, born Kimball, Brule County, South Dakota, 21 April 1884, son of John E. Gregson and Ruth Ann Roberts. Leo had first married, in Ewart, Iowa, 23 February 1905, Agnes Aleanor Souter ("Lena"), born Iowa 1883-84 (888, 909). They had lived in 1910 in Pleasant Township, Poweshiek County, Iowa (1217). Lena died 12 January 1917 (149). Eva and Leo lived in 1918 at Searsboro, Poweshiek County, Iowa (1315). They farmed near Ewart and later moved to Corwith, Iowa, to farm for 13 years. In 1932, they returned to Grinnell, where Leo was employed with the City of Grinnell (149). They lived in 1920 in Boone Township, Hancock County, Iowa, where Leo was a general farmer (1218). They lived in 1930 in Prairie Township, Kossuth County, Iowa (1219). Leo died in Grinnell, Iowa, 9 December 1965 (605). He is buried at the IOOF cemetery, Montezuma, Iowa. His survivors included 18 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren (149). Eva M. Gregson, age 86, of Grinnell, Iowa, died there 3 April 1974. Her survivors included one son, 5 stepchildren, 19 grandchildren, and 25 great-grandchildren. She is buried at the IOOF cemetery, Montezuma, Iowa (149).

Children of Leo Edgar and Lena (Souter) Gregson:  
51770. Cecil C., b. Iowa 1905-06  
51771. Edith, b. Iowa 1907  
51772. Willard L., b. Iowa about July 1908  
51773. Ruth, b. Iowa about Mar. 1910  
51774. Lavell (dau.), b. Iowa 1911-12  
51775. Opal, b. Iowa 1912-13
Obit - Gregson, Leo E. 1884-1965

GREGSON, ROBERTS, SOUTER, FOSTER, CASHMERE, BONSTETTER, HUTCHISON

Posted By: Marilyn Holmes (email)
Date: 2/16/2010 at 10:46:34

The Grinnell Herald-Register (Grinnell, Iowa) Dec. 9, 1965

LEO E. GREGSON SUCCUMBS HERE

Leo E. Gregson, 81, of 617 Spring Street, died this morning at a local hospital of a heart condition.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Saturday from the Smith Funeral Home with the Rev. Leslie O. Warner, minister of the Grinnell First Friends church, officiating. Interment will be in the IOOF cemetery at Montezuma.

The son of John and Ruth Ann Roberts Gregson, he was born at Kimball, S.D., on April 21st, 1884. When he was a young child, the family moved to the Ewart, Iowa, neighborhood to a farm. He attended the schools near his home.

Feb. 23, 1905, he was married to Agnes Aleanor (Lena) Souter at Ewart. To this union were born six children, five of whom survive: Mrs. Edith Foster of Marengo; Willard L. Gregson of Algona; Mrs. Glenn (Lavell) Cashmere of Tucson, Ariz.; Mrs. Ernest (Opal) Bonstetter of Corwith; and Kenneth W. Gregson of Mason City. Their mother passed away on Jan. 12th, 1917.

Mr. Gregson was married to Eva Hutchison on Feb. 14th, 1918, in Grinnell and to this union two sons were born, one of whom survives, Donald E. Gregson of Livermore, Calif.

Mr. and Mrs. Gregson farmed near Ewart and later moved to Corwith, Iowa, to farm for 13 years. In 1932, they returned to Grinnell to make their home. He was employed with the City of Grinnell. He was a member of the Knights of Pythias, Lodge No. 175 of Grinnell.

Surviving besides his wife and six children are 18 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife, Lena; two sons, Cecil C. Gregson in 1956 and Robert Gregson in infancy; one grandchild; one brother, Wilbur; and two sisters, Effie and Grace.

Poweshiek Obituaries

51770. Cecil C. Gregson, born Iowa 1905-06. died in 1956 (149).


51772. Willard L. Gregson, born Iowa about July 1908, lived in 1965-74 at Algona, Iowa (149).

51773. Ruth Gregson, born Iowa about March 1910,
51774. Lavell Gregson, born Iowa 1911-12, married Glenn Cashmere. They lived (1965-74) in Tucson, Arizona (149).

51775. Opal Gregson, born Iowa 1912-13, married Ernest Bonstetter. They lived 1965-74 at Comwith, Iowa (149).

51776. Kenneth W. Gregson, born Iowa 1913-14, lived (1965-74) at Mason City, Iowa (149).

51778. Donald E. Gregson, born Iowa 1927-28, lived in 1965-74 in Livermore, California (149).

51755. Lottie J. Hutchison, born Nebraska 1888-89, was unmarried and living at home in Grinnell, Iowa, in 1910 (1217). She was unmarried in 1930, living at home with her parents in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa (1219). Miss Lottie Hutchison lived in 1974 in Iowa City, Iowa (149).

51756. Raymond L. Hutchison, born Nebraska in November 1890 married before 1917 Agnes I. ________, born Iowa 1892-93, daughter of parents born in Northern Ireland (888, 909). Raymond was farming at Newton, Jasper County, Iowa, in 1915-18 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Clay Township, Polk County, Iowa (1218). They lived and farmed in 1930 in Mitchellville, Beaver Township, Polk County, Iowa (1219). Raymond Hutchison lived in 1974 in Newton, Iowa (149).

Children: 51784. Wilbur E., b. Iowa Sept. 1918 (adopted)
51785. Raymond L. Jr., b. Iowa 1 Nov. 1921

51785. Raymond L. Hutchison Jr., born Iowa 1 November 1921, finished 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Jasper County, Iowa, when he enlisted, at Camp Dodge Herrold, Iowa, in November 1942 in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). He lived in 1995 at Prairie City, Iowa (1340).

51757. Herbert W. Hutchison, born Nebraska in February 1893, married in 1915-16 Ruby M. ________, born Kansas 1894-95 (888, 909). They lived in 1925-30 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa, where Herbert was a partner in a dray line (1219). Herbert died before 1974 (149).

Children: 51788. Doris M., b. Canada 1916-17
51789. Betty or Bettie Helen, b. Canada 1921-22
51790. Bryce E., b. Mont. 1923-24

51789. Betty or Bettie Helen Hutchison, born Canada 1921-22, was listed as H. Elizabeth Hutchison in 1930 (1219).

51758. Cyrus Carlton Hutchison ("Carlton" or "Carl"), born Iowa 9 September 1895, married in 1916 Lydia E. Curtis, born Iowa about 1896, daughter of John W. and Millie M. Curtis (888, 909). They lived in 1920-30 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa, where Carl was a furniture merchant and Lydia was a music teacher (1219). Carl Hutchison lived in 1974 in Portland, Oregon (149). Carl died in Portland, Multnomah County, Oregon, 29 August 1979 (686).

51759. Zulemma S. Hutchison ("Zula"), born Iowa in November 1897, married first Clyde C. Weakley, born Iowa 1894-95 (888, 909). Zula was divorced and living in Grinnell in 1930, when she was a servant for a private family (1219). Zula married second, after 1930, Bailey. Zula Bailey lived in 1974 in West Liberty, Iowa (149).

Children of Clyde C. and Zulemma (Hutchison) Weakley:

- 51801. Wanda Grace, b. Iowa 1920-21


Child: 51802. (son), had one daughter

51760. Mary Hutchison, born Iowa in January 1900, married in 1919-20 John Peters, born Iowa 1896-97 (888, 909). They lived in 1930 in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa, where John was a clerk at a post office (1219). Mary Peters died before 1974 (149).

Child: 51805. Robert, b. Iowa 1921-22

51761. Arthur W. Hutchison, born Marengo, Iowa, 27 January 1902, married in 1924-25 Mabel L. ________, born Minnesota 1904-05 (888, 909). They lived in 1930 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, where Arthur was an electrician for a gas and electric company (1264). Arthur lived in 1974 in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (149).

- 51810. Shirley J., died unmarried

51809. Arthur Hutchison Jr., born Oklahoma about January 1930, may be the Arthur W. Hutchison, born 29 August 1929, who received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. Art attended school in Texas and Oklahoma. He married about 1952 Margaret A. Weathersby. Arthur was a U.S. Marine. He retired from Coors Brewing Company as an area sales manager in 1994. He lived in 1993 in Florissant, Saint Louis County, Missouri. He died there 1 September 2009. His social security record spells his name as Hutchison but his obituary and most other records spell it Hutchinson (605, 1340). Arthur's survivors included grandchildren: A.J., Becky, Maxwell, and Henry, and 3 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 51811. Jennifer L., b. 2 Nov. 1954
- 51812. Stan, b. about 1958

1328

Hutchison, Arthur Art W., Jr. Tuesday, Sept. 1, 2009. Beloved husband of Margaret A. Hutchison (nee Weathersby) for 57 years; dear father and father-in-law of Jennifer Pruehsner, Stan (Sally) Hutchison and Kirk (Ivy) Hutchison; dear papa bear of A.J., Becky, Maxwell and Henry; dear great grandfather of 2; dear brother of the late Shirley J. Hutchison; adopted father to Susan Pilson; dear brother-in-law, uncle, cousin, friend and mentor to many. Art attended school in Texas and Oklahoma. He retired from Coors Brewing Company as an area sales manager in 1994. He was a proud Marine, diehard Oklahoma Sooner fan, avid golfer. He was also a board member of Christian Hospital Auxiliary and Emergency Room Volunteer. He devoted many hours to John Knox Presbyterian Church. Most recently he was a marshal at Norwood Hills Country Club. Services: Visitation 3-9 pm, Friday, Sept. 4 at HUTCHENS Mortuary, 675 Graham Rd., Florissant. Funeral Service 11 am, Sat., Sept 5 at John Knox Presbyterian Church, 13200 New Halls Ferry Rd, Florissant (Service concludes at the church). Inurnment Private. In lieu of flowers, contributions to the John Knox Presbyterian Church. On-line guestbook at www.hutchensmortuary.com


51762. Mildred B. Hutchison, born Iowa 1907-08, was unmarried in 1930. Mildred married ________ Vulysteke. Mildred Vulysteke lived in 1946-74 in Iowa City, Iowa (149). She may have lived in 1993-99 in Grinnell, Iowa (1340). Mildred is buried at Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa (2669). This might be the Beulah M. H. Vulysteke, born 1 September 1907, who lived (1949-56) in Iowa City, Iowa, and whose last residence was Iowa City, Johnson County, Iowa, and who died in November 1983 (605).

Children:  51821. possibly Maxine Fae, b. 11 Dec. 1931

51821. Maxine Fae Vulysteke, born 11 December 1931, died 24 September 1933. She is buried at Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa (2669).
51635. Carrie Ethlene Hutchison, born Iowa County, Iowa, 18 February 1864, at the J. S. Taylor residence, married in Iowa County, Iowa, 26 February 1882, Henry Franklin Freeze, born 1860. Henry died 1892. Carrie died in Iowa County, Iowa, 9 January 1894. She is buried at Ohio Cemetery, about 4 miles south of Ladora, Iowa (2908).

Children: 51822. Sarah Catherine, b. Iowa Co., Iowa 4 Jan. 1883
51823. Julia May, b. Fairfield, Neb. 3 Oct. 1884
51824. Winifred E., b. Iowa Co., Iowa 18 Feb. 1889
51825. Frank, b. Iowa Co., Iowa about 1890

2908. Farley Family Tree, by B. C. Smith

51822. Sarah Catherine Freeze, born Iowa County, Iowa, 4 January 1883, married in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, 4 March 1902, Howard Shaull, born Iowa County, Iowa, 14 June 1869, son of Ohio-born parents Martin S. Schaull and Rebecca E. Rosenberger (2908). They lived in 1920 in Prairie Township, Keokuk County, Iowa, where Howard was a general farmer (1218). Howard died in Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa, 22 October 1926 (1338). Sarah C. Shaull was a widow in 1930, living with her son Bruce in Prairie Township, Keokuk County, Iowa (1219). She married second, after 1930 (one source says in 1927), Alva Ernest Slaymaker, born Iowa County 5 April 1876 (1338, 2914). Sarah died 13 September 1965. She is buried at Ohio Cemetery, Ladora, Iowa. Alva died in Victor, Iowa County, Iowa, about December 1976 (?) (2914).

Children of Howard and Sarah Catherine (Freeze) Shaull:
51826. Lawrence, b. Iowa 18 Oct. 1903
51827. Bruce, b. Ladora, Iowa 31 Jan. 1907
51828. Winifred Margaret, b. Ladora, Iowa 17 Jan. 1910

51826. Lawrence Shaull, born Iowa 18 October 1903, died in Ladora, Iowa, 28 September 1904. He is buried on the lot of Winnie Freeze, Ohio Cemetery, Ladora, Iowa (2914)

51827. Bruce Shaull, born Iowa 1907-08, was unmarried and living in Prairie Township, Keokuk County, Iowa, in 1930 (1219). He married 7 September 1932 Esther B. Van Fleet, born Harper, Keokuk County, Iowa, 29 September (or 15 February) 1909, daughter of Carlos Leroy Vanfleet and Bese Crooks. Esther had first (?) married Loren J. Powers, born Ottumwa, Iowa, 25 December 1906, son of Fred C. and Zora Powers of Des Moines. Loren died in Des Moines, Iowa, 30 May 1965 (1338). Esther is said to have died in Sigourney, Keokuk County, Iowa, 22 November 1970 (1338). She may have died as Esther Shaull in Fremont, Sandusky County, Ohio, in August 1987 (605).

51828. Winifred (or Winefried) Margaret Shaull, born Ladora, Iowa, 17 January 1910, was called Winnie in the 1920 census but was called Marggie in the 1925 state census (1218, 2235). Winnie married 12 June 1928 Roy Albert Taylor, born Iowa 13 August 1904, son of El and Myrtle Taylor. Roy and "Marguerite" lived in 1930 in English Township, Iowa County, Iowa, where Roy was a general farmer (1219). Roy died in Iowa County, Iowa, 3 August 1988. Winnie died in Iowa County, Iowa, 6 March 1993 (2914).
Children: 51830. Helen M., b. Iowa about Dec. 1929
51831. Norma Irene, b. 1934, died in 1934

2914. Wheeler Family Tree, April 2011, by Jay Wheeler

51830. Helen M. Taylor, born Iowa about December 1929, married ______ ______. They had one daughter (2914).

51823. Julia May Freeze, born Fairfield, Nebraska, 3 October 1884, married in Iowa, 28 May 1905, Hubert (or Hurbert) Blaine Hawkins, born Ohio 25 February 1884, son of John Marcellus and Mary Elizabeth (Campbell) Hawkins. They were in Honey Creek Township, Iowa County, Iowa, in 1910 (1217). They lived in 1920-30 at Victor, Hartford Township, Iowa County, Iowa, where Hubert was a general farmer (1218). Julia died in Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa, 1 February 1953. Hubert (or Hurbert) married second, in Ladora, Iowa, 18 March 1954, Clara Zimmerman, born Genoa Bluffs, Iowa, 13 November 1903, daughter of Joseph Zimmerman and Lillie Mae Rumple, and widow of John H. Hunzelman. Hubert died in Iowa 4 October 1964. Julia and Hubert are buried at Ohio Cemetery, about 4 miles south of Ladora, Iowa (2908). Clara died in Ladora, Iowa, 9 July 1989 ( ).

Children of Hubert B. and Julia May (Freeze) Hawkins:
51834. Leon E., b. Iowa 14 June 1906
51835. Sarah E., b. Iowa 1908-09
51836. Robert Marcellus, b. Iowa 22 Jan. 1919

51834. Leon E. Hawkins, born Iowa 14 June 1906, married in 1928-29 Emily ______, born Iowa 1904-05. They lived in 1930 near Victor, Hartford Township, Iowa County, Iowa, where Leon was a general farmer (1219). Leon died in Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa, 19 March 1994 (605).


Children: 51838. Robert Lee, b. Iowa City, Iowa 5 July 1943
51839. Rosemary K., b. 1 Apr. 1946
51840. Rollin William ("Bill"), b. 15 Mar. 1949
51841. Russell Alan ("Russ"), b. 19 Jan. 1951
51842. Roger Curt, b. 5 Feb. 1958


51840. Rollin William Hawkins ("Bill"), born 15 March 1949, married Doris Jean Cronbaugh. They have lived (circa 1990-96) at Springville, Belle Plaine, and Marengo, Iowa. Listed at the same address: Rose K. Noyes, William Hawkins, Roger C. Hawkins, Melinda S. Hawkins (1340).


Children: 51845. probably Craig Alan
51846. probably Cody J.


2915. The Schafbuch Family Heritage Site, by Byron Schafbuch, May 2004

51824. Winifred E. Freeze ("Winnie"), born Iowa County, Iowa, 18 February 1889, died in Iowa County, Iowa, 23 June 1909. She is buried at Ohio Cemetery, about 4 miles south of Ladora, Iowa (2908).

51825. Frank Freeze, born Iowa County, Iowa, about 1890, died in Iowa County, Iowa, 6 February 1892. He is buried at Ohio Cemetery, about 4 miles south of Ladora, Iowa (2908).

51636. Mary Catherine Hutchison, born Iowa 1866-67, married in Iowa County, Iowa, 1 January 1884, Daniel Ellsworth Rumple, born Seneca County, Ohio, 12 October 1863, son of Daniel S. Rumple and Mary Jane Schall. Dan and Mary lived in 1885 in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa (1442). Daniel died in Iowa County, Iowa, 12 October 1893. Mary C. Rumple lived in 1895 in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa (2234). Mary apparently married second, after 1895, Frederic Conrad, born Iowa. July 1861. Mary died in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, in 1899 (888, 909, 2907). Frederic Conrad lived as a widower in 1900 with his Conrad children and his Rumple step-children in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, next to the Rumple children's grandmother, Mary Jane (Schall) Rumple (402).

Children: 51849. Charles Daniel, b. Marengo 2 Aug. 1884
51850. Alva Hamilton, b. Iowa Co., Iowa 11 Apr. 1886
51851. Irvin Ellsworth, b. Iowa 11 Apr. 1888
51852. James, b. Iowa Co., Iowa 14 Feb. 1890
51853. Grace, b. Iowa Co., Iowa 14 Oct. 1891
51854. Ruth, b. Iowa Co., Iowa 17 Feb. 1894
51849. Charles Daniel Rumple, born Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa, 2 August 1884, married 25 December 1906 Lena L. Bigbee, born Iowa 29 September 1885, daughter of James E. Bigbee and Eva Ann Nelson. They lived in 1910 in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, where Charles was a general farmer (1217). They were in Pilot Township, Iowa County, in 1920-30. Living with them in 1930 were 2 nephews, Eugene H. Pratt and Elmer G. Panknen (1218, 1219). Charles died at Genoa Bluff, Iowa, 14 September 1960 (2907). He is buried at Genoa Bluff, Iowa County 92669. Lena died 23 June 1962 (686).

Children: 51855. Norma M., b. Iowa 1907-08
51856. Maxine R., b. Iowa 1914-15

51855. Norma M. Rumple, born Iowa 1907-08, was unmarried in 1930 (1219).

51850. Alva Hamilton Rumple, born Iowa County, Iowa, 11 April 1886, was with his siblings and step-father, Frederic Conrad, in Sumner Township in 1900 (402). Other sources give his birth as 28 April 1886. He married about 1915 Pearl Smith, born Iowa 1887-88, daughter of Mrs. Permelia Smith. They lived in 1915 in Cedar Rapids, Linn County Iowa, where Alva was a manager of Red Cedar Manufacturing Company. He reported in 1915 having completed 4 years of high school and 4 years of college (1446). Alva gave his birth as in Marengo, Iowa, 28 April 1888 in his World War I draft registration, when he lived in Des Moines, Iowa, and was Secretary and Treasurer of Red Cedar Manufacturing Company (1315). Living with them in Des Moines in 1920 were Pearl's widowed mother, Permelia Smith, and a niece Theodora Young, age 12 (1218). He died in Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, 27 May 1944 (2907). They lived in 1930 in Houston, Missouri Township, Texas County, Missouri, where Alva was a lumber dealer. Permelia Smith still lived with them in 1930 (1245).

Children: 51858. Mary H., b. Iowa about Feb. 1919

51851. Irvin Ellsworth Rumple, born Iowa 11 April 1888, married in 1909-10 Florence Cleveland, born Iowa in 1892, daughter of James Cleveland and Anna Troutsfetter. They had 2 daughters. They lived in 1920 in Des Moines, Iowa, where Irvin was president of a furniture factory. Living with them in 1920 were Florence's parents, James and Anna Cleveland (1218). They lived in 1930 in Beverly Hills, Los Angeles County, California, where Irvin was an estimator for a sash and door company (1198). Irvin died in Los Angeles, California, 19 November 1953 (2907).

Children: 51860. Elizabeth ("Betty"), b. Iowa. 1913-14
51861. Dorothy L., b. 15 Dec. 1916

51861. Dorothy L. Rumple, born 15 December 1916, married after 1930 Wilhelm (or William) Waldo Brockway, born Los Angeles, California, 24 June 1907, son of Don Murillo Brockway and Louise Foss. They had at least one daughter. They lived in Westlake Village and Simi Valley, California (1340). William died in Simi Valley, Ventura County, California, 22 February 2001 (605, 2907).

Child: 51863. Bonita, b. Los Angeles Co. 11 Apr. 1935
51864. Betty Lou, b. Los Angeles Co. 3 May 1939


51864. Betty Lou Brockway, born Los Angeles County, California, 3 May 1939, married in Los Angeles County, California, 28 April 1962, Carl F. Reinholz, age 27, born 1934-35, son of Josef Reinholcz and Marie Kaderszebek (76, 2907).

Children: 51866. Heidi K., b. Los Angeles Co. 10 July 1965

51852. James Rumple, born Iowa County, Iowa, 14 February 1890, died in Iowa County, Iowa, 6 December 1890 (2907).

51854. Ruth Rumple, born Iowa County, Iowa, 17 February 1894, died in Salinas, Monterey County, California, 25 October 1965 (2907). Her death has not yet been found in social security or California death records.

51637. Lottie or Lotta J. Taylor, born Iowa 1876-77, daughter of James and Julia (Larimore) Taylor, was listed as age 3 with her parents in Sumner Township, Iowa County, Iowa, in 1880 (106). She MIGHT be the Lottie J. Taylor, born 29 August 1878, who died 31 March 1888 and is buried at Ladora, Iowa County, Iowa (2669).

**** Add 110 ****

44541. Robert Allen Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 20 February 1836, married first, in Romney, Hampshire County, in 1856, Zulemma Pownall of Romney, who was born in Hampshire County in 1834. Zulemma died in Licking County, Ohio, 6 May 1857, and is buried at Homer Cemetery, Burlington Township. There were no children from this first marriage.

Robert married second, in Homer, Licking County, Ohio, in 1860, Caroline A. Wright, who was born in Licking County, Ohio, circa 1838-42. In 1850 and 1860 they were living near Homer, in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio. Robert was a Civil War Chaplain. He served in the Ohio Volunteer Infantry, 20th Regiment, Company G, and was taken prisoner for time. Caroline died at Homer, Licking County, in 1873 and was buried in the Homer cemetery, north of Newark, Ohio (416, 437, 888, 904).

Robert married third, at Homer, Ohio, 5 June 1873, Mary Jane Cummins. Thereafter they lived in Sunbury, Ohio (888, 909).

This or another Robert Larimore was farming in 1880 in Trenton Township, Delaware County, Ohio, just a few houses away from Henry Huddlestun, the son of Robert A. Larimore’s first cousin. This Robert Larimore, born Virginia 1836-39, of Virginia-born parents, was married to wife Mary, born Ohio 1843-44, and had 6 Ohio-born children: Zulemna (daughter, a teacher), born 1861-62, Ada, born 1866-67, William, born 1867-68, Joseph, born 1873-74, Elizabeth, born 1875-76, and Carrie, born 1878-79 (43).

Robert was a farmer and fruit grower. He served as clerk of the Sunbury Board of education for 12 years. He often contributed to newspapers and was a pioneer in prohibition efforts.
Robert Allen Larimore and his third wife, Mary Jane Cummins, were murdered at Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, 8 February 1910, by Robert's son-in-law, Lyman Bolton. Robert and Mary Jane are buried at Sunbury Cemetery, Delaware County (1, 888, 909).

Children of Robert Allen and Caroline A. (Wright) Larimore:

51762. Albert Barnes, died in infancy
51763. Zulemma Catherine, b. Homer, Ohio 7 July 1861
51764. Ada Frances, b. Homer, Ohio 13 Aug. 1865
51765. William Edgar, b. Homer, Ohio 16 Aug. 1867
51766. Albert Barnes, b. about 1870, died in infancy
51767. Mary Wright, b. Homer, Ohio 1870

Children of Robert Allen and Mary Jane (Cummins) Larimore:

51770. Elizabeth Cline, b. Sunbury, Ohio 27 Feb. 1876
51771. Carrie Virginia, b. Sunbury, Ohio 8 July 1878
51772. Robert W., b. Sunbury, Ohio 1880
51773. Thomas A., b. Sunbury, Ohio 2 June 1883
51774. Harry, b. Sunbury, Ohio about 1885
      possibly Pearl, of Columbus, Ohio

51763. Zulemma Catherine Larimore ("Zula"), born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 7 July 1861, taught school in Ohio and Iowa. She then married her first cousin, W. Ellsworth Hutchison, #51634 (above), son of Hamilton and Julia (Larimore) Hutchison. Zulemma lived in Grinnell, Iowa, in 1930. She died in Grinnell, Poweshiek County, Iowa (888, 909). See paragraph #51634 for further descendants.

Children: 51752. Carrie M., b. Iowa June 1882
      51753. Robert H., b. Iowa Sept. 1883
      51754. Eva M., b. Nebr. 22 Apr. 1887
      51756. Raymond L., b. Nebr. 1 Nov. 1890
      51758. Cyrus Carlton, b. Iowa 9 Sept. 1895
      51759. Zulemma S. ("Zula") (dau.), b. Iowa Nov. 1897
      51760. Mary, b. Iowa Jan. 1900
      51761. Arthur W., b. Marengo, Iowa 27 Jan. 1902
      51762. Mildred, b. Iowa 1907-08, unmarried in 1930
      51763. Robert, died before 1930

51764. Ada Frances Larimore, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 13 August 1865, married in Iowa William E. Myers. Ada died at Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa, 1 April 1919. William died at Marengo before 1930. They had 13 children, born circa 1888-1915 (1, 888, 909).

Children: 51776. Ella
      51777. Thomas
      51778. Walter
      51779. Helen
51780. Orville
51781. Agnes
51782. Lola
51783. Harold
51784. Edward
51785. Claire (dau.)
51786. Kenneth H., b. about 1904, died about 1907
51787. Percy
51788. Wilma Rachel

51776. Ella Myers married ______ Dye. Ella lived in 1930 at Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa (888, 909).
   Children: 51789. Mildred
             51790. Lyle

51777. Thomas Myers married ______ _______. Thomas lived in 1930 at Hutchison, Reno County, Kansas (888, 909).
   Children: 51795. Wayne
             51796. Lois

51778. Walter Myers married ______ _______. Walter lived in 1930 at Mason City, Cerro Gordo County, Iowa (888, 909).
   Children: 51800. Pauline
             51801. Cleo

51779. Helen Myers married ______ Swadley. Helen lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).
   Children: 51805. William
             51806. Lola

51780. Orville Myers lived in 1930 at Ruthven, Palo Alto County, Iowa (888, 909).
   Child: 51808. (son)

51781. Agnes Myers married ______ Lindsey. They lived in 1930 at Marengo, Iowa County, Iowa. They had no children in 1930 (888, 909).

51782. Lola Myers married ______ Kenney. Lola lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).
   Child: 51809. Gerald

51783. Harold Myers lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio. He had no children (888).

51784. Edward Myers married ______ _______. Edward lived in 1930 at Deep River, Poweshiek County, Iowa (888, 909).
51785. Claire Myers married ______ Owsley. In 1950 Claire was living in Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).

Child: 51815. Rosemary

51787. Percy Myers died before 1930 (888, 909).

51788. Wilma Rachel Myers married, in Columbus, Ohio, in 1937, George Daniel Shellabarger, born Clayton, Ohio, 17 February 1908, son of Albert Dorvan and Olive Frances (Good) Shellabarger. They lived first in Columbus and moved to Oakwood, a suburb of Dayton, Ohio, in the early 1940s. George operated and owned SWS Chevrolet Inc. in Dayton, Ohio. Wilma died in 1974. George was still living in February 2002 (1, 888, 909).

Children: 51820. Dan Good, b. Columbus, Ohio 1939
          51821. Steven Myer, b. Dayton, Ohio 2 Apr. 1945

51820. Dan Good Shellabarger, born Columbus, Ohio, in 1939, graduated from Ohio University with a Master’s degree. He married ______ ______ and had children. Dan served in Viet Nam and was stationed in West Germany for a time. He retired as an Army Colonel. He died in June 2000 (2).

51821. Steven Myer Shellabarger (“Steve”), born Dayton, Ohio, 2 April 1945, graduated from Ohio State University in 1967. He taught school and is an antique dealer. Steve is the life partner of Andy Miller. They live (1999-2002) in Columbus, Ohio (2).

51765. William Edgar Larimore, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 16 August 1867, married at Blanchester, Clinton County, Ohio, 17 April 1890, Fredericka C. Liddel or Liddil (“Fredda”). William was a commission merchant, with a store in Columbus, Ohio. He died at Columbus, Ohio, in 1947-48. His obituary reads, “William E. Larimore of 1438 Madison Ave., died at age 80. Survived by daughter Mrs. Pearl Hewitt; grandson William C. T. Hewitt, granddaughter Jane Corbett, 3 great grandchildren William T. Hewitt, Craig E. Hewitt, Colleen Corbett; brother Thomas A. Larimore. Entombment at Green Lawn Abbey” (888, 909).

Child: 51828. Pearl Parthenia, b. Columbus, Ohio 9 Mar. 1891

51828. Pearl Parthenia Larimore, born Columbus, Ohio, 9 March 1891, inherited her father’s large home in Columbus. She married in Columbus, Ohio, Morgan Taylor Hewitt. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Ohio (888, 909).

Children: 51830. William Clifford Taylor
          51831. Jane

51830. William Clifford Taylor Hewitt married ______ ______ (149).

Children: 51832. William T.
          51833. Craig E.
51831. Jane Hewitt married ______ Corbett (149).
   Children:  51838. Colleen

51767. Mary Wright Larimore, born Homer, Licking County, Ohio, 1870, died in infancy in 1870 and is buried at Homer Cemetery (888, 909).

51769. Joseph Herbert Larimore, born Brownsville, Fayette County, Pennsylvania, 16 March 1874, son of Robert Allen and Mary Jane (Cummins) Larimore, married in Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, 20 March 1894, Sarah Hults. Joseph was a newspaper and magazine writer. He was editor of the Sunbury News, and lived at Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio. He was Mayor of Westerville in 1914-15, besides holding many other positions (888, 909).
   Children:  51846. Phebe Marie
   51847. Henry A.

51846. Phebe Marie Larimore married 20 March 1919 Harold L. Clapham. In 1930 they were living at Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio (888, 909).
   Children:  51848. Marjorie M., b. 1922-23
   51849. Paul L., b. 1925-26

51847. Henry A. Larimore died 19 December 1926 (888).

51770. Elizabeth Cline Larimore ("Betsy"), born Sunbury, Delaware County, Ohio, 27 February 1876, married Otis Sherbourne, born 1871. They settled around Sunbury, Ohio (1). Otis died in Delaware or Sunbury, Ohio, in 1942. Elizabeth died at the home of her daughter Florence in Arkansas, in 1946. They are buried at Sunbury Cemetery, Delaware County, Ohio (1, 888, 909).
   Children:  51868. Georgia or Georgianna
   51869. Florence
   51870. Joseph, b. 1902
   51871. Catherine Elizabeth
   51872. Dorothy, b. 1909

51869. Florence Sherbourne was head of the English department at John Brown University in Arkansas, and later moved to the University of Arkansas (2).

51870. Joseph Sherbourne, born 1902, died at Sunbury, Ohio, in 1915 and is buried at Sunbury Cemetery (888).

51871. Catherine Elizabeth Sherbourne married John Robert Ingram, from Elwood, Indiana, son of Robert Ingram and Luella Rush (1, 888).
   Children:  51875. Marjory Ann
   51876. Hazel Claire, b. 26 Apr. 1932
   51877. John Robert II

1338


51877. John Robert Ingram II married Sharon ________ (2).
   Children: 51879. Robert Allen


51771. Carrie Virginia Larimore, born Sunbury, Ohio, 8 July 1878, married Lyman Bolton. They lived in Marion, Ohio, before 1910. Lyman Bolton murdered both of Carrie’s parents, Robert Allen and Mary Jane (Cummins) Larimore, 8 February 1910 (888). He may have shot his wife, too, but she recovered to testify against him. Lyman is buried in an unmarked grave, possibly in Galena, Ohio. Carrie never remarried. She lived (1930) at Johnstown, Ohio (909).
   Children: 51885. Robert Thomas, b. about 1897
   51886. Mary Lucina, b. about 1899
   51887. Edith Rebecca, b. about 1902
   51888. Herbert Wiley, b. about March 1909

51885. Robert Thomas Bolton, born about 1897, married Dorothy Bailey. In 1930 they lived near Marengo, Morrow County, Ohio (888, 909).
   Children: 51889. William Robert
   51890. Regina Marie
   51891. Gladys Caroline

51886. Mary Lucina Bolton, born about 1899, married Costa Garee. They lived and farmed near Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio, and had no children in 1930 (888, 909).

51887. Edith Rebecca Bolton, born about 1902, married Walter Kokensparger. They lived in Los Angeles, California, and had no children in 1930 (888, 909).

51888. Herbert Wiley Bolton, born about March 1909, married Edna Galbraith (888). They were farming near Johnstown, Ohio, in 1930 (909).
   Child: 51894. Jean

51772. Robert W. Larimore, born Sunbury, Ohio, 1880, died at Sunbury, Ohio, 1 February 1891 (888, 909).
51773. Thomas A. Larimore, born Sunbury, Ohio, 2 June 1883, married in Morrison, Missouri, Malvena Starke. Thomas was a railroad worker and a telegrapher from the age of 12. He lived in 1930 in Topeka, Kansas (888, 909).

51774. Harry Larimore, born Sunbury, Ohio, about 1885, died at birth (888).

40396. Nancy Larimore, born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, circa 1790 (or circa 1785?), married first, at Romney, Hampshire County, Thomas (or James?) McBride. Thomas evidently died before 1825. Nancy married second, at Romney, 8 January 1825, Robert McBride. They (or their children) are said to have moved to Tazewell County, Illinois, perhaps via Ohio, but it seems more likely they remained in Hampshire County. One source reports that Thomas McBride died 17 December 1861.

Robert McBride, who was born in Ireland in 1762, had married first and had 4 daughters and 3 sons with his first wife. They were grown by the time of Robert's (second) marriage to Nancy. Robert died in Hampshire County in January 1850 and is buried in Hampshire County. Nancy might have died after 1861. The children below that were born before 1825 are possibly all from her first husband (416, 437, 463).

Robert McBride, Thomas McBride (born Culleybackey or Callebacky, Ireland 1771, died Richland County, Ohio 1824), John McBride, Alexander McBride, and others were children of Alexander McBride, born 1730, and his wife Margaret (McVicker?). Alexander's will was dated 3 November 1794 and probated 21 April 1795. His executors were John and Jacob Starn of Hampshire County (1295).

Children of Thomas and Nancy (Larimore) McBride:
   51947. Louisa
   51948. James, b. Virginia 1810-11
   51949. Martha, b. Va. about 1810-11
   51950. Lydia, b. Va. 1809-10
   51951. Nancy
   51952. Mary J.
   51953. Margaret
   51954. possibly Sarah, b. circa 1830
   51955. possibly John M., b. Virginia 1832-33
   51956. possibly Hannah
   51957. possibly Elizabeth ("Eliza")
   51958. possibly Thomas Ashford

Children of Robert and _______ (_______) McBride:
   51959. Robert Jr., b. Va. 13 June 1794
   51960. Nancy, b. W. Va. 1800, md. 1825 Thomas Hines
   51961. Margaret, md. 1827 Andrew Bowman

51947. Louisa McBride married at Romney, Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, 15 September 1828, David Sweir (888). Louisa was listed as being the ward of a Thomas McBride at the time of her marriage (1295).
51948. James McBride, born Hampshire County about 1810, married about 1827 Eliza ________, born Virginia 1808-09 (888). According to descendant Sharon Renner McMillan, James married Eliza Carmichael, born Virginia 8 July 1810. They lived in 1850 in Tazewell County, next to James and Mary Larimore, #43312 (1292). Eliza died, probably in Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 April 1856. In 1860, James was living with some of his children in Pekin Township, Tazewell County, close to John and Asenith Larimore. In the same household was David Combs, apparently a son-in-law, with 3 Combs children (1293). James died 18 December 1861. According to reference #2862, both Eliza and James died in Woodrow, Lee County, Florida, which seems unlikely.

Children: 51967. Margaret, b. Hampshire Co. 1828
51968. Martha, b. 21 May 1831
51970. Sarah, b. Virginia 19 May 1835
51971. Thomas Jefferson, b. Ohio 1836
51972. Nancy, Illinois 23 Mar. 1838
51973. James, b. Illinois 1841-42 listed as daughter Jane, age 7, in 1850 census

51967. Margaret McBride, born Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1828, was age 22 and living at home in Tazewell County, in 1850 (1292).

51968. Martha McBride ("Matty"), born Hampshire County, Virginia, 21 May 1831, married in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 18 November 1855, Samuel Renner, who was born in Pennsylvania 1822-23. In 1860, they were farming in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois. They had 3 children. Samuel may have died, as Martha ("Matty") married second, in Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 November 1863, Emil Folkman, who was born in Prussia 1833-34. They then moved to Mason County, Illinois. They had 4 children. In 1870, they were farming in Quiver Township, post office Topeka, in Mason County, Illinois (558). Martha died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 7 November 1874 (2862). Emil was living in 1880 in Quiver Township, Mason County, Illinois, with a new wife Emma ________, born Boyne, Germany, 1832-33, of German-born parents (198). Matty and Emil are both buried in Mason County, Illinois (1336).

Children of Samuel and Martha (McBride) Renner:
51976. Charles Henry, b. Illinois Apr. 1856
51977. Eliza I., b. Illinois 1857-58
51978. Mary Frances, b. Illinois about Mar. 1860

Children of Emil and Martha (McBride) Folkman:
51979. George E., b. Illinois 27 Aug. 1864
51980. William, b. Illinois 1867-68

2862. Beese Bullock Family Tree, by Bridget Bullock

51967. Margaret McBride, born Hampshire County, Virginia, about 1828, was age 22 and living at home in Tazewell County, in 1850 (1292).

51968. Martha McBride ("Matty"), born Hampshire County, Virginia, 21 May 1831, married in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 18 November 1855, Samuel Renner, who was born in Pennsylvania 1822-23. In 1860, they were farming in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois. They had 3 children. Samuel may have died, as Martha ("Matty") married second, in Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 November 1863, Emil Folkman, who was born in Prussia 1833-34. They then moved to Mason County, Illinois. They had 4 children. In 1870, they were farming in Quiver Township, post office Topeka, in Mason County, Illinois (558). Martha died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 7 November 1874 (2862). Emil was living in 1880 in Quiver Township, Mason County, Illinois, with a new wife Emma ________, born Boyne, Germany, 1832-33, of German-born parents (198). Matty and Emil are both buried in Mason County, Illinois (1336).

Children of Samuel and Martha (McBride) Renner:
51976. Charles Henry, b. Illinois Apr. 1856
51977. Eliza I., b. Illinois 1857-58
51978. Mary Frances, b. Illinois about Mar. 1860

Children of Emil and Martha (McBride) Folkman:
51979. George E., b. Illinois 27 Aug. 1864
51980. William, b. Illinois 1867-68
51976. Charles Henry Renner, born Prairie Creek, Logan County, Illinois, in April 1856 or 1857, married in Mason County, Illinois, 21 October 1879, Mary K. Warner or Woerner, who was born in Illinois in June 1862, daughter of German parents John George Woerner and Christine Hubsch. They had 5 children (827, 1293, 1336). In 1900, they lived in 3rd Ward, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, where Charles was a laborer in a coopers shop (401). Mary died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 17 May 1919. Charles died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 18 August 1920 (2860).

Children: 51984. George S., b. Illinois Nov. 1880
51985. Bertha, b. Illinois Jan. 1884
51986. Leonard, b. Illinois Sept. 1889
51987. Delbert, b. Ill. about 1901
51988. Vira, b. Ill. about 1903

2860. Hamilton Family Tree, by ______ Hamilton, Salem, Oregon  ladyhawkea, Salem, Oregon

51984. George Renner, born in Illinois in November 1880, was a laborer in a coopers shop in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1900 (401). He married Alice Edith Goad, born Illinois in October 1882, daughter of James H. Goad and Margaret Jane Bell (2860).

Children: 51989. Margaret M., b. Ill. 30 Aug. 1905
51990. Henry C., b. Pekin, Ill. 23 Apr. 1915

51989. Margaret M. Renner, born in Illinois 30 August 1905, married in 1923 E. Herbert Snyder, born Kentucky in 1901. They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Herbert was a laborer in corn products (1214). Herbert died in or near Pekin, Illinois, 13 March 1970. Margaret died in or near Pekin, Illinois, 12 March 1992 (2860).

Children: 51992. Donna Jean, b. Ill. 1925-26
51993. Alice Joyce, b. Ill. Feb. 1919


Children: 51996. (dau.)
51997. (son)
51986. Leonard Renner, born Illinois in September 1889, son of Charles Henry Renner and Mary K. Warner, married in 1911-12 Laura Lutz, born Illinois 1890-91, daughter of Eva Lutz (1336). They had 2 sons (2860). They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Leonard was a salesman for a jobber. Living with them in 1930 was Laura's widowed mother, Eva Lutz (1214).

Children: 51998. Melvin, b. Ill. 1913-14
51999. George, b. Ill. 1917-18

51998. Melvin Renner, born Illinois 1913-14, married _______ _______ (1336).
Children: 52000. Sharon Jean

52000. Sharon Jean Renner married Howard McMillan (1336).

51987. Delbert Renner, born Illinois about 1901, was at home in Pekin, Illinois, in 1920. This must be the Delbert Renner who married in 1925-26 Gertrude _______, born Minnesota 1899-00. They lived in 1930 in Minneapolis, Minnesota, where Delbert was an accountant at a gas light factory (1241).

Children: 52002. Gerald, b. Minn. July 1929

51979. George E. Folkman, born Bishop, Mason County, Illinois, 27 August 1864, son of Emil and Martha (McBride) Folkman, married in 1891-92 Anna _______, born Illinois in August 1869. In 1900, they were living in Allens Grove Township, Mason County, Illinois. They had no children in 1900 or 1910 (198, 401, 558). George and Annie lived in 1930 in San Jose, Allen Grove Township, Mason County, where George was a house carpenter (1214). George Folkman, a retired carpenter, of San Jose, Mason County, Illinois, died at San Jose, Mason County, Illinois, 13 December 1937. He is buried at Green Hill Cemetery. His Illinois death certificate names his parents as Emil Folkman and Martha Bekner (1313).

51980. William Folkman (“Willie”), born Illinois 1867-68, was age 11 with his parents in Quiver Township, Mason County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). No further information.

51981. John G. Folkman, born Illinois in October 1870, married in 1891-92 Emma Matilda (or Emma T.) Gumbel, born Spring Lake, Illinois, 18 June 1873, daughter of a German father Johannes Gumbel and an Illinois-born mother Leah Zaneis. In 1900, they were in Pennsylvania Township, Mason County, Illinois, where John was a farmer (198, 401). John was a general farmer in Forest City Township, Mason County, Illinois, in 1910 (1212). Emma died in San Jose, Mason County, Illinois, 31 August 1934. She is buried at Meadow Farm Cemetery, Manito (1313). John died in San Jose, Mason County, Illinois, 6 August 1937 (2861).

Children: 52005. Ruby or Rubie Leah (dau.), b. Illinois 15 July 1893
52007. Carl H., b. Forest City, Illinois 5 Sept. 1897
52008. Vera, b. Mason Co., Illinois 1906-07

2861. Smith Family Tree, by ______ Smith

Children: 52009. Robert Leo, b. Manito, Ill. 29 Apr. 1921
52010. Norman L., b. 14 July 1923
52011. Kenneth L., b. Manito, Ill. 9 Oct. 1926
52012. Marvin Dale, b. Manito, Ill. 5 Jan. 1928
52013. Glenna Mae, b. Manito, Ill. 14 June 1931
52014. Richard Eugene, b. Manito, Ill. 19 July 1934

52009. Robert Leo Smith, born Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 29 April 1921, served as a 2nd Lieutenant in the U.S. Army Air Forces in World War II. He died at Frankfurt, Germany, 22 March 1944 (2861).


Children: 52015. (dau.)
52016. (dau.)


Children: 52018. Susan Kay, b. Peoria Co., Ill. 1 June 1950
52019. (dau.)
52020. (dau.)


52012. Marvin Dale Smith, born Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 5 January 1928, enlisted in the U.S. Navy in August 1950, serving during the Korean War. He married first, in Norfolk, Virginia, 6 June 1953, Helen Leigh Newbern, born Virginia 24 March 1927, daughter of ______ Newbern and ____ O'Brien. They had 5 children. Marvin graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, with a Master's degree in Education, and was a dedicated English teacher at Einstein Junior High in San Diego, until his retirement in 1984. Helen Leigh Smith died in San Diego 22 February 1997 (796). Marvin married second, Dolores Monfort, who he met at St. 1344
Mark’s Methodist Church, San Diego. Marvin was a genealogy researcher. Marvin died at his home in San Diego, San Diego County, California, 28 August 2009 (2861). His survivors included daughter-in-law Marie Smith, and grandchildren: Jeffrey Smith, Jordan Keezell, Dylan Keezell, Jessie Smith, Michael Smith, David Smith, Christopher Smith, and Amy Smith (149).

Children: 52024. Brian  
52025. Marva  
52026. Laura  
52028. David W., b. San Diego Co. 5 Mar. 1964

Please sign the guest book at obituaries.uniontrib.com

Obit - Marvin Dale Smith

SMITH, MARVIN DALE Marvin

Dale Smith, 81, passed away on August 28, 2009, at home in the loving care of his family, of heart failure. He was born on January 5, 1928, in Manito, Illinois, to Glenn and Ruby Folkman Smith. He was preceded in death by his beloved wife of 43 years, Helen Leigh Smith, who passed away on February 22, 1997, at age 69. He defied the odds outliving his siblings: Robert, Kenneth, Norman, Richard and Glenna Mae. Marvin served in the Navy during the Korean War. He graduated from the University of Illinois, Urbana, with a Master’s degree in Education, and was a dedicated English teacher at Einstein Junior High in San Diego, until his retirement in 1984. Marvin was a loving father and took a special joy in being a grandfather. He enjoyed fishing with his children, horse races at Del Mar, dancing with Helen, researching genealogy, his visits to Manito to see his loved relatives, and his many friends at St. Mark’s Methodist Church. Marvin will forever be in our hearts and is remembered for his irrepressible sense of humor, his honesty and integrity, and his genuine compassion toward others. And what a smooth dancer he was! Marvin found a special love when he met Dolores Monfort at St. Mark’s. Dolores lit up his life, and brought such joy and happiness into his life, he felt like a teenager again. He is survived by his children, Brian Smith, Marva Smith, Laura Keezell, Robert Smith (Bob), and David Smith; his son-in-law Walter Keezell, and daughter-in-law Marie Smith; and his grandchildren, Jeffrey Smith, Jordan Keezell, Dylan Keezell, Jessie Smith, Michael Smith, David Smith, Christopher Smith, and Amy Smith. A sincere, heartfelt thank you to all of the nurses and staff at Odyssey Healthcare for their wonderful, compassionate care they provided to Marvin. Services will be held at St. Mark’s Methodist Church, 3502 Clairemont Dr., San Diego, on Friday, September 11, 2009, at 11 a.m. A memorial service with Military Honors will be held at Fort Rosecrans National Cemetery, on Friday, September 18, 2009, at 10 a.m.

52024. Brian Smith

52025. Marva Smith is probably the Marva L. Smith, born 31 August 1956, who lived (1977-93) in San Diego, California. She was apparently unmarried in 2009 (149, 1340).


52027. Robert W. Smith ("Bob"), born San Diego County, California, 29 December 1960, (?) married in San Diego County, California, 22 September 1985, Marie C. Figueroa, age 26, born 1958-59 (796).

Children: 52034. possibly Aldrin Jacob, b. San Diego Co. 17 Jan. 1986

52028. David W. Smith, born San Diego County, California, 5 March 1964,


Children: 52039. (dau.)
52040. (son), md. _____


52043. Richard J., b. Ill. about Oct. 1917 2 2/12
52044. Jean (twin), b. Ill 1922-23
52045. Jane (twin), b. Ill 1922-23
52046. William, b. Ill. 1924-25


Children: 52050. Melvin L., b. Ill. 1919-20
52051. Gerald L., b. Ill. 1921-22
52052. Carol C. (dau.), b. Ill. 1923-24

1346
52008. Vera Folkman, born Mason County, Illinois, 1906-07, married in 1929-30 Meyers. Vera Meyers lived in April 1930 with her parents in San Jose, Allen Grove Township, Mason County, Illinois, but her husband was not with her. Vera was then an assistant postmaster.

51982. Louis E. Folkman, born Illinois in May 1873, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 27 November 1895, Georgina Corriell, born Illinois in December 1876. In 1900, they were living in Pekin, Tazewell County, where Louis was a carpenter. Living with them in 1900 were Georgina's grandparents, William and Mary Magee.

Children: 52057. Minnie Velma Folkman, born Illinois July 1899

52057. Minnie Velma Folkman, born Illinois in July 1899, is probably the Velma M. Folkman who was a clerk in Peoria, Illinois, in 1920.

51969. John McBride, born Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, in March 1833, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 September 1855, Almeda Anna Sinnet, born Tazewell County, Illinois, about April 1833 (some records spell her name Senate), probably a daughter of John Sinnet, born Kentucky 1795-96, their neighbor in 1870. They lived in 1860-70 in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, where John farmed. Living with them in 1860 were several Sinnet family members. Living with them in 1870 was Elvira Sinnet, age 35, presumably Almeda's sister. John was a carpenter living in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401). John died in Woodrow, Lee County, Florida, 15 November 1905. Almeda was a widower living in Elm Grove Township in 1910 with her son John M. Almeda reported in 1910 having had 6 children, all living. Living with them in 1910 was Nancy Mann, Rosetta's widowed mother (401, 1212). Almeda died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 27 June 1915.

Children: 52060. James Sylvester, b. Illinois December 1856
52061. Nancy Ellen, b. Spring Lake Twp., Illinois, 13 January 1859
52062. William E., b. Illinois 1860-61
52063. John M., b. Illinois January 1864
52064. Jacob Curtis, b. Tazewell Co., Illinois, 3 March 1866
52065. Almeda Annagusta ("Anna"), b. Illinois 4 August 1869

DEVALON, JAMES C
MCBRIDE, NANCY (MRS) 1863-11-04 B 377 TAZEWELL

MCBRIDE, JAMES
MANN, ROSETTE 1879-01-23 1 024 0397 TAZEWELL

52060. James Sylvester McBride, born Tazewell or Peoria County, Illinois, 24 December 1856, married in Tazewell County, 23 January 1879, Rosetta Mann, born Ohio in August 1857 or 1859-60, daughter of Andrew Mann and Nancy Walters. James was a tile maker in Elm Grove, Tazewell County, in 1880. James was a lineman for St. Cas. Railway in Peoria, Illinois, in 1900. James was a lineman for Peoria Railway in 1910. Rosetta reported in both 1900 and 1910 having had 5 children, all living. Living with them in 1900-10 was Nancy Mann, Rosetta's widowed mother (401, 1212). They lived in 1912-21 in Peoria, Illinois (71). Living with them in 1920 was Jabeus Mann, Rosetta's divorced brother (1213). James was a

Children:  52066. Clara, b. Illinois late 1879  
            52069. Bertha W. (or Bertha Mable), b. Kans. 1889-90  
            52070. James Melvern, b. Ill. 4 June 1900


52069. Bertha W. McBride, born Kansas 1889-90, was unmarried and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1910 (1212).

52070. James Melvern McBride, born Illinois 4 June 1900, was a machine operator at Keystone Steel and Wire Company, working in South Bartonville, Illinois, in 1918 (1315). He was age 19 and living at home in Peoria, Illinois, in 1920, working as a machine operator at a stamping works (1213).

52061. Nancy Ellen McBride, born Spring Lake Township, Illinois, 13 January 1859, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 June 1877, James Smith Wineburner, born Bath, Stark County, Illinois, 4 December 1855, son of James C. Wineburner and Elizabeth Givens (558, 827, 1293). They lived in 1910 in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, where James was a general farmer. Nancy reported in 1910 having had 12 children, of which 10 were living in April 1910 (401). Nancy died in Tazewell County 24 May 1919. James died in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, 14 May 1934. He is buried in Cincinnati Township (1313, 2863).

Children:  52074. Martin, b. 18 Jan. 1878  
            52075. Daisy Alice, b. Elm Grove Twp. 27 Feb. 1880  
            52076. James William, b. Ill. 6 Aug. 1882  
            52077. Maude V., b. Ill. 1884  
            52078. Nancy, b. Ill. 1885-86  
            52079. Katie May, b. Tazewell Co. 11 Dec. 1886  
            52080. Jasper Carlton, b. Elm Grove Twp., Ill. 30 Sept. 1888  
            52081. Mary A., b. Ill. 1893-94  
            52082. Carrie A., b. Ill. 25 Sept. 1895  
            52083. Mabel A., b. Ill. 11 Jan. 1899  
            52084. Candace E., b. Ill. 4 Apr. 1902  
            52085. Warren E., b. 2 Apr. 1915

WINEBURNER, JAMES S  McBride, Nancy E 1877-06-13 D 63 TAZEWELL

2863. Oltman/Gish, Van Dyke/Johns Family Tree, by R. (Oltman?) Ayers 1348
52074. Martin Wineburner, born 18 January 1878, died 27 March 1892 (2863).

52075. Daisy Alice Wineburner, born Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 27 February 1880, married in Tazewell County, 8 November 1900, George Henry Weingard, born Indiana 28 April 1865, son of German parents. They lived in 1910-20 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, where George was a general farmer. No children (1212, 1213). George died 13 December 1926 (2863).


52087. Joseph H., b. Ill. 1906-07
52088. John Eugene, b. Ill. 1910-11


Child: 52089. James Donald, b. Ill. 16 Apr. 1930


Children: 52090. Deborah Kay, b. Pekin, Ill. 1 June 1953
52091. Donna, b. 12 Sept. 1955


Child of and Gary Fred and Debra Kay (Wineburner) Campbell:
52092. Brian

Obit - Deborah W. Stallard
Deborah W. Stallard, 53, of Sarasota, Fla., and formerly of Arcadia, Fla., died Saturday, June 10, 2006, at Sarasota Memorial Hospital. She was born June 1, 1953, in Pekin, Ill.

Mrs. Stallard was a homemaker. She moved to Sarasota from Arcadia in 1984. She was a member of ABATE.

Mrs. Stallard is survived by her husband, Sam Stallard of Sarasota; son, Brian Stallard of Brandon, Fla.; her parents, Donald and Shirley Wineburner of Arcadia; a sister, Donna Wineburner of Arcadia; and three grandchildren.

A visitation was held Tuesday, June 13, 2006, and funeral services were held Wednesday, June 14, 2006, at Palms Funeral Home, 170 Honore Ave., Sarasota.

In lieu of flowers the family requests donations to The American Cancer Society, 1750 17th St. Suite A, Sarasota, FL 34234.

Arrangements are by Palms Funeral Home, Sarasota.


52087. Joseph H. Wineburner, born Illinois 1906-07, married in 1927-28 Mary E. _______, born Illinois 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in South Pekin, Tazewell County, with Joseph's parents, where Joseph was an auto driver for a trucking company (1214).


52077. Maude V. Wineburner, born Illinois 1884, died unmarried 5 April 1931, at age 40 years, 5 months, 26 days. She is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, rural Tazewell County, Illinois (2669, 2863).


   Children: 52096. Veldie Vernon, b. Elm Grove Twp., Ill. 28 Sept. 1904
   52097. John E. Jr., b. 19 Feb. 1905
   52098. Lawrence E., b. Ill. 20 Sept. 1906
   52099. Henry Martin, b. Ill. 1909
   52100. Bennie D. or O. (son), b. Ill. 1912-13
   52101. Mary Ellen, b. Tazewell Co. 7 July 1911
   52102. Ray Eugene, b. Elm Grove Twp., Ill. 21 Feb. 1919
   52103. Mabel E., b. Ill. 1921

Child: 52104. Helen Lucille, b. Pekin, Ill. 16 Sept. 1926


Children: 52105. Diane E.
52106. (son) (David A.?)


52098. Lawrence E. Van Dyke, born Illinois 20 September 1906, was unmarried and living at home in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1930, working as a truck driver for Helmig Company (1214). Lawrence died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, in April 1977 (605).

52099. Henry Martin Van Dyke ("Hank"), born Illinois 1909, was unmarried and living at home in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1930, working as an odd jobs laborer (1214). Henry married Velda Thomas. Henry died in Pekin 18 November 1938, when a 2000 pound crane fell on him and crushed him. Henry's brother Lawrence, truck driver and crane operator for Charles Helmig, was in the cabin operating the crane. Henry asked for more slack on the cable as they were going to move the bucket of the crane so they could repair it. Lawrence released the brake and the clutch slipped. The crane boom crashed to earth, pinning Henry (149, 2863).

Children: 52109. Donna May
52110. Dean

52100. Bennie O. or D. or C. Van Dyke, born Illinois in 1912-13, was age 17 in 1930 and working as an odd jobs laborer (1214).

52101. Mary Ellen Van Dyke, born Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 7 July 1911, was listed (in error) as age 15 in 1930 (1214). Mary married in Pekin, Tazewell County, 15 December 1935, Walter F. Frampton ("Walt"), born 13 December 1910. Walter died in Peoria, Illinois, 12 June 1978. Mary died 5 October 2007 (2863). She was survived by a fiancé, Paul Boehner, and 3 grandchildren: April (Larry) Estes of Pekin, Shane (Jennifer) Frampton of South Pekin and Gina (Mike) Kirk of Peoria; and 4 great-grandchildren: Jill Estes, Jarred Estes, Garrett...
Frampton and Dani Rae Winterboer. Mary was also survived by a special niece, Karen (Jack) Westervelt of Fort Myers, Florida (149).

Children: 52113. Roger Franklin, b. 22 May 1936
      52114. Judith E., b. 1941-42

Obit - PEKIN ~ Mary Ellen Frampton, 93, of 1224 South 13th Street, passed away at 9:05 a.m. Friday, October 5, 2007 at her home.

Born July 7, 1914 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County to John and Katherine (Wineburner) Van Dyke, she married Walter Frampton on December 15, 1935 in Pekin. He died June 12, 1978 in Peoria.

She also was preceded in death by her parents; one daughter, Judith E. Vonderheide; five brothers; one sister and her fiancé, Paul Boehler.

Surviving are one son, Roger (Donna) Frampton of Pekin; three grandchildren, April (Larry) Estes of Pekin, Shane (Jennifer) Frampton of South Pekin and Gina (Mike) Kirk of Peoria; and four great-grandchildren, Jill Estes, Jarred Estes, Garrett Frampton and Dani Rae Winterboer. She also leaves a special niece, Karen (Jack) Westervelt of Fort Myers, Florida.

A homemaker, Mary was an avid bowler and loved spending time with her grandchildren. She was a member of First United Methodist Church in Pekin, where she was also a member of the Esther Circle and United Methodist Women.

Her graveside service will be at 10 a.m. Wednesday, October 10, 2007 at Woodrow Cemetery in rural Pekin. The Rev. Terry C. Edele will officiate. There will be no visitation. Arrangements have been entrusted to Preston-Hanley Funeral Home, Pekin Chapel.

      Children: 52115. April L.
      52116. Shane

      Children: 52117. Jill
      52118. Jarred

      Children: 52119. Garrett

      Children: 52120. Gina


Children: 52122. Sandra S., b. 5 Apr. 1941
52123. Nancy
52124. (son) ?

Obit - GREEN VALLEY, III. —
Sandra S. Schimmelpfennig, 69, of 12732 Townline Road, Green Valley, passed away at 9:50 p.m. Monday, May 17, 2010, at Pekin Hospital.
She was born April 5, 1941, to Ray VanDyke in Pekin, and then made her home with Mr. and Mrs. Charles Lohnes. She married Donald Eugene Schimmelpfennig Sr. on March 14, 1989, in Las Vegas. He died Sept. 4, 2004, in Peoria.
She also was preceded in death by her father.
Surviving are one son, Kevin L. (Janet) VanDyke of Pekin; two granddaughters, Kelsey VanDyke and Jacy VanDyke, both of Pekin; one sister, Nancy Broughton of Pekin; and two nephews, Brett Wilkerson and Todd Wilkerson, both of Peoria. She also leaves Karen (Jack) Lohnes Westerbelt of Ft. Meyers, Fla., with whom she was raised.
Sandra was a member of St. John’s (Sand Prairie) Lutheran Church in rural Green Valley.
Sandra worked for Illinois Mutual Insurance Co. for more than 20 years, retiring in 2001 as a secretary in the underwriting department.
She enjoyed being on her computer, talking to friends, going to the Par-A-Dice Casino, and enjoyed going to lunch at Busy Corner restaurant.
Her graveside service will be at 2 p.m. Friday, May 21, at Sand Prairie Cemetery in rural Green Valley. The Rev. Thomas R. Wenndt will officiate.
No visitation is planned.
Preston-Hanley Funeral Homes & Crematory in Pekin is in charge of arrangements.
Memorial contributions may be made to her church at 13443 Townline Road, Green Valley, IL 61534.

52122. Sandra S. Van Dyke, born 5 April 1941, made her home and was apparently raised by Charles and Mabel (Van Dyke) Lohnes. Sandra married in Las Vegas, Nevada, 14 March 1989, Donald Eugene Schimmelpfennig Sr. Donald died in Peoria, Illinois, 4 September 2004.
Sandra worked for Illinois Mutual Insurance Company for more than 20 years, retiring in 2001 as a secretary in the underwriting department. Sandra S. Schimmelpfennig, age 69, of Green Valley, Illinois, died at Pekin Hospital 17 May 2010 (149).
Child: 52125. Kevin L. [VanDyke]

Children: 52126. Kelsey (daughters)
52127. Jacy (daughters)

Children of ______ and Nancy Van Dyke) Wilkerson:


Children:

52130. Karen
52131. (dau.)


Children:

52134. Dorothy E., b. III. about Aug. 1919
52135. Verla J. (dau.), b. III. 1921-22
52136. Mary L., b. III. 1925-26

52081. Mary A. Wineburner, born Illinois 1893-94, married in 1916-17 Benjamin Grubb ("Ben"), born Illinois 1887-88, son of Peter Grubb Sr. They lived in 1920-30 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, where Ben was a general farmer (1213, 1214). Mary lived in 1949 in Tremont, Tazewell County, Illinois (2863).

Children:

52140. Irene E., b. III. Apr. 1917
52141. Hazel M., b. III. 1920-21
52142. Ralph L., b. III. 1924-25
52143. Myrla M., b. III. 1926-27


Children:

52140. Irene E., b. III. Apr. 1917
52141. Hazel M., b. III. 1920-21
52142. Ralph L., b. III. 1924-25
52143. Myrla M., b. III. 1926-27

52083. Mabel or Mable A. Wineburner, born Illinois 11 January 1899, married in 1922 Peter Grubb Jr., born Illinois 1893-94, son of Peter Grubb Sr. They lived in 1930 in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, where Peter was a general farmer 91214). Mabel Wineburner

1354

Children: 52148. Lela, b. III. 1923-24
52149. Nina, b. III. 1917-18
52150. Ila (dau.), b. III. about Sept. 1929


52063. John M. McBride, born Illinois in January 1864, was unmarried and living at home in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401). He was unmarried at age 45 in 1910, living in Elm Grove Township with his mother and his sister Anna G. McCowan (1212). He was unmarried and living with his sister Anna McCowan in 1920-30 (1213, 1214).


Jacob and Aphia lived in 1900 in Wyoming, Toulon Township, Stark County, Illinois, where Jacob was a farm laborer. Aphia reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 5 were living in June 1900 (401). Jacob and "Effie" McBride lived in 1910 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County (1212). They lived in Toulon Township, Stark County, in 1920 (1213). Aphia died in Pekin, Tazewell County, 22 March 1926. Jacob lived with his son John in Valley Township, Stark County, Illinois, in 1930. Aphia had had 9 children by 1910, 8 of which were living (1214). Jacob died in Pekin, Illinois, 14 or 15 October 1932 (2863). Jacob is buried at Pekin, Tazewell County. His Illinois death certificate gives his birth date as 3 March 1867 (1313). The 1900 census gives his birth as March 1868 (401).

BMS. Larimore 1b
Child of Charles Lincoln and Aphia E. (Larimore) Mutchler:
52155. Ella F., b. III. Mar. 1887

Children of Jacob Curtis and Aphia E. (Larimore) McBride:
52156. Fred Curtis, b. Pekin, Ill. 16 Nov. 1891
52157. John William, b. Green Valley, Ill. 31 Oct. 1893
52158. Naomi Alphia, b. Ill. Sept. 1894
52159. Everett Jacob, b. Pekin, Ill. 9 May 1897
52160. (child), died before June 1900

52166. Robert, b. III. Aug. 1918  
52167. Helen Louise, b. Peoria Co., III. 26 Mar. 1920  
52168. Margery, b. III. 1921-22  
52169. Jacob Dean (twin), b. Wyoming, III. 24 Nov. 1924  
52170. Esau G. (twin), b. Wyoming, III. 24 Nov. 1924

2864. Beaman/McBride/Pottorff Family Tree, by _____ (Beaman) Martin


Child: 52172. (son)


Children: 52173. (son)  
52174. Heidi, md. Kem Martin


52169. Jacob Dean McBride, born Wyoming, Stark County, Illinois, 24 November 1924, married in Palmyra, Marion County, Missouri, 28 July 1942, _____ _______. Jacob was a PFC in the U.S. Army in World War II. Jacob died 18 January 1997 and is buried as a veteran at Wyoming Cemetery, Stark County, Illinois (1359).


Children: 52179. Meredith Merle (son), b. Ill. 21 Mar. 1926
52180. Louvia Joyce, b. Ill. about May 1929


2865. Duana Blakey Family Tree, by Duana Blakey

52158. Naomi Alphia McBride, born Illinois in September 1894, was listed as age 14 in 1910 (1212, 2865). This may be the Naomi A. _____who married about 1913 Earl Joseph (or Joseph Earl) Kenney, born Troy, Illinois, 16 February 1891, son of _____ Kenney and Sarah Hughes. This is not yet proven. They lived in 1920 in Wyoming, Toulon Township, Stark County, Illinois, where Earl was a general farm laborer (1213). They lived in 1930 in South Pekin, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, where Earl was a supply man at railroad yards (1214). Joseph Earl Kenney lived in 1942 in South Pekin and worked for the Chicago Northwestern Railroad. He then listed his son Burl as the person who will always know his address (1342). Joseph died in South Pekin, Tazewell County, in June 1979 (686).

Children of Earl Joseph and Naomi A. (______) Kenney:
52183. Florence, b. Ill. Nov. 1915
52185. Geraldine E., b. Ill. Aug. 1918
52186. Joseph C., b. Ill. 15 Mar. 1920
52187. Vivian Irene, b. Ill. 1922-23
52188. George E., b. Ill. 1924-25


Children: 52190. Leon C.
52191. Phyllis

Obit - TREMONT - **Joseph C. "Joe" Kenney**, 86, Tremont, died at 2:35 p.m. Thursday (Feb. 1, 2007) at Pekin Hospital.

Service: 10 a.m. Wednesday at Davis Mortuary, Tremont Chapel, with Pastor Mike McLeod officiating.

Burial: Glendale Memorial Gardens, Pekin.

Visitation: 4 to 7 p.m. Tuesday at the mortuary.

Memorials: Tremont Rescue 702.

Survivors: his wife, Helen Straub Kenney; one son, Leon C. (Robin) Kenney, Tremont; one daughter, Phyllis (Vern) Whisenand, Tremont; two grandchildren; three step-grandchildren; and two great-grandchildren.


Children: 52194. Opal, b. Ill. 1921-22
52195. Bernice, b. Ill. 1923-24

52162. Lawrence or Laurence McBride, born Illinois 1902-03, was listed as Leverne McBride in 1920 (1212, 1213).

52065. Almeda Annagusta McBride ("Anna"), born Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 4 August 1869, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 21 November 1889, her distant cousin William A. McCown, #44501, who was born 5 February 1864, son of Francis and Susannah (Larimore) McCown. William died in Tazewell County 10 October 1905. Anna G. McCowan lived in 1910 with her parents in Elm Grove Township, Tazewell County (1212). Anna was a widow with 2 daughters in 1920 (1213). Anna was a widow in 1930, living with her unmarried brother John McBride in South Pekin, Illinois (1214). Anna died at Pekin, Illinois, 13
February 1940 (827, 888, 916, 2863). She is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County (1313). See #44501 for further descendants. BMS.

Children: 44504. Daisy Anagusta, b. 5 Dec. 1903
44505. Nancy William, b. 4 Nov. 1905

51970. Sarah C. McBride, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 19 May 1835, must be the Sarah McBride, age 14, born "Illinois," who lived in 1850 with Robert and Mary Folke in Tazewell County, Illinois (1292). Sarah was living with her father in Pekin Township, Tazewell County, in 1860, at age 25, listed as Sara C. McBride, but surely married (1293). Sarah married in Tazewell County, 11 January 1855, David C. Combs, born Virginia about 1828, who was living with Sarah McBride's family in 1860 (1293). They lived in 1870 in Sand Prairie Township, post office Green Valley, Tazewell County, where David farmed. Living with them in 1870 were David Womova, age 9 (presumably a son), and George Firth, age 10 (558). David died in Mason County, Illinois, 20 November 1876. Their children then appear to have been dispersed. Sarah lived in 1900 in Manito village, Mason County, Illinois, with her son Daniel. Sarah reported in 1900 having had 9 children, all living in June 1900 (401). Sarah died in Mason County, Illinois, 1 October 1909 (2866). David and Sarah are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manito, Mason County, Illinois (2866).

Children of David C. and Sarah C. (McBride) Combs:
52202. James W., b. Ill. 1855 -56
52203. Eliza E., b. Ill. 1856-57
52204. Elvina Rosa (dau.), b. Ill. about Sept. 1859
52205. David, b. 1861
52206. John M., b. Ill. 1863-64
52207. Daniel Newton, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 18 Oct. 1866
52208. Ella or Ellen, b. Ill. 1871
52209. Alice Patia, b. Ill. Oct. 1871
52210. Emma, b. 1875

52202. James W. Combs, born Illinois in 1855 or in Tazewell County, Illinois, 30 March 1856 (2869), was unmarried and working as a servant in the home of Jacob and Mary Weyrich, in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1880 (401). James W. Combs married 13 December 1891 Emma Alice Selby, born Chandlerville, Illinois, 14 October 1868, daughter of John and Matilda Selby. They lived in 1900-20 in Chandlerville village, Cass County, Illinois, where James was foreman of a railroad fence gang and a railroad section laborer. Emma reported in 1900 having had 4 children, but only 3 were at home in June 1900. Emma reported in 1910 having had 7 children, of which 5 were living in April 1910 (401, 1212, 1213). They lived in 1930 in Pekin, Tazewell County. Living with them in 1930 were 2 granddaughters, Leorna C. and Ruth E. Jackson (1214). Emma died in East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, 16 July 1936. James died in Road District 6, Menard County, Illinois, 24 August 1944 (1313, 2869).

Children: 52211. Ella Jane, b. Ill. Apr. 1892
52212. William Sherwood, b. Havana, Ill. 2 Apr. 1895
52213. (child), died before 1900
52214. Cordelia Frances, b. Ill. July 1898
52215. Annie or Joan or Johanna, b. III. 1901
52216. (child), died before 1910
52217. James L., b. III. 1909
52218. Rosalee, b. Chandlerville, Ill. 30 May 1910
52219. Emma A., b. III. 1914-15

522211. Ella Jane Combs, born Illinois in April 1892, married in Havana, Illinois, 16 September 1911, Wade Hampton Todd, born Missouri in 1878, son of Missouri-born parents. They had 3 or 4 children. They lived in 1930 in Sandridge Precinct, Menard County, Illinois, where Wade was a farm laborer (1214). Ella died in Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 15 August 1945. Wade died in 1946 (2869). Ella might have married or partnered first, before 1912, with ______ Shepherd (?) (2869). (More likely this was another Ella Combs. See #52208.) Mrs. Ella J. Todd, age 69, widow of Wade Houghton Todd and a resident of Petersburg for most of her life, died at St. Johns Hospital, 7 October 1961 (149).

Child of ______ ______ and Ella Jane Combs:
52218. Rosalie [Combs], b. Chandlerville, Ill. 30 May 1910

Children of Wade Hampton and Ella Jane (Combs) Todd:
52220. Tade (son), b. Ill. 30 June 1912
52221. James F., b. Ill. 18 Jan. 1914
52222. Ruth, b. Ill. 1919-20
52223. Mary Ellen, b. Ill. 3 Mar. 1926

Obit - PETERSBURG OBSERVER 12 Oct 1961
Mrs. Todd Dead
After Long Illness
Mrs. Ella J. Todd, widow of Wade Houghton Todd and a resident of this community for most of her life, died at 2:25 a.m. Saturday, Oct. 7 at St. Johns Hospital, following a long illness at the age of 69. She had been a patient in the hospital since September 1.
Mrs. Todd was born April 1, 1892 in Chandlerville, daughter of James and Emma Selby Combs, and was married to Wade Houghton Todd in Havana on Sept. 16, 1911. He preceded her in death in 1946.
She is survived by two sons, Tade Todd of Fancy Prairie and James Todd of Petersburg; three daughters, Mrs. Arthur Ahten of East Peoria; Mrs. Harold Miller and Mrs. Kenneth Page, Petersburg; one brother, William Combs of Havana; two sisters, Mrs. Cordelia Lowe of E. Peoria and Mrs. Emma Rutledge at Pekin; twenty four grandchildren; and fifteen great grandchildren.
The body was brought to the Satorius Funeral Home here and services were held at the First Baptist Church at 1:30 Monday afternoon, conducted by the pastor, Rev. Ollie Philips. Burial was in Rose Hill Cemetery.
Transcribed by: Brianna Boggs (gr-gr granddaughter) & Submitted by: Jeanie Lowe.

died in Greenview, Menard County, Illinois, 4 February 2003. They are buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, Petersburg, Menard County, Illinois (605, 2669).

Children: 52224. Kenneth L., b. 1955


52222. Ruth Todd, born Illinois about 1919-20, was not present in the 1920 census and was age 10 in 1930 (1213, 1214). Ruth married Harold Miller. They lived in 1961 in Petersburg, Menard County Illinois (149). Ruth lived in 1994 in Petersburg, Illinois (149). This might be the Ruth A. or E. Miller, born about 1917, who lived with Howard E. Miller in Petersburg. Ruth A. Miller, born 21 October 1916, died at Greenview, Menard County Illinois, 15 November 1995 (605).


Children of William Sherwood and Eunice Viola (Miller) Combs:

52228. Robert Lewis, b. Chandlerville, Ill. 28 Sept. 1922
52229. William Sherwood Jr., b. 1 Apr. 1925
52230. Ray Lester, b. Dixon, Ill. 1 Aug. 1928
52231. Wilma Jean, b. Dixon, Ill. 1 Aug. 1928
52232. Eva F., b. 2 July 1930
52233. Wanda Marie, b. 8 July 1932
52234. Lulubelle, b. 22 Feb. 1935

Robert "Bob" L. Combs, 84, of Galva, died Thursday, March 8, 2007, at his home.

Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday at Rux Funeral Home, Galva. Visitation will be 6-7:30 p.m. Monday at the funeral home. Cremation rites will be accorded following the services and private inurnment will be held in Galva Cemetery.


He is survived by his brother, William Combs, Lewiston, Ill.; sisters, Eva Broshears, Springfield, Ill., and Wanda Taylor, Newport, N.C.; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents, one brother and two sisters.


Children of Ray Lester and Patricia A. (Madson) Combs:
52236. Debra Jean, b. Canton, Ill. 19 July 1956
52237. Janice

52236. Debra Jean Combs, born Canton, Fulton County, Illinois, 19 July 1956, married _____ Greene. Debra was a registered nurse at Cottage Hospital, last working as a Nursing Supervisor. Debra Jean Greene, age 48, died at her home in Galesburg, Illinois, 16 October 2004. She is buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery in Havana, Illinois. Her survivors included 3 grandchildren (149).

Children: 52238. Wilson
52239. Chris (son)
52240. Tim

Obit - Debra Greene
GALESBURG -- Debra Jean Greene, 48, of 1434 Holly Crest Dr., died at 1:45 p.m. Saturday, Oct. 16, 2004, at her residence.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Hurley Funeral Home in Havana. Burial will be in Laurel Hill Cemetery in Havana.

Friends may call from 11 a.m. to 1 p.m. Wednesday, prior to services at the funeral home.

Memorial contributions may be made to the Debra Greene Memorial Fund in care of the Havana National Bank.

She was born on July 19, 1956, in Canton to Ray L. and Patricia A. Madson Combs.
Surviving are her mother and stepfather, Patricia and Jordon Stahl of Brimfield; three sons, Wilson Grenne of St. Louis, Mo., Chris Greene and Tim Greene, both of Galesburg; three grandchildren; one sister, Janice (Steve) Sams of Galva; two step-brothers, Jeff Stahl and Danny (Jenny) Stahl, both of Brimfield; one stepsister, Joan (Joe) Kelch of Edwards.

She was preceded in death by her father.

Greene was a registered nurse at Cottage Hospital, last working as a Nursing Supervisor.


Child: 52250. (dau.)

52214. Cordelia Frances Combs, born Illinois in July 1898, married in Indiana about 1915 Edward Anderson Simms, born Indiana 1873-74, son of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1920 in Ward 7, Peoria, next to Johana (Combs) Jackson, where Edward was a telephone company laborer (1213). They lived in 1930 in Richland Place, Fon DuLac Township, near East Peoria, Tazewell County, Illinois, where "Edd" was a laborer at the Light Company (1214). Edward died in 1949. His cemetery monument dates are said to read 1870-1949. Cordelia was Mrs. Cordelia Lowe of East Peoria in 1961 (149). Cordelia died in 1963. She is buried at Fon du Lac Township Cemetery, East Peoria, Tazewell County (2669).

Children of Edward Anderson of Cordelia Frances (Combs) Simms:

52251. Sirilda Gertrude, b. Ill. Nov. 1915   4 2/12

1363


52215. Annie or Joan or Johanna Combs, born Illinois in 1901, was listed as Annie, age 9, in Chandlerville, Cass County, in 1910. In 1920, she was Johana Jackson, age 18, having married at about age 15 to Andrew Jackson, born Illinois 1878-79. They lived in 1920 next to Edward and Cordelia (Combs) Simms, where Andrew Jackson was a laborer at a brace foundry (1213). Johana's two surviving Jackson children were living in 1930 in Tazewell County with their grandparents, James W. and Emma A. Combs (1214). Joan is said to have married (second?) Williams (2669).

Children of Andrew and Annie/Joan (Combs) Jackson:
52257. Lenora C., b. Ill. July 1917
52258. Pauline W., b. Ill. 24 Apr. 1920 (twin)
52259. Paul W., b. Ill. 24 Apr. 1920 (twin)
52260. Ruth E., b. Ill. 1921-22

52258. Pauline W. Jackson, born Illinois 24 April 1920, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Joan Combs, died in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, 10 August 1920, at age 3 months, 16 days. She is buried at Springdale Cemetery (1313).

52259. Paul W. Jackson, born Illinois 24 April 1920, daughter of Andrew Jackson and Joan Combs, died in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, 8 August 1920, at age 3 months, 14 days. He is buried at Springdale Cemetery (1313).


52218. Rosalee or Rosalie Combs, born Chandlerville, Illinois, 30 May 1910, was listed as a "step-daughter" in 1920, for unknown reasons. She was raised by James and wife Emma Combs of Chandlerville, but was likely a child, perhaps illegitimate, of James and Emma's eldest daughter, Ella Jane Combs. (Her 1994 obituary lists Tade Todd as a brother and Ruth Todd Miller as a sister.) She married Arthur H. Ahten Sr., born Illinois in 1906, son of Henry and Mary Ahten of Fondu Lac Township, Tazewell County (2869). They lived in 1928-1955 in or near
Peoria, Illinois. Their home in 1930 was next door to Cordelia and Edward Simms, in Richland Place, Fon du Lac Township, Tazewell County, when Arthur was a factory laborer (1214). They had 8 sons and one daughter. Arthur H. Ahten Sr. died in Peoria, Illinois, 13 February 1974. He is buried at Fon du Lac Township Cemetery, East Peoria, Tazewell County (2669). Rosalie Combs Ahten, "daughter of James and Ella Combs," died at Fondulac Woods Health Care Center in East Peoria, Tazewell County, 10 January 1994 (2669). Her obituary notes that her survivors included "one brother, Tade Todd of Greenview; one sister, Ruth Miller of Petersburg; 17 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; and many great-great-grandchildren" (149).

Children: 52263. Ernest Harold, b. Ill. 19 May 1926
52264. William P., b. Ill. 27 Aug. 1927
52266. Robert E., b. Pekin, Ill. 29 Jan. 1931
52267. James A. ("Pike"), b. 30 Sept. 1934
52268. Donald F., b. 31 Aug. 1937
52269. Frederick Lee, b. 22 Jan. 1939
52270. Peggy E., b. 16 July 1944
52271. Larry David, b. about 1946

Obit - Birth: May 30, 1910
Chandlerville
Cass County
Illinois, USA
Death: Jan. 10, 1994
East Peoria
Tazewell County
Illinois, USA
EAST PEORIA, IL - Rosalie Ahten, 83, of 533 Chicago St. died at 3:43 p.m. Monday, Jan. 10, 1994, at Fondulac Woods Health Care Center.
Two sons, Larry and Ernest, one brother and one sister also preceded her in death.
Surviving are six sons, Arthur H. Jr. and James A. "Pike," both of East Peoria, Donald F. and Frederick L., both of Creve Coeur, Robert E. of Washington and William P. of Pekin; one daughter, Peggy E. Ahten of East Peoria; one brother, Tade Todd of Greenview; one sister, Ruth Miller of Petersburg; 17 grandchildren; many great-grandchildren; and many great-great-grandchildren.
Burial will be in Fondulac Cemetery, East Peoria.
Journal Star (Peoria, IL) - Wednesday, January 12, 1994

Arthur H Ahten, age 83
East Peoria, IL
E Peo, IL
Peoria, IL Tina L Dearcos
Teresa Yvonne Ahten
Michael David Ahten
Leslie J Ahten
Christina M Ahten, age 82, b. 1929-30


   Children:  52276. Kathy L., b. 1952-53
   52277. Robert B., b. 27 Oct. 1954
   52279. Angela Kae, b. 9 Aug. 1963

Obit - Robert Ahten
MESA, Ariz. - Robert E. "Bob" Ahten, 75, of Mesa, died on Sunday, April 23, 2006, at his home. Funeral services were held on Friday, April 28, at Mariposa Gardens Cemetery Chapel in Mesa. He was born Jan. 29, 1931, in Pekin, Ill., to Arthur and Rosalie Combs Ahten. He married Barbara A. Mear on Aug. 4, 1951, in East Peoria, Ill.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Kathy L. (John) Gavelys in Arizona and Angela K. (Jack) Hesselbrock in Texas; one son, Robert B. (Sara) Ahten in Idaho; eight grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; four brothers, Arthur (Chris) Ahten and James (Jila) Ahten, both of East Peoria, Ill., Donald (Sylvia) Ahten and Frederick (Barbara) Ahten, both of Creve Coeur, Ill.; and one sister, Peggy Ahten of East Peoria, Ill. He also leaves one sister-in-law, Hilda Ahten of Pekin, Ill.

Ahten was retired from Bemis Bag.
He enjoyed dancing, bowling and baseball.

listed at the same address: Michelle Ann Lowman, John M. Gavelys, Irma G. Gavelys, Albert A. Gavelys, Andrea Kae Farris (1340).


Children of Jack Brian and Angela Kae (Ahten) Hesselbrock:


Children: 52290. April

Obit - CREVE COEUR, Ill. —
Sylvia Jean Ahten, 65, of 620 Roosevelt, Creve Coeur, passed away at 3:35 p.m. Wednesday, Dec. 7, 2011, at her home.
Also surviving are one daughter, April (Dean) Covey of Mason City; one granddaughter, Samantha (Joshua) Burch of North Pekin; and two sisters, Cathy Plachy in California and Carleen Fishburn in Oklahoma.
Sylvia had attended First Baptist Church in Creve Coeur.
She worked in the cafeteria for many years at Franklin School and Peoria High School.
She enjoyed the companionship of her dog, Thumbelina, who was her “buddy” throughout her battle with cancer.
Her funeral will be at 4 p.m. Saturday, Dec. 10, at Preston-Hanley Funeral Homes & Crematory in Creve Coeur. The Rev. David Lynn will officiate. Cremation will be accorded following services. Visitation will be from 2 to 4 p.m. Saturday at the funeral home.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Tazewell Animal Protective Society, 100 Taps Lane, Pekin, IL 61554.
52290. April Ahten married Dean Covey. They live (2011) in Mason City, Illinois (149).


52271. Larry David Ahten, born about 1946, died as a baby in Chicago, Illinois, 17 May 1946. He is buried at Fon du Lac Township Cemetery, East Peoria, Tazewell County (1313, 2669).


52203. Eliza E. Combs, born Illinois 1856-57, must be the Eliza Combs, born Illinois in January 1858, who married in Mason County, Illinois, 25 December 1879, John Oliver Jones, born Illinois in September 1858, son of John A. Jones and Nancy Clark (827, 2866). Eliza and Oliver lived in 1880 in Mason City, Mason County, where Oliver was a laborer (198). Oliver and "Louisa" lived in 1900 in Sherman Township, Mason County, where Oliver farmed (401). Oliver was a general farmer in Pennsylvania Township, Mason County, in 1910 (1212). Oliver was a city taxi driver in Mason City, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). Oliver died in Mason City, Mason County, Illinois, 15 October 1933. Eliza died in Mason City, Mason County, Illinois, 30 April 1938 (2866).

Children: 52313. Ethel, b. III. 1881
           52314. Oscar, b. III. Nov. 1886 or 1887
           52315. Luther L., b. Teheran, III. 16 Aug. 1895 or 1894

52313. Ethel Jones, born Illinois 1881, married before 1900 ______ Howard. Ethel was a "widow" with 3 children in 1910, living as Ethel Jones with her parents in Pennsylvania Township, Mason County, Illinois (1212). Ethel and her daughter Blanche Howard lived with Ethel's parents in 1920 in Mason City, Illinois (1213).

Children: 52316. (child)
           52317. (child)
           52318. Blanch, b. III. 1905-06

52314. Oscar Jones, born Illinois in November 1886 or 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Pennsylvania Township, Mason County, Illinois, in 1910 (1212). Oscar married in 1914-1368
15 Cora Alzina McConnell (whose name was written as Zina M. Counick or McCourick in 1918). This must be the Oscar Francis Jones, born Mason City, Illinois, 6 November 1885, who was a Methodist Episcopal Church minister in Bondville, Champaign County, Illinois, in 1918 (1315). Oscar was a M. E. church preacher in Mechanicsburg, Sangamon County, Illinois, in 1920. His wife in 1920 was listed as Gina C. (1213). Oscar was pastor in Greenfield, Greene County, in central Illinois, in 1926-27. They lived in 1930 in Griggsville, Pike County, Illinois, where Oscar's wife was listed as Cora L., born Illinois 1885-86 (1214). They lived in 1942 in Delavan, Tazewell County, where Oscar worked as the pastor of the Methodist Episcopal Church in Delavan (1342).

Children: 52320. Eva Bernadine, b. III. June 1916 3 6/12
52321. Paul W., b. III. May 1918 1 7/12
52322. Philip M or N., b. III. Aug. 1919 4/12

52320. Eva Bernadine Jones ("Bernadine"), born Bondville, Illinois, in June 1916, daughter of Rev. Oscar F. Jones and Cora Alzina McConnell, was a graduate of MacMurray College and Bradley University. She married, in Inglewood, California, 4 December 1942, George E. Roach. George died in July 2004. Bernadine taught for 32 years, the last 25 at Woodruff (Illinois) High School. She was a member of the University United Methodist Church, the Retired Teachers Association, the Musicians Union and Women of Woodruff. E. Bernadine Roach "Aunt B," age 92, of Lutheran Hillside Village, Peoria, died at Proctor Hospital 7 April 2009. Her survivors included 3 great-grandsons (149).

Children: 52323. Steve
52324. Kathy

Obit - PEORIA - E. Bernadine Roach "Aunt B," 92, of Lutheran Hillside Village, Peoria, died Tuesday, April 7, 2009, at Proctor Hospital.
She was born to the Rev. Oscar F. Jones and Cora Alzina McConnell in Bondville, Ill. She married George E. Roach on Dec. 4, 1942, in Inglewood, Calif. He died in July 2004. She also was preceded in death by her brothers, Paul and Philip Jones. Surviving are son, Steve; daughter, Kathy (James) Frost; grandchildren, Shannon Roach, Andrew Frost, Stephen Roach, Julie Godsill and Laura Morse; three great-grandsons; and several nieces and nephews.
A graduate of MacMurray College and Bradley University, she taught 32 years, the last 25 at Woodruff High School.
She was an active member of the University United Methodist Church, the Retired Teachers Association, the Musicians Union and Women of Woodruff. Cremation has been accorded, and a memorial service will be held at University United Methodist Church on Saturday, April 11, at 11 a.m., with visitation two hours before the service. Memorials can be made to her church or the National MS Society. The Cremation Society of Mid-Illinois Co. is assisting the family with arrangements. On-line condolences can be made at csmico.com.
Published in Peoria Journal Star on April 9, 2009
Guest Book
"I am so sorry to hear of the passing of your Mom. I haven't seen her in a few years when I was in town to visit my folks. I have wonderful memories of my childhood with your family and your Mom. She always made every meal we shared an event and..."
- Mary Trumpold Barker (tucson, AZ)

52323. Steve Roach married ______ _______ (149).
   Children: 52325. Shannon
             52326. Steven


52324. Kathy Roach married James Frost (149). This may be the Kathleen R. Frost ("Kathy"), born 1950-51, who lives (circa 1993) at Peoria and Dunlap, Illinois. Listed at the same address: Laura K. Morse, Julie Elaine Godsill, James Robert Frost, Andrew J. Frost (1340).
   Children: 52328. Andrew J.
             52329. Julie Elaine
             52330. Laura K.

52329. Julie Elaine Frost married ______ Godsill (149, 1340).

52330. Laura K. Fost married ______ Morse (149, 1340).

52321. Paul W. Jones, born Illinois about May 1918, MIGHT be the Paul W. Jones, born 24 June 1918, who lived in Illinois and who died at Campbell, Dunklin County, Missouri, 3 September 2000 (605), but that is speculation.

52322. Philip M or N. Jones, born Illinois about August 1919, died before 2009 (149).

52315. Luther L. Jones, born Teheran, Mason County, Illinois, 16 August 1894, was listed as Leiman Jones in 1900 but as Luther in 1910 (401, 1212). Luther Jones married in 1913-14 Virginia Hovey, born Illinois 1893-94, daughter of Hannah Hovey. They lived in 1920 in Pennsylvania Township, Mason County, where Luther was a general farmer (1213). They lived in 1930 in Easton, Sherman Township, Mason County, Illinois, where Luther worked in an automobile sales agency (1214).
             52334. Winifred (dau.), b. Ill. Nov. 1917 2/12
             52335. Stanley, b. Ill. 1922-23
             52336. Waneta, b. Ill. about June 1925

52333. Wayne P. or R. Jones, born Illinois about August 1916, may be the Wayne R. Jones, born 1 January 1916, who lives (circa 1993) in Easton, Mason County, Illinois (1340).
52204. Elvina Rosa Combs, born Illinois about September 1859, was listed as Rosa, age 11, in 1870. This must be the Rosa Ann Combs, born 1859, who married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 27 March 1879, Samuel Woodley, born Snellingsgrove, Pennsylvania, 1 August 1854, son of Samuel Woodling and Julia Ann Stricker (827). Samuel was a farmer. Living with them in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1880, was Ellen Coombs, age 8, Rose’s younger sister (198). They farmed in 1900-10 in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County. Samuel gave his birth as July 1855 and Rose gave her birth as October 1861 for the 1900 census. They had 5 children, all living and all at home, in June 1900 (401). Rosa Ann (Combs) Woodley, daughter of David Combs and Sarah McBride, died in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, or in Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 20 April 1919 (1313). Samuel died in Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 21 July 1932 (1338).

Children: 52340. James Franklin, b. III. 6 Jan. 1880
52341. Samuel, b. III. Feb. 1883
52342. Horace, b. III. Oct. 1888
52343. Clarence Edgar, b. III. 10 Sept. 1889
52344. Floyd Earl, b. Spring Lake, III. 12 Jan. 1897

52340. James Franklin Woodley ("Frank"), born Tazewell County, Illinois, 6 January 1880, married after 1900 Elizabeth M. Shulz, born Illinois 1881-82. They lived in 1920-30 in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, where James was a general farmer (1213, 1214). James was self-employed at Rural Route 2, Manito, Spring Lake Township, in 1942. He listed Sarah Meyer of Manito, Illinois, presumably his daughter, as the person who will always know his address (1342). James died in Illinois 25 January 1954. He is buried at Meadow Lawn Cemetery, Manito, Mason County, Illinois (686).

Children: 52345. Sarah E., b. III. 1904-05
52346. Frederick L. Vern, b. III. 1906-07
52347. Roy F., b. III. 2 Nov. 1911


Children: 52348. Russell, b. III. 1928-29

52346. Frederick L. Vern Woodley, born Illinois 1906-07, was named Frederick L. in 1910 and 1920 but was listed as F. Vern Woodley in 1930, when he was unmarried and living at home in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, Illinois (1214). This MIGHT be the Frederick Woodley, born 27 July 1906, of Illinois, who died in March 1957 (605).


Children:  
52351. Sterling F., b. Ill. 6 Mar. 1909  
52352. Frances Marie, b. Ill. 1910-11  
52353. Wilbur E., b. Ill. 17 Apr. 1915  
52354. Harold J., b. Ill. 15 Mar. 1917  
52355. Rose Lou or Roselu or Roselee E., b. Ill. 1918-19  
52356. Carl E., b. Ill. 4 Dec. 1920

52351. Sterling F. Woodley, born Illinois 6 March 1909, married in Chicago, Cook, Illinois, 16 September 1931, Helen Ruby Gumbel, born Mason County, Illinois, 2 January 1913, daughter of Paul E. Gumbel and Carrie M. Kreiling. Sterling died 21 September 1990. Helen was a member of Tazewell County Home Bureau. She served as treasurer of Spring Lake School District 606 for many years. Helen Ruby Woodley, age 92, formerly of Wanito, died at Pekin Manor Nursing Home, Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 December 2005. She is buried at Meadow Lawn Cemetery in Manito, Illinois. Her survivors included 3 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren (149).

Child:  
52357. Jean Marie

Obit - Helen Woodley  
MANITO - Helen Ruby Woodley, 92, of 1540 El Camino Estates, Apt. 118, died at 3:32 a.m. Monday, Dec. 12, 2005, at Pekin Manor Nursing Home in Pekin. She was formerly of 401 Sheridan St., Manito.  
Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at Forest City Community Church. The Rev. Tom Guengerich will officiate. Internment will be in Meadow Lawn Cemetery in Manito.  
Family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Wednesday at Maas Funeral Home.  
Memorial contributions may be made to Forest City Community Church or to Forman Ambulance Service.  
She was born Jan. 2, 1913, in Mason County to Paul and Carrie Kreiling Gumbel. She married Sterling Woodley on Sept. 16, 1931 in Chicago. He died Sept. 21, 1990.  
She also was preceded in death by one brother.  
Surviving are one daughter, Jean Marie (Harold) James of San Jose; three grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.  
Woodley was a receptionist for Dr. Wright Jr. and Dr. Wright III in Pekin.  
She was a member of Tazewell County Home Bureau. She served as treasurer of Spring Lake School District 606 for many years. She and her husband farmed in the Spring Lake area all of their adult life, before retiring.  
She belonged to Forest City Community Church in Forest City.

52357. Jean Marie Woodley married Harold James. They live (2005-06) at San Jose, Illinois. They had 3 children (149).

52353. Wilbur E. Woodley, born Illinois 17 April 1915, died in Hubbard County, Minnesota, 29 June 1985 (1392).


Children: 52365. Ridgie C., b. 22 March 1943
52366. Rodger Scott, b. Ill. 22 Mar. 1943
52367. Douglas L., b. 1949-50

Harold J. Woodley
PEKIN - Harold J. Woodley, 90, of Pekin, formerly of Spring Lake, passed away at 3:45 p.m. Sunday, Jan. 20, 2008, at Pekin Manor.
He was born March 15, 1917, in Spring Lake, to Samuel and Rebecca Brewer Woodley. He married Pauline Long on Sept. 21, 1940, in Pekin; she preceded him in death June 23, 2000. He also was preceded by a son, Rodger; three brothers, Wilber, Sterling and Carl; a sister, Marie Thomas; and a great-grandson, Jared.
Surviving are a son, Douglas L. of Springfield; a daughter, Ridgie (Bob) Stone of Manito; seven grandchildren, Robin (Cyndi) Stone, Rodney Stone, RiDawn (Steve) Bandera, Shelly (Wylie) Coriell, Craig (Anne) Woodley, Joell (Wally) Snidanko and James (Marley) Woodley; 15 great-grandchildren; a great-great-granddaughter; a sister, Rose Lou Guenrich of Mason City; and several nieces and nephews.
Harold loved to hunt and fish, and was a farmer for most of his life in the Spring Lake area until retiring. He was a member of the Grand Masonic Lodge AF&AM in Manito and Grace United Methodist Church in Pekin.
Funeral services will be at 11 a.m. Friday, Jan. 25, 2008, at Woolsey Funeral Home in Pekin. Visitation will be one hour before services at the funeral home. Burial will be in Glendale Memorial Gardens in Pekin.
Memorials may be made to Harbor Light Hospice or the donor’s choice.
Online condolences may be made at www.mem.com.
Published in The State Journal-Register on 1/22/2008.
Burial: Glendale Memorial Gardens Pekin Tazewell County

Children: 52368. Robin D. (son)
52369. Rodney

52368. Robin D. Stone married before 2008 Cyndi ______ (149).


Children: 52372. Craig Matthew
52373. Joell Marie
52374. possibly James

52372. Craig Matthew Woodley married Ann or Anne C. _______. They lived (circa 1987-93) at Manito, Illinois (149, 1340).


52374. James Woodley married Marley ______ (149).


Children: 52383. Bobby D. ("Bob"), b. 22 Aug. 1939
52384. Betty Lou, b. 22 Aug. 1939
52385. Myra K., b. 1946-47

Obit - GREEN VALLEY - Rose L. Guengerich, 89, of Green Valley, formerly of Delavan, passed away at 4:25 p.m. Monday (Sept. 15, 2008) at Mason City Area Nursing Home in Mason City.
She was born Jan. 10, 1919, in Pekin, the daughter of Samuel and Rebbecca Brewer Woodley. She married Ezra Guengerich on Aug. 19, 1938, in Manito and he died March 11, 1998.
Surviving are two daughters, Betty (Jim) Goodin, Pinson, Ala., and Myra Nehmelman, San Jose; 11 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; and five great-great grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by one son, Bob Guengerich; four brothers; and one sister.

Rose was a homemaker and farmed with her late husband in the Delavan area for many years. She also loved working in her yard and gardening.
She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church in rural Manito, where her funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday with the Rev. Aloysius Majewski officiating. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Friday at Davis Mortuary, Delavan Chapel. Burial will be in Green Valley Cemetery.
Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 21819 County Road 3300E, Manito, IL 61546 or Mason City Area Nursing Home, 520 Price St., Box 32, Mason City, IL 62664.


[15374 174th Ave SE, Monroe, WA, 98272-1042]
[535 S Blakeley St, Monroe, WA, 98272-2401 (1995)]

52356. Carl E. Woodley, born Illinois 4 December 1920, married in Key West, Florida, 28 November 1942, Verna M. Zeeck, born 19 February 1922. Carl served in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II. Carl was a mechanic at the Manito Hardware for 25 years and later was a pipe fitter at Caterpillar Tractor Company in Mapleton for 17 years, retiring in 1985. He lived (1994-2002) at Manito, Mason County, Illinois (1340). Verna died at Metamora or Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, 16 June 2007. Carl E. Woodley, age 86, of Manito, Illinois, died at Snyder Village Health Center in Metamora, near Eureka, Woodford County, Illinois, 16 November
2007 (149, 605). He is buried at Manito, Mason County, Illinois (2669). His survivors included 4 grandchildren and one great-grandson (149).

Children: 52402. Terry (son)  
52403. Dennis Grover

Obit - Birth: Dec. 4, 1920  
Manito Mason County Illinois, USA  Death: Nov. 16, 2007  
Metamora  
Woodford County  
Illinois, USA  
MANITO - Carl E. Woodley, 86, of 206 Meadow Lawn St., Manito, died at 8:50 a.m. Friday, Nov. 16, 2007, at Snyder Village Health Center in Metamora. He was born on Dec. 4, 1920, in Springlake Township, Manito, the son of Samuel and Rebecca Brewer Woodley. He married Verna Zeeck on Nov. 28, 1942, in Key West, Fla., and she preceded him in death on June 16, 2007. Two brothers and one sister also preceded him in death. Surviving are two sons, Terry (Carol) Woodley of Eureka and Dennis (Joyce) Woodley of Woodland, Texas; one sister, Rose Guengerich of Mason City; and one brother, Harold Woodley of Pekin also survive. He has four grandchildren and one great-grandson. Carl was a mechanic at the Manito Hardware for 25 years and later was a pipe fitter at Caterpillar Tractor Company in Mapleton for 17 years, retiring in 1985. He was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church Manito, a volunteer fireman for the Manito Fire District for many years and served on the Manito Village Board for several years. He served in the U.S. Coast Guard during World War II and was a member of the Hill-Palmer VFW Post 561. Funeral services will be 10:30 a.m. Monday at St. Paul's Lutheran Church Manito, with the Rev. Al Majewski officiating. Visitation will be Sunday from 3 to 5 p.m. at the Maas Funeral Home in Manito. Internment will be in Meadow Lawn Cemetery in Manito. Memorials may be made to the St. Paul's Lutheran Church Manito. Burial:  
Meadow Lawn Cemetery  
Manito Mason County Illinois, USA


52342. Horace Hal Woodley, born Illinois in October 1888, was unmarried and living at home in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, in 1910 (1212). He married in 1924-25 Verna Mae Coryell, born Illinois 1894-95. Verna had first married, in 1912-13, _____ Young and had 1376

Child of ______ and Verna Mae (Coryell) Young:
52408. Wilbert, b. Ill. 1913-14

Children of Horace Hal and Verna Mae (Coryell) Woodley:
52409. Robert, b. Ill. 1923-24
52410. Norma Jean, b. Pekin, Ill. 24 Jan. 1924


Children: 52412. Larry
52413. (son)

52412. Larry Barker is a Registered Nurse (RN) at Pekin Hospital (686).

52343. Clarence Edgar Woodley, born Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 September 1889, was unmarried and living at home in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, in early 1910 (1212). He married in 1910-11 Minnie B. _______, born Illinois 1890-91. They lived in 1920-30 in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, where Clarence was a general farmer (1213, 1214). Their address in 1918 was R.F.D. #2, Manito, Illinois (1315). Clarence was in the same location in 1942, when he listed his older brother Frank Woodley of R.F.D. #2, Manito, Illinois, as the person who will always know his address (1342).

Child: 52415. Zelma Alberta, b. Ill. 19 Nov. 1911


Child: 52416. (dau.)


52205. David Combs, born near Manito, Tazewell County, Illinois, about 1861 or 22 October 1864, must be the David Monroe Combs, born Tazewell County 22 October 1864 (or 1863), who married in Mason County, Illinois, 20 May 1895, Susie B. Shaneburg, born Illinois in November 1874 (827). They lived in 1900-20 in Havana, Mason County, Illinois, where David was a
molinist at a plow factory (401, 1212, 1213). David was a laborer at Cressent Forge in 1926. David Monroe Combs died at Havana, Mason County, Illinois, 24 July 1926. He is buried at Havana, Mason County (1313, 2869).


52417. Elsie May Combs, born Havana, Mason County, Illinois, in November 1893, married William C. Hills, born Virginia 1897-98, step-son of George H. Glass and his wife Evie _______. Elsie and William lived in early 1920 in Cuthbert Township, Randolph County, Georgia, with William’s parents, where William was a construction foreman for a telephone company and Elsie was a telephone operator. They had no children in January 1920 (1210). Elsie died at Cuthbert, Randolph County, Georgia, 15 December 1920 (2869).

2869. Combs-Madson Family Tree, by S J Sams

52206. John M. Combs, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 November 1864, son of David Combs and Sarah McBride, married in Logan County, Illinois, 6 March 1888, Louise Griggs or Groeggs, born Illinois 1866 (2866). They lived in 1900-30 at Manito, Mason County, Illinois. John was proprietor of a city dray line in 1920 (401, 1212, 1213, 1214). John was a night watchman in 1941-42. He died at Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 27 March 1942. He is buried at Meadow Lawn Cemetery, Manito, Mason County, Illinois (1313).

52419. Ella A., b. Ill. May 1891
52420. Charles H., b. Ill. 31 Jan. 1893 or 1894
52421. Roy Bertis, b. Manito, Ill. 10 Dec. 1896
52422. Lunetta, b. Ill. 1906

52418. Grace L. Combs, born Illinois in June 1889, must be the Grace L. Combs, born Manito, Illinois, about 1889, who married in 1910-11 Fred D. Durham, born Iowa 12 October 1879, son of John E. and Katie Durham of Richman, Wayne County, Iowa. They lived in 1920 in Manito, Mason County, next to Grace’s parents, where Fred was a city dray laborer (1213). Fred was a fireman at a chemical factory in 1930 (1214). Grace died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, in 1969 (686).

Children: 52423. Robert A., b. Iowa 29 July 1912
52424. Stanley L., b. Iowa 29 Apr. 1915
52425. Manuel J., b. Ill. 1920-21
52426. Della M., b. Ill. 1922-23
52427. Harry B., b. Ill. Nov. 1925
52428. Wayne, b. Manito, Ill. 25 July 1930


52424. Stanley L. Durham, born Iowa 29 April 1915, died at Catskill, Greene County, New York, in March 1985 (686).

Child: 52430. (dau.)

52420. Charles H. Combs, born Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 31 January 1893 or 1894, married in 1915-16 Bessie M. Lucas, born Nebraska 1893-94. Charles was a clerk for D. M. Citron in Manito in 1917 (1315). They lived in 1920 in Manito, Mason County, when Charles was a laborer at a furnace factory (1213). They lived in 1930 in Limestone Township, Peoria County, Illinois, where Charles was a reeler at a wire factory (1214).

Children: 52432. Charles H. or L., b. Ill. June 1918


52421. Roy Bertis Combs ("Bert"), born Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 10 December 1896, lived in 1918 at Manito, when he listed John Combs (his father) as both his employer and his nearest relative. Roy married before 1920 Olive I. ______, born Illinois 1898-99. They lived in 1920 in Manito, Mason County, where Roy was a laborer at a garage (1213). They lived in 1925 in Peoria, Illinois. They lived in 1930 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, where Roy was a foreman at a wire mill (1214). Roy lived in 1942 in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, when he worked for Mid-States Steel & Wire Company. He then listed Miss Eleanor Combs, of his address, as the person who will always know his address (1342). Roy died in Crawfordsville, Montgomery County, Indiana, in February 1971 (2866).


52422. Lunetta Combs, born Illinois 1906, married in 1923 Edward M. Bridgeman, born Illinois 1897-98. They lived in 1930 in Manito, Mason County, next to Lunetta’s parents and next to Fred D. and Grace L. Durham. Edward was a grinder at a plow shop (1214).

52437. Mary E., b. Ill. Jan. 1928

52207. Daniel Newton Combs, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 18 October 1866 or 1865, must be the Daniel Combs, age 13, who was living in 1880 in Spring Lake Township, Tazewell County, with William and Mary P. Helmick (198). Daniel was unmarried and living in 1900 in Manito village, Mason County, Illinois, where he was a railroad laborer (401). Daniel Newton Combs, an unmarried jeweler man, son of David Combs and Sarah McBride, died at Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 8 December 1917. He is buried at Manito, Illinois (1313).

52208. Ellen Combs, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 1871-72, was age 8 and living with her sister Rosa Ann Woodley in 1880. This must be the Ella Jane Combs, born in October 1870 (according to 1900 census, but more likely 1871), daughter of West Virginia-born parents, who married in Tazewell County, 3 January 1894, John Shepherd, born Peoria, Illinois, in September

1379
1868, son of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, where John was a day laborer (401). Ella Shepherd was a widow in 1920, living in Peoria with her daughter Dora Anderson (1213). Ella died in Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 15 August 1945 (2866).

Children:
52440. John Edward, b. Peoria, Ill. 7 June 1893
52441. Henry Curtis, b. Peoria, Ill. 21 Mar. 1896
52442. Dora, b. Ill. Feb. 1898
52443. Theodore, b. Ill. Nov. 1899

2866. Taylor family Tree, by Dan Taylor, Pekin, Illinois, born 1947?

52440. John Edward Shepherd Jr., born Peoria, Illinois, 7 June 1893 or 7 June 1892, son of John Shepherd and Ella Jane Combs, was single and living in 1920 in Peoria, Illinois, with his widowed grandfather, John M. Shepherd (1213). John married Florence Probert, presumably the Miss Florence E. Probert, born Somerset, Pennsylvania, in June 1997, who lived in 1915 in Peoria, Illinois, a daughter of Philip S. and Mabel (Crippen) (second wife Bridget) Probert at the same address (71). John E. Shepherd, born "Peoria 7 June 1894," was a laborer for Allaire & Woodward Company in Peoria in June 1917, when he had a wife and a 4 month old child (1315). He was "single" and living with his widowed grandfather, John M. Shepherd, in Peoria in 1920 (1213). John E. Shepherd was a divorced resident of Chicago, Illinois, in 1928. He died in Chicago 28 September 1928. He is buried at Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois (1313).

Child:
52444. Philip, b. Ill. 31 Jan. 1917


52441. Henry Curtis Shepherd, born Peoria, Illinois, 21 March 1896, was unmarried in June 1917, working for Oakford & Fa Livestock in Peoria (1315). Henry married first, in 1914-15, _______. He married in 1919-20 Phyllis or Philips I. _______, born Massachusetts 1895-96, daughter of Massachusetts-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Palmer, Palmer Township, Hampden County, Massachusetts, where Henry was a rope maker at a wire mill. Living with them in 1930 was a nephew, Lloyd R. Ellis, age 4, born Massachusetts (1235). They lived in 1942 in Pittsburg, California, where Henry worked for Columbia Steel Company of Pittsburg, California (1342).

Children of Henry Curtis Shepherd and a first wife:
52446. Helen M., b. III. 1915-17
52447. possibly Eva Lea, b. Ill. Apr. 1916

52442. Dora Shepherd, born Illinois in February 1898, married Leo Anderson, born Missouri 1895-96. They lived in 1920 in Peoria, Illinois, where Leo was an engineer on a dredge boat. Living with them in 1920 was Ellen’s widowed mother, Ella Shepherd (1213). This might be the Leo and Dorothy Anderson who lived in 1930 in St. Louis Missouri, with one child, Leo Jr., where Leo Anderson Sr. was a mechanic at a refrigerating plant and Dorothy worked in a confectionary store (1245).

Children:  52449. Leo, b. Ill. about June 1917

52209. Alice Patia (Patricia?) Combs, born Illinois in October 1871, might have been a twin of Ella Jane Combs above. Alice married in Mason County, Illinois, 15 October 1889, George W. Hill, born Illinois in August 1865, son of an English father (827). He may have been a son of Thomas and Nancy C. Hill, who lived close by in Manito Township (1212). George and Patia or Paacia Hill lived in 1900-30 in Manito Township, Mason County, Illinois, where George farmed (401,1212). Alice reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which only 2 were living in April 1910 (1212). Alice was manager of a rooming house in 1930 (1214). Patia Alice Hill, daughter of David Combs and Sarah McBride, died at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 22 February 1946 (1313).

Children:  52450. Lola B., b. Ill. Aug. 1890
52451. (child), died before 1900
52452. John Leron, b. Manito, Ill. 15 Mar. 1896
52453. (child), died young before 1910
52454. (child), died young before 1910

52450. Lola B. Hill, born Illinois in August 1890, married Harvey E. Brenner, born Illinois about 1887. They lived in 1920 in Manito Township, Mason County, Illinois, where Harvey was a retail harness merchant (1213). Lola was a widow in 1930, living with her parents in Manito Township, Mason County, Illinois, working as a seamstress (1214).


Children of _______ and Frances L. (______) Lovell:
52456. Vicki L., b. 3 Oct. 1946
52457. Cathy A., b. 1949-50
52458. Rebecca S., b. 7 Dec. 1950

1381
Obituary of Norton L. Brenner
MANITO - Norton L. Brenner, 92, of 609 N. Harphan St., Havana, and formerly of 804 E. Southmoor St., Manito, passed away at 7:23 p.m. Monday, April 11, 2011, at Havana Health Care Center.
He was born March 17, 1919, in Manito, the son of Harvey and Lola Hill Brenner. He married Frances L. Lovell on March 6, 1964, in San Jose, and she preceded him in death on June 11, 2007.
Surviving are three stepdaughters, Rebecca (Jerry) Peplow of Manito, Vicki (Phil) Murphy of Canton and Cathy (Steve) Ford of Metropolis. He has two stepsons, Randy (Deanna) Lovell of Manito and Danny (Donna) Lovell of Pekin. Norton has 11 stepgrandchildren and 14 stepgreat-grandchildren.
Norton graduated from Manito High School and attended Lincoln College.
He enlisted in the U.S. Army on Dec. 2, 1940, during World War II and served with honor and was discharged Oct. 18, 1945.
He last worked for Caterpillar Tractor Co. in Morton for 10 years, retiring in 1982.
He was a member of the Community United Methodist Church, Hill-Palmer American Legion Post 561, and Manito Masonic Lodge 476 AF & AM and served as treasurer for several years. He also belonged to the Scottish Rite Mohammed Temple in Peoria.
Masonic services will be 11:30 a.m. Thursday, April 14, 2011, at Maas Funeral Home in Manito. The Masons of the Masonic Lodge will officiate. Visitation will be from 10 a.m. until the time of service at 11:30 a.m. Interment will be in Meadow Lawn Cemetery in Manito with the Rev. Shane Smith officiating.
Memorials may be made to the Manito Community United Methodist Church or to the Manito Masonic Lodge 476.
(Note by Sheila Hughes: His marriage to Carol Rahn is not mentioned.)


52452. John Leron Hill, born Manito, Mason County, Illinois, 15 March 1896, was unmarried in 1917 and working as an efficiency man at Smith Motor Truck Company in Chicago, Illinois (1315).

52210. Emma Combs, born 1875, may be the Emma Combs who married in Mason County, Illinois, 7 April 1898, Charles Daman (827). No further information.

51971. Thomas Jefferson McBride, born Ohio 23 November 1836, was listed as age 12 in the 1850 census (1292). Thomas married (first) Elizabeth ______, born Virginia 1835-36. They farmed in 1860 in Malone Township, Tazewell County (1293). This might be the Thomas J. McBride, born about 1837, who registered for the Civil War draft in Richland County, Ohio, in July 1863 (1514). In 1880, there were two Thomas Jefferson McBrides of similar age, both born in Ohio: T. J. McBride, age 44, with wife Margaret A. in Cass Township, Richland County, Ohio; and Thomas McBride, age 40, with wife Elizabeth E., in Morgan Township, Dade County, Missouri (198, 1036). Although some references disagree, it seems most likely that the Thomas Jefferson McBride of Richland County was a son of Archibald McBride and Hannah Ann Chew of Cass Township, Richland County, Ohio, and that the Thomas Jefferson McBride of Tazewell County married second, in Dade County, Missouri, 24 October 1871, Elizabeth Ellen Patterson, born Dade County, Missouri, 18 December 1854. Thomas and Elizie E. lived in 1900 in Walls Township, Douglas County, Missouri, when Thomas reported his birth as "November 1840." Elizie reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (708). This Thomas died in Silverton, Douglas County, Missouri, 26 May 1914 (2862). Elizabeth died in Walnut Grove, Greene County, Missouri, 30 December 1932 (2870).

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth (____) McBride:
52466. Mary J., b. Ill. 1857-58
52467. Alfritta or Alfretta (dau.), b. Ill. Mar. 1860

Children of Thomas Jefferson and Elizabeth Ellen (Patterson) McBride:
52468. William E., b. Silverton, Mo. 14 July 1872
52469. (dau.), b. 1 Apr. 1874, died 17 Apr. 1874
52470. Mary Elizabeth, b. Dade Co., Mo. 15 Dec. 1875
52471. Thomas Edward, b. Mo. 19 Mar. 1879
52472. John, b. Missouri City, Tex. 25 July 1881
52473. Martha Ann Melvina, b. Missouri City, Tex. 10 Apr. 1882
52474. (son), b. Douglas Co., Mo. 18 May 1895


Children: 52477. Cora Mae, b. Silverton, Mo. 21 Mar. 1896
52478. Thomas Bruce, b. Douglas Co., Mo. 27 May 1897
52480. Charles Mooker, b. Wright Co., Mo. 25 June 1903
52481. William Virgil, b. Pawnee, Okla. 2 Aug. 1905
52482. Hiram Francis, b. Pawnee, Okla. 8 Dec. 1908
52484. Lyddie Susan, b. S. D. 12 Jan. 1917

52477. Cora Mae Prock, born Silverton, Missouri, 21 March 1896, married in Lebanon, Laclede County, Missouri, 16 April 1920, John Earl Eslinger, born in Phillipsburg, Laclede County, Missouri, 15 February 1898, son of William Riley Eslinger and Serilda Coonce. They lived in 1930 in Pleasant Valley, Wright County, Missouri, where John was a farm laborer (1245). Cora died in Wasola, Ozark County, Missouri, 13 December 1951. John died in Mansfield Hospital, Wright County, Missouri, 6 February 1974 (2871).

52486. Charles Hershel, b. Mansfield, Mo. 13 Apr. 1923
52487. Helen G., b. Missouri City, Tex. 1925
52488. May or Mae, b. Mo. May 1927
52489. Wanda Gene, b. Wright Co., Mo. 3 Aug. 1929
52490. Wanita E., b. Wright Co., Mo. 3 Aug. 1929

2871. Crowe Family Tree, by ______ (Crowe) Davis Pope


Children: 52493. Howard James, b. Wasola, Mo. 13 Oct. 1943
52494. Linda Jean
52495. Kenneth Dean, b. 29 June 1954
possibly others


Children: 52498. Donald Ray
52499. Roy Leon
52500. Karen Ann

52498. Roy Leon Eslinger married Kim Hagerman (2872).

  Children:  52502. Francesca Elaine

52494. Linda Jean Eslinger married first Forrest Donald Epperson. Karen married second
Bill Pollard (2872).
  Children of Forrest Donald and Karen Ann (Eslinger) Epperson:
    52503. Lucas Scott
    52504. Katrina Elaine
    52505. Johnathan Bradley

52504. Katrina Elaine Epperson married George Lubbecke (2872).
  Children:  52507. Lora Jean

52495. Kenneth Dean Eslinger, born 29 June 1954, graduated from Triangle Lake High
School, Blachly, Oregon, in the class of 1972 (686). He married in Lane County, Oregon,
Rockette Doris Mattos. Kenneth has lived (circa 1993-96) at Bononza, Merril, and Klamath Falls,
Oregon. Listed as living at the same address: Steven W. Eslinger, Rockette D. Eslinger, Nona
Eslinger, Kenneth R. Eslinger, Eva L. Eslinger (1340).

52496. Charles Wayne Eslinger, born Blachly, Lane County, Oregon, 13 January 1957, died
at Alturas, Modoc County, California, 29 July 1972 (2871).

52487. Helen G. Eslinger, born Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas, in 1925, died in
1981 (2871).

52488. May or Mae Eslinger, born Missouri in May 1927, married Art Dunn (2872).

52489. Wanda Gene (or Wanda Jean) Eslinger, born Wright County, Missouri, 3 August
1929, married Lyle Liniger, born Ozark County, Missouri, 13 January 1923, son of James Liniger.
Wanda died in Souder, Ozark County, Missouri, 30 May 1977. Lyle died in Douglas County,
Missouri, 28 July 1988 (2871).
  Children:  52512. (dau.), b. Ozark Co. 9 May 1952, died 9 May 1952

52490. Wanita or Juanita E. Eslinger, born Wright County, Missouri, 3 August 1929, married
Arnold Murill or Murell, born Ozark County, Missouri, 18 July 1924, son of Brownlow Murill.
Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, 10 June 2005 (2871).
52478. Thomas Bruce Prock ("Bruce"), born Douglas County, Missouri, 27 May 1897, married at Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, 16 December 1925, Almeda Anne Nelson, born Caddo, Caddo County, Oklahoma, 14 December 1907, daughter of Charles Benjamin Nelson and Darcus Annie Hall. They lived in 1930 in Pleasant Valley Township, Wright County, Missouri, where Bruce was a farm laborer (1245). Thomas's last residence was Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri. He died in Wright County, Missouri, 9 March 1982. Almeda died in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, 15 September 1983 (2871).

Childrn: 52514. Francis D., b. Wright Co., Mo. 15 Mar. 1929
52515. Paul
52516. Dorothy Mae, b. Wright Co., Mo. 18 Sept. 1938
52517. Janice, b. Wright Co., Mo. 21 Oct. 1940

52514. Francis D. Prock, born Wright County, Missouri, 15 March 1929, lived in Missouri. He died in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, 4 November 2001 (2871).


52516. Dorothy Mae Prock, born Wright County, Missouri, 18 September 1938, died in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, 13 November 1939 (2871).


Children: 52521. James Harry, b. Roswell, N. M. 18 May 1925
52522. Lois Elizabeth, b. Douglas Co., Mo. 18 June 1927
52523. Juanita A., b. Mo. about July 1929
52524. Charles Eugene, b. Ava, Mo. 8 Jan. 1934
52526. Maude

52521. James Harry Nelson ("Jimmy" or "Jim"), born Roswell, Chaves County, New Mexico, 18 May 1925, married in Macomb, Wright County, Missouri, 10 March 1944, Lula Odessa Best, born Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas, 28 February 1921, daughter of Forrest George Best and Dora Mae Sellers. James died in Urbana, Dallas County, Missouri, 31 December 1995. Lula died in Urbana, Dallas County, Missouri, 16 December 2001 (2871).

Children:

Children: 52528. Tracy (son)
52529. Rita Lois, b. Wright Co., Mo. 1959

Rita Lois Rich, born Wright County, Missouri, in 1959, died in 1959. She is buried at Macomb Cemetery, Wright County, Missouri (2871).

Juanita A. Nelson, born Missouri about July 1929, married _______ Smith (149).

Charles Eugene Nelson ("Eugene"), born Ava, Wright County, Missouri, 8 January 1934, married ______ _______. Charles died in Warsaw, Kosciusko County, Indiana, 17 September 1971 (2871).


Johnny Eugene Nelson, born Wright County, Missouri, in 1960, died in Macomb, Wright County, Missouri, in 1995 (2871).


Children of Jonathan William and Winifred Francis (Newton) Nelson:
52533. Nyla Jo, b. 1955-56
52535. Deana or Deanna F., b. 1969-70
52536. Sharon K.

Obit - JONATHAN NELSON SR.
Memorial service for Jonathan William Nelson Sr. were held at Sunnyside Christian Center, Rosedale, LA, on Saturday, May 8, 2004, conducted by his son, Pastor Jonathan Nelson Jr. Jonathan William Nelson Sr., a minister and resident of Denham Springs, LA, died Wednesday, April 28, 2004. He was 69 and a native of Norwood, Mo. He was a U.S. Army and Air Force veteran. He is survived by his wife, Terrie Harper Nelson; three daughters, Nyla Jo and husband Jimmy Chustz, Deana and husband Mark Shipley and Sharon Nelson; a son, Jonathan William Nelson Jr. and wife Danette; three sisters, Lois Rich, Juanita Smith and Maude Campbell; and five grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by his parents, Jonathan H. and Ellen Nelson; wife, Winnifred Nelson; and brothers, Jim Nelson and Eugene Nelson. Wilbert Funeral Home, Plaquemine, LA were in charge of arrangements.


52526. Maude Nelson married _________ Campbell (149).

52480. Charles Mooker Prock, born Wright County, Missouri, 25 June 1903, married in Masola, Wright County, Missouri, in 1932, Eathel Mae Naugle, born Rockbridge, Ozark County, Missouri, 19 November 1908, daughter of Isaac Cleveland Naugle and Maggie Emaline Brown. Charles died at Alturas, Modoc County, California, 8 February 1976. They lived for a time in Douglas County, Missouri. They moved in 1954 to a ranch east of Alturas, Modoc County, California. Over a period of some 25 years, from about 1953 to 1978, they took a total of 89 children into their home as foster children. Eathel died at Alturas, Modoc County, California, 18 October 1979 (605, 796, 2871). She is buried at Alturas Cemetery (149).

Children: 52540. (dau.), b. and died Mansfield, Mo. 1927
52541. William C. ("Bill"), b. 31 July 1930
52542. Charles Robert, b. Mansfield, Mo. 22 March 1933

52541. William C. "Bill" Prock, born 31 July 1930, assisted his father in their ranch operation. He lived (1978-79) at Alturas, California (149). He married in Modoc County, California, 15 June 1980, Mary Ann (Kelley Jay, age 40, born Alturas, California, 4 April 1940, daughter of Dexter Kelley and Beatrice Rinehart. Mary Ann attended school in Alturas and graduated from high school in Reno, Nevada, and completed her studies in education at Fresno State. She returned home before 1981 to Alturas after living throughout the country. Mary Ann (Kelley) Prock died at a medical center in Alturas, California, 20 April 2011. Her survivors included 7 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren (149).

Children of _______ and Mary Ann (Kelley) Jay:
52543. William
52544. Robert

Child of William and Mary Ann (Kelley) Prock:
52545. Robert Charles, died in infancy

Obit - Mary Ann (Kelley) Prock
Mary Ann (Kelley) Prock passed away on April 20, 2011, at the medical center in Alturas after a long illness.

She resided at the Prock Ranch with her husband William Prock near Alturas. She was born on April 4, 1940, in Alturas to Beatrice (Rinehart) and Dexter Kelley. She attended school in Alturas and finally graduated from high school in Reno and completed her studies in education at Fresno State.

She returned home to Alturas after living throughout the country when she met William Prock, her beloved husband of over 30 years.

Prior to retiring in Alturas, Mary Ann was active in the community as a rancher and, before retirement, as a county social worker, where she worked to protect and help the elderly and children of Modoc County. She spent her earlier life as a teacher, interior decorator, general store owner, librarian, wildland fire dispatcher, and a fire lookout for a season on Manzanita Lookout. She was active in her church and as a member of Alcoholics Anonymous. She spent most of her life dedicated to helping others in the community.

An infant son Robert Charles Prock preceded her in death.

Survivors include her brothers James Kelley of Reno, Nev., and Jeff Kelley of Cedarville, Calif.; her sons William Jay of Phoenix, Ariz., Robert Jay of Philadelphia, Pa., Wallace Belding of Alturas, and Russell Jay of Reno. She also had seven grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

The family will be holding a private service.

In lieu of flowers, Mary Ann’s wishes were to make a donation to your favorite charity.

Published in Herald And News on April 25, 2011


52542. Charles Robert Prock ("Bob"), born Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, 22 March 1933, married Kristi _______. Charles was a fireman in the Klamath Falls Fire Department. He died in Falls City, Polk County, Oregon, 17 January 1978. He is buried at Klamath Falls Cemetery, Oregon (2871).

52481. William Virgil Prock, born Pawnee, Oklahoma, 2 August 1905, married in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, 27 March 1926, Cora Mae Byerley, born Bixey, Ozark County, Missouri, 15 February 1904, daughter of George Samuel Byerley and Mary Roseanne Ridenour. William died in Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, 28 February 1989. Cora Mae Prock, a resident of the Rockbridge and Wasola area for most of her life, died in Gainsville Nursing Home, Ozark, Missouri, 20 June 2001 (2871). She is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Wasola (149).

Children: 52547. (son), b. and died Mansfield, Mo. 22 Oct. 1926
52548. (son), b. and died Mansfield, Mo. 19 Feb. 1928
52549. (dau.), b. and died Mansfield, Mo. 5 Sept. 1931
52482. Hiram Francis Prock, born Pawnee, Oklahoma, 8 December 1908, died in Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, 8 February 1928 (2871).

52483. Janey Gertrude Prock, born Pawnee, Oklahoma, 14 December 1909, married at Squires, Douglas County, Missouri, 14 October 1934, Harry James Cline, born Cabool, Texas County, Missouri, 23 June 1893, son of Christian Marion Cline and Amanda Margaret Huff. Harry died at Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, in September 1977. Janey died at Mansfield, Wright County, Missouri, 4 September 1984. They are buried at Mansfield City Cemetery (2871).

Children: 52550. Joyce Elaine

52550. Joyce or Joane Elaine Cline married Freddie Lee Barlett, born Girdner, Douglas County, Missouri, 28 November 1933 (2872). They live in Missouri (2875).

Children: 52551. Cynthia Joyce
52552. Rickie Lee
52553. Janie Kathaleen
52554. Randy Lee
52555. Tammara Ann

52484. Lyddie Susan Prock, born South Dakota 12 January 1917, died in Phillipsburg, Laclede County, Missouri, 10 March 1920 (2871).

52471. Thomas Edward McBride, born Douglas County, Missouri, 19 March 1879, married in Douglas County, Missouri, 22 June 1902, Nellie Mae Strong, born Missouri about 1885, daughter of William M. Strong and Mary E. Colsten. They lived in 1930 in Lockwood City, Lockwood Township, Dade County, Missouri, where Thomas was a railroad section laborer (1245). Nellie died at Fort Scott, Bourbon, Kansas, 15 January 1944. Thomas died at Mountain Grove, Wright County, Missouri, 2 December 1956 (2870, 2873).

Children: 52557. Dora Ethel, b. Hilo, Mo. 19 Jan. 1903
52558. Clifford Evan, b. Douglas Co., Mo. 22 Sept. 1904
52559. Lessie Mae, b. Douglas Co., Mo. 26 June 1906
52560. Gracie Lee, b. Douglas Co., Mo. 4 Nov. 1907

2873. Landis - McBride Family Tree, by ______ Landis; also Landis Family Home Page, by Ila Sue Landis, October 2000


52563. Velma Les, b. Mo. 1926-27
52558. Clifford Evan McBride, born Douglas County, Missouri, 22 September 1904, married first, 6 November 1927, Zetta Josephine Boyd, born 29 April 1904. Zetta died in Lockwood, Dade County, Missouri, 18 December 1929. Clifford was a widower in 1930, living with his parents in Lockwood City, Lockwood Township, Dade County, Missouri, where Clifford was a railroad section laborer (1245). Clifford married second, in Lockwood, Dade County, Missouri, about 1934, Ethel Mae Wicks. They had one daughter. Clifford married third, 4 September 1937, Irma or Erma Elizabeth Iorg, born Elkhead, Christian County, Missouri, 6 November 1914, daughter of August Iorg and Alice C. Swearingen. Clifford died in Springfield, Greene County (or Everton, Dade County), Missouri, 19 December 1982. He is buried at Sinking Spring Cemetery, Everton, Dade County, Missouri. Irma died in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 19 August 1990 (2873).

Children of Clifford Evan and Zetta Josephine (Boyd) McBride:

52566. Betty Jeane, b. Mo. about June 1928
52567. Jo Ann (dau.), b. Mo. about Sept. 1929

Child of Clifford Evan and Ethel Mae (Wicks) McBride:

52568. Cora Lee

Children of Clifford Evan and Erma Elizabeth (Iorg) McBride:

52569. Ila Sue
52570. Clifford Evan Jr.

52566. Betty Jeane or Betty Jean McBride, born Missouri about June 1928, married Estel Hamid Gideon (2873).

Children: 52571. David
52572. Connie


Children: 52574. Karen Lynn
52575. David Charles

52574. Karen Lynn Yaeger married Darold Dean Maize (2873).

Children: 52576. Racey Lynn
52577. Tosha

52569. Ila Sue McBride married Buddy Jan Landis, son of William Everett Landis and Margaret Louise Stapp (2873).

Children: 52578. Michael Paul
52579. Patrick Jay
52580. Elizabeth Louise

52578. Michael Paul Landis married Linda Sue Ginger, daughter of Floyd Ginger and Linda Lee (2873).
Child: 52581. Michael Lee

52579. Patrick Jay Landis married Terri Lynne Ridings, daughter of Jessee Charles Ridings and Judith Marie Bennett (2873).
Children: 52582. Stephanie Marie
52583. Logan Patrick

52580. Elizabeth Louise Landis married first Mark David Chastain, son of Benjamin Earl Chastain II and Mary Jane Hayes. Elizabeth married second Jeremy Ideker (2873).
Child of Mark David and Elizabeth Louise (Landis) Chastain:
52584. Mark Raymond
Child of Jeremy and Elizabeth Louise (Landis) Ideker:
52585. Anna Elizabeth

Children of Clifford Evan and Kathleen Ellen (Kelty) McBride:
52586. Leah Kathleen
52587. Cynthia Lynn

52586. Leah Kathleen McBride married Bradley Kyle Ivie, son of Bob and Beverly Ivie (2873).
Children: 52588. Tiffany Rain
52589. Kyle Garrett

Children: 52590. Brenna Elise
52591. Liberty Reese

Children: 52593. Norma Lee, b. Mo. 1924-25
52594. Robert Ray, b. Girdner, Mo. 6 Aug. 1926

County, Missouri, 26 April 1999. Retha died in Lawson, Ray County, Missouri, 2 October 2009 (2873, 2874).

Children: 52595. Debbie
52596. Randall

52560. Gracie Lee McBride, born Douglas County, Missouri, 4 November 1907, died in Douglas County, Missouri, 9 April 1909 or 9 April 1908 (2873).

2874. Glenn C. Alexander Family Tree, by ______ Mack, Georgia
2875. Barlett - Cline Family Tree, by Joane E. Barlett, Missouri


Children: 52599. Nellie Dee
52600. Janet Ann

Children: 52601. Karen Nell
52602. Jack Christian

Children: 52603. Joseph George III
52604. Christina Marie
52605. Jack Christian
52606. Nicolle Eva

Child: 52607. Jesse Alexander

52472. John McBride, born Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas, 25 July 1881, died in Douglas County, Missouri, 10 November 1899 (2870).

52473. Martha Ann Melvina McBride, born Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas, 10 April 1882, was with her parents in Walls Township, Douglas County Missouri, in 1910 (1114). She died in Missouri City, Fort Bend County, Texas, in July 1914 (2870).

51972. Nancy (possibly Nancy Mae) McBride, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 23 March 1838, married in Illinois in 1855 Henry Tuttle, born Ohio 19 December 1833, son of Jesse Tuttle and Sarah Chenoweth. They lived in 1860 in Funks Grove, McLean County, Illinois. They were in Osage Township, post office Nevada City, Vernon County, Missouri, in 1870 (2407). They farmed in 1880 in Chester Township, Howard County, Iowa (106). They were in Fairbank, St. Mathias Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, in 1900-10, where Henry was a general
farmer. Nancy reported in 1914 having had 14 children, of which 7 were living in May 1910. Living with them in 1910 were their single son Thomas M. and an orphan, John Scholtz, age 15, born Minnesota (706, 1239). Nancy died in Little Falls, Morrison County, Minnesota, 16 July 1914. Henry died in St. Mathias, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 8 November 1917 (2862).

Children: 52609. John W., b. III. 1859-60
52610. William H., b. III. 23 December 1861
52611. Ida Mae, b. III. Aug. 1864 or 1865
52612. James Franklin ("Frank"), b. III. 1 Feb. 1868
52613. Isabelle, b. Mo. 1870-71
52614. Thomas M., b. Mo. May 1876
52615. Anna Augusta, b. Howard Co., Iowa Sept. 1880
plus some others who died young

2862. Beese Bullock Family Tree, by Bridget Bullock
2870. Farst Family Tree, by Judy Carolyn Pence Farst
2876. The Chenoweth Site, by Jon Egge, Woodinville, Washington

52619. John W. Tuttle, born Illinois 1859-60, was unmarried at age 20, living at home in Chester Township, Howard County, Iowa, in 1880 (106).

52610. William H. Tuttle, born Illinois 23 December 1861, gave his age as 8 in 1870 and 18 in 1880, but in 1900 he reported his birth as December 1863. William married in 1888-89 Addie Arley Menard, born Minnesota 6 March 1871, daughter of Frank Menard and Mary J. St. Onge. They lived in 1900 in St. Mathias Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, next to William's parents, where William farmed (706). William died in Morrison County, Minnesota, 17 February 1949. Addie died in Morrison County, Minnesota, 19 April 1958 (2876).

Children: 52623. Clarence Webster, b. Minn. 6 Oct. 1890
52624. Hattie Artimus, b. Minn. 23 Oct. 1892
52625. Kathie I., b. Crow Wing Co., Minn. 18 Sept. 1903

52623. Clarence Webster Tuttle, born St. Mathias Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 6 October 1890, married in 1915-16 Bernice M. Brown, born Minnesota 20 December 1894. They had 3 children. They lived in 1930 in St. Mathias Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, next to Clarence's parents, where Clarence farmed (1241). Bernice died 3 September 1958. Clarence died in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 26 April 1964 (2876).

Children: 52626. Lucy Eva, b. Little Falls, Minn. 11 July 1917
52627. Robert, b. Minn. 1919-20
52628. Gladys, b. Minn. 1920-21

52626. Lucy Eva Tuttle, born Little Falls, Morrison County, Minnesota, 11 July 1917, married in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 3 July 1937, Byron Eldon Tough, #52733 below, her father's first cousin, born Little Falls, Morrison County, Minnesota, 9 December 1915, son of Samuel Might Tough and Anna Augusta Tuttle. Lucy received a social security number in Michigan before 1951. Byron died in July 1987. Lucy died in Minnesota 7 April 2009. Her last residence was
Renner, Minnehaha County, South Dakota (605, 2879). See #52733 (below) for further information.

Child of Byron Eldon Tough and Eveleth A. Bailey:
52760. (son), b. Hubbard Co., Minn. 8 May 1936

Child of Frederick Terwisscha and Eveleth A. Bailey:

Children of Byron Eldon and Lucy Eva (Tuttle) Tough:
52762. Loren or Lauren Eldon, b. 24 June 1939
52763. Sandra Ann

52624. Hattie Artimus Tuttle, born Minnesota 23 October 1892, married in 1915-16 Oscar H. Carlson, born Minnesota 1888, son of Swedish parents. They had 2 children. They lived in 1920 in Southside Township, Wright County, Minnesota, where Oscar was an "expert mechanic" at a garage (1240). They lived in 1930 in Hutchinson, Acoma Township, McLeod County, Minnesota, where Oscar was proprietor of a garage (1241). Hattie died in Meeker County, Minnesota, 28 September 1978 (2876).
52630. William J., b. Minn. 1924

52625. Kathie I. Tuttle, born Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 18 September 1903, died in Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 18 December 1903 (2876).

52611. Ida Mae Tuttle, born Illinois in August 1864 or 1865, married in 1885 Elmer Oliver Glidden, born Field Township, St. Louis County, Minnesota, 25 September 1862, son of Oliver Charles Glidden and Martha Finney. They had 5 children, all living in 1910. They lived in 1905-10 in Nymore village, Beltrami County, Minnesota, where Elmer was a village policeman (1239). Elmer died in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, 20 November 1941. Ida Mae died in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, 2 February 1950 (2876).
52634. Ethel D., b. Minn. June 1886
52635. Ivy Viola, b. Fort Ripley, Minn. 2 Feb. 1890
52636. Rhoda M., b. Minn. Sept. 1891
52637. William Lester, b. Minn. 21 Jan. 1900 "Lester W." in 1905

52633. Ervin Ray Glidden ("Ray"), born Minnesota 16 October 1885, was recorded as born in October 1885 in the 1900 census. He gave his birth as 16 October 1884 in his World War I draft registration (1315). He married before 1911 Rose ______, born Minnesota 1890-91, daughter of a Canadian father and a Norwegian mother. They lived in Nymore, Beltrami County, Minnesota, in 1918, where Ervin was locomotive engineer for Crookston Lumber Company at Kelliler, Beltrami County (1315). Ray was a locomotive engineer living in Bemidji, Beltrami County, in 1920 (1240). They divorced after 1920. Ray married second, before 1930, Barbara Hammond, born Minnesota 18 April 1881, daughter of German parents. They lived in 1930 in Bemidji, Minnesota, where Ray was a locomotive engineer for a steam railroad (1241). Rose Glidden and her 4 children also lived in Bemidji in 1930 (1241). Barbara died in Beltrami County,

Children of Ervin Ray and Rose (______) Glidden:

52638. Orville, b. Minn. 1910-11
52639. Jack, b. Minn. 16 May 1912
52640. Raymond, b. Minn. about June 1916 3 6/12
52641. Dorothy I., b. Minn. about Dec. 1919 1/12


52640. Raymond Glidden, born Minnesota about June 1916, might (?) be the Raymond Gliden, born 15 March 1916, who was issued a social security number in Wisconsin and who died in Lansing, Cook County, Illinois, in January 1967 (605).

52634. Ethel D. Glidden, born Minnesota in June 1886, was with her family in Nymore, Beltrami County, Minnesota, in 1905 (2249).


Children: 52646. Lucille Ethel, b. 31 Jan. 1907
52647. Raymond Frederick, b. Bemidji, Minn. 13 Mar. 1909
52648. Fern Charlotte, b. Bemidji, Minn. 23 Nov. 1916
52649. Dale Russell, b. Bemidji, Minn. 2 Sept. 1924
52650. Liale Rae (dau.), b. Bemidji, Minn. 9 Sept. 1927


Child: 52651. (son), md. ____ Jones, one dau.

2881. Justin Morehead family Tree, by Stacey Robinson

52651. (son) Schultz married ____ Jones, daughter of Fred Alonzo Jones and Angelina Gates. They had one daughter (2882).

Children: 52652. (dau.), md. _____ Morehead

1396
52647. Raymond Frederick Guy, born Bemidji, Minnesota, 13 March 1909, died in Bemidji, Minnesota, 11 March 1911 (2862).


   Children: 52655. (dau.), md. _____ Beese, son of Charles Joseph Beese and Carmen Z. Zeno


Obit - Liale R. Maki of Waukegan, died November 17, 2005. She was born September 9, 1927 in Bemidji, MN. She was an active member of St. Marks Lutheran Church. She was also a member of Illinois Bell Pioneers Club and U.S. Steel Club. She is survived by her daughter, Pamela A. (Dan) Fendick of Gurnee, IL; grandchildren, Shawn (Jean) Fendick, Christopher Fendick and Tiffany L. Fendick; great-grandchildren, Katie Ann and Mia Jean.

   Preceded in death by her loving husband, Jack ...


   Children: 52659. Shawn (son)
           52660. Christopher
           52661. Tiffany L.


   Children: 52662. Katie Ann
           52663. Mia Jean

52636. Rhoda M. Glidden, born Minnesota in September 1891, must be the Rhoda May Glidden who married Edward A. Blade, born Iowa 1882-83. They had 4 children. They lived in 1920 in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, where Edward farmed (1240).

   Children: 52666. Elmer Orville b. Minn. 5 Feb. 1911
           52667. Alvin E., b. Minn. 18 July 1913
           52668. Lorraine, b. Minn. Apr. 1919
           52669. Lyle Frederick, b. Bemidji, Minn. 27 Mar. 1923

52671. Fay Ella, b. Roseau Co., Minn. 17 Sept. 1936
52672. Jeanette Sharon, b. Koochiching Co., Minn. 3 Oct 1937
52673. William Elmer, b. Koochiching Co., Minn. 3 Aug. 1950

52667. Alvin E. Blade, born Minnesota 18 July 1913, received a social security number in Minnesota before 1951. He died in Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania County, Virginia, 13 July 2003 (605).

52669. Lyle Frederick Blade, born Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, 27 March 1923, married _____ Gretz, daughter of Isaac Gretz and Frieda Leviene. They had 4 children. They lived in 1984 in New Carrollton, Maryland. Lyle died in Hyattsville, Prince Georges County, Maryland, 13 April 2000 (686). He is buried at Cheltenham Veterans Cemetery, Prince George’s County, Maryland (1359).

Children: 52679. (dau.), md. _____ Sager, son of George Ephraim Sager and Agnes Hope Hoover

52637. William Lester Glidden, born Minnesota 21 January 1900, was the only child still at home in Nymore village, Beltrami County, Minnesota, in 1910 (1239). William married in 1926 Edith ______, born Minnesota 1906-07. They lived in 1930 in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, where William was a fuel man at an electric plant (1241). William married second (?) Clara A. Burr, born Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, 20 April 1908, daughter of August G. Burr and Bertha L. J. Eickstadt. William died at Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, in May 1971 (605). Clara died at Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, 16 February 2003 (686, 1392).

Child of William Lester and Clara A. (Burr) Glidden:
52681. Idella Ida, b. Beltrami Co., Minn. 2 May 1947


Children: 52683. Tonja Rae, b. Beltrami Co., Minn. 12 July 1969

52612. James Franklin Tuttle ("Frank"), born Illinois or in Vernon County, Missouri, 1 February 1868, married in Snohomish, Washington, 28 April 1892, Anna Bell Hunt ("Annie"), born Bethany, Missouri, 9 November 1874, daughter of John J. T. Hunt and Diana Willgin. They lived in 1900 in Saint Mathias Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota. They lived in 1910 in Seattle, King County, Washington, with 8 children at home. James F. was then a teamster for the city (1343, 2877). They lived in 1920 in North Grandview, Yakima County, Washington. James died in Yakima, Washington, 1 July 1941. Annie Tuttle died at Hillcrest Nursing Home, Grandview, Yakima County, Washington, in September 1975 (605, 2877).

Children: 52689. Arthur H., b. Wash. 1892-93
52690. John Wesley, b. N. D. 16 June 1895

1398
52691. Effie, b. Minn. 30 Aug. 1897
52692. Grace Esther, b. Minn. 30 Aug. 1899
52693. Nellie Mae, b. Crow Wing Co., Minn. 30 Oct. 1901
52694. Beulah A., b. Wash. 1903-04
52695. Juanita Dorothy, b. Seattle, Wash. 16 July 1906

2877. A Thompson Family Tree, by Eileen Smiley, Tacoma, Washington


Children: 52699. Wesley W., b. Grandview, Wash. 14 Apr. 1917
52700. Robert Quentin, b. Yakima Co., Wash. 25 June 1918
52701. Delbert L., b. Wash. 6 Apr. 1920
52702. Dorothy E., b. Wash. 26 Sept. 1921
52703. Myrtle I., b. Wash. 1922-23
52704. Jack LeRoy, b. Wash. 19 Nov. 1925
52705. Shirley Ann, b. Wash. 13 Mar. 1929
52706. Lyle G., b. 21 Sept. 1931
52707. Dale, died before 2009
52708. Barbara Fern, b. 30 Nov. 1936

52699. Wesley W. Tuttle, born Grandview, Washington, 14 April 1917, the eldest of 10 children, married in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, 29 June 1940, Peggy L. Hall, born 12 February 1923, daughter of Bert W. Hall and Nadine ______. Wesley served a fire chief of Yakima Rural Fire Department for 17 years and later worked for Yakima Valley School in Selah. Peggy died in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, 16 March 2001. Wesley died in Yakima, Yakima County, Washington, 10 July 2009 (2877). In addition to the 4 grandchildren below, he was survived by 4 great-grandchildren: Derek, Josh, Mikael, and Molineux of Yakima (149).

Children: 52709. Judy
52710. Sandra


52712. Michael, lives (2009) in Florida


52700. Robert Quentin Tuttle ("Pat"), born Yakima County, Washington, 25 June 1918, son of John Wesley Tuttle and Myrtle Clark, died before 2009 (149, 1390).
52701. Delbert L. Tuttle, born Washington 6 April 1920, was a married resident of Yakima County, Washington, in June 1944, when he enlisted at Fort Lewis, Washington, in the U.S. Army (1342). Delbert lives (1993-2009) at Concrete, Skagit County, Washington (149, 1340). Listed at the same address: Steven S. Tuttle, Eunice L. Tuttle (1340).


Obit - Jack L. Tuttle
Jack LeRoy Tuttle, 83, of Grandview died Wednesday. Mr. Tuttle was born in Grandview and served in the Marines. He owned and operated Tuttle Trucking for 24 years. Survivors include his wife, Frieda Tuttle of Grandview, and six siblings, Delbert Tuttle of Concrete, Wash., Wesley Tuttle and Dorothy Ackzinger, both of Yakima, Barbara Hiber of Olympia, Shirley Bahr of Seattle and Lyle Tuttle of Spokane.
Viewing will be from 1 to 4 p.m. Sunday at Smith Funeral Home in Sunnyside. A military graveside service will be at 10:30 a.m. Monday in the Willamette National Cemetery, Happy Valley, Ore.


52691. Effie Tuttle, born Minnesota 30 August 1897, must be the Effie _____ who married _____ Hill. Effie Hill, born 30 August 1897, received a social security number in Washington in 1400
1957-58. She died at Grandview, Yakima, Washington, 23 February 1991 (605). This might be the Effie ____ who married in 1913-14 Norval F. Hill, born Kentucky 1891-92, son of Curtis L. and Martha Hill of Belma, Yakima County, Washington (1343). They lived in 1930 in Outlook Precinct, Yakima County, Washington, where Norval was a general farm laborer (1284).

          52720. Kenneth N., b. Wash. 19 June 1917
          52721. Marvin E., b. Wash. 7 June 1920


52693. Nellie Mae Tuttle, born Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 30 October 1901, married in 1922 Lewis Fosket, born Missouri 1899-00. They lived in 1930 in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, where Lewis was a furniture upholsterer. They had no children in 1930 (1284). Nellie Fosket died in Everett, Snohomish County, Washington, 12 August 1981 (605, 2877).

52695. Juanita Dorothy Tuttle, born Seattle, Washington, 16 July 1906, was listed as "Anita D." in 1910 (1343). She married ______ Fraser. Juanita Dorothy Fraser died in Carmichael, Sacramento County, California, 21 April 1990 (796, 2877).

52696. Goldie Hallie Tuttle, born Ballard, Washington, 8 August 1909, died at Valley General Hospital, Toppenish or Renton, Washington, 8 January 1979 (2877).

52614. Thomas M. Tuttle, born Missouri or in Lime Springs, Howard County, Iowa, in May 1876, was unmarried and living in 1910 in St. Mathias Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, where he was an engineer at a saw mill (1239). No further information.

52615. Anna Augusta Tuttle, born Howard County, Iowa, in September 1880, married in 1896 Samuel Might Tough, born Battersea, Ontario, Canada, 27 May 1875, son of William Tough, born Scotland, and Harriet Keeler. They lived in 1900 in Saint Mathias Township, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, with Anna's parents, where Samuel farmed (1239). They lived in 1910-30 in Ripley Township, Morrison County, Minnesota, where Samuel was a general farmer. Annie reported in 1910 having had 4 children, of which 3 were living in May 1910 (1239, 1240, 1241). Samuel died in Minnehaha, South Dakota, 21 October 1951 (2877).

Children: 52728. Lila Mae, b. Minn. 24 Apr. 1900
          52729. Alton Lawrence (son), b. Minn. 9 Oct. 1904
          52730. Vernon Allen, b. Minn. 27 Oct. 1908 or 1906-07
          52731. (child), died before May 1910
52732. Lloyd Wesley, b. Little Falls, Minn. 18 Dec. 1910
52733. Byron Eldon, b. Little Falls, Minn. 9 Dec. 1915
52734. Lyle Merwood (son), b. Minn. 26 Aug. 1921

52728. Lila Mae Tough, born Fort Ripley, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 24 April 1900, married 7 April 1919 David Allen (or David Alvin) Felver, born Woodrow, Minnesota, 13 June 1896, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, where David was a carman at a repair shop for Northern Pacific Railroad (1241). Lila Mae died in Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 21 September 1946 (2877). She is buried at Brainerd (686).

52736. Glen Verle, b. Minn. 14 or 24 Nov. 1924
52737. Ona Jeane or Onageane (dau.), b. Minn. 7 Feb. 1930

52735. Beryl or Burrell Denelda Felver, born Barrows, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 24 December 1919, was listed as Beryl a daughter, in 1920, but as Burrell, a son in the 1930 census (1240, 1241). Beryl married first Merle J. Hogy. She married (second) at Codington, South Dakota, 4 November 1947, Lester Calvin Alhgrim, who was born at Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 10 February 1912, son of Louis F. Alhgrim and Alice Prentice. Lester died at Brainerd, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 7 September 1978. Beryl died as Beryl D. Alhgrim at Las Vegas, Clark County, Nevada, 9 June 1995 (605, 2878).

Child of Merle and Beryl Denelda (Felver) Hogy:
52738. Colleen Rae, b. Crow Wing Co. 22 Nov. 1939

Child of Lester Calvin and Beryl Denelda (Felver) Alhgrim:
52739. Scott Allen, b. Crow Wing Co., Minn. 31 Aug. 1950

2878. Cool Cousins Family Tree, by ______ Smith, Wisconsin
2879. Groves/Meneley/Shepherd/Chenoweth Family Tree, by ______ (Groves) Gaustad
2880. George and Anne Fisher, RootsWeb file by George Fisher, December 2001

52739. Scott Allan or Scott Allen Alhgrim, born Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 31 August 1950, married Linda Jean Svendsen (1392).

Children: 52741. Chad Everett Lee, b. Morrison Co., Minn. 9 June 1973

52736. Glen Verle Felver, born Minnesota 14 or 24 November 1924, married in St. Louis County, Minnesota, 18 October 1962, Ettwina Alva Grams, age 37, born 22 September 1925, daughter of Charles and Alice (Roloff) Grams (1392). Verle was a veteran of World War II. He served in the U.S. Navy on the ship Pollux. He died in Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota, 13 November 1997 (2878, 2880). His social security record lists him as Verle Glenn Felver, born 14 November 1924, died 12 November 1997 (605). Ettwina Alva Felver died in Duluth, Saint Louis County, Minnesota, 27 August 2000 (605, 1392).

Children: 52743. possibly Donald P. P.
52737. Ona Jeane or Onageane Felver, born Brainerd, Minnesota, 7 February 1930, died 8 September 1935 (686).

52729. Alton Lawrence Tough, born Fort Ripley, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 9 October 1904, married in 1928-29 Pearl E. ______, born North Dakota 1909-10. They lived in 1939 in Daggett Brook Township, Crow Wing County, where Alton was a general farmer (1241). They lived in 1940 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota (149). Alton died in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 19 August 1988 (605). He is buried at Dell Rapids Cemetery, Minnehaha County, South Dakota (686).

52730. Vernon Allen Tough, born Fort Ripley, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 27 October 1908 (according to family) or 1906-07, married in 1924-25 Thelma Florence Read, born Minnesota 1907-08. (Reference #2880 notes that Thelma Florence Read was born in Devils Lake, North Dakota, 8 November 1920, inconsistent with census data.) They lived in 1930 in Riverton village, Crow Wing County, Minnesota, where Vernon was a laborer at an iron mine (1241). They lived later in South Dakota. Vernon is said to have worked in a meat packing plant at Sioux Falls. He died in Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, 15 September 2000. His social security record gives his birth as 27 October 1907 (605). He is buried at Rapid City, South Dakota (686).

Children: 52746. Vernon Jr., b. Brainerd, Minn. 26 Sept. 1926
52747. Barbara Shirley, b. Brainerd, Minn. 3 Apr. 1930

52746. Vernon Tough Jr., born Brainerd, Minnesota, 26 September 1926, died in South Dakota in 1933 (686).

52747. Barbara Shirley Tough ("Bobbie"), born Brainerd, Minnesota, 3 April 1930, was raised in Sioux Falls, South Dakota. She married in 1947 Charles Richard Knudsen ("Rick"), born Brookings, South Dakota, 3 November 1928. They moved to Rapid City, South Dakota, where Barbara attended Rapid City Business College. They had 3 children (2880). Charles Richard Knudsen was an S2 in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He was transferred to Eielson Air Force Base, Alaska, in 1966. Barbara was employed at the Bureau of Land Management, where she served as payroll accountant. In 1969, she was moved into Fire Control. In 1977, Bobbi transferred to the Anchorage BLM office in the Federal Building, where she later became a supervisor in the Land Law Department until retiring in 1995. Barbara died at Alaska Regional Hospital, Anchorage, 22 March 2011. She is buried at Fort Richardson National Cemetery, Fort Richardson, Anchorage, Alaska (149, 2669). Her survivors included her husband, 6 grandchildren, and 4 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 52748. Richelle (dau.)
52749. Kristi (dau.)
52750. Robin (son)

Obit - Barbara Knudsen
Barbara "Bobbie" Knudsen, 80, died March 22, 2011, at Alaska Regional Hospital.
Family wrote: "She suffered a fall in her home on March 14, 2011, which resulted in a fractured pelvis. During her stay at Alaska Regional Hospital, this mishap was followed by the re-occurrence of prior medical complications. She passed on, finding peace eight days later, with her husband of 63 years by her bedside, holding her hand. Charles Richard "Rick" Knudsen will unquestionably miss his true love dearly."

Bobbie was of Scottish heritage, born April 3, 1930, in Brainerd, Minn., and raised in Sioux Falls, S.D. She was married at 17 to her high school sweetheart, who had just returned from the Navy. They moved to Rapid City, S.D., where she attended Rapid City Business College. In June 1966, Bobbie drove her three children cross-country to Seattle, where they loaded their Rambler onto a ferry and headed for the Last Frontier to reunite with her husband, who had been transferred to Eielson Air Force Base in February.

There, Bobbi worked at the University of Alaska Fairbanks until 1968. Then, she was employed at the Bureau of Land Management, where she served as payroll accountant. In 1969, she was moved into Fire Control. Finally, in 1977, Bobbi transferred to the Anchorage BLM office in the Federal Building, where she later became a supervisor in the Land Law Department until retiring in 1995.

Bobbi was a vibrant, feisty, bold woman, long before it was popular, evident by the fact that she ferried a school bus up the unpaved Alaska Highway in 1970. This was just one of her many adventures with Rick, who was behind the wheel of another school bus!
In addition to her beloved husband, she is survived by her children, Richelle (Kevan) Penel of Jacksonville, Fla., Kristi (John) Varney of Ashby, Mass., and Robin (Trudy) Knudsen of Anchorage, along with extended family, including Bobbi's six grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. "Grandma Bobbi" was deeply loved and cherished by all.

A family graveside memorial is planned at Fort Richardson National Cemetery.

Arrangements are with Janssen's Evergreen Memorial Chapel.


52732. Lloyd Wesley Tough, born Little Falls, Morrison County, Minnesota, 18 December 1910, married (second), in 1951, Thelma Wagmeecter, born in Lester, Iowa, 4 April 1909. Lloyd died in Los Angeles County, California, 10 July 1957 (686, 796).

Child: 52758. Lorraine

52733. Byron Eldon Tough, born Little Falls, Morrison County, Minnesota, 9 December 1915, apparently had a first child, unnamed in the birth record, by a wife or partner Eveleth A. Bailey (1392). Byron married in Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 3 July 1937, Lucy Eva Tuttle, #52626 above, born Little Falls, Morrison County, Minnesota, 11 July 1917, daughter of Clarence Webster Tuttle and Bernice M. Brown. Lucy received a social security number in Michigan
before 1951. Byron died in July 1987. Lucy died in Minnesota 7 April 2009. Her last residence was Renner, Minnehaha County, South Dakota (605, 2879).

Child of Byron Eldon Tough and Eveleth A. Bailey:

52760. (son), b. Hubbard Co., Minn. 8 May 1936

Child of Frederick Terwisscha and Eveleth A. Bailey:


Children of Byron Eldon and Lucy Eva (Tuttle) Tough:

52762. Loren or Lauren Eldon, b. 24 June 1939
52763. Sandra Ann


51973. James McBride, born Illinois 1841-42, was listed as a daughter Jane, age 7, in 1850 census (1292). No further information.

?? BROWN, THOMAS J MCBRIDE, JANE 1856-10-02 A 302 2826 TAZEWEW

51974. William McBride, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 1843-45 (probably in 1843), is said to have died in Woodrow, Lee County, Florida, 21 May 1863 (2862).

51975. Mary McBride, born Illinois 1847-48, was age 2 in the 1850 census (1292) and age 12 in Pekin, Illinois, in 1860 (1293).

51949. Martha McBride ("Mattie"), born Virginia 1811-12, married at Romney, Hampshire County, (West) Virginia, 29 December 1828, George Short, born Virginia 1814-15 (888). They lived in 1850 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, with 9 children, where George was a laborer (51). George Short died in Ohio. Mattie and her children then moved to Emden, Logan County, Illinois. Martha Short, age 47, and her children (George, Thomas, Patterson, Martha, Mary) lived in 1860 in Hopedale Township, Tazewell County, Illinois (1293). This must be the Martha Short, age 59, born Virginia 1810-11, apparently a widow in 1870, who lived in 1870 in Prairie Creek Township, post office San Jose, Logan County, Illinois, with 2 children, George and Martha (558). Mattie married second, Logan County, Illinois, Samuel Berry (909). Another report is that Martha married 22 November 1855 Samuel Renner, but this is most likely another Martha McBride, #51968 (above) (416, 437, 463, 909).

Children of George and Mattie (McBride) Short:

52774. James, b. Va. 1833-34
52776. John, b. Ohio about 1836, served in Union Army in Civil War
52777. George, b. Ohio 1839-40
52778. Jemima, b. Ohio 1841-42
52779. Thomas McBride, b. Ohio 2 Mar. 1843
52780. Patterson ("Pat"), b. Ohio 10 June 1845
52773. Nancy J. Short, born Virginia in March 1833, must be the Nancy J. Short who married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 December 1855, James M. Short, born Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 15 May 1831, son of Michael Short and Margaret Pritchard (827). They lived in 1870-80 in Dillon Township, Tazewell County, Illinois (198, 558). James died in Cantril, Van Buren County, Iowa, 21 January 1898. Nancy was a widow in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1900, with 4 children still at home. Nancy reported in 1900 having had 10 children, of which 6 were living in June 1900 (402). Nancy lived with her son George in Cantril in 1910 (1217). Nancy died in Cantril, Van Buren County, Iowa, 21 April 1916 (2882).

Children: 52785. George M., b. Ill. Aug. 1858
52786. Laura I., b. Ill. May 1864
52787. Albert F., b. Ill. 1866-67
52788. Margaret J., b. Ill. Sept. 1869
52789. Thomas McLellan, b. Ill. Feb. 1872
52790. Stephen Wellington, b. Delavan, Ill. 24 June 1874
four others, died young

2882. Pech Family Tree, by _____ (Pech) Andreas, Los Angeles

52785. George M. Short, born Illinois in August 1858, was unmarried and living at home in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1900, working as a farmer (402). George lived with his widowed mother, Nancy Short, in Cantril Precinct, Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1910 (1217). George married late in life, before 1930, Mellie M. ________, born Iowa 1868-69. They lived in 1920 in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa (1218).

52786. Laura I. Short, born Illinois in May 1864, was unmarried and living at home in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1900, working as a school teacher (402).

52787. Albert F. Short, born Illinois in February 1867, married in 1894 Nellie or Mellie L. Barker, born Iowa 1875-76, daughter of Rachel J. Barker, who lived with them in 1920. They lived in 1900 in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa (402). They lived in 1920 in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, close to other Short family members, where Albert farmed (1218).

Children: 52795. James Fred, b. Fremont, Iowa 23 Apr. 1895
52796. Earl, b. Iowa Aug. 1896 or 1897

52795. James Frederick (or Fred James) Short, born Fremont, Iowa, 23 April 1895 (1900 census says in June 1895), married in Cantril, Iowa, 9 or 14 April 1919, Mabel Lenore Wollam or Wollan, born Cantril, Iowa, 14 April 1899, daughter of Harvey Wollan and Lizzie L. Fix. They

Children: 52797. Gordon Rex, b. Cantril, Iowa 27 Nov. 1924

52797. Gordon Rex Short ("Rex"), born Cantril, Iowa, 27 November 1924, was a 1942 graduate of Milton High School. He married in Milton, Iowa, 21 January 1945, Mary Louise Fisher, daughter of Clarence William Fisher and Goldie Floy Strait. They had 4 children. Gordon was a lifelong farmer until his retirement in 1992. Gordon Rex Short, age 80, of Milton, died at Davis County Hospital in Bloomfield, Iowa, 30 October 2005 (2883). He is buried at Sunnyside Cemetery in Milton, Iowa. His survivors included his wife, 16 grandchildren, and 6 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 52798. David Anthony
52799. Diane
52800. Curtis
52801. Anita

Obit - Gordon Short
Gordon Rex Short, 80, of Milton, died in his sleep at 2:15 a.m., Oct. 30, 2005, at Davis County Hospital in Bloomfield.
Born Nov. 27, 1924, in Cantril, he was the son of James Frederick and Mabel Lenore Wollam Short. On Jan. 21, 1945, he married Mary Louise Fisher in Milton.
Mr. Short was a lifelong farmer until his retirement in 1992. He was a 1942 graduate of Milton High School. He was a member of the Milton United Grace Methodist Church. He was involved in community betterment activities. He was the last living charter member of the Milton Lions Club, holding most of the officer positions several times in 53 years of Lion's service. He was a leader of the Fox Valley 4-H Club, having been a member of that same 4-H club as a young man. He was also a member of the Iowa Cattleman's Association. Survivors include his wife; four children, David Short of Milton, Diane Petersen of Oxford Junction, Curtis Short of Milton, and Anita Marlay of Exline; 16 grandchildren; and six great-grandchildren. There will be no visitation, but family will meet friends from 9:30 to 11 a.m. Wednesday at Grace United Methodist Church in Milton prior to the funeral.
The funeral for Mr. Short will be at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Grace United Methodist Church in Milton, with the Rev. Bryon Wixom officiating. Burial will be in Sunnyside Cemetery in Milton. A memorial has been established for Grace United Methodist Church or charity of donor's choice may be left at the church or mailed to the family at 709 North Unions St., Milton, IA 52570. Pedrick Funeral Home in Keosauqua is in charge of arrangements.


52796. Earl Short, born Iowa in August 1896 or 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1920 (1218). Earl married in 1921-22 Twila B. ______, born Iowa 1900-01. They lived in 1930 in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, next to Earl's parents and his brother James (1219).

52789. Thomas McLellan Short, born Illinois in February 1872, was unmarried and living at home in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1900, working as a farmer (402). Thomas married in 1900-01 Mary Gertrude Frazeey, born Missouri 1881-82, daughter of Henry Frazeey and Elizabeth Nancy Cretcher (1338). They lived in 1910 in Des Moines Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, where T. M. farmed (1217). They lived in 1920-30 in Johnson Township, Scotland County, Missouri, where Thomas farmed. Mary's widowed mother lived with them in 1920 (1115, 1245).

Children:  
52820. Gladys V., b. Iowa 1905  
52821. Vera or Verde I. (dau.), b. Iowa 1909  
52822. Idella Marguerite, b. Cantril, Iowa 13 Sept. 1911  

52820. Gladys V. Short, born Iowa in 1905, married in 1924 Leonard C. Davis, born Missouri 1900-01, probably a son of Stephen G. and Dora J. (Kerr) Davis, their neighbor in 1930. They lived in 1930 in Johnson Township, Scotland County, Missouri, next to Gladys's parents, where Leonard or Lenard did general farming (1245).

Children:  


Children: 52828. possibly (son)  


Children of James Raymond and Idella Marguerite (Short) Morrissey:  
52829. (dau.), md. _______  

1408

2883. David Anthony Short family Tree, by David Anthony Short, Iowa


Child:

52832. Wallace Vance Short, born Manitou, Oklahoma, 4 January 1906, married in Bowling Green, Pike County, Missouri, 27 September 1935, Dorothea Emma Pech ("Dot"), born Algona, Kossuth County, Iowa, 11 April 1910, daughter of Frederick William Pech and Mary Theresa Bode. Wallace died in Cantril, Van Buren County, Iowa, 9 March 1959. Dot attended schools in Warren, Minnesota, and Batavia and Fairfield, Iowa, graduating from Fairfield High School in 1928. She attended Parsons College, graduated from Thompson's Beauty School, Des Moines, in 1934, and worked at Fredrick's Beauty Salon in Ottumwa. She started her own beauty salon in Cantril in 1925 and continued for 57 years before retiring. Dorothea died in Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, 29 December 2006 (2882). She is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Cantril, Iowa (149).

Children:

52833. Pat
52834. Delores, b. Cantril, Iowa 19 Sept. 1947, died the same day
52835. Jean, b. Cantril, Iowa 19 Sept. 1947, died the same day

Obit - "The Fairfield Ledger", Tuesday, January 2, 2007, Page 8
SHORT, Dorothea Emma PECH 'Dot' -- Dorothea Emma PECH "Dot" SHORT, 96, of Ottumwa Good Samaritan Health and Rehab Center, formerly of Cantril, passed away at 8:35 P.M. Friday Dec. 29, 2006 at Ottumwa Regional Health Center. She was born April 11, 1910 to Fred and Mary Theresa BODE PECH in Algona, IA. She married Wallace Vance SHORT Sept. 12, 1935. He preceded her in death in March 1959. Dot attended schools in Warren, MN and Batavia and Fairfield, IA, graduating from Fairfield High School in 1928. She attended Parsons College, graduated from Thompson's Beauty School, Des Moines Oct. 1, 1934, and worked at Fredrick's Beauty Salon in Ottumwa. She started her own beauty salon in Cantril Feb. 1, 1925 and continued for 57 years before retiring. She moved to Hillside Apartments, Ottumwa in 1991. She had been active in Cantril United Methodist Church and United Methodist Women, was a 63-year member and past president of American Legion Auxiliary, a member of Van Buren County Historical Society and a charter member of Cantril Grass Roots Association. In Ottumwa she had
been active in the Newcomer's Club, Past Presidents of American Legion Auxiliary and all Hillside Apartments activities.

Survivors include a daughter, Pat (Larry) GOODEN of Ottumwa, a granddaughter, Dana (Terry) SCHROEDER of McKenney, TX, a grandson David (Gail) GOODEN of Ballwin, MO, three great grandsons, Robbie, Andy and Jake, a great granddaughter, Jade, a brother David (Arlene) PECH of Fairfield and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband, Vance, twin daughters, Delores and Jean, her parents, six brothers, Ted, Robert, William, Louis, Warren, and John PECH and three sisters, Carieatta and Mary SHELANGOSKI and Ruth Alice PECH. Funeral services were at 11 A.M. Tuesday Jan. 2, 2007 in Cantril United Methodist Church, Rev. Jerry Caughron and Rev. Paul Rekward officiating. Burial was in Maple Grove Cemetery, Cantril. Memorials to Cantril United Methodist Church, Ottumwa Good Samaritan Center activities program or Maple Grove Cemetery may be left at Pedrick Funeral Home, Keosauqua or mailed to the family at 911 South Sheridan Ave., Ottumwa, IA 52501.

*Transcribed for genealogy purposes; I have no relation to the person(s) mentioned.

Copied with permission of the Fairfield Daily Ledger Inc.

52833. Pat Short married Larry Gooden. They had 2 children (149). They live (2007) in Ottumwa, Iowa (149). In 2007 they had 3 grandsons, Robbie, Andy and Jake, and a granddaughter, Jade (149).

Children:  
52836. Dana (dau.)
52837. David


52774. James Short might be the James Short of Hampshire County, West Virginia, born 1833, who married before December 1863 _______ _______. James registered with his brother George for the Civil War draft in December 1863 in Hampshire County (1514). More likely, this James Short, age 16 in Knox County, Ohio, in 1850, has not yet been located after 1850 (51).

52776. John Short, born Ohio about 1836, served in Union Army in Civil War. No futher information.

52777. George Short, born Ohio 1839-40, may be the George Short of Hampshire County, West Virginia, born 1838, who married before December 1863 _______ _______. This George Short registered with his brother James for the Civil War draft in December 1863 in Hampshire County (1514). More likely, George Short, #53777, was age 23 and unmarried in July 1863 when he registered for the Civil Ward draft in Dillon, Tazewell County, Illinois (). He married in 1869 Angeline _______, born Illinois in September 1850. They lived in 1870 in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois, where George ("age 29") farmed. Living with them in 1870 was George's widowed mother and his unmarried sister Martha (558). They lived 1880-1900 in Prairie Creek Township and San Jose village, Logan County, Illinois. George's birth was listed.
as December 1841 in the 1900 census. Angeline reported in 1900 having had 5 children, all living in June 1900 (198, 401).

Children: 52841. John Henry, b. Logan Co., Ill. 3 June 1870
52843. Charles M., b. Ill. 1874
52844. James E., b. Logan Co., Ill. 24 Jan. 1879
52845. Willis Oscar, b. Ill. 9 Mar. 1884

52841. John Henry Short, born Emden, Logan County, Illinois, 3 June 1870, was 3 months old in April 1870 and so may have been born 3 January 1870. He married in Hartsburg, Logan County, Illinois, 13 February 1896, Nettie Shirley, born Hartsburg, Illinois, 7 August 1875. They lived in 1900-10 in Highland Township, Wapello County, Iowa, where John farmed (402, 1217). They were in Anthony Township, Norman County, Minnesota, in 1920, and in Minneapolis, Hennepin County, Minnesota, in 1930 (1). John died in Minneapolis, Minnesota, 13 February 1948. Nettie died in San Diego, California, 12 December 1949 (2884).

52848. Lawrence, b. Hedrick, Iowa 15 Jan. 1911
52849. Lorraine, b. Hedrick, Iowa 15 Jan. 1911


Children: 52850. Warren Blaine, b. Ada, Minn. 24 July 1920
52851. Betty J., b. Minn. 1923-24


52853. Craig Alan, b. San Diego Co., Calif. 3 Oct. 1946
52854. Kevin Lee, b. San Diego Co., Calif. 30 July 1948


52859. Gary Layne, b. San Diego, Calif. 2 Nov. 1948

52859. Gary Layne McCoy, born San Diego, California, 2 November 1948, died in Fresno, California, 17 November 1993 (2884).


52848. Lawrence Short born Hedrick, Iowa, 15 January 1911, died in Hedrick, Iowa, 3 March 1911 (2884).

52849. Lorraine Short born Hedrick, Iowa, 15 January 1911, died the same day (2884).

2884. Schroder Family Tree

52842. Ida A. Short, born Illinois in December 1872, was unmarried and living at home in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1900 (401).

52843. Charles M. Short, born Illinois about 1874, was age 6 in Prairie Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1880 (198). Charles married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 17 February 1898, Etta Eva Gemberling, born Illinois 1879-80. They lived in 1910 in Boynton Township, Tazewell County, close to Joseph B. Short and A. D. Short, where Charles was a general farmer (1212). They lived (1920-30) in Normal Township, McLean County, Illinois. They were next door to Wilbur Gemberling in 1920 (1213). Living with them in 1930 was a nephew, Merle Short, age 22 (1214).

Children: 52865. Cleo (son), b. Boynton, Ill. May 1900
52866. Cecile, b. Ill. 1903-04

52844. James E. Short ("Jim"), born Logan County, Illinois, 24 January 1879, was unmarried and living at home in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1900 (1). James married in 1903-04 Fannie B. ______, born Illinois 1883-84. They lived in 1930 in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois, where James farmed (1214). James and Fannie lived in 1942 at Emden, Logan County, Illinois. James was then self-employed (1342).

Children: 52869. Merle K. (son), b. Logan Co., Ill. 24 April 1908
52870. Ruth, b. 1912-13
52869. Merle K. Short, born Logan County, Illinois, 24 April 1908, was unmarried in 1930, living at home in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois, where he was an Oil-O-Matic salesman (1214). His last residence was Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois. He died 7 September 1997 (605).

52845. Willis Oscar Short, born Illinois 9 March 1884, married in 1906-07 Christiana Ella ______, born Illinois 1886-87, daughter of German parents. They lived in 1910-30 in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Willis farmed. Boarding with them in 1910 was Harriet A. Yarcho, age 20, an unmarried school teacher, born Illinois of German parents (1212). They lived in 1942 at R.F.D. Emden, Logan County, where Willis was self-employed (1342).

Children: 52873. Lucille D., b. III. 1907-08
52874. Nanke Harold (son), b. III. Jan. 1910
52875. Edna Pearl (dau.), b. III. 1912-13
52876. Ruth Anna, b. III. July 1917
52877. Calvin W., b. III. 12 Dec. 1924

52874. Nanke Harold Short ("Haro|ld"), born Illinois in January 1910, married in 1927-28 ______ ______. Harold was living at home in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1930, listed as married, but without his wife present (1214).


52778. Jemima Short, born Ohio 1841-42, was age 8 in Knox County, Ohio, in 1850 (51). No further information

52779. Thomas McBride Short, born Ohio 2 March 1843, was (with his brother George) listed as age 10 in 1850. Other sources suggest his birth as in Ohio in March 1844. He was "age 18" in 1860 in Tazewell County (1293). This must be the Thomas Short who married Amanda Almeda Snider, born Perry County, Ohio, 20 December 1851, daughter of David Snider and Sarah Waltmire. They lived in 1880 in Prairie Creek Township, Logan County, Illinois. They lived in 1900-10 in Boynton Township, Tazewell County, Illinois (401, 1212). They lived in Emden village, Logan County, in 1920 (1213). Thomas died in 1927. Amanda Short lived in 1930 in Emden, Logan County, with her widowed brother, Theodore E. Snyder, next to Allie Short (1214). Amanda died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 March 1945 (1338, 2885).

Children: 52883. Allie Dora (son), b. Mo. 8 Aug. 1871
52884. John David, b. 10 July 1873
52885. Joseph Benton, b. III. 23 Sept. 1875
52886. Kitty Arminta, b. 23 July 1877
52887. Sarah Martha, b. III. 22 Mar. 1879
52888. Thomas Clide, b. 15 Feb. 1881
52889. George Royal, b. III. 17 Aug. 1882
52890. Dollie Iona, b. III. 7 Apr. 1885

1413
52883. Allie Dora Short ("A. D."), born Missouri 8 August 1871, married 30 November 1893 Cora Belle Scott, born Illinois 26 January 1877. They lived in Emeden village in 1920, next to Allie’s parents (1213). Cora died in 1920 (1930?). Allie and Cora lived in 1930 in Emeden, Logan County, where Allie was without occupation (1214). Allie died 29 March 1943 (1338).

Children: 52891. Lawrence M., b. Emeden, Ill. 10 June 1894
52892. Ethyl Irene, b. Ill. 1 Aug. 1903

52891. Lawrence M. Short, born Emeden, Logan County, Illinois, 10 June 1894, married first, in Logan County, Illinois, 9 September 1914, Mary Elizabeth Meyer, born Hartsburg, Logan County, Illinois, 2 March 1897. Mary died in Hartsburg, Logan County, Illinois, 2 March 1917. Lawrence served in France in World War I in 1917. Lawrence was with his parents in Emeden, Logan County, in 1920 (1213). Lawrence married second, 28 January 1922, Grace Mammen or Harmmen, born 20 September 1900. They reportedly had 6 children. They lived in 1930 in Orvil Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Lawrence farmed (1214). Lawrence also worked for Caterpillar Tractor in East Peoria and also owned and operated Short Nursing Homes in Atlanta, Illinois (149). Grace died 12 December 1971. Lawrence died in Atlanta, Logan County, Illinois, 14 February 1996 (1338).

Child of Lawrence M. and Mary Elizabeth (Meyer) Short:
52893. Lester Merle, b. Hartsburg, Ill. 11 Feb. 1915

Children of Lawrence M. and Grace (Mammen) Short:
52894. Lowell Dean, b. Logan Co., Ill. 4 July 1922
52895. Bob or Bobby (son), b. Ill. Aug. 1926
52897. Thomas
52898. Mary, md. _____ Smith, lives Atlanta, Illinois
52899. Sue

52893. Lester Merle Short, born Hartsburg, Logan County, Illinois, 11 February 1915, served in the U.S. Navy for 20 years. He died in San Diego, California, about 1960 (?). He was shot death in his apartment by a 17-year old, who robbed him and stole his car. He is buried at Bethel Cemetery, Emeden, Logan County, Illinois (686).

52894. Lowell Dean Short, born Logan County, Illinois, 4 July 1922, was an unmarried resident of Logan County, Illinois, in February 1941, when he enlisted at Peoria, Illinois, in the U.S. Air Corps (1342). Lowell married first Jeanette ("Tinky") Van Horn. She died in Wichita County, Texas, 13 December 1988. Lowell married second, in Wichita County, Texas, 4 December 1993, Joyce Loise Givens, née Joyce Louise Cates, age 67, born 9 May 1926 (881). Joyce Louise Cates had first married Herman Grant Givens. Joyce Louise Short died in Amarillo, Randall County, Texas, 31 January 2009 (605). Lowell was a veteran of World War II, the Korean conflict and the Vietnam War. After serving 9 years in the Army Air Corps as a flight engineer on B-25’s, he joined the Air Force Reserve where he served for 26 years as a master
flight engineer on C-130’s stationed at Carswell Air Force Base in Fort Worth, Texas. While in the reserves he also worked civil service in Fort Worth at General Dynamics on the F-16 project. In the early to mid 1970’s he was recruited to the Seattle Washington Boeing Aero Space plant to the quality control unit for the E-4 Project, Air Force One and the air command fleet. Lowell received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. His last residence was Iowa Park, Wichita County, Texas. He died 31 March 2010 (605). His survivors included 6 grandchildren, 13 great-grandchildren, and 2 great-great-grandchildren (149).

Children of Lowell Dean and Jeanette (Van Horn) Short:
52901. Robert L. ("Bob")
52902. Margaret Suzanne ("Suzy"), b. Wichita Co., Tex. 28 June 1945

52903. James Lowell, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 31 May 1949

Children of Herman Grant and Joyce Louise (Cates) Givens:
52904. Linda Lou, b. Potter Co., Tex. 7 May 1949
52905. James Grant, b. Potter Co., Tex. 15 Aug. 1951

Obit - Lowell D. Short
Times Record News
Friday, April 2, 2010
IOWA PARK — Lowell D. Short reached for the hand of God March 31, 2010, in Iowa Park, Texas.

He was 87 years old. He was born July 4, 1922, in Logan County, Illinois, to Lawrence and Grace (Mammen) Short. Lowell was preceded in death by his parents; one son, Robert L. (Bob) Short; his first wife, Jeanette (Tinky) Van Horn Short; his second wife, Joyce L. Givens Short; and three brothers.

Lowell joined the Army Air Corps in August of 1941 and was a veteran of World War II, the Korean conflict and the Vietnam War. He was proud of his country and loved his friends and family. After serving 9 years in the Army Air Corps as a flight engineer on B-25’s he joined the Air Force Reserve where he served for 26 years as a master flight engineer on C-130’s stationed at Carswell Air Force Base in Fort Worth, Texas. While in the reserves he also worked civil service in Fort Worth at General Dynamics on the F-16 project. In the early to mid 70’s he was recruited to the Seattle Washington Boeing Aero Space plant to the quality control unit for the E-4 Project, Air Force One and the air command fleet, for which he received numerous Department of Defense commendations.

Mr. Short is survived by one son, James L. Short of Wichita Falls; one daughter, Suzy Short Powell of Sapulpa, Oklahoma; brother, Jim of Atlanta, Illinois; two sisters, Mary Smith and Sue Van Horn both of Atlanta, Illinois; his cousin, tinkering buddy and best friend, Robert Wilcox; six grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren; and numerous nieces and nephews.

Graveside services will be at 10 a.m. Saturday, April 3, 2010, at Highland Cemetery Pavilion, with Masonic rites and full Military Honors. Arrangements are entrusted to Dutton Funeral Home. Visitation will be at Friday, April 2, 2010, from 6 until 7:30 p.m. at Dutton Funeral Home. In lieu of flowers the family suggests memorials to Hospice of Wichita Falls or Scottish Rite Children's Hospital.
Obit - ATLANTA Lowell Dean Short, 87, of Iowa Park, Texas, formerly of Atlanta, died March 31, 2010, in Iowa Park.
Graveside service: was April 3 at Highland Cemetery Pavilion, Iowa Park.
Memorials: In lieu of flowers, to Hospice of Wichita Falls or Scottish Rite Childrens Hospital.
Dutton Funeral Home, Iowa Park, was in charge of arrangements.
Survivors: son, James L. Short, Wichita Falls, Texas; one daughter, Suzy Short Powell, Sapulpa, Okla.; brother, Jim (Joyce) Short, Lincoln; two sisters, Mary (Carl) Smith, Atlanta, and Sue Van Horn, Lincoln; six grandchildren; 13 great-grandchildren; and two great-great-grandchildren.

52901. Robert L. Short ("Bob") died before 2010 (149).


Children of Donald Ray and Margaret Suzanne (Short) Holley:
52907. Joel Don, b. Dallas Co., Tex. 28 Apr. 1971


Child: 52908. Suzannah Dawn


Children of James Lowell and Vickie Sharlene (Faulkner) Short:
52910. Emily Gena, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 19 Sept. 1972

Child of James Lowell Short and Dale Aunee Pierce:
52912. Sunshine Aunee, b. Webb Co., Tex. 6 Mar. 1973


1416
52910. Emily Gena Short, born Wichita County, Texas, 19 September 1972, married in Lubbock County, Texas, 16 May 1988, Daniel R. Copeland, age 22, born 1975-76 (881).

Children:  52915. Olivia Faith, b. Wichita Co., Tex. 1 July 1966


52898. Mary Short married Carl Smith. They live (circa 2010) at Atlanta, Illinois (149). This must be the Mary Jane Smith, born 1933-34, and Carl M. Smith, born 1926-27, who live (circa 1993) in Atlanta, Illinois. Listed at the same address: Angelia M. Harrison (1340)


52892. Ethel or Ethyl Irene Short, born Illinois 1 August 1903, married, in Logan County, Illinois, 5 January 1922, Earl M. Bennett, born 26 August 1900. Ethel was divorced in 1930 and was living as Ethel Bennett with her parents in Emden, Logan County, Illinois, working as a dry goods saleslady (1214). Ethyl Irene died in 2000 (1338).


Children:  52918. Lavelle Lee (dau.), b. III. 15 Apr. 1908  
52919. Maxine Almeda, b. III. 13 Mar. 1916  
52920. Juana J., b. III. 1917-18

52918. Lavelle or Lavella Lee Short, born Illinois 15 April 1908, married 7 September 1929 Clarence Wesley Hamilton, born Illinois 26 August 1906 (1338). They lived in 1930 in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, where Clarence was an accountant at an oil burner and refrigerator factory and Lavelle was a stenographer at a candy factory (1214). Lavella Lee Hamilton lived in Illinois. She died in Youngstown, Mahoning County, Ohio, 23 May 2007 (605).

52919. Maxine Almeda Short, born Illinois 13 March 1916, married Ramon or Raymond Walter Amen, born Bowen, Illinois, 23 December 1908. They had 2 children. Raymond died in

Child: 52922. Sheryl, b. about 1944

52922. Sheryl Amen, born about 1944, graduated from Mesa (Arizona) High School in the class of 1961. She married _____ Link, son of Harold Eugene Link and Viva D. Pippenger (2885).

Child: 52924. (son), md. _____, 2 sons


Child: 52929. Marjorie Hazel, b. Polo, Ill. 3 July 1912


Children: 52930. Lewis Daniel, b. 2 Oct. 1935
52931. Robert Eugene, b. Pekin, Ill. 31 July 1944

52930. Lewis Daniel Smith, born 2 October 1935, married ______. They had 5 children. Lewis died 6 March 1988 (2888).


Children: 52937. (son), md. _____ Gerber, 5 children
52938. (son)
52939. (son)

2888. Smith/Gerber Family Tree, by _____ (Gerber) Smith


Children: 52946. Clifton, b. Ill. 29 Nov. 1910
52947. Anna L., b. Ill. 1918-19


52947. Anna L. Short, born Illinois 1918-19, married ______ McLaughlin. They had 2 children (1214, 1338).

52890. Dollie Iona Short, born 7 April 1885, was with her family in Boynton Township, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401). She married first (?), 20 May 1905, Roy Auld May. Dollie married second (?) Thomas Ornsby. Dollie married third (?) David Slack (1338).

52780. Patterson Short ("Pat"), born Ohio 10 June 1845, served in Union Army in Civil War. He married in 1869 Rebecca J. Benst, born Indiana in May 1851. They lived in 1880-80 in Tremont and Hopedale Townships, Tazewell County, Illinois. They lived in 1900 in Emden village, Orvil Township, Logan County, Illinois, where Patterson was a laborer (401). Rebecca reported in 1900 having had 6 children, all living in June 1900. Five of her 6 children were still living in 1910. Living with them in Emden in 1910 was a granddaughter, Hazel L. Edes, age 15 (1212). Patterson died at Emden, Logan County, Illinois, 1 October 1919. He is buried at Bethel Cemetery, Logan County, Illinois (1313). Rebecca was living with her son Elmer C. Short in Emden village, Orvil Township, Logan County, in 1920 (1213). Rebecca died in 1937 ()

52951. E. Elmer, b. Ill. May 1872
52952. Columbus Jesse, b. Logan Co., Ill. Aug. 1874
52953. Flora, b. Ill. May 1878
52954. Myrtle, b. Ill. Oct. 1882
52955. Roy Francis, b. Logan Co., Ill. 31 Oct. 1887

52950. Ida J. Short, born Illinois in August or September 1869, married in 1892-93 Charles I. Edes, born Illinois in May 1867. They lived in 1900 in Dardenne Township, St. Charles County, Missouri, where Charles farmed (708). Charles and Ida lived in 1920 in Dardenne Township, St. Charles County, Missouri, where Charles was a farm manager (1115).

52957. Myrl (dau.), b. Ill. 7 Jan. 1897
52958. Charles Clifford, b. Ill. 11 Mar. 1899
52959. Bernadine O., b. Mo. 1903-04
52956. Hazel L. Edes, born Illinois in January 1895, lived in 1910 with her grandparents Patterson and Rebecca J. Short in Orvil Township, Logan County, Illinois (1212). Hazel was unmarried in 1920, living with her parents in St. Charles County, Missouri, but was also listed in Orvil Township, Logan County Illinois, where she was a school teacher (1115, 1213).

52957. Myrl Edes, born Illinois 7 January 1897, married about 1917 Clyde Edelen, born Missouri 26 March 1894, son of James Leopold Edelen and Ella May Rogers (2889). They lived in 1920 in Dardenne Township, St. Charles County, Missouri, with Myrl's parents (1115). They were in Portage Des Sioux Township, St. Charles County, Missouri, in 1930, where Clyde was a general farmer (1245). Clyde was a carpenter in St. Charles, Missouri, in 1942 (71). Clyde died in Vancouver, Clark County, Washington, 10 May 1981 (605). Myrl died in Santa Clara, Santa Clara County, California, in August 1983 (686, 2889).

Children: 52961. Ethlyn Jean (dau.), b. Mo. June 1918
52962. Warren, b. Mo. 1920
52963. Hazel, b. Mo. about Dec. 1925 4 4/12

52962. Warren Edelen, born Missouri in 1920, may be the Charles Warren Edelen, who married Rosemary ______. Warren was an electrician in St. Charles, Missouri, in 1941-42 (71). He was a married resident of St. Charles County, Missouri, in March 1944, when he enlisted at Jefferson Barracks, Missouri, in the U.S. Army (1342).

52958. Charles Clifford Edes ("Clifford"), born Illinois 11 March 1899, was unmarried in 1920, living with his parents in St. Charles County, Missouri (1115). He married in Saint Louis, Missouri, 21 November 1923, Beulah Edelen, born Missouri in November 1897, daughter of James Leopold Edelen and Ella May Rogers (2889). They lived in 1930 in Central Township, St. Louis County, Missouri, where Charles a service man for an electric refrigerator company. Living with them in 1930 was Beulah's brother, Harold "Edlan" (Edelen) (1245).

Children: 52966. Shirley D., b. Mo. June 1928

2889. Cope and Perkins Family Tree, by Jan and G. Kearton

52959. Bernadine O. Edes, born Missouri 1903-04, married in 1925-26 Wayman C. Bechen, born Missouri 4 January 1900, son of a German father. They lived in 1930 in O'Fallon, Dardenne Township, St. Charles County, Missouri, where Wayman was a watchman at a country club. They had no children in 1930 (1245). Wayman died in O'Fallon, St. Charles County, Missouri, in October 1980 (605).

52951. E. Elmer Short, born Illinois in May 1872, was unmarried and living at home in Emed village, Orvil Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1900, without occupation (401). Elmer was an unmarried house carpenter, living at home in Emed in 1910 (1212). Elmer C. Short was an unmarried automobile salesman living with his widowed mother in Emben, Logan County, in 1910 (next to Allie Dora Short and to Thomas C. Short Sr.) (1213).

Children: 52968. Lela V. b. Boynton, III. 26 July 1897
52969. Glen Elwood, b. Ill. 8 Sept. 1899
52970. Wayne H., b. Mo. 1912-13

52968. Lela V. Short, born Boynton, Tazewell County, Illinois, 26 July 1897, married _______ Dotson. She probably married Harry Dotson, born Missouri 1894-95, who was hired help at the Columbus Short home in St. Charles County, Missouri, in January 1920 (1115). This might be the "Harry and Lelia Dodson" living in St. Louis, Missouri, in 1930 (1245). Lela Dotson died in St. Charles, St. Charles County, Missouri, 5 April 1987 (605, 2886).

2886. Caniff Family Tree, by Tom Caniff  AZHTC

52969. Glen Elwood Short, born Illinois 8 September 1899, was unmarried at age 30 and living with his parents in St. Charles Township, St. Charles County, Missouri, in 1930, working as a road laborer (1245). Glen received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. He died at Belleville, Saint Clair County, Illinois, 18 September 1989 (605).

52970. Wayne H. Short, born Missouri 1912-13,

NOT born 12 December 1912, son of William Calvin Short and Orena J. Meyers, died in San Francisco County, California, 1 June 1989 (796).

52953. Flora Short, born Illinois in May 1878, was unmarried and living at home in Emden village, Orvil Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1900 (401).

52955. Roy Francis Short, born Logan County, Illinois, 31 October 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Emden village, Orvil Township, Logan County, Illinois, in 1910, working as a telegraph operator for a railway (1212). Roy married about 1919 Margaret I. Hohl, born Buchanan County, Iowa, 20 October 1893, son of Jacob John Hohl and Ane Inez Ploung. They lived in 1930 in Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, where Roy was proprietor of a coal company and Margaret was a stenographer for a railway. They had no children in 1930 (1219). Roy died at Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, in April 1969. Margaret died at Waterloo, Black Hawk County, Iowa, in October 1970 (2887).

52781. Charles Short, born Ohio 1847-48, was age 2 in Milford, Knox County, Ohio, in 1850 (51). No further information.

52782. Mary Short, born Ohio 1850-51,
52783. Martha C. Short, born Knox County, Ohio, 1850-51 or (more likely) 17 October 1852, twin of Mary, was age 19 and living with her mother and her brother George in Prairie Creek, Logan County, Illinois, in 1870. She may also be the Martha Short, "age 17," who was working as a domestic servant for William C. and Eliza J. Alexander in Boynton Township, Tazewell County, in 1870 (558). Martha C. Short married in Logan County, Illinois, 21 March 1872, Orrin Nolder, born Greenville, Darke County, Ohio, 10 October 1846, son of James Nolder and Mary Curtis. They farmed in Boynton Township, Tazewell County, in 1880 (198). They lived in 1900 in Hopedale Township, Tazewell County, where Orrin was a laborer. Martha reported in 1900 having had 13 children, of which 11 were living in June 1900 (401). Martha died in Tazewell County, Illinois, 25 June 1901. Living with Orrin and his family in Hopedale in 1910-20 was a grandson, Athol Nolder, age 12 (1213). Orrin died in Hopedale, Tazewell County, 3 August 1927 (2606). He is buried at Orendorff Cemetery (1313).

Children: 52976. Mary Jane, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 6 Jan. 1873
52977. Matta Elizabeth, b. Boynton, Ill. 7 Jan. 1874
52978. Cora Mae, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 18 May 1875
52979. Charles Melford, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 19 Feb. 1877
52980. Angenette ("Nettie"), b. Hopedale, Ill. 30 Sept. 1879
52981. Eva Lena, b. Emden, Ill. 21 Jan. 1883
52982. Manda (dau.), b. Ill. July 1884
52983. Mala Elzona Nellie, b. Boynton, Ill. 13 Apr. 1886
52984. Carrie, b. Boynton, Ill. 3 Sept. 1887
52985. Harry Rudy, b. Boynton, Ill. 9 Jan. 1890
52986. Clarence Edward, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 24 Nov. 1895

2606. Todd Foster Family Tree, by Todd Foster

52976. Mary Jane Nolder, born Boynton, Tazewell County, Illinois, 6 January 1873, was unmarried and living at home in Hopedale Township, Tazewell County, in 1900 (401). She was an unmarried cook servant in the home of Cornelius Casali in Hopedale Township in 1910 (1212). Mary died 21 June 1911 (2606).

52977. Matta or Matta Elizabeth Nolder, born Boynton, Tazewell County, Illinois, 7 January 1874, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 27 February 1897, George V. Fuller, born Livingston County, Illinois, in December 1867. They lived in 1910-20 in Richland Township, Wapello County, Iowa, where George was a general farmer (1217, 1218). They lived in 1925 in Polk Township, Wapello County, Iowa (2235). Matta was a widow in 1930, living in Ottumwa, Center Township, Wapello County, Iowa (1219). Matta died 18 May 1954 (2606).

Children: 52987. Glen Ivan, b. Delavan, Ill. 7 Feb. 1897
52988. Blanche Mabel, b. Ill. Aug. 1899
52989. Archie E. (son), b. Iowa 1904-05

52987. Glen Ivan Fuller ("Ivan"), born Delevan, Illinois, 7 February 1897, was unmarried and farming for himself at Route 2, Fremont, Iowa, in 1918 (1315). He married about 1919 Lora L. M.
______, born 1899-00. They lived in 1925-30 in Richland Township, Wapello County, Iowa, where Gen was a general farmer (1219, 2235).

Children: 52990. Donald A., b. 1922-23

52988. Blanche Mabel (or Mabel Blanche) Fuller, born Illinois in August 1899, was unmarried and living at home in Polk Township, Wapello County, Iowa in 1925 (2235). She was unmarried and living at home in Ottumwa, Center Township, Wapello County, Iowa, in 1930, doing housework for a private family (1219).

52989. Archie E. Fuller, born Iowa 1904-05, was unmarried and living at home in Ottumwa, Center Township, Wapello County, Iowa, in 1930, working as a house carpenter (1219).


Children: 52993. Leta, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 30 Jan. 1903


52995. Henry Oliver, b. Hopedale, Ill. 6 July 1906

2890. Combined Dodd Family Tree, by _____ Dodd fbnraider


Children: 52996. Jack Edward, b. Bloomington, Ill. 30 July 1929


Children: 52997. (son)

52998. (son)

52999. (son)


Child 53000. (son)
Child: 53001. (dau.), b. after Apr. 1930


Children:
53003. Edith, b. Hopedale, Ill. 4 Aug. 1901
53004. Ethel, b. Hopedale, Ill. 4 Aug. 1901
53005. Florence Elizabeth, b. Hopedale, Ill. 7 Jan. 1904
53006. Martha Hope, b. Hopedale, Ill. 3 Feb. 1906
53007. Richard Charles, b. Hopedale, Ill. 4 Nov. 1907
53008. Melford Amos, b. Boynton, Ill. 27 June 1909
53009. Everett Dean, b. Hopedale, Ill. 24 Mar. 1911
53010. Archie Paul, b. Hopedale, Ill. 17 Nov. 1912
53011. Eva Margaret, b. Hopedale, Ill. 28 Sept. 1914
53012. Zola Ilene, b. Hopedale, Ill. 7 July 1916
53013. Etta Ilene, b. Hopedale, Ill. 15 Dec. 1918
53015. Lila or Sila W. (dau.), b. Ill. 1921-22
53016. Gloria J., b. Ill. 1922-23


Children: 53017. Robert L., b. 1931-32
53018. LaDonna

Birth: Aug. 4, 1901
Hopedale
Tazewell County
Illinois, USA Death: Apr. 25, 1995
Edith Nolder was born Aug. 4, 1901, in Hopedale to Charles and Iva Beaver Nolder. She married Lawrence Nafziger on March 15, 1931, in Hopedale. He preceded her in death Nov. 7, 1987. Survivors include one son, Robert L.; one daughter, LaDonna Staten; six grandchildren; two great-grandchildren; and seven sisters, including her twin, Ethel Smalley; Florence Litwiller and Martha Litwiller, Etta French, Lila Mallinax, Gloria Weise and Zola Nolder. She was preceded in death by one sister and five brothers.

Burial:
Glendale Memorial Gardens
Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, USA


53018. LaDonna Nafziger married ______ Staten (149).


Children: 53026. Duane C., b. 26 Apr. 1931  
53027. Carolee Jane, b. 21 June 1941

Children: 53030. Marcella or Marzella, b. III. 17 May 1929  
53031. Carroll Dean (son), b. 12 Jan. 1932


Children: 53037. (dau.) 53038. (dau.)

53009. Everett Dean Nolder, born Hopedale, Tazewell County, Illinois, 24 March 1911, married in Keokuk, Iowa, 19 January 1938, Margaret K. Dubock, born Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, 28 December 1916, daughter of Atto and Flora (Steinhour) Duback. Everett and Margaret owned and operated Minier Tap for many years. Margaret’s niece, Lila Lucio and one grandniece, Juana Lucio, made their home with the Nolders and were raised by them. Everett died at Minier, Tazewell County, Illinois, 12 April 1966. Margaret died at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, 17 April 2004 (2606).

Child: 53039. Gary

Obit - Margaret Nolder
MINIER -- Margaret K. Nolder, 87, of 209 S. Minier Ave., died at 11:35 p.m. Saturday, April 17, 2004, at Heritage Manor in Bloomington.
Graveside services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday at Minier Cemetery. The Rev. Andy Johnson will officiate.
There will be no visitation.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Minier Rescue Squad.
Davis-Haensel Funeral Home in Minier is handling arrangements.
She was born Dec. 28, 1916, in Minier to Atto and Flora Steinhour Duback. She married Everett D. Nolder on Jan. 19, 1938, in Keokuk, Iowa, and he died April 12, 1966, in Bloomington. Surviving are one son, Gary (Doris) Nolder of Minier, one niece, Lila Lucio and one grandniece, Juana Lucio, who made their home with Nolder and were raised by her; and one half-brother, Steven Ziegler.
Nolder and her husband owned and operated Minier Tap for many years.


  Children: 53040. (son)  
               53041. (dau.)


  Children: 53043. (dau.)  
               53044. (son)  
               53045. (dau.)


  Child of George and Zola Ilene (Nolder) Stockert: 53048. (dau.)


  Child of Herschell Elmer and Etta Ilene (Nolder) Tucker  
               53049. Betty, md. _____ Graber, 2 children  
               53050. (dau.), md. (1) ____ Myers; md. (2) ____ Freitag  
               53051. (dau.), md. (1) ____ Henderson; md. (2) ____ Stewart  
               53052. (dau.), md. ______ Cotterell  
               53053. (son), md. _____ Seiler, one child  
               53054. (dau.), md. _____ Weisbruch, 2 children  
               53055. (son), md. _____ Hickey, 2 children  
               53056. (son)  
               53057. (dau.), md. _____ Darlymple, one child  
               53058. (dau.)  
               53059. (dau.)  
               53060. (son)

Child: 53072. (son)


Child of Guy Gilbert and Lila W. (Nolder) Farrow:

53074. Ronnie, b. Pekin, Ill. 4 Oct. 1940


52980. Angenette or Augenette Nolder ("Nettie"), born Hopedale, Tazewell County, Illinois, 30 September 1879, married in Bloomington, Illinois, 16 August 1912, David H. Jones, born Marseilles, Illinois, 27 March 1886, son of an Ohio-born father William Jones and a Canadian (or Pennsylvania-born) mother Eunice E. Collier. Their marriage was also recorded in Chicago, Cook County (2826). David was a millwright in Chicago, Illinois, in 1920 (1213). They lived in 1930 in Marseilles, Manlius Township, La Salle County, Illinois, where David was a plumber and steam fitter for a roofing mill (1214). Angenette died in Marseilles, La Salle County, Illinois, 6 January 1940 (2606). David died in Joliet, Will County, Illinois, 16 May 1934. He is buried at Riverview Cemetery, Marseilles, La Salle County, Illinois (1313).

Children: 53078. Bernadine, b. Ill. 1913-14
53079. Loretta, b. Ill. 1914-15
53080. David H. Jr., b. Ill. 1916-17
53081. Harold Eugene, b. Ill. about Jan. 1919

Manda or Mandy Nolder, born Illinois in July 1884, was unmarried and living at home in Hopedale Township, Tazewell County, in 1910 (1212). She was listed as Amanda in 1920 (1213). She was unmarried and living by herself in Hopedale, Tazewell County, in 1930, without occupation (1214).

Mela Elzona Nolder ("Nellie" or "Mellie"), born Boynton, Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 April 1886, married in Delavan, Tazewell County, 12 May 1908, Benjamin Franklin Sanderson ("Franklin"), born Delavan, Tazewell County, in 1870. They lived in 1910 in Delavan, Tazewell County, where Benjamin was a lather for building construction (1213). He was a lumber yard laborer in Delavan in 1930 (1214). Mela died 13 August 1943 (2606).

Children: 53084. Paul, b. Ill. 7 Aug. 1909
53085. Stella, b. Ill. about 1915


Carrie Nolder, born Emden, Boynton Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 3 September 1887, married in Pekin, Tazewell County, 9 April 1912, J. Barnie Neville. Carrie Neville was a widow in Hopedale Township, Tazewell County, in 1920, working as a washwoman in her home (1213). Carrie (or Karrie) died in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, 22 August 1938 (1313, 2606). Carre is buried at Little Mackinaw, Tazewell County (1313).

Children: 53088. Wesley, b. Ill. 5 Dec. 1912
53089. Ruth, b. Ill. 1914-15

Wesley Neville, born Illinois 5 December 1912, was a married resident of Tazewell County, Illinois, in November 1942, when he enlisted at Peoria, Illinois, in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). Wesley died in Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 1 April 1988 (605, 1340).

Harry Rudy Nolder, Boynton Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 9 January 1890, was unmarried and living at home in Hopedale, Tazewell County, in 1920, working as a building carpenter (1213). Harry was single in 1930, boarding in Bloomington, Illinois, and working as a house carpenter (1214). Harry died at Danville, Vermillion County, Illinois, 18 August 1948 (2606).

Clarence Edward Nolder, Tazewell County, Illinois, 24 November 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Hopedale, Tazewell County, in 1920, working as a laborer at a nursery (1213). Clarence married 4 August 1934 Frances Barton. Clarence died in Normal, McLean County, Illinois, 7 April 1973 (2606).

Samuel Berry, son of Samuel and Mattie (McBride) Berry, son of Samuel and Mattie (McBride) Berry died before 1930.
Lydia McBride might be the Lydia McBride, born Virginia 1809-10, who married in Hampshire County, West Virginia, 15 January 1827, Ezra Pugh, born about 1806, son of John Pugh and Nancy Ann Keller (1356). This family lived in 1850 in Roxbury Township, Washington County, Ohio, where Ezra farmed (51).

Children of Ezra and Lydia (McBride) Pugh:

53095. Elizabeth, b. 1828
53096. Selathael, b. 1830
53097. Ezra L., b. 1832
53098. Winchester, b. 1834
53099. Martha J., b. 1836
53100. Joel A., b. 1841
53101. S. Adaline, b. 1843
53102. Benjamin A., b. 1847
53103. Charles A., b. 1849

Nancy McBride married ______ Tuttle (416, 437, 463). No further information.

Mary J. McBride

Margaret McBride married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 21 October 1848, Henry Sword (437, 463, 827). No further information.

Hannah McBride

Elizabeth McBride ("Eliza") married ______ Larimore (416, 437, 463).

[Could this be Eliza McBride, age 23 in 1850 in Lima, Licking Co., Ohio with John & Nancy Berry?]

Thomas Ashford McBride was said to be a child of Thomas and Nancy (Larimore) McBride (1295).

Robert McBride Jr., son of Robert and Nancy (Larimore) McBride, born Virginia 13 June 1794, married circa 1822-23 Elizabeth Lancaster. They moved first to Ohio and then to Illinois (686). However, McBride family researcher Patricia A. Archer thinks that Robert and Nancy (Larimore) McBride had no children together, and that Robert Jr. was a son of Robert McBride by his first wife, one of 4 daughters and 2 sons (1295).
Continued in chapter BMS.Larimore3 -
Margaret Larimore ("Peggy"), born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 22 May 1791 (or circa 1803?), is said by some sources to have married Thomas Cunningham. They had 7 children (416, 437, 463). However, according to researcher Donald L. Boyd, and to grandson William D. Starkey (1047), Margaret married first, at Romney, Hampshire County, in October 1810, Timothy Starkey, who was born in Hampshire County, 18 January 1789, son of William Henry Starkey (born 1766) and Elizabeth Parker (born 1763), both born in Bucks County, Pennsylvania. Timothy died at Three Churches, 22 May 1817. Timothy was a miller. He was killed in a sawmill accident two months after his daughter Susan was born. Afterwards, his widow moved to Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio, to join the home of her father-in-law, William H. Starkey. Margaret married second, in Zanesville, Muskingum County, 12 July 1821, John Johnston or Johnson. Margaret died at Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 9 October 1829. She left her orphaned children to the care of her first husband's relatives (888, 911, 920). Reference #909 reports that Peggy had 7 children.

**Children of Timothy and Margaret (Larimore) Starkey:**

53200. Elizabeth, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 21 July 1811
53201. Stephen Decatur, b. Hampshire Co. 10 May 1813

**Children of John and Margaret (Larimore) Johnson:**

53204. Lucinda
53205. John, b. Pennsylvania 1821-22
53206. Richard

53200. Elizabeth Starkey ("Betsy"), born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 21 July 1811, married in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 21 March 1828, Jacob Lawrence, who was born in Muskingum County 19 March 1804, son of John Lawrence (1781-1864) and Rachel Anne Payne. They lived with Jacob's parents until 1833, when they moved to their own farm 5 miles away. They had 13 children. They lived in 1850 in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, with 7 children (Philo, Gilbert, Rachel, Rebecca, Spencer, Albert, Alonzo (51). Jacob died in Muskingum or Guernsey County 7 July 1867. Elizabeth died in Guernsey County, Ohio, 8 June 1893 (888, 920, 1047). They are both buried at Dry Indian Cemetery, Hopewell, Guernsey County, Ohio, on a farm that is still owned by the family (1061).

**Children:**

53208. Thomas, b. Ohio 12 Apr. 1829
53209. Philo, b. Ohio 26 Feb. 1831
53210. William, b. Ohio 26 Feb. 1833
53213. Rachel W., b. Ohio 31 Jan. 1840
53214. Rebecca, b. Ohio 17 June 1842
53215. Spencer, b. Cambridge, Ohio 24 Dec. 1843
53216. Albert, b. Ohio 24 Feb. 1844
53217. George, b. Ohio 7 July 1848
53218. James, b. Ohio 19 Sept. 1849
53219. Alonzo, b. Ohio July 1850
53220. Uriah Newton, b. Birds Run, Ohio 12 Nov. 1855

53208. Thomas Lawrence, born Ohio 12 April 1829, is thought to have died as a child, 2 May 1830 (1061).

53209. Philo Lawrence, born Ohio 26 February 1831, married in Guernsey County, Ohio, 15 March 1852, Martha Wilson, born Ohio in June 1830 or 1831, daughter of Edward Chenoweth Wilson and Jane _____ . They lived in 1880 in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Philo farmed (43). Philo died 3 July 1899 and is buried at Maysville Cemetery. They had 10 children (1061). Martha lived in 1900 in Monrow Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. She died in Ohio 15 August 1907. They are buried at Otsego Baptist Cemetery, Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio (2891).

Children: 53222. Hamiline Livingston, b. Ohio Jan. 1853
53223. Martha Ellen, b. Ohio Dec. 1854
53224. Anderson Finley, b. Ohio 29 Apr. 1857
53225. Gilbert E., b. Knox Twp., Ohio Nov. 1859
53226. Harriet Elizabeth, b. Ohio Mar. 1861
53227. Alvira or Elvira, b. Ohio Sept. 1863
53228. Perry D., b. Ohio Oct. 1866
53229. Wesley Eurias, b. Ohio 1868
53230. Howard Francis, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 7 Jan. 1870

2891. Lawrence/Brill Family Tree, by Debbie (Lawrence) Brill; also Bradley Family Tree, by L. Carruthers

53222. Hamiline Livingston Lawrence, born Ohio in January 1853, married in Coshocton County, Ohio, 6 March 1873, Sarah A. Jones, born Ohio 27 February 1849. They lived in 1900-20 in Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio (113, 829). Hamiline died at Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio, 11 February 1927. Sarah died in Ohio in February 1934 (2891).

Children: 53231. Mary, b. Ohio 12 Dec. 1873
53232. Edward, b. Guernsey Co., Ohio 6 Nov. 1876
53233. David, b. Ohio 18 Dec. 1878
53234. Martha ("Mattie"), b. Ohio Mar. 1881
53235. Olive ("Ollie"), b. Monroe Co., Ohio May 1883
53236. John, b. Ohio Oct. 1884
53237. Howard F., b. 1889

53231. Mary Lawrence, born Ohio 12 December 1873, married in 1921-22 Wesley A. Waters, born Ohio 1855-56. They lived in 1930 in Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio. Mary's brother, Howard Lawrence, lived with then in 1930 (1262). Mary died in 1958 (2891).
Edward Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 6 November 1876, was unmarried and living at home in Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1920, working as a farm hand (829). Edward died in 1954 (2891).

David Lawrence, born Ohio 18 December 1878, was unmarried and living at home in Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1920, working as a farm hand (829). David died in Muskingum County, Ohio, 15 December 1969 (2891).

Martha Lawrence ("Mattie"), born Ohio in March 1881, was unmarried and living at home in Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1910 (622). She died unmarried later in 1910. She is buried at Otsego Baptist Cemetery, Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio (2891).

Olive Lawrence ("Ollie"), born Monroe County, Ohio, in May 1883, died unmarried in 1926. She is buried at Otsego Baptist Cemetery, Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio (2891).

John Lawrence, born Ohio in October 1884, died unmarried in 1942. He is buried at Otsego Baptist Cemetery, Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio (2891).

Howard F. Lawrence, born Ohio 1889, is said to have married 25 October 1924 (more likely after 1930) Mrs. Vada E. Bradford MacDonald, born Ohio 24 June 1899. Vada E. Bradford had first married, in Muskingum County, Ohio, 30 September 1920, Roy Johnson McDonald, born Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, 17 June 1893, son of David McDonald and Martha Belle Duff. Roy died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 25 October 1924. However, Howard was listed as unmarried and living with his sister Mary Waters in Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). Vada died in Upper Arlington, Franklin County, Ohio, 16 October 1991 (2891).

Child of Roy Johnson and Vada E. (Bradford) McDonald:

Annabel L., b. Ohio 9 Sept. 1922

Annabel L. McDonald, born Ohio 9 September 1922, married at Otsego Baptist Church, Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio, 27 May 1950, Emmett C. Daniel, born 12 June 1910, son of Thomas Daniel and Mattie Arnold. They had 2 children. Emmett died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 16 July 1999 (2891). Annabel L. Daniel lives in Columbus, Ohio (1340).

Martha Elizabeth Lawrence, born 1854, died in 1896 (2891).

Martha Ellen Lawrence, born Ohio in December 1854, was unmarried and living at home in 1880 (43). She married 4 April 1896 William Osborn (or Osborne) Ford, born Wayne Township, Jefferson County, Ohio, 8 June 1853, son of Joshua Ford and Elizabeth Dodds. William O. and Martha E. Ford lived in 1900 in Adams Township, Coshocton County, Ohio (113). William died in Tuscarawas Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, 26 July 1931. Martha Ellen died in 1937 (2891).

Child of William Osborn Ford and a first wife:

Ethel V., b. Ohio July 1887

Child of William Osborn Ford and a first wife:
53224. Anderson Finley Lawrence, born Ohio 29 April 1857, married 30 March 1890 Effie M. Simpkins, born Ohio 20 August 1870, daughter of Jerry and Sarah G. Simpkins. They lived in 1900-10 in Linton Township, Coshocton County, Ohio. Anderson died in Ohio 15 February 1917. Effie died in West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, 20 August 1923 (2891). She and her daughter Edith Mae were both killed when struck by a car while walking along a street (149).

53244. Edith Mae, b. Coshocton, Ohio 12 Dec. 1892
53245. Perrin or Paren Ulysses, b. Ohio 23 Aug. 1895
53246. Albert F., b. Ohio 20 Jan. 1902
53247. Ethel Alvira, b. Coshocton Co., Ohio 10 Sept. 1905


Children: 53248. Marchie Elizabeth, b. Ohio 31 Mar. 1916
53249. Robert Lawrence, b. Ohio 7 Mar. 1921

Kenneth, Russell, Jesse Kinner and Elizabeth and Robert McCune with Grandma Laura Wiggins
McCune Location: Coshocton, Ohio USA about 1923


Children: 53250. (son), md. _____ Stahl, 4 children
53251. (dau.), md. _____ Simmons, 5 children
53252. (dau.), md. _____ Reddick, 2 children


Children: 53264. (son)
53265. (son)

53244. Edith Mae Lawrence, born Coshocton, Ohio, 12 December 1892, died in West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, 20 August 1923 (2891).

53245. Paren or Perrin Ulysses Lawrence, born Ohio 23 August 1895, married in Coshocton County, Ohio, 23 August 1920, Helen Carma Vinsel, born in Coshocton County, Ohio, 28 July 1900, daughter of George Thurman Vinsel and Cora Etta Simon. They lived in 1930 in Canton, Stark County, Ohio, where "U. P." was a school teacher (1262). Paren died in Ohio 9 February 1972 (2891). Carma or Carmen died 27 January 1988 (2892).

Children: 53268. Donald Vinsel, b. Canton, Ohio 21 Apr. 1926

1222
53269. Carolyn Key. b. 15 Nov. 1935


   Children: 53270. Eric Ross, b. 23 Feb. 1953
              53271. Donald Jon, b. 24 Dec. 1956
              53272. Scott Davis, b. 6 Sept. 1958


53269. Carolyn Key (or Carolyn Rey) Lawrence, born 15 November 1935, died 15 November 1935 (2891). Another source gives her dates as 16 November 1934.


53247. Ethel Alvira Lawrence, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 10 September 1905, married 4 September 1927 Harry T. Rial, born Bellaire, Belmont County, Ohio, 24 July 1902, son of William H. Rial and Cella Catherine Wise. They lived in 1930 in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where Harry was a baker at a bake shop (1262). They lived in 1956 in Parma, Ohio, where Harry was a baker and Ethel was a bakery manager (71). Ethel died in Medina, Medina County, Ohio, 23 March 1982 (2893).

              53277. Patricia A.
              53278. Richard Thomas, b. Akron, Ohio Apr. 1933

53276. Avis Jane Rial, born Ohio 1 March 1929, completed 4 years of college. She married in Cuyahoga County, Ohio, in 1950-52, Robert W. Mason. Avis was a retired Art teacher. She was a resident of Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, in 2003-04. Avis died at Hillcrest Hospital, Aurora, Portage County, Ohio, 3 February 2004 (607, 2428). Her survivors included 8 grandchildren (149).

   Children: 53279. Mark
              53280. Barbara
              53281. Nancy
              53282. Marsha

Obit — Mason Avis "Jane" Mason (nee Rial)
Age 74, of Aurora, entered into rest Feb. 3, 2004. Beloved wife of Robert W.; loving mother of Mark (wife Marietta) of TN., Barbara Lauter (husband Bill) of MI., Nancy Greer (husband Bill) of MI., and Marsha Freije (husband Jim) of NY.; dear grandmother of eight. She was a retired Art teacher and loved pottery. Memorial services will be held Feb. 28 at 1 p.m. at The Church in 1223
Aurora. In lieu of flowers, the family suggests memorial gifts in her name may be made to The Church in Aurora, 146 S. Chillicothe Rd., Aurora, OH 44202. Interment private.


53277. Patricia A. Rial was a stenographer at National City Bank in Parma, Ohio in 1956 (71).

53278. Richard Thomas Rial, born Akron, Ohio, in April 1933, was with the United States Air Force in 1956 (71).

2893. Patricia's family Tree, by Patricia (Miskimen) Overell, South Pasadena, California

53225. Gilbert E. Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in November 1859, was unmarried in 1900, working as a servant and farm laborer at the farm of John Calvin and Dora Elmira Werts in Linton Township, Coshocton County, Ohio (113). He was an unmarried farm laborer in Linton Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1910 (622). Gilbert died in 1936 (2891).

53226. Harriet Elizabeth Lawrence ("Elizabeth"), born Ohio in March 1861 or 1862, was unmarried and living with her brother Hamiline Livingston Lawrence in Monroe Township, Muskingum County Ohio, in 1900, without occupation (113). Elizabeth died unmarried in 1929. She is is buried at Otsego Baptist Cemetery, Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio (2891).

53227. Alvira or Elvira Lawrence, born Ohio in September 1863, was called "Alla" and was living with her brother Perry in 1900 (113). She married about 2 December 1905 Gersham R. Hart, born Ohio 1 December 1846, son of Leonard McMacken Hart and Margaret _______. Gersham had first married, 17 December 1868, Margaret E. Mizer, born Bucks, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 10 October 1850. Margaret died in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 13 January 1901. Gersham and Alvira lived in 1910 in Oxford Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where Gersham was a commercial salesman (622). Gersham died in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 23 February 1925. Alvira died in 1944 (2891).

Children of Gersham R. and Margaret E. (Mizer) Hart:
53291. William E., b. 1870
53292. Clarence A., b. 1872
53293. Edwin Alonzo, b. 1875

1224
53228. Perry D. Lawrence, born Ohio in October 1866, married in 1894-95 Julia Belle Powelson, born Ohio in February 1871. They farmed in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, in 1900 (113). They lived in 1910 in Linton Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, where Perry was a farmer (622). They were in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1920 (829).

Children:  53296. Zola or Zella E., b. Ohio 11 Aug. 1895
           53298. Roe Jay (son), b. Ohio 28 Feb. 1897
           53299. Hazel, b. 1899

53298. Zola or Zella E. Lawrence, born Ohio 11 August 1895, was listed as Zola E. Lawrence, unmarried, in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1920 (829). She married in 1922-23 Clive Tumblin, born Ohio about 1896. They lived in 1930 in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, where Clive was a chipper at a cast iron pipe shop (1262). Zola died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 15 March 1986 (2891).

           53301. Charles Robert, b. Coshocton, Ohio 24 June 1925
           53302. Sara R., b. Ohio Mar. 1928 2 0/12
           53303. Beverly J. (son), b. Ohio Sept. 1929 6/12


53298. Roe Jay Lawrence, born Ohio 28 February 1897, was an unmarried soldier in 1918. He died in Jefferson County, Kentucky, from influenza, 14 October 1918 (710, 2891).

53299. Hazel Lawrence, born Ohio in 1899, died in 1899-00, in infancy (2891).

53229. Wesley Eurias Lawrence, born Ohio in 1868, married in Coshocton County, Ohio, 26 September 1896, Rosa Carolyn (or Rosa Caroline) Wiggins, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 26 September 1875, daughter of Samuel and Lucetta (Kern) Wiggins. They lived in 1910 in Linton Township, Coshocton County, Ohio (622). Wesley owned and operated a meat market in Plainfield, Ohio, until 1923. Rosa died in Franklin County, Ohio, 4 March 1922. Wesley lived with his daughter Nellie in Coshocton in 1930 (1262). Wesley died in Ohio in 1940 (2891).

Children:  53307. Rennison Agee (son), b. Ohio 17 Nov. 1897
           53308. Merle Samuel (son), b. Ohio 9 Aug. 1900
           53309. Nellie Lucetta, b. Ohio 5 Mar. 1903
           53310. Donis Wesley (son), b. Coshocton, Ohio 17 Nov. 1905
53307. Rennison Agee Lawrence, born Ohio 17 November 1897, married about 1929 Evelyn Standish, born England 24 August 1904, daughter of Richard and Mary Elizabeth (Jones) Standish of Charleston, West Virginia. They lived in 1930 in Portsmouth, Scioto County, Ohio, where Rennison was an auditor for American Gas & Electric Company (1262). Rennison died in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, in January 1976 (2891). Evelyn was a former employee of Appalachian Power Company. Evelyn S. Lawrence died in Charleston, Kanawha County, West Virginia, 20 February 1999 (605). Her survivors included 4 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (149).

Children:  
53311. Richard W.  
53312. Joan, b. 28 Sept. 1934  
53313. Elizabeth Ann ("Ann"), b. 16 Nov. 1940

Obituary
Print
Joan Lawrence Mastronardi
Joan Lawrence Mastronardi
of West Virginia
Passed away on Monday, Jan. 18, 2010. She graduated from Charleston High School and Marshall University with an internship at the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond. She was a registered dietician and active in state and local dietician groups, in New York and West Virginia as well as a retired member of the American Dietician Assn. She is survived by her sister Ann Hopkins and her husband George, sister-in-law Minnie Condon of NY and several nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by her husband, Joseph J. Mastronardi, her mother Evelyn S. Lawrence, her father Rennison Lawrence, and a brother Richard W. Lawrence. Joan's ashes will be interred in Vestal Hills Cemetery. The family requests donations made in lieu of flowers to an organization or charity of your choice.
Published in Binghamton Press & Sun-Bulletin on May 16, 2010


53312. Joan Lawrence, born 28 September 1934, graduated from Charleston High School and Marshall University with an internship at the Medical College of Virginia in Richmond. She was a registered dietician and active in state and local dietician groups, in New York and West Virginia as well as a retired member of the American Dietician Association. She married Joseph J. Mastronardi. Joseph died before 2010. Joan died in Charleston, West Virginia, 18 January 2010. Her memorial is at Vestal Hills Cemetery, near Binghamton. New York (149, 605).


53309. Nellie Lucetta Lawrence, born Ohio 5 March 1903, married 2 September 1925 Floyd Albert Geottge, born Ohio about 1897. They lived in 1930 in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, where Floyd was a railroad agent (1262, 2891).


53317. Floyd A. Geottge, born Ohio 22 December 1927, died in Kirkland, King County, Washington, 14 February 1993. His last residence was Redmond, King County, Washington (605, 1340, 1390). This might be the Floyd A. Geottge who acquired a fine collection of carved ivory that was auctioned in 2011 (686).

53310. Donis Wesley Lawrence, born Coshocton, Ohio, 17 or 19 November 1905, married in 1925 Olive N. or M. Derr, born Plainfield, Coshocton County, Ohio, 27 March (or 1 April) 1905, daughter of James William Derr and mary Jane Ley. They lived in 1930 in Coshocton, Ohio, where Donis was a delivery man for a milk station (1262). Olive died in Plainfield, Coshocton County, Ohio, 16 January 1986. Donis died in Worthington, Franklin County, Ohio, 26 August 1993 (2891, 2892).

Children: 53319. Dona Faye, b. Coshocton, Ohio 26 Aug. 1923

53319. Dona Faye Lawrence, born Coshocton, Ohio, 26 August 1923, married first Glenn B. Hudson, born Coshocton County 8 July 1922, son of Daniel Hudson and Nellie E. Tish (2892). Glenn also married Mary Lucille Triplett (1923 - 2006) and had one daughter (686). Glenn worked in a motion picture theatre business. He died in Columbus, Ohio, 12 November 1985 (607). Dona married second _______ Balthaser. Dona F. Balthaser died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 21 October 2001 (605, 2891).

53320. (dau.)

53320. Howard Francis Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 7 January 1870, married in Coshocton, Ohio, 3 June 1894, Martha Jane Snow, born Monroe, Coshocton County, Ohio, 13 July 1873, daughter of William Darius Snow and Elizabeth Anne Blubaugh. They lived in 1900 in Killbuck Township, Holmes County, Ohio. They lived in 1920 in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, Ohio (113, 829). Howard died in West Lafayette Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, 18 February 1948. His survivors included 28 grandchildren and 12 great-grandchildren (149). Martha died in Coshocton County, Ohio, 24 October 1953 (2891). They are buried at South Lawn Cemetery, Coshocton County, Ohio (149).


53323. Byron Brook, b. Coshocton, Ohio 14 Jan. 1897

53324. Kenton Boise, b. Coshocton, Ohio 24 May 1899

53325. Flavilla Norine, b. Coshocton Co., Ohio 23 May 1901

53326. Forrest Tane, b. Coshocton, Ohio 27 July 1905

1227
53322. Genova Marie Lawrence, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 30 January 1895, married in Cumberland, Maryland, about 12 February 1911 Charles Bruce Young, born Linton Township, Coshocton County, 10 August 1892, son of Willis Hesket Young and Ida May Clark. They lived in 1930 in Tuscarawas Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, where Charles farmed (1262). They divorced before 1938. Charles died in Coshocton County Memorial Hospital 12 March 1968 (607). Genova married second, in May 1938, Joseph Dean Wilde ("Joe"). She was Mrs. Genova Wilde of Coshocton in 1948 (149). She married third, in Coshocton, Ohio, 12 April 1972, John Pringle. Genova died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 12 October 1972 (2891).

Children of Charles Bruce and Genova Marie (Lawrence) Young:

53330. Eldred, b. Ohio 14 Feb. 1912
53331. Ernestine Mae, b. Coshocton, Ohio 1 Aug. 1914
53332. Walter B., b. Ohio 4 May 1916
53333. Howard Lawrence, b. Ohio 1 Oct. 1918
53334. Willis Hesket, b. Ohio 3 Mar. 1920
53335. Lewis Edward, b. Ohio Oct. 1922
53336. Harold Sylvester, b. Ohio 16 June 1925
53337. Charles Jr., b. Coshocton, Ohio 13 or 11 Aug. 1926
53338. Russell Eugene, b. Coshocton, Ohio 12 Mar. 1929


Child: 53340. (dau.), md. _______


Children: 53342. (dau.), md. ________, 3 children
53343. (dau.), md. ________, 3 children

Howard Lawrence Young, born Ohio 1 October 1918, married Grace Irene Sturtz, born 12 January 1922, daughter of George Allen Sturtz and Normanda Berkshire. They had possibly 6 children. Howard died 1 April 1956 (2891, 2894). Grace died in Madison, Wisconsin, 24 December 1968 (686, 2893).

Children:  
53355. Marilyn Jean, b. 11 Sept. 1940  
53356. Dixie L., b. Coshocton Co., Ohio 1 Aug. 1947  
53357. (dau.)  
53358. (son)  
53359. (dau.)  
53360. (dau.)


Children of ______ and Marilyn Jean (Young) McMorris:  
53361. Roger Randy, b. 30 Dec. 1960


53334. Willis Hesket Young, born 3 March 1920, married first Carol Stephens. They had 4 or 5 children. Willis married second ______ ______. They had 2 sons. Willis died in Alaska in September 1971 (2891, 2892).

Children of Willis Hesket and Carol (Stephens) Young:
53366. (dau.), md. ______ Shingleton
53335. Lewis Edward Young, born Ohio in October 1922, died in the U.S. Navy in 1942 in World War II (2891).

53336. Harold Sylvester Young, born Ohio 16 June 1925, died in 1977 (2891). This MIGHT be the Harold Young, born 22 June 1925, who lived in Ohio and who died in Advance, Stoddard County, Missouri, in August 1977 (605).


53338. Russell Eugene Young, born Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 12 March 1929, married ______ ______. Russell died at Joel Pomerene Memorial Hospital, Millersburg, Holmes County, Ohio, 26 February 1992. His wife survived him (605, 607, 2891, 2894).

53372. (son)


53323. Byron Brook Lawrence ("Brook"), born Coshocton, Ohio, 14 January 1897, married 9 August 1922 Viola Mary Hiser, born Franklin, Coshocton County, Ohio, 21 October 1899, daughter of William E. Hiser and Isabelle Mary Berton. They lived in 1930 in Coshocton, Ohio, where Brook was a painter at a foundry (1262). Brook died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 31 May 1972. Viola died at West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, 19 May 1992. They are buried at South Lawn Cemetery, Coshocton County, Ohio (2891).

Children: 53375. Jean Carol, b. Coshocton, Ohio 21 May 1923
53377. Marthabel, b. Coshocton, Ohio 18 Feb. 1927
53378. Janice A., b. Coshocton, Ohio 7 July 1929
53379. Byron E., b. Ohio 1930-31

53375. Jean Carol Lawrence, born Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 21 May 1923, graduated from Sacred Heart Catholic High School in 1941. She worked as a bookkeeper at Barnes Coal & Mining Company in Coshocton, Knight Brothers Paper Company in Miami, Florida, and at Conner's Meadow Gold Dairy in Coshocton. Jean married at Sacred Heart Church in Coshocton, Ohio, 6 January 1947, Hobart J. Lapp, son of Emory Paul Lapp and Mary Anna Roof (2892). They lived in 1990 in West Lafayette, Ohio. Jean died at Coshocton County Memorial Hospital, Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 13 September 2010 (2894).
Obit - Jean Lapp
May 21, 1923 - September 13, 2010
Jean Carol (Lawrence) Lapp, age 87, of West Lafayette, passed away at the Coshocton County Memorial Hospital in the emergency room on Monday, September 13, 2010. She was born on May 21, 1923 to the late Brook and Viola (Hiser) Lawrence in Coshocton. On January 6, 1947, she married Hobart J. Lapp, who survives. Mrs. Lapp graduated from Sacred Heart Catholic High School in 1941. She worked as a bookkeeper at Barnes Coal & Mining Company in Coshocton, Knight Brothers Paper Company in Miami, Florida, and at Conner's Meadow Gold Dairy in Coshocton. She was a member of Sacred Heart Catholic Church, the Merry Hustlers Club, and the Cackling Cousins Club. Jean is survived by her husband of 63 years, Hobart, daughter, Janice L. Lapp of West Lafayette, son Joel S. Lapp of Fresno, two grandsons, Justin Lapp of West Lafayette and Jared Lapp of Fresno, one sister Jan (Pip) Latham of Plainfield, one brother, Byron "Bud" Lawrence of Coshocton, and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, sister, Marthabel "Myrt" Hardesty and brother, Vincent "Mutt" Lawrence. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held on Saturday, September 18, 2010 at Sacred Heart Catholic Church at 9:30 am with Father William Hritsko officiating. Burial will follow at South Lawn Cemetery. Calling hours will be held on Friday, September 17, 2010 from 5-7:00 pm at Given-Dawson Funeral Home, Coshocton. Memorial contributions can be made in Jean's name to the American Heart Association, 15120 Collections Center Dr., Chicago, IL 60693, or to the Alzheimer's Foundation of America, 322 8th Ave., 7th Floor, New York, NY 10001, or to Sacred Heart Catholic Church, 805 Main St., Coshocton, OH 43812.

Facts
Born: May 21, 1923
Place of Birth: Coshocton, Ohio
Death: September 13, 2010
Place of Death: Coshocton, Ohio
Survived By
Hobart J. Lapp, Spouse
Janice L. Lapp, Daughter
Joel S. Lapp, Son
Justin and Jared Lapp, Grandsons
Jan Latham, Sister
Byron Lawrence, Brother
Funeral Mass
Saturday September 18, 2010, 9:30 am
Sacred Heart Catholic Church
Calling hours will be held at the funeral home on Friday, September 17, 2010 from 5-7:00 pm.

Children: 53382. Justin T.
53383. Jared B.


Children: 53384. Debbie, b. 1951-52
53386. Cindy, b. 1954-55
53387. Starkey (son), b. about Feb. 1957
53388. Terry (son), b. Dec. 1957

Easter 1958: Vincent holding Starkey (1 1/2) & Donna holding Terry (3 months). In front row, Cindy (3), Debbie (6) & Teresea (4 1/2). assume Apr. 1


Obit - ZANESVILLE -- **Edward A. Brill**, 87, of 5160 West Shore Drive, died at 3:57 a.m. Thursday, Nov. 20, 2003, at Good Samaritan Medical Center, Zanesville. He was born Oct. 24, 1916, in Zanesville, to the late Leslie and Martha (Skelley) *Brill*. Mr. **Brill** was a lifelong farmer, was a timber worker, school bus driver and railroad worker. He was also a member of St. Thomas Catholic Church, Zanesville and Richvale Grange, Muskingum County.

He was married to Edna Hutchison, Evelyn Miller and Betty Steele, who all preceded him in death. Survivors include sons, Willard (Shirley) Brill of Kimbolton, Charles (Joyce) Brill of Zanesville, Tom (Debra) Brill and John (Carol) Brill, all of Coshocton, and Danny (Debra) Brill of Kimbolton; daughter, Helen Brill of Coshocton; 25 grandchildren; 23 great-grandchildren; brothers, Richard (Freda) Brill of Cambridge, Leslie Brill and William Brill, both of New Concord; sisters, Grace Babcock of New Concord, Ada Collard of Mount Perry and Agatha Roahrig of Newcomerstown. He was preceded in death by son, Glenn; brothers, Robert and Sylvester; and sister, Mary Margaret Wisecarver.

Calling hours will be held from 2 to 5 p.m. Sunday, at Given-Dawson Funeral Home, Coshocton. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Monday at the funeral home, with Father Homer Bluebaugh officiating. Burial will be in Plainfield Cemetery.

Memorial contributions may be made to a charity of donor’s choice.

53386. Cindy Lawrence, born 1954-55, married ______ ______. They had 4 children (2891).

53387. Starkey Lawrence, born about February 1957, must be the Starkey A. Lawrence, born 19 October 1956, of Coshocton County, who married in Coshocton County, Ohio, 3 September 1976, Carol J Griffin, age 19, of Coshocton County, born 1956-57 (2428). Starkey lives (circa 1990-2006) in or near Plainfield and Coshocton, Ohio, where he is a pastor, probably of Central Christian Church (686, 1340). They had 3 children (2891).

53388. (son) Lawrence married ______ ______. They had 3 sons (2891).

53377. Marthabel Lawrence ("Myrt"), born Coshocton, Ohio, 18 February 1927, married 9 August 1948 David Marion Hardesty, born Fresno, Ohio, 20 October 1923, son of John Alva Hardesty and Florence Pepper. David had served in the U.S. Army from April 1943 to April 1946. Marthabel died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 2 July 1973. David died at Genesis Good Samaritan Hospital in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 10 April 2009 (149, 2891). Martha and David are buried at Plainfield Cemetery. David's survivors included 7 grandchildren: Dr. Curtis Hardesty (Diana Able) of The Colony, Texas, Matthew Hardesty of Orlando, Florida, Joshua Hardesty and fiance' Alessa Smyth of Columbus, Ohio, Amanda Hardesty of San Francisco, California, Nathan Hardesty (Marina Cable) of Plainfield, Ohio, Martha Hardesty of Columbus, Ohio, and Hobie Hardesty of West Lafayette, Ohio (149).

Children: 53391. Sharon
53392. Mike
53393. Jeff
53394. John

Obit - Hardesty, David M, 85

PLAINFIELD - David M. Hardesty, 85, of Plainfield, Ohio, went peacefully to heaven to be with his beloved Myrt on Friday, April 10, 2009, at Genesis Good Samaritan Hospital in Zanesville, Ohio. He was surrounded by his loving family as the Lord called him home. He was born in Fresno, Ohio, on October 20, 1923, to the late John and Florence Pepper Hardesty. He attended grade school at Powell School and graduated in 1942 from Fresno High School. He served in the U.S. Army from April 1943 to April 1946. He was married to Martha B. Lawrence on August 9, 1948. She preceded him in death on July 2, 1973. David worked most of his life as a carpenter, retiring in 1983. He took a lot of pride in his work and was quite the perfectionist at anything he built or made. He enjoyed time with his family. One of his greatest joys in life was playing and singing old-time country music, spending countless hours entertaining family and friends. David spent time with his brother,
Cliff, playing at many rest homes, festivals, and events. The past few years he enjoyed his daily visits to the Plainfield General Store for breakfast with neighbors and friends. David is survived by one daughter, Sharon and Pacer Smith of Plainfield; and three sons, Mike and Cheryl Hardesty of Coshocton, Jeff and Carol Hardesty of Plainfield, and John and Lynn Hardesty of West Lafayette; seven grandchildren complete the family, Dr. Curtis Hardesty (Diana Able) of The Colony, Texas, Matthew Hardesty of Orlando, Fla., Joshua Hardesty and fiance' Alessa Smyth of Columbus, Ohio, Amanda Hardesty of San Francisco, Ca., Nathan Hardesty (Marina Cable) of Plainfield, Ohio, Martha Hardesty of Columbus, Ohio, and Hobie Hardesty of West Lafayette, Ohio; and several nieces and nephews. David was the last of the 7th generation of Hardesty's, preceded in death by brothers, Alfred, William, Telford, and Clifford; and sisters, Sarah Hardesty, Opal Everhart, Letha Lint, and Vesta Stephenson. Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, April 15, 2009, in the Chapel of Given-Dawson Funeral Home, 186 Park Ave. Coshocton, Ohio, at 2:00 PM with Pastor Starkey Lawrence officiating. Burial will follow in Plainfield Cemetery. The family will receive friends at Given-Dawson Funeral Home on Tuesday, April 14, 2009, from 5 to 8 PM and until service time on Wednesday. Contributions can be made to Hospice of Coshocton, envelopes will be at the funeral home. The Coshocton County Veterans Council will conduct graveside military services. An online memorial is located at www.given-dawsonfuneralhome.com

53391. Sharon Sue or Sharon P. Hardesty married first _______ Masters. She married second Pacer Smith, born 1948-49. They live (2009) at Plainfield, Ohio (149, 1340, 2892).

53392. Mike Hardesty married Cheryl _______. They live (2009) at Coshocton, Ohio (149).


   Children: 53399. Richard Patrick, b. 1950-51


53379. Byron E. Lawrence, born Ohio 1930-31, lives (circa 1993) in Coshocton, Ohio. Listed at the same address: David E. Lawrence, Carolyn E. Lawrence, Lori Lynne Clapper (1340).
53324. Kenton Boise Lawrence ("Kent"), born Coshocton, Ohio, 24 May 1899, lived in Franklin, Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1920. He was with his widowed mother in Coshocton, Ohio, in 1930, working as a laborer at a hotel (1262). He married 5 June 1933 Ida Mae Johnson, born 6 February 1911, daughter of James Howard Johnson and Almeda Bucklew. Kenton died at Warsaw, Hanock County, Illinois, or possibly at Detroit, Michigan, 2 June 1956 (2891, 2892). Ida Mae died in Florida 17 August 1991. They are buried at Warsaw Cemetery, outside of Warsaw, Ohio (605, 2894).

53325. Flavilla Norine Lawrence ("Norine"), born Coshocton County, Ohio, 23 May 1901, married 16 March 1923 Ernest Edward Hiser ("Edward"), born Franklin, Coshocton County, Ohio, 27 December 1902, son of William E. Hiser and Mary Isabel Berton. They lived in 1930 in Tuscarawas Township, Coshocton County, close to Forrest and Thelma Lawrence, where Edward was a public school teacher (1262). Flavilla died in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 17 January 1977. Ernest died in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 14 February 1979 (2891).

Children:  
53405. Joan Irene, b. Ohio 4 June 1925  


Children:  
53408. Roanne N. L., b. 22 June 1949  
53409. William Edward, b. Mansfield, Ohio 8 Nov. 1950  
53410. Robin S., b. 3 June 1954  
53411. Sally C., b. 15 Mar. 1959  
53412. Jill Ellen, b. 12 Oct. 1960


53409. William Edward Hiser ("Bill"), born Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 8 November 1950, graduated from Lexington High School in 1968. He entered the U.S. Army and finished his basic training at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Trained as a medic, he was sent to Vietnam. In November 1970, he was wounded with permanent injuries to his spinal cord. He recuperated at Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington, D.C., and finished his rehabilitation and therapy at the Cleveland Veterans Hospital. Bill earned a degree in Education from Arizona State University and taught history and English at Mesa Junior High School in Mesa, Arizona. He married 22 June
1985 Ellen Chappell, daughter of Justine Chappell of Lexington, Ohio. They had 2 children. In May 1987, Bill and Ellen moved from Mesa to Lexington, Ohio, and opened The White Fence Inn, initially a four-guest-room bed-and-breakfast outside Lexington. They also had a 70+-acre farm and farm animals. William died at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 6 October 2009 (2891). He is buried at Lexington Cemetery, Lexington, Ohio (149).

Children: 53415. Zac (son)  
53416. Hannah

Obit -
LEXINGTON – Bill Hiser had been training for his fifth marathon. Even though Bill spent the past 38 years in a wheelchair, he was an athlete, an encourager and an American hero. Little did Bill know that for his fifth race he would not be using his hand-cycle ~ rather he’d be running in a glorified body, made whole in Christ Jesus.

After coming off the biketrail, doing what he loved to do, Bill suffered a massive heart attack and died shortly after at MedCentral Mansfield Hospital. He was 58.

Born William Edward Hiser on November 8, 1950 in Mansfield to Ronald E. and Ann (Such) Hiser, Bill graduated from Lexington High School in 1968.

Shortly after high school, Bill entered the U.S. Army and finished his basic training at Fort Sam Houston, Texas. Trained as a medic, he was deployed to Vietnam. On November 9, 1970, Bill’s unit was ambushed by the Vietcong. While responding to a fallen comrade, Bill was shot. He sustained permanent injuries to his spinal cord.

Stabilized in Japan, he recuperated at Walter Reed Army Hospital in Washington, D.C., and finished his rehabilitation and therapy at the Cleveland Veterans Hospital. He was awarded the Purple Heart.

Bill went on to earn a degree in Education from Arizona State University and accepted a position to teach history and English at Mesa Junior High School in Mesa, AZ.

He spent summers working as the program director for a seaside resort in Cape May, New Jersey: the Congress Hall. It was there at the Congress that he met Ellen Chappell. The attractive assistant manager caught his eye, and they were married June 22, 1985.

In May of 1987, Bill & Ellen moved from Mesa to Lexington and in February of the following year they opened The White Fence Inn, a four-guest-room bed-and-breakfast outside Lexington. Over the ensuing ten years, they expanded the inn to nine-guest rooms. The inn’s close proximity to Mid-Ohio Race Course helped Bill forge relationships that turned guests into friends over the past 20 years. Not only was his hospitality evident in his business, it spilled over into creating a home where all were welcome.

The real story of Bill Hiser lies in his love for his fellow man. He became an advocate for the disabled community, a friend to the friendless and a promoter for those who were rejected by society. Such an encourager, Bill put his love into action, once sheltering a homeless man for months and serving as a father figure for others.

In addition to loving people, Bill could often be seen outside the inn, tending to their 70+-acre farm and their animals.

In recent years, Bill discovered a passion for creative writing. He loving created a collection of short stories, about their inn: Nine Rooms Next to a Racetrack. Bill’s words and wit always seemed to impact and unite his family.
For more than ten years Bill worked with the Independent Living Center doing a myriad of jobs, focusing on direct services to the disabled of the area. He also enjoyed visiting newly injured young men and spending time with their families, helping them learn to adjust to their new realities. He spearheaded educational programs for local schools and service clubs. He was also honored to serve as a judge for the Richland County Fair Senior King and Queen contest.

A man of strong Christian faith, Bill was a member of Berean Baptist Church. He served the body of Christ as a Sunday school teacher, youth group leader and deacon. He was active in Men's Ministry and led one of the high school guys small groups.

Bill was instrumental in raising awareness about disability-related issues and creating opportunity for other church members to minister alongside the disabled.

Bill continued to impact students as a substitute teacher, with Pioneer Technical School. Students respected Bill as he'd tell them his story.

He was a board member for Mansfield YMCA and also served on the board for Joni & Friends ~ Ohio, a non-profit Christian organization dedicated to accelerating Christian ministry in the disability community. Just this Sunday, Bill was planning to speak in a Pennsylvania church promoting services to those affected by disability.

He is survived by his wife Ellen; their son Zac Hiser and their daughter Hannah Hiser; his mother Ann Hiser of Lancaster, PA; sisters and brothers-in-law Roanne & Brian Funk of Millersville, PA, Robin Hiser of Lancaster, PA, Sally & Chris Hazelip and Jill & Billy Morrow all of Jacksonville, FL; his mother-in-law Justine Chappell of Lexington; sister-in-law Susan Chappell of Ayer, MA; brother-in-law and his wife David & Elizabeth Chappell of Newington, CT; nieces and nephews Chadd Funk, Emily Funk, Christianna Hazelip, Carly Hazelip, Christopher Hazelip, Collin Hazelip, William Morrow, Amelia Morrow, Caroline Morrow and Halle Morrow; numerous cousins; and brothers- and sisters-in-Christ.

His father Ronald passed away June 23, 2009, and his father-in-law David Chappell passed away in 1996.

The Hiser family will receive friends today Friday, October 9, 2009 from 2 to 4 and 6 to 8 p.m. in The Youth Center of Berean Baptist Church, 2145 Middle Bellville Road, Mansfield (please enter through the rear portico of the church). The worship service, giving glory to God for the life of Bill Hiser, will be Saturday at 11 a.m. in the church sanctuary. Pastors Dave Pound and Bill Heaton will officiate. Burial will follow in Lexington Cemetery, where American Legion Post #535 will hold graveside military honors.

Memorial contributions are encouraged to Joni & Friends ~ Ohio, and may be made through the funeral home.

Condolences may be made to the Hiser family online by visiting: www.snyderfuneralhomes.


53412. Jill Ellen Hiser, born 12 October 1960, married Billy Morrow (Jefferson Wood Morrow?). They live (circa 2000-09) at Jacksonville, Florida. Listed at the same address: Jefferson Wood Morrow, Ronald E. Hiser, Robin S. Hiser, Patrick Hiser, Ann Lydia Hiser (1340). They have also been listed at Neptune Beach, Atlantic Beach, Saint Johns, and Saint Augustine, Florida (1340).

53326. Forrest Tane Lawrence, born Coshocton, Ohio, 27 July 1905, lived in 1920 in Franklin Township, Coshocton County, Ohio (829). Forrest married 21 February 1925 Thelma Faye Mobley, born Franklin Township, Coshocton County, in 1907, daughter of John and Laura Mobley. They lived in 1930 in Tuscarawas Township, Coshocton County, next to Thelma’s parents, where Forrest was a crane operator at a pipe works (1262). Forrest died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 16 January 1962. Thelma died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, in 1983 (2891).

53420. Lou (daughters), b. Ohio about Jan. 1930
53421. John Howard, b. Ohio 23 Apr. 1933
53422. Richard F., b. 1946-47


DELETE: Forrest married in 1926 Wilma L. _____, born Ohio about 1906. They lived in 1930 in Carrollton, Center Township, Carroll County, Ohio, next to Richard A. (born 1869-70) and Olive B. Lawrence, where Forrest was a building carpenter (1262). Forrest died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 16 January 1962 (2891).

Children: William F., b. Ohio 1927-28

53421. John Howard Lawrence, born Ohio 23 April 1933, married ______ _______. His last residence was West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio (605). John died at Coshocton County Memorial Hospital, Coshocton, Ohio, 22 July 1985 (2891). His wife survived him (607).


53327. Virginia Dare Lawrence, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 14 February 1908, was single and working as a servant in 1930, in the home of Robert A. and Dorothy H. Morrison in Newark, Licking County, Ohio. Virginia married first (?) ______ _______. She married second (?), 16 March 1933, Luther C. Wheatcraft, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 20 August 1908, son of Robert Andrew Wheatcraft and Laura Ellen Norman. They had 2 daughters. Virginia was Mrs. Virginia Wheatcraft of Route 1, Coshocton, in 1948 (149). Luther was a farmer in Coshocton County.
for many years and was the owner and operator of an auto mechanic garage in Coshocton for 29 years. He was also a boiler operator at Coshocton Memorial Hospital for 10 years. Luther Wheatcraft, of U.S. Route 36, Warsaw, Ohio, died in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 4 August 1990. He is buried at Keene Cemetery. His survivors included 5 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren (149). Virginia died in Coshocton County, Ohio, 17 December 1994 (2891).

Children of Luther and Virginia Dare (Lawrence) Wheatcraft:

53427. Kathryn
53428. Ellen
53429. Cheryl

Obit - Luther Wheatcraft
Luther C. Wheatcraft, 81, of 34232 US 36, Warsaw, died Saturday Aug. 4, 1990, in Bethesda Hospital in Zanesville after a brief illness.
Born Aug. 29, 1908, in Keene Township, he was the son of Robert and Laura (Norman) Wheatcraft.
He was a member of the Coshocton Presbyterian Church and the Loyal Order of the Moose in Coshocton.
He was a farmer in Coshocton County for many years and was self-employed as the owner and operator of an auto mechanic garage in Coshocton for 29 years. Wheatcraft was also a boiler operator at Coshocton Memorial Hospital for 10 years. On March 16, 1933, he married the former Virginia Lawrence, who survives.
In addition to his wife, he is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Kathryn McVey of Conesville, Mrs. Ellen Mahr of Sheboygan, Wis., and Mrs. Cheryl Gamble of East Boston, Mass.; five grandchildren; and five great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by two brothers and a sister.
Services will be conducted 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Fischer Funeral Home in Warsaw with Rev. Curtis T. Baxter officiating. Burial will be in Keene Cemetery.
Calling hours at the funeral home are from 2 to 4 p.m. Monday and until services on Tuesday.
Memorial contributions may be made to the blood bank of the Coshocton County Chapter of the American Red Cross.
[Coshocton (OH) Tribune, 5 Aug. 1990, pg. 2]

53427. Martha Kathryn Wheatcraft ("Kathryn"), born 1928-29, married _______ McVey. They live (1990) at Conesville, Ohio (149). Listed at the same address: Travis L. McVey, Lawrence McVey, Kevin R. McVey, Joseph Robert McVey (1340).


53429. Cheryl Wheatcraft married _______ Gamble. They live (1990) at East Boston, Massachusetts (149). This might be the Cheryl Ann Gamble, born 1949-50, who lives
(circa 1993 in Boston, Massachusetts, with others in the household: Shani Gamble, Nancy R. Gamble, John A. Gamble, Christy Marie Adley (1340).

53328. Beatrice Beulah May Lawrence, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 13 May 1910, married 2 August 1925 Joseph Miller ("Joe"), born Ohio about 1907-08. They had 3 sons. They lived in 1930 in Coshocton, Ohio, next door to Beatrice’s mother and brothers, where Jseph was a pressman for an advertising printer (1262). She was Mrs. Beatrice Miller of Columbus, Ohio, in 1948 (149). Beatrice died in Franklin County, Ohio, 17 February 1978 (2891, 2892).

   Children: 53434. Donald, b. Ohio 1926
            53436. Thomas, b. Ohio Oct. 1929 5/12

53329. Chester Allen Lawrence, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 16 October 1914, married 8 February 1947 ______ Folkert. Chester died in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 14 January 1967 (2891).

   Child: 53440. Martha Irene, b. Mansfield, Ohio 28 Feb. 1953

53440. Martha Irene Lawrence, born Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 28 February 1953, died in Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 1 March 1953 (2891).

53210. William Lawrence, born Ohio 26 February 1833, might be a child of Jacob and Elizabeth Lawrence of Knox Township, Guernsey County, but he was not listed with the family in 1850. William may have died in Guernsey County "13 July 1834" (1061). One William Alexander Lawrence, born Guernsey County about 1830, married in Ohio in 1855 Mary Moore, born Ohio 1830-31. This couple lived in 1860 in Londonderry Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, next to James and Martha Lawrence (213). They lived (1870) in Cambridge Township, Guernsey County, Ohio (1061). William died in 1879. This William A. Lawrence was very probably a son of James B. Lawrence and Martha Ralston, and thus not a part of the Larimore-Lawrence family (686).

   Children of William Alexander and Mary (Moore) Lawrence:
            53425. Martha, b. Ohio 1856 age 4 in 1860
            53426. John W., b. Ohio 1858 age 3 in 1860
            53427. James A., b. Ohio 1859 not there in July 1860
            53428. William M., b. Ohio 1861
            53429. Mary A., b. 1867

53211. Stephen A. Lawrence, born Harrison County, Ohio, 17 August 1835 or 17 August 1833, is probably the Stephen Lawrence, "age 15," in the home of Andrew J. Wagstaff, carpenter, in Adams Township, Guernsey County, in 1850 (51). Stephen married at Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 4 March 1858, Mary Robinson, who was born at Shelbyville, Shelby County, Illinois, in 1836, daughter of William Robinson. Stephen lived in 1900 in La Crosse Township, Rush County, Kansas, where he was a contractor (403). Mary lived in 1900 with her daughter Maggie A. Clark in Star Township, Coffey County, Kansas. Mary reported in 1900 having had 6 children,
all living in 1900 (403). Mary died 20 February 1905. She is buried at La Crosse, Rush County, Kansas. Stephen died 22 December 1905 (1061).

53442. Margaret A., b. Guernsey Co. Ohio 1 May 1860
53443. Zenas Spencer, b. Birds Run, Ohio 26 Feb. 1862
53444. Elizabeth Jane, b. Guernsey Co. Ohio 4 Nov. 1863
53445. Ida Susan, b. Ohio 5 Aug. 1867
53446. Flora Inez, b. Guernsey Co. Ohio 17 Mar. 1870
53448. Louisa A., b. Guernsey Co. Ohio 22 Nov. 1875

53441. William J. Lawrence, born Guernsey County Ohio, 20 January 1859, died 25 June 1868 (1061).

53442. Margaret A. Lawrence ("Maggie"), born Guernsey County, Ohio, 1 May 1860, married at Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas, 6 November 1892, John W. Clark, who was born in Pennsylvania in April 1854 (probably NOT in Coffey County, Kansas, in 1869). John and Maggie lived in 1900 in Star Township, Coffey County, Kansas, where John farmed (403). They lived in 1920 in Modesto, Stanislaus County, California, where John was a salesman at a grocery store (1197). Margaret died in Modesto, California, 23 October 1934. This information appears in a Finicle family Bible (1061).

Children: 53449. Clifford Lawrence, b. Burlington, Kans. 8 July 1893

53449. Clifford Lawrence Clark, born Burlington, Kansas, 8 July 1893, was single and living at home in Modesto, California, in 1917-20, working as a teamster for Central California Paving Company and as a cement laborer (1197, 1315). Clifford worked at a service station in Sacramento, California, in 1942, when he listed his employer as the person who will always know his address (1342).

53443. Zenas Spencer Lawrence, born Birds Run, Guernsey County Ohio, 26 February 1862, married at Leroy, Coffey County, Kansas, 9 January 1900, Melissa Margaret Lewis, who was born in Coffey County, Kansas, 9 January 1875, daughter of John N. Lewis and Sarah Menier. They lived (1900-30) in Neosho, Coffey County, Kansas. Zenas died at Leroy, Coffey County, Kansas, 31 October 1935. He is buried at Crandal Cemetery, Leroy, Kansas. Melissa died at Ottawa, Franklin County, Kansas, 9 November 1958 (1061).

Children: 53451. Mary Louisa, b. Leroy, Kans. 4 Dec. 1900
53452. John William, b. Leroy, Kans. 28 June 1902
53453. Ernest Ray, b. Leroy, Kans. 10 Apr. 1905
53454. Esther Fay, b. Leroy, Kans. 11 Apr. 1905

53451. Mary Louisa Lawrence, born Leroy, Coffey County, Kansas, 4 December 1900, died 7 June 1961. She is buried at Crandall Cemetery, Coffey County (1061).
53452. John William Lawrence, born Leroy, Coffey County, Kansas, 28 June 1902, married first ______. This marriage lasted a short time with no children. John married second, at Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 28 January 1927, Anna Elizabeth Finical, who was born in Burlington, Kansas, 20 March 1906, daughter of James Isaac Finical and Callie Lea Thomas. They had 3 children. John was Coffey County Clerk at one time. John died at Lola, Allen County, Kansas, 4 May 1973. Anna died at Leroy 23 November 1983. They are buried at Crandall Cemetery, near Leroy (1061).

Children: 53457. (dau.), md. ______ Williams, 3 children
53458. (dau.), md. ______ Cox, 3 children
53459. (dau.), md. ______ Hood, 2 children

53453. Ernest Ray Lawrence, born Leroy, Coffey County, Kansas, 10 April 1905, married after 1930 Marvel Whitehead, born Arkansas 19 October 1912, daughter of Essie Whitehead Exum of Neosho Township, Coffey County, Kansas (1222). Ernest died 14 January 1979. Ernest was buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Newton, Kansas. Marvel was said to be in a nursing home in Newton circa 2000 (1061). Actually, Marvel Lawrence died in Great Falls, Cascade County, Montana, 14 March 2000 (605).

53454. Esther Fay Lawrence, born Leroy, Coffey County, Kansas, 11 April 1905, married ______ Strawder. Esther died 26 February 1957 (1061). This is probably the wife listed as "Elsie F." in 1930, married in 1927-28 to Robert L. Stawder, born Nebraska 1901-02, son of West Virginia-born parents ______ and Malissa A. Strawder. They lived in 1930 in Neosho Township, Coffey County, Kansas, where Robert was a general farm laborer (1222).


53444. Elizabeth Jane Lawrence ("Jennie"), born Guernsey County, Ohio, 4 November 1863, married in Brainerd, Kansas, 9 February 1886, Allen S. Jones, born in New York in August 1861, son of New York-born parents (1061). They lived in 1900 in Lone Star Township, Rush County, Kansas, where Allen farmed. Jennie reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (403). They farmed in 1910 in La Crosse Township, Rush County, Kansas (1221). They lived and farmed in 1920 in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon (1393). Jennie was a widow in 1930, living with her daughter Isabelle Simkins in Sacramento County, California (1198). Elizabeth died in Oregon in 1942 (2895).

53467. (child), died before 1900
53468. (child), died before 1900
53471. Charles W., b. Kans. 1902-03

2895. King/Hall/Payne/Bradfield Family Tree, by Stephanie (King) Epperson, Indiana
53466. Grace G. Jones, born Kansas in August 1888, was unmarried and living at home in La Crosse Township, Rush County, Kansas, in 1910, working a public school teacher (1221).

53469. Isabelle J. Jones, born Kansas in September 1896, married 1916-17 Franklin Pierce Simkins ("Frank"), born Antelope County, Nebraska, 16 February 1885, son of George Washington Simkins and Lydia Bascomb. They lived in 1918 at Norfolk, Madison County, Nebraska (1315). They lived in 1930 in Center Township, Sacramento County, California, where Frank was a plasterer (1198). Frank died in Sacramento, Sacramento County, California, 1 August 1976 (605, 796).

53474. Eunice Nadine (dau.), b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 4 May 1927
53475. Desal (son), b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 20 Oct. 1928
53476. Ilabelle, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 19 Sept. 1930
53477. Zola Audrey, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 28 Feb. 1937


Children: 53478. Robin Layne, b. 4 Feb. 1947


Child of ______ and Eunice Nadine (Simkins) Mueller:
53483. Cheryl Marie, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 26 Sept. 1946

Child of Allison Gerald and Eunice Nadine (Simkins) Allinger:
53484. Randy Lee, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 6 Feb. 1953

2896. Chris and Sarah Allinger Tree - A California Family, by John Allinger

53484. Randy Lee Allinger, born Sacramento County, California, 6 February 1953, married in Reno, Nevada, 19 December 1981, Kimberly Kay MacDonald, also a resident of California (1406, 2896).

53470. Roland Paul Jones, born Kansas 28 October 1899, was farmed with his father in La Crosse Township, Rush County, Kansas, in 1918 (1315). He was unmarried and living at home in McMinnville, Yamhill County, Oregon, in 1920 (1393). This MIGHT be the Paul R. Jones, born Kansas 1899-00, who married about 1921 Rosa ______, born Nebraska 1902-03, and lived in 1930 in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon (1266), but this is a weak speculation.

53471. Charles W. Jones, born Kansas 1902-03, married about 1921 Beulah M. ________, born Oklahoma 1903-04. They lived in 1930 in Precinct 41, Yamhill County, Oregon, where Charles was a butter maker at a creamery (1266).

   53488. Betty E., b. Canada 1925-26

Edna M. Jones, born 1908, married Lee F. Hammond, born 1889- goes with Mahoning Co Andrew Staley Lawrence family.

   Children:

53445. Ida Susan Lawrence, born Ohio 5 August 1867, married 14 January 1886 Frank Ernest Bruce, born East Wallingford, Rutland County, Vermont, 30 June 1866, son of Vermont-born parents. They lived in 1900 in Neosho Township, Coffey County, Kansas, where Frank farmed (). They were in Pomona, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, California, in 1910, where Frank was a farm laborer (1196). Ida Susan died in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 2 January 1943 (796, 1061). Frank died in Los Angeles, California, 20 September 1948 (796, 2897).

   53492. Frederick F., b. Butler, Kans. 1 July 1888
   53493. Paul Richard, b. Butler, Kans. 9 Apr. 1892
   53495. Ernest Stewart, b. Neosho, Kans. 5 Sept. 1897

53491. Walter Lawrence Bruce, born Rush Coffey County, Kansas, 12 January 1887, married in Larned, Pawnee County, Kansas, 12 December 1910, Nellie May McCorkle (2895). No further information.

   Children: 53496. Nellie

53492. Frederick F. Bruce ("Fred"), born Brainerd or Butler, Kansas, 1 July 1888, was unmarried and living with his family in Pomona, San Jose Township, Los Angeles County, California, in 1910, where Fred was a teamster doing public street work (1196). Fred married in San Bernardino, San Bernardino County, California, in July 1911, Bessie Irene Bromley, born Harlem, Sargent County, North Dakota, 8 June 1891, daughter of Edmund Ellis Bromley and Cecile ________. Fred had a wife and child in June 1917, when he lived in Pomona, California,
working as a huckster (1315). He was married but living by himself in 1920 in Lemon Cove Township, Tulare County, California. He was "single" and boarding in Lemon Cove Township, Tulare County, California, in 1930, working as a laborer in a vineyard (1197, 1198). Bessie Bruce died in Inglewood, Los Angeles County, California, 20 June 1993 (605, 2891).


53498. Harry B. W. Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 30 October 1911, lived with his mother and his Bromley grandparents in Los Angeles, California, in 1920-30 (1197, 1198). Harry W. Bruce died in Glendora, Los Angeles County, California, 11 January 2004 (605).

53493. Paul Richard Bruce, born Butler, Kansas, 9 April 1892, married Ella Danielson Hardin, born Nebraska in September 1891, daughter of Abner Field Hardin and Lentha Elvira Danielson. They had 4 children. They lived in 1930 in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, where Paul was a plastering contractor (1198). Ella died in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 20 December 1972. Paul died in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 7 January 1973 (2897).

Children: 53500. Clara Maybelle ("Clara Belle"), b. Los Angeles Co. 19 July 1918

53500. Clara Maybelle Bruce ("Clara Belle"), born Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 19 July 1918, married Dean Swick. They had 2 children. Clara died in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 27 January 1973 (2897).

Children: 53504. Shirley May, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 18 May 1943
53505. Paul Dean, b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 21 Aug. 1946

53504. Shirley May Swick, born Los Angeles County, California, 18 May 1943, married in Los Angeles County, California, 19 January 1964, William H. Moore, age 20, born 1943 (796).

53507. Shawn P., b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 4 Aug. 1969

53505. Paul Dean Swick, born Los Angeles County, California, 21 August 1946, married in Los Angeles County, California, 9 June 1967, Rita F. Caffey, age 21, born 1945-46 (796).


53501. Richard Hardin Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 25 July 1921, completed 4 years of high school. He was a married resident of Los Angeles County and by occupation a plasterer, when he enlisted in Los Angeles in September 1942 in the U.S. Army (1342). Richard married Cora Mae Sheffield, born in Los Angeles County, California, 11 May 1923, daughter of...
Herbert Sheffield and Lena Hunenull of Pomona, California (1198). Richard lived in 1992-93 in Pinon Hills and Phelan, California. Listed at the same address: Ralph Martin Bruce, Jason Richard Bruce, David Allen Bruce, Cora Mae Bruce (1340).

53514. David Allen, b. Los Angeles Co. 27 Jan. 1949
53515. Stephen Lewis, b. Los Angeles Co. 21 Feb. 1950
53516. Ralph Martin, b. Los Angeles Co. 12 July 1953
53517. Rodger Wayne, b. Los Angeles Co. 12 July 1953

53513. Richard Eugene Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 30 January 1947, married in Los Angeles County, California, 19 July 1970, Sharon M. Robbins, age 18, born 1951-52 (796),


Children:

53515. Stephen Lewis Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 21 February 1950, married in Los Angeles City, 12 August 1972, Peggy S. Stotler, age 18, born 1953-54 (796).

53523. Patrick W., b. Los Angeles Co. 5 Dec. 1977

53516. Ralph Martin Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 12 July 1953, married in Los Angeles City, 12 August 1972, Peggy S. Stotler, age 18, born 1953-54 (796).

53523. Patrick W., b. Los Angeles Co. 5 Dec. 1977


Child of Rodger Wayne and Edna (Chaparro) Bruce:

53525. Shawn C. (son), b San Bernardino Co. 1 Sept. 1977

53502. Lawrence Paul Bruce, born in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 16 January 1923, married before March 1943 Verna Belle Sather, born Los Angeles County, California, 22 July 1925, daughter of ***** Sather and ***** Towne. Lawrence was a married resident of Los Angeles County in March 1943, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army (1342). Lawrence died in Pinon Hills, Los Angeles County, California, 3 January 1982 (605, 2897). Verna lives (circa 1993) in Pinon Hills and Tulare, California (1340).

53528. Larry Ray, b. Los Angeles Co. 30 Sept. 1946
53529. Linda Sue, b. Los Angeles Co. 23 Aug. 1949
53530. Judy Ann, b. Los Angeles Co. 18 Feb. 1952

1246
53527. Donna Lee Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 14 February 1944, married "Monty" Montgomery (149).

   Children: 53531. William E., b. Los Angeles Co. 15 July 1960
   53532. Barbara L., b. Los Angeles Co. 27 July 1963
   53533. Robert W., b. Los Angeles Co. 9 Oct. 1965
   53534. possibly Michael C., b. Santa Clara Co. 16 Mar. 1971


53528. Larry Ray Bruce, born Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 30 September 1946, served in Vietnam with the U.S. Army and was awarded a Silver Star. He was the owner of ARCO AM PM, Ave K and Freeway, and was in 2005 employed as an Air Traffic Controller for the Federal Aviation Administration. Larry married in 1972-73 Patricia E. Parker. They lived in 1993 in Lancaster, California (1340). Larry died 13 March 2005. He is buried at Joshua Memorial Park, Lancaster, Los Angeles County, California (2669).

   53538. Lawrence J., b. Los Angeles Co. 20 Feb. 1974
   53539. Jason P., b. Los Angeles Co. 9 Apr. 1976
   53540. Ryan Shane, b. Los Angeles Co. 16 Oct. 1980

Obit - Birth: Sep. 30, 1946
Pomona
Los Angeles County
California, USA
Death: Mar. 13, 2005
Lancaster
Los Angeles County
California, USA
A V Press
Class 1000 - Obituaries & Memorials
Ads for Wednesday, March 16, 2005
BRUCE, Larry Ray 58, born September 30, 1946, in Pomona, Calif., passed away of cancer on March 13, 2005, in Lancaster. He served in Vietnam with the U.S. Army and was awarded a Silver Star. He was the former owner of ARCO AM PM, Ave K and Freeway, and was currently employed as a Air Traffic Controller for the Federal Aviation Administration. Survived by his wife of 32 years Patricia E. Bruce, children Christopher A. Bruce of Oakland, Calif., Lawrence J. and Jamie Bruce U.S. Army stationed in Georgia, Jason P. Bruce of San Diego and Ryan S. Bruce at home. Also survived by his mother Verna B. Bruce, sisters Donna L. Montgomery and husband Monty, Linda S. Horacek and husband Eddy and Judy Ann Godinho and husband John, his uncles Ray Towne and Lee Sather and wife Wanda, also several nieces and nephews. Preceded in death by his father Lawrence P. Bruce. Viewing will be held from 5 to 7 p.m. Wednesday, March 16, 2005. Funeral service will be held at 2 p.m., Thursday, March 17, 2005, at Joshua Memorial Park & Mortuary. Interment to follow. In lieu of flowers donations can be made to
American Cancer Society
SSDI
Name: Larry R. Bruce
SSN:
Born: 30 Sep 1946
Died: 13 Mar 2005
State (Year) SSN issued: California (1961)
Burial:
Joshua Memorial Park
Lancaster
Los Angeles County

53537. Christopher A. Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 21 January 1973, lives in 2005 in Oakland, California (149).

53538. Lawrence J. Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 20 February 1974, married jamie _______. Lawrence is (in 2005) with the U.S. Army, stationed in Georgia (149).


53540. Ryan Shane Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 16 October 1980, lived in 2005 at home in Lancaster, California (149).

53529. Linda Sue Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 23 August 1949, married Eddy Horacek (149).
   Children: 53542. Deborah L., b. Los Angeles Co. 24 Nov. 1967

53530. Judy Ann Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 18 February 1952, married John Godinho (149).
              53547. Matthew L., b. Los Angeles Co. 7 Dec. 1972

53494. Mabel Ferne Bruce, born Brainerd, Kansas, 15 August 1895, married in Claremont, Los Angeles County, California, 23 May 1917, Jesse Homes Morris, born Nebraska 28 December 1894. They lived in 1930 in Maywood, San Antonio Township, Los Angeles County, where Jesse was a truck driver for an oil company. Jesse died in Pomona, California, 23 September 1965. Mabel died in Pomona, Los Angeles County, California, 19 February 1966 (2899).
   Children: 53549. Bruce E., b. Los Angeles Co. 19 Apr. 1924
              53550. Jesse Lee, b. Sacramento Co., Calif. 10 Nov. 1927

2899. Ronald Albert Moeller Family Tree, by Ronald Albert Moeller
53549. Bruce E. Morris, born on the old Gilmore Oil Lease in Los Angeles (where Farmers Market now stands), Los Angeles County, California, 19 April 1924, grew up in Maywood, California. In 1943 he was drafted into the army. He was made a Medic in the 398th Engineers in Europe. Bruce married in Lakewood, California, 17 May 1947, Bonnie Jeppesen, daughter of Anton Jeppesen. He retired from Mobil in 1984 after 36 years, first as a heavy duty mechanic, and then as a gasoline truck driver. Bruce had a farm in Guernsey County, Ohio. He died at his farm in Guernsey County, Ohio, 8 March 2009. His survivors included grandchildren Mikkel Brewer-Dittman of Washington, Mindy (Josh) Ingalls of Oak Harbor, Washington, and Michael, Patrick Douglas, Richard, and Samantha Schattilly of Whittier, California, and 3 great-grandchildren and 2 step great-grandchildren (149). Bonnie lives in Whittier, California (149).

Children:  
53551. Robert Bruce ("Bob", b. Los Angeles Co. 10 Mar. 1948  
53552. Lucinda Grace, b. Los Angeles Co. 1 Oct. 1950  
53553. Jerre Lee, b. Los Angeles Co. 10 Sept. 1953  
53554. Paula M., b. Los Angeles Co. 15 Apr. 1957

Obit - Bruce Eugene Morris MORRIS-Bruce Eugene Morris, was born on the old Gilmore Oil Lease in Los Angeles (where Farmers Market now stands) on April 19, 1924. He was the first of two sons born to Jesse Homes and Mabel Ferne (Bruce) Morris and grew up in Maywood, California. He attended 3 local grammar schools, Fishburn, Loma Vista, and St. Rose of Lima; Carmelita Jr High, and Bell High School and before he could graduate in 1943 he was drafted into the army. He was made a Medic in the 398th Engineers in Europe. Bruce married Bonnie Jeppesen on May 17, 1947 in Lakewood, CA. He retired from Mobil in 1984 after 36 years, first as a heavy duty mechanic, and then as a gasoline truck driver. Prior to this he worked for Super Grate Open Steel Flooring. Bruce went home to his Lord and Savior Jesus Christ on March 8, 2009. He died peacefully surrounded by his wife, four children and many friends. He passed away from complications caused by pneumonia on his farm in Guernsey County, Ohio. He held life membership in Greenleaf-Gardens Lodge #670 F&AM, Whittier Shrine Club, Pasadena Valley Scottish Rite, and Al Malaikah Shrine Temple; as well as a former member of Walnut Park American Legion Post and a current member of Redeemer Church in La Mirada, California. His hobbies included rock hounding, polishing gemstones, and woodcarving. When younger he enjoyed fishing and hunting with his father-in-law, Anton Jeppesen and deep sea fishing with his father. Bruce leaves to mourn him; his wife Bonnie Morris of Whittier, California; 4 Children, Bob Morris of the farm in Guernsey Co, Ohio, Lucinda (Ron) Norcutt of Menifee, CA., Jerre Morris of Whittier and New Zealand and Paula (Greg) Schattilly; a brother J.L. Morris of Guernsey Co., Ohio, Grandchildren Mikkel Brewer-Dittman of Washington, Mindy (Josh) Ingalls of Oak Harbor, Washington, and Michael, Patrick Douglas, Richard, and Samantha Schattilly of Whittier, CA., and 3 Great-grandchildren and 2 step Great-grandchildren. In Lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations be made to: Missionaries sponsored by Redeemer Church 15151 Cordova Road La Mirada, CA. 90638; Hospice of Guernsey Inc. PO BOX 1165 Cambridge, Ohio; or to your local Shriners Hospital for Children, made in memory of Bruce Morris.

53551. Robert Bruce Morris ("Bob"), born Los Angeles County, California, 10 March 1948, lives (2009) at the family farm in Guernsey County Ohio (149).

Child of Craig A. and Lucinda Grace (Morris) Brewer:
53555. Mikkel J. (son), b. Los Angeles Co. 14 July 1973

Child of David S. and Lucinda Grace (Morris) Dittman:
53556. Mindy Grace, b. Los Angeles Co. 31 July 1981


53553. Jerre Lee Morris, born Los Angeles County, California, 10 September 1953, was listed on her birth record as "male" but must have been a daughter. This must be the "Jerrie L. Morris" who married in Los Angeles City, 16 October 1971, William A. Carrion, age 20, born 1950-51 (796). They divorced in Amador County, California, in November 1982 (796). Jerre lives (2009) as Jerre Morris in Whittier, California, and in New Zealand (149).

Children of William A. and Jerre Lee (Morris) Carrion:
53559. Joshua P., b. Los Angeles Co. 23 Aug. 1973
53560. Justin J., b. Los Angeles Co. 4 Sept. 1975

53554. Paula M. Morris, born Los Angeles County, California, 15 April 1957, may be the Paula M. Morris who married first, in Los Angeles County, California, 5 February 1977, Jeffrey A. McClellan. They divorced in Los Angeles County, California, in August 1979 (796). Paul M. Morris married (second) Greg Schattilly. They live (2009) in Whittier, California (149, 796).

Children of Greg and Paula M. (Morris) Schattilly:
53563. Michael John Bruce, b. Los Angeles Co. 7 June 1984
53564. Patrick Anton James, b. Los Angeles Co. 31 Mar. 1986
53565. Richard Paul Donovan, b. Los Angeles Co. 20 Apr. 1992
53566. Samantha

53564. Patrick Anton James Schattilly, born Los Angeles County, California, 31 March 1986, was listed as Patrick Douglas Schattilly in his grandfather's 2009 obituary (14, 796).

53550. Jesse Lee Morris, born Sacramento County, California, 10 November 1927, married in Los Angeles County, California, 11 June 1961, Bonnie J. Baldwin, age 31, born 1929-30. Jesse lives (2009) in Guernsey County, Ohio (149). He was listed circa 1993 in Cleveland, Ohio, with Sarah Lee Morris in the same household (1340).
53495. Ernest Stewart Bruce, born Neosho, Coffey County, Kansas, 5 September 1897, married in Los Angeles, California, 25 June 1918, Olive Beatrice Adamson, born Bruce County, Ontario, Canada, 31 July 1897, daughter of William Shephard Adamson and Catherine Kennedy (2900). They lived in Pomona, Los Angeles County, in 1920, and in Upland, San Bernardino County, California, in 1924-30 (1197, 1198). Ernest died in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, 9 October 1970. Olive died in Marion, Oregon, 7 December 1977 (796, 2898).

Children: 53568. Ferne Maxine, b. Los Angeles Co. 19 Apr. 1920
53569. Betty Irene, b. Los Angeles Co. 17 Apr. 1922
53570. Virginia Eileen, b. San Bernardino Co. 9 Nov. 1924
53571. Robert Gene, b. San Bernardino Co. 24 Sept. 1926
53572. Donna Lee, b. San Bernardino Co. 30 July 1931

2898. Lewis Family Tree, by Lynne McDermott

53568. Ferne Maxine Bruce, born Los Angeles County, California, 19 April 1920, married in Vancouver, Washington, 6 June 1940, A. Epperly. Ferne Epperly died in Eugene, Lane County, Oregon, 26 May 1976 (538, 605, 2899).


Children: 53574. (son)
53575. (son), md. _____ _____, 2 sons

53570. Virginia Eileen Bruce, born Upland, San Bernardino County, California, 9 November 1924,

??Name: Virginia E. Milligan SSN: 537-22-8130 Last Residence: 97385 Sulliimity, Marion, Oregon, United States of America Born: 9 Nov 1924 Last Benefit: 97303 Salem, Marion, Oregon, United States of America Died: 14 Nov 1989 State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)


53580. Barbara, b. 1896, died in 1897
53581. Lloyd Lawrence, b. Mo. 29 May 1901
53582. Noah Osborn, b. Mo. 1903
53583. Anabelle, b. Mo. 26 Feb. 1906

1251

Children: 53587. Marjorie, b. Mo. 1913-14

53581. Lloyd Lawrence Vandever, born Missouri 29 May 1901, died 21 December 1915 (2899).


Children: 53589. John Arthur, b. 5 Nov. 1943
53590. Mary Louise, b. 28 July 1946


53592. John W. Garrett Jr., born Missouri about January 1928, may be the John W. Garrett, born 28 February 1928, of Missouri, who died 23 August 1990 (605).

53584. Mary Louise Vandever, born Missouri 26 March 1909, was unmarried and living at home in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, in 1930, working as a stenographer at a leather goods factory (1245). She married 1 June 1936 Thomas Elmer, born Missouri in 1902. Thomas died in Missouri in 1974 (2899). This might be the Mary L. Berry, born 26 March 1909, who died in Joplin, Jasper County Missouri, 18 July 1997 (605).

53585. James Leonard Vandever, born Missouri 17 February 1911, married 12 September 1931 Naomi E. Gideon, born Joplin, Missouri, 7 September 1913, daughter of Ernest and Lula
Gideon. They had 2 sons (2899). They lived (1933-1992) in Joplin, Missouri (1340). They owned and operated Vandever Tire Company for many years. Naomi died in or near Joplin, Missouri, 27 June 2010, at age 96. Her survivors included 6 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 53594. James
53595. William David ("Bill"), b, 26 July 1937

Obit - JOPLIN, MO — Naomi Vandever, 96, of Joplin, Mo., passed away on Sunday, June 27, 2010, at St. John’s Hospital with her great-grandson at her side. She was born in Joplin, on Sept. 7, 1913, to Ernest and Lula Gideon. On Sept. 12, 1931, she married James L. Vandever, also from Joplin, where they lived their entire lives. They owned and operated Vandever Tire Company for many years. After retirement, Naomi and James enjoyed golfing, playing cards and traveling. Their favorite vacation spots were Florida, Hawaii, and Europe. Naomi is survived by one son, William "Bill" Vandever and his wife, Mariann, from Skiatook, Okla.; six grandchildren; and several great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents; her husband; and one son, James Vandever. Visitation will be from 3 to 5 p.m. on Sunday, July 4, at Thornhill-Dillon Chapel. A graveside service will be held at Ozark Memorial Park Cemetery on Monday, July 5, at 2 p.m. Online condolences may be sent to the family at www.thornhilldillon.com care of the mortuary Arrangements and services are under the personal care and direction of the Thornhill-Dillon Mortuary.

Obit - Name of Deceased: Naomi Vandever Gender: F (Female) Age at Death: 96 Death Date: 27 Jun 2010 Obituary Date: 30 Oct 2010 Newspaper Title: The Joplin Globe Newspaper Location: Joplin, MO, USA Birth Date: 7 Sep 1913 Residence (at time of death): Joplin, MO, USA Spouse's Name: James L. Vandever Parents' Names: Ernest and Lula Gideon Childrens' Names: James Vandever, William Marriage Date: 12 Sep 1931 Number of Grandchildren: 6

53594. James Vandever died before 2010 (149). This must be the James L. Vandever, born 6 July 1934, who married in Joplin, Jasper County, Missouri, 18 October 1968, Margaret R Corner, age 31, born 1936-37 (1529). James received a social security number in Missouri in 1951 and died at Grove, Delaware County, Oklahoma, 10 August 2004 (605).

53595. William David Vandever ("Bill"), born 26 July 1937, married Mariann Spencer, also listed as Mariann S. Spencer and Mariann Cornelison. They live (1991-2010) at Skiatook, Osage County, Oklahoma (149, 1340). Listed at one time or another at the same address: Bill David Vandever, Charles W. Spencer, Kristen Denise Pennington, Susan Taryle Cornelison, Donald B. Cornelison (1340).


53586. Ida J. Vandever, born Missouri 1914-15, married ______ _______. They had one daughter (2899).

53447. Campbell Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 17 December 1871, died 1873 (1061).
Louisa A. Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 22 November 1875, married in Crandall, Kansas, 17 February 1901, Walter James Mozingo, born Greenburg, Indiana, 13 January 1878, son of John Franklin Mozingo and Rachel Emeline James (2902). Louisa died in Lake Head, Washington, about 23 March 1907 (1061, 2899). Walter may have married second, between 1907 and 1910, Elizabeth _____, born Iowa of German parents about 1878. Elizabeth and Walter H. Mozingo lived in 1910 in Kansas City, Wyandotte County, Kansas, where Walter was a shipping clerk for a wholesale grocery company (1220). Walter probably died soon after April 1910.

Children of Walter James and Louisa A. (Lawrence) Mozingo:

53600. Esther Aletha, b. Kans. 11 Feb. 1902
53601. Walter Lawrence, b. Kans. 9 Nov. 1904

2902. Mozingo Family Tree, by Samie Melton, 2009

53600. Esther Aletha Mozingo, born Kansas 11 February 1902, lived in 1910-15 in Neosho, Coffey County, Kansas, with uncle and aunt E. Newton and Ada A. (Mozingo) Louderback (both born Indiana), who had no children of their own (1220). Esther died 7 May 1918 (2899).

53601. Walter Lawrence Mozingo ("Lawrence"), born Kansas 9 November 1904, was age 4 months in the 1905 Kansas census. He lived in 1910-15 in Neosho, Coffey County, Kansas, with uncle and aunt E. Newton and Ada A. (Mozingo) Louderback (both born Indiana), who had no children of their own (1220). Walter L. was listed as their adopted son in Coffey County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221). Lawrence married in Burlington, Coffey County, Kansas, in 1925, Esther Adkinson Smith, born Blaine, Oklahoma, 4 November 1906, daughter of Irvin Wiley Smith and Ellen Melissa Hardin. They lived in 1930 in Gridley, Liberty Township, Coffey County, Kansas, where Lawrence was a retail merchant at a gas filling station (1222). Walter died in Gridley, Liberty Township, Coffey County, Kansas, 23 September 1990 (2901, 2902).

53603. Melvin G., b. Gridley, Kans. 16 Sept. 1929 6/12
53604. Marjorie L., b. 30 June 1931
53605. Roy F., b. 3 Feb. 1933
53606. Gerald F., b. 26 Mar. 1935
53607. Esther Lillian ("Lillian"), b. Gridley, Kans. 26 May 1937

2901. Atkinson Plus Family Tree, by William Atkinson

53603. Melvin G. Mozingo, born Gridley, Kansas, 16 September 1929, served as SG in the U.S. Army in Korea. He was a draftsman for Boeing Aircraft. He died in Gridley, Liberty Township, Coffey County, Kansas, or in Burlington, Kansas, 18 September 2001 (2901). A newspaper obituary mentions no wife (149, 2669).


53607. Esther Lillian Mozingo ("Lillian"), born Gridley, Coffey County, Kansas, 26 May 1937, married Charles Leighton. They lived (2001-02) at Gridley, Kansas. Lillian died at her home in Hutchinson, Reno County, Kansas, 2 July 2009 (2902). She is buried at Gridley City Cemetery. Her survivors included 14 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren (149).

53611. Barbara  
53612. Mary  
53613. Lawrence  
53614. Laura  
53615. Tony

53611. Barbara Leighton married Mark Winczewski (149).

53612. Mary Leighton married ______ Nelson (149).

53613. Lawrence Leighton married Kathy ________ (149).

53614. Laura Leighton was apparently unmarried in July 2009 (149).

53615. Tony Leighton married Sharon ________ (149).

53212. Gilbert Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 10 August 1837, married in Muskingum County, Ohio, 11 February 1861, Sarah Ross, born Ohio about 2 January 1839, daughter of Avery Ross and Mary A. Bell. Sara (or Sarah) died in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, 11 October 1889. Gilbert died in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, 16 July 1926 (1061, 2891, 2903).

Children of Gilbert and Sara (Ross) Lawrence:  
53620. Elizabeth, b. 25 Dec. 1860  
53621. Anna, b. Adamsville, Ohio 21 Sept. 1863  
53622. Avery, b. 1864-65, died in 1866  
1255
53623. Emma, b. Ill. 1868
53624. Lydia, b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 8 July 1870
53625. Wesley, b. Colfax, Ill. 27 Apr. 1875
53626. Belle, b. 1882

2903. Walter - Lawrence Family Tree, by L. Lawrence Walter, Conshohocken, Pennsylvania

53620. Elizabeth Lawrence, born 25 December 1860, died in 1883 (2891, 2903).

53621. Anna Lawrence, born near Adamsville, Ohio, 21 September 1863, died in 1893 (2891).

53623. Emma Lawrence, born Illinois in 1868, was age 12 in Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, with her family (198). No further information.

53624. Lydia Lawrence, born Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, 8 July 1870, married in McLean County, Illinois, 19 March 1891, William Alfred Harris, born Illinois 24 December 1864, son of John and Mary (Cooper) Harris, both born in England (827, 2903). They lived in 1900-10 in Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, where William farmed (401, 1212). They lived in 1920-30 in Martin and then Colfax, McLean County, Illinois (1213, 1214). William died in Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, 30 October 1941. Lydia died in Colfax, McLean County, 25 April 1961 (2891).

Children: 53630. Myrtle Irene, b. Ill. 19 Nov. 1892
53631. Ivan John, b. Ill. 8 July 1895
53632. Homer Gilbert, b. Ill. 10 Dec. 1897
53633. (child), died before June 1900
53634. Flossie P., b. Ill. 1900
53635. William K., b. Ill. 1905-06

53630. Myrtle Irene Harris, born Illinois 19 November 1892, died in Troy, Madison County, Illinois, 19 April 1976 (2891). This might be the Myrtle I. _____ who married about 1923 George Walter McClure ("Walter"), born Jackson, Ohio, 10 August 1891, son of Ohio-born parents. They lived in 1920-30 in Cropsey Township, McLean County, Illinois, in 1920 next to James A. and Susie J. B. Harris (Myrtle's uncle and aunt). Walter McClure was a general farmer (1213). Walter was a self-employed farmer in Cropsey Township, McLean County, Illinois, in 1942. He then listed his daughter, Mrs. Ella Mae Harvey of Fairbury, Illinois, as the person who will always know his address (1342). This must be the Myrtle Irene Harris who married second ______ Williman. Myrtle Williman died at Troy, Madison County, Illinois, 19 April 1976 (2891). Her social security record gives her birth as 25 November 1891.

Children of G. Walter and Myrtle I. (____) McClure:
53636. Wilma Lucille, b. Colfax, Ill. 8 May 1915
53637. Ella Mae, b. Ill. about 24 July 1916

1256


Children of Darrell F. and Wilma Lucille (McClure) Hall:
53638. Jimmy L., b. 1939-40
53639. Larry
53640. Ricky
53641. Robin Dawn ("Dawn"), b. 1965-66

Obit -
COLFAX, Ill. - Darrell F. Hall, 91, formerly of Casa Grande, died Oct. 10, 2006 at BroMenn Regional Medical Center in Normal, Ill.
Services and burial were in Colfax.
Mr. Hall was born April 4, 1915 in Potosi Corner, Ill., and was a son of Harold and Clella Carter Hall. He was in the auto repair business in Illinois before moving to Casa Grande. He worked for Empire Machinery and returned to Illinois after retirement. He was a member of Knights of Pythias in Arizona and was a past president of Fairview Church.
Survivors include three sons, Jimmy Hall of Santa Clarita, Calif., Larry Hall of Corpus Christi, Texas, and Ricky Hall of Nogales, Ariz.; a daughter, Dawn Cochran of Pontiac, Ill.; five stepchildren in Illinois; two sisters, Shirley Foster of Chenoa, Ill., and Edith Smith of Oklahoma City; three brothers, Dean Hall of Morton, Ill., Don Hall of Cropsey, Ill., and Ray Hall of Quinlinn, Texas; 11 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two great-great-grandchildren; 18 stepgrandchildren; and four stepgreat-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wives, Wilma (McClure), in 1981, and Rosemary Wait, in 1997, and two sisters, Dorothy Dalton and Doris Meyer-Buess.
Memorial contributions may be made to American Cancer Society or a charity of the donor's choice.
Duffy-Pils Memorial Home was in charge of arrangements.

53638. Jimmy L. Hall, born 1939-40, married Emma Bernice Sprague ("Debi L. Sprague"), born Bristol, Oklahoma, 13 March 1939, daughter of Fred Harold Spargue and Sar Elizabeth Boyd. They lived (circa 1990-96) at Porter Ranch, Bakersfield, Suagus, and Santa Clarita, California. Listed at the same address: Malinda L. Snook, Rose Marie Madsen, Lisa F. Hall, Debi

1257

53644. (dau.), possibly Rena L., b. Los Angeles Co. 13 May 1970

?? Darrin Lynn Hall, age 43, Bakersfield, Kern Co., son of ___ Brooks

Malinda L. Snook, b. 20 Sept. 1966, lives Burbank
Rose M Madsen, b. 18 June 1965, lives Bakersfield
Rose M Risenhoover 18 Jun 1965 Female Johnson Kern
Lisa F Hall 20 Sep 1963 Female Allen Kern

53639. Larry Hall lives (2006) in Corpus Christi, Texas (149).


Children: 53657. Delmar Bernell, b. Fairbury, Ill. 20 July 1918
53658. Beryl Eugene (son), b. Fairbury, Ill. 3 Aug. 1919
53659. possibly (son)

53657. Delmar or Delmer Bernell Harris, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 20 July 1918, completed 4 years of high school. He was single when he enlisted at Peoria, Illinois, in November 1941, in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). Delmar died in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, in April 1985 (2891).

53658. Beryl Eugene Harris, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 3 August 1919, married _______ Brandt, daughter of Charles C. Brandt and Sena E. ______. They had 5 children. Beryl died in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, 12 December 2001. He is buried at Wiley Cemetery, Colfax, Illinois, with his military record, "US ARMY AIR FORCES WORLD WAR II" (1359, 2904).

Children: 53661. (son)
53662. (son), md. _____, 4 children
53663. (dau.), md. _____, 5 children
53664. (dau.), md. _____ SimpSEN, 3 children
53665. (son), md. _____, 2 children

2904. FICKES - SIMPSEN FAMILY TREE, by T. (Fickes) SIMPSEN

53632. Homer Gilbert Harris, born Illinois 10 December 1897, reported his birth as 10 December 1898 in his September 1918 war registration (1315). Homer married in 1917-18 Gladys Oditta ______, born Illinois 1895-96. They lived in 1920-30 in Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Homer was a general farm laborer (1213, 1214).
   Children: 53680. Barbara, b. Ill. 1922-23

53634. Flossie P. Harris, born Illinois in 1900, was at home in Martin Township, McLean County, Illinois, in early 1920 (1213). Flossie married later in 1920 Earl Harold Thompson, born Illinois 29 December 1893 (2891). They lived in 1930 in Martin Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Earl was a general farmer (1214).

53635. William K. Harris, born Illinois 1905-06.

53625. Wesley Lawrence, born Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, 27 April 1875, married 2 July 1903 Gertrude Alice Lucas, born Brown County, Indiana, 13 July 1880. They lived in 1920 in Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Wesley was a general farm operator (1213). Gertrude died in Colfax, Illinois, 19 July 1924. Wesley died in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, 8 August 1936 (2891, 2903).
   Children: 53684. Hazel May, b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 30 May 1904
53685. Mabel Irene, b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 19 Dec. 1906
53686. Claude Eugene, b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 23 May 1909
53687. Lyle Burdette, b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 12 July 1911
53688. Helen Louise (dau.), b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 10 Sept. 1913
53689. Paul DeLos, b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 8 Nov. 1916
53690. Drexel Wayne, b. Lawndale Twp., Ill. 4 June 1919

2891. BRADLEY FAMILY TREE, by L. CARRUTHERS

53684. Hazel May Lawrence, born Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, 30 May 1904, married 29 November 1928 Paul Elliot Caravetta, born Michigan 18 October 1905. They lived in 1930 in Ward 12, Chicago, Illinois, where Paul was an auto mechanic at a gasoline and service station (1214). Paul died in Maywood, Cook County, Illinois, 10 May 1971. Hazel died in Vidalia, Toombs County, Georgia, 3 December 1994 (2891).
   Children: 53692. Marie Alice, b. 31 May 1930
53693. Paul Nolan, b. 4 Feb. 1932
53694. Anton Wesley, b. 13 Nov. 1937
53692. Marie Alice Carvetta, born 31 May 1930, married first ______ Padgett. Marie married second______ Peeples. Marie A. Peeples died in Dunnellon, Marion County, Florida, 22 January 2006 (605, 2891). She is buried at Saint Mary Baptist Church Cemetery, Ailey, Montgomery County, Georgia (149, 2669).

Children of ______ and Marie Alice (Carvetta) Padgett:
53695. Christopher A., b. 29 Sept. 1955
53696. Paul Anton, b. 7 Aug. 1956
53697. Debra
53698. Terry (dau.)
53699. Gwyneth Amy ("Amy"), b. 1963-64

?? Name: Debra A Armstrong
[Debra A Padgett]
[8902 N Highland Ave, Tampa, FL, 33604-1335]
[1601 N Wheeler St, Plant City, FL, 33563-2376 (1993)]
[9409 Chalet Dr Apt 1401, Tampa, FL, 33617-5354]

?? Name: Debra K Padgett Birth Date: 29 Sep 1958 Address: 7252 Highland Loop, Zephyrhills, FL, 33541-4261

?? Name: Deborah S Padgett Birth Date: 3 Nov 1958 Address: 229 Jane Dr, Vidalia, GA, 30474-6318

53695. Christopher A. Padgett, born 20 September 1955, has lived (circa 1990-96) in Oldsmar, Largo, Tampa, and Dunnellon, Florida. Listed at the same address: Ulrike Margarete Padgett, Paul Anton Padgett, Elizabeth M. Padgett, Christopher Padgett, Addison Leroy Padgett (1340).

53696. Paul Anton Padgett, born 7 August 1956, has lived (circa 1990-96) in Hinesville and Vidalia, Georgia, and Dunnellon, Florida. Listed at the same address: Ulrike Margarete Padgett, Elizabeth M. Padgett, Christopher A. Padgett, Addison Leroy Padgett (1340).

53698. Terry Padgett, born about 1960, was a student at H. B. Plant High School in Tampa, Florida, in 1973-76 (686).

53699. Gwyneth Amy Padgett ("Amy"), born 1963-64, married _______ Badia. Amy Badia lives (1996) at Wesley Chapel, Florida (1340). She has also lived at Largo, Oldsmar, Dunnellon and Panama City, Florida. Listed at the same address: Robert Leroy Badia, Michael P. Badia, Frank J. Badia, John Badia (1340).


Children: 53706. (son), md. _____, 2 children
53707. (son), md. _____, 2 children
53708. (son), md. _____, 3 children
53709. (dau.), md. _____, 2 sons


Children of Claude Eugene and Bessie Faye (Ritchie) Lawrence:
53719. Joan, b. 29 Apr. 1932
53720. Beverly June, b. McLean Co., Ill. 4 May 1935
53721. Sherian Elizabeth, b. Lexington, Ill. 26 Mar. 1937
53722. Gene
53723. James Michael, b. 1941-42
53724. Gertrude Louise, b. Peoria, Ill. 14 July 1944

Child of Claude Eugene and Evone (Deyne) Lawrence:
53725. (son)

Obit - CLAUDE E. LAWRENCE, 88. . . catalog sales employee 1997
MR. LAWRENCE, 32405 Beach Park Road, Leesburg, died Wednesday, June 11. He was a catalog sales employee. Born in Colfax, Ill., he moved to Central Florida in 1987. He was an Air Force veteran of World War II. Survivors: wife, Evone; sons, Gene, Phoenix, James Sr., McHenry, Ill.; stepson, Larry Raddle, Green Bay, Wis.; daughters, Joan Howell, Trudy Carlson, both of Lucama, N.C., Sherian Moeller, Centralia, Wash.; sister, Helen Jones, Michigan; 16 grandchildren; 39 great-grandchildren. Hamlin and Hilbish Funeral Directors, Tavares.

Children:

53726. Diana Jo
53727. David Garry
53728. Dirk Foster
53729. Douglas Lawrence
53730. Dan Wesley

Obit - Garry Howell  Garry "Junior" Howell, 72, of 8374A Newsome Mill Road, Lucama died Saturday. The funeral will be held at 11 a.m. Wednesday at Coley Funeral Home Chapel, Kenly. Burial will follow in the Howell Family Cemetery. Surviving are his wife, Joan Lawrence Howell; one daughter, Diana Jo Toledo of Michigan; four sons, David Garry Howell of California, Dirk Foster Howell of Illinois, Douglas Lawrence Howell of Jacksonville, N.C., and Dan Wesley Howell of Georgia; two sisters, Vira H. Taylor of Kenly and Vivian H. Lyndon of Durham; a brother, John Dallas Howell of Colorado; 15 grandchildren; and two stepgrandchildren. The family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday from 7-9 p.m


53720. Beverly June Lawrence, born McLean County, Illinois, 4 May 1935, died in McLean County in June 1935, from whooping cough (2899).


Children:

53746. Stephen M.
Obit - Sherian Elizabeth Lawrence Moeller (1937-2011)
Ocean Shores- Mrs. Sherian Elizabeth Lawrence Moeller, formerly of Centralia, WA and Fairbanks, AK, passed away at her home on June 28, 2011. Sherie, 74, was born March 26, 1937 in Lexington, IL. She was preceded in death by her parents, Claude... More
Published in Chronline on June 30, 2011

53722. (son) Lawrence married _____ Rasmussen. They had 3 children. This must be Gene Lawrence with wife Janet S. They live (circa 1993-997) in Phoenix, Arizona (149, 1340).

?? Name: Gene Lawrence Address: 903 W Glendale Ave, Phoenix, AZ, 85021-8671 (1992) [1518 W Lawrence Rd, Phoenix, AZ, 85015-1438 (1991)]

   Children: 53752. James L., b. 1965-66
              53753. Anthony C.

   Children: 53755. (son), md. _____
              53756. (dau.), md. _____


53759. Robert Lyle Lawrence, born Chicago, Illinois, 3 February 1937, married in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 17 October 1959, Jeanette (?) ______. They had 3 children. They lived circa 1993 in Milwaukee and Juneau, Wisconsin. Listed at the same address: Scott M. Lawrence, born 1963-64, Michael Robert Lawrence, Jeanette Lawrence, Maureen P. Lawrence (1340). Robert died in Juneau, Dodge County, Wisconsin, 16 April 2001 (2899).

53765. Karen Louise, b. 8 Sept. 1938


Children: 53768. (dau.), md. twice
53769. Paul DeLos Jr., b. Solano Co., Calif. 30 July 1946

53769. Paul DeLos Lawrence Jr., born Solano County, California, 30 July 1946, married ____ _____. They had one daughter (796, 2899).


Children: 53771. Lonnie D. (son), b. 15 Apr. 1948
53772. Dixie, b. 2 July 1951

Obit - FAIRBURY - Pauline Rose Lawrence, 90, Fairbury, died at 3:45 p.m. Wednesday (June 10, 2009) at Fairview Haven Nursing Home, Fairbury.
Her funeral will be at 10 a.m. Saturday at the Apostolic Christian Church, Fairbury, with the ministers of the church officiating. Burial will be in the Fairbury Apostolic Christian Cemetery. Visitation will be from 5 to 8 p.m. Friday at Duffy-Pils Memorial Home, Fairbury, and from 9 to 9:45 a.m. Saturday at the church.
The family suggests memorials be given to the Apostolic Christian Church or to Fairview Haven Nursing Home, both in Fairbury.
Mrs. Lawrence was born May 12, 1919, in Milford, Ind., the daughter of Mike and Christine

1264
Surviving are a son Lonnie (Loraine) Lawrence, Forrest; a daughter, Dixie Corder, Chariton, Iowa; and three grandchildren.
She was preceded in death by two brothers and two sisters.
Mrs. Lawrence was a homemaker and had been a nurse’s aid at Fairview Haven Nursing Home for 25 years.


53213. Rachel W. Lawrence, born Ohio 31 January 1840, married in Guernsey County, Ohio, 26 January 1865, Samuel Ankrum Young, who was born in Pennsylvania in June 1833 or 1838 or 1834, son of Mrs. Jane Young. They lived (1870-1900) in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio. Samuel died in Ohio in 1911. Rachel died in April 1926. She is buried at Mt. Herman Cemetery (1061, 2891).

Children: 53776. Elizabeth, b. Ohio about 1866
53777. Thomas H., b. Ohio Aug. 1867
53778. Rebecca E., b. Guernsey Co., Ohio 1 May 1869
53780. Newton, b. Ohio Mar. 1873
53781. William S., b. Ohio 1 Apr. 1876
53782. John S., b. Ohio 1879
53783. Samuel Edward, b. Ohio 23 Dec. 1880

53776. Elizabeth Young, born Ohio about 1866, died in 1919 (2891).

53777. Thomas H. Young, born Ohio in August 1867, was an unmarried farm aborer in 1900, living with his uncle Newton Lawrence (#53220) in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio (113). He was unmarried in 1920, boarding in Madison Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, with Edward and Ollie Rickey, where he was a teamster and lumber hauler (829). This might be the "Harrison Young," born 1867, who died (later) in 1920 and is buried at Kimbolton, Guernsey County, Ohio (2669).

53778. Rebecca E. Young, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 1 May 1869, was with her family in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1880 (43). No further information.

53779. Mollie A. Young, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 1 March 1871, married in 1892 Harry A. Keats, born Ohio in March 1869. They lived in 1900 in Knox Township, Guernsey County
(without children), where Harry was a teamster (113). Mollie died in Guernsey County, Ohio, 1 November 1928. Harry died in 1929 (2891).

53780. Newton Young, born Ohio in March 1873, married in 1900 Clara J. ______, born Ohio in February 1879. They lived in 1900 in Knox Township; in 1910 in Wheeling Township, and in 1920-30 in Adams Township, all in Guernsey County Ohio (). (2891).

Children: 53785. Mary Alice, b. Guernsey Co., Ohio 8 Aug. 1899
53786. Sheldon A., b. Ohio 23 June 1902
53788. Sarah ("Sally"), b. Ohio about 1907

53786. Sheldon A. Young, born Ohio 23 June 1902, married in 1927-28 Thelma I. ______, born Ohio 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, where Sheldon was a press man at an enamel ware factory (1262). Sheldon died in West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, 3 January 1975 (2891).

53781. William S. Young, born Ohio 1 April 1876, was age 4 with his family in Knox Township, Guernsey County, in 1880 (43).

53782. John S. Young, born Ohio 1878-79, was age 1 with his family in Knox Township, Guernsey County, in June 1880 (43). He died later in 1880 (2891).


Children of Samuel Edward and Odesa Lea (Shryock) Young:
53791. Mollie Jane, b. Ohio 14 Aug. 1909
53792. Henry Ankrum, b. Ohio 27 Apr. 1911
53793. Roy E., b. Ohio 1913-14
53794. Ruth Juanita, b. Coshocton Co., Ohio 4 Sept. 1920

Child of John W. and Odesa Lea (Shryock) Mastin:
53795. Garnet (dau.), b. Ohio Aug. 1928

53791. Mollie Jane Young, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 14 August 1909, died in the city of Berlin, Germany, 4 February 1928, from pneumonia, 12 days after her wedding (2891).

53792. Henry Ankrum Young, born Ohio 27 April 1911, died 19 August 1934, probably unmarried (2891).
53793. Roy Young, born Ohio 1913-14, son of Samuel Edward Young, must be the Roy Edward Young, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 11 November 1913, who married first, about 1943 (?) _____ _____ and had 2 children. Roy Edward married second, in Coshocton County, Ohio, 13 May 1949, Doris Lucille Kinney, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 9 May 1923, daughter of Harry E. and Minnie (Banks) Kinney. Doris had married first _____ Mulford and had 2 Mulford children (2892). Doris was employed before her death as a cook at Rose Lawn Nursing Home in West Lafayette. Doris died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 25 November 1971. She is buried at Oak Ridge Cemetery (149). Roy died as a widower in Coshocton County, Ohio, 21 July 1981 (607).

Children of Roy Edward Young and a first wife:
53796. (child)
53797. (child)

Children of _____ and Doris Lucille (Kinney) Mulford:
53798. Steven H.
53799. Doris Diane

Children of Roy Edward and Doris Lucille (Kinney) Young:
53800. Randy Owen, b. Coshocton Co., Ohio 11 July 1954
53801. Shawn (son)
53802. Susan
53803. Tammie

2892. My Paternal Ancestors, RootsWeb file by Janet Lockard

53798. Steven H. Mulford was with the U.S. Army in Germany in 1971 (149).


53800. Randy Owen Young, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 11 July 1954, died in Coshocton County, Ohio, 1 May 1974. Randy is buried at South Lawn Cemetery, Coshocton County (2892).

53794. Ruth Juanita Young, born Coshocton County, Ohio, 4 September 1920, married in June 1937 Murl T. Shryock, son of Harry Victor Shryock and Margaret Jane Moore. Ruth entered a Tuscarawas County Sanitarium in 1945. She died there 20 August 1946. Her 3 surviving children lived in 1946 with their grandmother, Mrs. Odessa Martin, in Coshocton (149).

Children: 53806. Carol
53807. Ronald
53808. Jeannette
53809. Gary Lee, b. 10 Jan. 1944

53809. Gary Lee Shryock, born 10 January 1944, died in December 1945 (2892).

53214. Rebecca Lawrence, born Ohio 17 June 1842, married in Guernsey County, Ohio, 9 May (or 5 September) 1874, Ambrose Sloper, born possibly about 1840 but more likely in 1267
Connecticut 18 April 1811. Ambrose (age 70) and Rebecca (age 38) lived in 1880 in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Ambrose kept a store (43). They lived (retired) in 1900 in Wheeling Township, Guernsey County (113). Ambrose died 17 December 1902. Rebecca had no children. She died 22 May 1922 (1061, 2891).

53215. Spencer Lawrence, born Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 24 December 1843, married at Birds Run, Guernsey County, 8 June 1871, Mary Marilda Banker, who was born in Guernsey County, 5 November 1854, daughter of Lemuel Banker and Amy Gibson. They lived (1880) in Knox Township, Guernsey County. They had 7 children. Mary died in Wheaton, Kansas, 30 May 1894. Spencer died in Topeka, Kansas, 6 November 1916 (1061, 1076).

Children: 53821. Ina or Ira J. Ardelia, b. Birds Run, Oh. 11 Apr. 1872
53822. Rebecca Alvira, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 4 Apr. 1874
53823. Elizabeth Jennett, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 14 Mar. 1877
53824. Edith Maude, b. Birds Run, Ohio 2 Dec. 1879
53826. Lemuel Oscar, b. Birds Run, Ohio 24 Aug. 1883
53827. Wallace Virgil, b. LaCrosse, Kans. 23 Aug. 1887 or 1880
53828. Grace Cleo, b. Laclede, Kans. 27 Apr. 1893

53821. Ina or Ira J. Ardelia Lawrence, born near Birds Run, Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 11 April 1872, married in Hayes City, Kansas, 11 November 1888, Emil Rudolph Schleuder or Schleder, born 11 November 1864. Emil died in Concordia, Kansas, 9 February 1933. Ina died in Concordia, Kansas, in 1961 (1061, 1076).

Children: 53829. Ralph Emil, b. Slayton, Minn. 10 July 1891
53830. Viola Emily, b. Heron Lake, Minn. 15 Feb. 1894
53831. Leslie Robert, b. Wamego, Kans. 16 Apr. 1896

53829. Ralph Emil Schleuder, born Slayton, Minnesota, 10 July 1891, married at McPherson, Kansas, 12 February 1921, Elisabeth Adams. Ralph died in Oxnard, California, 18 October 1980 (1076).


Children: 53834. Paul Terry, b. 18 Sept. 1928
53835. Winifred Joy, b. 24 Dec. 1931
53836. Charles Richard, b. 14 Aug. 1933


53831. Leslie Robert Schleuder, born Wamego, Kansas, 16 April 1896, married in Concordia, Cloud County, Kansas, 10 September 1920, Viola May Cyphers. Leslie died at Wichita, Kansas, 10 October 1938 (1076).

   Children: 53851. Lawrence LeRoy, b. Concordia, Kans. 11 July 1921
   53852. Donna Jean, b. Concordia, Kans. 23 Aug. 1922
   53853. Ruth Marie, b. Concordia, Kans. 15 Jan. 1924
   53854. Leora May, b. Concordia, Kans. 20 Feb. 1928
   53855. Leona Rae, b. Concordia, Kans. 20 Feb. 1928
   53856. Robert Dean, b. Concordia, Kans. 29 Nov. 1930
   53857. Lyle Eugene, b. Concordia, Kans. 27 May 1933

53851. Lawrence LeRoy Schleuder, born Concordia, Kansas, 11 July 1921, married in Minneapolis, Kansas, 1 May 1940, Delores Lanane (1076).

53852. Donna Jean Schleuder, born Concordia, Kansas, 23 August 1922, married in Concordia, Kansas, 26 April 1938, Ferdinand Thyfault (1076).


53854. Leora May Schleuder, born Concordia, Kansas, 20 February 1928, twin of Leona, married 5 October 1942, Marvin Gepner (1076).


53856. Robert Dean Schleuder, born Concordia, Kansas, 29 November 1930, married in Alliance, Ohio, 11 May 1951, Beverly Addison (1076).

53857. Lyle Eugene Schleuder, born Concordia, Kansas, 27 May 1933, married Fay ______ (1076).

53822. Rebecca Alvira (or Alvira Rebecca) Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 4 April 1874, married at Westmoreland, Kansas, 31 March 1892, Henry Allan Meskimen (“Harry”), born Birdren, Ohio, 1 March 1868, son of Allen Meskimen and Catherine Banker. Harry died 4 July 1919. Rebecca died at Omaha, Nebraska, 4 October 1960 (1061).

   Child: 53869. Allan Cloyse Banker, b. Onaga, Kans. 9 June 1895

53869. Allan Cloyse Banker Meskimen, born Onaga, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 9 June 1895, married in Topeka, Kansas, 21 February 1917, Elsa Bertha Knipp (“Bertha”), born Onaga, 1269
Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 12 February 1893, daughter of Jacob Fredrick Knipp and Henrietta Marie Reuter. They lived in 1920-30 in Vienna Township, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, where Allan was a stock farmer (1221). Bertha died at Onaga, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 29 March 1966. Allan died at Onaga, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 28 January 1970 (1076, 2891). Allan's survivors included 15 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (149).


53870. Reva or Rheva Alvira Meskimen, born Onaga, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 8 April 1918, married at Holton, Jackson County, Kansas, 8 July 1937, Malcolm Klingensmith Drake, born Laclede, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 1 January 1914, son of Edgar and Jennie Maude Drake. Malcom died at Wamego, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 1 January 1992. Reva died in Laclede, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 1 July 2003. Her survivors included 11 grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren. Her memorial is at Wamego City Cemetery, Pottawatomie County (149).


53874. Charles Robert Drake, born Laclede, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 19 November 1940, died 14 August 1941 (2891).


53878. Mary Kay Drake, born 1946-47, married ________ (Ronald L.?) Mikkelsen. She lived in 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas (149). Other names listed at the same address: Mary K. Drake, Peggy L. Stauffer, Ronald L. Mikkelsen, Melissa Anne Mikkelsen, Drake A. Mikkelsen (1340). Mary Kay was listed as Mary K. Drake of Topeka, Kansas, in her mother's 2003 obituary (149).

53871. Gail Vern Meskimen, born Kansas 20 December 1922, received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. He died in Boston, Massachusetts, 14 April 1959 (2891).


53823. Elizabeth Jennett (or Janetta Elisebeth) Lawrence, born near Birds Run, Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 14 March 1877, married in Westmoreland, Kansas, 27 February 1894, Lawrence Perry Robbins, born about 1869. Lawrence died near Holton, Kansas, 18 February 1940. Elizabeth died at St. Clere, Kansas, 24 March 1957. She is buried at Onaga, Kansas (1061, 1076).

53977. Claude Lawrence, b. Onaga, Kans. 26 Dec. 1897
53978. Raymond Wallace, b. Onaga, Kans. 17 Mar. 1900
53979. Carl Alonzo, b. Onaga, Kans. 13 Sept. 1902

53976. Ethel Bell Robbins, born Onaga, Kansas, 20 January 1896, married at Topeka, Kansas, 15 April 1914, Ivan Dwight Stuver, born Kansas 1894-95, probably a son of Elmer Stuver, their neighbor in 1930. They lived in 1930 in St. Clere Township, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, where Ivan was a general store retail merchant (1222). Ethel died at St. Clere, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 22 June 1980 (1076).


53980. Arlene Stuver, born Kansas 14 June 1915, married ______ Stauffer. Her last residence was Holton, Jackson County, Kansas. Arlene died in February 1981 (149, 605).

53981. Kenneth E. Stuver, born Kansas 13 October 1916, married 25 November 1936 Florence ______. Kenneth served in the U.S. Army in World War II, worked on the Railroad, and was a welder. He retired from the VA Hospital welding shop in November 1976. Kenneth was issued a social security number through the Railroad Board. He lived in 1995 in Topeka, Kansas. He died in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, 7 February 2006 (605). He is buried at Memorial Park Cemetery (149).

Child:  53984. Marilyn (Mary Kay)

Obit - Kenneth E. Stuver, 89, went to be with his family in heaven Tuesday, February 7, 2006. He was born in Onaga, Kansas on October 13, 1916 to Ivan and Ethel Stuver. Florence and Kenneth celebrated their 69th wedding anniversary on November 25, 2005. During Kenneth’s life he served in the Army, worked on the Railroad, and was a welder. He retired from the VA Hospital welding shop on November 15, 1976. His hobbies included wood and metal working in his shop and when he was older, they enjoyed boating and traveling. They visited every state except Alaska. He was a World War II Veteran and he loved his country very much. He was a life member of the American Legion and the VFW Post #1650. He was preceded in death by his parents and two sisters. He is survived by his wife Florence, 1271
daughter Marilyn (Mary Kay) Arnold and her husband Lloyd, three grandsons Larry and Vonna, Tim and Colleen, Jeff and Carrie and five great-grand children, Kellie, Kenneth, Becky, Cole and Chase.

Mr. Stuver will lie in state from 3 to 7 p.m. Friday at Kevin Brennan Family Funeral Home, 2801 SW Urish Rd., where the family will greet friends from 5 to 7 p.m.

Funeral service will be held at 10:30 am Saturday at the funeral home. Burial will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to Aldersgate Good Samaritan Fund, 7220 Asbury Drive, Topeka, KS 66614, Midland Hospice Care, 200 SW Frazier Circe, Topeka, KS 66606, and the VFW Post #1650, 3110 SW Huntoon, Topeka, KS 66604.

53984. Marilyn or Mary Kay Stuver married Lloyd Arnold (149). They had 5 grandchildren in February 2006: Kellie, Kenneth, Becky, Cole and Chase (149).

Children: 53985. Larry
53986. Tim
53987. Jeff

53985. Larry Arnold married Vonna ______ (149).

53986. Tim Arnold married Colleen ______ (149).

53987. Jeff Arnold married Carrie ______ (149).

53982. Geraldine Faye Stuver, born St. Clere, Kansas, 13 January 1922, grew up in the St. Clere community and lived in Onaga, Kansas, for several years. She married Lee Roy Bolin. They later divorced. Geraldine worked as a telephone operator at Edison, Nebraska; she operated a café in Eva, Oklahoma, and worked in a restaurant in Holton for several years. She later worked for Campbell Soup Company in Tecumseh, Nebraska, retiring in 1984. Geraldine Faye Bolin, age 83, of Onaga, Kansas, died at an Onaga hospital 5 September 2005. Her survivors included 8 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren. Geraldine is buried at St. Clere Cemetery, north of Emmett, Kansas (149).

Children: 53993. Darlene
53994. Stanley

Obit - Bolin
Geraldine Faye Bolin, 83, Onaga, died Sept. 5, 2005, at an Onaga hospital. She was born Jan. 13, 1922, at St. Clere, the daughter of Ivan D. and Ethel B. Robbins Stuver. She grew up in the St. Clere community and had lived in Onaga for several years. Ms. Bolin worked at several different jobs, including as a telephone operator at Edison, Neb. She operated a café in Eva, Okla., and worked in a restaurant in Holton for several years. She later worked for Campbell Soup Company in Tecumseh, Neb., retiring in 1984. She married Lee Roy Bolin. They divorced. Survivors include a daughter, Darlene Rice and husband Louis, Havensville; a son, Stanley Bolin and wife Joan, Elkhart; a brother, Kenneth Stuver, Topeka; eight grandchildren; and 10 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by her parents and a sister, Arlene Stauffer. Funeral services were held
Sept. 8 at Piper Funeral Home in St. Marys. Interment was in St. Clare Cemetery north of Emmett. Memorial contributions may be made to the American Heart Association, sent in care of Piper Funeral Home, 714 Maple, St. Marys, KS 66536. Online condolences may be sent to www.piperfuneralhome.com


53977. Claude Lawrence Robbins, born Onaga, Kansas, 26 December 1897, married at El Dorado, Arkansas, 4 November 1917, Grace E. Rowland, born Arkansas 1900-01. They lived in 1925 in Adrian, Jackson County, Kansas (1538). They lived in 1930 in El Dorado Township, Union County, Arkansas, where Claude was a dairyman at a milk dairy (1195). Claude died at Crossett, Ashley County, Arkansas, 26 April 1950 (1076).


53978. Raymond Wallace Robbins, born Onaga, Kansas, 17 March 1900, died at Onaga or Westmoreland, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 18 December 1904 (1076, 2891).

53979. Carl Alonzo Robbins, born Onaga, Kansas, 13 September 1902, married at Seneca, Kansas, 17 February 1923, Gladys Graves, born Kansas 1902-03 (1076). They lived in 1930 in Banner Township, Jackson County, Kansas, where Carl was a general farmer. They had no children in 1930 (1222).

53284. Edith Maud Lawrence ("Maud" or "Maude"), born near Birds Run, Guernsey County, Ohio, 2 December 1879, married at Onaga, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 28 February 1900, Orry Ellison Fields, who was born at Onaga, Kansas, 15 June 1878, son of Hiram Fields and Sarah Jane Ellison. Orry died at El Dorado, Kansas, 14 May 1963. Edith died at Augusta, Butler County, Kansas, 12 February 1975. They are buried at El Dorado, Kansas (1061, 1076).

Child: 54002. Lester Lewis, b. Savannah, Kans. 28 Aug. 1901

54002. Lester Lewis Fields, born Savannah, Pottawatomie County, Kansas, 28 August 1901, married at Eureka, Kansas, 2 June 1928, Bessie May Smith, who was born at St. Joseph, Missouri, 7 April 1904, daughter of Herbert Lorain Smith and Lillie May Swartz. Lester went to work for Boeing Aircraft the day after Pearl Harbor. Bessie died at Wichita, Kansas, 20 April 1975. She is buried at Wichita. Lester died at Renton, Washington, 6 April 1990. He is buried at Seattle, Kansas (1061, 1076).

Children: 54003. Mary Virginia, b. Eureka, Kans. 26 Dec. 1929
54004. Alan Ray, b. Wichita, Kans. 21 June 1936

54003. Mary Virginia Fields, born Eureka, Kansas, 26 December 1929, married in Wichita, Kansas, 24 December 1951, William Brees Stoebuck ("Bill"), who was born in Wichita, Kansas, 18 March 1929, son of William Douglas Stoebuck and Donice Beth Brees. They had 3 children. Bill served in the U. S. Air force until 1956 and then entered law school. He received an SJD degree
at Harvard. He has taught at Washington & Lee University (Lexington, Virginia), Hastings (San Francisco), and University of Washington (Seattle). Mary Fields Stoebuck is a genealogical researcher. She lives (2001-02) in Lake Forest Park, a suburb of Seattle, Washington (1061, 1076).

Children: 54005. Elizabeth Ann, b. Wichita AFB, Kans. 13 Aug. 1953
54006. Catherine Sue, b. Ft. Leavenworth, Kans. 6 Apr. 1956


54006. Catherine Sue Stoebuck (“Cathy”), born Ft. Leavenworth, Kansas, 6 April 1956, married in Seattle, Washington, 26 November 1977, Steven Bruce Rose, who was born in Ogden, Utah, 21 July 1952, son of Bruce LaMar Rose and Lois Marie Child. Cathy is a restaurant manager (1076).

54013. Roy Phillip Steven, b. Seattle, Wash. 9 May 1989


54004. Alan Ray Stoebuck, born Wichita, Kansas, 21 June 1936, married in Salt Lake City, Utah, 12 October 1972, Ruth Ann Farmer, who was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, 9 March 1940 (1076).


54018. Anda Marie, b. Kirkland, Wash. 5 May 1997
54019. Maddyson Elizabeth, b. Kirkland, Wash. 8 Sep. 2000


Children:  54022. Cleo Bell, b. 16 Sept. 1911
           54023. Austin, b. near Scott City, Kans. 26 June 1915

54022. Cleo Bell Lawrence, born 16 September 1911, married at Lamar, Colorado, 21 December 1933, Frederick Neuhold (1076).

54023. Austin Lawrence, born near Scott City, Kansas, 26 June 1915, died 27 June 1915 (1076).

53827. Wallace Virgil Lawrence, born LaCrosse, Rush County, Kansas, 23 August 1887 or 1880, served in World War II. He died at El Dorado, Kansas, 20 November 1965, apparently unmarried (1061).

53828. Grace Cleo Lawrence, born Laclede, Kansas, 27 April 1893, died at Laclede, Kansas, 10 July 1909. She drowned fully clothed in the Vermillion River (1061).

53216. Albert Lawrence, born Ohio 24 February 1844, married in Guernsey County, Ohio, 26 February 1871, Maria Craig Duff, born Ohio in April 1843 or 1844, daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth Duff. They lived in 1880 in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Albert farmed (43). Albert died 7 June 1899 (1061). Mariah Lawrence was a widow in Knox Township, Guernsey County, in 1900. She then reported having had 8 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (113).

Children:  54026. Clara Ellen, b. Ohio 17 May 1872
           54027. Alexander, b. Ohio 14 Mar. 1874
           54028. James Ezra, b. Ohio 10 June 1876
           54029. Wellert or Wallert (son), b. Ohio 1878-79
           54031. William H., b. Ohio 10 June 1883
           54032. Stephen Starkey, b. Cambridge, Ohio 10 Dec. 1884
           54033. (child), died before June 1900

54026. Clara Ellen ("Clarry Ellen") Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 17 May 1872, was unmarried and living at home in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). She died unmarried in Guernsey County, Ohio, 2 March 1931 (2891).

54027. Alexander Lawrence, born Ohio 14 March 1874, was unmarried and living at home in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). He married Mary Margaret Johnson,
born Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1884, daughter of William Robert Johnson and Martha Jane Baird. They lived in 1920 in Center Township, Guernsey County, where Alexander was a general farmer (629). Alexander died 27 October 1927. Mary was a widow in 1930, living in Adams Township, Guernsey County. Living with them in 1930 was a niece, Dora B. Mantony, age 8 (1262). Mary Margaret died in Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1960 (2916).  

Children:  
54034. William R., b. Ohio 1908  
54036. Martha Elizabeth, b. Ohio 11 Aug. 1911  
54037. Ethel Mae, b. Ohio 17 Aug. 1915 4 3/12  

2916. McNemar Family Tree, by ____ McNemar 

54034. William R. Lawrence, born Ohio in 1908, was unmarried and living at home in Adams Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).  

54035. John F. Lawrence, born Ohio in December 1909, was unmarried and living at home in Adams Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1930 (1262). John died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 8 April 1984 (607, 2891).  

54036. Martha Elizabeth Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 11 August 1911, married David G. Geese. Martha Elizabeth (Lawrence) Geese died as a widow at Southeastern Ohio Regional Medical Center, Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 12 June 1996 (2916). Her Ohio death record gives her birth as 13 August 1911 (607) and her social security record gives her birth as 8 August 1911 (605). She is buried in Jefferson Township, Guernsey County (2669).  

Children:  
54041. John F., b. Cambridge, Ohio 27 June 1935  
54042. Elizabeth Ann, b. 7 Apr. 1946  


Children:  
54043. Richard J.  
54044. Janet C.  
54045. Karen J.  

Obit - John F. Geese, 76, of Tuscola, passed away at 12:32 p.m., Thursday, March 22, 2012 at the Provena Covenant Medical Center, Urbana. Services will be held at 11 a.m., Monday, March 26, 2012 at the Hilligoss Shrader Funeral Home, 705 South Main Street, Tuscola, with the Rev. Patty Johansen officiating. Visitation will be held one hour prior to the services at the funeral home. Military Rites will be accorded at the funeral home. Interment will be private.
Mr. Geese was born on June 27, 1935 in Cambridge, Ohio, the son of David G. and Martha E. Lawrence Geese. He married Beverly J. McCall on March 17, 1956 in Covington, Ind. She survives.

Other survivors include a son: Richard J. Geese and wife: Tonya of Mahomet, two daughters: Janet C. Cowley of Tuscola, and Karen J. Dukeman and husband: Joe of Atwood, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren, sister: Elizabeth Ann McNemar of Cambridge, Ohio. He was preceded in death by his parents and one grandson.

Mr. Geese retired from Humko in Champaign. He was a U.S. Air Force Veteran. Online condolences may be sent via hilligossshraderfh.com


54037. Ethel Mae Lawrence, born Ohio 17 August 1915, married _______ Mathers. She lived at New Concord, Muskingum County, Ohio (1340). Ethel Mae (Lawrence) Mathers, a widowed resident of Muskingum, Muskingum County, Ohio, died in a nursing home 31 October 2005 (607).

54038. Edgar Alexander Lawrence, born Ohio 17 August 1915, died 1 April 1965, from cancer (686).

54028. James Ezra Lawrence, born Ohio 10 June 1876, was unmarried and living at home in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). He was unmarried and living in 1930 in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, with his sister Ellen and brother William, where James farmed a general farm (1262). James died in 1953 (2891).

54029. Wellert or Wellert Lawrence, born Ohio 1878-79, died 11 August 1942 (2891).


Children: 54052. Opal, b. Ohio 28 Feb. 1907
54052. Opal Lawrence, born Ohio 28 February 1907, died 24 June 1924 (2891).

54053. Dwight A. Lawrence, born Ohio 3 September 1910, lived in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio (1234). He died in Dover, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 20 September 1990 (605, 2891).


54031. William H. Lawrence, born Ohio 10 June 1883, was unmarried and living at home in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, in 1930, working as an odd jobs laborer (1262).

54032. Stephen (or Steven) Starkey Lawrence ("Steve"), born Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 10 December 1884, married in 1914-15 Elva ______, born Ohio about 1891. They lived in 1920 in Monroe Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Steve was a general farmer (829). They lived in 1930 in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, when Steve was a watchman for Pennsylvania Railroad (1262). Stephen died in Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 26 October 1959 (2891).


53217. George Lawrence, born Ohio 7 July 1848, died young, 28 August 1848 (1061).

53218. James Erastus or James W. Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 19 September 1849, became a lawyer. He married in Guernsey County, Ohio, about 1878, Rebecca Anna Adair ("Anna" or "Annie"), born Madison Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 7 October 1847, daughter of Michael Adain and Mary Marlow. They lived in 1880 in Cambridge Township, Guernsey County, where J. W. was a lawyer (43). They divorced before 1900. Anna R. Lawrence lived in 1900 in Union Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, when 2 of her 3 children were living (113). James died in May 1913 (1061). Rebecca Anna died in Madison Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 21 February 1944 (2917).

54059. Ellery Fayne (son), b. Ohio 14 Aug. 1886
54060. Emery Viers, b. Guernsey Co., Ohio 1888

2917. Jackson, Fulkerson Family Tree, by G. R. Jackson, Powhatan Point, York Township, Belmont County, Ohio

54058. Wadsworth M. Lawrence ("Wade"), born Guernsey County, Ohio, 10 November 1879, married in 1901-02 Anna Flora Stewart, born Ohio 20 October 1880, daughter of Wilson Stewart and Mary Ann Wallace. They lived in 1920-30 in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Wade was a physician and surgeon at a hospital. Living with them in 1920 was Anna's unmarried 1278
sister, Margaret Stewart (829, 1262). Wade died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 23 April 1935 (2917).

Children: 54061. Bessie, b. Ohio 16 Dec. 1903
54062. Anna Mildred, b. Ohio 1905-06
54063. Mabel R., b. Ohio 1907-08
54064. Glenna M., b. Ohio 27 Nov. 1908
54066. Mary Louise, b. Ohio about Aug. 1915

54061. Bessie Lawrence, born Madison Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 16 December 1903, was unmarried and living at home in Cambridge, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

54063. Mabel R. Lawrence, born Ohio 1907-08, lived in 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, boarding with her sister Glenna. Mabel was a stenographer at a factory (1262).

54064. Glenna M. Lawrence, born Ohio 27 November 1908, lived in 1930 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga County, Ohio, boarding with her sister Mabel. Glenna was a stenographer with a business bureau (1262).

54065. Wade Stewart Lawrence ("Stewart"), born Guernsey County, Ohio, 4 October 1910, was at home in Cambridge, Ohio, in 1930. He completed 4 years of college and was a civil engineer. He was an unmarried resident of Guernsey County, Ohio, in May 1942, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army (1342). He lived in 1992 in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania. He died in Elizabethtown, Pennsylvania, 6 October 2004. His last residence was Lancaster, Lancaster County, Pennsylvania (605, 686).

54059. Ellery Fayne Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 14 August 1886, died in Prescott, Yavapai County, Arizona, 18 August 1918 (2917).

54060. Emery Viers Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, about 1888, apparently died before 1900 (113, 2917).

53219. Alonzo Lawrence, born Guernsey County, Ohio, in July 1850, was listed as age 2 months in October 1850 (51). He died 12 April 1901 (1061). This must be the Alonzo Lawrence who was born in Guernsey County, Ohio, 15 May 1850 and married in McLean County, Illinois, 16 July 1873, Martha Alvira Grubb ("Mattie"), born Marysville, Union County, Ohio, 3 October 1855, daughter of Benjamin C. Grubb and Cynthia Ann Gregg. They moved to Kansas. They lived in 1880 in Janesville, Greenwood County, Kansas, where Alonzo farmed (133). They were in Hampden, Coffey County, Kansas, in 1895, and in Township 23, Cherokee nation, Indian Territory, in 1900. Mattie reported in 1900 having had 7 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 (2918). Alonzo died in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 12 April 1901. Mattie died at Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas, 6 August 1917. She is buried in Crawford County, Arkansas (1063, 2919).

54076. Charles Newton, b. Eureka, Kans. 11 Oct. 1880
54077. Ina Mae, b. Janesville, Kans. Mar. 1885
54078. Charles Walter Glennwood, b. Janesville, Kans. 29 June

1892

plus 3 other children died before 1900

2919. Herman's Kightlinger Family Tree, by H. K. W., Mesa, Arizona

54075. Elizabeth Ann Lawrence ("Bessie"), born Janesville, Greenwood County, Kansas, in December 1875, daughter of Alonzo Lawrence and Mattie Grubb, married in Janesville, Greenwood County, Kansas, 23 November 1894, Thomas Carroll Lewis ("Tom"), born Missouri 12 January 1873 (1063). They lived in 1910-20 in Valley Township, Pawnee County, Oklahoma (712, 1263). Thomas was a widower in Maramec town, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, in 1930, working as a janitor in a public building (1264). Elizabeth died at Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas, 12 June 1920. Thomas died in Hutchinson County, Texas, 6 January 1948 (2919).

54084. Melina A. (or Lyle Manilla), b. Janesville, Kans. 1 July 1898
54085. Charles Thomas, b. Janesville, Kans. 29 Mar. 1901
54086. Orville Lawrence, b. 2 Dec. 1902
54087. Lucy Leola, b. Valley Twp., Okla. 1905
54088. Alfred Wayne, b. Valley Twp., Okla. Nov. 1908

54082. Hazel Lillian Lewis, born Janesville (another source says Hamilton), Greenwood County, Kansas, in September 1895, married 21 November 1913 Raymond Clarence Donald, born Kincaid, Kansas, 24 December 1893, son of William Henry Donald and Lydia C. Campbell. Hazel died 5 November 1918. Raymond apparently married second Dessie V. ________, born Kansas 1892-93. They lived in 1930 in Lone Elm Township, Anderson County, Kansas, where Raymond was a general farmer (1222). They had 2 more children. Raymond died in February 1958 (2921).

Children of Raymond Clarence and Hazel Lillian (Lewis) Donald:
54090. Claude K., b. Westphalia, Kans. 8 May 1914
54091. Howard Raymond, b. Mont Ida, Kans. 8 Sept. 1915
54092. Clinton C., b. Westphalia, Kans. 10 Mar. 1917

Child of ______ and Dessie V. (______) Hardin:
54093. Addie V. (dau.), b. Kans. 1916-17

Children of Raymond Clarence and Dessie V. (______) Donald:
54094. Dean (son)
54095. Euleta (dau.)

2921. Gray Family Tree, by Flynn McCaw
54090. Claude K. Donald, born Westphalia, Kansas, 8 May 1914, died in Iola, Kansas, 21 April 2001 (2921). Claude sued the Missouri-Kansas-Texas Railroad Company in 1938 following a collision between his cattle truck and a train (686).

54091. Howard Raymond Donald, born Mont Ida, Anderson County, Kansas, 8 September 1915, graduated from Kincaid, Kansas, high school. He married in Selma, Kansas, 21 June 1937, Margery Clair Adams, born Mildred, Kansas, 7 August 1915, daughter of George Clair Adams and Anna "Marie" Smith. They had 4 children. Howard was a farmer and stockman. He painted houses and was a bus driver for the Moran School District. They lived in Moran and Cherokee, Kansas, before moving to Humboldt, Kansas. Howard worked at one time for Cabot Carbon Black Company in Texas. Howard died in Chanute, Neosho County, Kansas, 28 December 2005. His survivors included 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren. Howard is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Mildred, Allen County, Kansas (149). Margery died at the Neosho Memorial Regional Medical Center, Chanute, Kansas, 13 March 2010 (2921). Margery's survivors included 10 grandchildren: Steven, Andrea, David, Dana, Amy, Laura, Justin, Jennifer, Ashley and Blake, and 20 great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 54096. Karen L., b. 14 July 1940
54097. Dwight C., b. 26 July 1942
54098. Dee Ann, b. 10 Mar. 1946
54099. Dale A., b. 9 Mar. 1949

**Obit - Howard Raymond Donald**
08 September 1915 ~ 29 December 2005
Howard R. Donald
(Sep 08, 1915 – Dec 29, 2005)
Howard R. Donald, 90, passed away December 29, 2005 at the Chanute Healthcare Center in Chanute, Kansas.
He was born September 8, 1915 in Mont Ida, Kansas, the son of Raymond Claude and Hazel Lillian Lewis Donald.
He has been a local member of the community for 9 years. He previously resided in Moran and Cherokee, Kansas, before moving to Humboldt.
He was a farmer and stockman. He painted houses and was a bus driver for the Moran School District. He was an active member of "Mended Hearts" in Pittsburg, Ks. He was a former charter member of Moran Ruritan and a former 4-H Leader, project leader and community leader for the "Willing Workers 4-H Club."
He graduated from Kincaid High School in 1933.
He was united in marriage to Margery Adams, June 21, 1937 in Selma, Kansas at the parsonage. She survives of the home.
Other survivors include two sons, Dwight Donald and wife Judy of Platte City, Missouri, Dale A. Donald and wife Sherry of Knoxville, Tennessee; two daughters, Karen Hack and husband Ed of Pineville, Missouri and Dee Ann Parsons and husband Steve of Chanute. One brother, Dean Donald of Lakewood, California; 10 grandchildren and 13 great-grandchildren.
He was preceded in death by two brothers, Claude and Clint Donald; one sister, Euleta Branstetter; and one great-grandson, Nicholas Parsons of El Dorado.
Services will be held 10:00 am, Jan. 3, 2006, at the Humboldt United Methodist Church in Humboldt with Rev. Debby Dick officiating. Burial will follow at the Fairview Cemetery in Mildred, Kansas. He will lie in state from 1:00 to 5:00 pm, Monday, Jan. 2, 2005, at the Penwell-Gabel Humboldt Chapel.

Memorial contributions may be made in his name to the Humboldt United Methodist Church and may be left at the funeral home.

Funeral services are under the direction of Penwell-Gabel Humboldt Chapel.

"To leave a special message for the family on-line, visit www.PenwellGabel.com."

Visitation:
Monday, January 02, 2006 1:00 PM to 5:00 PM
Penwell-Gabel - Humboldt Chapel
908 Central
Humboldt, KS 66748

Obit - Birth: Aug. 7, 1915
Mildred
Allen County
Kansas, USADeath: Mar. 13, 2010
Kansas, USA
CHANUTE — Margery Donald, age 94, died Saturday, March 13 2010 at the Neosho Memorial Regional Medical Center.
Margery was born August 7, 1915 in Mildred, Kansas, the daughter of George Clair and Anna Marie Smith Adams.
Margery was graduated from Mildred High School in 1934. On June 21, 1937 she was united in marriage with Howard Raymond Donald at the church parsonage at Selma, Kansas. He preceded her in death on December 29, 2006, after sixty-nine years of marriage. After living in Texas the first two and one half years of their marriage, they moved to Moran, Kansas where they lived and raised their family. Later they also lived a few years near Cherokee, Kansas and in Humboldt, Kansas. After Howard's death Margery moved to Chanute where she was a resident of Guest Home Estates II.
Margery was a Sunday School Teacher at Moran and was very involved with the Willing Workers 4-H Club, serving as a community and project leader. She loved reading, gardening, quilting and cooking for her children and grandchildren. She was an avid sports fan, following the KC Royals, KC Chiefs and K-State Wildcats.
Margery is survived by two sons, Dwight and his wife Judy of Platte City, MO., and Dale and his wife Sherry of Knoxville, TN and two daughters, Karen Hack of Pineville, MO., and Dee Ann Parsons and her husband Steve of Chanute. She is also survived by ten grandchildren; Steven, Andrea, David, Dana, Amy, Laura, Justin, Jennifer, Ashley and Blake, as well as twenty great-grandchildren. Preceding her in death in addition to her husband was a brother, Stanley W. Adams and a great-grandson Nicholas Parsons.
Funeral services will be held on Wednesday at 10:00 a.m. at the Humboldt United Methodist Church with burial at Fairview Cemetery, Mildred, Kansas. Visitation will be Tuesday, from 7:00 to 8:00 p.m. at the Penwell-Gabel Humboldt Chapel in Humboldt, Kansas. Memorial contributions may be made to Fairview Cemetery or the Kincaid Fair Association and may be left with the
Funeral Home.
Penwell-Gabel Humboldt Chapel is in charge of arrangements.
To leave a special message for the family on-line, visit www.PenwellGabelHumboldt.com.


54097. Dwight C. Donald, born 26 July 1942, married Judith A. or C. Zink ("Judy"), born 1941-42, daughter of George Lewis Zink and Dorothy May Cassity. Judy was a graduate of Liberty (Missouri) High School, class of 1959 (686). They had 3 daughters (2921). They live (2005-10) at Platte City, Missouri (149). Listed at the same address: Dana L. Umscheid, Laura D. Hulett, Amy M. Donald (1340).


54094. Dean Donald lives (2005) in Lakewood, Los Angeles County, California (149).


54083. Flora E. Lewis, born Janesville, Kansas, in September 1896, is said in one source to have been born as Flora Alvin Lewis in Burlington, Kansas, and to have died in Pampa, Gray County, Texas, 21 July 1939 (2922).

2922. Dickens Family Tree, by Parker (?) Dickens (?)

54084. Melina A. (or Lyle Manilla) Lewis, born Janesville, Kansas, 1 July 1898, married first, in 1918-19, _____ Turner. "Lila M. Turner" was living with her father in Marame, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, in 1930, listed as married for 11 years, but without a husband present (1264). Lyle married second _____ Zmoteony. Lyle Zmoteony received a social security number in Oklahoma before 1951. Her last residence was Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas (605). She died in Borger, Hutchinson County, Texas, 25 February 1977 (2922). Lyle is buried at Maramec, Pawnee County, Oklahoma (2669).

  Child of ______ and Lyle M. (Lewis) Turner:

1283
54131. Earlene, b. Kans. 1922-23

54085. Charles Thomas Lewis, born Janesville, Kansas, 29 March 1901 or 29 March 1900, was unmarried and living at home in Valley Township, Pawnee County, Oklahoma, in 1920 (712). He died at El Reno, Canadian County, Oklahoma, 8 May 1989 (2922).

54086. Orville Lawrence Lewis, born 2 December 1902, died in Chambers, Alabama, 18 February 1904 (2922).

54087. Lucy Leola Lewis, born Valley Township, Oklahoma, about 1905, was age 14 in 1920. She died in Tulsa, Tulsa County, Oklahoma, in 1927 (2922).

54088. Alfred Wayne Lewis, born Valley Township, Oklahoma, in November 1908, was age 1 year and 7 months in April 1910, suggesting a birth about September 1908. He is probably the Wayne Alfred Lewis, born 19 or 20 January 1909, who married in Stillwater, Oklahoma, 19 May 1933, Ruth Ivy Hand (881). Wayne died in Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas, in February 1981 (605, 2921). He is buried at Stinnett, Hutchinson County, Texas (2669).

Children of Wayne Alfred and Ruth Ivy (Hand) Lewis:
54132. Elton Leon, b. Hutchinson Co., Tex. 5 Dec. 1938
54133. Patricia Mae, b. Hutchinson Co., Tex. 22 Oct. 1943


54076. Charles Newton Lawrence, born Eureka, Greenwood County, Kansas, 11 October 1880, married in Collinsville, Indian Territory, 25 November 1902, Margaret Ann Carson ("Maggie"), born in Arkansas or possibly in Collinsville, Indian Territory, 4 July 1882. They lived in 1920 in Mountainburg, Mountain Township, Crawford County, Arkansas, where Charles was a general farmer (1194). They lived in 1930 in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, where Charley was a truck farm laborer (1198). Charles registered for World War II in Contra Costa County, California, in April 1942. He then worked at Richmond Shipyard (1342). They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in Watsonville, California, in 1952 (686). Margaret died 10 August 1963. Charles died in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California, 10 December 1969 (605, 796, 2919).

Children: 54140. Alma Marie, b. Okla. 7 Apr. 1905
54141. Henry Alonzo, b. Okla. 14 Feb. 1907
54142. Thomas C., b. Okla. 1909
54143. Lowell, b. Okla. 1911-12
54144. Mary, b. Okla. 1913-14

1284
54140. Alma Marie Lawrence, born Oklahoma 7 April 1905, married in Pryor, Oklahoma, in 1926, Leslie Walter Curtis, born Creek County, Oklahoma, 19 March 1903, son of Joseph George Curtis and Bertha Brown Greenwood. They lived in 1930 in Panama Precinct, Kern County, California, where Leslie was a general farm laborer (1198). Leslie died at Paradise, Butte County, California, 1 June 1991 (1338). Alma died in Chico, Butte County, California, 19 April 1999 (2899).

54149. Bertha Margaret, b. Kern Co., Calif. 11 Feb. 1930
possibly others

54148. (daughter) Curtis, possibly Iva J. Curtis, born Winkler County, Texas 19 April 1928, married first Ronald Ely Pershing, born in January 1920. They had one child. Ronald died 20 September 1947. She married second ______ Scott, son of George Henry Scott and Harriet Evelyn Downer (of Richmond, Contra Costa County, California). He was probably George Raymond Scott, born 1926, or Kenneth Wayne Scott, born 1928 (796). They had 2 children (1338).

?? Name: Kenneth W Scott Birth Date: 3 Jun 1928 Address: 1145 Ave, Paradise, CA, 95967
Name: Kenneth W Scott Birth Date: 3 Jun 1928 Address: 719 Bille Rd, Paradise, CA, 95969-3122 (1987)
[PO Box 1087, Paradise, CA, 95967-1087 (1988)]

54149. (daughter) Curtis, possibly Bertha Margaret Curtis, born Kern County, California, 11 February 1930, married first (?) _______. They had no children. She married second ______ _______. They had 3 children (1338).

54141. Henry Alonzo Lawrence ("Alonzo" or "Lonnie"), born Oklahoma 14 February 1907, married Virginia M. Calhoun, born in California 12 April 1914, daughter of William R. Calhoun and Daisy L. Myrick. Alonzo died in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California, 17 March 1976. Virginia died in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz County, California, 29 August 2000 (2920). Some or all of the 7 children below may be their children (796):

54157. Daisy Margaret, b. Merced Co., Calif. 17 Aug. 1935
54158. David Allen, b. Merced Co., Calif. 29 Dec. 1937
54159. Maureen Diane, b. Santa Cruz Co. 12 June 1941
54160. Edward James, b. Contra Costa Co. 9 Aug. 1943
54161. Pamela Ann, b. Santa Cruz Co. 1 May 1952

1285
54156. Danny Lee Lawrence, born Merced County, California, 6 August 1932, died in San Francisco County, California, 2 May 1985 (605, 796).

54159. Maureen Diane Lawrence, born Santa Cruz County, California, 12 June 1941, married _____ Haber, son of Louis Leo Haber and Erma M. Kester of Santa Cruz, California (1340, 2920). Maureen and her daughter Marsha live (circa 1993) at Shasta and Weed, California (1340).

Children: 54165. Michael R., b. Santa Cruz Co. 29 May 1963
54166. Marsha A., b. Santa Cruz Co. 25 Aug. 1965

2920. Haber Family Tree, by Carrie ______, Santa Cruz, California

54165. Michael Robert Haber ("Mike"), born Santa Cruz County, California, 29 May 1963, has lived (circa 1990-96) in San Francisco and Santa Cruz, California. Listed at the same address: Stephen D. Haber, Melvin I. Haber, Mary S. Haber, Louis L. Haber, Kenneth William Haber (1340). Stephen, Melvin, and Kenneth have a company called Haber Brothers in Santa Cruz, California, engaged in commercial real estate sales and leasing since 1994 (686).

Mike Robert Haber
Santa Cruz, CA
San Francisco, CA
Stephen D Haber
Melvin I Haber
Mary S Haber
Louis L Haber
Kenneth William Haber

54166. Marsha A. Haber, born Santa Cruz County, California, 25 August 1965, lives (circa 1993) in Weed, California (1340).

54142. Thomas C. Lawrence, born Oklahoma 1909, married in 1928-29 Janice Celeste Sells, born Missouri 25 February 1913, daughter of ____ Sells and ____ Wood. They lived in 1930 with Thomas's parents in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, where Thomas was a truck farm laborer (1198). Janice Celeste Lawrence died in Placer County, California, 22 May 1982 (796).

54173. Jerry Richard, b. San Benito Co., Calif. 20 Nov. 1940

54077. Ina Mae Lawrence, born Janesville, Greenwood County, Kansas, in March 1885, married _______ Torrey. They had (at least) 4 daughters. Ina Mae died in Oilton, Creek County, Oklahoma, in 1919 (2919). This must be the May I. Torrey with husband John Henry Torrey, born Mason County, Michigan, 10 March 1868 (son of George H. William S. Torrey and Louise Katherine Marcelous), who lived in 1910 in Township 6, Rogers County, Oklahoma, and lived in 1920 in Sand Point Township, Crawford County, Arkansas, where John farmed (1194, 1263). May reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 4 were living in April 1910. They had
another 4 children between 1910 and 1920. They lived in 1910 next to Frank H. Torrey, probably John's brother (1263). May was still listed as living in January 1920 (in Arkansas), but may have died soon after, as her youngest children, Hazel and Ruby, were living in 1930 with their sister Viola Gillespie in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas (1222). John Henry Torrey died in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, 29 November 1922 (686).

Children:  
54176. (child), died before 1910
54177. Viola or Violet V., b. Okla. 11 Jan. 1904
54178. Roy H., b. Okla. 1905-06
54179. Florence May, b. Okla. 3 Oct. 1907
54180. George W., b. Okla. 1908-09
54181. Floyd L., b. Okla. 1910-11
54182. Leta O. (?), b. Ark. 1912-13
54183. Hazel, b. Okla. 1916-17
54184. Ruby, b. Okla. 1918-19

54177. Viola or Violet V. Torrey, born Oklahoma 11 January 1904, married in 1923-24 Leverett Gillespie, born probably in Granite, Greer County, Oklahoma, or possibly in Hyassa or Hiawasee, Towns County, Georgia, 11 May 1900, son of Rufus Henry Gillespie and Nanette C. Wild. They lived in 1930 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, where Leverett was a janitor at a public school. They had no children in 1930. The 1930 census lists "Levert's" birth place as Colorado (1222). Leverett died in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, in August 1987. Viola Gillespie died in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, in January 1990 (605, 2919).

Children:  
54185. (dau.)
54186. (son)

54178. Roy H. Torrey, born Oklahoma 1905-06, married in 1924-25 Alice Spears, born Arkansas 1902-03. They lived in 1930 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, where Roy was a commercial produce salesman. Living with them in 1930 were Roy's siblings Leta and Floyd Torrey, and Alice's siblings Alvis and Charles Spears (1264).

54179. Florence May Torrey, born Clairemore, Oklahoma, 3 October 1907, of Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas, married in Crawford County, Arkansas, 28 December 1924, Alvis Spears, age 24, of Mountainburg, Crawford County, Arkansas, born Arkansas 1900. They lived in 1930 in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, with Roy and Alice Torrey, where Alvis was a transfer truck driver (1264). Florence died in Beatrice, Nebraska, in 2002 (686).

Children:  
54189. Norma J., b. 25 Sept. 1934

?? Name: Florence M. Dunlap SSN: 534-24-8218
Last Residence: 68310 Beatrice, Gage, Nebraska,
Born: 10 Mar 1907 Died: 1 Feb 2002 State (Year) SSN issued: Washington (Before 1951)
Children: 54191. (dau.)

54181. Floyd L. Torrey, born Oklahoma 1910-11, was unmarried and working as an auto mechanic in Ponca City, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264).

54182. Leta O. Torrey, born Arkansas or Oklahoma 1912-13, was living with her married brother Roy Torrey in Ponca City, Kay County, Oklahoma, in 1930 (1264).

54183. Hazel Torrey, born Oklahoma 1916-17, lived in 1930 in Coffeyville, Montgomery County, Kansas, with her sister Viola (1222).


54078. Walter Glennwood Lawrence, born Janesville, Greenwood County, Kansas, 29 June 1892, died in Tucson, Pima County, Arizona, 23 August 1978 (2919). No further information.

53220. Uriah Newton Lawrence, born Birds Run, Guernsey County, Ohio, 12 November 1855, married 17 October 1878 Elizabeth J. Jones, who was born in Wales in 1858, daughter of David H. Jones and Mary Ingram. Uriah died at Birds Run 21 May 1935. Elizabeth died in January 1938. She is buried at Birds Run, Guernsey County (1061).
Children: 54202. Luther Clearinet, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 28 July 1879
54203. Mary Laura, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 16 Jan. 1881
54204. Starkey D. (son), b. Birds Run, Ohio 8 Apr. 1883
54205. David Homer, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 23 Feb. 1887
54206. Clarence Bradford, b. Birds Run, Ohio 19 Mar. 1894

54202. Luther Clearinet Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 28 July 1879, was called Luther Jackson Lawrence in most records and in 1880, 1900, and 1910 censuses. He married 9 March 1904 Pearl Margaret Wilson, born Plainsfield, Ohio, 13 January 1886, daughter of Joseph and Melissa (Lanning) Wilson. They lived in 1910 in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where "Luther J. Lawrence" was a general farmer (622). They lived in early 1920 in Oxford Township, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, where Luther was a machinist at a pipe shop (829). Luther died 22 February 1920 (1061). Pearl married second David G. Fowler, born Ohio 1864-65. They lived in 1930 in Oxford Township, Coshocton County (1262). Mr. Fowler died in August 1939. Pearl M. Fowler died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 8 August 1967 (2891). She is buried at Birds Run Cemetery. Her survivors included 8 grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren (149).
Children of Luther Jackson and Pearl Margaret (Wilson) Lawrence:
54207. Willis G., b. Ohio 11 May 1905
54208. Homer M., b. Ohio Apr. 1910

1288
Obit - Mrs. Pearl M. Fowler, 81, of 249 Chestnut St., Newcomerstown, died at 7:10 a.m. Tuesday at Coshocton County Hospital, where she had been a patient for one day.

She was born Jan. 13, 1886 at Plainsfield, a daughter of Joseph and Melissa Lanning Wilson. She was married first to Luther J. Lawrence, who died Feb. 22, 1920. Her second husband, D.G. Fowler, died in August 1939. Mrs. Fowler was a member of the Newcomerstown First Baptist Church.

Surviving are three sons, Willis G. Lawrence and Clayton W. Lawrence both of Guernsey Route 2, and Homer J. Lawrence, Canton; one half-sister, Mrs. Inez Fisher, Massillon; eight grandchildren and 17 great-grandchildren. Three sisters are deceased.

Services are to be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Birds Run Baptist Church with Rev. Raymond Lyons officiating. Burial will be in Birds Run cemetery.

Calling hours at the Addy Funeral Home in Newcomerstown will be held Thursday from 3 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m.

Coshocton (Ohio) Tribune
Wednesday, 09 Aug 1967
page 15 column 6

54207. Willis G. Lawrence, born Ohio 11 May 1905, married in 1925-26 Mary B. _______, born Ohio about 1907. They lived in 1930 in Wheeling Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Willis farmed (1262). They lived on Guernsey County Route 2 in 1967 (149). Willis died in Newcomerstown, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 23 January 1982 (2891).

Children: 54210. Cecil Willis, b. Ohio 13 Sept. 1926

54210. Cecil Willis Lawrence, born Ohio 13 September 1926, was an unmarried resident of Ohio when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in January 1945, in the U.S. Army (1342). He lived in 1988-93 in Cambridge, Ohio. Listed at the same address: Ronald Joseph Lawrence, Jolynn Lynn Lawrence, Donna E. Lawrence (1340).

54208. Homer M. Lawrence, born Ohio in April 1910, was an inmate at a reformatory in April 1930 (1262).


54215. Norma J., b. 20 Apr. 1937
54216. Don

54214. Robert D. Lawrence, born Newcomerstown, Ohio, 18 April 1935, attended Newcomerstown High School. He served in the U.S. Army. He was an owner/operator in the
Robert D. Lawrence, age 70, of Newcomerstown, died at Good Samaritan Hospital in Zanesville, Ohio, 5 January 2006 (149). His survivors included 9 grandchildren, 4 great-grandchildren, and companion Linda Palmer of Newcomerstown (149).

54218. Robert
54219. John
54220. Debb
54221. Kathy

Obit - Robert D. Lawrence, 70, of 16833 Township Road 119, Newcomerstown, died Thursday, Jan 5, 2006, at Good Samaritan Hospital in Zanesville.
He was born April 18, 1935, in Newcomerstown, to the late Clayton W. and Hazel (Smetts) Lawrence
Robert attended Newcomerstown High School and was a U.S. Army Veteran. He was a retired owner/operator in the truck driving business.
A member of Oak Grove Baptist Church in Canton, he also was retired member of the teamsters and enjoyed family gatherings and his grandchildren.
Survivors include two sons, Robert Lawrence of Kimbolton and John (lorie) Lawrence od Fresno; two daughters, Debb Marricci ni od Canton and Kathy (Kevin) Kirker of Warsaw; nine grandchildren; four great-grandchildren; one brother, Don (Bobbi) Lawrence of Coshocton; one sister, Norma (Robert) Norman of West Lafayette; four nieces; and companion, Linda Palmer of Newcomerstown.
He was preceded in death by one son, Ronald Lawrence; and one grandchild.
Memorials may be made to the American Heart Association or the American Cancer Society.

54217. Ronald Lawrence, born 20 February 1958, died at West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, in October 1976 (605).


Michael P Marraccini, b, 1979-80
Canton, OH
Canton Twp, OH
Waynesburg, OH James A Marraccini
James R Marraccini
Deborah L Marraccini


Children: 54231. Darla Jean

54231. Darla Jean Norman married ______ Williams (1340).

54216. Don Lawrence (possibly Donald G., born 1943-44), married Bobbi ______. They had 3 daughters. They live (2006) at Coshocton, Ohio (149).

54203. Mary Laura Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 16 January 1881, married in Ohio, 4 December 1905, Thomas Wesley Brower, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 26 April 1880, son of Jacob Brower and Avarilla Price. They lived in 1910-20 in Wheeling Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Wesley was a blacksmith with his own shop (622, 828). They had no children in 1910 or 1920, but Mary's nephew, Clayton Lawrence, lived with them in 1920. Thomas was a blacksmith with his own shop in Wheeling Township in 1930. Living with them in 1930 were: Thomas's widowed father, Jacob Brower, Mary's nieces and nephew Hazel M., Beatrice, and Richard H. Lawrence (below). Next door were Mary's parents, Newton and Lizzie J. Lawrence (1262). Thomas died in Coshocton, Coshocton County, Ohio, 25 September 1947. Mary died 8 September 1958 (1061).

54204. Starkey D. Lawrence, born Birds Run, Guernsey County, Ohio, 8 April 1883, married first Emmet C. Waters, born 1885. Starkey married second, 24 November 1909, Nellie Myrtle Black, born 1885 (unlikely) or in Salem, Fulton County, Arkansas, 29 June 1889, daughter of James Buchanan Black and Mary Selena Whitis (2923). They lived in 1930 in Wheeling Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where Starkey farmed. Living with them in 1930 was Starkey's nephew, Beryl O. Lawrence, age 12 (1262). Starkey and Nell lived and farmed in 1942 at Birds Run, Wheeling Township (1342). Starkey died 14 April 1963 (1061) or in Coshocton, Ohio, 14 October 1965 (605, 2923). Nellie died 1 March 1972 (605, 2923).

Children of Starkey D. and Nellie Myrtle (Black) Lawrence:
54236. Mary Elizabeth, b. Birds Run, Ohio 10 Sept. 1910
54237. Florence S., b. Ohio Nov. 1926

54236. Mary Elizabeth Lawrence, born Birds Run, Guernsey County, Ohio, 10 September 1910, married in Wellsville, Columbiana County, Ohio, 12 September 1931, Everett W. Olden, born Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 1 April 1904, son of James Isaac Olden and Minnie Alice Brown. They had 7 children. Everett died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, Ohio, 1 June 1968 (2669, 2923). Mary retired from work with RCA and NCR, Cambridge, and Westinghouse, Byesville. Mary E. Olden died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, or actually at Beckett House, 1291
Obit - Mary Elizabeth Olden, 93, of Cambridge, died Friday (April 2, 2004) at The Beckett House, New Concord.
She was born Sept. 10, 1910, in Guernsey County, daughter of the late Starkey and Nellie (Black) Lawrence.

Mrs. Olden was a retired employee of RCA and NCR, Cambridge, and Westinghouse, Byesville. She was a member of Grace Baptist Church and Golden Sixties.
She was preceded in death by her husband, Everett W. Olden, on June 1, 1968. They were married Sept. 12, 1931. Also deceased are two sons, Roy Olden and Carl Olden; a daughter, Evelyn Olden; a son-in-law, Louie A. Province, a daughter-in-law, Florence Olden; and two grandsons, Lee Love and Gilbert Love.

She leaves two sons, James (Annabelle) Olden of Cambridge and Donald (Susan) Olden of Ironton; two daughters, Mrs. Frank (Nettie) Love of Columbus and Marjorie Province of Cambridge; a sister, Mrs. Raymond (Florence) Harstine of Utica; 10 grandchildren, 24 great-grandchildren, two step-grandchildren and six great-great-grandchildren.

Friends may call from 6 to 9 p.m. Sunday at Thorn-Black Funeral Home, Cambridge, where services will be 11 a.m. Monday with Martin Scott and Pastor Ron Smith officiating.

Burial will be in Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge.
Memorial contributions may be made to the Beckett House, Activity department, New Concord, OH 43762, or Hospice.
The Daily Jeffersonian

2923. Whites, Wade family Tree, February 2006, by D. Wade
2891. Lawrence / Brill Family Tree, by Debbie (Lawrence) Brill

54238. Roy Cecil Olden, born in Guernsey County, Ohio, 20 March 1932, died in Guernsey County, Ohio, 13 September 1952 (2669, 2923). He is buried at Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey County (2669).

54239. Evelyn June Olden, born Ohio 15 June 1934, died in Guernsey County, Ohio, 22 February 1992 (2923). She is buried at Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey County (2669).

54241. Carl Everett Olden, born 25 June 1938, died in Guernsey County, Ohio, 22 September 1999. He is buried at Northwood Cemetery, Cambridge, Guernsey County (2669).


54243. Donald E. Olden, born 24 September 1943, married Susan ______. They live (1990-2004) at Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, and Flatwoods, Kentucky (1340).

Children: 54254. probably Donald Edward Jr., b. 15 Dec. 1967


54205. David Homer Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 23 February 1887, married first Flora Hopewell Nelson. David married second Pearl Hunnell. He married third, in Cambridge, Guernsey County, 2 September 1914, Beulah Bernice Marlatt, who was born at Birds Run, Guernsey County, 7 July 1895. They lived in January 1920 in Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, where David was a general farmer (829). Beulah died in Knox Township, Guernsey County, 4 March 1920. David died at Freeport, Guernsey County, 7 April 1963. He is buried at Birds Run, Guernsey County (1061).

Children of David Homer and Beulah Bernice (Marlatt) Lawrence:
54262. Hazel Margaret, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 24 Mar. 1915
54263. Beatrice ONita, b. Ohio 11 June 1917
54264. Beryl or Byrle O’Neal (son), b. Ohio 11 June 1917
54265. Richard Harrison, b. Ohio 30 Mar. 1919

54262. Hazel Margaret Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 24 March 1915, daughter of David Homer and Beulah Bernice (Marlatt) Lawrence married first, in Wheeling, West Virginia, 14 June 1934, Milten Beryl Ross, who was born at Guernsey, Guernsey County, Ohio, 29 April 1916, son of Virgil Phillips Ross and Mary Ethel Robinson. They had two children (1338). Milten died at Coshocton, Ohio, 16 October 1938, and is buried at Birds Run, Guernsey County. She married second, in 1942-43, Charles Mitchell Reed, born 20 December 1901 (1061). They were residents of Cambridge, Guernsey County, when they divorced in Guernsey County, in March 1968 (2429). Charles M. Reed died in Cambridge, Guernsey County, 11 May 1975 (1338). Hazel died in St. George, Washington County, Utah, 8 September 1992 (1338).

Children of Milten Beryl and Hazel M. (Lawrence) Ross:
54266. Marjorie Ann, b. 2 Jan. 1936

1293
Mary Louise, md. ____ Foster


Children of _____ and Marjorie Ann (Ross) McConnell:
54268. (dau.)
54269. (son)

Child of Guy P. and Mary L. (Harper) Bayle:
54270. Guy P., b. Los Angeles Co., Calif. 18 July 1959

Mary Louise Ross married ____ Foster, son of Edward Louis Foster and Clara Emma Morrison. They had 4 children (1338).

Beatrice O Neata or O’Nita Lawrence, born Knox Township, Guernsey County, Ohio, 11 June 1917, may have married first _____ Bryan. She may be the Bernice L. _____ who married (second?) _____ Stultz. Bernice was issued a social security number in Kansas in 1951. Bernice L. Stultz died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 23 October 1988 (605, 2891).

Beryl O’Neal Lawrence, born Knox Township, Ohio, 11 June 1917, is also listed as Berl or Byrle. He died 16 October 1938 (1061).


Child of Richard Harrison and Kathryn Elizabeth (Bryan) Lawrence:
54276. (son), md. (1) Pamela Marsh; md. (2) _____ _______

Clarence Bradford Lawrence, born Birds Run, Guernsey County, Ohio, 19 March 1894, married in New Concord, Ohio, 16 June 1920, Roxie Margaret Armstrong, born Guernsey County, Ohio, 11 November 1896, daughter of James Elmer Armstrong and Phoebe Ann Burgess. They lived in 1930 in Knox Township. Guernsey County, Ohio, where Clarence was a general farmer (1262). Clarence died in West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, 24 August 1966 (1061). Roxie died in Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 19 August 1971 (2899).

Children: 54279. (son), b. Apr. 1921, stillborn
54280. Robert Craig, b. Ohio 7 Apr. 1922
54281. Laura Ruth, b. Knox Twp., Ohio 31 Aug. 1924
54282. Reba Janette, b. Ohio 23 Jan. 1926
54280. Robert Craig Lawrence ("Craig"), born Ohio 7 April 1922, served in the U. S. Army from 1943 until 1945. He drove a half-track vehicle that carried personnel to the battle front during the Battle of the Bulge in Germany. He married 3 May 1944 ______ ______. They had 3 children. Robert lived in 1983 in London, Ohio (149). Robert died in Wautoma, Waushara County, Wisconsin, 2 March 1997 (2899).

Children:
- 54285. (son)
- 54286. (dau.)
- 54287. (son)

Robert Craig Lawrence, my brother served in the U. S. Army from 1943 until 1945. Part of this time was served overseas in various countries and battles. He never spoke much about his army duties, but the one thing that he did mention, was that he drove a half-track vehicle (a large army truck with tracks on the rear instead of wheels) and carried personnel to the battle front during the Battle of the Bulge in Germany. On one of the return trips from the front, his half-track hit a large German mine and only half of it exploded, but it destroyed the half-track and knocked him unconscious for a period. Luckily, on half of the mine went off or he would most likely been killed. He returned from World War II in 1946, had some health problems over the years but lived to be 74 when he died of a massive heart attack in March of 1997.

As told to Linda Lawrence Walter by her father Rollin Lawrence, brother of Robert Craig Lawrence


Children of Leroy A. and Laura Ruth (Lawrence) Merce:
- 54289. Rodney L., b. 19 Nov. 1952
- 54290. Roger, b. June 1955, died in June 1955
- 54291. Janet S., b. 15 Feb. 1960


54282. Reba Janette Lawrence, born Ohio 23 January 1926, died in Guernsey County, Ohio, 15 March 1927, after an illness lasting only 4 hours. She is buried at Birds Run Cemetery (2899).

   Children: 54295. Linda
   54296. (dau.), md. _____ _____, 2 children
   54297. (dau.), md. _____ _____


53201. Stephen Decatur Starkey, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 10 or 19 May 1813, moved in 1829, at age 16, to Marquand's Mill, where he learned to saw, to card, and to grind. He married in Muskingum County, Ohio, 2 April 1835, Helen Hanks, who was born 6 January 1813, daughter of Jeremiah Hanks and Catherine Shiveley, originally of Hampshire County, Virginia. (Jeremiah Hanks was a first cousin to Abraham Lincoln.) They farmed a small farm with a modest cabin near Marquand's Mill. Helen died in Adams Township, Muskingum County, 13 or 23 June 1851, in the birth of twin daughters. Stephen married second, at Zanesville, Ohio, 20 or 29 June 1854, Ann Stewart, born Ireland 29 May 1813, daughter of James and Margaret Stewart. Stephen died at Marquand Mills, Muskingum County, 27 September 1893. He is buried in Monroe Township, Muskingum County (688, 911, 920, 1047).
   Children of Stephen Decatur and Helen (Hanks) Starkey:
   54301. James Ezra, b. Ohio 5 Feb. 1837
   54302. Jeremiah Timothy, b. Muskingum Co. 1 Nov. 1838
   54303. Eliza Ann, b. 13 Sept. 1840
   54304. Mary Catherine, b. 2 June 1842
   54305. Margaret Jane, b. Muskingum Co. 2 June 1844
   54306. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Feb. 1847
   54307. William Decatur, b. Ohio 5 May 1849
   54308. (twin daughter), b. 13 June 1851, died at birth
   54309. (twin daughter), b. 13 June 1851, died at birth

   Child of Stephen Decatur and Ann (Stewart) Starkey:
   54310. Helen Evaline

54301. James Ezra Starkey, born Muskingum County, Ohio, 5 February 1837, married in Muskingum County, Ohio, 11 March 1858, Mary Ross, born Ohio 23 January 1839, daughter of Avery Ross and Mary A. Bell (911, 1047). They lived in 1870 in Cross Creek, Jefferson County, Ohio. They lived in 1880 in Washington, Guernsey County, Ohio (43). James died in Newport, Washington County, Ohio, 20 April 1885. Mary reported in 1900 that only one of her 3 children was living in June 1900 (113). Mary died in New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas County, Ohio, 11 May 1909 (2899).
   Children: 54311. Castoria Alice, b. Ohio 25 Jan. 1859

1296
54312. Walter A., b. Ind. 1 Sept. 1863
54313. Etta Mae, b. New Alexandria, Ohio 26 May 1869


Child of Otho E. and Castoria Alice (Starkey) Steele:

54314. (child), living in 1900

54312. Walter A. Starkey, born Indiana 1 September 1863, died in Indianapolis, Indiana, 20 September 1863 (2899).


Children of Charles Norman and Etta Mae (Starkey) Hassler:

54315. Marie Gay, b. Ohio Aug. 1889
54316. Rhea Maud, b. Ind. 4 Apr. 1892
54317. Charles N., b. Ind. Feb. 1896

Children of Charles Norman and Pearl E. (Sleeth) Hassler:

54318. Richard S., b. 1906
54319. William Edgar, b. 1910
54320. Charles M., b. 1910
54321. Norma Elizabeth, b. 1912
54322. Alfred W., b. 1915

54316. Rhea Maud Hassler, born Indiana 4 April 1892, married Forbes Lee Morrow, born Pennsylvania 2 July 1881, son of Thomas James Espey Morrow and Elizabeth Ann Moss. They lived in 1920 in South Fayette Township, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, where Forbes farmed (1268). They lived in 1930 in Monrovia, Los Angeles County, California, where Forbes was a
clerk at a milling company (1198). Rhea died in Los Angeles, California, 10 June 1946. Forbes died in Los Angeles, California, 29 April 1964 (2925).

54325. Nita June ("June"), b. Penna. 1 June 1919
54326. Thomas, b. Penna. 1921-22
54327. Charles, b. Penna. 1922-23
54328. Ralph Lee, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 6 June 1928
54329. Robert Dwight, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 2 Sept. 1930
54330. Etta May, b. Calif. 27 May 1934

2925. Bornt Family Tree, by Karl Bornt


Children: 54332. Richard Earl, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 8 July 1939
54333. (dau.), b. 7 June 1940, died 7 June 1940
54334. Lawrence Edward, b. Shasta Co., Calif. 21 June 1941
54335. Charles Wayne, b. Los Angeles, Calif. 11 Feb. 1945
54336. (son), md. ______


54334. Lawrence Edward Bornt, born Shasta, California, 21 June 1941, died in California 28 June 2001 (2925). He is buried at Live Oak Memorial Park, Monrovia, California (2669).

54335. Charles Wayne Bornt, born Los Angeles, California, 11 February 1945, married ______ ______. They had 2 children. Charles died in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, 29 January 1983 (2925).

Children: 54339. Karl, md. ______

54326. Thomas Morrow, born Pennsylvania 1921-22,
54327. Charles Morrow, born Pennsylvania 1922-23, might be the Charles N. Morrow, born Pennsylvania in 1923, who was an unmarried resident of Los Angeles when he enlisted in the U.S. Army Infantry in Los Angeles, California, in February 1946 (1342).


54329. Robert Dwight Morrow, born Los Angeles, California, 2 September 1930, died in Los Angeles, California, 6 August 1993 (2925).


Children of Jeremiah Timothy and Charity (Ridgeway) Starkey:

54345. Basil Decatur, b. Anchor, Ill. 6 Nov. 1861
54346. Estella, b. McLean Co., Ill. 6 Mar. 1863
54347. Francis Ridgeway, b. Ill. 8 Apr. 1865

54345. Basil Decatur Starkey, born Anchor, Illinois, 6 November 1861, married 9 September 1885 Fannie I. or L. Grimsley, born Illinois in July 1866. They lived in 1900 in Lexington Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Basil farmed, next to John and Eva Grimsley. Fannie reported in 1900 having had 7 children, all living and all at home (401). They lived in 1910 in Maple Township, Cowley County, Kansas (1220). They lived in 1920 in Silverdale Township, Cowley County, Kansas, where Basil was a general farmer (1221). They lived in 1930 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. Living with them in 1930 were 2 grandchildren, Dorothy Brascoe, age 5, and John Brascoe, age 4 (1222). Basil died in Arkansas City, Kansas, 5 May 1957 (2899).

Children: 54348. Della, b. Ill. 31 Dec 1886
54349. Leona, b. Lawndale, Ill. 25 July 1888
54350. Leslie Orville (son), b. S. D. 25 Jan. 1890
54351. Otway or Atwas Morton (son), b. S. D. 1 July 1892
54352. Thomas Morell, b. S. D. 1 May 1894
54353. Maury Hearne (son), b. S. D. 17 Oct. 1895
54354. Eula, b. Ill. July 1898

1299

2926. Kay - McLaughlin Family Tree, by E. Kay

54350. Leslie Orville Starkey, born South Dakota 25 January 1890, married Effie A., born Kansas 1890-91, daughter of Swedish parents. They lived and farmed in 1920 in Silverdale Township, Cowley County, Kansas, next to Leslie's parents (1221). They were in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1925. Living with them in 1925 was Leslie’s sister, Velda Starkey. Leslie died in 1937 (1538, 2926).

54351. Otway or Atwas Morton Starkey, born South Dakota 1 July 1891 or 1 July 1892, was unmarried and living at home in Maple Township, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1910 (1220). He married Gertrude Gibbons, born Oklahoma about 1897. They lived 1920-30 in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas. Living with them in 1920 were Gertrude’s sisters, Dorothy and Edith Gibbons. "Oliver" Starkey was then a house carpenter (1221, 1222, 1538).

54352. Thomas Morell Starkey, born Douglas County, South Dakota, 1 May 1894, was listed as Morell in 1910, married in 1918 Julia A. Morrow, born 1896. They had 2 children. They lived in 1925-30 in Harvey Township, Cowley County, Kansas, where Thomas was a general farmer (1222, 1538). Thomas married second (?) Rena Logsdon. He married third (?) Mrs. Alberta Haaga, born Kansas 1906-07 (149).

Children of Thomas Morell and Julia A. (Morrow) Starkey:
- 54361. Thomas Morell, b. Winfield, Kans. 12 July 1924
- 54362. (child), died in infancy
- 54363. (child), died in infancy

Children of Homer and Alberta (?) Haaga:
- 54366. Bill


54361. Thomas Morell Starkey ("Tom"), born Winfield, Kansas, 12 July 1924-25, lived in Atlanta, Winfield and rural Latham, Kansas, where he attended high school, graduating with the
Latham class of 1941. He married 26 May 1944 Lois Fern Wright, daughter of Samuel Charles and Ora (King) Wright. Tom served with the 95th Infantry Division in Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany, during 1944-45. Following World War II, the family lived in Latham, Kansas, where Tom worked with his father raising cattle and operated a livestock hauling company. In 1959 they moved to Waverly, Kansas, where he farmed and fed cattle. Moving from the farm, they operated the Waverly Livestock Auction. In 1968 they sold the auction barn and moved to Burden, Kansas, where Tom worked as a Standard Oil Company agent and later as a fuel delivery driver. They lived circa 2000-06 in Emporia, Kansas. Lois died 2 November 2010. Thomas Morell Starkey Jr. died at Newman Hospital in Emporia, Kansas, 27 January 2012. He is buried at Latham Cemetery. His survivors included grandchildren: Stefanie (Kevin) Sparks of Olathe, Kansas, Heather (Frank) Zang of Boise, Idaho, Shannon (Travis) Shilling and Thomas Brandon Starkey of Manhattan Kansas, and great-grandchildren: Nathan and Natalie Sparks and Alexander and Ethan Zang.

Children: 54367. Sharon L.

54368. Thomas Kent

Obit - Name: Thomas Morell Starkey Gender: Male Age at Death: 87 Residence: Emporia KS, Kansas, USA Date of Birth: 12 Jul 1924 Birth Place: Winfield KS, Kansas, USA Date of Death: 27 Jan 2012 Source Location: Winfield, Kansas, USA Spouse: Lois Fern Wright Children: Sharon & Bill Linhart of Emporia; Sharon Parents: T.M. [Julia Morrow Starkey] Brothers and Sisters: Betty Burden; Bill Haaga; Bob Haaga; Delores Metz of Winfield; Helen Stevens; JE (Esli) Burden of Pittsburg, Sam; Kenneth Metz Military: Veteran Full Obituary: style="padding-right: 10px;"> Thomas Morell Starkey, Jr. passed away, January 27, 2012 at Newman Hospital in Emporia KS. He was born on July 12, 1924 in Winfield KS the son of T.M. and Julia (Morrow) Starkey, Sr. As a youngster Tom lived in Atlanta, Winfield and rural Latham KS, where he attended High School, graduating with the Latham class of 1941. On May 26th 1944, he was united in marriage to Lois Fern Wright. Two children were born to this union, their daughter, Sharon and son, Thomas Kent. A World War II Veteran, Tom served with the 95th Infantry Division in Belgium, Luxemburg and Germany, during 1944-45. Upon his discharge from the Army, the family lived in Latham KS where he worked with his father raising cattle and operated a livestock hauling company. In 1959 they moved to Waverly KS where he farmed and fed cattle. Moving from the farm, they operated the Waverly Livestock Auction. In 1968 having sold the auction barn they moved to Burden KS where Tom worked as a Standard Oil Co. agent and later as a fuel delivery driver for Danny Smith and Leon Moore. Throughout his years in Burden, up until his retirement, he enjoyed making friendships with faculty and students, as a USD 462 school bus driver. In his retirement Tom enjoyed reading to elementary school students, most recently at Olpes St. Josephs school. Tom and Lois were active in the churches of the various communities in which they resided. They actively participated in the effort to build the new Burden United Methodist Church. Tom was also involved as a School Board member and Mayor at Latham. Later at Burden he served several terms on the City Council and Burden Fair Association. For many years, Tom chaired Bloodmobile Drives in the Burden community. Tom was a longtime member of the Waverly American Legion Post and Burden Lions Club. The couple enjoyed traveling and staying in contact with lifelong friends and relatives. Winners of countless Pitch and Kings in the Corner games are recorded in Toms journals. Selling their home in Burden
in 2006 in order to be closer to family, Tom and Lois moved to Emporia, where they spent their remaining years living at the Presbyterian Manor. After having shared 66 years together, Lois preceded Tom in death, on November 2, 2010. Tom was also preceded in death by his parents, step-mothers Rena Logsdon Starkey and Alberta Haaga Starkey, in-laws Bert & Ora Wright, his sister Betty Burden, two infant siblings, step-brother Bill Haaga, stepsister Helen Stevens, brother-in-law Kenneth Metz and niece Martha Burden Markwardt. His survivors include daughter and son-in-law Sharon & Bill Linhart of Emporia, son and daughter-in-law Thomas Kent & Debra Starkey of Wellington. Tom's Grandchildren are Stefanie (Kevin) Sparks of Olathe KS, Heather (Frank) Zang of Boise ID, Shannon (Travis) Shilling and Thomas Brandon Starkey of Manhattan KS. Great-grandchildren are Nathan & Natalie Sparks and Alexander and Ethan Zang. Other survivors include step-brother Bob Haaga, brothers-in-law JE (Esli) Burden of Pittsburg, Sam & (Betsy) Wright of Douglass, a sister-in-law Delores Metz of Winfield along with numerous nieces, nephews and cousins. Memorial services will be held on Friday, February 3, 2012 at 2:00 P.M. at Burden United Methodist Church. Private inurnment will take place at Latham Cemetery prior to the service. Miles Funeral Service in Winfield is in charge of arrangements. Memorials to: The Burden United Methodist Church P.O. Box 172, Burden, Kansas 67019.


Children: 54369. Stefanie
54370. Heather


Children: 54371. Nathan
54372. Natalie

54370. Heather Linhart married Frank Zang. Heather graduated from University of Kansas. She has been figure skating sport manager at Salt Lake Olympic Organizing Committee, Director of Events at U.S. Figure Skating, and Communications Director at U.S. Figure Skating. Heather is (circa 2012) Campaign Manager at Burgoyne For House (686).

Children: 54373. Alexander
54374. Ethan

54368. Thomas Kent Starkey married Debra _______. They live (2010-12) at Wellington, Kansas (149).

Children: 54375. Shannon
54376. Thomas Brandon

54375. Shannon Starkey married Travis Shilling. Shannon studied at Baker University. She worked at Wichita Public Schools as a 7th grade teacher. They live (circa 2011-12) in Manhattan, Kansas (2592).

54376. Thomas Brandon Starkey lives (2010) in Manhattan, Kansas (149).
54364. Helen L. Haaga, born Kansas about February 1927, married ____ Stevens (149).

54353. Maury Hearne Starkey, born Douglas County, South Dakota, 17 October 1895, was listed as Hearne, age 20 in 1915. He married in 1918-19 Helen N. E. _______, born Kansas 11 April 1895. They lived in 1930 in Silverdale Township, Cowley County, Kansas, where Hearne was a general farmer. Living with them in 1930 was a hired man, John Roscoe or Pascoe, age 23, born Colorado (1222). Helen died 26 or 27 February 1973. She is buried at Maple City, Cowley County, Kansas (2669). Maury died in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, in August 1982 (2526).


54354. Eula Starkey, born Illinois in July 1898, was age 12 in Maple Township, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1910 (1220).

54355. Mildred I. or L. Starkey ("Millie"), born Illinois 1901-02, was age 18 in Silverdale Township, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221).

54356. Velda G. Starkey, born Kansas 1905-06, was unmarried and living with her brother Leslie in Arkansas City, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1925. The 1925 census cites her birthplace as North Dakota (1538).

54357. Harold A. Starkey, born Kansas 1906-09, was with his parents in 1925 in Silverdale Township, Cowley County, Kansas (1538).

54346. Estella Starkey, born Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, 6 March 1863, married in Colfax, Illinois, 28 October 1881, John Dameron, born North Carolina 28 February 1844, son of North Carolina-born parents Dixon Dameron and Lavisa Withers. They lived in 1900 Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, where John farmed. Boarding with them in 1900 was Russell Dameron, born South Carolina 6 July 1851. Near them lived Edward Boyd Dameron, born South Carolina 17 February 1847. Dixon Dameron might have been a son of John Dameron and Betsy Boyd (401, 2899). John died in Colfax village, McLean County, Illinois, 25 August 1928. Estella Starkey Dameron died in Colfax, McLean County, Illinois, 11 February 1930. They are buried at Colfax McLean County (1313).

Children: 54381. Candace L., b. Ill. 21 Aug. 1882
54382. John Ryan Jr., b. 26 June 1889
54383. Jesse, b. 26 June 1889
54384. Jeremiah, b. before 1900, died at age 1 year

54381. Candace L. Dameron, born Illinois 21 August 1882, married in 1900-01 Lycurgus Lee Plott, born Illinois 25 June 1877, son of Frank Plott and Margarett ______. They lived in 1910 in Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, where Lycurgus was a general farmer (1212). Candace D. Plott was a widow in 1920, living in Richland Township, Scott County, Missouri, and working for Smith Brothers Real Estate (1115). Candace lived with her daughter Lena Wilkey in 1303

One source reports that Lycurgus married Candace in 1922 and died in 1935, but neither date appears correct.

Children: 54385. Lola M., b. III. 1902
54386. Lena G., b. III. 1905-06

54386. Lena G. Plott, born Illinois 1905-06, married Ralph J. Wilkey, born Illinois 1905-06, son of William J. and Rosella Wilkey of Richland Township, Scott County, Missouri. They lived in 1928-30 in Peoria, Peoria County, Illinois, where Ralph was a machinist at a tractor factory (71, 1214).

54382. John Ryan Dameron Jr., born Lawndale Township, Illinois, 26 June 1889 (or 26 June 1888), married before 1913 Mae Stover, born Illinois 1888-89. They lived in 1920 in Lawndale Township, McLean County, Illinois, where John was a general farmer. They lived in 1942 in Colfax, McLean County, where John farmed (1342). John died in 1970 (2899).

Children: 54389. John Stover, b. 6 Sept. 1942
54391. John Duane, b. 24 Feb. 1948

Obit
TOWANDA - LaVerne E. Dameron, 89, Towanda, died at 9:30 a.m. Monday (May 14, 2007) at her home.

Her funeral will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at First United Methodist Church, Normal, with Pastor Debra Bengtson-Ahrendt officiating. Burial will be in Pennell Cemetery, Towanda. Visitation will be from 6 to 8 p.m. Wednesday at Beck Memorial Home, Bloomington, and from 9 to 11 a.m. Thursday at the church.

Memorials may be made to Independent Home Care Inc., Lexington.

She was born Dec. 26, 1917, at Cooksville, daughter of Olie P. and Lena I. Ehlers Eades. She married J. Stover Dameron on Dec. 24, 1938, at Cooksville. He passed away Sept. 25, 1958. Surviving is two sons, Gary S. (Sharon) Dameron, Lexington, and John D. Dameron, Bloomington; 10 grandchildren, Christy Schumaker, Jay Dameron, Jeff (Jennifer) Dameron, Julie (Levi) Leake, Tara (Mike) McGrew, Joshua Dameron, Colin Dameron, Lindsay Dameron, Kayla Dameron, and Kiley Dameron; and 10 great-grandchildren: Tanner Schumaker, Trevor Schumaker, Tyler Schumaker, Jack Dameron, Anne Dameron, Rowan McGrew, Dylan McGrew, Parrish Dameron, Jaydn Dameron, and Jaksin Dameron. In addition, one grandson died young (149).

Children: 54390. Gary Stover, b. 6 Sept. 1942
54391. John Duane, b. 24 Feb. 1948
Schumaker, Tyler Schumaker, Jack Dameron, Anne Dameron, Rowan McGrew, Dylan McGrew, Parrish Dameron, Jaydn Dameron and Jaksin Dameron.

She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers and one grandson. Mrs. Dameron was a teacher for the Unit 5 school district in Normal. She graduated from Illinois State Normal University with a degree in elementary education. She was a member of First United Methodist Church, Normal. LaVerne was past matron of the Eastern Star and was on the Pennell Cemetery board. She will be missed greatly by her family and friends.

Posted in Obituaries on Wednesday, May 16, 2007 12:00am Updated: 3:02 pm.


   Children: 54393. Jay S.
               54394. Jeffery C. ("Jeff")

54394. Jeffery C. Dameron ("Jeff") married Jennifer ______ (149).


   Children: 54396. Joshua D.
               54397. Lindsay B.

54383. Jesse Elmo Dameron, born Illinois 26 June 1889, married in Chicago, Cook County, Illinois, 29 April 1914, Mae or May R. Johnson, age 28, born Illinois in 1885 (827, 2899). They lived in 1930 in Bloomington, McLean County, where Jesse was president of a milling company. They had no children in 1930 (1214). May J. Dameron died in 1965. Jesse died at Davenport, Scott County, Iowa, in June 1979. They are buried at Evergreen Memorial Cemetery, Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois (2669).

54347. Francis Ridgeway Starkey, born Illinois 8 April 1865, married in McLean County, Illinois, 4 August 1887, Fannie or Fanny Nesmith, born Illinois in July 1865 or 1867, daughter of Arthur E. Nesmith and Mary Anne Elizabeth McGinnis (2927). They lived in 1910 in Rock Creek Township, Cowley County, Kansas, where Francis was a general farmer. Living with them in 1910 was Fannie's widowed mother Mary A. Nesmith (1220). They lived in 1925 in Douglas Township, Butler County, Kansas (1538). They lived with her daughter Dessa in Winfield, Kansas, in 1930 (1222). Fanny died in 1936 (2927). Francis died 16 November 1949. He is buried at Winfield, Kansas (2899).

   Children: 54408. Lloyd Francis, b. Kans. 20 Apr. 1891
               54409. Jay Ralph (son), b. Kans. 24 Sept. 1897
               54411. Dessa, b. Kans. 1903-04

54408. Lloyd Francis Starkey, born Rock, Kansas, 20 April 1891, married in 1912 Minnie A. ______, born Indiana 1890-91, daughter of Indiana-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Rock
Creek Township, Cowley County, Kansas, where Lloyd was a general farmer (1222). Lloyd died in Rock Creek Township, Cowley County, Kansas, in April 1971 (2927).


54409. Jay R. Starkey, born Kansas 1897-98, was unmarried and living at home in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221). Jay married before 1925 Mabel D. ______, born 1898-99. They lived in 1925 in Douglas, Butler County, Kansas (1538). They lived in 1930 in Goshen village, Goshen Township, Orange County, New York, where Dr. Jay R. Starkey was a veterinarian at a hospital. They had no children in 1925 or 1930 (1257).

54410. Ruby Starkey, born Cowley County, Kansas, 23 August 1901, was a clerk in a grocery store in Manhattan, Riley County, Kansas, in 1920 (1221). Ruby married in Rock, Cowley County, Kansas, 12 October 1924, Jesse Levi Allen Sr., born Norwich, Kingman County, Kansas, 24 September 1898, son of Levi Allan and Fannie Bell Fearey. Jesse was a general farmer in Erie Township, Sedgwick County, Kansas, in 1930 (1222). Ruby died in Sedgwick County, Kansas, 12 January 1978 (1222).


Child of Dale Denton Allen and his first wife:
54416. (son)


54411. Dessa Starkey, born Kansas 1903-04, was apparently single and living with her parents in Winfield, Cowley County, Kansas, in 1930, working as a trained nurse or Registered Nurse in a doctor’s office (1222).

54303. Eliza Ann Starkey, born 13 September 1840, married in Muskingum County, Ohio, 4 April 1861, Thomas M. (or Thomas E.) Sutton (911). This must be the Thomas Cyrus Sutton, son of Samuel Sutton of Adams Township, Muskingum County, and his wife Eva or Elizabeth (Betsy) Slack. Thomas Cyrus Sutton was born in Adams Township 4 October 1835 and married 4 October 1861 Eliza Ann Starkey. They moved in April 1864 from Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, to Illinois. They moved again in February 1885 to near Emporia, Kansas. Thomas died at Tremont, Lyon County, Kansas, 18 October 1925 (686, 1047). Another source reports that Thomas died near Emporia, Kansas, 26 October 1925 (2928).

Children: 54421. Emily May, b. Adamsville, Ohio 3 Feb. 1862
54422. Charity Alice, b. Adamsville, Ohio 20 May 1863

1306
54423. Freedius Elmer, b. Fairbury, Ill. 1 Sept. 1865
54424. Ulysses Grant, b. Fairbury, Ill. 10 Jan. 1866
54425. Onie Wilson, b. Fairbury, Ill. 4 Aug. 1870
54426. Wilbur Ray, b. Fairbury, Ill. 7 Oct. 1872
54427. Ira Jay, b. Fairbury, Ill. 17 May 1875
54428. Elsie May, b. Fairbury, Ill. 6 Jan. 1878
54429. Lora Ann, b. Fairbury, Ill. 17 Aug. 1880
54430. Lewis Messner, b. Fairbury, Ill. 27 Oct. 1883

2928. Ladely Family and Collateral Lineages, by Dave Ladely, Seattle, Washington

54421. Emily May Sutton ("Emma"), born Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 3 February 1862, was unmarried and living at home with her family in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1900, where she was a school teacher (403). Emma was unmarried and living at home in 1905 (1427). Emily died in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 20 January 1952 (2928).

54422. Charity Alice Sutton, born Adamsville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 20 May 1863, was unmarried and living at home with her family in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1900, where she was a seamstress (403). "Chattie" was at home in Fremont Township in 1905 (1427). Charity married 3 April 1907 George P. Godbery, born Indiana 1864-65. George had been previously married. They lived in 1910-15 in Emporia Township, Lyon County, Kansas (1220, 1438). Charity died in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 15 August 1915 (2928).


Child of Freedius Elmer and Linnie (Snaverly) Sutton:
54432. Linnie Snively, b. Fairbury, Ill. 4 Dec. 1892

Children of Freedius Elmer and Flora A. (Rudisell) Sutton:
54433. Jay Rudisill, b. Emporia, Kans. 30 Nov. 1895
54434. Harold R., b. Emporia, Kans. 28 Nov. 1897
54435. Wayne Albert, b. Emporia, Kans. 17 June 1907

54432. Linnie Snively Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 4 December 1892, lived with her family in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1910 (1220). Linnie Sutton died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 8 November 1986, apparently unmarried (605, 2928).

54433. Jay Rudisill Sutton, born Emporia, Kansas, 30 November 1895, married in Lyon County, Kansas, 26 August 1920, Helen Esther Osborn, born Kansas 21 September 1897, daughter of George C. and Sarah E. Osborn. They had 3 children in 1930. They lived in 1930 in
Emporia, Kansas, with Helen's parents, where Jay was a farm laborer (1222). Jay died in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 30 May 1972. Esther died 18 December 1975 (2928).

Children:
54436. Thomas Ralph, b. Kans. 2 Aug. 1921
54437. Elizabeth M., b. Kans. 1923-24, md. ___
54438. Floyd J., b. Kans. 29 July 1926

54436. Thomas Ralph Sutton, born Kansas 2 August 1921, married _________. Thomas died in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 5 May 1983 (2928).

54438. Floyd J. Sutton, born Kansas 29 July 1926, completed 4 years of high school. He was an unmarried resident of Lyon County, Kansas, and a sheet metal worker in October 1945, when he enlisted at Belmont, California, as a Corporal in the U.S. Army (1342). He married ___________. Floyd lived in 1963 in Atchison, Kansas (1340).


54435. Wayne Albert Sutton, born Emporia, Kansas, 17 June 1907, married after 1930 Cleo Joyce Morlow. Wayne lived in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California. He died in Riverside County, California, 17 November 1986 (796, 2928). His wife MIGHT be the Cleo Lenore Sutton, born Colorado 28 July 1907, who died in Pasadena, Los Angeles County, California, 4 November 1979 (796).

54424. Ulysses Grant Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 10 January 1868, married in 1901 Eleanor Daig, born Kansas or Iowa 1869-70. They lived in 1920-30 in Moline, Elk County, Kansas, where Ulysses was a publisher (1220, 1221, 1222). They had no children. Ulysses died in Abilene, Dickinson County, Kansas, 20 January 1936 (2928).

54425. Onie Wilson Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 4 August 1870, married first _______. Onie was listed as a widower, living with his parents (Thomas C. and Eliza A. Sutton) in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1910 (1220). Onie married (second?) in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 8 February 1913, Jessie E. Miller, born Kansas 1873. They lived in 1930 in Emporia Township, Lyon County, Kansas, where Onie was a truck farmer. No children. Onie died in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 20 December 1934 (2928).

54426. Wilbur Ray Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 7 October 1872, married about 1901 Mary L. Lumley ("Matie"), born Kansas 1873-74. They lived in 1910-30 in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, where Wilbur farmed (1220, 1222).

Children:
54444. Robert Thomas, b. Kans. 1903-04
54445. Albert E., b. Kans. 1910-11


54445. Albert E. Sutton, born Kansas 1910-11, was at home in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1930 (1222).

54427. Ira Jay Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 17 May 1875, was a student in McLean County, Illinois, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army for the Spanish American War in 1900 (686). He was single and living with his parents in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1905-10 (1220, 1427). He died in Topeka, Kansas, 29 October 1948 (2928). He was unmarried and living at National Military Home (for war veterans) in Delaware Township, Leavenworth County, Kansas, in 1930 (1222).

54428. Elsie May Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 6 January 1878, was unmarried and living in 1900 in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, with her family, where she was a school teacher (403). Elsie married in 1902-03 Hugh Reid Cowan, born Lyon County, Kansas, 8 November 1874, son of New York-born parents John H. and Rosilla Cowan (2929). They lived in 1905 in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, next to Elsie's parents (1427). They lived in 1925 in Lees Township, Logan County, Kansas (1538). They lived in 1920 and 1930 in Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, where Hugh was a grocery store salesman (1221, 1222). Hugh died in Lyon County, Kansas, 20 March 1941 (2929). Elsie died at Ash Fork, Yavapai County, Arizona, 7 May 1960 (2928).

Children: 54448. Irene Florence, b. Kans. 5 Feb. 1904
54450. Myron Lester, b. Kans. 17 Sept. 1908

2929. Hadden Family Tree, by Marian (Hadden) Hunter

54448. Irene Florence Cowan, born Kansas 5 February 1904, might be the Irene F. _____, born 5 February 1904, who married _____ Vaughn. This Irene F. Vaughn received a social security number in Kansas before 1951 and died at Longmont, Boulder County, Colorado, 12 September 1987 (605).

54449. Merle S. Cowan, born Kansas 26 April 1906, married in 1928-29 Grace ______, born Kansas 1907-08. They lived in 1930 in Topeka, Shawnee County, Kansas, where Merle was an office clerk for a wholesale grocery (1222). Merle died in Kansas in March 1977 (2929).

54450. Myron Lester Cowan, born Kansas 17 September 1908, married ______ ____. Myron died in Maryville, Nodaway County, Missouri, 19 May 1970 (2929).
54429. Lora Ann (or possibly Lara Ann) Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois (another source says in Yates City, McLean County, Illinois), 17 August 1880, was unmarried and living at home in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1905 (1427). Lara married about January 1910 Wilburn Richards Brown, born Kansas in November 1884. They lived in 1910 in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, where Wilburn was a farmer (1220). Lora and Wilburn lived in 1920-30 in Saint Vrain, Precinct 8, Weld County, Colorado, where Wilbur was a general farmer (1200, 1201). Wilburn died in Seattle, King County, Washington, 17 August 1960. Lora Anna died in Seattle, King County, Washington, 11 January 1971 ( ).

54454. Beryl or Burl (dau.), b. Lyon Co., Kans. 26 May 1912
54455. Marion (son), b. Kans. 1914
54456. Bernice, b. Kans. 6 Dec. 1915
54457. Bruce Paul, b. Colo. 9 Apr. 1919

54453. Wilburn Sutton Brown Jr., born Kansas in 1911, was a farm laborer living at home Precinct 8, Weld County, Colorado, in 1930 (1200, 1201).


54455. Marian or Marion Brown, born Kansas 1914, was listed as a daughter in 1920 but was called a son in 1930. He was apparently Marion Thomas Brown, born Emporia, Lyon County, Kansas, 14 November 1914. He died in World War II, 8 April 1944, in the Indian Ocean (2579).


Child: 54459. Marian

54459. Marian Hadden married ______ Hunter (2579).


Child: 54461. (son)

54430. Lewis Messner Sutton, born Fairbury, Livingston County, Illinois, 27 October 1883, was at home in Fremont Township, Lyon County, Kansas, in 1905 ( ). Lewis married after April 1910 Elizabeth Smith, born Northern Ireland about 1884, daughter of Scottish parents. They lived
(1920-30) in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, where Lewis was a bookkeeper for a wholesale grocery (1221, 1222). Lewis died in Salina, Saline County, Kansas, 9 February 1961.

54464. possibly (daughters)

54462. Shiela Maurine Sutton, born Salina, Kansas, 28 December 1911, graduated from Salina High School in 1929. She earned her A.D. in History from Kansas Wesleyan University in Salina in 1933 and her A.M. in music from Colorado State College of Education at Greeley in 1946. She then taught music at various schools in central Kansas, including Albert, Heizer, Countryside, Shady Grove, Holyrood, and Pawnee Rock. She also gave private piano lessons and was involved in school productions, including costume and set design. She married 28 December 1946 Harold B. Schmidt, who was also a teacher at Pawnee Rock, born Barton County, Kansas, 2 March 1911, son of Samuel J Schmidt and Katherine Schroeder. They lived at the Schmidt family homestead near Pawnee Rock. Harold died at Great Bend, Barton County, Kansas, 7 October 1983. Shiela Sutton Schmidt, age 100, died at the Good Samaritan Center, Howard, South Dakota, 26 January 2012. She is buried at Pawnee Rock Cemetery, Barton County, Kansas (149).

Child: 54465. Shiela Katharine, b. 2 Nov. 1947

Obit - Shiela Sutton Schmidt
(December 28, 1911 - January 26, 2012)

Shiela Sutton Schmidt, 100, died January 26, 2012 at the Good Samaritan Center, Howard, South Dakota. She was born December 28, 1911 at Salina, Kansas, the daughter of Lewis and Elizabeth (Smith) Sutton. She grew up in Salina, graduating from Salina High School in 1929. She earned her A.D. in History from Kansas Wesleyan University in Salina in 1933 and her A.M. in music from Colorado State College of Education at Greeley in 1946. Mrs. Schmidt then taught music at various schools in central Kansas, including Albert, Heizer, Countryside, Shady Grove, Holyrood, and Pawnee Rock. She also gave private piano lessons and was very involved in school productions, including costume and set design.

She met her future husband, Harold B. Schmidt, while they were both teaching at Pawnee Rock in 1946. They were married December 28, 1946 and made their life together on the Schmidt family homestead near Pawnee Rock. Together they had one daughter, Shiela Katharine and helped raise Harold’s niece Patricia. She was an active member of both the Pawnee Rock and Madison, South Dakota communities. She participated in a wide range of clubs and activities such as Delta Kappa Gamma, Santa Fe Trail Association, Questers group, literacy program, alumni associations, and church groups. She was a member of the United Methodist Church in Madison.

Survivors include two grandchildren, Jason Karlin and his wife Natasha, Portsmouth, New Hampshire; and Stephanie Terwilliger and her husband Jason, Winfred, South Dakota; five grandchildren, Ava Karlin, Gage Karlin, Cassidy Terwilliger, Harris Terwilliger, and Autumn Terwilliger; special friend, Helen Graham, Madison, South Dakota; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband; her daughter, Shiela “Katharine” Presuhn; one niece, Patricia Crawford; one sister, Maxine Stockebrand; and many dear friends.

Graveside service will be at 10:30 a.m., Thursday, February 2, 2012 at Pawnee Rock Cemetery. The Reverend Tom Sheldon will officiate. There will be no visitation. Bryant Funeral Home, Great Bend, is in charge of local arrangements.

1311
54465. Shiela Katharine Schmidt ("Katharine"), born 2 November 1947, married first, in 1967, Terrence L. Karlin ("Terry"). She married second, in 1976, Darrel L. Presuhn. Shiela married third, at Madison, South Dakota, 22 November 1995, Eldon Bauerie (149). In 1971, she moved into Madison, South Dakota, and was employed with ECCO, Inc. She ran a bed & breakfast called "Katharine's Mysterious House." Shiela Katharine Presuhn died at Madison, Lake County, South Dakota, 26 or 27 February 2005. She was survived by her husband Eldon of Madison. She had 2 grandchildren in February 2005 (149).

Child of Terry and Shiela Katharine (Schmidt) Karlin:
54466. Jason Randall, b. 1967-68

Child of Darrel and Shiela Katharine (Schmidt) Presuhn:
54467. Stephanie C., b. 1978-79

Obit - Memorial services will be 10 a.m. Sat., March 5, for Shiela Katharine Presuhn, 57, Madison, who died Feb. 26, 2005, at Avera McKennan Hospital in Sioux Falls. The Rev. Terry Knudson will officiate in St. Peter Lutheran Church at Orland, and inurnment will be in the church cemetery.

Visitation will begin at 1 p.m. Friday, with a prayer service beginning at 7 p.m., at the Randall Funeral Home.

She was born Nov. 2, 1947, at Pawnee Rock, Kan., to Harold B. and Shiela (Sutton) Schmidt. She grew up on the family farm and graduated from Pawnee High School in 1966. She attended Ft. Hayes State University, where she received her bachelor's degree in education. She received her master's degree in 1970 from the University of South Dakota. She was a substitute teacher and lived with her family near Buffalo Trading Post.

She married Terry Karlin in 1967; Darrel Presuhn in 1976; and Eldon Bauerie on Nov. 22, 1995, at Madison.

In 1971, she moved into Madison and she was employed with ECCO, Inc., holding various positions throughout the years. She ran a bed & breakfast called "Katharine's Mysterious House." She was a member of St. Peter Lutheran Church and former member of Trinity Lutheran Church. She currently served on the planning commission for the city of Madison. She was a past member of the Madison Kiwanis, BPW and Arts Council.

Survivors include her husband, Eldon of Madison; a son, Jason (Natasha) Karlin of Portsmouth, N.H.; a daughter, Stephanie (Jason) Terwilliger of Winfred; two grandchildren; her mother, Shiela Sutton Schmidt of Madison; numerous nieces, nephews and cousins.

The Randall Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.


54463. Maxine Helen Sutton, born Salina, Kansas, 19 October 1915, graduated from Salina High School. She received her bachelor's degree in biology and a minor in physical education from Kansas Wesleyan University in 1937. After graduation, she taught at Monument and Republic high schools. Maxine married in Salina, Kansas, 17 August 1941, Norman Ray
Stockebrand ("Joe"), born Yates Center, Woodson County, Kansas, 10 February 1917, son of Louis Ernest Stockebrand and Alice Louise Welde. Joe served in the U.S. Army in World War II. They settled in Wichita, Kansas, and moved to Peabody, Kansas, in 1947. They had 3 daughters. Norman died in Peabody, Marion County, Kansas, 12 October 1998. Maxine Helen Sutton Stockebrand, age 93, died in Peabody, Marion County, Kansas, 27 September 2009. Her survivors included 8 grandchildren (149). Maxine is buried at Prairie Lawn Cemetery, Peabody, Kansas (149).

Children: 54470. Beth
54471. Patricia
54472. Jo Lynn

Obit - PEABODY —
Maxine Helen Sutton Stockebrand, 93, died Sunday (Sept. 27, 2009) in Peabody. She was born on Oct. 19, 1915, in Salina to Lewis Messner and Elizabeth Smith Sutton. Maxine grew up in Salina, where she graduated from Salina High School. She received her bachelor's degree in biology and a minor in physical education from Kansas Wesleyan University in 1937. While in college, she was involved in the Philharmonic choir, Gamma Delta Gamma society and the Wesley Anns Pep Club, where she received the prestigious WAA award sweater for earning the required 1,000 points in sports activities.

After graduation, she taught at Monument and Republic high schools, where she met her husband, Norman Ray "Joe" Stockebrand. They were married on Aug. 17, 1941, in Salina. Upon Joe's enlistment in the Army during World War II, Maxine followed him to different assignments in the South. After his discharge from the Army, the family settled in Wichita. They moved to Peabody in 1947 and raised three daughters.

Maxine returned to teaching girls' P.E. at Peabody Junior and High School in 1958. After retiring in 1971, she taught aerobic classes for the community women and private gymnastic and swimming lessons.

Maxine was a member of Peabody United Methodist Church, Delta Kappa Gamma history club, United Methodist Women and Sorosis. She sang in the church choir, sang many duets and trios, and directed the choir at one time. She enjoyed swimming, traveling, reading, knitting, crafts and performing in numerous musical and historical programs, dressing in costume, singing and dancing.

She is survived by her daughters, Beth Brown of Elkins, W.Va., Patricia (LeWayne) Becker of Olathe and Jo Lynn (David) Lewis of Wichita; eight grandchildren; and sister, Sheila Schmidt of Madison, S.D.

She was preceded in death by her husband and grandson, Bradley Alan Lewis.

Memorial service will be at 11 a.m. Thursday at Peabody United Methodist Church.

A private family interment service will be at Prairie Lawn Cemetery.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests donations to the Peabody United Methodist Church choir.


54304. Mary Catherine Starkey, born 2 June 1842, was living with her parents in Monroe Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1850 (51). She must have died young.

54305. Margaret Jane Starkey, born Muskingum County, Ohio, 2 June 1844, married in Muskingum County, Ohio, 27 October 1864 John J. Stewart. Margaret died in Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio, 22 December 1870, from consumption (911, 1047, 2899).


Children: 54486. Dorothy Belle, b. 2 June 1867
54487. John Nicholas, b. 30 Oct. 1868
54488. Anna Catherine, b. Coshocton, Ohio 17 Mar. 1870
54489. Mary Vida, b. 26 Jan. 1872
54490. Starkey Augustus, b. 1 Oct. 1873
54491. Sherman Hayes, b. 16 Nov. 1876
54492. Bertha Mae, b. Ohio 4 Oct. 1880
54493. Bertul Jay, b. Ohio 4 Oct. 1880

54486. Dorothy Belle Erman, born 2 June 1867, died 31 October 1890. She was engaged to marry Abner Roahrig, but had not married (911, 1078).


Children: 54494. Enid, b. 24 Aug. 1896
54495. Jesse Orville, b. 15 May 1898
54496. Gerald Wilford, b. 12 Aug. 1900

54494. Enid Erman, born 24 August 1896, died 26 August 1899. She is buried at Franklin Methodist Cemetery, Coshocton, Ohio (1070).


54498. Gene Kathryn (dau.), b. 13 May 1922


Children: 54499. David Allen, b. 7 July 1947

1314
54500. William Blake, b. 18 June 1950

54499. David Allen Erman, born 7 July 1947, married Marie ______. David served 2 years in the U.S. Army, 13 months of this time in Korea. He lives (circa 1990) in Gainesville, Georgia (1078).


Children of William Blake and Jacquelyn Kay (Stiteler) Erman:
54502. Aimee Louise, b. 3 Dec. 1966
54503. William Scott, b. 14 Mar. 1971

Child of William Blake and Barbara Joann (Wiggins) Erman:
54504. Billy Jo (dau.), b. 1979

Child of _____ and Barbara Joann (Wiggins) Darr:
54505. Terry, b. 19 Nov. 1969

Child of _____ and Barbara Joann (Wiggins) McCormick:
54506. Shane, b. 1972 or 1973


Children of Russell Eugene and Gene Kathryn (Erman) Higgs:
54508. Steven Thomas, b. 24 Apr. 1947
54509. Gary Dean, b. 5 Feb. 1950


Child of ______ and Brenda Elaine (McCracken) Maurer:
54510. Ty Jason

Child of Steven Thomas and Brenda Elaine (McCracken) Higgs:
54511. Aaron Thomas, b. 11 Apr. 1978

Child of Gary Dean and Elaine Jean (Brettrager) Higgs:

54512. Angela Gene, b. 7 June 1977

Child of _____ and Betty Meredith (Bryan) DeGroodt:

54513. Yvonne Marie [DeGroodt], b. 28 June 1978

Child of Gary Dean and Betty Meredith (Bryan) Higgs:

54514. Alan Gary, b. 14 May 1981

54513. Yvonne Marie DeGroodt ("Nina"), born 28 June 1978, was adopted by Gary Dean Higgs and became Yvonne Marie Higgs (1078).

54496. Gerald Wilford Erman, born 12 August 1900, married 4 May 1928 Grace Albert, who was born 5 December 1908. Gerald was a farmer and a coal miner before going to work for American Art Works. Grace worked at the Indianapolis Glove Co. for 50 years and then over 10 years at Colonial Flag Co. Gerald died 27 December 1963 (1070, 1078).

Children: 54516. Geraldine Enid, b. 13 Jan. 1929
54517. James Edward, b. 7 Jan. 1936 (twin)
54518. Joseph Lester, b. 7 Jan. 1936 (twin)


Children: 54519. Thomas Allen, b. 11 June 1950
54520. Barbara Ann, b. 12 Nov. 1954


Children: 54521. Robert Allen, b. 11 Jan. 19__
54522. Thomas Allen Jr., b. 26 Apr. 1983


Child: 54524. Timothy James, b. 18 May 1964

54524. Timothy James Erman ("Tim"), born 18 May 1964, attended Ohio University in Zanesville, Ohio, studying art (1078).

Children: 54526. Larry Richard, b. 28 Aug. 1962
54527. Annette Fay, b. 9 Dec. 1967


54488. Anna Catherine Erman, born Coshocton, Ohio, 17 March 1870, married at Cumberland, Ohio, 7 September 1892, Marshall Townsend Bell, who was born in Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, 31 August 1868, son of Jacob Israel Bell and Leah Catherine Hanks of Adams Township. They were married by Anna's uncle, Rev. William D. Starkey. Following their marriage, they purchased her grandfather Stephen D. Starkey's farm near Otsego, Ohio. Marshall was a teacher and a farmer. He died 26 July 1946. Anna died 1 November 1950 (911, 1070, 1078).

Children: 54532. Florence Gail, b. 10 June 1893
54533. Erman Starkey, b. 6 Sept. 1900


Children of Emmett Charles and Florence Gail (Bell) Waters:
54534. Bertha Ombra, b. 2 Mar. 1916
54535. Francis Erman, b. 15 Sept. 1917
54536. Lillian Annabelle, b. 1 Oct. 1921
54537. Carl Eugene, b. 8 Nov. 1923
54538. Mary Lou, b. 11 Oct. 1929


Children: 54539. Jean Kathleen, b. 25 Apr. 1941
54540. Joyce Arleen, b. 15 Feb. 1947
54539. Jean Kathleen Welker, born 25 April 1941, married 1 August 1964 Donald Lester McKendry (“Don”). Jean graduated from Muskingum College in 1963 with a B.S. degree in education. Don is also a teacher and was Principal of John Glenn High School following 1968. They live (2002) at Norwich, Ohio (2).

Children: 54541. Craig Andrew, b. 22 Feb. 1971
54542. Julie Lynn, b. 13 July 1972

54541. Craig Andrew McKendry, born 22 February 1971, is a high school math teacher. He lives (2002) in Canton, Ohio. He plans to marry 9 November 2002 Marcy Lynn Todd, a school teacher from Barberton, Ohio (2).

54542. Julie or July Lynn McKendry (pronounced “Julie”), born 13 July 1972, was unmarried in May 2002 (2).


54546. Isaac James, b. 25 Apr. 2001


54536. Lillian Annabelle Waters, born 1 October 1921, married 22 December 1945 George Edward Wagner (“Ed”), who was born 8 August 1916. They had 3 daughters. Ed served in World War II in the 37th Division. He worked in the coal mines and later at General Tire and Plastic Division at Newcomerstown, Ohio. Lillian died 20 August 1979. George died 10 March 1984. They are buried at Methodist Cemetery, Otsego, Ohio (911, 1078).

Children: 54551. Florence Annabel, b. 27 Feb. 1947 (stillborn)
54552. Rebecca Gayle (“Becky”), b. 12 Aug. 1953
54553. Linda Sue, b. 23 May 1955

Child of Bobby Joe and Rebecca Sue (Wagner) Jacobs:
54554. Dakota Wagner [Smith], b. 29 Oct. 1993 (stillborn)

Child of Gary Smith by his first marriage:
54555. Jeremey [Smith], b. 10 Dec. 1979


Children of Steven Lee and Linda Sue (Wagner) Calhoun:
54556. Jeremy Todd, b. 2 Oct. 1977
54557. Shannon Marie, b. 15 Dec. 1979

Children of Thomas Quinn by his prior marriage:
54558. Michael Thomas, b. 4 Dec. 1968
54559. Tamara Kay, b. 24 Dec. 1970
54560. Ryan P., b. 30 May 1976

54537. Carl Eugene Waters, born 8 November 1923, died at birth, 8 November 1923. He is buried at Methodist Cemetery, Otsego, Ohio (2, 911, 1078).


Children:
54558. Dianna Ruth, b. 15 July 1952
54559. Mary Francene ("Francene"), b. 26 June 1953
54560. Cindy Sue, b. 19 July 1956
54561. Kristina Lynn ("Kristi"), b. 11 July 1960


Children of Michael Morrison and his first marriage:
54562. Cassie, b. 1980
54563. Brian, b. 1982

Child of Michael and Dianna Ruth (McCormick) Morrison:
54564. John Michael, b. 6 Oct. 1988
54559. Mary Francene McCormick ("Francene"), born 26 June 1953, attended Ohio University and Franklin University. She married 14 February 1981 James Bradley Call ("Jim"). Jim was (1990) in business with his brother in Columbus, Ohio. They live (2002) at Dublin, Ohio (2).

54565. Scott Austin, b. 17 Oct. 1982
54566. Mallory McCormick (dau.), b. 17 or 22 Jan. 1985

54560. Cindy Sue McCormick, born 19 July 1956, graduated from Ohio University in 1982. She is a school teacher. Cindy was unmarried in May 2002 (2).


54533. Erman Starkey Bell, born 6 September 1900, son of Marshall Townsend Bell and Anna Catherine Erman, married 16 June 1926 Mary Elizabeth Fleming, who was born at West Lafayette, Coshocton County, Ohio, 21 May 1904. Erman died 8 October 1975. Mary died at New Concord, Muskingum County, Ohio, 4 November 1981. They had 5 children (2, 911).

Children: 54578. Anita Mae, b. 28 Apr. 1927
54579. Duane (or Dwayne) Erman, b. 26 Apr. 1930
54580. Carl Fleming, b. 24 Nov. 1933
54581. Elizabeth Ann ("Beth"), b. 1 May 1937
54582. Leslie Starkey, b. 2 Sept. 1946

54578. Anita Mae Bell, born 28 April 1927, died the same day (2).

54579. Duane (or Dwayne) Erman Bell, born 26 April 1930, married 10 June 1961 Jane Luth Herrmann or Hermann, born 7 November 1935. They have 3 daughters, all of whom are married in 2002. Duane has a PhD degree from Ohio State University. He is a science consultant, high school teacher, and farmer. Jane has a Master's degree from Ohio State University (2, 1078).

Children: 54583. Sondra Jane, b. 27 June 1962
54584. Janeen Marie, b. 12 Feb. 1965
54585. Karen Sue, b. 6 Jan. 1968

54583. Sondra Jane Bell, born 27 June 1962, has a Bachelor of Music degree from Bowling Green State University and a Master of Music degree from University of Northern Colorado. She teaches (1990) music at Colorado Springs, Colorado (1078).

54584. Janeen Marie Bell, born 12 February 1965, has a B. A. degree from Ohio Wesleyan University. She is (1990) an assistant auditor for the State of Ohio. Janeen was planning to be married, in November 1990, to Troy David Dawson (1078).
Karen Sue Bell, born 6 January 1968, was attending Ohio State University medical school in late 1990 (1078).


Elizabeth Ann Bell (“Beth”), born 1 May 1937, married 8 February 1959 Donald Robert Quinn (“Don”), born 31 July 1935. They have 2 children. Beth has a Bachelor of Science in Education degree from Muskingum College. Don has a B. A. degree in business Administration from Muskingum College. They live (2002) in Brilliant, Ohio. Don is a mine clerk with Consolidation Coal Company (2, 1078).

Children:
54589. Robert Donald, b. 3 Nov. 1959
54590. Gary Lee, b. 29 June 1962

Robert Donald Quinn, born 3 November 1959, received a Bachelor of Science degree in mechanical engineering from Case Western Reserve University in 1982. He was a design engineer with Consolidation Coal Company in 1990. He is married and has children (2, 1078).


Leslie Starkey Bell, born 2 September 1946, married 1 September 1968 Connie Faye Sadler, born 15 May 1946. Connie had one child when they married and Leslie adopted her son. They had two sons together for a total of 3 children. Leslie served in the U. S. Coast Guard in 1968 (2, 1078).

Child of Connie Faye Sadler:
54595. Michael Alan [Lester], b. 8 Dec. 1966

Children of Leslie Starkey and Connie Faye (Sadler) Bell:
54596. Brian Erman, b. 2 Feb. 1970
54597. Russell Joseph, b. 7 Oct. 1972


Children:
54598. Amber Mae, b. 9 Aug. 1986
54599. Arrin Faye, b. 13 Mar. 1989

Brian Erman Bell, born 2 February 1970, attended DeVry Institute of Technology, studying computer science (1078).
54489. Mary Vida Erman, born 26 January 1872, died 22 June 1889, of consumption (tuberculosis). She is buried at Maysville Methodist Cemetery (911, 1078).

54490. Starkey Augustus Erman, born 1 October 1873, married 28 September 1899 Rowena Ruby Thresh, who was born 20 July 1873. They had 4 children. Starkey operated his father’s general farm near Conesville, Ohio. Rowena died 18 December 1949. Starkey died 11 December 1954 (911, 1070, 1078).

- Children: 54601. Arthur Boyd, b. 1 Nov. 1900
  54602. Marjorie Ruth, b. 6 Sept. 1903
  54603. Howard Addison, b. 26 Oct. 1907
  54604. Carl Edwin, b. 9 Aug. 1910

54601. Arthur Boyd Erman, born 1 November 1900, graduated from Coshocton, Ohio, high school. He married 23 December 1924 Ruth Hazel Kaufman, who was born 25 July 1902. They had about 4 children. Arthur was a farmer, the 4th generation to live on the homestead farm established in 1848. Arthur died 3 March 1972. Ruth died 20 December 1985 (1070, 1078).

- Children: 54605. Ruby Mae, b. 26 Sept. 1925
  54606. Richard Eugene, b. 4 Dec. 1932

54605. Ruby Mae Erman, born 26 September 1925, married 22 May 1948 Graydon Niles Snyder, who was born 4 October 1922. Graydon served in World War II. They lived for 16 years in Tiffen, Ohio, where Ruby was a high school home economics teacher and Graydon. They spent the years 1964-66 teaching for the U.S. Department of Interior in the U.S. Trust Territory of the Pacific (1070, 1078).

- Children: 54609. Regina Kay, b. 7 July 1949
  54610. Duane Alan, b. 18 Sept. 1951
  54611. Marlys Lea, b. 29 Oct. 1956
  54612. Don Eric, b. 22 Aug. 1961

54609. Regina Kay Snyder, born 7 July 1949, married 15 August 1971 Keith Lowell Neer, born 18 February 1949. Joyce has a Masters degree in Education from Virginia Polytechnic Institute. Keith has a Ph.D. in Agriculture Science from the University of Nebraska. He is Director of Corporate Technology for the Kroger Company (1078).

  54614. Brent Erman, b. 15 Oct. 1979
  54615. Jennifer Diane, b. 15 Nov. 1982

54610. Duane Alan Snyder, born 18 September 1951, married 9 August 1975 Nancy Lynn Hobart, born 17 November 1952. Duane has a B. S. degree in Natural Resources from Ohio State University. He is an environmental scientist with Ohio Environmental Protection Agency. Lynn has an M. A. degree in education and teaches in Worthington, Ohio (1078).

- Children: 54616. Kimberley Diane, b. 4 July 1979
  54617. Lori Melissa, b. 23 May 1982
  54618. Mark Alan, b. 3 Dec. 1986
54611. Marlys Lea Snyder, born 29 October 1956, married 6 August 1977 Clair Eugene Fralick, born 9 July 1954. Marlys has a B. S. degree in consumer and family sciences from Purdue University. Clair has a Ph.D. in agriculture from Purdue University. He works (circa 1990) with land O lakes in Minneapolis, Minnesota (1078). 

Children: 54619. Nathan Robert, b. 18 Feb. 1982  
54621. Kari Rena, b. 26 Nov. 1985

54612. Don Eric Snyder, born 22 August 1961, married 31 August 1985 Teresa Lea Ickes, born 19 February 1962. Teresa has a B. S. degree in child development from Ohio State University. Don was working towards an M. B. A. degree in 1990. He is in the U. S. Marine Corps serving as a jet engine mechanic (1078). 

Children: 54622. Samantha Kathryn, b. 5 June 1987  


Children: 54625. Kevin Eugene, b. 2 Feb. 1959  
54626. Craig Arthur, b. 13 Nov. 1961


Children: 54627. Matthew Franklin, b. 5 Nov. 1982  
54628. Kenzie Rae (dau.), b. 10 Jan. 1988


54603. Howard Addison Erman, born 26 October 1907, married 14 June 1941 Myrtle Elizabeth Patterson, born 9 March 1915. They had 2 children. Howard farmed for more than 50 years, raising dairy and beef cattle, sheep, swine and grain fields. Myrtle taught for 27 years (1070, 1078). 

Children: 54629. Ann Arlene, b. 12 June 1944  
54630. Helen Irene, b. 28 Apr. 1946

54629. Ann Arlene Erman, born 12 June 1944, died 2 April 1945 (1070).
54630. Helen Irene Erman, born 28 April 1946, married 16 June 1967 Garry Gene Leindecker, born 6 April 1945. Garry worked at General Electric and later was a farmer and a school bus driver. Helen is a teacher in the Coshocton schools (1070, 1078).
Children: 54631. Lynn Annette, b. 30 Dec. 1969
54632. Brian Erman, b. 6 Feb. 1975

54631. Lynn Annette Leindecker, born 30 December 1969, attended Cedarville College, majoring in English education (1070).

Children: 54635. Linda Ann, b. 19 July 1937
54636. Rebecca Sue, b. 20 Oct. 1944
54637. Mark Edwin, b. 31 Oct. 1950

54639. Denise Ellen, b. 21 Oct. 1961

54638. Nathan Lewis West, born 30 December 1958, works as vice-president in his father's testing laboratory (1070).

54639. Denise Ellen West, born 21 October 1961, was a certified nurse's aide. She died of leukemia 13 April 1981 (1070).

54636. Rebecca Sue Erman, born 20 October 1944, married 22 March 1969, Clifford Carlton Tanner ("Cliff"), born 2 October 1940. Cliff had been previously married. Cliff is (1990) service director of field maintenance for Continental Airlines. They moved in 1983 from California to Houston, Texas (1070).
Child of Clifford Carlton Tanner by his first marriage:
54641. Candi Ann, b. 22 Dec. 1963
Children of Clifford Carlton and Rebecca Sue (Erman) Tanner:
54642. Shannon Lynn, b. 19 Mar. 1970
54643. Steven Paul, b. 14 July 1972

54642. Shannon Lynn Tanner, born 19 March 1970, daughter of Clifford Carlton and Rebecca Sue (Erman) Tanner, attended Sam Houston State University (1070).

54637. Mark Edwin Erman, born 31 October 1950, married 26 August 1976 Carolyn Kresge, born 12 March 1950. Mark has a bachelor’s degree in business administration. He is a center manager for United Parcel Service in El Centro, California. Carolyn has a master’s degree from California State University at Fullerton (1070).

Children: 54645. Monica Lynn, b. 12 Nov. 1978
54646. Christine Elizabeth, b. 1 Jan. 1980
54647. Marie Louise, b. 14 Apr. 1983
54648. Cheryl Elaine, b. 30 Dec. 1985

54491. Sherman Hayes Erman (“Sherm”), born 16 November 1876, married 22 March 1902 Anna Pearl Hahn, born 29 January 1881. They had 3 children. Sherman had a career that included farming, operating a coal mine, and owning and operating a filling station. Anna died 15 July 1952. Sherman died 5 November 1955 (911, 1078).

Children: 54655. Rollo Ward, b. 3 June 1904
54656. Mary Elizabeth, b. 12 Oct. 1905
54657. Kenneth Augustus, b. 13 Aug. 1914


Child: 54658. Donald Richard, b. 19 June 1929


Children: 54659. Rebecca Jane, b. 26 June 1950
54660. Donald Richard Jr., b. 18 Apr. 1954
54661. Jan Alan, b. 29 Dec. 1955
54662. Mary Beth, b. 8 Dec. 1958


Children: 54663. Joseph Scott, b. 4 Apr. 1969
54660. Donald Richard Guilliams Jr. ("Donnie"), born 18 April 1954, married first, 12 July 1974, Gwendolyn Jane Perkins. This marriage ended in 1981. Don married second Helen Sullivan, born 11 February 19___. Donnie earned a B.S. degree in Finance from Franklin University. He is a budget analyst with Columbus and Southern Ohio Electric Company, where Helen also works (1078).

Children of Donald Richard and Gwendolyn Jane (Perkins) Guilliams:
54668. Jason Andrew, b. 29 Nov. 1977
54669. Jon Anthony, b. 13 Apr. 1979


54671. Josh Alan, b. 25 July 1980
54672. Jordyn Renee, b. 18 Dec. 1983

54662. Mary Beth Guilliams, born 8 December 1958, married 5 April 1986 Michael Anthony Rodgers ("Mike"), born 30 April 19___. Mary Beth earned her Registered Nurse degree from the Deaconess school of Nursing, Cincinnati, Ohio. Mike received a law degree from the University of Cincinnati Law School. He is (circa 1990) a Captain in the U.S. air Force, stationed in Texas (1078).

54674. Christina Nicole, b. 22 Jan. 1990


54680. Mary Lynn, b. 20 Apr. 1941

54679. Kenneth Wayne Erman, born 14 September 1937, enlisted in the U.S. navy in 1956, serving 4 years in naval aviation, much of it at the Naval Air Station, Quonset Point, Rhode Island. He married 8 January 1960 Marjorie Lou Chapman, born 24 August 1939 (1070, 1078).

Children: 54681. Karen Lynn, b. 28 Apr. 1961
54682. Todd Allen, b. 20 Apr. 1964
54681. Karen Lynn Erman, born 28 April 1961, has a B. A. degree in Journalism from Ohio State University (1078).


54680. Mary Lynn Erman, born 20 April 1941, married 20 October 1969 Delbert A. Bache, born 14 February 1922. Delbert worked for 41 years with the Pennsylvania Railroad, Penn Central, and ConRail. No children (1070, 1078).

54492. Bertha Mae Erman, born Ohio 4 October 1880, twin of Bertul, served in France as a nurse during World War I. She married 28 September 1927 James Glen Hay, born 23 April 1871, a widower and a farmer. James died 18 December 1937. Bertha died 31 January 1947. They are buried at Reber Hill Cemetery, Ashville, Pickaway County, Ohio. No children (911, 1070, 1078).


Children of Bertul Jay and Lucy M. (Buker) Erman:

54686. Helen Pauline, b. Ohio 2 Oct. 1909
54687. Hazel Irene, b. Ohio 1 Apr. 1913
possibly others


Children: 54690. Barbara Elaine, b. 15 Dec. 1939
54691. Patricia Ann, b. 4 Aug. 1941

54690. Barbara Elaine Tyson, born 15 December 1939, married 14 September 1958 Ronald Lee Wise. Barbara has a B. A. degree in fine arts. Ronald is a senior vice president at American Consumer Group Insurance Company in Austin, Texas, where they moved (1071, 1078).

Children: 54692. Monique Renee, b. 23 July 1961
54693. Derek Anthony, b. 6 Nov. 1963
54692. Monique Renee Wise, born 23 July 1961, married in Hawaii, 24 December 1983, Mark Steven Glaze. Monique has a B. S. degree from Ohio State University and works (circa 1990) for a firm in Atlanta, Georgia. Mark has a B. S. degree in geology from Ohio State University. He is a U. S. Marine captain and Eastern Airlines pilot (1078).

54693. Derek Anthony Wise, born 6 November 1963, attended Franklin University in Columbus, Ohio, and Austin Community College in Austin, Texas. He married 16 March 1985 Dawn Elaine Benson (1078).


Children of Robert Albert and ______ (_______) Redmond:
54696. Susan Louise
54697. Jacqueline Marie

Children of Robert Albert and Patricia Ann (Tyson) Redmond:
54701. Erin Etain, b. 19 Sept. 1980


Children: 54704. Stanley Dennis, b. 28 Oct. 1943
54705. Sandra

54704. Stanley Dennis Forbes, born 28 October 1943, married ______ ______ (1078).

Children: 54706. (son)

54705. Sandra Forbes married _______ Wright (1078).

54307. William Decatur Starkey, born Ohio 5 May 1849, attended college. He lived (1883) at Fairview, Guernsey County, Ohio (1047). He became a Methodist Episcopal minister. William married 9 October 1873 Ann or Annie Elizabeth Stewart, born Ohio in July 1848 or 23 August 1850, daughter of Irish parents. They lived in 1880 in Athens Township, Harrison County, Ohio (43). They lived in 1900 in Kent village, Franklin Township, Portage County, Ohio. Ann reported in 1900 having had 6 children, of which 4 were living in June 1900 and also in 1910 (113). They lived in 1910 in Ward 7, Akron, Summit County, Ohio, where William continued as a minister (622). Annie died in Caldwell, Noble County, Ohio, 16 January 1919. William was a widowed minister in 1920, living in Lake Township, Stark County, Ohio, with his daughter Lezetta (829). William died in Monroe, Muskingum County, Ohio, 29 October 1925 (2931).

Children: 54708. Flora Adanah, b. Ohio 26 Aug. 1874
54709. Mary Marquand, b. Ohio 15 Mar. 1877
54710. Lezetta Ann (dau.), b. Ohio 16 Mar. 1879
2931. *Edward Creedon Tree, by Edward Creedon*

54708. Flora Adanah Starkey, born Wayne Township, Monroe County, Ohio, 26 August 1874, died 23 October 1921, apparently unmarried (2931).


Children: 54715. Charles Wesley, b. Penna. 2 Dec. 1904  
54716. Ralph Starkey, b. Penna. 8 Feb. 1906  
54717. Velma May, b. Penna. or N. J. 1 July 1908  
54718. Glyndon Stewart (son), b. 23 June 1911  
54719. Duane Criss, b. Penna. 30 May 1914  
54720. Roy Blair, b. Penna. or W. Va. 8 Mar. 1916

54715. Charles Wesley Robinson, born Pennsylvania 2 December 1904, lived with his family in Ward 10, McKeesport, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in 1920 (1268). He was unmarried and lodging in Pittsburgh, Allegheny County, Pennsylvania, in 1930, where he was a university student (1269).


Child: 54722. (child)

54717. Velma May Robinson, born Pennsylvania or New Jersey 1 July 1908, graduated from high school in Indiana. She was also a graduate of Mt. Union College of Alliance, Ohio, and Western Reserve University School of Library Science in Cleveland, Ohio. She was unmarried and living at home in Rural Valley Borough, Armstrong County, Pennsylvania, in 1930 (1269). She was librarian at Pikesville College in Kentucky in 1933. Velma May Robinson, of Rural Valley, Pennsylvania, was married by her father, Rev. L. Z. Robinson, at the M. E. Church of Rural Valley, about 21 June 1933, Charles Dana Lamb, who was born in Columbus, Ohio, 19 January 1905, son of G. F. Lamb and Laura Stoltz. Charles was also a graduate of Mt. Union College of Alliance, Ohio. He taught school in Ohio for 5 years and was superintendent of schools.

54718. Glyndon Stewart Robinson, born 23 June 1911, died 10 January 1912 (2932).

54719. Duane Criss Robinson, born Bentlyville, Washington County, Pennsylvania, 30 May 1914, married Dorothy Bell (or Belle) Tarr, who was born in Franklin, Pennsylvania, 9 November 1911, daughter of Jacob Oscar Tarr and Mary Caroline Stark. They had 2 children. Duane died in Elyria, Lorain County, Ohio, 5 September 1974 (2932). Dorothy died in Elyria, Ohio, 30 November 1999 (605, 686).


Children: 54729. (dau.), md. _____ Creedon, one son Edward

54710. Lezetta Ann Starkey, born Ohio 16 March 1879, was unmarried and living at home in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in 1910, without occupation (622). She was unmarried and living at home with her father in 1920 (829). She was unmarried and living with her brother William in Cincinnati in 1930 (1262).

54711. Stephen Stewart Starkey, born 12 September 1881, died 22 September 1881 (2932).

54712. Helen Gertrude Starkey, born 20 June 1883, died 12 October 1892 (2932).

54713. William Paine Starkey, born Barnesville, Ohio, 25 March 1887, was unmarried and living at home in Akron, Summit County, Ohio, in early 1910, without occupation (622). He was married with 4 children in June 1917, when he was superintendent of schools in Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio (1315). He married about 1910-11 Nannie Esther Beal, born Ohio 1890-91. William was a government manager in Ward 9, Toledo, Lucas County, Ohio, in 1920 (829). He was assistant secretary in a fire insurance organization in 1930, in Cincinnati, Ohio, with all 5 children at home. Living with them in 1930 was William's unmarried sister, Lezetta (1262). William died 9 March 1961. Nannie died 4 April 1962 (686).

Children: 54731. William Hartley, b. Ohio 1911-12
54732. Wilma Madeline, b. Ohio 1912-13
54733. Frances Helen (dau.), b. Ohio 1914-15
54734. Esther Elizabeth, b. Ohio Aug. 1915
54735. James Stewart, b. Ohio about May 1918

54731. William Hartley Starkey, born Ohio 1911-12, completed 4 years of college. William married Jeanette I. Hollingsworth. They had 2 children (686). He was a married professional living in Okaloosa County, Florida, in January 1943, when he enlisted in Cincinnati, Ohio, in the
U.S. Army (1342). He is surely the William Starkey born 25 July 1911, who lived in Ohio and died 22 February 1973 (605, 686).

54733. Frances Helen Starkey, born Ohio 1914-15, married _______ McCartney. They had 2 children (686).

54734. Esther Elizabeth Starkey, born Ohio about August 1915, MIGHT be the Esther E. Starkey, born 1 September 1915, who lived in Ohio and who died at Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida, 27 December 2001 (605).

54735. James Stewart Starkey, born Ohio about May 1918, married ______ Nute. They had 5 children (686). This must be the James Starkey, born 2 January 1918, who lived in Ohio and who died at Fort Walton Beach, Okaloosa County, Florida, in December 1986 (605).

54310. Helen Evaline Starkey, born in Adams Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, circa 1855, died at age 4 from the disease scarlentina (1047).

53202. William Starkey, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 21 March 1815, married at Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 10 October 1839, Amelia Sewerbough or Sarbough or Sowerdough, born Virginia 1804-05, who is said have been from Hampshire County, Virginia. They might have been in Benton Township, Hocking County, Ohio, in 1850 (51). They lived in 1860 in Monroe Township, post office Otsego, Muskingum County, Ohio, where William farmed (213). They lived in 1870 in Monroe Township, post office Dresden, Muskingum County, next to Stephen and Ann Starkey. Amelia's name was listed as "Harriet" in 1870 (42). They probably had no children. William died 18 January 1875. He is buried at Fairview Methodist Church, Adams Township, Muskingum County (888, 920).

53203. Susan Starkey, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 29 March 1817, married in Guernsey County, Ohio, 18 December 1840, Hamilton Forrest, of Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio, born about 1820, son of Gabriel Thomas Forrest and Mary Brownley. They lived in 1850 in Wheeling Township, Belmont County, Ohio, with 6 children, where Hamilton was a laborer (51). They moved to Tipton, Indiana, in 1860-61. Hamilton was a farmer. Susan died in Tipton, Tipton County, Indiana (or in Ohio) in 1865 (888, 920).

  Children: 54749. Samuel, b. Ohio about 1839
            54750. James b. Ohio about 1842
            54751. William, b. Ohio about 1844
            54752. Martha Jane, b. Ohio 18 Jan. 1844
            54753. Catherine b. Ohio about 1848
            54754. Mary Margaret b. Ohio about 1849
            54755. Caroline b. Ohio about 1851
            54756. Ann F., b. Ohio 22 Mar. 1853
            54757. Melissa, b. about 1857
54749. Samuel Forrest, born Ohio about 1839, was a child of Hamilton Forrest and a first wife, Rebecca Hull (686).

54751. William Forrest, born Ohio about 1844, presumably a twin of Martha Jane, married in Marion County, Indiana, 6 April 1871, Sarah J. McBee, born Indiana 1852-53, daughter of William and Eliza (Polland) McBee. Sarah died in Indiana in 1880, probably in early 1880 (2893). Her children, William and Samuel, were living in June 1880 with their McBee grandparents, William and Eliza McBee, in Wayne Township, Marion County, Indiana (74).

Children: 54760. William, b. Ind. 1872
54761. Thomas Samuel, b. Ind. 1874
54762. Margaret, b. Ind. 1875, died in Indiana 1875

54760. William Forrest, born Indiana 1872, must be the William Henry Forrest, born Indiana in January 1871, who married in Eau Galle, Dunn County, Wisconsin, in 1896, Edna Maria Thalen, born Wisconsin 22 November 1882, daughter of Wisconsin-born parents John Thalen and Wilhemina Sinz (Mrs. Peter Michelbook in 1939). They lived in 1900 in Eau Galle, Dunn County, Wisconsin, where William was a farm laborer. For some reason, the 1900 census reports that both of William's parents were born in Canada (226). They lived in 1920-30 in Forest Township, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, where William farmed a home farm (1286, 2278). William died at River Falls, Pierce County, Wisconsin, 9 March 1940 (2893). His obituary notes that he was born in Indiana "to William and Eliza Forrest [not quite accurate]; he was orphaned young and at the age of 9, came from Indiana with his brother Tom, two years his junior to live with relatives, the Fullers of Eau Galle. It was there that he grew up. Ever since he has lived on a farm in Eau Galle, Emerald, Forrest and Warren. Mrs. Forrest and their 10 children, all married, mourn his passing" (149). Edna died in New Richmond, Saint Croix County, Wisconsin, 24 April 1967. She is buried at Greenwood Cemetery, Emerald, Wisconsin. Her survivors included 46 grandchildren, 92 great-grandchildren, and 6 great-great-grandchildren (149, 2933).

Children of William Henry and Edna Maria (Thalen) Forrest:
54763. Idell or Idelle E. (dau.), b. Wisc. 27 May 1897
54764. Benjamin F., b. Wisc. June 1898
54765. Inez M., b. Wisc. 1903-04
54766. Ivan F., b. Wisc. 27 Aug. 1905
54767. Ralph E., b. Wisc. 1908-09
54768. Lionel A., b. Wisc. 24 Sept. 1910
54771. Lynn Taylor (son), b. Wisc. 26 Aug. 1918
54772. Virginia E., b. Wisc. 9 Aug. 1920

OBIT: WILLIAM FORREST, 68
William Forrest, whose farm home is northeast of Roberts, died at the River Falls hospital on Saturday evening at eight o'clock of a heart attack, following a siege of pneumonia which had hospitalized him since Friday of the week previous. He turned his sixty-eighth year in January. Born a Hoosier to William and Eliza Forrest, he was orphaned young and at the age of nine, came
from Indiana with his brother Tom, two years his junior to live with relatives, the Fullers of Eau Galle. It was there that he grew up.

Ever since Mr. Forrest has lived on a farm in Eau Galle, Emerald, Forrest and Warren. He chose for his wife Edna Thalen, whom he married at Eau Galle in 1896.

Mrs. Forrest and their ten children, all married, mourn his passing. The immediate family includes Idelle (Mrs. Reginald Wentworth) of Russell, Kansas; Benjamin of the town of Glenwood; Inez (Mrs. Lyman Olson), at home; Ivan of Cylon; Evelyn (Mrs. S. E. Angell), of New Richmond; Ralph and Lionel of St. Paul; Lynn of Somerset; Virginia (Mrs. Leonard Hoogheem), at home.

Funeral services were held at the Cullen Mortuary on Tuesday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock with the Reverend C. E. Olsen officiating. Mrs. E.E. Baker sang, at the request of the family, "In the Sweet Bye and Bye," and "Just as I Am."

Pall bearers were old friends from Roberts: Hubert Hartwick, Francis Worrell, Paul Rundell, Joe Rundell, Phil Cladwell, and George Schwalen.

Among the relatives who attended the funeral on Tuesday were Mrs. Peter Michelbook, 84-year-old mother of Mrs. Forrest, Mr. and Mrs. Mark Kirby, Mrs. Isabel Trettin, Fern and Ellis Cox, all of Menomonie; Mrs. M. Dahl and little daughter Mary Lee of Clear Lake; Mr. and Mrs. William Keeley, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Keeley and Maynard Keeley of Knapp; Mr. J Slagele, Mrs. Nellie Roach, Mrs. Harl Cooley, Miss Maimi Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. Russell Keeley, Rachel and Don Keeley, Minneapolis, and Mrs. Vivian Schultz of Colfax; Charles Fuhrman and Hazel, White Bear, Minn.; Mr. and Mrs. Bob Fuhrman; Mr. and Mrs. Bob Ormsdy, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Wielde, Mr. and Mrs. Carl Tacke, St. Paul; Thomas S. Forrest and his son Faye, Hackensack, Minn.

Many other relatives and friends attended the rites. Floral gifts were especially beautiful.


Children: 54773. William J., b. Wisc. about Apr. 1929

2933. Hoogheem Family Tree, by ______ (Hoogheem) Branch

54765. Inez M. Forrest, born Wisconsin 1903-04, possibly 27 October 1903, married Lyman Olson, presumably Lyman O. Olson, born Wisconsin about 1901, son of Halver Olson and Tilda Josephine Christenson of Emerad and Glenwood, St. Croix County, Wisconsin. Inez lived in 1940
near Roberts, St. Croix County, Wisconsin (149). Inez died at Rice Lake, Barron County, Wisconsin, 10 April 2000 (2933). Her social security record gives her birth (incorrectly) as 27 October 1905 (605).

54766. Ivan F. or L. Forrest, born Wisconsin 27 August 1905, married in 1925-26 Lullia ______, born Wisconsin 1906-07, daughter of a New York-born father. They lived in 1930 in Forest Township, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, where Ivan was a general farm laborer (1286). Ivan lived in 1940 at Cylon, St. Croix County, Wisconsin (149). Ivan died 7 May 1963 (2933).

54777. Ralph Neil, b. Wisc. 5 Mar. 1929

54777. Ralph Neil Forrest, born Wisconsin 5 March 1929, was an unmarried resident of St. Croix County, Wisconsin, in May 1946, when he enlisted at Fort Snelling, Minnesota, in the U.S. Army Air Corps (1342). Ralph married Naomi Faye Monroe (1392). He lived in 1986 at Farmington, Minnesota (1340). Ralph died in Saint Paul, Ramsey County, Minnesota, 5 April 2003 (605). He is buried at Fort Snelling National Cemetery, South Minneapolis, Minnesota, with his military record "SGT US ARMY AIR FORCES WORLD WAR II" (1359).

Children: 54780. Michelle Renee, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 10 Sept. 1953
54782. Dennis Allen, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 1 Oct. 1956
54783. Luann, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 15 Dec. 1957

54780. Michelle Renee Forrest, born Ramsey County, Minnesota, 10 September 1953, married Joseph Edward Miller (1392).

54785. Peter John, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 28 June 1979


54787. Samantha Faye, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 15 Mar. 1978

54782. Dennis Allen Forrest, born Ramsey County, Minnesota, 1 October 1956, married Mechelle Georgette Levasseur (1392).

54789. Michael George, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 15 Apr. 1978


54767. Ralph E. Forrest, born Wisconsin 1908-09, was unmarried and living in St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1930, where he was a steam railroad fireman (1241). Ralph married Marguerite E. Fuhrman (1392). He lived (in 1940) at St. Paul, Minnesota (149). Ralph had apparently died by April 1967 (149).


Child of Ralph Edson and Marion Elizabeth (Wielde) Forrest:
54797. Patricia Ann, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 22 Mar. 1952

Child of Ralph Edson and Mary Ellen Ann (Utecht) Forrest:
54798. Ann Victoria Regina, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 2 July 1960


54768. Lionel A. Forrest, born Wisconsin 24 September 1910, was unmarried and living with his brother Ralph in St. Paul, Minnesota, in 1930, where he was a lacquer finisher at an auto factory (1241). Lionel married Gertrude Fuhrman (1392). Lionel lived (1940-67) at St. Paul, Minnesota (149). He died in Ramsey County, Minnesota, 13 February 1990 (2933).

54802. William Lionel, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 28 Nov. 1943

54801. Charles William Forrest, born Ramsey County, Minnesota, 14 October 1938, may be the Charles William Forrest who married Ardys Lorraine Klammer (1392).


54769. Evelyn M. Forrest, born Wisconsin July 1913, married after 1930 S. E. Angel. They lived (1940) at New Richmond, St. Croix County, Wisconsin (149).


54771. Lynn Taylor Forrest was born in Forest Township, St. Croix County, Wisconsin, 26 August 1918. Lynn was married by a Justice of the Peace in Waukon, Iowa, 26 August 1938, to Grace Louise McConaughey ("Louise"), born Maiden Rock, Pierce County, Wisconsin, 16 December 1917, daughter of Robert James McConaughey and Effie Mae Betterley. Lynn lived in 1940 at Somerset, St. Croix County, Wisconsin (149). He lived in 1967 in New Richmond, St. Croix County, Wisconsin (149). Lynn died in St. Croix County, Wisconsin, 5 August 1977 (2933). Louise McConaughey Forrest was killed in a car accident, along with her son Donavan, when
another car failed to stop for a stop sign, and hit their car, killing them instantly, near New Richmond, Wisconsin. Louise and Don were on their way home from a Graduation Party. They are all buried at New Richmond Cemetery, New Richmond, Wisconsin (686).

Children: 54808. Donavan ("Don")


Children: 54809. (son), md. _____ Hoag
54810. possibly William G., b. 1950-51
54811. possibly Steven G., b. 1953-54

54761. Thomas Samuel Forrest, born Indiana about 1874, married at Sauk Centre, Stearns County, Minnesota, 17 June 1900, Julia Ann Lathrop, born Minnesota in January 1882. They lived in 1930 in Hiram Township, Cass County, Minnesota, where Thomas was a dairy farmer (1241). They lived at Hackensack, Minnesota, in 1940 (149). Thomas died in Cass County, Minnesota, 25 February 1953. Julia died in Cass County, Minnesota, 9 October 1971 (2893, 2932).

Children: 54819. William Burton, b. Minn. 28 Feb. 1901
54820. Avis Melvina, b. Minn. 1904
54821. Vernon Thomas, b. Minn. 29 Mar. 1905
54822. Pearl Ann, b. Minn. 19 Oct. 1907
54823. Ula Viola, b. Sauk Centre, Minn. 4 Feb. 1910
54824. Percy Albert, b. Minn. 11 Mar. 1912
54825. Fay Maynard, b. West Union, Minn. 20 Jan. 1915
54826. Laurel Lyle (son), b. Minn. 2 Apr. 1917
54827. Julian Thomas, b. Minn. 30 July 1919
54828. Iola Vivian (dau.), b. Minn. 1922-23
54829. Fern Cloie (dau.), b. Minn. 1924-25

2893. Patricia's Family Tree, by Patricia Overell, South Pasadena, California, 2012


54831. Melvin Anthony, b. Cass Co., Minn. 29 Jan. 1941

Child of William Burton and Goldie Pearl (Petrie) Forrest: 54832. (dau.), b. Cass Co., Minn. 1 Feb. 1942, died same day
54820. Avis Melvina Forrest, born Minnesota 1904, married Gilbert Vernon Halverson or
Halvorson, born Thompson, Winnebago County, Iowa, 11 October 1893, son of Torbjorn
Halvorson and Aaste Olsdatter. Gilbert died in Sauk Centre, Stearns County, Minnesota, 5
February 1980. Avis died in Sauk Centre, Stearns County, Minnesota, 27 December 1992 (2893,
2932).

Children of Gilbert Vernon and Avis Melvina (Forrest) Halvorson:
54833. Alvia Marcella, b. Sauk Centre, Minn. 31 July 1920
54834. Harold Gilbert, b. Sauk Centre, Minn. 17 Dec. 1921
54835. Alice Melvina, b. Sauk Centre, Minn. 27 May 1930

Child of Gilbert Vernon Halvorson and Ula Viola Forrest:
54887. Vernon Garwood, b. Sauk Centre, Minn. 5 May 1927

54833. Alvia Marcella Halvorson, born Sauk Centre, Minnesota, 31 July 1920, married Albert
Fred Wiegers Sr., born Minnesota 24 October 1916, son of Henry Wiegers and Mary Bleck. They
Alvia died in Long Prairie, Minnesota, 1 December 2000 (2932).

Children: 54836. Albert Junior, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 6 Sept. 1939
54837. Donald Eugene, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 6 Sept. 1941
54838. David Dale, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 8 Nov. 1943
54840. Linda Louise, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 22 Mar. 1949
54841. Thomas James, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 15 May 1951
54842. Patricia Irene, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 10 Oct. 1955
plus one other

2932. Alvin R. Halvorson (Jean Grindy) Family Tree, by Katy _____

54836. Albert Junior Wiegers, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 6 September 1939, married
first, in Stearns County, Minnesota, 21 July 1960, Jo Ann J. Johnson, age 18, born 1941-42.
Albert married second, in Stevens County, Minnesota, 14 November 1975, Arlene Blaskowski,

54837. Donald Eugene Wiegers, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 6 September 1941,
marrried Judy Helen Quistorff (1392).

54846. Tamara Dee, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 18 Nov. 1971
54847. Tracy Dawn, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 8 Mar. 1977

54838. David Dale Wiegers, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 8 November 1943, married
Barbara Ellen Klein (1392).

54840. Linda Louise Wiegers, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 22 March 1949, married David John Guse (1392).

54852. Carol Jean, b. Todd Co., Minn. 22 Jan. 1971


54856. Ashlee Ileen, b. Todd Co., Minn. 4 Oct. 1990

54852. Carol Jean Guse, born Todd County, Minnesota, 22 January 1971, married or partnered with _______ Anderson and had 2 Anderson children (1392).

54858. Andrew Enoch, b. Saint Louis Co., Minn. 9 Sept. 1993

54841. Thomas James Wiegers, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 15 May 1951, married Bonnie Lou Asfeld (1392).


54842. Patricia Irene Wiegers, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 10 October 1955, died 25 April 1956 (1392, 2932).


54834. Harold Gilbert Halverson, born Sauk Centre, Minnesota, 17 December 1921, married at Morris, Stevens County, Minnesota, 2 November 1942, Donna L. Penn ("Mayme"), born Havelock Township, Chippewa County, Minnesota, 19 August 1921, daughter of John Leonard Penn and Josephine Ann Hubel. They had 3 children. Minnesota birth records give their names as Harold Vernon Halverson and Donna Mae Penn (1392). Harold died at Sauk Centre, Todd County, Minnesota. Donna Halverson, of Sauk Centre, died at Douglas County Hospital, Alexandria, Minnesota, 16 October 1995. She is buried at Greenwood Cemetery. Her survivors included 7 grandchildren and 6 great-grandchildren. One grandson, Chad Halvorson, died before October 1995. Her pallbearers were Adam Halverson, Donald Draker (Kraker?), John and Nahan (Nathan?) Forrest, Tom and Bob Kane (149, 2932).

54864. Larry Harold, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 7 Dec. 1952

Children of Paul Phillip and Susan Elaine (Halverson) Craft:
54866. (dau.)
54867. (dau.)

Children of Armando and Susan Elaine (Halverson) Vera:
54868. (son)


Children: 54869. Chad Phillip, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 25 July 1971
54870. Adam Lauren, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 7 Oct. 1980
54871. Jennifer Lynn, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 23 Mar 1982


54873. Shane Kenneth, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 4 Nov. 1987
54874. Ryan James, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 1 Dec. 1992


54821. Vernon Thomas Forrest, born Minnesota 29 March 1905, died in Cass County, Minnesota, 19 April 1921 (2893, 2932).

54822. Pearl Ann Forrest, born Minnesota 19 October 1907, may be the Pearl Ann Forrest who married Fredrick George Heckelman ("Fred") (1392). This must be the Frederick George Heckelman, born 3 August 1895, son of Peter Frederick Casper Heckelman and Mary Elizabeth Vetsch. Fred had apparently married first _____ ______. He was a divorced steam railroad telegrapher in Bemidji, Beltrami County, Minnesota, in 1930 (1241). Fred died in Itasca County, Minnesota, 22 January 1953 (1392). Pearl MIGHT have later married Leslie E. Cook (1906-1982), as Pearl E. Cook, born 19 October 1907, lived in Minnesota before 1951 and died at Sioux Falls, Minnehaha County, South Dakota, in August 1974 (605, 2669).
Children of Fredrick George and Pearl Ann (Forrest) Heckelman:
54875. Fredrick Forrest, b. Saint Louis Co., Minn. 22 Oct. 1939
54876. Laurel Thomas, b. Itasca Co., Minn. 17 Nov. 1943
54877. Keith Albert, b. Itasca Co., Minn. 9 Apr. 1946


54877. Keith Albert Heckelman, born Itasca County, Minnesota, 9 April 1946, married Carolyn Sue Ohnstad (1392).

              54883. Grant William, b. Ramsey Co., Minn. 22 Aug. 2002

              54885. Blayne Saint James, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 17 June 2001

54823. Ula Viola Forrest, born Sauk Centre, Stearns County, Minnesota, 4 February 1910, had one child by her brother-in law, Gilbert Vernon Halvorson (above). Ula died in Young America, Stearns County, Minnesota, 2 December 1983 (2893). See #54820.
    Child of Gilbert Vernon Halvorson and Ula Viola Forrest:
              54887. Vernon Garwood, b. Sauk Centre, Minn. 5 May 1927

54887. Vernon Garwood Halverson, born Sauk Centre, Minnesota, 5 May 1927, was a single resident of Stearns County, Minnesota, in November 1945, when he enlisted in the U.S. Army Air Corps at Camp Fannin, Tyler, Texas (1342). Vernon married 30 July 1951 Emma Martha Nierman or Niermann, also known as Emma Martha Olson. They had 7 children. Vernon died in La Porte, Minnesota (2932).
    Children of Vernon Garwood and Emma Martha (Niermann) Halverson:
              54888. Julia Margaret, b. Cass Co., Minn. 31 July 1951
              54889. Lolita Rose, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 22 Jan. 1953
              54890. William Gilbert, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 6 Apr. 1954
              54891. Howard Thomas, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 5 July 1956

1340
54892. Gene Jose, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 14 Apr. 1958
54893. Vincent Anthony, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 2 Nov. 1959

54888. Julia Margaret Halverson, born Cass County, Minnesota, 31 July 1951, married in
Stearns County, Minnesota, 10 July 1971, Lawrence R. Wallace, age 20, born 1950-51 (1392).

54889. Lolita Rose Halverson, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 22 January 1953, married
Michael William Peltier (1392).
   Children: 54895. Shaun Michael, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 9 May 1972

54891. Howard Thomas Halverson, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 5 July 1956, lives

54893. Vincent Anthony Halverson, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 2 November 1959,
marrried Geneva Suzanne Perkins, daughter of Franklin Perkins and Barbara Jean Bullard. They
had 2 sons. They divorced in 1984 (686, 881).
   Children: 54897. (son)

54894. Kristine Ula Halverson, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 24 October 1965, married
Ricky Allan Lambertson (1392).

Percy died in Cass County, Minnesota, 23 August 1984 (1392, 2893).
   Children: 54901. Patricia Mae, b. Crow Wing Co., Minn. 13 May 1942
   54903. Arthur George, b. Cass Co., Minn. 30 May 1948

54901. Patricia Mae Forrest, born Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 13 May 1942, married first
Arthur Edward Stephan. She might have married second Paul Vernon Shelstad, although this
may be another Patricia Mae Forrest (1392).
   Children of Arthur Edward and Patricia Mae (Forrest) Stephan:
   54906. Brian Scott, b. Crow Wing Co., Minn. 28 May 1963
   Children of Paul Vernon and Patricia Mae (Forrest) Shelstad:

54905. Pamela Joy Stephan, born Crow Wing County, Minnesota, 27 March 1961, married
Daniel Thomas Jackson (1392).

1341

54903. Arthur George Forrest, born Cass County, Minnesota, 30 May 1948, married Patricia Jean Cline (1392).

54825. Fay Maynard Forrest, born West Union, Todd County, Minnesota, 20 January 1915, married Viola Mary (or Viola Margaret) Kinney. Fay died in Hennepin County, Minnesota, 22 October 1970 (1392, 2893, 2932).
   54913. Shirley Ann, b. Cass Co., Minn. 15 Nov. 1940
   54914. Virginia Alice, b. Cass Co., Minn. 19 Nov. 1942


54913. Shirley Ann Forrest, born Cass County, Minnesota, 15 November 1940, married Roy Eugene Frederick (1392).
   54920. Jerome L., b. Crow Wing Co., Minn. 21 June 1960
   54921. Fay Eugene, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 24 May 1961
   54922. Eva Mae, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 2 Jan. 1963
   54923. Richard Allen, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 3 Apr. 1964

   Child of James A. and Sheila Marie (Vogel) Dibblee:
   54924. Becky Marie, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 29 May 1973


54922. Eva Mae Frederick, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 2 January 1963, MIGHT be the Eva Mae Frederick who married Russell Gerald Carter (1392), but this is speculation.
   Children of Russell Gerald and Eva Mae (Frederick) Carter:
54923. Richard Allen Frederick, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 3 April 1964, married Naomi Lu Lawler (1392).
54929. Matthew Roy, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 3 July 2000

54914. Virginia Alice Forrest, born Cass County, Minnesota, 19 November 1942, married Donald Joseph Scanlon (1392).


54826. Laurel Lyle Forrest, born Minnesota 2 April 1917, married Dorothy Eleanor Astrum. Laurel died in Hackensack, Cass County, Minnesota, 18 February 1999 (1392, 2893).
54941. Thomas Carl, b. Hubbard Co., Minn. 1 Apr. 1970

54939. Sandra Lynn Forrest, born Cass County, Minnesota, 19 October 1947, married Dennis Lee Meyer (1392).
54943. Linda Marie, b. Todd Co., Minn. 27 Jan. 1971
54944. Lyle Lee, b. Todd Co., Minn. 18 June 1974

Children: 54945. Sarah Margaret, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 7 Nov. 1999
54946. Kate Elizabeth, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 2 Apr. 2002


54948. Troy Alan Forrest, born Hubbard County, Minnesota, 11 October 1970, must be the Troy Allen Forrest who married Sandra Ann Erickson (1392).


54941. Thomas Carl Forrest, born Hubbard County, Minnesota, 1 April 1970, married Kimberly Chris Maas (1392).

54953. Katherine Michelle, b. Crow Wing Co., Minn. 8 June 1995


Children: 54954. Ronald Julian, b. Melrose, Minn. 17 May 1944
54955. Robert Thomas, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 7 Jan. 1947
54956. Judith Ann, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 9 May 1949
54957. John Michael, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 25 May 1951
54958. Kathryn Mary, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 11 Jan. 1956
54959. Tamara Jean, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 4 Dec. 1958


Child: 54960. Renee Julia, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 16 May 1966


Children: 54962. Michelle Rae, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 26 June 1967


1344
54967. Christina Marie, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 16 May 1969

54967. Christina Marie Zellgert, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, 16 May 1969, married
Steven Robert Loscheider (1392).

54957. John Michael Forrest, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 25 May 1951, married
Dotty Rae Rutten (1392).
   Children: 54971. Nathan John, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 6 Nov. 1979
   54972. Amber Marie, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 28 May 1982

54958. Kathryn Mary Forrest, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 11 January 1956, married
Donald Joseph Kraker (1392).
   54976. Shana Lea, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 27 Aug. 1980
   54978. Justus John, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 2 July 1987

54959. Tamara or Tamera Jean Forrest, born Stearns County, Minnesota, 4 December 1958, married
David Martin Warolin (1392).
   Children: 54980. Emily Jeanne, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 10 May 1982
   54981. Jacob David, b. Stearns Co., Minn. 16 Nov. 1983

54828. Lola Vivian Forrest, born Minnesota 1922-23, married Vernon Francis Pesheck (1392).
   54984. Eugene Francis, b. Cass Co., Minn. 3 Mar. 1941
   54985. Glenn Thomas, b. Cass Co., Minn. 7 Aug. 1942
   54986. Tana Marie, b. Cass Co., Minn. 16 May 1944

54984. Eugene Francis Pesheck, born Cass County, Minnesota, 3 March 1941, married first
Jacqueline Marie Cain. Eugene married second Audrey La Verne Shelton (1392).
   Children of Eugene Francis and Jacqueline Marie (Cain) Pesheck:
   54988. Leonard Thomas, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 5 Oct. 1966
   54989. Stuart Eugene, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 7 Nov. 1968
   Children of Eugene Francis and Audrey La Verne (Shelton) Pesheck:

54989. Stuart Eugene Pesheck, born Hennepin County, Minnesota, 7 November 1968, married Patricia Ann Freking (1392).

Child of Glenn Thomas and Lorna Jean (Hanson) Pesheck:

54829. Fern Cloie Forrest, born Minnesota 1924-25, married Herman John Puhr, born 2 November 1913 (1392). Herman received a social security number in North Dakota before 1951. He died at Clarissa, Todd County, Minnesota, 29 November 1980 (605, 1392).

Children:
54995. Richard Herman, b. Cass Co., Minn. 11 July 1942
54996. Lucille Bernice, b. Cass Co., Minn. 22 Mar. 1944
54997. Martin Thomas, b. Cass Co., Minn. 3 June 1948


Children:
54999. Wendy Marie, b. Todd Co., Minn. 15 Sept. 1969
55000. Ericha Lynn, b. Todd Co., Minn. 1 June 1971


Children:


Children of Douglas James and Lucille Bernice (Puhr) Wright:
55003. Darrell James, b. Todd Co., Minn. 9 Aug. 1967
55004. Scott Leslie, b. Todd Co., Minn. 13 July 1970
55005. Jeffrey Allen, b. Todd Co., Minn. 18 Feb. 1975

Child of William Charles and Lucille Bernice (Puhr) Taylor:
55006. Timothy George, b. Morrison Co., Minn. 17 Sept. 1986


Children:

55004. Scott Leslie Wright, born Todd County, Minnesota, 13 July 1970, may have married Sherry Ann Eyestone (1392).

Children:
55008. Mary Kathryn, b. Hennepin Co., Minn. 7 May 1993
54997. Martin Thomas Puhr, born Cass County, Minnesota, 3 June 1948, married Bonita Carol Anderson (1392).

           55010. Julia Marie, b. Lyon Co., Minn. 6 Dec. 1977

54752. Martha Jane Forrest, born Monroe, Muskingum County, Ohio, 18 January 1844, married in Indiana, 11 April 1864, John Francis Keith, who was born in Ohio County, Indiana, 15 September 1819, son of William Keith and Katherine Peak. John died in Frontier County, Nebraska, 14 June 1898. Martha died in Garfield Township, Frontier County, Nebraska, 13 November 1899. They are buried at Prairie Land Cemetery, Frontier County (888, 920).

Children:  55021. Nancy Belle, b. Madison, Ind. 27 July 1867
           55022. Benjamin Franklin, b. Madison, Ind. 7 Feb. 1869
           55023. Cora E., b. Tipton, Ind. 10 Aug. 1871
           55024. Ulysses S. Grant, b. Switzerland, Ind. 5 July 1873
           55025. Alexander Scratton, b. Geneva, Ind. 7 Jan. 1877
           55026. Arthur Irving, b. Garfield Twp., Nebr. 3 June 1881
           55027. Ellen Eliza, b. Cambridge, Nebr. 21 Feb. 1883

55021. Nancy Belle Keith, born Madison, Indiana, 27 July 1867, married at Cambridge, Furnas County, Nebraska, in August 1882, Chauncy Tucker, who was born in Richland County, Ohio, 27 December 1846. Nancy died at Mullen, Hooker County, Nebraska, 2 September 1903. Chauncy died in Hooker County 14 November 1903. They are buried at Eclipse Cemetery, Hooker County (888).

Children:  55029. Martha Elvira, b. 18 May 1883
           55030. Edith Emily, b. 10 Jan. 1885
           55031. Placer, b. 4 Oct. 1886
           55032. Waldron, b. 17 Sept. 1888
           55033. Ora Fina, b. 2 Aug. 1890
           55034. Francis Ervin, b. 25 Feb. 1892
           55035. (child), b. 10 Apr. 1894
           55036. Susie May, b. 20 Apr. 1895
           55037. Marion Lester, b. 11 Apr. 1897
           55038. (child), b. 4 Mar. 1900
           55039. Ezra Earl, b. 3 Sept. 1901

55022. Benjamin Franklin Keith, born Madison, Indiana, 7 February 1869, married first Olivia _______. She died before 1891. Benjamin married second, at Walnut Hill, Frontier County, Nebraska, 29 January 1891, Letitia Ann Meeds, who was born in Bellville, Kansas, 30 August 1874. Benjamin died at Frederick, Tillman County, Oklahoma, 31 May 1943. Letitia died at Narka, Kansas, 25 September 1956 (888).

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Olivia (_______) Keith:
           55051. Walter
           55052. Geraldine
55053. (child)

Children of Benjamin Franklin and Letitia Ann (Meeds) Keith:
55054. Sadie Ethel, b. 22 May 1892
55055. Lola Flossie, b. 8 Dec. 1893
55056. Orin Lee, b. about 1894

55023. Cora E. Keith, born Tipton, Indiana, 10 August 1871, married at Cambridge, Frontier County, Kansas, 21 February 1884, Thomas Wildy Tucker, who was born at Benton, Iowa, 14 September 1856. Thomas died after 1912. Cora died at Coleville, Stephens County, Washington, 9 September 1930 (888).

Children:
55072. John W., b. 29 Mar. 1885
55073. Ina Melissa, b. 4 June 1886
55074. Charles Morton, b. 23 Sept. 1888
55075. Effie Elizabeth, b. 15 Dec. 1890
55076. Stella Jane, b. 14 Sept. 1893
55077. Elzie Parker, b. 28 Oct. 1895
55078. Forrest Earl, b. 6 Feb. 1898
55079. Abbie Ellen, b. 10 May 1901
55080. Chauncy Irwin, b. 9 Feb. 1904
55081. Leona Bernice
55082. Eulah Lorene
55083. Clifford Thomas

55024. Ulysses S. Grant Keith, born Switzerland, Indiana, 5 July 1873, married in Hooker County, Nebraska, 26 July 1903, Permelia Jane Downing, who was born in Burt, Nebraska, 17 December 1881. Ulysses died at Brady, Lincoln County, Nebraska, 21 December 1941. Permelia died at Kearney, Buffalo County, Nebraska, 15 March 1969 (888).

Children:
55131. Richard Grantley, b. 26 July 1904
55132. Francis Josiah
55133. Elva Mae
55134. Wesley James
55135. Twyla Kathrine
55136. Woodrow Wilson
55137. Fred Arthur
55138. Elmer Lee Hank


Children:
55156. Ora Arthur, b. Sept. 1899
55157. Luther Ora Bill, b. 1905

1348

Children: 55161. Omar  
55162. Marie

55027. Ellen Eliza Keith, born Cambridge, Furnas County, Nebraska, 21 February 1883, married in Lincoln, Nebraska, 4 August 1902, Robert Beebe Roberson, who was born in Ohio 6 December 1873, son of Gilbert Roberson and Elizabeth Johnson. Ellen died at North Platte, Lincoln County, Nebraska, 6 May 1926. Robert died at Lincoln, Nebraska, 11 October 1942. They are buried at Ash Hollow Cemetery, Lewellen, Garden County, Nebraska (888).

Children: 55169. Geneva  
55170. Robert  
55171. Lola Bernice, b. Tryon, Nebr. 1 Sept. 1908  
55172. Maime Elizabeth  
55173. Gilbert Floyd, b. Lewellen, Nebr. 6 Dec. 1916

55170. Robert Roberson married Mae Smith (888).

55171. Lola Bernice Roberson, born Tryon, McPherson County, Nebraska, 1 September 1908, married at Julesburg, Colorado, 12 October 1923, Samuel Taylor Bradley, who was born at Lewellen, Garden County, Nebraska, 9 August 1899, son of James Bradley and Ella Taylor. Samuel died at Oshkosh, Garden County, Nebraska, 22 August 1979. Lola died at Oshkosh, Nebraska, 23 June 2001. They are buried at Ash Hollow Cemetery, Lewellen, Nebraska (888).

Children: 55177. Doris Jean  
55178. Samuel David  
55179. Frances Joan  
55180. June Glee  
55181. Lloyd Keith  
55182. Dixie Janet  
55183. Glenna Marie  
55184. Glenn M.  
55185. Carol Ann  
55186. Bernice Lee  
55187. Janice Bea  
55188. Stephen Dale  
55189. Colin Kelly  
55190. Susan Lynn  
55191. James Knox

55172. Maime Elizabeth Roberson married ________ Hays (888).

55173. Gilbert Floyd Roberson, born Lewellen, Nebraska, 6 December 1916, married 5 January 1939 Alice Lucille Melvin. Gilbert died at Lewellen, Garden County, Nebraska, 13 September 1971. They are buried at Ash Hollow Cemetery, Lewellen, Nebraska (888).
Children: 55211. Mary Ellen  
55212. Judith  
55213. Linda  
55214. Robert  
55215. Thomas  
55216. Jack  
55217. Jennie  
55218. William


54756. Ann F. Forrest ("Anna"), born Zanesville, Muskingum County, Ohio, 22 March 1853, was an unmarried housekeeper in Jackson Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, in early 1870 (111). She married later in 1870 (or at Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, 25 December 1873) Joseph Gellinger, born Pinhook, Wayne County, Indiana, 27 July 1849 or 1848, son of Pennsylvania-born parents Ephraim Gellinger and Sarah Soloma Roth. They had 9 children. They lived in 1880 in Jackson Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, where Joseph was a farm laborer and Ann was a toll-taker on a pike road (74). They lived in 1900-10 in Marion Township, Boone County, Indiana, where Joseph farmed. Anna reported in 1900 having had 9 children, of which 8 were living in June 1900. Only Earl and Lessie were still at home in 1910 (112, 1215). Mrs. Ed Lincoln of Watkins Glen, New York, is a descendant (1, 920). Ann died at Sheridan, Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, 3 May 1918. Joseph died at Sheridan, Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana. They are buried at Spencer Cemetery, Sheridan, Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana (2934).

Children: 55232. Sarah Elizabeth, b. Ind. Nov. 1873  
55233. Malinda Ann, b. Ind. 1875-76  
55234. Luie Maud (dau.), b. Ind. 23 Mar. 1878  
55235. William, b. Ind. about 1878  
55236. Mary Katherine, b. Hamilton Co., Ind. 19 Oct. 1881  
55237. Grover Cleveland, b. Hamilton Co., Ind. 5 Mar. 1884  
55238. Clarence Joseph, b. Ind. 29 Mar. 1887  
55239. Earl H., b. Ind. Sept. 1891  
55240. Lessie C. (dau.), b. Ind. 7 July 1894

2934. Robert A. Young Family Tree, 2012, by Robert A. Young

55232. Sarah Elizabeth Gellinger, born Indiana in November 1873, married in Boone County, Indiana, 15 February 1896, Samuel Keer Stoops, born Lynwood Farm, Hamilton County or Boone County, Indiana, 20 December 1859, son of Oliver Stoops and Elizabeth Darrah. Samuel had first
married, in Boone County, Indiana, 12 January 1881, Marietta or Mary Etta Farwick, born about 1869. Samuel died in Indiana 1923. Sarah died in Indiana 27 February 1939 (2934).

Children of Samuel K. and Mary Etta (Farwick) Stoops:
55241. Bernard W., b. Kans. 9 Aug. 1886
55242. Ernest Merle, b. Kans. 18 June 1889
55243. John Walker, b. 2 Jan. 1892


55242. Ernest Merle Stoops, born Kansas 18 June 1889, died at Goldsmith, Tipton County, Indiana, 13 June 1942. He is buried at Spencer Cemetery, Sheridan, Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana (2934).


55233. Malinda Ann Gellinger, born Clinton County, Indiana, 1875-76, married first Jesse C. Johnson, born Indiana 1868-69. They lived in 1930 in Sheridan, Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, where Jesse was a gardener at a private estate (1216). Jesse died 1948. Malinda married second (?) Kirby. Malinda lived in Indianapolis, Indiana, at the time of her death. She died in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, 21 May 1948. Malinda is buried at Spencer Cemetery, Sheridan, Adams Township, Hamilton County, Indiana (2934).

Child of Jesse and Malinda Ann (Gellinger) Johnson:
55244. Marie

55244. Marie Johnson married ______ Forst (2934).

55234. Luie Maud (or Lula Maude) Gellinger, born Indiana 23 March 1878, was unmarried and living at home in 1900 (112). She married in Cambridge City, Wayne County, Indiana, in 1905, Marshall L. Smith, born Indiana 1877-78 (2934). Marshall and Maud lived in 1920 in Columbus Township, Bartholomew County, Indiana, where Marshall was a conductor for the Pennsylvania Railroad (627).

Children: 55246. Joseph, b. Ind. 1908-09
55247. Virginia, b. Ind. 1912-13
55248. Pauline, b. Ind. about Nov. 1917

55248. Pauline Smith, born Indiana about November 1917, married ______ McMahan (2934).

55236. Mary Katherine Gellinger, born Hamilton County, Indiana, 19 October 1881, married in Boone County, Indiana, 26 March 1903, Charles Gus Goodner, born Indiana 16 June 1881 (1431, 2934). They lived in 1910 in Lovejoy Township, Iroquois County, Illinois, where Charles was a general laborer (1212). They lived in 1918-20 in Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana (627).
Mary apparently married second, before 1930, Verne Gossard, born Indiana 1888-89. They lived in 1930 in Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana, where Verne was a hotel manager, with Mary's 2 daughters, Violet and Irene Goodner (1216). Mary died in Indiana 9 May 1935 (2934). Charles Gus Goodner is reported to have married second Sarah Shirley. Sarah died 29 August 1946 (686).

Children of Charles Gus and Mary Katherine (Gellinger) Goodner:
55251. Ruth, b. Ind. 1903
55252. Jessie Edna (dau.), b. Ill. 10 Mar. 1905
55253. Joseph Robert, b. Ill. 1907
55255. Dolonona Violet (?), b. Ind. 1914-15
55256. Irene or Irean Elizabeth, b. Ind. 9 Jan. 1917

Hello: I am looking for Charles Goodner b 15 Aug 1879 Boone County Indiana d 20 July 1952 Milford parents Robert and Mary Goodner need more info on parents and their parents. First wife of Charles Mary Gellinger died 9 May 1935 second wife Sarah Shirley d 29 Aug 1946 Children Robert Died at age 68, had a daughter Bette Broemel of Indianapolis, Mrs Ruth Pierce, Mrs. Jessie Armstrong, (the line I am working on) Mrs. Violet Cole, Mrs. Irene Featherstone. Any info would be appreciated. Quick note to Mandy, try and fine out where they were born so that you have a starting point that sometimes helps. Good Luck Sharroon Albaugh email
jalbaugh@mailexcite.com

55251. Ruth Goodner, born Indiana in 1903, married _______ Pierce (686). Ruth probably married, about 1921-22, Ralph W. Pierce, born Indiana 1899-00. They lived in 1930 in Washington Township, Hamilton County, Indiana, where Ralph was a bricklaying mason (1216).

Children: 55257. Ralph E., b. Ind. 1924-25
55258. Marietta, b. Ind. Jan 1929


Children of Herbert Henry and Edna Jessie (Goodner) Armstrong:
55260. Clara Kathryn, b. Dayton, Ohio 29 July 1932
55261. Herbert Eugene, b. Dayton, Ohio 12 Feb. 1934

2935. Schock / Hanks Family Tree, by R. T. Schock, Dayton, Ohio

55261. Herbert Eugene Armstrong, born Dayton, Ohio, 12 February 1934, married Patty ——. They lived in Dayton and later Beavercreek, Ohio. Herbert died at Sycamore Hospital, Dayton, Ohio, 28 March 2010. His wife Patty survived him. Other survivors included 8 grandchildren and 4 great-grandchildren (2935).

Children: 55267. Don
55268. Vicki
55269. Herbie
55270. Duke
55271. Ginger

55267. Don Armstrong married Joanne —— (149).


Children: 55273. possibly Bette, md. —— Broemel, Indianapolis


55256. Irene or Irean Elizabeth Goodner, born Indiana 9 January 1917, married —— Featherstone. Irene Elizabeth Featherstone died in Fontana, San Bernardino County, California, 20 December 1993 (796). She is buried at Desert Lawn Memorial Park, Calimesa, Riverside County, California (2669).

55237. Grover Cleveland Gellinger, born Hamilton County, Indiana, 5 March 1884, married in Hamilton County, Indiana, 15 April 1905, Lottie C. Brunson, born Indiana 1886-88 (1431). They lived in 1910 in Milford Township, Iroquois County, Illinois, where Grover was a farm laborer. Living with them in 1910-20 were Lottie’s widowed mother, Elizabeth Brunson, and her brother, Alonzo Brunson (1212). They lived in 1920 in Sheldon Township, Iroquois County, Illinois, where Grover was a general farmer (1213). They lived in 1942 at Watseka, Iroquois County, Illinois (1342).

Children: 55276. Dorothy, b. III. 1905-06
55277. Elizabeth, b. III. 1907-08
55278. (child), died before 1910

55238. Clarence Joseph Gellinger, born Clinton County, Indiana, 29 March 1887, married in Boone County, Indiana, 19 July 1905, Laura Bell Fancher, born Indiana about 1886 (1431). They lived in 1910 in Sugar Creek Township, Montgomery County, Indiana, where Clarence was a farm
laborer (1215). They lived in 1917-20 at Kirklin, Clinton County, Indiana, where Clarence was a truck driver. He reported his birth year as 1884 in his World War I draft registration and as 1888 in his World War II draft registration (1315, 1342). Laura died in 1929. Clarence was a widower in 1930, living in Anderson, Madison County, Indiana, with his married son Wayman (1216). Pearl died in 1948. Clarence died in 1949. Clarence, Laura, and Pearl are buried together at Spencer Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana (2669).

Children of Clarence Joseph and Laura Bell (Fancher) Gellinger:

55281. Joseph Wayman, b. Ind. 16 Apr. 1906
55282. Anna M., b. Ind. about Sept. 1908
55283. Cecil Edward
55284. Bernard K., b. Ind. 1914-15

55281. Joseph Wayman Gellinger, born Indiana 16 April 1906, married in 1926-27 Ida or Ina Kellam or Kellan, born Indiana 25 November 1905, daughter of Harry Kellam and Maude Snyder. They lived in 1930 in Anderson, Indiana, where Waymon ("Wamion") was a lamp laborer. Living with them in 1930 was Louis Kellan, age 22, Ida's brother (1216). Ina died at Cicero, Hamilton County, Indiana, in June 1986. Joseph Waymon Gellinger died at Cicero, Hamilton County, Indiana, 4 September 1989.

Children: 55285. James E., b. Ind. Sept. 1927

55285. James E. Gellinger, born Indiana in September 1927, married _____ McDole, daughter of _____ McDole and _____ Johnson (686).

Child: 55286. (dau.)

55282. Anna M. Gellinger, born Indiana about September 1908, must have died young. Anna May Gellinger and (a bother?) Cecil Edward Gellinger are buried near Clarence Joseph and Laura Bell (Fancher) Gellinger at Spencer Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana (2669).

55283. Cecil Edward Gellinger must be an infant child of Clarence Joseph and Laura Bell (Fancher) Gellinger. He is buried near Clarence Joseph and Laura Bell (Fancher) Gellinger at Spencer Cemetery, Sheridan, Hamilton County, Indiana (2669).

55284. Bernard K. Gellinger, born Indiana 1914-15, lived with his father and his brother in Anderson, Indiana, in 1930 (1216).


Children: 55288. Elva (dau.), b. Ind. 1913-14
55289. John J., b. Ind. 1916
55290. Mary I., b. Ind. 1921-22
55291. Donna, b. 18 Mar. 1925
55292. Lyla (dau.), b. Ind. Jan. 1928

Children: 55294. Ann
55295. Larry J.

Obit - Margie L. Gellinger
Margie Luella (King) Gellinger, 86, Anderson, died Oct. 10, 2007, at her residence. She was born Dec. 19, 1920, in Burnt Prairie, Ill. She was co-owner/operator of Gellinger's Food Market at 23rd and Pearl streets for 30 years. She was a devoted wife and mother and loved to spend time with her grandchildren. Survivors include a daughter, Ann (Gellinger) Shaffer of Anderson; son and daughter-in-law, Larry J. and Fran Gellinger of Seminole, Fla.; sisters and brothers-in-law, Viola and Jack Baker, and Ruth Meek all of Anderson; brother and sisters-in-law, Ted and Mary Jo King of Anderson, and Lyla Norris of Carmel; seven grandchildren and spouses, Dirk and April Shaffer of Anderson, Dave and Candace Shaffer of Daleville, Dan and Kellena Shaffer of Chesterfield, Dean and Denise Shaffer of Anderson, Mike and Darylann Gellinger of Middletown, Rick Gellinger of Anderson, and Julie Steele of Port Charlotte, Fla.; step-granddaughters, Amy Delk of Spring Hill, Fla., Kristen and Robert Lassiter of Largo, Fla.; 13 great-grandchildren, Kate Shaffer of Anderson, Tyler Davis of Daleville, Alex and Hannah Shaffer of Chesterfield, John and Lily Shaffer of Anderson, Phillip Tyler Gellinger of Naples, Fla., Jordan and Loren Gellinger of Middletown, Indiana, Kory, Keelie, and Kameron Gellinger of Fort Myers, Fla., Scott Steele of Fort Myers, Fla., and Nicole Steele of Port Charlotte, Fla.; six step-great-grandchildren, Eryn and Garet Delk of Spring Hill, Fla., Cody, Brody and Josiah and Janae Lassiter of Largo, Fla.; and several nieces and nephews. Special thanks to the staff of Preferred Family Physicians and Community Home Health Services Hospice, and special friends, Brenda Gellinger, Sande Williams, Walter and Betty Copeland and Carolyn Moon.

She was preceded in death by her husband, John Gellinger; her parents, Elmer and Agnes (Carter) King; a granddaughter, Daphane Ann Shaffer; a sister, Alma Ellis; a brother, Gerald King; niece, Linda (Stanley) Hickham; and a nephew, Duane Bennett.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Monday at Rozelle-Johnson Funeral Service with the Rev. William Mathys of First United Methodist Church officiating. Burial will be in Anderson Memorial Park Cemetery.

Children: 55296. Daphne Ann, died before 2007
55297. Dirk
55298. Dave
55299. Dan
55300. Dean


  Children: 55302. Mike
          55303. Rick
          55304. Julie


  Children: 55306. Scott
          55307. Nicole

55291. Donna Gellinger, born 18 March 1925, died 17 April 1926. She is buried at Anderson Memorial Park, Anderson, Indiana (2669).

55240. Lessie C. Gellinger, born Indiana 7 July 1894, is listed in reference 2934 as Susie Crystal Gellinger. Lessie married in Boone County, Indiana, 15 February 1913, Theodore Foster Clidence ("Foster"), born Clinton County, Indiana, 26 October 1888, son of Wesley S. Clidence (or Clidinst) and Alice Ann Indiana Alexander (1431, 2934). They had 3 daughters. They lived in 1930 in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Foster was a skein man at a hosiery mill and Lessie was a knitter at a hosiery mill (1216). Lessie died in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, in September 1972. Theodore died in Noblesville, Hamilton County, Indiana, in November 1975 (686).
  Children: 55310. Anna L., b. Ind. 1915-16
          55311. Thelma Ruth ("Ruth"), b. Ind. 1917-18
          55312. Maxine, b. Ind. 1923-24
46505. John Johnson, born Pennsylvania 1821-22, son of John and Margaret (Larimore) Johnson, was a cobbler. He was living, apparently unmarried, in 1850, in Springfield Township, Muskingum County, Ohio, with the Cornelius Starkey family (51).

40398. Sarah Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 29 August 1792 (or 1794), married in Hampshire County about 1811 Joseph Hawkins, who was born in Hampshire County 18 January 1789. (According to Researcher Don Boyd, Joseph Hawkins was born in Hampshire County 18 January 1792 (888). They lived in West Virginia and later (about 1829) moved to Licking County, Ohio. After 3 years, they moved to Knox County, Ohio. Sarah died in Knox County 13 December 1867. Joseph died in Bennington or Milford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 9 or 11 August 1870 (416, 437, 463, 888, 893, 902). According to descendant William Hawkins, they both died in Knox County, Ohio (1).

55331. Margaret, b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 1815
55334. Isaac, b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 31 May 1821
55337. Sarah Jane, b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 29 June 1828
55339. Thomas H., b. Licking Co., Ohio 6 Sept. 1831
55340. William D., b. Licking Co., Ohio 28 Dec. 1833

55330. John Hawkins, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 23 June 1812 (902) (or in 1810), married in Knox County, Ohio, in 1835, Charlotte Temple Larimore, #40411, who was born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1810, daughter of John Larimore and Deborah Temple. John Hawkins died in Elm Grove, Tazewell County, Illinois, 13 February 1872, and is buried at Woodrow Cemetery, Tazewell County (888). See paragraph #40411. BMS.Larimore1

42636. Olive, b. Knox Co., Ohio 1839
42637. Margaret A., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1841
42638. Angeline, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1843
42639. John L., b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 1846
42640. William Henry, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. Apr. 1850
42641. Charles, b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. 1852
42643. Alice, b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. 2 Apr. 1856
42644. David Hawkins, b. Tazewell County 1857-58, age 2 in 1860
42645. Jacob, b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. about 1861
42646. Franklin ("Frank"), b. Sand Prairie Twp., Ill. about 1863
55331. Margaret Hawkins, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, in 1815, married 26 October 1837 Almon Mitchell (?) (416, 902). This couple was farming in 1880 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, but the census data does not support the connection to Sarah (Larimore) Hawkins, as Margaret's parents are listed as born in Rhode Island, if the transcription is correct. On the other hand, Almin and Margret Mitchell were close neighbors to Joseph M. Larimore, #48465, and to a Hawkins family. What follows is an unproven assumption that this is part of Sarah (Larimore) Hawkins's family:

Margret Hawkins, born Ohio 1817-18, married Almin Mitchell, born Ohio 1813-14, the son of Massachusetts-born parents. They were farming in 1880 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (43).

Note however that reference #2936 reports that Almon Osborne Mitchell (1816-1896) married in Knox County, 16 October 1837, Margaret Hawkins, born Milford, Knox County, Ohio, 2 May 1818, daughter of Harris Hawkins (1787-1863) and Phebe Lovell (1791-1841), both from Rhode Island (2936).

Children: 55350. probably Albert, b. Ohio 1847-48
55351. probably Torrence, b. Ohio 1850-51
55352. Mariah, b. Ohio 1853-54
55353. Dana (son), b. Ohio 1858-59
55354. Mary, b. Ohio 1860-61
possibly others

55350. Albert Mitchell, born Ohio 1847-48, was living next to Almin and Margret Mitchell in 1880 and was likely their son. Albert married Ellen ______, born Ohio 1824-75 (43).
Children: 55357. Nelly, b. Ohio 1873-74
55358. Torrence, b. Ohio 1875-76
55359. possibly Leon (dau.), b. Ohio 1878-79

55351. Torrence Mitchell, born Ohio 1850-51, was living close to Almin and Margret Mitchell in 1880 and was likely their son. Torrence married Clara E. ______, born Ohio 1849-50. They farmed in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (43).
Children: 55366. L. Grace, b. Ohio 1876-77
55367. Laura L., b. Ohio 1878-79
55368. possibly Cate (dau.), b. Ohio 1880

55352. Mariah Mitchell, born Ohio 1853-54, was living with her parents in 1880, unmarried (43).

55353. Dana Mitchell, born. Ohio 1858-59, was a teacher in 1880, living with his parents in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (43).

55332. Harriet Hawkins, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 19 November 1817, married 1 May 1836 Charles Hall, born Pennsylvania 1813-14 (416, 888, 902). Thy lived in 1850 in Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, close to Gideon Hall (51). Harriet died in Knox County, Ohio, 12 November 1859. Charles Hall and his 5 children lived in 1860 in Bennington
Township, post office Appleton, Licking County, Ohio (213). Charles married second, before 1870, Mary Ann ______, born Rhode Island 1817-18. They lived with Charles’s 2 daughters in Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1870 (42). Charles and Mary Ann were farming without children in Hartford Township in 1880 (43). One granddaughter is Mrs. Lura Edwards, who was of Berea, Kentucky, in 1930 (909)

Children of Charles and Harriet (Hawkins) Hall:
   55398. John L., b. Ohio 1838
   55399. David, b. Ohio 1840
   55400. Justis or Justice (son), b. Ohio 1841-42
   55401. Mary Jane, b. Ohio May 1850
   55402. Caroline ("Carrie"), b. Ohio 1853

55398. John L. Hall, born Ohio 1838, was unmarried and living at home in Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1860 (213). He married Sarah E. ______, born Ohio 1836-37. They lived in 1870-80 in Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, where John was a well-to-do farmer (42, 43).

   Children:  55403. Lura (dau.), b. Ohio 1867-68

55403. Lura Hall, born Licking County, Ohio, 1867-68, married in 1892 Thomas A. Edwards, born Ohio in January 1855. Thomas was superintendent of schools in Xenia Township, Greene County, Ohio, in 1900 (113). They lived (1910-20) in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, where Thomas was a teacher at Berea College (918, 1223). Lura was a widow in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, in 1930 (1224).

   Children:  55404. Donald Hall, b. Xenia, Ohio 3 Dec. 1893
              55405. Paul J., b. Ohio Nov. 1895
              55406. Thomas A. Jr., b. Xenia, Ohio Dec. 1897
              55407. Carol E., b. Ohio Dec. 1899

55404. Donald Hall Edwards, born Xenia, Ohio, 3 December 1893, was a student at Ohio State Medical College in Columbus, Ohio, in 1917 (1315). He was unmarried and living at home in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, in 1920, working as a physician in a hospital (1223).

55405. Paul J. Edwards, born Ohio in November 1895, was unmarried and living at home in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, in 1920 (1223).

55406. Thomas A. Edwards Jr., born Xenia, Ohio, in December 1897, was unmarried and living at home in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, in 1920 (1223). He enlisted at Fort Thomas, Kentucky, in May 1919 as a Corporal in 55th Infantry. He was discharged a month later at Camp Tay, Kentucky, with a diagnosis of "psychoneurosis psychasthenia with precox trends" (686). He was later living in a National Home for Disabled Volunteer Soldiers in Marion, Grant County, Indiana, admitted in 1930, where his prior occupation was listed as sales manager (686).
55407. Carol E. or D. Edwards, born Ohio in December 1899, was unmarried and living with her widowed mother in Berea, Madison County, Kentucky, in 1930, working as a music teacher (1224).

55399. David Hall, born Ohio about 1840, married Triphenia or Triphena_______, born Ohio 1843-44. David was a grocer in Hartford village, Licking County, Ohio, in 1880 (43). David and Tryphenia lived, retired, in 1910 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio. Tryphenia reported in 1910 having had 6 children, of which 5 were living in 1910 (622).

Children: 55409. Lewis J., b. Ohio 1866-67
55410. Walter L., b. Ohio 1867-68
55411. Burton or Berton M., b. Ohio 1868-69
55412. Jessie W. (son), b. Ohio June 1869
55413. Nellie S., b. Ohio 1875-76
55414. (child), died before 1910

55409. Lewis J. Hall, born Ohio 1866-67, was unmarried and living with his parents in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, in 1910, employed as a bookkeeper (622).

55410. Walter L. Hall, born Ohio 1867-68, is probably the Walter L. Hall who married about 1897-98 Grace E._______, born Ohio about 1875, of Irish parents. Walter was a stationary engineer for a coal mine in Monroe Township, Perry County, Ohio, in 1910 (622). Walter was an electrical engineer in Columbus, Ohio, in 1920 (829). They lived in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930, where Walter was a stationary engineer for the Y.M.C.A. (1262).

Children: 55416. Walter L., b. Ohio 1900-01
55417. Ned D. (son), b. Ohio 1904-05

55417. Ned D. Hall, born Ohio 1904-05, was a clerk for a steam railroad in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930 (1262).

55412. Jessie W. Hall, born Ohio in June 1869, is possibly the Jesse W. Hall, born Ohio in October 1869 (according to 1900 census), who married in 1892-93 Julia_______, born Ohio in July 1873. Jesse was a cab driver in Columbus, Ohio, in 1900 (113).

55401. Mary Jane Hall, born Ohio in May 1850, was at home in Licking County, Ohio, in 1870 (42).

55402. Caroline Hall ("Carrie"), born Ohio 1853, was attending school in Licking County, Ohio, in 1870 (42).

55333. James Hawkins, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 25 March 1819, married 17 October 1839 Hester or Esther Huddleston, born Virginia 11 December 1819. Living with them in Union Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1850 were Thomas and William Hawkins, James's younger brothers (51). They farmed in 1860 in Bennington Township, post office Appleton, Licking County, Ohio (213). They farmed in 1870 in Bennington Township, post office Hartford,
Licking County, Ohio, next to Joseph M. and Rachel Larimore (#48465) (42). Hester died in Knox County, Ohio, 17 May 1894. James died in 1894 and is buried with his wife Hester at Hall Cemetery, near Lock, Ohio. They had 7 or 8 children (416, 888, 902, 909). BMS.Larimore1b

Children: 55441. possibly Charles
55442. Aaron, b. Va. 1842-43
55444. Sarah, b. Ohio 1845-46
55445. Henry C., b. Ohio 5 Jan. 1848
55446. Melissa, b. Ohio 1850
55447. Homer W., b. Ohio 1852
55448. Stoughton, b. Ohio 15 Feb. 1860

55442. Aaron Hawkins, born Virginia 1842-43, married Esther Hatch, born Ohio 1848-49 (888, 909). Esther and her daughter Ida lived in 1870 with James and Hester Hawkins in Bennington Township, post office Hartford, Licking County, Ohio, but Aaron was absent (42).

Child: 55451. Ida, b. Ohio 1867-68


Children: 55453. Charles H., b. Ohio about 1897
55454. Rena M., b. Ohio 1900-01
55455. Vica (dau.), died in infancy

55453. Charles Bird, born Ohio about 1897, lived (in 1930), unmarried, with his mother near Lock, Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (829, 909, 1262).

55454. Rena Bird, born Ohio 1900-01, lived unmarried in 1930 with her mother in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (829, 1262). She is said to have died around 1930 (909).


55446. Melissa Hawkins, born Ohio in 1850, was age 10 in 1860. She married James Bryan. Both died before 1930. They had no children (888, 909).

55447. Homer W. Hawkins, born Ohio about 1852, was age 8 in 1860 (213). He married Margaret Cooper. Homer farmed in 1930 near Centerburg, Ohio (888). He was the only child of James and Esther Hawkins still living in 1930 (909)

Children: 55461. Louis
55462. Roy

55461. Louis Hawkins married Bessie Shuff (888). They lived (1930) near Louis's parents. They had no children in 1930 (909).
55462. Roy Hawkins married Fawn Edman (888). They lived (1930) near Louis's parents (909).

Children: 55463. (son), b. before 1930
55464. (daughter), b. before 1930

55448. Stoughton Hawkins, born Licking County, Ohio, 15 February 1860, was listed as age 4 months in August 1860, when his name was written as "Slaughton" (213). Stoughton died in Knox County, Ohio, 18 February 1863 (686).

55334. Isaac Hawkins, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 31 May 1821, married 24 January 1841 Penninah W. or Penniah (or Penna) Huddleston, #41060, who was born in Hampshire (or possibly Rockingham) County, Virginia, 4 November 1822, daughter of Henry Huddleston and Mary Slack. Mary Slack was a daughter of James Slack and Polly Larimore (?) (1, 416). Isaac died at Mt. Liberty, Knox County, Ohio, 7 February 1903. Penninah died at Mt. Liberty 4 May 1907 (888, 902). Carolyn Grammer is a descendant (1, 888, 906).

*BMS.Larimore1*

Children: 55488. Lovina or Lavinnna, b. 14 Oct. 1841
55489. Mary, b. Licking Co., Ohio 23 Aug. 1845
55490. Ann, b. Licking Co., Ohio 9 June 1848
55491. Louisa, b. Milford, Ohio 25 July 1851
55492. Charles Oscar, b. 1854

55488. Lovina or Lavinnna Hawkins, born 14 or 24 October 1841 (descendant Carolyn Grammer reports 24 October 1844), married 29 January 1864 Samuel Thomas Vannatta or Vanatta of Miller Township, Ohio, who was born in Warren County, New Jersey, 14 September 1835, son of Peter Vannatta and Sarah Jane Weller, both natives of New Jersey. Samuel lived and farmed in Miller Township. He was a Commissioner for Knox County. Lavinnna died in Knox County 13 May 1903. Samuel died in Knox County 20 March 1922. They are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Knox County (888, 902, 906, 909). Descendant Carolyn Grammer gives their marriage date as 22 January 1865 (902).

Children: 55501. Frank Alexander, b. Miller Twp., Ohio 23 July 1866
55502. Charles Oscar, b. Miller Twp., Ohio 12 Jan. 1869
55503. Flora Emeline, b. Brandon, Ohio 25 June 1874

55501. Frank Alexander Vanatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, 23 July 1866, married 3 or 8 November 1887 Isabelle West ("Belle"), who was born 29 March 1869. Frank died in Knox County, Ohio, 11 August 1908 and is buried at Mount View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon. Belle died 26 November 1924 and is buried at Fairview or Mount View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon (888, 902).

55505. Samuel J., b. Miller Twp., Ohio 9 Nov. 1890
55506. Charles F. ("Charley"), b. 8 Oct. 1893
55504. Blanche J. Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, 4 January 1889, married 20 January 1914 Roy Carroll, who was born 18 May 1882 (902, 909).

55505. Samuel J. Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, 9 November 1890, married 19 June 1912 Pearl Oberholtzer, who was born 8 April 1894. They had 2 children. Samuel died 6 June 1953 (902, 909).


55514. Forest Wayne Vannatta (“Wayne”), born Knox County, Ohio, 30 June 1913, married 18 April 1933 Virian (or Vivian?) Blanche Hess, who was born at Taylorville, Christian County, Illinois, 17 February 1912. Wayne was the owner of Vannatta’s Super Service Station on Columbus Road in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, and also a retired salesman for B&L Auto Supply. He died in Knox County, Ohio, 31 March 1986 and is buried at Mound View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon (902).

55517. Mary Janet, b. Knox Co., Ohio 13 Mar. 1936

55516. Marvin Lawayne Vannatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 13 November 1933, married 2 June 1957 Shirley Tier, who was born in Knox County. Marvin lived in Mt. Vernon, then moved to Athens, Ohio, and later back to Mt. Vernon, Ohio (902).

55520. Shelly Lynn, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 1960
55521. Malinda Sue, b. Columbus, Ohio 1965


55520. Shelly Lynn Vannatta, born Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, in 1960, was living in Sandusky, Ohio, in 1978 (902).

55521. Malinda Sue Vannatta, born Columbus, Ohio, in 1965, graduated from High School in Athens, Ohio, followed by Hocking Technical College in Logan, Ohio. She married at Athens, Ohio, 6 August 1988, Jack B. Moore. She is a registered nurse (902).


Children: 55528. Karla, b. Cleveland, Ohio 1963
55529. Kara, b. Brecksville, Ohio 1965
55530. Curt R. Jr., b. 1970

55529. Kara Reissler, born Brecksville, Ohio in 1965, graduated from high school in Brentwood, Tennessee. She was attending the University of Tennessee in Knoxville. She died at Nashville, Tennessee, 28 January 1989 (902).


55515. Carita Vannatta (“Greta”), born Knox County, Ohio, 28 April 1915, married 29 December 1938 Kenneth Scott, who was born 4 September 1901. Carita worked (1936) in the office of the state registrar of motor vehicles in Columbus, Ohio. She died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 7 December 1991 and is buried at Mound View Cemetery (902).

55506. Charles F. Vannatta (“Charley”), born Miller Township, Knox County, 8 October 1893, married 17 August 1911 Ruth Dial, who was born 22 August 1893 (902, 909). Charles married second Blanche Brown, who was born in Illinois 19 July 1892. Charles died at Columbus, Ohio, 6 September 1973. He is buried at Mount View Cemetery, Knox County. Blanche was a beautician for 35 years at the Vannatta Beauty Shop. She was a member of an Episcopal church in Gambier, Ohio. Blanche died in Knox County 8 June 1986, leaving 4 grandchildren, 3 step-grandchildren, and 5 great-grandchildren. Blanche is buried at Mound Viwe Cemetery, Knox County (902).

Children of Charles F. and Ruth (Dial) Vannatta:
55539. Robert, b. 8 May 1912
55540. Marguerite, b. 1 Aug. 1913

55540. Marguerite Vannatta, born 1 August 1913, possibly married Cliford Blue (?) (902).

55502. Charles Oscar Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 12 January 1869, married 4 December 1895 Maude Sperry, who was born in Morgan Township, Knox County, 25 or 2 May 1876 (888, 902, 909). Maude died in Miller Township 8 September 1934. Charles died at Brandon, Knox County, 16 February 1951. They are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Knox County (902).

55552. Enos Eugene, b. Knox Co., Ohio 2 Nov. 1898
55553. Anna Louise, b. Miller Twp., Ohio 3 Dec. 1900
55554. Sperry Thomas, b. Miller Twp., Ohio 4 Nov. 1902
55555. Fred Meeks, b. Miller Twp., Ohio 1 Aug. 1906
55556. Frank Alexander, b. Miller Twp., Ohio 15 Feb. 1909
55557. Dan, b. Miller Twp. Ohio 10 Sept. 1914

55551. Olive Emeline (or Olive Emily) Vanatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, 4 January 1897, married 31 or 29 December 1918 Raymond Lee Kemmer, who was born in Brandon Township, Knox County, 14 July 1894 (888, 902, 909). Raymond served in World War I. 1364
Olive died at Hamilton, Ohio, 28 March 1980. Raymond died at Chesterville, Morrow County, Ohio, 1 January 1990. They are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Chesterville (902).

55559. Margaret Louise, b. Brandon, Ohio 12 Nov. 1920
55560. Roger Leslie, b. Brandon, Ohio 2 Apr. 1922
55562. Wanda May, b. Brandon, Ohio 17 May 1925
55563. Mary Jane, b. Brandon, Ohio 5 Oct. 1926
55564. James Frederick, b. Brandon, Ohio 20 Mar. 1929

55558. Charles William Kemmer, born Knox County, Ohio, 10 November 1919, married 8 May 1943 Iris Opel Sipes, who was born at Chesterville, Morrow County, Ohio, 18 May 1924. He was owner and operator of the Morrow House of Trophies. Charles died at Mansfield, Richland County, Ohio, 25 April 1977, and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Chesterville, Ohio. Iris died 10 August 1996 (902).

Children: 55565. Patricia Ann, b. 12 Jan. 1944
55566. Charles William, b. 30 Jan. 1948
55567. Robert Ellis, b. 16 Dec. 1950
55568. Carlos Martin (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1953
55569. Carolyn Sue (twin), b. 2 Jan. 1953
55570. Randy Lee, b. 5 July 1958


Children: 55571. Shari Ann, b. 30 Apr. 1963
55572. Arthur Lee, b. 31 May 1968
55573. Michelle Lena, b. 7 Mar. 1971


55568. Carlos Martin Kemmer, born 2 January 1953, twin of Carolyn, was killed when he was riding a go-cart and ran under a car, in Morrow County, Ohio, 30 July 1960 (902).


55582. Jacqueline Sue, b. 27 Nov. 1974

55559. Margaret Louise Kemmer was born Brandon, Knox County, 12 November 1920. She was mentally deficient from birth and lived needed care. She was living in Chesterville, Ohio, in 1977, and in Mount Gilead, Ohio, in 1980. She died at Chesterville, Morrow County, 1 February 1985 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Chesterville (902).

55560. Roger Leslie Kemmer, born Brandon, Knox County, Ohio, 2 April 1922, married 24 January 1942 Edythe Irene Albert, who was born in Knox County, Ohio, 22 September 1923. They lived (1977-80) at Fredericktown, Ohio. Edythe died at Fredericktown, Knox County, 11 November 1985. She had 3 grandchildren at that time. Edythe is buried at Memorial Gardens Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Ohio. Roger died at Chesterville, Morrow County, Ohio, 7 March 1995 (902).

Children: 55587. JoAnn
55588. John L.

55587. JoAnn Kemmer married _______ _______ and later divorced. She lived (1985) in Danville, Ohio (902).


Children: 55591. Jonathon Leslie
55592. (child)


55597. Vickie, b. Knox Co., Ohio 8 June 1957

55595. Dennis Kemmer, born Knox County, Ohio, 6 June 1952, married 16 September 1978 Carolyn Croy (902).


Children: 55600. Nathan, b. 1980-81


Children: 55602. Adam, b. 1980-81
55562. Wanda May Kemmer, born Brandon, Knox County, Ohio, 17 May 1925, married Martin Insprucker. She lived (1977-80) in Hamilton, Ohio. She lived in Galiano, Louisiana, in 1990. Wanda May was buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Ohio, 5 February 1985 (902).
   Child: 55604. Raymond Carroll, b. Columbus, Ohio 23 June 1945

55604. Raymond Carroll Insprucker, born Columbus, Ohio, 23 June 1945, married 25 September 1965 Jennette Suzanne Lykins, who was born in Columbus, Ohio, 23 June 1945 (902).

             55609. Bobby Lee, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 6 May 1943

55608. Beverly Jean Satterfield, born Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 29 July 1943, married 18 June 1961 Ronald Guy Baldwin, who was born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio. They later divorced (902).
             55611. James Christopher, b. Mt. Gilead, Oh. 29 July 1967

55609. Bobby Lee Satterfield, born Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 6 May 1943, married 8 May 1966 Carol Antill, who was born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 29 July 1944. They lived in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1983 (902).

55564. James Frederick Kemmer was born at Brandon, Knox County, Ohio, 20 March 1929. He served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He died at his residence in Hamilton, Ohio, 16 March 1988 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Chesterville, Ohio (902).

55552. Enos Eugene Vanatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 2 November 1898, married 12 October 1922 Grace Isabelle Hall ("Isabelle"), who was born at Mitchell, Tobins Township, Davison County, South Dakota, 5 October 1902 (888, 902, 909). Enos died in Knox County 28 December 1933. Grace died 2 October 1972. They are both buried at Fairview Cemetery, Knox County (902).
   Children: 55623. Enos Eugene Jr., b. 8 Sept. 1923
             55625. Mary Eloise, b. 1 Apr. 1928

1367
55623. Enos Eugene Vannatta Jr. ("Eugene" or "Gene"), born 8 September 1923, attended Ohio State University. He married 29 May 1959 Nancy Anne Humphries, who was born at Toledo, Ohio, 18 January 1932. Enos Eugene died at Columbus, Ohio, 1 November 1998 (902).

Children: 
55624. Thomas Nelson Vannatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 13 February 1926, married 15 July 1950 Hazel Mae Gardner, who was born in Knox County 3 December 1928 (902).

Children: 
55637. Lori Beth, b. Knox Co., Ohio 13 July 1961


Child: 

55636. David Wayne Vannatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 28 February 1954, married 17 July 1975 Charlotte Ruth Lang, who was born 10 April 1950 and who had been previously married (902).

Child of Charlotte Ruth Lang by her first marriage:
55641. Lisa, b. 18 Aug. 1968

55641. Lisa Vannatta, born 18 August 1968, was adopted by David Vannatta in 1977. She attended Ohio State University, Newark campus. She married at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 27 May 1988, Christopher Hopkins ("Chris"), born 1967-68 (?) (902). Chris graduated from Ohio State University, Newark Campus, and works in Columbus, Ohio (902).

Child: 
55642. Brittany Marie, b. 20 June 1991

55637. Lori Beth Vannatta was born in Knox County, Ohio, 13 July 1961 (902).
55638. Janet Louise Vannatta, born 2 Knox County, Ohio, August 1962, married 10 April 1981 M. Adrian Hazelhurst, who was born 10 January 19__ (902).
              55646. Emily Jane, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 8 Apr. 1990

55625. Mary Eloise (or Mary Louise) Vannatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 1 April 1928, married 17 March 1956 Delbert Sherfrey, who was born 17 September 19___. He died in San Diego, California (902).

55553. Anna Louise Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 3 December 1900, married 7 August 1920 John Chester Ward ("Chet"), who was born in Knox County 17 March 1901. Chet was postmaster at Mount Vernon Post Office. Anna died at Brandon, Knox County, 23 March 1979. John died in Knox County 18 October 1988 and is buried at Brandon Cemetery, Knox County (902).

55650. Warren Ward, born Knox County, Ohio, 16 February 1921, married 25 July 1944 Leta Margene McLarnan, who was born 28 August 1923. They had 3 children. Warren died in Knox County 4 August 1997 (902).
              55652. Michele, b. Knox Co., Ohio 13 May 1950

   Children of Lloyd and Debby (Ward) Bryant:
   55654. Andy Joli, b. 12 Nov. 1971
   55655. Molly, b. 6 June 1974

55654. Andy Joli Bryant, born 12 November 1971, married _____ _______ (902).
   Child: 55656. Lauren [Bryant], b. Apr. 1996

55652. Michele Ward, born Knox County, Ohio, 13 May 1950, married first, 14 August 1979, William McCormick. Michele married second _______ Ornstein (902). Michele is a teacher (902).
   Children of _______ and Michele (Ward) Ornstein:
   55658. Joel, b. Apr. 1988


55554. Sperry Thomas Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 4 November 1902, married 4 November 1921 Ethel Lucille Chrisman ("Lucille"), who was born in Knox County
2 September 1902. Sperry died in Knox County 1 July 1969. Ethel died in Knox County 12 November 1985. They are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Knox County (902).


55662. Anna Eileen Vannatta, born Milford Township, Knox County, 22 January 1926, married 2 November 1942 Raymond Lincoln Thompson, who was born in Knox County 22 April 1923. They later divorced. Anna married second Harold Gene Miller. Anna was a nurse supervisor at the Mount Vernon, Ohio, Developmental Center for 11 years. She died in Knox County about 30 May 1980 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery (902).

Children of Raymond Lincoln and Anna Eileen (Vannatta) Thompson:
55664. Patricia Rae, b. Knox Co., Ohio 14 Apr. 1944

55664. Patricia Rae Thompson ("Patty"), born Knox County, Ohio, 14 April 1944, married 19 August 19__ James Paul Bragg, who was born in Kansas 11 August 1945. They later divorced. Patty married (second?) John Morris. She married (third?) Thomas Nelson Yost, who was born in Toledo, Ohio, 23 August 1931. Tom is (1985) a truck driver for Ariel Corp. Patty is a purchasing agent for Ariel Corp. in Mt. Vernon, Ohio (902).

Child of James Paul and Patricia (Thompson) Bragg:


Children: 55668. Elizabeth Nicola, b. 16 Sept. 1992
55669. Nathan Daniel, b. 11 May 1993

55665. Stephen Lynn Thompson, born Knox County, Ohio, 4 May 1958, married 8 November 1975 Janet Marie Anderson, who was born in Columbus, Ohio, 27 July 1958. They had 4 children (902).

55673. Keli Marie


55666. Terry Thompson, born Knox County, Ohio, 18 April 1960, married 11 November 1978 Vicki Colleen Wells, born 1961. They had 3 children. They later divorced (902).

Children: 55675. Mathew Terry, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio June 1979
55677. Melissa Eileen, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio May 1984
55675. Mathew Terry Thompson, born Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in June 1979, married before 2002 Marilyn M. ________ (902).

55663. Donna Margene Vannatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 24 January 1929, married first, 24 January 1947, William Eugene Dennison ("Bill"), who was born at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 21 October 1924. Bill served with the 380th Bomb Group in the Pacific in the Army Air Corps in World War II. He retired from work as a Kenyon College employee. Donna worked as director of a senior citizen center in Mount Vernon, Ohio. William Eugene died in Knox County 12 June 1984, and is buried at Fairview Cemetery. Donna married second, 28 May 1988, Waldo Nephi Strouse, who was born at Tiverton, Ohio, 4 September 1935. Waldo was employed by a trucking company. He died in Knox County, Ohio, 23 August 2000, and is buried at Workman Cemetery Danville, Ohio. There were no children from this second marriage (902).

Children of William Eugene and Donna Margene (Vannatta) Dennison:
55679. Richard Lynn, b. Knox Co., Ohio 2 June 1953

55678. Gary Eugene Dennison, born Knox County, Ohio, 22 February 1948, married 18 May 1975 Michele McQuigg, born 12 January 19__ (902).

55681. Chad Eric, b. Newark, Ohio 1 Feb. 1979
55682. Travis Drew, b. Newark, Ohio 10 Sept. 1980-82
55683. Lindsey Brian, b. Newark, Ohio 1 Nov. 1985-86

55680. Erin Danielle Dennison, born Licking County, Ohio, 4 March 1977, attended Ohio State University. She married Matthew Lawson (902).

55679. Richard Lynn Dennison ("Rick"), born Knox County, Ohio, 2 June 1953, married 9 June 1979 Sandra Genet, who was born at Milford, Ohio, 9 April 19__. They lived (1980) in Cincinnati, Ohio. Rick was living in Milford, Ohio in 1984 (902).


55555. Fred Meeks Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 1 August 1906, married 19 July 1930 Grace Margaret Jackson, who was born at Mt. Liberty, Knox County, 22 April 1906. Grace retired from a career as a school teacher. Fred died in Knox County 12 October 1967. Grace died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 12 December 1988. They are buried at Mount View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon (902).


55686. Ned Weston Vannatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 15 May 1937, married 7 August 1960 Shirley Ann Spearman, who was born in Knox County, Ohio, 1 April 1938 (902).

55687. Mark Edward Vannatta, born Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 5 August 1962, Graduated from Bowling Green State University and passed the Ohio Bar exam. He is a lawyer in Columbus, Ohio. He married 9 September 1989 Julie Ann Dunwell. Julie graduated from Miami University, Miami, Ohio, and is employed by a law firm in Columbus (902).

   Children: 55689. Eric Robert, b. 21 May 1993
              55690. (child)


   Children: 55692. Garrett Layne, b. 16 June 1995

55556. Frank Alexander Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 15 February 1909, married 14 January 1928 Helen Laverna Proper, who was born in Knox County 14 January 1907. Frank died at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, 15 August 1968. Helen then became owner and operator of Frank's company, Vannatta Lime and Gravel Company. Helen died in Knox County 5 August 1989. They are buried at Memorial Gardens, Knox County (902).


55694. Velma Jean Vannatta, born Knox County, Ohio, 7 May 1928, married George R. Hood, who was born at Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, 19 December 1914. George died at Columbus, Ohio, 11 May 1999. Velma Jean died at Marietta, Washington County, Ohio, 2 January 2000. She is buried at Memorial Gardens, Knox County (902).

55557. Dan Vannatta, born Miller Township, Knox County, Ohio, 10 September 1914, married 23 November 1938 Mildred Rosalea Fletcher, who was born at Fredericktown, Knox County, 9 April 1917. They lived most of their lives in Knox County. Dan died at Devola, Washington County, Ohio, 29 May 1997. He is buried at Forest Cemetery, Fredericktown (902).


55695. Carolyn Ann Vannatta, born Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 5 February 1948, married at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 1 August 1970, Danny Joe Grammer, who was born at Wheeling, Ohio County, west Virginia, 27 April 1947. They have 4 children. Carolyn lives (2002) in Marietta, Ohio. She has contributed substantially to this genealogy (902).

   Children: 55696. Dana Renee, b. Texas City, Tex. 1 Mar. 1972
              55697. Douglas Joseph, b. Webster, Tex. 8 Oct. 1973
              55698. Denise Ann, b. Webster, Tex. 27 Oct. 1976
              55699. Donald Curtis, b. 8 Aug. 1979

55696. Dana Renee Grammer, born Texas City, Galveston County, Texas, 1 March 1972, married 14 August 1996 David William Dwyer, who was born at East Cleveland, Ohio, 16 April 1971. David lived (1973-92) at Kirtland, Ohio. He attended Marietta College and Michigan State University, earning a degree in Fine Arts. He is (1999) a college professor at Santa Fe Community College, Gainesville, Florida (902).


1372
28 Feb. 2000

55697. Douglas Joseph Grammer, born Webster, Harris County, Texas, 8 October 1973, married 17 May 1997 Cynthia Lynn Sindeldecker, who was born at Lorain, Ohio, 16 May 1967 (902).

55704. Grace Isabell, b. Cambridge, Ohio 11 May 1999


55503. Flora Emeline Vanatta was born at the Vanatta family homestead in Miller Township, 3 miles south of Brandon, Knox County, Ohio, 25 June 1874. She married 28 June 1899 Calvin Wilson Forry, who was born near Hunts Station, Knox County, Ohio, 2 January 1865, son of Jacob and Malinda (Letts) Forry. Calvin Forry attended Oberlin College (888, 902, 909). Calvin died 30 May 1943. Flora died in Knox County 29 April 1964 and is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Mt. Vernon (902).

Children: 55770. Isabelle Lavina, b. 6 Apr. 1901
55771. Edith Letts, b. 2 June 1904

55770. Isabelle Lavina Forry, born 6 April 1901, attended Ohio Wesleyan University and Ohio State University. She was a teacher at the Mt. Vernon (Ohio) Senior High School in 1930 (888, 909). Isabelle married 17 June 1936 Henry Odgen Wintermute, who was born in Knox County, Ohio, 29 November 1895. Isabelle managed antique shows all over the midwest United States. She was a life member of the Knox County Historical Society. Henry died on the ocean 29 May 1964. Isabelle lived in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1972. Isabelle died in Knox County, Ohio, 20 February 1999 and is buried at Mound View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Knox County (902).

Child: 55772. Henry Odgen Jr., b. 16 June 1939

55772. Henry Odgen Wintermute Jr. ("Hank"), born 16 June 1939, graduated from Denison University in Granville, Ohio, in June 1961. He married 30 June 1962 Carol McKnight, born 16 October 1938. Carol is an ordained minister in the Unitarian Society (more probably the Unitarian Church) (902).


55771. Edith Letts Forry, born 2 June 1904, attended Ohio Wesleyan University and Ohio State University. She was a teacher at the Mt. Vernon (Ohio) Senior High School in 1930 (888, 909). Edith married 17 June 1935 Charles P. Parson. They later divorced (902).

Child: 55777. C. Peter, b. 1937

55777. C. Peter Parson, born 1937, married ______ ________ (902).

Children: 55778. Jennifer

55489. Mary Hawkins, born Licking County, Ohio, 23 August 1845, married 17 December 1870 John Tyler Robertson. Mary died 7 May 1915 (888, 902, 909).

Children: 55785. Elmer Hawkins

55786. Peninah (“Nina”) (dau.)

55787. Isaac L.

55788. Fannie Gay, b. near Centerburg, Ohio 27 May 1886

55789. Ella

55785. Elmer Hawkins Robertson married Amy Parsons (888, 909). Elmer died in 1913 (902).

Children: 55790. Harry, living in 1930

55791. Mearl, living in 1930

55792. Peninah, died before 1930


Child: 55795. Howard, living in 1930

55787. Isaac L. Robertson did not marry (888).

55788. Fannie Gay Robertson, born near Centerburg, Ohio 27 May 1886, did not marry (888, 902). She had a foster-daughter, Joybell Dennewetz, who lived with her circa 1919-1923. Fannie died near Centerburg 12 January 1923 (902).

55789. Ella Robertson married ______ Beach (902).


Children of James Leander and Ann (Hawkins) Evans:

55806. Louis Byron, b. Centerburg, Ohio about 1870

55807. James Leander, b. Centerburg, Ohio about 1872

Child of Abram and Ann (Hawkins) Forsman:

1374
55806. Louis Bryon (or Louis Byron) Evans, born Centerburg, Ohio, about 1870, lived (1930) in Centerburg, Ohio (902, 909).

55807. James Leander Evans, born Centerburg, Ohio, about 1872, lived (1930) in Centerburg, Ohio (909).

55808. Charles Forsman or Foreman, born Centerburg, Ohio, lived in 1930 at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio (888, 909).

55491. Louisa Hawkins, born Milford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 25 July 1851, moved with her parents from the home farm in Milford Township to Mt. Liberty, Ohio, in 1868. She married 6 August 1871 W. A. Wintermute. They farmed in Milford Township. Louisa died 22 July 1929 (888, 909).

Children: 55811. Charles W., b. 5 June 1872
55812. (son), died in infancy
55813. Mary, b. 26 Mar. 1877
55814. Dale E., b. 9 May 1881

55811. Charles W. Wintermute, born on the home farm in Milford Township, 5 June 1872, married 20 November 1898 Mary L. Thompson. Charles and Mary were both school teachers. They moved to Delaware, Ohio, in 1923 (888, 909).

Children: 55815. Harold T., b. 3 Sept. 1900
55816. Frances L., b. 14 Oct. 1902
55817. Ruth E., b. 25 Sept. 1904

55815. Harold T. Wintermute, born 3 September 1900, attended Ohio Wesleyan University. In 1930 he was attending Garrett Biblical Institute in Evanston, Illinois. He married 21 June 1928 Dorothy Brown of Cardington, who was also a Ohio Wesleyan University graduate (888, 909).

55816. Frances L. Wintermute, born 14 October 1902, attended Ohio Wesleyan University. She married 3 September 1928 Rev. E. Ralph Wiborg of Falconer, New York. They lived in 1930 at Westhampton Beach, Long Island, New York, who was also a Ohio Wesleyan University graduate. In 1930 Ralph was serving at a Methodist Episcopal Church in Westhampton Beach, Long Island, New York (888, 909).

Child: 55821. Phyllis Joan, b. 30 Oct. 1929

55817. Ruth E. Wintermute, born 25 September 1904, attended Ohio Wesleyan University. In 1930 she was teaching high school home economics at Bedford, Ohio (909). Ruth married _______ Dres and was still living in 1971, in Mt. Vernon, Ohio (902).

55813. Mary Wintermute, born 26 March 1877, married 3 July 1895 F. O. Poland. They farmed in Hilliard Township, Knox County, Ohio. Mary died 6 February 1921 (888, 909).
Children: 55828. Laura Lucille, b. 26 Feb. 1895
55829. Lura Leona, b. 28 Sept. 1897
55830. Leta Louisa, b. 21 Feb. 1899
55831. Lola Lovina, b. 28 Feb. 1900
55832. Franklin Robert, b. 26 July 1908

55828. Laura Lucille Poland, born 26 February 1895, married Ed Armstrong (888). They were both teachers. They lived (1930) in Centerburg, Ohio (909).

Children: 55833. Ailene Juanita
55834. Eleanor Ruth
55835. Lowell Ronald

55829. Lura Leona Poland, born 28 September 1897, married 2 June 1920 H. K. Trease (888). They lived (1930) in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where Mr. Trease operated a truck (909).

55830. Leta Louisa Poland, born 21 February 1899, married in February 1922 John Graham (888). They lived (1930) in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, where John operated a truck (909).

Children: 55840. Robert Clinton
55841. Eleanor Ruth
55842. Russell Allen
55843. Marcella Louise
55844. Harriet Lucille

55831. Lola Lovina Poland, born 28 February 1900, married 14 June 1922 Dessel Fuller. They lived in 1930 at Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio, where Dessel operated a bus (888, 909).

Children: 55852. Erma LaJean
55853. Virginia Louise

55832. Franklin Robert Poland, born 26 July 1908, was employed in a Mansfield, Ohio, tire factory in 1930 (909).

55814. Dale E. Wintemute, born 9 May 1881, married 28 July 1905 Beatrice Bradfield (888). Dale kept a general store in Mt. Liberty, Ohio. In 1930 he was working for a Ford agency in Mt. Vernon, Ohio (909).

Child: 55860. Mary Jo, b. 13 June 1910

55860. Mary Jo Wintemute, born 13 June 1910, attended Ohio University at Athens, Ohio, preparing to be a teacher (909).

55492. Charles Oscar Hawkins, born 1854, married 16 December 18__ Ella Snyder, born 1858 (888). Charles lived at Mt. Liberty, Ohio. Ella died in 1928 (902, 909). Charles died in 1937 and is buried at Mt. Liberty Cemetery, Knox County (902).

Children: 55883. Gertrude
55884. Nellie H., b. 6 Oct. 1881

1376
55883. Gertrude Hawkins married Stanley B. Kile (888). They lived (1930) at rural Mt. Vernon, Ohio (909).

Child: 55886. Mildred


Children: 55887. Helen Marie, b. before 1930
55888. Ruth Elaine, b. before 1930

55884. Nellie H. Hawkins, born 6 October 1881, married _______ Robertson (909). Reference #909 says, “at the home of her father at Mt. Liberty,” but it’s not clear if that’s where her marriage occurred or where she resided in 1930 (902, 909). She was still living in 1971, when she celebrated her 91st birthday with her cousins (902).

55335. Elizabeth Hawkins, born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 16 December 1824, married 18 September 1840 Edward Wilson, born Ohio 1820-21 (416, 888). They lived in 1850 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, with 5 children, next door to Thomas and Jemima Larimore (#40401, below) (51). Edward may have died before 1860, as their children were scattered with relatives in 1860. Elizabeth died in Knox County, Ohio, 20 June 1867 (888, 909). They had 5 children (909). Researcher Carolyn Grammer gives her husband’s name (in error) as Edward Wilkins (902).

Children: 55909. Sarah J., b. Ohio 1841-42
55910. Joseph Emanuel, b. Ohio 1843-44
55911. Caroline, b. Ohio 1845-46
55912. Anna or Ann, b. Ohio 1846-47
55913. Charles, b. Ohio 1848-49
55914. Henry (?)

55910. Joseph Emanuel Wilson ("Emanuel"), born Ohio 1843-44, lived in 1860 with Isaac Parson and Mary (Montonya) Larimore in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (213).

55911. Caroline Wilson, born Ohio 1845-46, lived in 1860 with Isaac Parson and Mary (Montonya) Larimore in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (213).

55912. Anna or Ann Wilson, born Ohio 1846-47, lived in 1860 with James and Sarah Hawkins (below) in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (213).

55336. Joseph Hawkins Jr., born Hampshire County, West Virginia, 1 or 26 June 1826, married in Knox County, Ohio, in March 1849, Sarah Ann Leah Tripp, who was born in Ohio 13 September 1832. Joseph was a blacksmith. He purchased 16 acres of the William Rizor farm. They lived near Lock, Ohio. Joseph died in Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, after October 1890 (888, 902, 909).

Children: 55923. James Knox, b. Lock, Ohio 8 Jan. 1850
55924. Alice Harriet, b. Lock, Ohio 8 May 1852
55925. Sarah Jane, b. Lock, Ohio 22 Jan. 1854
55926. Samuel, b. Lock, Ohio 27 May 1857
55927. John William, b. Lock, Ohio 22 June 1858
55928. Letts S., b. Lock, Ohio 10 Feb. 1861
55929. Frank Larimore, b. Lock, Ohio 23 Apr. 1864
55930. Lucy May, b. Lock, Ohio 19 Feb. 1867
55931. Charles B., b. Lock, Ohio 9 June 1875

55923. James Knox Hawkins, born Lock Township, Knox County, Ohio, 8 January 1850, married 24 August 1871 Theresa Maria Coe, who was born 7 August 1850 (888,909).
   Children:  55932. Mallie Belle, b. 25 Feb. 1873
              55933. Burton, b. Ohio 6 Sept. 1874
              55934. Edward, b. 11 July 1877
              55935. Elizabeth Ann, b. 31 Aug. 1879
              55936. Mary L., b. 26 Apr. 1883
              55937. Francis Howard, b. 27 Jan. 1894

55932. Mallie Belle Hawkins, born 25 February 1873, married 25 December 1895 Shannon Isaac Rowland, who was born 5 January 1868 (888,909).
   Children:  55938. Agnes Hannah, b. 1 Oct. 1896
              55939. John Chester, b. 19 Nov. 1899
              55940. Olive Alice, b. 24 Apr. 1904

55939. John Chester Rowland, born 19 November 1899, married 11 November 1924 Edith Pauline Williams, who was born 12 May 1904 (888, 909).
   Children:  55943. John Chester, b. 12 Nov. 1925
              55944. Laurabelle, b. 12 Feb. 1927


55940. Olive Alice Rowland married Noel Everette Nichols (888).
   Children:  55950. Richard Willis
              55951. Robert Neil

55933. Burton Hawkins, born Ohio 6 September 1874, was a laborer in Milford Township, Knox County, in 1900, lodging next door to Alice (Hawkins) Sesser (113). Burton married 3 August 1904 Della May Wenger, who was born 12 January 1880 (888, 909).
   Children:  55955. Forest Leon, b. 23 Sept. 1905
              55956. Howard Wenger, b. 16 June 1908
              55957. Eva Alice, b. 22 Aug. 1910
              55958. Ruth Alta, b. 19 Aug. 1913
              55959. Martha Ellen, b. 9 Oct. 1919
              55960. Theresa

Children of Edward and Isa (Miles) Hawkins:
   55970. Doris Lucille, b. 15 Apr. 1906
   55971. Edward Everett, b. 9 May 1907
   55972. James Miles, b. 29 Aug. 1910
   55973. James Coe, b. 19 July 1912
   55974. Margaret Elizabeth, b. 19 Sept. 1915


   Child:  55975. William Edward, b. 8 Dec. 1927

55971. Edward Everett Hawkins, born 9 May 1907, is reported to have married Minnie Bell Mitchell, but this is probably an error. Edward died 8 June 1929 (888, 909).

55935. Elizabeth Ann Hawkins, born 31 August 1879, married 18 November 1899 Aubrey Silas Jagger, who was born 8 February 1877 (888, 909).

Children:  55990. Donovan Silas, b. 15 July 1907
          55991. Mary Pauline, b. 1 Nov. 1909
          55992. David Austin, b. 10 Apr. 1911
          55993. Herbert Dale, b. 9 June 1913
          55994. Audrey Elizabeth, b. 6 Apr. 1917

55936. Mary L. Hawkins, born 26 April 1883, married first, 24 December 1906, Lewis Dale Hall, who was born 28 January 1868. Lewis died 13 October 1907. Mary married second, 5 January 1922, Frank E. Hunter, who was born 26 November 1860 (888, 909).

55937. Francis Howard Hawkins, born 27 January 1894, married first, 17 November 1920, Clara Etta McCowen, who was born 26 March 1898. Francis married second Arlie Reynolds (888).

55924. Alice Harriet Hawkins, born Lock Township, Knox County, Ohio, 8 May 1852, married in Lock Township, Isaac Ira Sesser, of Lock Township, Ohio, born Virginia in 1844, son of _____ Sesser and Sarah E. Rankin (888, 909). They lived in 1880 in Milford Township, Knox County, next to Henry and Ellen Larimore (#57001, below) (43). Isaac died in Knox County, Ohio, in 1891. He is buried at Hall Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio. Alice lived in 1930 with her daughter Mary Belle Myers in Milford Township (1262). Alice died in Milford Township, Knox County, 25 November 1930 (2937).

Children:  56000. William Henry, b. Ohio about 1871
          56001. Mary Belle, b. Ohio about 1873
          56002. James E., b. Ohio about 1875
56003. Homer Victor, b. Ohio about 1876
56004. Frank Leslie, b. Ohio 3 Jan. 1880 or 1881
56006. Joseph Marion, b. Ohio 10 Jan. 1883
56007. Eber Abram, b. Ohio Sept. 1886

2937. Hall Family Tree, by Lois Hall

56000. William Henry Sesser, born Ohio about 1871, married Eva Hattie Wenger (888).
   Children: 56010. Isaac Earl
   56011. Callon J., died before 1930
   56012. Clark Leslie
   56013. Lena Alice
   56014. Minnie May
   56015. Pearl Barbara
   56016. Harmon William

56013. Lena Alice Sesser married Roy Robert Fish (888, 909).
   Children: 56028. Retha Rose
   56029. Wilmer Robert

   Children: 56040. Hazel Ellen, b. Ohio July 1892
   56041. Iva Alice, b. Ohio 21 May 1895
   56042. Claude Bryan, b. Centerburg, Ohio 13 Feb. 1897
   56044. Elmo Morrel or Merrills Elino, b. Knox Co. 7 Dec. 1898
   56045. James Preston or James Preslin, b. Ohio 8 Mar. 1900
   56046. Martha Adelia, b. Ohio 1902
   56047. Dorotha Iola, b. Ohio 25 Apr. 1905
   56048. Russell Sesser, b. Milford Twp. 18 June 1907
   56049. Velma Irene, b. Ohio about 1911
   56050. Ursel Winona
   56051. William Gerald ("Gerald"), b. Ohio 1916

2938. Mitchell Family History Site, by Mitzi ______, Minneapolis, Minnesota

56040. Hazel Ellen Myers, born Ohio in July 1892, married W. V. Litzenberg (888). Hazel died before 1930 (909, 2938). Will V. Litzenberg, born Ohio 1883-84, was a widower living with his widowed mother, Clara D. Litzenburg, in Milford Township in 1930 (1262).

56041. Iva Alice Myers, born Ohio 21 May 1895, married Alfred Hall, born Ohio 5 July 1892. They lived in 1930 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Alfred was a laborer at an
engine building (1262). Alfred died at Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 3 February 1959. Iva died at Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 6 April 1978. They are buried at Lock Township Cemetery, Knox County, Ohio (888, 909, 2938).

Children: 56054. Edna Mae, b. Centerburg, Ohio 17 Feb. 1916
56055. Mary Ellen, b. Licking Co. 19 Mar. 1917
56056. Leslie Dale, b. Ohio 26 Dec. 1918
56057. Aleta Belle, b. Ohio 2 July 1921
56058. Orlando Gale, b. Ohio 27 Oct. 1922
56059. Leland Waldo, b. Knox Co., Ohio 16 Apr. 1925
56060. Finlay Joseph, b. Ohio 1926-27
56061. Dwight Alfred, b. Knox, Ohio 15 Nov. 1928

56054. Edna Mae Hall, born Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, 17 February 1916, married in 1941 Vearl Gilbert Reiss, born Adams Township, Coshocton County, Ohio, 27 November 1900. They had 5 children. Vearl died in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 10 July 1975. Edna died in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 28 December 2003. She is buried at Lock Cemetery (149, 2938). Her survivors included 13 grandchildren; 4 step-grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren, and two step great-grandchildren (149).

Children: 56062. Paul
56063. John
56064. Garry
56065. Marilyn
56066. Janet

Obit - MOUNT VERNON -- Edna Mae (Hall) Reiss, 87, of Mount Vernon, died Sunday, Dec. 28, 2003 at the Country Club Care Center in Mount Vernon.
Born February 17, 1916 in Centerburg, she was a daughter to the late Alfred and Iva (Myers) Hall. She spent her lifetime in the Knox County area. She and her husband, the late V.G. Reiss, owned and operated Reiss Upholstering in Mount Vernon for over 40 years.
She was a member of the First Christian Church, Disciples of Christ on East Vine Street in Mount Vernon where she was an ordained Elder, an adult Sunday School teacher and served on several other committees. She was a volunteer at Country Court Nursing Home and was an avid bowler. Survivors include: three sons, Paul (Bev) Reiss, John (Carol) Reiss and Garry Reiss, all of Mount Vernon; two daughters, Marilyn (William) Stout of Fredericstown and Janet (Paul) Brown of Mount Vernon; 13 grandchildren; four step-grandchildren; 21 great-grandchildren; two step great-grandchildren and her sister, Aleta Michaels of Mount Vernon.
In addition to her parents, she was preceded in death by her husband, Vearl "V. G." Reiss, five brothers, Dwight Hall, Findlay Hall, Leslie Hall, Leland Hall and Orlando Hall; and a sister, Mary Moreland.
Funeral services will be held at 7 p.m. Tuesday, Dec. 30, 2003 at the Flowers-Snyder Funeral Home in Mount Vernon with the Rev. Dr. Keith Stuart officiating. Burial will be held in Lock Cemetery at 10 a.m. Wednesday, Dec. 31.


Garry Reiss lives (2003) at Mount Vernon, Ohio (149).


Mary Ellen Hall, born Licking County, Ohio, 19 March 1917, married Lloyd W. Moreland, born 13 June 1909. Mary died in Knox County, Ohio, 19 August 1941. Lloyd died at Delaware, Delaware County, Ohio, 15 December 1994 (605). They are buried at Lock Cemetery, Knox County (2938).


Aleta Belle Hall, born Mount Vernon, Ohio, 2 July 1921, married first Franklin Ralph Dexter. He died and Aleta married second J. Paul Michel. Aleta lived (2003) at Mount Vernon, Ohio. Aleta Belle (Hall) Michel, age 84, died as a widow at Knox Community Hospital, Knox County, Ohio, 19 October 2005. Her survivors included 3 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren (149, 607, 2938).

Child of Franklin Ralph and Aleta Belle (Hall) Dexter:

Franklin Dexter married Terry . They live (2005) at Amanda, Ohio. They have included 3 children and 3 grandchildren (149).

Orlando Gale Hall, born Ohio 27 October 1922, died at Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 16 June 1993 (2938).

Leland Waldo Hall, born Knox County, Ohio, 16 April 1925, married Mary Louise Spearman, born Ohio 1 April 1927, daughter of John and Lizzie Belle (Hartupee) Spearman. They had 6 children. Leland died at Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, 25 July 1998. Mary Louise (Spearman) Hall, age 80, formerly of Centerburg, died in Columbus, Ohio, 14 September 2007.
Her survivors included 9 grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild (149, 2938).

56091. Kathryn
56092. Mary Jane
56093. Rita
56094. Pamela
56095. Karen

Obit - CENTERBURG — Mary Louise (Spearman) Hall, 80, formerly of Centerburg, went to be with the Lord on Sept. 14, 2007, at Riverside Methodist Hospital. She was born April 1, 1927, to John and Lizzie Belle (Hartupee) Spearman. Mary was a loving wife and mother who dedicated her entire life to her family. She enjoyed being in the kitchen creating new recipes for her children and grandchildren; was an avid reader and loved to solve word puzzles. Mary considered her children to be her crowning achievement. She is survived by her loving children, Kathryn (Fred) Wade of Centerburg, Mary Jane (Bob) Rowley of Morehead, Ky., Rita (Scott) Tefft of Columbus, Pamela (Jim) Wheeler of Utica and Karen Hall of Marion; nine grandchildren; 12 great-grandchildren; one great-great-grandchild; brother, John (Florence) Spearman of Utica; several nieces and nephews. In addition to her parents she was preceded in death by her husband, Leland; son, Danny; sister, Irene; and brothers, Donnie and Richard Spearman. Friends may call Monday from 6 to 9 p.m. at the Johnson-Melick-Moreland Funeral Home, 49 W. Church St., Centerburg, where service will be Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 10 a.m. Craig Mulpas, minister, will officiate. Interment will be in Eastview Cemetery, Centerburg. Memorial contributions may be made to Utica Volunteer Emergency Squad, P.O. Box 147, Utica, OH 43080; or to McConnell Heart Health Center, 3773 Olentangy River Road, Columbus, OH 43214.

56090. Danny Lee Hall, born Mount Vernon, Ohio, 5 February 1944, died in Marion County, Ohio, 5 November 2001 (2938).


56093. Rita Hall married Scott Tefft. They live (2007) at Columbus, Ohio (149).


56060. Finlay or Findlay Joseph Hall, born Ohio 1926-27, died before December 2003 (149, 1262).

56061. Dwight Alfred Hall, born Knox, Knox County, Ohio, 15 November 1928, married 24 December 1948 Barbara Joanne Peterman, born Granville, Mercer County, Ohio, 9 June 1931.
They had 7 children. Barbara died in Croton, Licking County, Ohio, 11 November 1994. Dwight retired from Ellis Brothers Concrete Company. Dwight A. Hall, age 74, of Croton, died at his home in Croton, Licking County, Ohio, 30 August 2003. His survivors included 15 grandchildren and one great-granddaughter (149, 2938).

Children: 56105. Maxine
56106. David
56107. Daniel
56108. Donald
56109. Melanie
56110. Megan
56111. Darrell Dean, b. 1959

Obit - Dwight A. Hall
CROTON — Dwight A. Hall, 74, of Croton died Saturday, Aug. 30, 2003, at his residence. Mr. Hall was born Nov. 15, 1928, in Knox County to Alfred and Iva (Myers) Hall. He retired from Ellis Brothers Concrete Co., and was a member of Milford Church of Christ. He is survived by his children, Maxine Hall of Croton, David (Patricia) Hall of Palmyra, Pa., Daniel (Sue) Hall of Croton, Donald (Jeri) Hall of Johnstown, Melanie Adkins of Johnstown and Megan (Aaron) Sampsel of Fresno; two sisters, Edna (Hall) Reiss and Aleta (Hall) Michaels, both of Mount Vernon; 15 grandchildren; one great-granddaughter; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by his parents; his wife, Barbara (Peterman) Hall; a son, Darrell Dean Hall; four brothers; and one sister.
Family will receive friends Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at Crouse-Kauber-Sammons Funeral Home, 225 N. Main St., Johnstown. Graveside service will be Wednesday at 10 a.m. in Hartford Cemetery, Croton, with Dan Hamilton officiating.
Memorial contributions may be made to Hospice of Central Ohio, Hartford Volunteer Fire Department or the American Cancer Society. An online memorial will be at crousekaubersammons.plan4ever.com.


56111. Darrell Dean Hall born 1959, died 12 September 1971 (2938).
56042. Claude Bryan Myers, born Centerburg, Ohio, 13 February 1897, married Dora Hall, born Ohio about 1900 (888). They lived in 1920 in Milford Township, Knox County (829). Claude died 13 June 1927. They had 5 children (909).  

Children:  
56126. Floyd  
56127. Dana  
56128. Lena  
56129. Sybil  
56130. Donald

56044. Elmo Morrel Myers (one source suggests Merrills Elino Myers), born Knox County, Ohio, 7 December 1898, married Helen Margaret (or Margariti) Moreland, born Milford Township, Knox County, 2 June 1900 (888). They lived in May 1930 in Hilliar Township, Knox County, where Elmo was a laborer with county highways (1262). Helen died in Knox County, Ohio, later in 1930. Elmo died in Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, 26 January 1976 (2938).  

Children:  
56136. Alice L., b. Ohio 1920-21  
56137. Mary E., b. Ohio 1921-22  
56138. Marjorie N., b. Ohio 1923-24  
56139. Pauline Vera, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 10 Nov. 1925  

56136. Alice L. Myers, born Ohio 1920-21, married ______ _______ (2938).  


56139. Pauline Vera (or Vera Pauline) Myers ("Pauline"), born Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 10 November 1925, married first Forrest McCains. They had 3 sons. Pauline married second, in Knox County, Ohio, 7 April 1960, Wayne Dean McNutt, born Knox County, Ohio, 17 November 1932. They divorced in Knox County in May 1986. Wayne died in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 21 June 1996. Vera Pauline McNutt, age 78, of Columbus, Ohio, formerly of Mount Vernon died at St. Ann's Hospital in Westerville, Ohio, 19 September 2004. She is buried at Lock Cemetery. Her survivors included a grandson, Johnathan McMains of Las Vegas, Nevada (149, 2938).  

Children of Forrest and Vera Pauline (Myers) McCains:  
56145. Stephen  
56146. Paul S.  
56147. Donald John, b. Ohio 1 June 1949

Children of Wayne Dean and Vera Pauline (Myers) McNutt:  
56148. Pamela, of Columbus in 2004  
56149. Terry, of Columbus in 2004

1385
Obit - Vera P. McNutt

COLUMBUS — Vera Pauline McNutt, 78, of Columbus, formerly of Mount Vernon, died Sept. 19, 2004, at St. Ann’s Hospital in Westerville. She was born Nov. 10, 1925, in Mount Vernon to Morrel Elmo and Helen Margariti (Moreland) Myers. She was a member of the Willow Grove Advent Christian Church in Mount Liberty, and a past member of the WHF&M Society of the church. She was a former member of the Four Square Gospel Church.

She is survived by four sons, Stephen (Joan) McMains of Anchorage, Alaska, Paul S. (Earlene) McMains of Wooster, Donald McMains of Mount Vernon and Terry McNutt of Columbus; a daughter, Pamela McNutt of Columbus; a grandson, Johnathan McMains of Las Vegas; a sister, Marge (Gordon) Shuff of Lock; and several nieces, nephews and cousins.

Besides her parents she was preceded in death by two sisters, Mary Chrisman and Alice Tarr; and a brother, Sam Myers.

The funeral will be Thursday at 11 a.m. in the North-Dilley Funeral Home. Friends may call in the funeral home Wednesday from 6 to 8 p.m. and on Thursday from 10 a.m. until time of the funeral. Burial will be in Lock Cemetery with Pastor Carl Hankins officiating.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society, 1105 Mount Vernon Ave., Marion 43302. This obituary may be viewed online at www.dilleyfuneralservice.com.


56147. Donald John McMains, born Ohio 1 June 1949, of Mount Vernon, Ohio, died at Country Court Nursing Center, Mount Vernon, Ohio, 4 August 2006. He is buried at Bloomfield Cemetery (149).

56140. Charles W. Myers, born Knox County, Ohio, 3 January 1928, served as a Corporal in the U.S. Army in Korea. He died at Centerburg Knox County, Ohio, 26 February 1999. He is buried at Lock Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio (2938).

56045. James Preston (or James Preslin) Myers, born Ohio 8 March 1900, married Ruth Belle Roberts, born Licking County, Ohio, about 1900 (888). Ruth died in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, 6 December 1988 (2938).


Child: 56153. (son)

56046. Martha Adelia Myers, born Ohio 1902, married 21 December 1924 Lawrence R. Morey, born Milford, Knox County, Ohio, 10 August 1902, son of Alden David Morey and Nellie M. Litzenburg (888). Lawrence was a machinist at an engine building in Milford Township in 1930.


56047. Dorotha Iola Myers, born Ohio 25 April 1905, married 28 November 1923 Leland Gaylord Larimore, #48948, who was born in Knox County, Ohio, 31 December 1901, son of William Larimore and Mary Riley. Leland died at Centerburg, Knox County, 24 September 1982. Dorotha died 8 July 1994. They are buried at Lock Cemetery, Licking County, Ohio (888). For further descendants, see paragraph #48948. BMS.Larimore1b

Children: 49103. Leland Gaylord Jr., b. 11 Nov. 1925
49104. Wilma Eileen, b. Ohio 1926-27
49105. Robert Neil, b. Ohio May 1928
49106. Lila June
49107. William Isaac
49108. Dorothy Anita
49109. Mary Charlotte

56048. Russell Sesser Myers, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 18 June 1907, married about 1928-29 Catherine (or Kathryn or Kathern) R. Boyd, born Virginia about 1909, daughter of Virginia-born parents (888, 2938). They lived in 1930 in Hilliar Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Russell was a county highway laborer (1262).

Child: 56158. Eunice Fay, b. Ohio Mar. 1929

56049. Velma Irene Myers, born Ohio about 1911, married George Lester Douglas (888).

56050. Ursel Winona Myers died in infancy (909).

56051. William Gerald (or Gerald W.) Myers, born Ohio about 1916, was said in reference #909 to be the "youngest son of Mr. and Mrs. Claude Bryan Myers." This is surely an error for youngest son of William and Mary Belle (Sesser) Myers. Gerald died in Knox Community Hospital, Knox County, Ohio, 26 October 1979 (2938).

56002. James E. Sesser, born Ohio about 1875, married Effie Bowman (888, 909).

Children: 56191. Maude
56192. Ezra
56193. Charles
56194. Joseph
56195. Stella
56196. Paul

56003. Homer Victor Sesser, born Ohio 21 February 1876, married Alzoa May Neibel ("Zoa"), born 1882-83 (888). They lived in 1910 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio (622). They lived in 1918-20 in Utica, Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Homer was a self-employed farmer (829, 1315). They farmed in Hartford Township, Licking County, in 1930
The 5 children below are listed in the 1930 Larimore genealogy (909). Researcher Don Boyd has a different list of children: Ruth Alice, Flora May, Ida, Carroll Victor, Geraldine Eloise, and Donald Eugene (888).

Homer died in Guernsey County, Ohio, 4 July 1960 (2937).

Children: 56209. Ruth Alice, b. Ohio 1901-02
56210. Flora May, b. Ohio 1905-06 May F. in 1920
56211. Mary Ida ("Ida"), b. Ohio or Colo. 1908-09
56212. Earl S. or L., b. Ohio 1913-14
56213. Paul A., b. Ohio 1920-21

56209. Ruth Alice Sesser, born Ohio 1901-02, married Homer Houck (909).

Children: 56215. Mildred Evelyn
56216. Maxine
56217. Lucille
56218. Homer

56050. Flora May Sesser, born Ohio 1905-06, was listed as May F. Sesser in 1920. Flora married Leo Shupley (888, 909).

Children: 56228. Pauline Ida
56229. Carroll Victor
56230. Geraldine Eloise
56231. Donald Eugene

56051. Mary Ida Sesser ("Ida"), born Ohio or Colorado 1908-09, married Ray Hunter (888, 909).

Child: 56250. Marcella

56004. Frank Leslie Sesser, born Ohio 3 January 1880 or 1881, was apparently unmarried and doing farmwork in 1918 in Crawford, Delta County, Colorado. He then listed his mother, Alice Harriet Sesser of Utica, Licking County, Ohio, as his nearest relative (1315). He was in the same location in 1920 (1200). No further information.

56006. Joseph Marion Sesser, born Ohio 10 January 1883, married Etta May Bishop (888, 909).

Children: 56260. Wilmer Stanton
56261. Zada Grace
56262. Harley Joseph

56007. Eber Abram Sesser, born Ohio 2 September 1886 or 1887, married Rose Lura Barrick. Rose died before 1930 (888, 909). Eber died in Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 25 August 1959 (2937).

Children: 56269. Dona May
56270. Charles Vincent
56271. Samuel Dale

1388
56271. Samuel Dale Sesser married Wanda Marrick (888).
   Children: 56276. Hope Beverly
             56277. Mary Alice
             56278. Bonnie Janice

55925. Sarah Jane Hawkins, born Lock Township, Knox County, Ohio, 22 January 1854,
married 9 October 1873 Eber Smith Watson, who was born 24 May 1853. Sarah died 3 April
1924 (888, 909).
   Children: 56290. Emma Belle, b. 2 July 1874
             56291. Laura M., b. 7 July 1879
             56292. Edith Clare, b. 18 Oct. 1881

56290. Emma Belle Watson, born 2 July 1874, died 13 September 1879 (888).

56291. Laura M. (or Lura M.) Watson, born 7 July 1879, married 25 December 1904 Harry B.
Galbraith, who was born 8 July 1883. They had 9 children (888, 909).
   Children: 56293. Emma May, b. 14 Jan. 1906
             56294. Earl, b. 2 July 1907
             56295. Edith Wolfe, b. 26 Dec. 1909
             56296. Edna Milton, b. 5 June 1911
             56297. Esther Hazel, b. 29 May 1913
             56298. Robert Ernest (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1915
             56299. Roberta Nellie (twin), b. 22 Nov. 1915
             56300. Elmer Clarence, b. 22 July 1918
             56301. Harold Pitzer, b. 6 Dec. 1920

56295. Edith Wolfe Galbraith married 20 May 1929 Forest Roy Hall, who was born 17
February 1887 (888, 909).

56296. Edna Milton Galbraith married 24 December 1927 Herbert Wylie Bolton, who was
born 3 March 1909 (888, 909).

56292. Edith Clare Watson, born 18 October 1881, married 30 November 1899 Semers
Gosnell, who was born 9 November 1868 (888, 909).
   Children: 56312. Ranalds Ray, b. 18 Sept. 1901
             56313. Clarence Medford, b. 4 Apr. 1903

56312. Ranalds Ray Gosnell, born 18 September 1901, died 27 August 1902 (888, 909).

56313. Clarence Medford Gosnell, born 4 April 1903, married 9 April 1928 Esther Hazel
Callan, who was born 11 April 1903 (888, 909).

   Children of John William and Nora (Conaway) Hawkins:
   56321. Ira, died in infancy
   56322. Harriet
   56323. Charles
   56324. Anna
   56325. John Randolph

   Child of John William and Effie (Weaver) Hawkins:
   56326. (child), died young
   56327. Frederick

   Children of Gerry and Harriet (Hawkins) Smith:
   56328. Nora, died in childhood
   56329. Kenneth

56329. Kenneth Smith was an electrician (909).

56323. Charles Hawkins married first Helen Bines. Charles married second Cora Hardsock. Charles was a dentist (888, 909).
   Children of Charles and Helen (Bines) Hawkins:
   56335. Mary R.
   56336. John Charles
   56337. Nora
   56338. Carolyn

   Child of Charles and Cora (Hardsock) Hawkins:
   56339. Ruth

56324. Anna Hawkins married ______ ______ (909).

56325. John Randolph Hawkins was a professor of piano and voice in 1930 (888).

56326. Frederick Hawkins married Elizabeth ______. Frederick was a dentist in 1930 (888).
   Children: 56346. Frederick W.
   56347. Mary Judith

55928. Letts S. Hawkins, born Lock Township, Knox County, Ohio, 10 February 1861, married Gertrude ________ (888, 909).
   Children: 56351. Alois, died before 1930

1390
56352. Ruth
56353. Clarence Joseph
56354. Alice


55929. Frank Larimore Hawkins, born Lock Township, Knox County, Ohio, 23 April 1864, married Ella Harrison (888, 909).

Child: 56358. Edith I.

56358. Edith I. Hawkins married 6 November 1912 her distant cousin, Reese Lee Patton, #45192, who was born in Burlington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 28 February 1883, son of Thomas Patton and Sarah Elizabeth Larimore (888). Reese was a farmer at Homer, Ohio (909).

Children: 56359. Gerald Verner
56360. Harold Kenneth
56361. Leo Clifford
56362. Joseph Alton
56363. Sara Anne


55931. Charles B. Hawkins, born Lock Township, Knox County, Ohio, 9 June 1875, died in Lock Township 6 August 1889, aged 14 years, 2 months, 3 days (888, 909).


Children: 56381. Caroline
56382. Roshe
56383. Frank
56384. Ada


55339. Thomas H. Hawkins, born Licking County, Ohio, 6 September 1831, moved to Illinois in 1854. He married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 October 1857, Mary A. McClees, who was born in Tazewell County, 12 April 1839, daughter of John Milton McClees and Mary Price. They moved to Licking County, Ohio, in 1860, remaining there 6 years. They then moved to Knox County, Ohio, settling near Lock, Mt. Liberty, and Centerburg. Thomas was a farmer, grain thresher, and salesman. Thomas died at Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, 3 April 1887 and is buried at Centerburg. Mary was still living, with her daughter Mary, near Centerburg, in 1930. They had 4 children (888, 902, 909).
56395. Joseph Warren Hawkins, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 2 September 1859, married at Mt. Liberty, Knox County, Ohio, 23 October 1890, Emma Tucker. No children. Joseph was postmaster at Mt. Liberty and a salesman in Carroll's store at Newark, Ohio. He moved to Toledo in 1895, where he was a salesman in stores. He died at Mt. Liberty in November 1929, and is buried at Bloomfield, Morrow County, Ohio. Emma lived (1930) at Mt. Liberty, Ohio (888, 909).

56396. Mary Elizabeth Hawkins, born Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 March 1860, was a school teacher. She married in November 1880 E. M. Ramey, a merchant, farmer, and bank clerk (888, 909). Mary lived near Centerburg, Ohio, in 1930 (909).

Children: 56406. Ralph B.
56407. Horace B.
56408. Herman Carl
56409. Florence Emma


Children: 56410. Helen
56411. Florence

56407. Horace B. Ramey married 29 November 1918 Daisy Webster. Horace was the postmaster at Centerburg, Knox County, Ohio, in 1930 (888).

Children: 56416. Emmet
56417. Paul
56418. Thomas A.

56408. Herman Carl Ramey was assistant postmaster at Centerburg, Ohio (909).

56409. Florence Emma Ramey married Archie Van Horn, who worked for the United States Mail service. They had two children who died young (888, 909).

56397. Emma Hawkins, born Lock Township, Knox County, Ohio, 24 February 1862, was a teacher for 6 years. She married 25 December 1887 Frank Lane, who was a bridge contractor and real estate agent (888, 909). Emma died at Portsmouth, Ohio, 13 December 1900, and is buried at Mt. Vernon, Ohio (909).

Children: 56420. Mary Isabelle, b. Newark, Ohio Jan. 1889
56421. Lenora L., b. Columbus, Ohio July 1891

56420. Mary Isabelle Lane, born Newark, Ohio, in January 1889, married 22 October 1914 Arthur S. Thompson (888). Arthur was educated at Kenyon Military Academy, Kenyon College,
Case School of Science, and Ohio State University. He was a civil engineer in Mt. Vernon, representing the Ramony Concrete Pile Company of New York City (909).

Children: 56422. Margaret Ann  
56423. Lane Kay ("Tommy")

56421. Lenora L. Lane, born Columbus, Ohio, July 1891, married George F. Wythe, a grocer and salesman. George lived in 1930 in Wooster, Ohio (888, 909).

Children: 56428. George Franklin  
56429. John Sherman  
56430. Marjorie Isabelle  
56431. Robert Lane

56398. Thomas Clifford Hawkins ("Clifford"?), born Mt. Liberty, Liberty Township, Knox County, Ohio, 5 July 1871, married in 1913 Arabella Westlake (888, 902). He became general manager of J. J. Carroll's store in Newark, Ohio (909).

Child: 56445. Joseph Westlake

56445. Joseph Westlake Hawkins was employed with Fleek & Son, wholesale grocers, in 1930 (909).

55340. William D. Hawkins, born Licking County, (or Milford Township, Knox County), Ohio, 28 December 1833, married first, 18 November 1852, Hannah Thayer. He was apparently single in 1860, living with Isaac Parson and Mary Larimore in Milford Township, Knox County (213). He married second, 29 March 1863, Mary Lucretia Wilkins ("Lucretia"). He was a farmer. William hosted the first Larimore-Hawkins reunion at their home in Mt. Liberty on 6 June 1906. William died at Mt. Liberty, Knox County, Ohio. Lucretia died at Mt. Liberty. They are both buried at Mt. Liberty. No children (888, 902, 909).

40399. Robert Larimore, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 20 October 1796 (or 1792), married first, at Romney, Hampshire County, 23 September 1814, Mary Smith, who was born at Romney in 1796 or 1792. Mary died at Westfall, Muskingum County, Ohio, 4 July 1831. Robert married second, at Martinsburg, Berkeley County, (West) Virginia, (or in Ohio), 23 August 1832, Elizabeth (Tate) Evans, who was born at Martinsburg, Berkeley County, 28 October 1797. Elizabeth died in Ohio 2 December 1839. Robert married third, 26 March 1844, Susan Ann or Susannah or Susan Amelia (Doddridge) Stoddard, who was born at Wellsburg, West Virginia, 4 April 1811, daughter of Rev. Dr. Joseph Doddridge of Wellsburg, the first Episcopal rector west of the Allegheny mountains. Susan Ann had first been married to John Stoddard.

Robert Larimore served in the War of 1812. He died at Rapid Forge, Ross County, Ohio, 27 February 1856, and is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Ross County (416, 437, 463, 888). Susannah died 25 September 1882 (888, 909).

Robert was living in Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1820, and in Mason County, (West) Virginia, in 1830. He was a contractor working in the construction of the Ohio canal system. In 1850 he was in Paint Township, Ross County, Ohio. Living with them in 1850 were two children,
Amelia and George, who appear to be by Susan’s earlier marriage. By 1860 they were in Chillicothe, Ross County (437).

Children of Robert and Mary (Smith) Larimore:

56462. Sarepta, b. Romney, W. Va. 12 July 1818
56464. Charlotte, b. Romney, W. Va. 5 Oct. 1821
56465. Robert, b. Hampshire Co., Va. 30 June 1823
56466. James D., b. Muskingum Co., Ohio 26 Feb. 1825
56467. Mary Amelia, b. Muskingum Co., Ohio 21 July 1826
56468. Susan Caroline (“Caroline”), b. Muskingum Co., Ohio 20 Feb. 1828
56469. Virginia, b. Circleville, Ohio Oct. 1829
56470. Mary Matilda, b. Pickaway Co., Ohio 6 June 1831

Children of Robert and Elizabeth (Tate) Larimore:

56471. Magnus Tate, b. Piqua, Ohio 22 Nov. 1839

Children of Robert and Susan Amelia (Doddridge) Larimore:

56472. Lucy K.
56473. Charles Phillip (“Philip”), b. Columbus, Ohio 25 Dec. 1844
56474. Frank Carter, b. Columbus, Ohio 12 Apr. 1846
56475. Lucy N., b. 26 Jan. 1848
56476. Harriet D., b. Bainbridge, Ohio 24 Sept. 1849
56477. Charles Howard, b. Chillicothe, Ohio Sept. 1856

Children of John and Susan Amelia (Doddridge) Stoddard:

56478. Amelia Narcissa, b. 1831-32
56480. George, b. 1841-42
possibly others

56461. Joseph Larimore, born Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, circa 1815, died young, in 1825 (888, 909).

56462. Sarepta Larimore, born Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 12 July 1818, married first ______ Doddridge. Sarepta married second, in Miami County, Ohio, in 1840, William S. Grimes. She died in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, 26 September 1890, and is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Ross County (888, 909).


56464. Charlotte Larimore, born Romney, Hampshire County, West Virginia, 5 October 1821, died 2 January 1846 (888, 909).
56465. Robert Larimore, born at Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, 30 June 1823, received his education (together with his brothers and sisters) under a private tutor and at Milner Hall, Gambier, Ohio. He married in Cincinnati, Ohio, in 1851, Amelia Narcissa (or Emilie) Stoddard, #48088, who was born in Virginia circa 1832, daughter of John Stoddard and Susannah Dodridge. They lived (1860-1900) at Delphos and then Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. Robert operated a dry goods store in Columbus, Ohio, and was a clerk in a Cincinnati post office. Amelia died in Chillicothe, Ohio, 8 December 1898. Robert died at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, 20 December 1904 (416, 437, 463, 888). The 1930 Larimore genealogy gives Robert’s birth date as 20 January 1823 (909).

Children: 56494. Robert, b. Delphos, Ohio
56495. James Doddridge, b. Delphos, Ohio circa 1854
56496. Emily Murray, b. Delphos, Ohio circa 1855
56497. Charles Howard, b. Chillicothe, Ohio
56498. Fannie Caroline, b. Ohio circa 1858
56499. Birdie, b. Ohio Dec. 1859
56500. Dudley Tyng, b. Ohio circa 1860
56501. Mary Matilda, b. Ohio circa 1861
56502. Robert, died in infancy in Chillicothe, Ohio
56503. Susan Amelia, b. Ohio May 1862
56504. Frank Carter, b. Ohio circa 1867
56505. Daisy Lucy, b. Ohio circa 1868
56506. John Winters, died in infancy
56507. S. Sarepe Doddridge ("Rippa") (dau.), b. Ohio Feb. 1872

56494. Robert Larimore, born Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio, died in infancy (888, 909).

56495. James Doddridge Larimore, born Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio, circa 1854, married Mary Fisher, “of Portsmouth.” No children. James was a salesman. He died at St. Louis, Missouri, in September 1904 (888, 909).

56496. Emily Murray Larimore, born Delphos, Van Wert County, Ohio, circa 1855, died at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, in August 1888 (888, 909).

56497. Charles Howard Larimore, born Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, might be the same child of Robert and Amelia Larimore as the “Birdie” Larimore listed in census records. Charles Howard Larimore married Katherine Hahn. Charles was a coal dealer in Chillicothe, Ohio, in 1930 (888, 909).

Children: 56525. Minnie
56526. Ada
56527. Howard

56525. Minnie Larimore married Frank Bower. They lived in 1930 in Chillicothe, Ohio (888, 909).
56526. Ada Larimore lived (1930) in Chillicothe, Ohio (909).

56527. Howard Larimore married Marie Greenbaum. They lived in 1930 in Chillicothe, Ohio (888).

Child: 56533. Marie, b. before 1930

56498. Fannie Caroline (or Fanny Caroline) Larimore, born Ohio circa 1858, married 3 July 1876 Evan E. Ruple (437). Evan died in Dayton, Ohio, in January 1914. Fannie died at Dayton, Ohio, in May 1928 (888, 909).

Children: 56534. (child), died in infancy 
56535. Jennie Mabel 
56536. Maude Larimore 
56537. Nellie Forrest 
56538. Elizabeth Stoddard 
56539. Frances Caroline 
56540. Robert Theodore 
56541. Frederick Augustus 
56542. Gail Rogers 
56543. Evan Dudley 
56544. Iva Marguerite 
56545. Frank Carter 
56546. Ruth Doddridge


Children: 56547. Helen, lived (1930) in Cincinnati, Ohio 
56548. Forrest, lived (1930) in Cincinnati, Ohio

56536. Maude Larimore Ruple was a teacher in the public schools in Dayton, Ohio, in 1930 (888, 909).


56552. Elizabeth, lived (1930) in Detroit, Mich. 
56553. Robert, lived (1930) in Detroit, Mich.


56539. Frances Caroline Ruple lived in Dayton, Ohio, in 1930 (888, 909).

56541. Frederick Augustus Ruple married ______ ______. In 1930 he lived in Detroit, Michigan (888, 909).
   Child: 56561. Ruth, b. before 1930

56542. Gail Rogers Ruple died in January 1914, two weeks after her father’s death (888, 909).

56543. Evan Dudley Ruple married ______ ______. He lived in Dayton, Ohio, in 1930 (888, 909).
   Children: 56565. Earl
             56566. Edgar

56544. Iva Marguerite Ruple was a school teacher in Dayton, Ohio. She married Guy Smith (909).

56545. Frank Carter Ruple lived (1930 in Dayton, Ohio (909).

   Child: 56572. Edward Jr., b. before 1930

56499. Birdie Larimore, born Ohio in December 1859, might be the same child of Robert and Amelia Larimore as the Charles Howard Larimore listed by Don Boyd in his "Descendants of James Larimore" (888).

56500. Dudley Tyng (or T. Dudley) Larimore, born Ohio circa 1860, married Minnie Morrow of Hillsboro. Dudley was a pharmacist in New York City. He died at Pelham, Westchester County, New York, 6 July 1924 (888, 909).
   Children: 56577. Robert
             56578. Louise

   Child: 56579. Susan

56578. Louise Larimore was a physician, residing with her mother, in New York City, in 1930 (888, 909).

56501. Mary Matilda (or M. Mary) Larimore, born Ohio circa 1861, was a seamstress and nurse in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, in 1930 (888, 909).
56503. Susan Amelia (or A. Susan) Larimore, born Ohio May 1862, was a teacher in Chillicothe, Ohio, public schools (888). She died in September 1895 (909).


Children:  56585. Edith


56505. Daisy Lucy (or L. Daisey) Larimore, born Ohio circa 1868, was a teacher before her marriage. She married at Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, Pinckney Shepard of Chillicothe. Daisy died in San Antonio, Texas, in August 1903 (888, 909).

Child:  56590. Mary

56590. Mary Shepard married F. N. Pershing (888, 909).

Children:  56592. Daisy
  56593. Doris

56506. John Winters Larimore died in infancy in Chillicothe, Ohio (888, 909).

56507. S. Sarepe (Sarepta?) Doddridge Larimore (“Reppa” or "Rippa"), daughter of Robert and Amelia Larimore, born Ohio in February 1872, was a public school teacher at Roosevelt High School in Dayton, Ohio, in 1930 (888).

56466. James D. Larimore, born Muskingum County, Ohio, 26 February 1825, had one child. James died in Ohio 23 September 1854 (888, 909).

Child:  56618. Carrie


56467. Mary Amelia Larimore, born Muskingum County, Ohio, 21 July 1826, died young in Muskingum County, Ohio, in 1827 (416, 888, 909).

56468. Susan Caroline Larimore (“Caroline”), born Muskingum County, Ohio, 20 February 1828, married first Rev. Lewis Williams. She married second Rev. Daniel Williams, “a physician.” Her two husbands were not related. Caroline was a school teacher. She lived in Wheeling, West Virginia. Caroline wrote a history of the Larimore family, parts of which are cited above (416, 437, 463, 888). Caroline died 15 February 1900 and is buried at Wheeling (909).

Children:  56626. Louis Larimore
  56627. William Hudson
  56628. Alice Grey

1398
56630. Walter Lowrie Williams married in September 1889 Flora Anna Williams, who was not a relative (909).

56631. Bertha Eloise Williams married _______ Caldwell. Bertha was still living in 1930, the last among her siblings (909).

56469. Virginia Larimore, born Circleville, Pickaway County, Ohio, in October 1829, died at Circleville in May 1830 (888, 909).

56470. Mary Matilda Larimore, born Pickaway County, Ohio, 6 June 1831, died in Pickaway County 18 July 1831 (888, 909).

56471. Magnus Tate Larimore, born Piqua, Miami County, Ohio, 22 November 1839, died at Piqua 12 July 1840 (888, 909).

56472. Lucy K. Larimore is listed as a child of Robert Larimore and Susannah Doddridge (888). Perhaps she died young.

56473. Charles Phillip Larimore (“Philip”), born Columbus, Ohio, 25 December 1844, died 25 July 1845 (888, 909).

56474. Dr. Francis Carter Larimore (“Frank”) was born in Columbus, Ohio, 12 April 1846. At the death of his father, hen Frank was age 10, he was sent to live with his uncle Thomas Larimore near Lock, Knox County, Ohio. Frank enlisted in Company G, 20th Ohio Volunteer Infantry, in October 1861. He was wounded at the battle of Pittsburg Landing in April 1862. After his recovery, he re-enlisted in Company B, 142nd Ohio Volunteer Infantry, was made a sergeant, and served 4 months.

   Frank studied medicine, including studies in Europe in 1872-73, with Joseph Lister in Vienna. He became a surgeon and later served on the faculty of Columbus Medical College. He was active in the Knox County Medical Society, the Ohio Medical Society, and the American Medical Association. He practiced surgery until he was age 80 (909).

   He married at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 30 December 1875, Mary Frances Odbert (“Fannie”), who was born at Zellersville, Greene County, Pennsylvania, 26 June 1849, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Odbert. They lived at Mt. Vernon, Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio. Frank is said to have been the last of the 83 grandchildren of James and Susannah (Bunner) Larimore to die. He contributed much to a Larimore genealogy compiled in 1928-30 by J. H. Larimore of Westerville, Franklin County, Ohio. Mary Frances died at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 3 March 1927. Frank died at Mt. Vernon 18 April 1930 (437, 463, 909). His obituary appeared in the Granville [Licking County] Times (895).
Children: 56665. Elizabeth, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 28 May 1877  
56666. Mary Frances, b. Mt. Vernon, Ohio 14 Oct. 1880  
56667. Harriet Thompson, b. Mt. Vernon 11 Mar. 1887

56665. Elizabeth Larimore, born Mt. Vernon, Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 28 May 1877, married William McKinley. Elizabeth died 19 May 1914 (437). Her children then lived with Dr. Frank and Mary Frances (Odbert) Larimore (909).

Children: 56668. William  
56669. Frances

56666. Mary Frances Larimore, born Mt. Vernon, Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 14 October 1880, died 25 July 1894, unmarried (437).

56667. Harriet Thompson Larimore, born Mt. Vernon, Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio, 11 March 1887, received a B. A. degree at Wellesley College in Massachusetts in 1910. She married 20 September 1913 Francis W. Dickey. Francis received a B. A. degree from Ohio State University in 1904 and a M. A. degree from Harvard in 1909. He taught college at Iowa State University in Ames, Iowa, Western Reserve, and Lafayette College. He was editorial writer for the Milwaukee Journal and president of the Milwaukee City Club (437, 909).

56475. Lucy N. Larimore, born 26 January 1848, married ______ Campbell. She had two sons (463, 909). Lucy died before 1930 (888).

56476. Harriet D. Larimore, born Bainbridge, Ross County, Ohio, 24 September 1849, died the same day, 24 September 1849 (888, 909).

56477. Charles Howard Larimore, born Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, September 1856, married in Ross County, Ohio, 6 November 1877, Katherine (or Catherine) Hahn or Hann ("Kate"), who was born in Ohio February 1859. They lived (1880-1900) in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio. Charles died in 1934 (437, 463).

56677. Ida, b. Chillicothe, Ohio June 1888  
56678. Charles H., b. Chillicothe, Ohio May 1894

40400. Susannah or Susan Larimore, born at Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, circa 1799, married first, at Cumberland, Alleghany County, Maryland, 2 September 1815, James Smith. She married second, in Licking County, Ohio, 28 May 1826, Lucius Reed. Susannah is thought to have died in Tazewell County, Illinois (416, 437). Researcher Don Boyd gives her birth date as 1799. Susannah died in Tazewell County (888).

Children of James and Susannah (Larimore) Smith:  
56691. James, b. Hampshire Co., W. Va. 9 March 1817  
Children of Lucius and Susannah (Larimore) Reed:

56693. Calvin, b. Licking Co., Ohio about 1830
56694. Lavina, b. Licking Co., Ohio about 1835
56695. Robert B., b. Licking Co., Ohio about 1837
56696. Elizabeth, b. Licking Co., Ohio about 1838
56697. Lucius, b. Licking Co., Ohio about 1841

56691. James Smith was born in Hampshire County, Virginia, 9 March 1817 (909) or about 1823, according to other sources (888). James died 31 October 1862 (909). No further information.

56692. Mary Ann (“Polly”) Smith, born Hampshire County, Virginia, 27 August 1821, married first James Huddlestun, who was born 9 March 1817. He died 31 August 1862 (?). Mary Ann married second, in Licking County, Ohio, 10 October 1841 (?), Henry Barcus (888). Polly died 31 July 1869 (888, 894).

Children: 56707. Lucius
56708. Elizabeth (“Libbie”)
56709. John
56710. Harry or Henry, b. Three Churches, Va. 1 Feb. 1840
56711. Susan, b. Ohio 1845-46

56707. Lucius Huddlestun may be the L. Huddlestun, born Ohio 1837-38, who was farming in Porter Township, Delaware County, Ohio, in 1880, with wife Maria, born Ohio 1837-38 and the daughter below (43). He lived (later?) near Kingston Center, Delaware County (909).

Children: 56714. Adaline, b. Ohio 1864-65
possibly others


Child of James and Elizabeth (Huddlestun) Stith:
56717. Etta

56717. Etta Stith or Smith married James D. Stockwell (894). She died before 1930. James was living at Sunbury, Ohio, in 1930 (909).

Children: 56718. Lottie
56719. Pearl
56720. Maude
56721. Daisy
56722. Reed
56723. Inah
56724. Clarence
56725. Paul
56718. Lottie Stockwell married _______ Meredith. They lived (1930) at Condit, Ohio (909).
   Child: 56726. Owen

56719. Pearl Stockwell lived (1930) at Sunbury, Ohio, apparently then unmarried (909).

56720. Maude Stockwell married _______ Horlocker. She lived (1930) at Condit, Ohio (909).

56721. Daisy Stockwell married _______ Hoover. They lived (1930) at Condit, Ohio (909).
   Children: 56731. Bliss (son)
   56732. James
   56733. Claude

56722. Reed Stockwell married _______ _______. They lived (1930) at Sunbury, Ohio (909).
   Children: 56743. Robert
   56744. Rea (son)
   56745. Bernard
   56746. John D.
   56747. Margery

56723. Inah Stockwell married _______ Shrigley. They lived (1930) at Linden, Ohio (909).
   Children: 56759. Carlton
   56760. Mary Louise

56724. Clarence Stockwell married _______ _______. They lived (1930) at Sunbury, Ohio (909).
   Child: 56765. Weldon

56725. Paul Stockwell was living with his father at Sunbury, Ohio, in 1930, apparently then unmarried (909).

56709. John Huddleston married first Etta Owings (894). Etta (or perhaps both) had died by 1930 (909). John Huddleston married second Anna Davis. Anna was living in Columbus, Ohio, in 1930 (909).

   Children of John and Etta (Owings) Huddleston:
   56771. Orie (dau.)
   56772. Cora
   56773. Bertha

   Children: 56774. James, lived (1930) Mt. Vernon, Ohio
   56775. Calvin, lived (1930) Sunbury, Ohio
   56776. Ruth, lived (1930) Sunbury, Ohio
   56777. Allen, lived (1930) Sunbury, Ohio
56778. Bertha, lived (1930) Sunbury, Ohio

56772. Cora Huddleston lived (1930) in Sunbury, Ohio (909).

56773. Bertha Huddleston lived (1930) in Sunbury, Ohio (909).

56710. Harry or Henry Huddleston, born Three Churches, Hampshire County, Virginia, 1 February 1840, married Flora Gladden, born near Centerburg, Ohio, 16 March 1845, of Ohio-born parents. In 1880, they were farming in Trenton Township, Delaware County, Ohio, just a few houses away from a Robert Larimore, born 1838-39. Flora died 30 March 1921. Henry died in Delaware County, Ohio, 20 April 1923 (43, 894, 909).

Children: 56791. Allie O. (dau.), b. Ohio 1863-64
56792. Mary Olive
56793. Clair J. (son), b. Ohio 1876-77
56794. Charles C. ("Charlie"), b. about late 1879


Children: 56795. Ivy Pearl
56796. Carrie L.
56797. Gladys H.

56795. Ivy Pearl Forwood married Grover Gorsuch (909).

56796. Carrie L. Forwood married Ralph E. Hoover (909).


56797. Gladys H. Forwood died 30 October 1924 (909).

56792. Mary Olive Huddleston died before 1930 (909).

56793. Clair J. Huddleston, born Ohio 1876-77, married Edith Kempton. Clair was living in 1930 near Sunbury, Ohio. They had 5 children (909).

Children: 56810. Harold Dean
56811. Glen Willard
56812. Mabel Fae
56813. Helen Merna
56814. Ralph Kenneth

56810. Harold Dean Huddleston married Mary Steck (909).

56811. Glen Willard Huddleston married before 1930 Mabel Hogle (909).

56812. Mabel Fae Huddleston married before 1930 Calvin Moody (909).
56794. Charles C. Huddlestun ("Charlie"), born about late 1879, died before 1930 (909).

56711. Susan Huddlestun, born Ohio 1845-46, married Orlie A. Chadwick, who was born in Ohio 1842-43. Orlie's father was born in Vermont; his mother in Ohio. In 1880, they were farming in Porter Township, Delaware County, Ohio, next door to Jasper and Elizabeth Huddlestun (43, 894). Orlie died before 1930 (909).

Children: 56841. Daniel E., b. Ohio 1867-68
56842. Ema or Emma (dau.), b. Ohio 1876-77
56843. Ernest

56841. Daniel E. Chadwick married Bertha I. Johnson (894). They lived (1930) at Brandon, Ohio. They had 7 children (909).

Children: 56844. Lelo Foy
56845. Dessie Iona
56846. Daniel Hugh
56847. Dale Roscoe
56848. Nellie Naomi
56849. Paul Edgar
56850. Leola Juanita

56843. Ernest Chadwick lived (1930) at Centerburg, Ohio (909).

56694. Lavina Reed, born Licking County, Ohio, about 1835, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 2 November 1854, Hart Fellows (888).

56695. Robert B. Reed, born Licking County, Ohio, about May 1836, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 14 November 1861, Rachel S. or L. Summers, born Illinois in September 1843, daughter of a North Carolina-born father (888). They were in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County, in 1870, next to John and Catherine Larimore (558). They farmed in 1880 in Union Township, Sullivan County, Missouri. Robert reported in 1880 that his father was born in New York; his mother in Virginia (1036). They farmed in 1900 in Union Township, Sullivan County, Missouri. Rachel reported in 1900 having had 5 children, of which only 2 were living in June 1900 (708).

Children: 56860. John, b. Ill. 1863-64
56861. Sherman, b. Ill. 1865-66
56862. Eva, b. Ill. 1867-68

56696. Elizabeth Reed, born Licking County, Ohio, about 1838, married at Pekin, Tazewell County, Illinois, 4 March 1857, Greenberry R. Jones (888). This may be the Greenberry R. Jones, born Ohio about March 1830, son of a Virginia-born father, who was married to his 4th wife in 1900-1910 and lived then in Haven Township, Reno County, Kansas (403, 1220).
40401. Thomas Larimore ("Tom"), born Hampshire County, Virginia, circa 1801-02, married first, at Romney, Hampshire County, Virginia, 6 August 1825, Rachel Haines. Thomas married second, in 1832, Jemima Huddleston, who was born in Virginia 1805-07. Tom settled in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, where they were living in 1850 and 1860. Tom and his brother Sam are said to have attended the first inauguration of Abraham Lincoln in March 1861, and to have shook hands with the President. Lincoln is said to have noted a family resemblance and asked them, "See here, did you have brothers in Tazewell County, Illinois?" Thomas is said to have helped build the Ohio Canal. He later purchased a farm near Lock, on which he lived until his death (909). Thomas died in Lock Township, Licking County, Ohio, 14 February 1867 (416, 437, 463). One report is that Thomas may have had a later wife Catherine (437). But Jemima is said to have died in Licking County, Ohio, in January 1880 (686, 909).

Children of Thomas and Jemima (Huddleston) Larimore:
- 57001. Henry, b. Milford, Knox Co., Ohio 30 July 1833
- 57003. Hester, b. Milford, Knox Co., Ohio circa 1838
- 57004. Sarah, b. Milford, Knox Co., Ohio circa 1840
- 57005. possibly James

57001. Capt. Henry Larimore, born Milford, Knox County, Ohio, 30 July 1833, served in Company E, 20th Ohio Volunteer Infantry. He married first, in Knox County, 9 November 1871, Ellen Colony, born Ohio circa 1846. He married second, in West Unity, Williams County, Ohio, 30 June 1885, Harriet E. Wiggins, who was born in Ohio 20 August 1839 or 1849 and who was a school teacher. Henry lived in 1880 in Milford Township, Knox County, and in 1900 in Clinton Township, Knox County, Ohio. Living with them in 1880 was "Catherine Larimore, mother-in-law", born Ohio, age 66 (416, 437). Henry died at Mt. Vernon, Knox County, Ohio, 29 August 1907. Harriet died at Mt. Vernon, Ohio, in 1930 (888, 909).

Children of Henry and Ellen (Colony) Larimore:
- 57006. Charles Wilbur, b. Lock Twp., Ohio 13 Feb. 1873
- 57007. Frank E., b. Milford Twp., Ohio 2 Sept. 1876

Children of Henry and Harriet E. (Wiggins) Larimore:
- 57008. Sarah Agnes, b. Milford Twp., Ohio 1 Sept. 1886

57006. Charles Wilbur Larimore, born Lock Township, Licking County, Ohio, 13 February 1873, married in Licking County, Ohio, in 1899, Harriet Harder Hildreth (or Hattie B. Hildreth), who was born in Ohio April 1873, daughter of Washington Hildreth. In 1900 they were living in Milford Township, Knox County. In 1909, he moved to Toppenish, Washington, raising fruit and hay. At one time he was president of Washington Hay Growers, and of the Farmers Union. In 1930 they were in East Highland, California (437, 888, 909). Researcher Dr. Robert C. Larimer of Sioux City, Iowa, gives Charles as born in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, in January 1872 (437). Charles Wilbur Larimore, born Ohio 13 February 1873, died in San Bernardino County, California, 2 January 1950, at age 76 (796).

Children: 57009. Hildreth Eber, b. 22 Sept. 1901
- 57010. Frederick Judson, b. 25 July 1908

1405
57007. Frank E. Larimore, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 2 September 1876, married 30 September 1915 Cora Esther Uphouse, of Detroit, Michigan. They had no children. They lived in Washington State for a few years, where Frank worked at the United States Navy yards at Bremerton. Frank died at Akron, Ohio, 28 December 1922 and is buried at Mt. View Cemetery, Mt. Vernon, Knox County. Cora lived (1930) in Akron, Ohio (888, 909).

57008. Sarah Agnes Larimore, born Mt. Vernon, Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 1 September 1886, married 25 September 1912 John Clyde Coe. They lived in 1930 on a farm near Fredericktown, Ohio (888).

Children: 57021. Margaret Inez, b. 23 Nov. 1913
57022. John Wellington, b. 6 Feb. 1916
57023. Frederick Henry, b. 1 Dec. 1917
57024. William Arthur, b. 8 Nov. 1919

57003. Hester Larimore, born at Milford, Knox County, Ohio, circa 1838, married in Ohio, 11 January 1857, William C. Hall, who was born in Milford, Knox County, Ohio, in May 1836, son of Gideon Hall and Delilah Butcher (43, 416, 437). They farmed in 1870 in Bennington Township, post office Hartford, Licking County, Ohio (42). In 1880 they were farming in Morgan Township, Knox County, Ohio, next to Hester’s sister, Sarah Letts. Living with them in 1880 was Albert W. Pawnell (Pownell?), who might be a son of Hester’s first cousin Rebecca Pownall (43, 888). Hester died at Lock, Knox County, Ohio, in 1904. William died in Hartford, Licking County, Ohio, 31 May 1906 (888, 909, 2939).

Children: 57036. Mary J. ("Mame"), b. Ohio 1857-58
57037. Lewis S., b. Ohio 1858-59 or Nov. 1859
57038. Elizabeth, b. Ohio Sept. 1859 (twin of Lewis?)
57039. Ann ("Annie"), b. Knox Co. 1860
57040. Lucy
57041. Frank E., b. Ohio Jan. 1866
57042. Roena May, b. Milford Twp., Ohio 30 Apr. 1867
57043. Henry N. or Heney N. (son), b. Ohio Jan. 1870
57045. Edith A. (twin?), b. Ohio 1874-75
57046. (child), died in infancy
57047. (child), died in infancy

2939. Carvers of Licking County, Ohio

57036. Mary J. ("Mame") Hall, born Ohio in April 1857-58 (1900 census says in April 1863, not accurate), married Thomas B. Tippett, born Ohio in February 1849, son of a Virginia-born father. They lived in 1880 in Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, where Thomas was a dry goods merchant. Mame’s bother, Lewis Hall, lived with them in 1880 (43). Thomas was a circuit [court] clerk in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, in 1900. Mary reported in 1900 having had 10 children, of which 7 were living in June 1900 (or more likely, 7 were living at home in 1900 (404). Mary reported in 1910 having had 10 children, of which 6 were then living (918). They
lived in 1920-30 in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, where Thomas retired (888, 909, 1223, 2939).

Children: 57049. Fannie L., b. Ohio July 1878  
57050. William Hall, b. Ohio Feb. 1881  
57051. Leora ("Lee") (dau.), b. Ohio Aug. 1882  
57052. Maud, b. Ohio Aug. 1884  
57056. Hester Aileen, b. Ky. Sept. 1897

57049. Fannie or Frances L. Tippett, born Knox County, Ohio, in July 1878, married in 1893-94 Fred W. Powers, born Kentucky in February 1872, son of Kentucky-born parents. They lived (1900-30) at Ashland, Kentucky (888, 909). F. W. Powers was a jeweler in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1900. Living with them in 1900 was Leah Tippett, born August 1882, Fannie's sister (404). Fred was proprietor of a jewelry store in Ashland in 1930 (1224).


57057. Leora or Leah F. Powers, born Kentucky in September 1896, was unmarried and living at home in Ashland, Boyd County, Kentucky, in 1920 (1223).

57050. William Hall Tippett ("Will"), born Ohio in February 1881, was a bookkeeper in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, in 1900 (404). He was unmarried at living at home in Rowan County in 1910, working as a bookkeeper for a gas company (918).

57051. Leora Tippett ("Lee"), born Ohio in August 1882, was listed as "Leah" Tippett in Ashland, Kentucky, in 1900 (404). She married ______ Hurst (888, 909).

57052. Maud or Maude Tippett, born Ohio in August 1884, married in 1903-04 William Benjamin Elder, born Albany, Clinton County, Kentucky, 19 June 1879, son of John Morton Elder and Olive C. Harrison (888). They lived in 1910 in Rowand County, Kentucky, with Maud's parents, where W. B. was a traveling salesman (918). William died in Fayette County, Kentucky, 28 August 1946 ().

57061. Mary Olive, b. Ky. 1906-07  
57062. Hattie Maude, b. Ky. 1908-09

57053. Hattie Tippett, born Kentucky in February 1887, died unmarried, before 1930 (909).

57054. Nellie Tippett, born Kentucky in April 1893, married Erskine Lee Marple, born Staunton, Virginia, 15 October 1891, son of William H. and Hannah Marple (888, 909). They lived in 1920 in Hampton, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, where E. L. Marple was a jeweler at a jewelry store (1281). Erskine married second, in 1928-29, Virginia Flynn, born Virginia 1 September 1904. They lived in 1930 in Hampton, Elizabeth City County, Virginia, where Erskine was a retail

Children of Erskine Lee and Nellie (Tippett) Marple:
57066. Miller G. (son), b. Ky. 1913-14
57067. Orison or Orisma Lee (son), b. Va. 12 July 1919

Children of Erskine Lee and Virginia (Flynn) Marple:
57068. Gerald E., b. Va. 6 Feb. 1930

2941. Bramlett Family Tree, by Sam Po/lard


57055. Bettie Tippett, born Kentucky in March 1896, died unmarried, before 1930 (909).

57056. Hester Aileen Tippett, born Kentucky in September 1897, was listed as "Alene" in 1910. She married ______ McKinley. They lived (1930) at Covington, Kentucky (888, 909).

57037. Lewis S. Hall, born Ohio 1858-59 or in November 1859, was age 21 and living with Mame and Thomas Tippett in Milford Township in 1880 (43). Lewis was divorced and living with his sister Mary and Thomas Tippett in Morehead, Rowan County, Kentucky, in 1920, where he was a general farm worker (1223).

57038. Elizabeth Hall, born Lock, Knox County, Ohio, in September 1859, twin of Lewis (?), lived 2 months. She died at Lock, Knox County, Ohio, in November 1859 (2939).


Children: 57070. Mabel, b. Ohio 1880-81
57071. Edgar Hall
57072. Callie (dau.)
57073. Laura

57070. Mabel Carver, born Ohio 1880-81, married in 1899-00 Robert H. or M. Wells, born Virginia 1870-71, son of Harvey Deskins and Virginia Ann (Lewis) Wells, of Court House District, Floyd County, Virginia. Virginia lived with them in 1930. They had 7 children. They lived in 1910
in Catalpa District, Culpeper County, Virginia, where Robert was a policeman. Mabel reported in 1910 having had 5 children, of which 3 were living in April 1910 (1280). They lived in 1920 in Madison District, Orange County, Virginia, where Robert was a steam fitter (1281). They lived (in 1930) at Orange, Orange County, Virginia, where Robert was a local town policeman and Mabel was manager of a hotel (909, 1282).

Children:  
57080. Clarence, b. Va. 1903  
57081. (child), died before 1910  
57082. Doris, b. Va. 1906  
57083. (child) died before 1910  
57085. possibly Marian (dau.), b. 1910  
57086. V. Elizabeth, b. Va. 1912-13  
57087. H. Howard, b. Va. about Nov. 1915  
57088. Robert W., b. Va. 1923-24

57084. Marion C. Wells, born Virginia about November 1909, may be the Marion Wells, born 7 December 1909, who died in Norfolk City, Virginia, in November 1977 (605).

57071. Edgar Hall Carver


57073. Laura Carver married ______ Spences. Laura lived (1930) at Newport News, Virginia (909).

57040. Lucy Hall apparently died unmarried (909).

57041. Frank E. Hall, born Ohio in January 1866, married in 1889-90 Belle Lura Barrick, born Licking County, Ohio, in September 1871, daughter of William H. Barrick (909). They lived with Belle’s father in 1900 in Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Frank farmed (113). Belle was a widow in Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, in 1910 (622).

Children:  
57090. Arthur L., b. Ohio June 1891  
57091. Genevieve or Jenevieve, b. Ohio Oct. 1893  

57090. Arthur L. Hall, born Ohio in June 1891, lived (1930) near Johnstown, Ohio (909).

57091. Jenevieve or Genevieve Hall, born Ohio in October 1893, married Ray Oscar Chrisman, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 28 August 1891, son of Oscar David Chrisman and Myrta M. Myers. They lived (1930) at Centerburg, Ohio (909).

Child:  
57094. Harold H., b. Milford Twp., Ohio 11 Apr. 1917
Harold H. Chrisman, born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 11 April 1917, married about 1937 ______ ______. They had one daughter. Harold married second ______ ______. Harold lived at Mount Vernon, Knox County, Ohio. He died in Knox County, Ohio, 17 August 1982 (686).

Gerald William Hall, born Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 9 March 1905, married ______ ______. They lived (1930) at Centerburg, Ohio (909). Gerald died in Licking County, Ohio, 10 January 1977. His wife survived him (607).

Children: 57096. (son), died in infancy

Roena May or Rena May Hall ("Rene"), born Milford Township, Knox County, Ohio, 30 April 1867, married in Knox County, 27 May 1892, Austin Delano Barrick, who was born in Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 27 August 1859, son of William Henry Barrick and Catharine Ann Pyle. They lived in 1930 near Centerburg, Ohio. Austin died in Milford Township 17 April 1934. Roena died in Newark, Ohio, 14 November 1947. They are buried at Lock Cemetery, Milford Township (888, 909, 1056).

Child of Roena May Hall:

57097. Carl Frederic, b. Hartford Twp., Ohio 16 Aug. 1887

Children of Austin Delano and Roena May (Hall) Barrick:

57098. John Lewis Clinton, b. Bennington Twp., Ohio 27 May 1893

57099. Mabel Dell, b. Bennington Twp. 21 Feb. 1895

57100. Robert Clyde, b. Bennington Twp. 5 June 1898

57101. Olive May, b. Bennington Twp. 15 May 1902

57102. Frances Belle, b. Bennington Twp. 22 June 1905

57103. Helen Elizabeth, b. Bennington Twp. 11 July 1909

Carl Frederic Hall, born Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 16 August 1887, is listed in the 1930 Larimore genealogy without explaining his family connection. He apparently was an out-of-wedlock child of Roena May Hall. Carl was adopted by Austin Delano Barrick. Carl left home at age 16. He married 31 December 1906 Avva Valona Brown, who was born in Paintsville, Johnson County, Kentucky, 1 May 1885, daughter of William W. and Sarah Catherine (Selsor) Brown. In 1910 Carl and Avva were living with Avva’s parents in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky (918). They lived (1930) at Catlettsburg, Kentucky. Carl and Avva are said to have married and divorced each other several times and were talking of marriage again when he died. Carl died in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 17 February 1956. Avva died in Greenup County, Kentucky, 10 February 1977. Carl is buried at Williamsds Cemetery, Boyd County, Kentucky. Avva is buried at East Ashland Memorial Gardens, Ashland, Kentucky (909, 1056). Capi Morrison is a great-grandson.


57106. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 12 Apr. 1912

57107. Avva May, b. 6 June 1915


57109. (son), died at birth
57105. Alice Katherine Hall ("Katherine"), born in Huntington, Cabell County, West Virginia, 23 December 1908, married in Catlettsburg, Boyd County, Kentucky, 29 September 1923, Willard James Browning, who was born in Fallsburg, Kentucky, 28 April 1904, son of George Washington Browning and Minnie Dora Clay. Katherine and Willard lived (1930) at Monaville, West Virginia. They had 6 children (909, 918, 1056).

Children: 57110. Willard Lawson, died of measles at age 2
57111. Donald Quinton, died at age several weeks
57112. (daughter), living in 2002
57113. (daughter), living in 2002
57114. (daughter), living in 2002
57115. (son), living in 2002

57106. Sarah Elizabeth Hall, born 12 April 1912, married Melvin Staton. They lived (1930) in Catlettsburg, Kentucky. They had 2 daughters. Melvin died in 1961 (1056).

57107. Avva May Hall, born 6 June 1915, died of whooping cough, in Boyd County, Kentucky, 30 August 1916 (1056).

57108. Juanita Belle Hall, born Mud Fork, Verdunville, Logan County, West Virginia, 25 May 1922, lived (1930) in Catlettsburg, Kentucky (1056).

57098. John Lewis Clinton Barrick ("Clint"), born Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 27 May 1893, married in Newark, Ohio, 2 June 1915, Alta Jane Lake, who was born in Perry Township 8 December 1893, daughter of Spencer and Martha (Ashcraft) Lake. John lived (1930) at Nashport, Ohio, and had 4 children, including 3 sons. "Clint" died in Perry Township 14 August 1952. Alta died at Newark, Licking County, Ohio, 19 December 1955. They are buried a Frazeyburg Cemetery, Frazeyburg, Ohio (909, 1056).

Children: 57123. Dale Lake, b. 31 Aug. 1916
57124. Wayne Spencer, b. 27 Oct. 1921
57125. Walter Clinton, b. 28 Dec. 1923
57126. Mary Jane, b. 17 Dec. 1931


Children: 57135. Mary Esther, b. 14 Feb. 1927
57136. John Terry, b. 16 Jan. 1933

57120. Robert Clyde Barrick ("Bob"), born Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 5 June 1898, married in Mt. Vernon, Ohio, 21 June 1919, Lelo lone Gilbert, who was born in Hilliar
Township, Knox County, Ohio, 24 January 1898, daughter of Franklin David Gilbert and Elbertine Hawkins Pickering. They had 6 children. Bob lived (1930) at rural Centerburg, Ohio. He died in Morrow County, Ohio, 15 May 1962 and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery in Chesterville. Lelo died at Mount Gilead, Morrow County, Ohio, 15 December 1993 (909, 1056).

Children: 57140. Franklin Delano (“Delano”), b. 21 Aug. 1921
57141. Eloise Leone, b. 3 Mar. 1923
57142. Calvin Gilbert (“Gilbert”), b. 8 Dec. 1924
57143. Robert Doyle Jr., b. 10 May 1928
57144. Harlan Dean, b. 10 Aug. 1933
57145. Willard Elton, b. 25 Apr. 1941


57122. Frances Belle Barrick, born Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 22 June 1905, was unmarried in 1930. She married about 1933 Joseph Bush. They later divorced. Frances married second, in 1943, Henry McGlade. Henry died in Newark, Ohio, 29 July 1947. Frances died in Newark 4 October 1947 and is buried at Lock Cemetery, near her parents (1056).

57123. Helen Elizabeth Barrick, born Bennington Township, Licking County, Ohio, 11 July 1909, was unmarried in 1930. Helen married at Newark, Ohio, 8 May 1936, Joseph Bowers Ingram (“Joe”), who was born 6 December 1900. Joe died at Zanesville, Ohio, 15 March 1974. Helen died in Newark, Ohio, 4 November 1988 and is buried at Wilson Cemetery (1056).

57043. Henry N. Hall, born Ohio 1869-70, son of William C. Hall and Hester Larimore,

57044. Ada Estelle Hall, born Knox County, Ohio, 25 August 1874, a twin, married Lawrence Bertrand or Lawrence Bert Carver, born Johnstown or Lock Township, Ohio, 17 February 1869, son of Abraham Carver and Elizabeth Long. They lived in 1930 in Johnstown, Ohio (888, 909). Lawrence died in Columbus, Ohio, 10 January 1941. Ada died in Johnstown, Ohio, 3 March 1955 (0).

Children: 57167. Elsie Ada, b. 8 July 1893
57168. Lewis Harold, b. Knox Co. 22 Nov. 1896
57169. Melissa Elizabeth, b. Ohio 4 Jan. 1899
57170. Lawrence, b. 7 Mar. 1903
57172. Carrie Lucille, b. Knox Co. 8 Mar. 1907
57173. (son), b. 1909, died in infancy 1909
57174. Donald Elwood, b. Licking Co. 10 Jan. 1910

1412
57167. Elsie Ada Carver, born 8 July 1893, married in 1912 Homer Charles Baker, born Olive Green, Delaware County, Ohio, 28 September 1891, son of William A. Baker and Mary Mae Drake (909). They lived in 1930 in Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, where Homer was a farm laborer (1262). In 1941–42, Homer was a farmer and also rebuilt small electric motors. Homer died in Columbus, Ohio, in December 1964. Elsie died in Columbus, Ohio, 2 December 1969 (2939). Another source names her as Elsie Agnes Carver (2940).

Children: 57177. Wathena Mae, b. Ohio 13 Aug. 1914
57178. Laura Louise, b. Hartford, Ohio 13 July 1917
57179. Mary Elizabeth, b. Hartford, Ohio 4 Feb. 1919
57180. Ada Mildred, b. Hartford, Ohio 29 Sept. 1920
57181. Charles Fredrick, b. Hartford, Ohio 16 July 1922
57182. Calvin Couledge, b. Hartford, Ohio 13 Oct. 1924
57183. Betty Jean, b. Hartford, Ohio 11 Apr. 1927
57184. William, b. Hartford, Ohio 6 Jan. 1934
57185. Homer Charles II, b. Hartford, Ohio 13 Jan. 1936

possibly others

2939. Bakers of Licking and Knox Counties, Ohio; also Carvers of Licking County, Ohio, by same author

2940. John Messmore 1732-1813, also known as Hans Mesmer, RootsWeb file by Robert Messmore, October 2006

57177. Wathena Mae Baker, born Licking County, Ohio 13 August 1914, partnered with ______ _______ and had one son (2939). Wathena Mae Baker, born 13 August 1914, married 29 November 1957 Howard Looker. Wathena Looker died in Columbus, Ohio, in December 1985 (605, 2940).

Child of Wathena Mae Baker:
57188. (son) [Baker], md. ______ Skaggs

57178. Laura Louise Baker, born Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 13 July 1917, married in Greenup County, Kentucky, 22 December 1937, Robert Eugene Lehman, born Orange Township Delaware County, Ohio, 10 September 1913. Robert died in Columbus, Ohio, 27 December 1974. Laura died in Columbus, Ohio, 23 August 2006 (605, 2939).

Children: 57190. (dau.), md. _____ Kaczmarczyk, 4 sons
57191. Nelson Robert, b. Columbus, Ohio 22 Dec. 1942

57191. Nelson Robert Lehman, born Columbus, Ohio, 22 December 1942, married first, in Columbus, Ohio, in 1964, ______ Trimble. They had 2 daughters. They divorced in Columbus, Ohio, in 1972. Nelson married second, in Columbus, Ohio, in 1978, ______ _______. Nelson died in Columbus, Ohio, 12 April 2005 (2939, 2940).
Children of Nelson Robert and ______ (Trimble) Lehman:

57196. (dau.), md. ______ Henry
57197. (dau.)


Children: 57198. (dau.)
57199. Leonard J., b. 23 Jan. 1943
57200. (dau.), md. Ailes, 3 children

57199. Leonard J. Kline, born 23 January 1943, married ______ Sullins. They had 2 children (2940).


Children: 57206. (dau.)
57207. (dau.)
57208. (dau.)

57201. Charles Fredrick Baker, born Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 16 July 1922, married 2 August 1941 Reta Kline, born 30 September 1921, probably the Rita Kline, born Ohio about 1923-24, daughter of Lester A. and Ethel M. Kline of Edinburg, Portage County, Ohio (1262). Charles died in Columbus, Ohio, 26 February 1986 (2939, 2940).

Children: 57208. (dau.), md. ______ Smith, 2 children
57209. (dau.), md. ______ Cooper, 3 children
57210. (son), md. ______ Costina, 2 children

57201. Calvin Couledge Baker, born Croton, Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 13 October 1924, married 24 April 1945 Doris Jean Hampton, born Nelsonville, Ohio, 18 February 1924. Calvin died in Columbus, Ohio, 14 July 1993 (2939, 2940). He is buried at East View Cemetery, Centerburg, Ohio (2940).

Children: 57218. (dau.), md. ______ Bates, 3 children
57219. (dau.), md. (1) ______ Cornelius, 2 children; md. (2) ______ Friedman
57220. (son)

57183. Betty Jean Baker, born Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 11 April 1927, died in Columbus, Ohio, in 1996 (2939). Betty married 3 September 1944 Arthur Uhrig. Betty J. Uhrig died in Columbus, Ohio, 25 December 1996 (605, 2940). She might have married Arthur L. Uhrig,
born 24 January 1926, of Columbus, Ohio, who died as a widower in Ashtabula County, Ohio, 9 November 2007 (607, 1262, 1340).

Children:  
57226. (son), md. ______ Kalb  
57227. (dau.), md. ______ Teague, 2 children  
57228. (dau.) (Brenda?), md. ______ Trivanovich  
57229. (son)  


57185. Homer Charles Baker II, born Hartford Township, Licking County, Ohio, 13 January 1936, married ________ Dean. Homer died in Columbus, Ohio, 13 December 1997. He is buried at St. Joseph Cemetery, Columbus, Ohio (2939, 2940).  

Children:  
57236. (dau.), md. ______ Bearden  
57237. (son)  
57238. (son), md. ______  
57239. (son), md. ______  

57168. Lewis Harold Carver, born Lock, Knox County, Ohio, 22 November 1896, spelled his name as Louis Harold Carver in 1918, when he lived at R.F.D. #5, Johnstown, Ohio (1315). Lewis married about 1920 Edith Rowe, born Ohio 21 October 1901. They lived in 1930 in Columbus, Franklin County, Ohio, where Harold was a spice miller at a wholesale grocery (1262). Lewis died in Largo, Florida, 25 August 1979. Edith died 21 June 1980 (2939).  

Children:  
57242. Iris L., b. Ohio 5 Oct. 1921  


Children of Ira and Iris L. (Carver) Jordan:  
57243. (son)  
57244. (dau)  
57245. (dau.)  
57246. (dau.)  
57247. Annette, b. 17 June 1956  

57169. Melissa Elizabeth Carver ("Millissie"), born Knox County, Ohio, 4 January 1899, married about 1925 Dean Smith, born Licking County, Ohio, 12 February 1895 (909). They lived in 1930 in Johnstown, Monroe Township, Licking County, where Dean was a truck driver for wholesale gasoline (1262). Dean died in Licking County 26 November 1945 or 1954. Melissa died in Johnstown, Licking County, Ohio, in 1985 (2939) or in Springfield, Ohio, 5 August 1983 (2942).  

Children:  
57249. Laurence, b. Ohio 24 Feb. 1918  
57250. Darwin D., b. Ohio 1920-21
57249. Lawrence or Laurence Smith, born Ohio 24 February 1918, married Elsie Chadwick (2942).

Children:  
57251. Lawrence D., b. 27 Nov. 1939  
57252. James, b. 3 June 1948

57251. Lawrence D. Smith, born 27 November 1939, died 4 July 1957 (2942).

57170. Lawrence Carver, born 7 March 1903, died in September 1904 (909).


Child of Kenneth Abraham and Faithe (Brown) Carver:  
57255. William C., b. Ohio May 1929


Children of Dave and Carrie Lucille (Carver) Lowery:  
57257. Jack, b. about 1928  


57258. Richard Carver Lowery, born Washington, D.C. 23 October 1941, graduated in 1959 from Washington Lee High School, in 1964 from Davidson College and in 1967 from the University of Virginia School of Law. He was a partner in the Washington office of Kirkland & Ellis and later was a founding partner of the firm Wiley, Rein, LLC. He was an active philanthropist and an especially strong believer in excellence in higher education. Richard married Gail Yarsley, born 11 February 1940. Gail died 15 January 1989. Richard died in Arlington, Virginia, 20 October 2011 (2942). His survivors included 4 grandchildren: Bennett, Caroline, Hayden, and Dylan (149).

Children:  
57261. Kirk  
57262. Clay
Richard Carver Lowery (Age 69)
Of Arlington died on Thursday, October 20, due to complications of lung cancer. He was surrounded at the end by members of his family and close friends.
Mr. Lowery was born in Washington D.C. on October 23, 1941, the son of the late Dave and Lucile Lowery. He graduated in 1959 from Washington Lee High School, in 1964 from Davidson College and in 1967 from the University of Virginia School of Law. He was a partner in the Washington office of Kirkland & Ellis and later was a founding partner of the firm Wiley, Rein, LLC. He was an active philanthropist and an especially strong believer in excellence in higher education.

Mr. Lowery was preceded in death by his beloved wife Gail. He is survived by his two sons, Kirk Lowery of Baton Rouge, Louisiana, and his wife Elizabeth; Clay Lowery of Arlington and his fiancée, Sheila Herrling; his brother Jack Lowery of Auburn, California, and his wife Dorothy; and four grandchildren, Bennett, Caroline, Hayden, and Dylan.

In lieu of flowers, the family suggests contributions to Doorways for Women and Families.
http://www.doorwaysva.org/donate/
A memorial service will be held at 5 p.m. on Saturday, October 29, at the Arlington Funeral Home, 3901 N. Fairfax Drive in Arlington. A reception at the family home will follow.


Children: 57267. Janice, b. 5 Oct. 1943

57267. Janice Carver, born 5 October 1943, married Owen Baker (2942).

Children: 57268. Andrew
57269. Catherine
57270. Donald
57271. Kelly Jo


57273. Joyce, b. Falls Church, Va. 1 Jan. 1947
57274. Robert, b. 16 Jan. 1949
57275. Susan, b. 22 Dec. 1950

57272. Thomas Carver, born Burke, Virginia, 22 October 1945, married Laura Rettstatt, born 16 April 1948 (2942).
Child: 57277. Casey (dau.), b. 6 July 1968


57176. Leland Leroy Carver, born Johnstown, Ohio, 10 January 1918, married Josephine Margaret Schneider, born Columbus, Ohio, 17 June 1926. They had 6 children. Josephine died in Columbus, Ohio, 28 December 1977. Leland died in Columbus, Ohio, 25 March 1987 (2942).

57280. (dau.), md. ,3 children
57281. (dau.), md. ,one child
57282. (son), md. ,one dau.
57283. (dau.), md. ,one son
57284. (dau.), md. ,one son


Daughter of Edith A. Hall:
57292. Lola [Hall]

57292. Lola Hall lived (1930) in Newark, Ohio (909).

57004. Sarah Larimore, born at Milford or Lock, Knox County, Ohio, circa 1840, married in Ohio, 26 October 1862, Jackson Letts, born Ohio (416, 437). They lived near Hunt Station, Ohio. They were members of the Baptist church. Jackson apparently died about 1879 as Sarah was living as a widow in 1880 in Morgan Township, Knox County, Ohio, next door to her sister Hester Hall (43, 888). Sarah died at Owl Creek, Ohio, 8 January 1893. She is buried at Owl Creek Cemetery, Owl Creek, Ohio (888, 909).

57301. Ada M., b. Morgan Twp., Ohio 1864
57302. Roger William, b. Morgan Twp., Ohio 29 May 1865
57303. Mary Ella (“Ellie”), b. Morgan Twp., Ohio 9 Jan. 1866 or 1867
57304. Frank L., b. Morgan Twp., Oh. 14 Nov. 1868 or 1869
57306. Clara Bell, b. Knox Co., Ohio 19 Feb. 1874
57307. Sadie Edith, b. Morgan Twp., Ohio Apr. 1878


Children: 57308. Frank R., b. 3 Sept. 1883
57309. Roy W., b. 12 Sept. 1886
   Children: 57314. Wilda Louise
            57315. Isabella
            57316. (child) (Ewart?)

57310. Fred E. Ewart, born 9 July 1890, married 8 August 1924 Isabel I. Jones (909).
   Children: 57326. Margaret Moselle
            57327. Martha

57301. Ada M. Letts, born Morgan Township, Knox County, Ohio, in 1864, died in Morgan Township 14 July 1867 (888).

57302. Roger William Letts, born Morgan Township, Ohio, 29 May 1865, attended schools in Knox County, Ohio. He married at San Marcial, New Mexico, 8 December 1907, Laura Emily Scott, a school teacher. Roger was originally a farmer but later ran a real estate office in Huntington Park and Bell, California. No children (909). Roger Williams Letts, born 29 May 1866 (according to his death record), died in Los Angeles County, California, 12 November 1946, at age 80 (796)

57303. Mary Ella Letts ("Ellie"), born Morgan Township, Ohio, 9 January 1866 or 1867, is called "Helen" in the 1930 Larimore genealogy. Helen attended Denison University. She worked at different times as a real estate office assistant and as an operator for the Santa Fe Railroad. She did not marry. She lived (1930) in Los Angeles, California (909). Helen Mary Letts, born Ohio 9 January 1868 (according to her death record), died in Los Angeles County, California, 5 February 1952, at age 84 years (796).

57304. Frank L. Letts, born Morgan Township, Ohio, 14 November 1868 or 1869, died before 1930 (909).

57305. Anna L. Letts, born Morgan Township, Ohio, 25 October 1870 or 1871, taught in the Mt. Vernon, Ohio, public schools for 4 years. She married in 1899 Alexander P. Tarr. They had 2 children. They lived (1930) in Mt. Vernon, Ohio (909).
   Children: 57333. Roger Alexander
            57334. Priscilla Marie

57333. Roger Alexander Tarr was a dentist in Cleveland, Ohio, in 1930 (909).

57334. Priscilla Marie Tarr married James A. Thompson. James was chief chemist of the Pure Oil Company at Cobin Creek, West Virginia (909).
   Children: 57338. Samuel Lennon, b. before 1930

Children:

57341. John Herbert, b. Cleveland, Ohio 21 May 1905
57342. Alice Mildred


Child: 57343. Patricia


41857. Sadie Edith Letts, born Morgan Township, Knox County, Ohio, in April 1878, attended Denison University. She married in 1901 W. DeLaney Dunn, of Portland, Oregon. They lived (1930) in Los Angeles, California (888, 909).

Children:

57348. Virginia Annette
57349. Burdette Larimore
57350. Anna Beatrice Cheek
Loose Ends:

Burials in Maple Grove Cemetery, Granville, Licking Co., Ohio: (889)

Rachel Larimore, b. 22 Apr. 1910, md. _____ Guenther, died 6 Sept. 1983

Alan McCluer Larimer, b. Cleveland Ohio 7 Feb. 1914, died 27 June 1998
Mary Catherine (Short) Larimer, b. Bahia, Brazil 13 Dec. 1915, died 1 Oct. 1998

Obituaries from Granville [Licking Co.] Times:
Mrs. Elizer Larimore Union Twp. 8 Apr. 1887 (Mrs. Eliza, #41331)
Cory Larimore 13 Apr. 1893
Mrs. Adah (Dix) Larimore Newark 2 Aug. 1917
Mrs. William Larimore, née Taylor, of Kirkersville, Licking County, who died about 13 July 1926
Dr. Burr Larimore Centerburg 25 Dec. 1930
Dr. F. C. Larimore Mt. Vernon 15 May 1930
Mrs. Harriet Larimore Mt. Vernon 7 Nov. 1929
Mrs. Louise (Ebner) Larimore Pittsburgh, Penna. 27 Apr. 1933
W. E. Larimore Crooksville, Ill. 30 Jan. 1930 (William b. July 1851??)
William Larimore Newark 25 Jan. 1934
William Larimore Newark 3 Jan. 1935
Mrs. William Larimore Columbus 5 Nov. 1931
Mrs. Anna Larimore Condit 25 Mar. 1937
Dr. Fred B. Larimore New Philadelphia 19 Oct. 1939, 28 Dec. 1939 (Fred Buxton)
Mrs. Madeline (née Reichley) Larimore Newark 28 Sept. 1939

Tazewell Co. Marriages:

Mary Larimore married in Tazewell County, 20 June 1870, Charles Mueller (827).
Harriet Larimore married in Tazewell County, 31 October 1872, Samuel Robbins (827).
Sarah E. Larimore married in Tazewell County, 23 September 1878, John E. Dusenberry (827).
Robert Larrimore, born Illinois in October 1849, parents born in Missouri, married in Tazewell County, 30 Jan. 1877, Drucilla or Drusilla Bush; went to Beatrice, Gage Co., Nebr. 9 children, 6 living in 1900.
John Larimore married in Tazewell County, 30 March 1879, Mary J. York (827).

Sarah A. Larimore married in Tazewell County, 18 May 1882, Jabus Mann (827).

John Larimore married in Tazewell County, 4 March 1888, Mamie E. Champion (827).

Udie E. Larimore married in Tazewell County, 30 March 1890, William R. Hull (827).

Frances Larimore married in Tazewell County, 17 August 1893, Henry Mills (827).

Benjamin Larimore married in Tazewell County, 13 December 1894, Mary E. Ropp (827).

Henry Slack married in Tazewell County 19 March 1876 Eliza Furrow

Adams Co. Illinois Marriages:
Robert P. Larimore married in Adams County, 10 October 1867, Susan N. Royston (827).


Mrs. Jane Larimore married in Adams County, 15 August 1881, George A. Hawley (827).

Mrs. Sallie Larimore married in Adams County, 25 December 1890, Leonard Butler (827).

Clarence Larimore married in Adams County, 29 December 1897, Sadie Sheetz (827).

Illinois Fragment:

James Larimore fought in the Rev War and was wounded twice. He received a pension because of these wounds. He is buried in the Winston Salem area of North Carolina.

Thomas Jamison Larimore moved to near Indianapolis, Indiana

Thomas Logan Douglas Larimore homesteaded near Indianapolis but later moved to southern Illinois. He is buried at the Beecher City Cemetery.

William Floyd Larimore married ______ ________. These parents died before Kay was born (kay).

Children: Richard
          Edward
          George
          Thurman Elmer
George Larimore died before Kay was born (kay).

Thurman Elmer Larimore married first Grace Workman. After her death, Thurman married second _____ ________ (kay)

Children of Thurman Elmer and Grace (Workman) Larimore:
- Floyd
- Dean W., lives Kennewick, Wash.
- Violet

Children of Thurman Elmer and _____ (_____ ) Larimore:
- Waneta
- Thurman
- Paul
- Sandra
- Linda
- Kay

Kay Larimore was born when her mother was age 46 and her father was age 59. Kay married _______ Norman. She is an Administrative Secretary at the Undergraduate Library at the University of Illinois in Urbana, Illinois (Kay).

Check original source for spelling errors:

13389. Carson Fay Larimore, born 3 January 1913, married 29 June 1932 Hlen (?) Bingham, who was born 4 April 1914, daughter of Errest (?) Bingham and June Taylor. Carson died 25 June 1973 at Colman, South Dakota (463).

   Children: 13394. Joyce Evelyn, b. 26 Aug. 1933
   13395. Harry Ray, b. 25 Aug. 1937
   13396. Roger Fay, b. Flandrew, S. D. 28 May 1943


Loose Ends in WVa:

John H. Larimore married (Monroe Co., Ohio?) Nancy Longwell, b. Ohio March 1845
Margaret Larimore also married (Monroe Co., Ohio?) Joseph Longwell, b. Ohio July 1836 (gary wmson)
John Larimore, born Ohio 1875, of Ohio-born parents, married Martha (Martha J.?) born West Virginia 1880-81, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. In 1880 they lived in Lee Township, Monroe County, Ohio (1880 census).
Children: Mary C., b. Ohio early 1880

David Larimore, born Ohio 1854, of Ohio-born parents, married in Wetzel County, West Virginia, 27 April 1874, Melissa Hawkins, born West Virginia 1848-49, daughter of West Virginia-born parents. In 1880 they lived in Lee Township, Monroe County, Ohio (shearer, 1880 census).
Children: Louisa, b. Ohio 1874-75
Mary A., b. Ohio 1876-77
Adelia C., b. Ohio early 1880

Jane Larimore, born Ohio 1881-82, was working as a servant in the home of Joseph and Jane Showalter in New Martinsville, Wetzel County, in 1880 (1880 census). [possible sister to John and David above?]

James R. Larimore, born in Monroe County, Ohio, in 1877, married first, in Wetzel County, 24 April 1898, Clara L. Cox, born WV or Monroe County, Ohio, 27 December 1875, daughter of Dr. Francis V. Cox (born about 1850 Monroe Co., died New Martinsville, Wetzel County, 1906) and Genoa Smith (md in Marshall Co., WV in 1870). They lived at East Liverpool, Ohio, in 1920-1936. Clara died in Glendale, California, in January 1969 (rowe)
Child: Anna

Anna Larimore married Jack Lawrence. They lived (1950) in Glendale, California (rowe).
Children:

Sondra Larimore of Toledo Ohio (in Dec. 2000) is step-sister to Martha Louise (Taylor) Cecil, born 1915, of New Martinsville

John and David Larimore, twin brothers?, were living in Weirton, WV in 1939. John died first; buried in the Weirton area (yeager).

Loose Ends in Illinois:


Mary Alma Larimore, born 1907-08, originally of Ohio, died at Woodland, Calif. 22 August 1998, at age 90 (149).


James Larimore married Clara Ditman, born 1853, daughter of Andrew Ditman and Mary Brown of Tazewell County, Illinois (joanna wilson). James W. Larimore married in Tazewell County, 31
December 1871, Clara Ditman, born Illinois 1853, daughter of Andrew Ditman and Mary Brown of Sand Prairie Township, Tazewell County, Illinois.

Charles Thomas Larimore married Samantha Lorton. A great-granddaughter is Nola Larimore. The Lortons lived at Cowden, Shelby County, Illinois. Nola is also gr-great-granddaughter of Alfred Matson (nola).

John Larimore Clawson, lived Shelby Co., Illinois (westman).


Thomas Larimore, born circa 1792, married Hannah Young, born 30 January 1794. Thomas died in March 1832, killed by a falling tree. Hannah died 28 April 1864 (butts). Some data on this family “in Upper Maumme Valley under Lake Twp.” (butts).

Children:   Hannah M., b. 18 Apr. 1825
            Thomas, b. 12 June 1827, md. Mahala Evans


NOTE ** References still not numbered include “keogh” and “ingram”

Duffy Ohio to Maude, Wetzel County:

John Larimore married in 1840 Mary Shaw

Children:   John H. Larimore Jr., b. Jefferson Co., Ohio, 12 April 1835
            Edward McIntire, b. Duffy, Ohio 1849

Edward McIntire Larimore, born Duffy, Ohio 1849, married Rebecca Bland. They had 9 children (1). Jerry knows them all except the 2 that died young.

Children:   Anna Jane, b. 1875, died in 1878
            Ida May, b. 1877
            Della Clara, b. 1879
            Viola, b. 1882
            Elizabeth, b. 1884
            Coretta, b. 1887
            Mary, b. 1889
            Joseph Ellsworth, b. 10 Mar. 1892
            Harry, b. 1895
Joseph Ellsworth Larimore, born 10 March 1892, married Jessie Ethel Postliethwait, born 27 February 1899, daughter of David Postliethwait and Matilda Frankhouser

Children:  
David  
Dale (twin)  
Mary (twin)  
Kathleen, md _____ Cross. They had one dau. Both father and dau were killed in a car accident. Kate remarried ____ ____ and lives in Fla.  
Wanda, md. ____ Crosgray or Trosgray  
Norman  
Kenneth, deceased before 2002

From: “Desc of John Harman” (ref. 1088)  
Mary Ann Larimore, born 1839, married David Lively, born 1834, son of David Lively (1808-1885). Desc listed.

1900 Census, Elm Grove Twp., Tazewell Co: in BMS>Larimore 1a
Learmore, John head Dec. 1843 56 m 38 Ill-Va-Va farmer  
Catherine Feb. 1843 57 m 38 8-7 Ill-unk-unk

1900 Census, Elm Grove Twp., Tazewell Co: (same page as above, next to James Hawkins)
Larimore, Thomas, Mar. 1830 Va - BMS.Larimore 1a  
Meyers, Carrie dau Feb. 1879 Wid 1-0  
, Benjamin J. son Feb. 1883 s

PERRILL, D MARION LARIMORE, NANCY 1868-12-24 C /419  
TAZEWELL

DELETE 51954. Sarah McBride married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 11 January 1855, David Combs, born Virginia 1828-29 (416, 437, 463, 827). David and probably his wife Sarah McBride were living in 1860 with James McBride and family in Pekin Township, Tazewell County (1293). This must be the Sarah McBride, age 14, born "Illinois," who lived in 1850 with Robert and Mary Folke in Tazewell County, Illinois. This Sarah (McBride) Combs is probably NOT a child of Nancy Larimore but rather she is Sarah McBride, born Hampshire County, Virginia 19 May 1835, daughter of James McBride (1811-1861) and Eliza _______ (1810-1856). David died in Mason County, Illinois, 20 November 1876. Sarah died in Mason County, Illinois, 1 October 1909. They are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Manito, Mason County, Illinois (2866).

Children:  
53117. James, b. Illinois 1855  
53118. Eliza E., b. Illinois 1856-57  
53119. Elvina, b. Illinois about Sept. 1859  
53120. Rosa, b. 1861  
53121. David, b. 1861
53122. Daniel, b. 1864
53123. John M., b. 1865
53124. Elia, b. 1871
53125. Alice, b. 1872
53126. Emma, b. 1875

**** Add 20 ***

51955. John M. McBride, born Virginia 1833, of Virginia-born parents, was probably (like Sarah McBride above), NOT a child of Nancy Larimore but rather a son of James McBride (1811-1861) and Eliza _______ (1810-1856). John married 13 September 1855 Almella or Almeda Ann Sinnet or Senate, who was born in Illinois in 1835-36, probably a daughter of John Sinnet, born Kentucky 1795-96, their neighbor in 1870 (437, 463, 916). In 1860-70 they were farming in Cincinnati Township, Tazewell County. Living with them in 1860 were Elora, Jane, and Elizabeth Sannett (Sinnet). Living with them in 1870-80 was Almedia's unmarried sister, Elvira or Alvira Sinnet or Sennet (198, 558, 1293).

53136. Nancy E., b. Illinois 1858-59
53137. William E., b. Illinois or Kansas 1860-61
53138. John M., b. Illinois 1863-64
53139. Jacob Curtis, b. Illinois 3 Mar. 1866
53140. Almeda Annagusta, b. Illinois 4 Aug. 1869


Children: 53141. Clara, b. Illinois late 1879


Child of Charles Lincoln and Aphia E. (Larimore) Mutchler:
53150. Ella F., b. III. Mar. 1887

Children of Jacob Curtis and Aphia E. (Larimore) McBride:
53151. Freddie C., b. III. Nov. 1892
53152. John W., b. III. Oct. 1893
53153. Naomi A., b. III. Sept. 1894

1427
53140. Almeda Anagnusta McBride, born Illinois 4 August 1869, married in Tazewell County, Illinois, 21 November 1889, her distant cousin William A. McCown, #44501, who was born 5 February 1864, son of Francis and Susannah (Larimore) McCown. William died in Tazewell County 10 October 1905. Almeda died at Pekin, Illinois, 13 February 1940 (827, 888, 916). See #44501 for further descendants. BMS.Larimore1a

Children: 44504. Daisy Anagnusta, b. 5 Dec. 1903
44505. Nancy William, b. 4 Nov. 1905
Descendants of Reuben Bunner and Nancy Ann Prickett

13. Reuben Bunner, called "Big Ben" by some family descendants (5) and called Reuben T. Bunner by historian Glenn D. Lough (14), was born in 1760, probably on his father's farm on Tom's Creek in Augusta County, Virginia (14, 15). Reuben was the third son of Casper Bunner, #5, and his wife Christianna Brown. He is the second (out of 8 or more) Reuben Bunners in this branch of the family. If we believe that this is the same Reuben Bunner (see discussion in Appendix 3), Reuben was engaged as a chain bearer at a tender age. A Reuben Bonner served 6 August 1768 as a chain bearer, together with John Bonner, in the survey of 334 3/16 acres of land for Gaspard Banner (Casper Bunner) in Frederick County, Virginia. He worked as a chain bearer again 1 October 1770, with Joseph Bunner, for a survey of 53 acres for Martin Miller, adjoining Jasper Banner (Casper Bunner) in Frederick County, Virginia (416). It may be that Reuben was actually born several years earlier than 1760.

When his family moved to Monongalia County in 1772 (11), this region along the Monongahela River was undergoing rapid settlement. Reuben was a chain-bearer under surveyor William Pettyjohn in that year in the land survey for Jacob Prickett, Sr., his future father-in-law. The following year, 1773, saw 400 acres of land acquired on a resident-right for young Reuben: "Bunner's Run, White Day Creek, adjoining land of Morgan Morgan, in right of residence, including his improvement made in 1773, agreeable to a certificate from the commissioners for adjusting the claims to unpatented lands, etc..... Beginning at a white oak and running N.W. 82 to a white oak N. 50 W. 230 to a sugar tree; N. 2 E. 65 to a sugar tree; N. 32 W. 40 to a poplar; N. 32 E. 50 to a Spanish oak, thence by lands of Morgan Morgan adjoining his lands at his ash corner S. 59 1/2 E. 117 to a white oak; S. 22 W. 229 to the beginning" (14).

Since Reuben would have been too young to legally acquire a land-grant in Virginia, he would have needed an adult to be legally responsible for him. Adam O. Heck (1852-1926), Marion County historian, believed that Thomas Brown (son of Wendell Brown), Reuben's uncle, was legally responsible for Reuben (14).

The next few years brought the Revolutionary war, as well as continued encounters with hostile Indians in the area. It seems likely that Reuben was a frequent visitor to Prickett's Fort, a large stockade built in 1773-74, on the site of the trading post established by Jacob Prickett in 1759 (11). It was a resident fort, built to protect as many as 100 families during the frequent Indian alarms, and also saw service during the Revolutionary War. Reuben served there in Capt. William Haymond's Company in 1776-77 (5, 36). Daniel Boone, George Rogers Clark and General George Washington were occasional visitors to Prickett's Fort (11).

A neatly hand-written payroll of Capt. Haymond's company for June 1777 shows "Rubin Boner" was paid at the rate of 6 2/3 dollars per month. His pay for this period was 2 pounds 3 shillings 1 pence "Pennsylvania currency," paid to John Boner. Serving with Reuben were Morgan Morgan, James Morgan Sr., James Morgan Jr., Evan Morgan, John Ice, Frederick Ice, Amos Ashcraft, Robert Cambell, John Lemasters, James Johnston, and others (36).

Reuben married about 1780 Nancy Ann Prickett, born 8 March 1762, daughter of Capt. Jacob Prickett and Dorothy Springer. Jacob Prickett was a son of John (or John Wales) Prickett...
and a grandson of Josiah Prickett. Dorothy was a daughter of Jacob Springer (born Stockholm 1668), who some say was of royal Swedish descent (438, 442). If this were true, all descendants of Reuben and Nancy Ann Bunner could claim royal lineage through Jacob Springer.

About 1789, with 6 or 7 young children, Reuben and Nancy Ann left Virginia, probably in the company of other Monongalia families, and traveled down the Ohio towards the promise of new frontiers and perhaps better soil in Kentucky and the Northwest Territories. How long they remained in Kentucky (or exactly where) is unknown, but it was probably only one or two years. Grandson George (#46854) claimed in the 1880 census that his father (Josiah, #42007, born 1788) was born in Ohio, but son James (#42012, born 1797-98) claimed his birthplace as Kentucky (33). This writer considers it most likely that the family had made some settlement in what later (1817) became Brown County, Ohio, prior to 1794, the date usually given (17) for the first settlement in Brown County. Other Virginia families following a similar route to the Northwest Territories included the Prickett, Stansberry, Springer, Dunn, Reese, Bingamon, Hoult, Squires and Jolliffe families. Many of these families sojourned in Mason County, Kentucky, across the Ohio from Adams, later Brown and Clermont Counties, before the danger of Indian raids was reduced and the major migration into Ohio began, in 1796-1798 (48, 438).

The story told in Appendix 1 places the family in Ohio Territory, across the river from Maysville, Kentucky, from which “home” they visited Montgomery County, east of Mount Sterling, Kentucky, in March 1793 (15).

Reuben and Nancy Ann Bunner settled on the West Fork of Straight Creek, near present-day Arnheim in Franklin Township. The farm was in the hands of their son John Bunner (#42003) in 1840 and later was owned by L. Spencer (17, 18, 39). Reuben probably died there, probably about 1809. His illegible grave stone stood until recently in the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard, Franklin Township, next to that of his wife. Her grave marker reads, “Ann, Wife of Reubin Bunner died 13 July 1842, aged 80 yrs. 4 mo. 5 d's” (19). Her brother Jacob Prickett had earlier (1807) donated, by deed, the land to build the church and provide for this cemetery, in which many Prickett and Bunner descendants are buried (17).

A description of part of the land that passed into the hands of Reuben's children is given in an 1810 quit-claim agreement in which Reuben's children paid Joseph and Nancy Kerr of Ross County $200 for 115 acres, probably adjoining farms already occupied by children Isaac and Reuben Jr. An abstract of this agreement follows (36):

"This indenture made this 4th day of December, 1810, between Joseph Kerr and Nancy his wife of the County of Ross and State of Ohio, of the one part and the heirs of Reuben Boner, deceased, of the County of Adams of the other part, witnesses that... in consideration of $200 current money of the United States paid to them, they forever acquit... and confirm to the said heirs all that tract or parcel of land in the County of Adams, viz: 115 acres on the waters of Straight Creek, beginning at two hickories, south-east corner of the original tract runing thence west 115 poles to three beeches, thence north 150 poles to an elm and ash, thence east 115 poles to a small beech in the line of Robert Higgins survey Nr. 4253, thence with said line south 150 poles to the beginning, it being a part of a tract which was surveyed for Robert Price and by him transferred to Joseph Kerr, together with all improvements.....

(signed) Joseph Kerr, Nancy Kerr
(witnesses) Amasiah Davisson, Reuben Knowles
(signed) Wm. Wallace, Justice of the Peace, Ross County
Recorded May 31, 1811 by Samuel Bradford, Recorder.

This Joseph Kerr is likely the General Joseph Kerr, at one time Speaker of the Ohio House of Representatives, who operated a large store in Chillicothe, Ross County, Ohio, and was a major shipper of produce down the Ohio and Mississippi Rivers in 1811 (17).

Reuben evidently willed that his farm be divided into 11 equal shares among his children. In 1846, after daughter Polly Johnson had moved to Jennings County, Indiana, she sold her 1 1/2 acre share to her brother Reuben Bunner, who remained most of his life in Franklin Township. She described the land as part of "Lewis' survey" (36). Franklin Township is now in Brown County, which was formed in late December 1817 out of Adams and Clermont Counties. Documents filed in the Brown County Court of Common Pleas in 1847 list Reuben's 11 children, apparently in order of their birth. See Appendix 2 (628).

Two others of the Bunner or Bonner name appear early in Brown County records: James Bunner or Bonner, born circa 1765, and Ann Bunner, born circa 1784. These two appear not to be children of Reuben Sr. and are listed under "Other Bunners" (page 1467).

Reuben’s death was evidently known to his family back in Monongalia County, Virginia, prior to July 1810, as he is the only brother of John Bunner, #9, not mentioned in John's 1810 will, although Reuben's son (#42008) is remembered as "my nephew Reuben Bunner of Kentucky" (35).

The widow Nancy Ann was living with a single son, perhaps the widowed Reuben, Jr. and her unmarried daughter Jane in 1830 (36).

42003. John, b. Virginia late 1782 or early 1783
42005. Isaac, b. Virginia 1785
42006. Charlotte, b. Virginia 11 Sept. 1786
42007. Josiah, b. Virginia 7 Jan. 1788
42008. Reuben, b. 25 Nov. 1789
42009. Jacob, b. Virginia 1791
42010. Mary ("Polly"), b. 1792-94
42011. Susannah, b. Ohio 1798-99
42012. James, b. Kentucky about 1798
42013. Hosia, b. 29 Jan. 1801

42002. Jane Bunner, first (?) child of Reuben and Nancy Ann (Prickett) Bunner, was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, 31 January 1782, and moved with her family to Kentucky and Ohio, where she spent the rest of her life. In 1830 she was living with her widowed mother in Franklin Township and in 1840, apparently with her brother Reuben (38, 39). In 1850 she had moved to Clermont County and was living with her brother Josiah in Ohio Township (55). Jane never married, and was evidently the object of special concern by her family. See for example the will of her brother Reuben, #42008. She may have been blind by 1850 or earlier, as she is then listed as being unable to read or write (55). She was reported as blind, and living with her niece Sarah Fagan, #46860, in Clermont County in 1860, and with her sister-in-law Ann (Rachford) Bunner and three of Josiah's children in 1870 (56, 57). She died in Clermont County, 1 February 1875, aged 93 years and a day, and is buried in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery (20, 833).

1145
It seems likely that Jane is the unnamed "orphan" who wrote "The Reuben Bunner Revelation; an orphan's diary," for which excerpts appear in Appendix 1 here. She may have been adopted by Reuben and Nancy Ann early in life.

42003. John Bunner, born in Virginia in late 1782 or early 1783, was taxed for land in Eagle Township, Adams County, Ohio, in 1810 (79). He married first, in Adams County, 15 September 1812, Jane Long, daughter of William and Mary (Evans) Long and sister of Joseph Long, who married John's sister Charlotte Bunner (17, 59). William and Mary Long had come to the United States from Ireland and had crossed the Ohio River from Kentucky as early as 1798, settling in what is now Franklin Township, Brown County, in 1800-1801 (17, 18). Jane Long was born in 1782 and died after less than a year of marriage, on 12 August 1813. She is buried in the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard, Franklin Township (19).

John Bunner married second, in Adams County, 2 January 1817, Mary Isminger (59). She was born in 1796 in Virginia (61). The Adams County marriage record records that "John Bunner was married to Mrs. Mary Isminger, 2 January 1817, by Uriah Springer", so Mary may have been a widow (499). Her maiden name is unknown. She may be related to the Isminger family of Butler County and Adams County, Ohio, where the names Solomon, Phillip, and Rebecca Isminger (or Isaminger) appear, similar to the names of Mary Isminger's children below (36).

John Bunner was a farmer and a cooper. He settled on his father's farm in Franklin Township (part of Clark Township in 1820). He and most of his family removed to Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, about 1848. He is listed there without his wife in the 1850 census, so he may have left her behind in Ohio for a time, but she was with him in Huff Township in the August 1860 census.

John died, probably in Indiana, between 1860 and 1870 (17, 18, 37, 60, 61). A Mary Jane Bunner died in Brown County, Ohio, 20 March 1860, aged 73, and is buried in the Straight Creek Churchyard close to John's first wife. Whether this Mary Jane was another wife of John or a wife of one of John's brothers or possibly even an unmarried sister to John is unknown.

From 1841 to 1849, John and his brother Reuben (#42008) shared ownership of a 115-acre farm (inherited from their father) in Franklin Township. They sold the farm in 1849 to Michael Pindel, according to Brown County land transfer records (36).

The following list of John Bunner's children is arranged for maximum consistency with a variety of sources (37, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64, 66, 145):

Children of John and Jane (Long) Bunner:
42389. Reuben E., b. Brown Co., Ohio 16 June 1812

Children of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner:
42390. possibly Mary, b. Ohio (or New York?) 1815-1818
42391. Margaret, b. Ohio 29 Nov. 1817 (page xxx)
42392. Rebecca, b. Ohio 1819-21 (page xxx)
42393. Lindsey, b. Ohio 25 Nov. 1820 (page xxx)
42394. Solomon, b. Ohio 6 Aug. 1823 (page xxx)
42395. Nancy Ann, b. Ohio about 1824 (page xxx)
42397. Elizabeth, b. Ohio 17 Feb. 1827 (page xxx)
42398. Abel Reese, b. Ohio 8 July 1829 (page xxx)
42400. John Wheeler, b. Ohio 13 June 1832
42389. Reuben E. Bunner, born Brown County or Scioto County, Ohio, 16 June 1812, was living on his father's farm in Franklin Township at the time of the 1820 census, but was not there in 1830 (37, 38). Reuben married, 21 October 1834, Emeline Salladay, who was born Ohio 16 April 1815, daughter of David Salladay (born Maryland 1795) and Mary Polly Sykes. Reuben and Emeline first settled on a farm in Scioto County, Ohio, where they lived until early 1840. They then moved to Decatur Township, Lawrence County, Ohio (close to the West Virginia border) where their neighbors were Daniel Mitluff and Charles Stewart and where Reuben learned the moulders' trade. He purchased land in Lawrence County from Michael Wolford on 22 December 1847. He worked in the Mount Vernon Furnace until the fall of 1849, when he moved his family west to Van Buren County, Iowa, which had recently been opened to settlement (1, 108, 138, 145, 686).

Reuben and Emeline homesteaded a farm in Chequest Township, near Milton, Iowa, which is still in the Bunner family (the home of Clayton L. and Hazelle Bunner). The first house was of log construction. Part of the second house was built before the Civil War. Two rooms were added later. Clayton (#42796) and Hazelle built all new buildings on the farm. They have saved a brick that the family brought to Iowa from their Ohio home and that was used in the chimney of the first two houses on the Chequest Township farm. Fortunately, a family Bible has also been preserved in this branch of the family in which the history of Reuben and his family has been recorded.

Reuben and Emeline lost 5 of their sons within a 7 year period, 3 of them in the Civil War. Along with their parents, all five are listed on a giant grey granite stone in Green Lawn Cemetery, Davis County, which was hauled to Troy from the Bunner farm pasture on a stone boat using six teams of horses.

Reuben died in Chequest Township 9 May 1893, and is buried in Green Lawn Cemetery, Troy, Union Township, Davis County, Iowa. Emeline died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. George W. Saylor, in Chequest Township, Van Buren County, 1 November 1905. She is buried beside her husband (1, 145, 604).

Children: 42433. Lafayette, b. Ohio 8 Aug. 1835
42434. Isadora, b. Ohio 30 Nov. 1836
42435. Reuben Solomon, b. Ohio 5 Feb. 1839
42436. Leonora, b. Ohio 13 Dec. 1841
42437. Volney R. (son), b. Ohio 3 Sept. 1843
42438. Rudolph V. R., b. Ohio 3 Nov. 1845
42439. (daughter), b. Ohio, died young
42440. Maria A., b. Ohio 18 Aug. 1848
42441. Mary Isabel, b. Troy, Iowa 18 Oct. 1852
42442. John R., b. Van Buren Co., Iowa 2 Oct. 1856
42443. Ralph Leete, b. near Milton, Iowa 12 Mar. 1860
42444. William, b. Iowa 1862-63
42433. Capt. Lafayette Bunner, born Ohio 8 August 1835, served in Company "A", 7th Missouri Cavalry Volunteers between 1862 and 1864, as a part of the "Army of the Frontier, Department of the West". He served at Camp Bliss, Missouri, Pine Bluff, Arkansas, Bloomfield, Iowa, apparently performing quartermaster duties. He died at home during the last winter of the war, 29 November 1864. He was engaged but never married (2, 140). His mother Emeline filed for pension benefits based on his service, in August 1882 (399).

42434. Isadora Bunner ("Dora"), born Ohio 30 November 1836, married about 1869 John Etheridge of Farmington Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, who was born in England in 1829, son of John Etheridge, born England 31 December 1807, and his wife Mary, born England 30 June 1804. This John was the son of John Etheridge Sr., born England 24 March 1780. The three generations of Etheridges all came to the U.S. about 1846. It appears that John Etheridge, born 1829, married twice with both wives named Isadora. He first married Isadora ______, born Ohio 4 March 1832. They lived in Farmington Township, Van Buren County until about 1861 when they moved to Troy, Union Township, Davis County, Iowa. John's first wife died 27 June 1869, and is buried in Troy Cemetery. He then married Isadora Bunner, in Van Buren County, Iowa, 11 January 1870. John and Dora were living in Union Township, Davis County, Iowa, in 1880. They later lived in Keosauqua, close to the Des Moines River.

Isadora died in 1910 and is buried in Van Buren County. John died in 1921 and is buried in Valentine Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Van Buren County, Iowa (2, 106, 108, 139, 145).

Children of John Etheridge and Isadora (first wife):
42445. John A., b. Iowa 1857-58
42446. possibly Mary Jane, b. 27 Mar. 1858
42447. Richard C., b. 25 Jan. 1859
42448. Mary A., b. Iowa 11 Feb. 1860
42449. Sarah G., b. Iowa 1863-64
42450. possibly William Henry, b. 14 July 1864
42451. Rebecca J., b. Iowa 1866-67
42452. Charles V. (or Charles H.), b. Iowa 1868-69
42453. possibly Henry C., b. Iowa 1868-69

Children of John and Isadora (Bunner) Etheridge:
42454. Ralph J., b. Iowa 4 Oct. 1870
42455. Minnie Eliza, b. near Troy, Iowa 6 Dec. 1871
42456. Jennie E., b. Iowa 28 Apr. 1873
42457. Mariah B., b. Iowa 1873-74
42458. George O., b. Iowa 1876-77

42445. John A. Etheridge, born Iowa 1857-58, is buried in Valentine Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Van Buren County, Iowa. We are told that his inscription reads "John A., son of J. R. and I. Etheridge, died 17 July 1860 aged 45 years, 2 months, 24 days", but there must be an error in his age here. He was the 4th of his line to be named John Etheridge ( ).
Mary Jane Etheridge, born 27 March 1858, died 1 December 1863 and is buried in Valentine Cemetery, Van Buren County. We are told that she was a daughter of John and Isadora Etheridge, but she does not appear with them in the 1860 census (108, 145).

Richard C. Etheridge, born 25 January 1859, died 20 April 1861 and is buried in Troy Cemetery, Union Township, Davis County. We are told that he was a son of John and Isadora Etheridge, but he does not appear with them in the 1860 census (108, 145).

Mary A. Etheridge, born Iowa 11 February 1860, died 20 April 1861. She is buried at Troy Cemetery ( ).

Sarah G. Etheridge, born Iowa 1863-64,

William Henry Etheridge, born 14 July 1864, may have been a child of John and Isadora (______) Etheridge. He died 22 August 1865 at the Reuben Bunner home. He is buried in the Valentine Cemetery in Van Buren County (145).

Rebecca J. Etheridge, born Iowa 1866-67,

Charles V. (or Charles H.) Etheridge, born Iowa 1868-69,

Henry C. Etheridge, born Iowa 1868-69, is identified as a probable child of John Etheridge by being found as an infant in the care of Reuben and Emeline Bunner in 1870, shortly after John Etheridge's first wife died (107).

Ralph J. Etheridge, the first child of John and Isadora (Bunner) Etheridge, born Iowa 4 October 1870, died 1 September 1894. He is buried at Valentine Cemetery, Van Buren Township, Van Buren County (145). Nothing further known.

Minnie Eliza Etheridge, born Iowa 6 December 1871, died 17 January 1914 and is buried at Valentine Cemetery, Van Buren County, Iowa. The following are excerpts from her 1914 obituary:

"Minnie Eliza Etheridge was born near Troy, Davis County, Iowa, December 6, 1871 and died in Keosauqua, Iowa, January 17, 1914. Her health had not been good for a number of years... With the exception of two years in Oregon and one winter in California, her life was spent in Davis and Van Buren Counties, Iowa. Her mother [Isadora Bunner Etheridge] was a long-time cripple with rheumatism and died in 1910, so that [Minnie] and her sister Jenny were the homekeepers for many years, to the great comfort of their parents and especially to her father after the mother's death. Minnie was... united with the Presbyterian Church at age 17 and lived a beautiful Christian life... She is survived by her father, one brother [George], two sisters [Jennie and Maria], one half-brother [Charles?] and two half-sisters [Sarah and Rebecca]. Funeral services were conducted at the home January 19 and burial... at Valentine Cemetery near Chequest Creek, 6 miles from Keosauqua" (145).
42456. Jennie E. Etheridge, born Iowa 28 April 1873, never married. She lived with her aunt Mary Isabel Saylor for a while, and later went to Arizona. She died 13 July 1958. She is buried at Mesa, Arizona (145).

42457. Mariah B. Etheridge, born Iowa 1873-74, married Frank Sullivan, born 1878. Frank and Maria Sullivan lived on top of Pittsburg Hill, in Van Buren County, Iowa. Frank died in 1915 and is buried in Pittsburg Cemetery, Van Buren County. Maria then removed with her son to Arizona. She died 14 August 1958, in Arizona (145).

Children: 42480. Van, lives () Arizona


42435. Reuben Solomon Bunner, son of Reuben Bunner, born Ohio 5 February 1839, was the ninth person in this family to carry the name Reuben Bunner. He became a school teacher and was also a soldier. He never married (2, 108). He served in Company C, Iowa Infantry, and died in a hospital in Cairo, Illinois, 22 October 1861. He is buried at Troy Cemetery, Union Township, Davis County, Iowa (145).

42436. Leonora or Leanora Bunner ("Nora"), born Ohio 13 December 1841, married in Van Buren County, Iowa, 29 March 1872, William A. (Alex?) Tatlock or Tadlock, who was born in Indiana 1839-40, son of Miles Tadlock of Union Township, born North Carolina 1805-06, and his wife Margaret C., born Indiana or Tennessee 1819-20. William A. Tadlock was listed as a teacher in the 1860 census of Union Township, Davis County. They removed to Marysville, Marshall County, Kansas, where they farmed and where they both are buried. Leanora died 5 March 1904 (2, 108, 133, 145, 604).

Children: 42486. Ralph E., b. Kansas 1876-77
        42487. Arthur G., b. Kansas 1878-79


Child: 42488. Bernice, b. 1919


Children: 42489. Dale
        42490. Eve

42437. Volney R. Bunner, son of Reuben and Emeline Bunner, born Ohio 3 September 1843, served in Company H, 19th Iowa Infantry. He is said to have drowned in the Ringgold River in northern Texas, 20 April 1864. He is buried with his brothers at Green Lawn Cemetery, Troy, Union Township, Davis County, Iowa (145).
42438. Rudolph V. R. Bunner, born Ohio 3 November 1845, died in Iowa 8 August 1853. He is buried with his brothers Lafayette, Solomon, Volney and John (145).

42440. Maria A. Bunner, born Ohio 18 August 1848 or 1849, was a school teacher in Chequest Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1870 (107). She married, 10 January 1873, William S. (or William B.) Campbell ("Will"), who was born in Ohio in 1847, son of William Campbell of Jackson Township, born Ohio 1820-21 of Pennsylvania-born parents. William S. Campbell operated a dray wagon to haul the freight from the railroad depot to the stores and also carried the mail in his home town of Milton, Van Buren County, Iowa. Maria died in 1915. William died in 1926. Both are buried in Troy Cemetery, Davis County, Iowa (106, 107, 145, 604).

Children: 42492. Clay, b. Iowa 28 Sept. 1875, died 2 Nov. 1883
42493. Charles ("Brother"), b. Iowa 1877-78
42495. Gertrude, b. 1882-83
42496. Hugh, b. 1883-84
42497. Ralph, b. 1885-86
42499. Eugene, b. 4 May 1889, died 5 May 1889

42495. Gertrude Campbell, born 1882-83, died 16 November 1904, and is buried in Troy Cemetery, Davis County, Iowa (145).

42496. Hugh Campbell, born 1883-84, died in Canada (145). Nothing further known.

42441. Mary Isabel Bunner, born Troy, Iowa, 18 October 1852, married 13 January 1881, at the home of Reuben Bunner, George Washington Saylor, born Van Buren County, Iowa, 20 March 1858, son of Robert B. Saylor, born Pennsylvania 1807, and his wife Sarah Sampson Eckman, born Pennsylvania 1820. Robert B. Saylor's parents were both born in Pennsylvania; Sarah Sampson Eckman's parents were both born in Ireland. The Saylor family lived in Farmington Township (Milton Precinct), Van Buren County, Iowa. After their marriage, Mary and George lived near Milton, Iowa, on a farm now (1968) owned by Frank Klicker. George W. Saylor was a farmer, a sawyer and a carpenter. He died 13 April 1913, and is buried in the IOOF Presbyterian Cemetery, Troy, Davis County, Iowa. Mary died 22 November 1934, at the home of her daughter May Smith in Virginia, Illinois. She is buried in Troy Cemetery, Union Township, Davis County (1, 2, 106, 107, 145).

Children: 42520. Nora May ("May"), b. Oak Point, Iowa 8 July 1883
42521. Ethel, b. Jackson Twp., Iowa 16 Oct. 1884
42522. Amy, b. Iowa 10 Jan. 1886
42523. Robert R., b. Van Buren Co., Iowa 21 May 1887
42525. Lora Eudora, b. Iowa 24 Mar. 1890
42526. Arminda J., b. Iowa 27 Nov. 1893

42520. Nora May Saylor ("May"), born Oak Point, Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, 8 July 1883, married 16 March 1910 at her father's home, Samuel Smith, who was born at Wichita Kansas, 14 June 1873, son of Andrew Jackson Smith and Nancy McLain. Nora May died

Children: 42528. Ruth Leila, b. 10 Sept. 1910
42529. Dorothy Isabel, b. 12 Sept. 1912
42530. Emma Louise, b. 26 Aug. 1914
42531. Milton Lowell, b. 12 July 1916
42532. Mary Elizabeth, b. 14 Feb. 1919
42533. Marjorie May, b. Virginia, Ill. 28 Apr. 1922

42528. Ruth Leila Smith, born 10 September 1910, has worked for many years as a missionary in the Philippines (145).

42529. Dorothy Isabel Smith, born 12 September 1912, married 14 November 1942 Erle Briar, who was born 15 November 1903 (145).


Children: 42536. Aaron Patrick
42537. Heather Lynn


Children: 42538. Linda Louise, b. 29 Mar. 1941
42539. Mark McLain

42538. Linda Louise Gallagher, born 29 March 1941, married Jerry Herrick.

42531. Milton Lowell Smith, son of Samuel and Nora May (Saylor) Smith, was born 12 July 1916. Lowell married 30 July 1938 Roberta Shoemaker (145).

Children: 42546. Mary Louise, b. 23 July 1939
42547. Marsha Lynn


Children: 42549. Veronica Jo
42550. Robert Lowell
42551. Martin Edward
42552. Tena Marie


Children: 42555. Nancy Jane, b. 1 Oct. 1941
42556. Donna Jean, b. 12 Sept. 1945
42557. Norman Allen, b. 25 Apr. 1951

1152
42555. Nancy Jane Hill, born 1 October 1941, married 23 February 1963 Robert Stribling ()

42556. Donna Jean Hill, born 12 September 1945, married 15 June 1974 Don Vedetick ()


42553. Marjorie May Smith, youngest daughter of Samuel and Nora May (Saylor) Smith, was born 28 April 1922 in Virginia, Illinois. She married 8 June 1946 Herman Joseph Reissen. He died 31 January 1966 in Missouri (145).

Children: 42564. Martha May, b. 19 July 1950
42565. Mary Jane, b. 5 Jan. 1954
42566. Paul Joseph, b. 4 Aug. 1956
42567. Ruth Ann, b. 4 Nov. 1958

42564. Martha May Reissen, born 19 July 1950, was living circa 1987 at Sedalia, Missouri (604).

42565. Mary Jane Reissen, born 5 January 1954,
42566. Paul Joseph Reissen, born 4 August 1956,
42567. Ruth Ann Reissen, born 4 November 1958,

42521. Ethel Saylor, second daughter of George W. and Mary Isabel (Bunner) Saylor, was born in Jackson Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, 16 October 1884. She married 19 February 1904 in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Edgar Ellsworth Buckles, who was born 21 July 1882 in Chequest Township, Van Buren County, son of Abner J. and Jane (Russell) Buckles.

Edgar Ellsworth Buckles was a farmer, hack driver and school bus driver. He died in Van Buren County, Iowa, 27 October 1945 and is buried in Troy Cemetery. Ethel died in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, 14 February 1957, and is also buried in Troy Cemetery, Davis County, Iowa (2, 145).

Children: 42578. Russell Ellsworth, b. 15 Sept. 1906
42579. Harlan Wayne, b. 17 May 1909


Children: 42580. Howard Wayne

42580. Howard Wayne Buckles married _______ ________ (2).

Children: 42581. William ("Billy")
42582. Dianna


Children: 42585. Ronda May
42586. Marguaret

42585. Ronda May Buckles married Don Curtis (2).  
   Children: 42587. Terry  
   42588. Arletta  
   42589. Edward

42586. Marguaret Buckles was not married in 1968. She was living then in Des Moines, Iowa (2).

42522. Amy Saylor, second daughter of George W. and Mary Isabel (Bunner) Saylor, was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, 10 January 1886. She married 21 October 1908, at the Saylor home in Van Buren County, Clyde Ritz, who was born in Davis County, Iowa, 16 May 1884, son of John Martin Ritz (born Switzerland) and Sarah Jane Frest (born Davis County, Iowa). Clyde was a farmer and a thresher. He died at Floris, Davis County, 2 December 1937. Amy died in Bloomfield, Iowa, 24 July 1964. Both are buried in Troy Cemetery, Davis County, Iowa (2, 145).  
   Children: 42592. Leona O., b. Van Buren Co. 20 Oct. 1908  
   42593. William DeMar, b. 3 May 1910  
   42594. Paul Dwight, b. 4 May 1912  
   42595. Francis Woodrow, b. 26 Oct. 1913  
   42596. Ira Laverne, b. 5 Nov. 1916  
   42597. Howard Hollis, b. 12 Oct. 1918  
   42598. Warren Donald, b. 19 Oct. 1920  
   42599. Harvey Clyde, b. 24 Mar. 1924

42592. Leona O. Ritz, born Van Buren County, Iowa, 20 October 1908, married 1 June 1944 Lawrence Scott (145).


42594. Paul Dwight Ritz, born 4 May 1912, married 22 December 1933 Ruth McNabb (145).

42595. Francis Woodrow Ritz, born 26 October 1913, married Lurena Brewer (145).

42596. Ira Laverne Ritz, born 5 November 1916, died 25 October 1944 in France in World War II (145).

42597. Howard Hollis Ritz, born 12 October 1918, married 13 June 1944 Elsie Thomas (145).


42523. Robert R. Saylor, son of George W. and Mary Isabel (Bunner) Saylor, was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, 21 May 1887. He married in Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, 7 December 1910, Mildred Rains, who was born in Bloomfield, Jefferson County, Iowa, 3 January 1889, daughter of Robert Jefferson Rains and his cousin Effie Fulton Rains. Robert, who was probably named after his grandfather Robert Saylor, was a farmer and a carpenter. He died in Bloomfield, Davis County, 23 October 1964. He is buried in Troy Cemetery, Davis County (2, 145).

Children: 42625. Lorena May, b. Troy, Iowa 2 July 1911
42626. James Linden, b. and died 2 Dec. 1912
42627. Robert Noel, b. Van Buren Co., Iowa 8 Apr. 1914
42628. Nona Irene, b. Troy, Iowa 2 Jan. 1916
42629. Lola Marie, b. Van Buren Co., Iowa 11 Feb. 1918
42630. Effie Isabel, b. Troy, Iowa 3 Dec. 1919
42631. Marjorie Louise, b. Troy, Iowa 28 Dec. 1921
42632. John Norwood, b. Davis Co., Iowa 27 Mar. 1924
42633. Felecia Elaine, b. Pulaski, Iowa 13 June 1927
42634. Harold Eugene, b. Pulaski, Iowa 19 Mar. 1930

42625. Lorena May Saylor, born Troy, Iowa, 2 July 1911, married at Iowa City, 15 October 1929, Kelsey Atherton Wildman of Iowa City, Iowa, who was born at New Sharon, Masaska County, Iowa, 8 October 1904, son of Lulan B. Wildman and Ella Maude Atherton. Loeana and Kelsey live (1977-78) in Spokane, Washington (145, 151).

Children: 42635. Ramona Elaine, b. Pulaski, Iowa 11 July 1930
42636. Juanita Maxine, b. Pulaski, Iowa 13 Nov. 1932
42637. Helen Marie, b. Pulaski, Iowa 19 Sept. 1935
42638. Shirley May, b. Pulaski, Iowa 24 Oct. 1937
42639. Roberta Josephine, b. and died 20 Jan. 1939


Children of Donald G. and Ramona E. (Wildman) Rinehart:
42640. Vicki Laine, b. Provo, Utah 24 June 1960


Children: 42642. Ronald Wayne, b. 11 June 1952
42643. Kelly Eugene, b. 25 Feb. 1964
42644. Laurence Glenn, b. 14 Nov. 1967

              42647. Billy Joe, Jr., b. Spokane, Wash. 16 Nov. 1957
              42648. Dina Jo, b. Homestead, Fla. 25 June 1961
              42649. Dana Michele, b. Homestead, Fla. 8 Oct. 1962


42638. Shirley May Wildman, born Pulaski, Davis County, Iowa, 24 October 1937, died at Ottumwa, Iowa, in 1937 (2).

42647. Robert Noel Saylor, born Van Buren County, Iowa, 8 April 1914, married at Haig, Nebraska, 25 September 1936, Hester Ann Hayes, who was born 22 July 1917, daughter of James M. Hayes and Hester Ann Kirkham (151).
              42652. Robert, b. Bloomfield, Iowa 6 Mar. 1939
              42653. Rebecca Ruth, b. Bloomfield, Iowa 5 Oct. 1940
              42654. Ruby Kay, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 2 Apr. 1942
              42655. Russell Lee, b. Haig, Nebr. 29 Dec. 1945


42653. Rebecca Ruth Saylor, born Bloomfield, Iowa, 5 October 1940, married first, at Lyman, Nebraska, 19 August 1957, Donald LeRoy Peters. She married second, at Gering, Nebraska, 14 June 1963, Carl Moor (151).


42655. Russell Lee Saylor, born Haig, Nebraska, 29 December 1945, married at Des Moines, Iowa, 22 July 1968 (?) Laura Lee Ancell. They were divorced between 1970 and 1978 (151).
42648. Nona Irene Saylor, born Troy, Iowa, 2 January 1916, married at Torrington, Wyoming, 10 October 1934, Paul Arden Hill, who was born in Barton County, Missouri, 9 January 1912, son of Ralph Arden Hill and Minnie Lee (151).

42662. Paul James, b. Haig, Nebr. 14 Jan. 1937
42663. Minnie Lee, b. Pawhuska, Okla. 12 June 1939
42664. David DeWayne, b. Milton, Iowa 1 Nov. 1940
42665. Margaret Ruth, b. Carthage, Mo. 24 Sept. 1946

42661. Craig Eugene Hill, born Mitchell, Nebraska, 13 January 1936, married at Reno, Nevada, 12 August 1955, Eva Mae Mikes, who was born at Bonnerdale, Arkansas, 1 December 1935 (151).


42662. Paul James Hill, born Haig, Nebraska, 14 January 1937, married at Santa Cruz, California, 1 February 1964, Dortha Helene Rumbaugh (151).

Children: 42667. Paul James Jr., b. Weaverville, Calif. 20 May 1966
42668. Nona Virginia, b. Fortuna, Calif. 15 Apr. 1968

42663. Minnie Lee Hill, born Pawhuska, Oklahoma, 12 June 1939, married first, at Colusa, California, 2 September 1956, Billie Lee Moore, who was born in Texas 24 October 1938. They were divorced at Colusa, California, 6 August 1962. She married second, at Carson City, Nevada, 8 August 1963, Robert Joseph Lamb, who was born at Castro Valley, California, 9 December 1933 (151).

Children of Billie Lee and Minnie Lee (Hill) Moore:
42669. Timothy Scott, b. Colusa, Calif. 25 Dec. 1957
42670. Tami Lee, b. 29 Dec. 1957 (?)

Children of Robert J. and Minnie Lee (Hill) Lamb:
42671. Michele Yvette, b. Hayward, Calif. 20 Sept. 1968

42664. David DeWayne Hill, born Milton, Iowa, 1 November 1940, married first, at Santa Cruz, California, 6 February 1959, Kate McArdle, who was born at Santa Cruz 14 September 1940. They were divorced at Santa Rosa, California, California, in October 1968. David married second, at Guymas, Mexico, 14 July 1969, Anna Sullivan Wright, who was born 3 December 1939. David and Anna are now (1978) divorced (151).

Children of David D. and Kate (McArdle) Hill:
42672. David DeWayne, Jr., b. Santa Cruz 12 June 1961
42673. Bryce Kevin, b. Santa Cruz, Calif. 16 Mar. 1964

42665. Margaret Ruth Hill, born Carthage, Missouri, 24 September 1946, married at Colusa, California, 28 August 1965, Lewis Ray Shelton, who was born 21 November 1945 in either Weed or Dunsmuir, California (151).

Children: 42674. Todd Paul James, b. Colusa, Calif. 8 Apr. 1966

1157
42629. Lola Marie Saylor, born Van Buren County, Iowa, 11 February 1918, married at Memphis, Missouri, 23 June 1934, Daniel Franklin Krupp, who was born in Davis County, Iowa, 5 May 1909 (151).

          42677. Daniel Franklin Jr., b. Mt. Sterling 13 May 1939
          42678. Robert James, b. Mt. Sterling, Iowa 11 Sept. 1943
          42679. Frances Kay, b. Cantril, Iowa 16 Oct. 1946


Children of Donna and Raymond Kneedler:
          42680. Sharon Kay, b. 10 Dec. 1954
          42681. Elaine Marie, b. 27 Jan. 1958


Children: 42682. Marti Danette, b. 13 May 1963 (?)
          42683. Deatry Alan, b. 4 Feb. 1965
          42684. Shelli Renee, b. 5 Dec. 1966

42678. Robert James Krupp, born Mt. Sterling, Iowa, 11 September 1943,


Children: 42685. David Wayne, b. 21 Oct. 1964

42680. Karen Darlene, b. Des Moines, Iowa 14 Apr. 1942
          42687. Jerrold Dean, b. Des Moines, Iowa 9 Dec. 1945


Children: 42688. Bruce Lee, b. 1 June 1963
          42689. Kathy Lynn, b. 1 June 196__

42687. Jerrold Dean Hammer, born Des Moines, Iowa, 9 December 1945, married first, at Des Moines, Iowa, 12 December 1965, Leah Marie Walker. Jerrold divorced his first wife and has remarried (151).

Children: unknown
42631. Marjorie Louise Saylor, born Troy, Davis County, Iowa, 28 December 1921, married at Memphis, Missouri, 30 April 1938, Earl Lee Conner, who was born 22 August 1917 at Milton, Iowa, son of Karl M. Conner and Emma Jane Olinger (145, 151).

42694. Sonja Karlene, b. Milton, Iowa 20 Dec. 1940

42693. Ellen Jeanette Conner, born Milton, Iowa, 2 February 1939, married first 8 October 1959, at Stevens, Washington, Edward Daryl McCann, who was born at Eugene, Oregon. They were divorced and Ellen Jeanette married second, 22 January 1966, in Illinois, Francis Lavelle Walter, who was born in Grundy County, Illinois, 2 July 1939 (151).

Children of Edward D. and Eileen J. (Conner) McCann:
42695. Mark Alan, b. Portland, Ore. 11 Nov. 1960
42696. Michael Patrick, b. Portland, Ore. 4 Oct. 1961

Children of Francis L. and Eileen J. (Conner) Walter:
42697. Timothy Brent, b. Streator, Ill. 28 Feb. 1968

42694. Sonja Karlene Conner, born Milton, Iowa, 20 December 1940,

42632. John Norwood Saylor, born Davis County, Iowa, 27 March 1924, married at Troy, Kansas, 15 June 1946, Gertrude Hartzler, who was born in Davis County, Iowa, 29 July 1925, daughter of Forest David Hartzler and Ruth Widmer. The Hartzler family is of Mennonite affiliation (145, 151).

42702. Janet Dee, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 10 Feb. 1950
42703. Judith Diane, b. Bloomfield, Iowa 29 Dec. 1951
42704. Delores Jean, b. Bloomfield, Iowa 19 Sept. 1953


Children: unknown


42704. Delores Jean Saylor, born Bloomfield, Iowa, 19 September 1953,

42633. Felecia Elaine Saylor, born Pulaski, Iowa, 13 June 1927, married at Lancaster, Missouri, 19 February 1943, Willis Harter, who was born at Troy, Iowa, 21 January 1923, son of Emery Harter and Bertha Walker. Willis Harter is of Methodist church affiliation. He served in World War II (145, 151).

42634. Harold Eugene Saylor, youngest child of Robert R. and Mildred (Rains) Saylor, was born at Pulaski, Davis County, Iowa, 19 March 1930. He was a newspaper editor. He married 31 January 1953 at Salem, Arkansas, Betty Lenore Ritz, who was born 11 September 1936 at Floris, Iowa, daughter of Hubert Anson Ritz and Ruth Ione Langor. Harold Eugene died at Wilton Junction, Iowa, 26 December 1972 (145, 151).

Children:  
42708. Velda Elaine, b. Des Moines 25 Aug. 1953  
42709. Gregory Eugene, b. Des Moines 1 Jan. 1955  
42710. Valerie Eugenna, b. Osceola, Iowa 2 Apr. 1957  

42524. George G. Saylor, son of George W. and Mary Isabel (Bunner) Saylor, was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, 10 December 1888. He married at Keosauqua, Iowa, 10 January 1912, Anna Virginia Pruitt, who was born at Lewistown, Lewis County, Missouri, 20 February 1892, daughter of Joseph Shelton Pruitt and Sarah Jane Crandall. George G. Saylor was a farmer, a thresher, and a water witcher. He died in Keosauqua, Van Buren County, 15 November 1964. Sarah Jane died in Keosauqua 2 October 1970. Both are buried in Troy Cemetery, Davis County, Iowa (1, 2, 145).

Children:  
42714. Reva Marguerite, b. Troy, Iowa 31 Oct. 1912  
42715. Merle (twin), b. and died Van Buren Co. 7 May 1917  
42716. Perle (twin), b. and died Van Buren Co. 7 May 1917  
42717. Ronald George, b. 25 May 1919  
42718. Irma Girada, b. 30 May 1922


Children:  
42719. Evelyn Lavon, b. Van Buren Co. 17 Sept. 1928  
42720. Marilyn Virginia, b. Van Buren Co. 13 July 1930  
42721. William Wayne, b. Van Buren Co. 4 Jan. 1934


Children:  
42722. Shirley Lavon, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 21 Sept. 1947  
42723. Carolyn Louise, b. Davis Co., Iowa 9 Nov. 1951  
42724. Sandra Lucille, b. Davis Co., Iowa 15 Apr. 1954

42722. Shirley Lavon Schindler, born Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, 21 September 1947, married at St. Ambrose Cathedral, Des Moines, Iowa, 28 January 1968 Richard Headlee, who was born in Polk County, Iowa, 17 December 1942, son of Francis and Genevieve Headlee. Richard was in the US Navy during the Cuban crisis. Shirley and Richard were divorced in 1983 (2).

Children:  
1160

42723. Carolyn Louise Schindler, born Davis County, Iowa, 5 or 9 November 1951, married in the Mennonite Church in Pulaski, Iowa, 20 June 1970, Marvin V. Pickrell, who was born in Ottumwa, Iowa, 5 May 1946, son of Virgil Pickrell and Lavelle Wuanita Pilcher (2).
   Children: 42727. Aaron Shane, b. Davis Co., Iowa 30 Sept. 1972

   Children: 42730. Trina Jo, b. Davis Co., Iowa 28 Sept. 1972
              42731. Timothy Stanley, b. Davis Co., Iowa 12 Sept. 1975

              42736. Robert Dean, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 2 Dec. 1952
              42739. Carol Ann
              42740. Marcia

              42742. Nikki Dawn, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 1 June 1972

42736. Robert Dean Schindler, born Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, 2 December 1952, married in the Elden Methodist Church, Wapello County, Iowa, 26 December 1972, Phyliss Major, who was born Keosauqua, Van Buren County, Iowa, 22 April 1954, daughter of Kenneth Major Jr. and Freda Maye Finney. Robert and Phyliss were divorced in August 1978 (2).
              42744. Jante Allison, b. Fairfield, Iowa 1 Nov. 1977


42738. Leon Schindler, born Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa, 15 August 1962,


   Children: 42752. Dennis W.
   42753. Cheryl L.

42718. Irma Girada Saylor, born 30 May 1922, married in Van Buren County, Iowa, 30 May 1939 Harold Earl Zeitler or Zeiller (2, 145).

   Children: 42756. Larry Dean
   42757. Beverly Kay, b. 4 Mar. 19__

42525. Lora Eudora Saylor, born Van Buren County, Iowa, 24 March 1890, married in Bloomfield, Davis County, Iowa, 10 December 1910, Frank Ray Day, who was born at Stringtown, Davis County, Iowa, 16 June 1892, son of Jacob Sibert Day and Cora Bell John. Frank was a farmer and a grocery store owner. Frank died 26 November 1965 in Bartley, Nebraska. He is buried in Bartley Cemetery. Lora also died in Bartley, Nebraska (145).

   Children: 42763. Neva Pauline, b. Davis Co., Iowa 3 Nov. 1911
   42764. Iola May, b. 17 Aug. 1916
   42765. Jacqueline Ray, b. 20 Jan. 1932


   Child: 42766. Loretta

42766. Loretta Moore married Roger Carpenter ().

   Children: 42767. Tommy
   42768. Dawn LeRae


   Children: 42769. Vaughn
   42770. Steven
   42771. Todd
   42772. Tamari ("Tammie")

42769. Vaughn Johnson is married with one child (19xx) ().

42526. Arminda J. Saylor, born Van Buren County, Iowa, 27 November 1893, was the youngest child of George W. and Mary Isabel (Bunner) Saylor. She married in Van Buren
County, 26 February 1917, Chester C. Brown, who was born Van Buren County 28 April 1890, son of Phillip and Susie (Swiers) Brown. Chester Brown was a farmer. Arminda died 18 January 1967. Chester died at Keosauqua, Iowa, 27 September 1973. Both are buried in Lebanon Cemetery, Van Buren County (145).

Children:  42777. James, died at birth
           42778. Robert Bruce, b. 13 Mar. 1920
           42779. John Edward, b. 3 Apr. 192_
           42780. Betty Rae, b. 5 Nov. 19__

42778. Robert Bruce Brown, born 13 March 1920, married Donna Davis (145).

Children:  42781. Gene
           42782. Donna Marie
           42783. Darlene

42779. John Edward Brown, born 3 April 192_, married Margaret Roush. They have () two children (145).

42780. Betty Rae Brown, born 5 November 19__, married Carl Humphrey (145).

42442. John R. Bunner, born Van Buren County, Iowa, 2 October 1856, died 8 August 1865 and is buried with his four older brothers and his parents at Troy Cemetery, Union Township, Davis County, Iowa (2, 145).

42443. Ralph Leete Bunner, son of Reuben E. and Emmaline (Salladay) Bunner, was born near Milton, Chequest Township, Iowa 12 March 1860. He married at Troy, Iowa, 16 December 1894, Stella F. Grosvenor, who was born in Iowa in October 1872. They lived at Milton, Van Buren County, Iowa. Ralph died 2 April 1914. Stella died in Van Buren County in 1930. Both are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Troy, Union Township, Davis County, Iowa (1, 2, 145, 146, 402, 1219).

           42795. Lafayette Gerald, b. Iowa Aug. 1897
           42796. Clayton Leet, b. Iowa 19 June 1904
           42797. Lloyd Lindsay, b. Milton, Iowa 21 June 1907
           42798. LeRoy Lee, b. 4 Feb. 1911

42794. Gladys Mae Bunner, born in Iowa 18 January 1896, died unmarried 10 February 1916. She is buried alongside her parents in Troy, Iowa (2, 145, 402).

42795. Lafayette Gerald Bunner, named after his uncle Capt. Lafayette Bunner, was born in Iowa in August 1897. He married first, in 1916-17, Edna C. Snook, who was born in Iowa 28 or 24 August 1894. He married second, 6 August 1925, Jessie Louise Lincoln, who was born at Tipton, Iowa, 3 December 1903, one of thirteen children of Jack and Louise (Collins) Lincoln. They lived in Ottumwa, Iowa. Edna and her daughter lived (in 1930) in Eldon, Wapello County, Iowa, where Edna worked in a restaurant.
Lafayette Gerald died in 1952. Edna died in Iowa 28 January 1977. Louise died in Ottumwa in 1974. Her obituary notes that she had lived for 5 years in Alma, Michigan. Louise attended the Floris (Iowa) Baptist Church. She was preceded in death by twin daughters. Both she and Edna are buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery in Floris, Davis County, Iowa. Lafayette Bunner had 3 or 4 sets of twins (1, 2, 145, 146, 402, 605).

Grandson Jesse D. Bonner of West Grove, near Bloomfield, Iowa, reports (2001) that "My grandfather Gerald Bunner changed his name from Bunner to Bonner" (2). Son Gerald Bonner said that Norma took the Bunner name, but that the children of Lafayette Gerald's second marriage took the Bonner spelling (2).

Children of Lafayette G. and Edna (Snook) Bunner:

42799. Naomi, born and died 20 Dec. 1918
42800. Norma, twin to Naomi, born 20 Dec. 1918

Children of Lafayette G. and Louise (Lincoln) Bunner:

42801. Virgil Lee
42802. Gerald LeRoy ("Roy")
42803. Lois Estella
42804. Loretta Mal
42805. Jack Wayne
42806. Larry Dean
42807. Kermit Lyle


Children: 42808. Evelyn
42809. Kay
42810. Linda

42808. Evelyn Canny died before 2002 (2).

42801. Virgil Lee Bunner married Arline Songer. They have lived in Ottumwa and Esterville, Iowa (2).

Children: 42820. Donald
42821. Joyce
42822. Ralph
42823. Richard
42824. Darrell

42802. Gerald LeRoy Bunner ("Roy"), possibly a twin to Gerald, married Gerda Kasparek of Munich, Germany. They are said to have had no children in 1968. They were living in Ottumwa, Iowa, in 1974 (2). Gerald Bonner lives (2002) in Ottumwa, Iowa.

Children: 42827. Sheila Rose
42828. Tonda Louise

   Children: 42831. Tina Marie
              42832. Garald Ray

   Children: 42834. Jeffrey Wayne
              42835. Jason Lee
              42836. Jesse D.

42806. Larry Dean Bunner married Mary Jo Gear of Ottumwa, Wapello County, Iowa. Larry served in the war in Viet-Nam. He was living in 1968 in Ottumwa, Iowa, and in 1974 in Riverside, California (2).
   Children: 42837. Renata

   Children: 42841. Rodney Lyle

42796. Clayton Leet (or Clayton Lynn) Bunner, son of Ralph and Stella (Grosvenor) Bunner, was born in Van Buren County, Iowa, 19 June 1904. He may have been named after the neighboring Clayton family of Chequest Township, Van Buren County. He married in 1923-24 Hazelle Pauline White, who was born in Davis County, Iowa, in 1905. They farmed in Chequest Township. Living with them in 1930 was Clayton's mother, Stella Bunner, a widow (1219). Clayton died in 1960 and is buried at the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Troy, Davis County, Iowa. Hazelle was still living (near Milton, Van Buren County, Iowa) in 1977 (2).
   Children: 42844. Clayton Lyle, b. Iowa 6 June 1924
              42845. Vernon Eugene, b. Iowa 26 June 1931
              42846. Evelyn Yvonne, b. Iowa 18 Feb. 1941
              42847. Barbara Ann, b. Iowa

42844. Clayton Lyle Bunner, born Iowa 6 June 1924, married Hilda Delinger. Clayton Lyle died 1 September 1961 and is buried at Troy, Davis County, Iowa (2, 1219).
   Children: 42848. Betty Marie
42848. Betty Marie Bunner married Donald Smith. They live (1968-77) in Des Moines, Iowa (2).

Children:
42849. Susan Marie, b. 1965-66
42850. Clara, b. 1967-68
42851. Michael James, b. 1968-69
42852. Jannett, b. 1971-72

42845. Vernon Eugene Bunner, son of Clayton Leet and Hazelle Pauline (White) Bunner, was born in Chequest Township, Iowa, 26 June 1931. He married Lorene Eleanor (Burton) Sprouse, who was born at Eldon, Iowa, 8 August 1928, daughter of Lewis Burton (born 1888) and Ruth Ellen Dial (born 1892). Lorene, née Burton, had first married (at age 14) ________ Sprouse and had two children by this first marriage. Vernon and Lorene were living in 1967-68 in Moline, Illinois (2, 146). Vernon died 17 March 1998. Lorene E. Bunner was living in 1994-99 in Des Moines, Iowa, with her daughter Linda Sue (2).

Children of ________ Sprouse and Lorene E. Burton:
42853. Jimmy
42854. Stephen

Children of Vernon E. and Lorene (Burton) Bunner:
42855. Linda Sue, b. Ottumwa, Iowa 26 May 1951
42856. Robert Clayton
42857. Rebecca Elaine ("Becky")


Children:
42858. Brian, b. circa 1971
42859. Lee, b. circa 1973


Children:
42860. Cookie (daughter)
42861. Jason

42860. Cookie Sprouse married ________ ________ and had two daughters in 1999 (2).

Children:
42862. Angela, b. circa 1988-89
42863. Brittany, b. circa 1992-93


Children of Gail Edward and Linda Sue (Bunner) McIntyre:
42865. Pamela Dawn, b. 9 Aug. 1973
42866. Gail Andrew Jr. ("Andrew"), b. 19 July 1975

Children of William Berry and Linda Sue (Bunner) Hyers:
42867. Laura Lee, b. 21 Jan. 1982

42869. Iain Haines, b. 25 July 1998

42866. Gail Andrew McIntyre Jr. ("Andrew" or "Andy"), born 19 July 1975, changed his name to William Andrew Hyers Jr. in tribute to his stepfather. He lives (1999), unmarried, near his stepfather, Bill Hyers, in Minneapolis, Minnesota (2).


42856. Robert Clayton Bunner "has been married so many times that even he's lost count." In 1999 he was married to Roberta __________ ("Bert").

Children: 42871. Zachary, b. 1991-93
42872. (daughter), b. 1997-98


Child of Jack and Rebecca E. (Bunner) Nunn:
42874. Michael, b. 1981-82

Child of Kevin and Rebecca E. (Bunner) Ryan:
42875. Cody Tyler [Nunn-Ryan], b. 1989, died at birth
42876. Kathryn Lorene Michael, b. late 1997 (adopted)

42846. Evelyn Yvonne Bunner, born Iowa 18 February 1941, married first Jim Jacobs. They were divorced between 1969 and 1975 and Evelyn then married Larry Johnson (2).

Child of Jim and Evelyn Yvonne (Bunner) Jacobs:
42878. Daniel

Child of Larry and Evelyn Yvonne (Bunner) Johnson:
42879. Steven

42847. Barbara Ann Bunner, born in Iowa, married first Bruce Parrott. She may have married second _______ High. Barbara then married Daniel Marchant. They live () in Bettendorf, Iowa (146).

Child of Bruce and Barbara Ann (Bunner) Parrott:
42882. Brian Alan, b. 1965-66

Children of Daniel and Barbara Ann (Bunner) Marchant:
42883. Robert, b. 1968-69
42884. Jason, b. 1973-74

42797. Lloyd Lindsay Bunner, born near Troy, Chequest Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, 21 June 1907, married 21 June 1931 Etta Mae Richardson, who was born 10 August 1906.
They lived for a time in Indiana. They lived (1978) in Cedar Rapids, Iowa. Lloyd died at Cedar Rapids 26 November 1983. Etta died in Iowa 13 October 1986. They are buried at Cedar Memorial Cemetery, Cedar Rapids (1, 2, 605).

Children: 42885. Cecil Laverne, b. New Sharon, Iowa 21 Nov. 1934
          42886. Joann ("Joan"), b. New Sharon, Iowa 9 June 1936
          42887. Dolores ("Dee"), b. East Moline, Ill. 15 Feb. 1939


Children of Cecil L. and Farice Marie (Johnson) Bunner:
          42888. Gerald Lee ("Gerry"), b. 12 May 1953
          42889. Donna Marie, b. San Diego, Calif. 2 Sept. 1954
          42890. Cathy Sue, b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa 1 June 1959
          42891. Steven LaVerne ("Steve"), b. Cedar Rapids, Iowa, 6 July 1961


          42894. Jami (daughter), b. 22 Dec. 1977


Children: 42895. Tanya, b. 7 Dec. 1975
          42896. Tammy, b. 9 Jan. 1978


1168

Child of Cindy Lou Bunner:
42900. Ryan, b. 21 Mar. 1982


Children: 42902. Vicky Lynn
42903. Deborah


42906. Connie
42907. Pamala Sue
42908. Randy, b. about 1962-63


Child: 42909. Ashley, b. 1985-86


Children: 42911. Timothy, b. 1988-89
42912. Angela, b. 1990-91

42908. Randy Barlish, born about 1962-63, was not married in September 1995 (2).

42798. LeRoy Lee Bunner, born 4 February 1911, died 5 December 1911. He is buried alongside his parents at the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Troy, Union Township, Davis County, Iowa (2, 145).

42444. William Bunner was born in Iowa in 1862-63. He was living on his father's farm in Chequest Township, Van Buren County, Iowa, in 1880 (106). No further information.

42390. Mary Bunner, born Ohio (or New York?) 1815-1818, eldest daughter of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner (?), was still unmarried in 1850, living with her father in Huff Township, County, Indiana, and giving her age as 35 and her birthplace as New York State (60). There is no record of John Bunner being married in 1814-16 nor of his living in New York, so her
parentage may be open to doubt. She may have been no child of John's, but just a resident at his home in 1850.

42391. Margaret Bunner, born Ohio 29 November 1817, is considered by descendants and by researcher Lois J. Deneke to have been a daughter of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner. Margaret became the first wife of Hugh Marion Campbell, who was born in Virginia 7 June 1819 or 1811, son of William Campbell and Sarah Straight. William Campbell (1781-1849) and Sarah Straight (1781-1859, daughter of Jacob) were married at Morgantown, Virginia, 16 June 1800 (499).

Their marriage of Margaret and Hugh took place in Brown County, Ohio, 31 December 1840, performed by Thompson Lindsey, J.P. They moved from Brown County to Spencer County, Indiana, sometime between May 1848 and December 1849. After bearing 5 or 6 children, Margaret died in Spencer County 20 February 1852. She is buried at McDaniel Cemetery, Spencer County.

Hugh M. Campbell then married, second, in Spencer County, Indiana, 13 June 1852, Margaret's sister, Rebecca Bunner, #42392 below. Hugh died 8 October 1852, shortly after his marriage to Rebecca Bunner. Hugh is also buried in McDaniel Cemetery. His estate was administered by Lindsey Bunner, with settlement in May 1854 (143, 484, 499, 524).

Children of Hugh M. and Margaret (Bunner) Campbell:

42933. Amos, b. Brown Co., Ohio circa 1842
42934. Mary Jane, b. Brown Co., Ohio 9 Feb. 1843
42935. Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1844
42936. John H. (or John W.), b. Ohio 1845-46
42937. Lindsey, b. Brown Co., Ohio 20 May 1848
42938. Emeline ("Emm"), b. Ohio or Indiana 25 Dec. 1849

Children of Hugh and Rebecca (Bunner) Campbell:

probably none

42933. Amos Campbell, born Brown County, Ohio, circa 1842, may have left Indiana at the time of the Civil War and not returned. He married Mary E. Tinsley and had only one surviving daughter. Further descendants are unknown (499).

Child: 42949. Margaret

42950. Amos Llewellyn, died young

42949. Margaret Campbell, daughter of Amos Campbell was living in Kansas in the 1930's (499). No further information.

42934. Mary Jane Campbell, born Brown County, Ohio, 9 February 1843, married 29 July 1863 John Gasser, who was born in France 3 November 1834. Mary Jane died 14 April 1887. John died 25 December 1904. They are buried at New Hope Baptist Cemetery, Spencer County, Indiana (499, 523, 680).

Children: 42953. Laura
42954. William S., b. 6 Nov. 1865
42955. John G., b. 3 Apr. 1869

1170
42954. William S. Gasser, born 6 November 1865, died 26 September 1872 and is buried with his parents at New Hope Baptist Cemetery, Spencer County, Indiana (523). [Perhaps this is the same child as Sluman, above.]

42955. John G. Gasser, born 3 April 1869, died 11 November 1875 and is buried with his parents at New Hope Baptist Cemetery, Spencer County, Indiana (499, 523).

42957. Charles S. Gasser, born 1872, was a son of John and Mary Jane (Campbell) Gasser. Charles married Pearl G. ________, who was born in 1878. Charles died in 1949. Pearl died in 1966. They are buried at Meeks Cemetery, Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana (499, 523).

42958. Pearl Amos Gasser, born Newtonville, Indiana, 3 January 1879, lived in Newtonville, Spencer County (680).

42935. Sarah (or Sarah Anna) Campbell, born Ohio 24 August 1844, died 11 July 1845 at age 10 months, 17 days. She is buried at Straight Creek Churchyard, Franklin Township, Brown County (19, 499).

42936. John W. (or John H.) Campbell ("Jack"), born Ohio 1845 or 1846, served in the Civil War, with rank of Corporal in Company C, 53rd Indiana Infantry. He is possibly the John W. Campbell who married in Spencer County, 13 October 1867, Mary Lena Bender (68). However, researcher Lois J. Deneke reports that John W. married, in Spencer County, Indiana, 13 May 1883, Margaret Woods and had only one son. Margaret was born 24 February 1864 and died 17 June 1894. John died 22 January 1900. They are buried together at Highland Cemetery, Hammond Township (499, 523, 524).

Child: 42964. Monta or Monte (son), b. 7 Oct. 1887

42964. Monta or Monte Campbell, born 7 October 1887, son of John W. and Margaret (Woods) Campbell, died 13 October 1895 at age 9 years, 7 days in Spencer County, Indiana. He is buried with his parents at Highland Cemetery, Hammond Township (499, 523).

42937. Lindsey Campbell, born Brown County, Ohio, 20 May 1848, of Ohio-born parents, married in Spencer County, 1 December 1871, America Fleming, who was born in Spencer County, Indiana, 3 July 1849 (census indicates 1854-55) of parents, William B. Fleming and Mary Vickers. William B. Fleming was born in Virginia 26 November 1809. In 1870 Lindsey Campbell was living with Peggy Isminger, Isham Thurman and family. In 1880 Lindsey and America were living in Huff Township, Spencer County, next door to Lindsey and America Bunner and to Valentine Maier. America died at Grandview, Indiana, 26 August 1904 and is buried at New
Hope Baptist Cemetery. Lindsey (or Lindsay) died in Saunders County, Nebraska, 30 September 1914, and is buried at Newtonville, Indiana (62, 63, 68, 499).

Children: 42965. Walter L. ("Walt"), b. Grandview, Ind. 11 Nov. 1879
  42966. Hugh, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 19 Mar. 1881
  42967. Mary Etta, b. Grandview, Ind. 11 Jan. 1892

42965. Walter L. Campbell ("Walt"), born Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana 11 November 1879, married in Rockport, Spencer County, 8 June 1900, Kate Parker ("Katie"), who was born near Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 December 1876, daughter of Martin Parker and Nancy Fisher. Walter died at Omaha, Nebraska, 22 January 1949. Kate died at Ashland, Nebraska, 7 December 1928. Both are buried at Ashland Cemetery, Ashland, Nebraska (68, 499).

Children: 42968. Martin Lindsay, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 19 June 1901
  42969. Allen, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 25 Dec. 1902
  42970. Mary, b. Grandview, Spencer Co., Ind. 12 Oct. 1904
  42971. Phoebe, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 4 Oct. 1906
  42972. Amos H., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 31 Mar. 1910
  42973. Raymond, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 5 Oct. 1918

42968. Martin Lindsay Campbell ("Lindsay"), born Spencer County, Indiana, 19 June 1901, married 13 September 1941 Gladys Sandren. Martin had no children of his own. Gladys had been previously married to a Col. Buchanan, a US army Colonel, and had two daughters by her first marriage. Martin was a professional US Army officer with rank of Sargent. Martin died 14 May 1953. Gladys was still living in Albuquerque, New Mexico, in 1989 (499).

Children of _______ and Gladys (Sandren) Buchanan:
  42974. Elaine June
  42975. Evelynn Mary

42974. Elaine June Buchanan married _______. Elaine was a widow in 1990 (499).

42975. Evelynn Mary Buchanan married _______ Moody. Evelynn was a widow in 1990 (499).


Children: 42980. (son), b. Ashland, Nebr. 17 Feb. 1926, died in infancy
  42981. Mary Lois ("Lois"), b. Omaha, Nebr. 6 Feb. 1928

1172

42983. William Lee ("Lee"), b. Lincoln, Nebr. 20 July 1955
42984. Sarah Louise, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 26 July 1957


42986. Melanie, b. Bahrain, Persian Gulf 13 May 1984


Children of ______ and Barbara (Norris) Cross:
42987. Bonnie, b. about 1980
42988. Martin, b. 24 Dec. about 1983


42971. Phoebe Campbell, born Spencer County, Indiana, 4 October 1906, died in Ripley, Missouri, 13 October 1911 (499).


42994. Robert Campbell, born Kansas City 23 January 1930, has been married 3 times and had 6 children. He married first, at age 18-19, Joyce ________. This marriage lasted only two months. Robert married second Elena Johnson ("Coot"). They divorced circa 1968 after 18 years of marriage. Robert married third, about 1973, Reba Welch. Reba had been previously

Child of Robert and Joyce (_____) Campbell:
42995. Robert Jr., b. circa 1949

Children of Robert and Elena (Johnson) Campbell:
42996. Dorothy Laverne, b. 7 Aug. 1951
42997. Michael Amos (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1958
42998. Michelle (“Mickey”) (twin), b. 27 Aug. 1958
42999. Robert Paul, died as a baby
43000. Dawn Marie, b. about 31 Oct. 1964

42995. Robert Campbell Jr., born circa 1949, son of Robert and Joyce (_____) Campbell, was raised by his mother, Joyce, following his parent’s divorce. Joyce soon remarried ________, who may have adopted Robert. Robert married _______ ________ and had a daughter (Laura?) in 1991. He may have other children. He was last known living in Council Bluffs, Iowa (2).

Children: 43001. Laura probably one or 2 others

42996. Dorothy Laverne Campbell, born 7 August 1951, daughter of Robert and Elena (Johnson) Campbell, married Donald Lightle. Dorothy lives (2001-02) in Indianapolis, Indiana (2).

Children: 43005. Jennifer
43006. Jennifer


42998. Michelle Campbell (“Mickey”), born 27 August 1958, had a first child Kimberly out of wedlock. She then married, in Pleasanton, Linn County, Kansas, Roger McWilliam. Roger adopted Kimberly. Michelle and Roger later divorced and Roger was awarded custody of their children. Michelle married next John Beck. Michelle has lived in Kansas City, Missouri, and Pleasanton, Kansas (2).

Child of Michelle Campbell:
43007. Kimberly (adopted by Roger McWilliam)

Child of Roger and Michelle (Campbell) McWilliam:
43008. John

43007. Kimberly McWilliam is (2001) a nurse, possibly in Kansas City, Missouri (2).


Children: 43011. Christopher
43012. Jacob
43013. Samantha

***** Add 20 *****


Children: 43000. Walter R., b. 1940, lives Vallejo, Calif.
43001. Raymond Jr., b. 1942
43002. Paul Amos, b. Contra Costa Co. 23 Apr. 1954
43003. Anthony J., b. Contra Costa Co. 24 July 1957
43004. Teresa A., b. Contra Costa Co. 19 Feb. 1959

42966. Hugh Campbell, born Spencer County, Indiana, 19 March 1881, married first Jessie ______. He married second Ethel Wollen. Hugh died after 1949, probably in 1951. Ethel re-married Ed Williams and had 2 more children. They lived in Ashland, Nebraska and then Garden Grove, Iowa. They later separated and Ethel moved back to Ashland. Ethel died in 1972 (1, 499).

Children of Hugh and Jessie (_____ ) Campbell:
none

Children of Hugh and Ethel (Wollen) Campbell:
43009. Jesse Hugh ("Bud") (son), b. 12 Oct. 1913
43010. Agnes Marie, b. Memphis, Nebr. 22 Mar. 1916

Children of Ed and Ethel (Wollen) Williams:
43011. James ("Tiny")


Children: 43015. Gary Hugh, b. 31 Dec. 1933
43016. Daniel McGuire, b. 16 Jan. 1936
43017. Karen Sue, b. 25 Feb. 1940
43018. Penelope Ann ("Penny"), b. 21 May 1944
43019. Steven Douglas, b. 28 Dec. 1946
43020. Bradley Vail, b. 10 Dec. 1957
   Children:
   43021. Cathy Jane, b. 13 Oct. 1952
   43022. Constance Kay ("Connie"), b. 3 Jan. 1954
   43023. Courtney Vail, b. 15 Jan. 1956
   43024. Camilla Sue ("Cammy"), b. 22 Oct. 1957
   43025. Candace Lee, b. 8 Sept. 1963

   Children:
   43026. Camilla Joanne ("Cammy Jo")
   43027. Sara
   43028. Jerrod Christopher

43027. Sara Benene married Bob Erb (2).
   Children:
   43029. Jake
   43030. Andy

   Children of Dennis and Constance Kay (Campbell) Hayward:
   43031. Jennifer Dawn
   43032. Terry Hugh
   Children of Dennis and Constance Kay (Campbell) Pate:
   43033. Katie Marie
   43034. Jessica

43031. Jennifer Dawn Hayward married first Raoul Smith. Raoul died in his 20's from a bacterial infection that began with chicken pox (2).
   Child of Raoul and Jennifer Dawn (Hayward) Smith:
   43035. Jacob
   Child of Jennifer Dawn Hayward:
   43036. (daughter), b. 2002

   Children:
   43038. Tiffany Brooke
   43039. Mandy Jane
   43040. Bret William

43038. Tiffany Brooke Bohlender married Tim Kirsch (2).
   Children:
   43041. Claire or Clare (dau.)
   Children: 43043. Jason Lowell
             43044. Taramie Lynn (dau.)
             43045. Jeron (son)

   Children: 43046. Jerrick (son)
             43047. Jaden (son)

43044. Taramie Lynn Walker married Scot Robertson (2).
   Children: 43048. Korbin (son)

43045. Jeron Walker married Taia ______ (2).
   Children: 43050. Taveydan (dau.)

   Children: 43052. Andy Jesse
             43053. Alexander ("Alex")
             43054. Austin Hugh
             43055. Alyssa Jane

   Children of Daniel McGuire and Betty Jane (Borcher) Campbell:
   43057. Jeffrey Scott ("Jeff"), b. 19 Jan. 1959
   43058. Laurel Lynn ("Laurie"), b. 5 Sept. 1960
   43059. Teri Robin (dau.), b. 10 May 1962
   Child of Mark and Paulette JoAnn (Szabla) Hirsch:
   43060. Jennifer Joy, b. 7 May 1974

   Children: 43061. Jamie Renee, b. 3 Dec. 1983
             43062. Lauren Michael (dau.), b. 26 Nov. 1985


   Child of Wesley and Karen Sue (Campbell) Rollins:
   43066. Wesley Tad, b. about 1961-62
   Children of _______ and Karen Sue (Campbell) Gaines:
   43067. Kim (dau.)
   43068. Chad (son)

43018. Penelope Ann Campbell ("Penny"), born 21 May 1944, married Gerry Stewart. They were in the process of divorcing in May 2002 (2).
   Children: 43072. Mark
   43073. Eric
   43074. Joel

   Child: 43075. Korben (son)

   Children: 43076. Mackenzie (dau.)
   43077. Ashley (dau.)

43074. Joel Stewart married Jeanette _______. They live (2001-02) in Greenwood, Nebraska. They are moving (2002) to Lincoln, Nebraska (2).
   Child: 43078. Katelyn Marie

   Children of Steven Douglas and Theresa (Costa) Campbell:
   43080. Stephanie Ann, b. 22 Mar. 1970
   43081. Danielle Marie, b. 4 Feb. 1974
   Children of Vernon Eugene and Cynthia Ree (Rogers) Sherman:
   43082. Adam Kurt, b. 3 July 1971
   43083. Eric Greg, b. 23 Nov. 1975
   Children: 43084. Jacob Tyler, b. 21 July 1995
              43085. Maclay Daniel, b. 29 Nov. 1996
              43086. Emma Jo, b. 12 June 1999


43081. Danielle Marie Campbell, born 4 February 1974, was unmarried in May 2002 (2).


   Children: 43087. (child), expected 2002

   Child of Bradley Vail and Sherry (MacRander) Campbell:
   Child of Bradley Vail and Sherry (MacRander) Campbell:
       43090. Chelsea, b. 1989-90

43010. Agnes Marie Campbell, born Memphis, Saunders County, Nebraska, 22 March 1916, was thought by her relatives to be older than indicated by this birth date. Agnes married Paul Gideon Skoglund of Omaha, Nebraska, who was born 22 June 1918, of Swedish ancestry. Agnes died young 13 February 1967. She had two children. Paul was a photographer. He lives (2002) with his daughter Madeline in Omaha, Nebraska (2, 499).
   Children: 43092. Deborah Lyn ("Debbie"), b. 26 Feb. 1951
              43093. Madeline Jean ("Jeanie"), b. 31 Aug. 1954


43094. Holly Michelle Skoglund, born 10 November 1981, adopted daughter of Deborah Lyn Skoglund and Haywood H. Cunningham, is a special needs child, autistic and mentally retarded (2).

43093. Madeline Jean Skoglund ("Jeanie"), born 31 August 1954, was unmarried in 2002. She lives in Omaha, Nebraska (2).
43011. James Williams ("Tiny") married Elaine __________. James was a big man who served in the U. S. Army. They lived in Alaska for many years, where some of their children may have been born. They later moved to Florida. James died before 2002 (2).  
Children:  
43095. Glen  
43096. Melanie  
43097. Jeff

Children:  
43101. Galen (son)  
43102. Brie (dau.)


43102. Brie Williams married

**** Add 50 ****

42967. Mary Etta Campbell, born Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana, 11 January 1892, married 11 October 1908 Otis Bryant, who was born in Indiana about 1886. Otis abandoned Mary Etta with 2 1/2 children, in 1913. Mary Etta married second, at Peever, South Dakota, 1 July 1915, Herman Max (or Herman John) Pomrenke, who was born at West Bloomfield, Wisconsin, 22 July 1878, son of Max Pomrenke and Josephine Fuhs. Herman Pomrenke had first married Josephine Eienstadt. Josephine had died shortly after the birth of a stillborn baby. Mary Etta had a total of 12 children. Mary Etta died at Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, 3 October 1938. She is buried at Peever, South Dakota (499).  

Children of Otis and Mary Etta (Campbell) Bryant:  
43052. Otis, b. Grandview, Ind. 25 Aug. 1909  
43053. Mildred Alexia, b. Grandview, ind. 25 Sept. 1911  
43054. Chester, b. Ithica, Nebr. 31 Jan. 1914  

Children of Herman and Josephine (Eienstadt) Pomrenke:  
43055. (child), stillborn

Children of Herman and Mary Etta (Campbell) Pomrenke:  
43056. Rudolph W., b. Peever, S. D. 6 Apr. 1916  
43059. Rose Maxine (twin), b. Viking Twp., SD 2 June 1923  
43060. Herman (twin), b. Viking Twp., S. D. 2 June 1923  
43063. Marvin, b. Viking Twp., S. D. 31 July 1931  
43064. Daisy Leone, b. Viking Twp., S. D. 30 Sept. 1933
43052. Otis Bryant, born Grandview, Indiana, 25 August 1909, married in San Diego, California, in 1937, Marjorie _______. Otis served in World War II. He died in the war, in the Philippines in 1945, and was buried at sea (2, 499). Marjorie married second Roger _______ and lived after the war in St. Joseph, Missouri (2).

Children: 43065. Michael Wallace or Wallace Michael
43066. Patricia

43065. Michael Wallace or Wallace Michael Bryant, born about 1937, was named after Wallace Edwin Pomrenke. He became a medical doctor. At one time he lived in Lexington, Kentucky (2).

43066. Patricia Bryant married a doctor. At one time she lived in Dover, Delaware (2). No further information.

43053. Mildred Alexia Bryant (“Millie”), born Grandview, Indiana, 25 September 1911, married at Santa Ana, California, 19 September 1942, Maurice Gilruth, who was born in 1900, son of Alexander Gilruth (a Scottish immigrant) and Ida Campbell. They lived in California, where Maurice worked as a radio operator and raised chickens for a time. He served in World War II in the U. S. Navy in the Pacific. Mildred lived (1987-90) in Phoenix, Arizona. Their daughters may have been living in Phoenix, Arizona, in 1990 (2, 149, 499).

43070. Sandra, b. Burbank, Calif. circa 1947-48

43069. Cheryl Gilruth, born Hollywood, California, circa 1944, had one son by a man named _____ Moran. Cheryl died possibly by suicide (2).

Child: 43071. Brent [Gilruth]

43071. Brent Gilruth now goes by the name Alex Moran, taking his father’s name (2).


208-377-5674 sandraspencer@aol.com

43054. Chester Bryant, born Ithica or Wahoo, Saunders County, Nebraska, 31 January 1914, served in World War II from 1941 to 1945. After the war, he raised cattle and farmed and then worked in trucking as a furniture mover from 1958 to 1964. He then moved to Pierz, where he farmed with his brother. He died at Pierz, Minneapolis, Minnesota, 8 November 1987. He is buried at Fort Snelling National Cemetery in Minneapolis. Chester never married (2, 149, 499).

43056. Rudolph W. Pomrenke, born Peever, Roberts County, South Dakota, 6 April 1916, son of Herman and Mary Etta (Campbell) Pomrenke, married at Summit, South Dakota, 16 October 1948, Ruth Fontaine. Rudolph died at Panorama, Los Angeles County, California, 2 September 1972. He is buried at Forest Lawn Cemetery, Los Angeles. No children (499, 796).

Children:

43077. Richard Edwin, b. Glendale, Calif. 5 Oct. 1949


Children:


43076. Robert Irwin Plaisance, born Glendale, California, 5 October 1949, married at Porterville, Tulare County, California, 6 December 1970, Marsha Breeden (499).

Children:

43081. Rudy William, b. 1969
43082. Michelle, b. 1970


43082. Michelle Plaisance, born 1970, married Kenneth Winthrop Ames ("Ken"). He had been previously married and had one daughter. They live (2002) in Northridge, California (2).

Child of Kenneth Winthrop Ames and his first wife:


Children of Kenneth Winthrop and Michelle (Plaisance) Ames:

43084. Mikala Rose, b. 31 May 1994
43085. Kincaid Winthrop, b. 13 Nov. 2001

43077. Richard Edwin Plaisance, born Glendale, California, 5 October 1949, twin of Robert Irwin, died at Glendale 6 October 1949. He is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Glendale, California (499, 796).

Children: 43089. Ralph Stanley, b. 25 Apr. 1944
43090. Charles Monroe, b. 15 May 1947


Children: 43091. Delores ("Dee")
43092. Gregory
43093. Jeffrey


Children: 43094. Justin
43095. Lindsay
43096. Josh

43092. Gregory Bubak married Shara ______ (2).

43098. Carson Alexander, b. 2 Aug. 2001

43093. Jeffrey Bubak married Donna Davis (2).

Children: 43099. Bryce (son)


Children: 43101. Barbara, b. 6 Oct. 1969
43102. Charles Stanley, b. 20 Oct. 1974


43102. Charles Stanley Bubak, born 20 October 1974, was unmarried in May 2002. He lives (2002) in Dallas, Texas, but plans to move in 2002 back to Henderson, Nevada (2).

43059. Rose Maxine Pomrenke, born Viking Township, Perkins County, South Dakota, 2 June 1923, twin of Herman, married at Sisseton, South Dakota, 26 November 1942, Leo Fleischhacker, who was born at Lake City, South Dakota, 25 May 1917, brother of Alfred Carl Fleischhacker below. They had one son and 4 daughters. Rose lived (1987-90) on a farm near Waubay, South Dakota (149, 499). They later moved to Watertown, South Dakota (2, 1100). Phone 605-886-2397

Children: 43084. Max Leo (twin), b. Sisseton, S. D. 5 May 1943

1183
43084. Max Leo Fleischhacker, born Sisseton, South Dakota, 5 May 1943, twin of Maxine, married 29 November 1969 Diann Doria Lewandowski or Levindoski, who was born at Waubay, South Dakota, 13 June 1950, daughter of Frank Lewandowski and Bertha Rinas. They had 2 sons. They lived at Waubay and (in 2002) at Watertown, South Dakota (2, 1100).

43091. Robert Craig ("Bobby"), b. Sisseton 12 Sept. 1972


43091. Robert Craig Fleischhacker ("Bobby"), born Sisseton, South Dakota, 12 September 1972, married 13 April 1996, Vicki Lee Iverson, who was born at Sisseton 16 September 1971, daughter of Robert Iverson and Betty Bendickson. They have a daughter, below (2, 1100).

Child: 43092. Shannon Rose, b. 16-17 Nov. 2000

43085. Maxine Rose Fleischhacker, born Sisseton, South Dakota, 5 May 1943, twin of Max, married 15 May 1965 Dennis Peter Golombiecki or Golombieski, who was born at Morris, Minnesota, 29 July 1940, son of Peter Golombiecki and Veronica Ritter. They have 4 children. They live (2002) in Donnelly, Minnesota (2, 1100).

Children: 43093. Brian Peter, b. Morris, Minn. 16 Mar. 1966
43094. Cindy Rose, b. Morris, Minn. 2 Mar. 1967
43095. Julie Ann, b. Morris, Minn. 10 Feb. 1969
43096. Darin Scott, b. Morris, Minn. 16 Aug. 1970


43098. Anthony Brian ("Brian"), b. 31 Aug. 1992


Children of James William Knutson and his first wife:
43099. Shawn James, b. 20 Oct. 1983

1184
43100. Heather Marie, b. 11 Nov. 1985

Children of James William and Cindy Rose (Golombiecki) Knutson:
43101. Jennifer Rose, b. Morris, Minn. 21 Jan. 1998
43102. Nicole Opal, b. Morris, Minn. 4 Oct. 1999


Children: 43103. Jeremiah Roger, b. 27 July 1994


43086. Elsie Marie Fleischhacker, born Sisseton, South Dakota, 8 June 1945, married 19 June 1962 Raymond Lloyd Fitz, who was born at Sisseton, 29 October 1937, son of Lloyd Fitz and Margaret Zimmerman. Raymond had 2 daughters and a son. They live (2002) in Sioux Falls, South Dakota (2, 1100).

43107. Ronald Leo, b. Sisseton, S. D. 19 Apr. 1965

43105. Janice Kaye Fitz, born Sisseton, South Dakota, 16 January 1963, married at Huron, South Dakota, 19 May 1964, Richard O. Dickey, who was born at Sioux Falls, South Dakota, 21 October 1942. They have no children of their own although Richard has two children from a prior marriage. They live at Sioux Falls, South Dakota (1100).

Children of Richard O. Dickey from a previous marriage:
43109. JoLynn, b. 7 June 1975


Child of Gregory Lee Fogelman by a previous marriage:
43110. Mark Joseph, b. 18 Jan. 1986

Child of Pamela Marie Fitz:
43111. Jeremy Ray [Fitz], b. 26 Feb. 1986

Children of Gregory Lee and Pamela Marie (Fitz) Fogelman:
43112. Joshua Donald, b. 2 Mar. 1994

43107. Ronald Leo Fitz, born Sisseton, South Dakota, 19 April 1965, married 10 August 1985 Lisa Ann Sward, who was born at Albert Lea, Minnesota, 22 November 1966, son of Roger
Sward and Joyce Lee. They live (2002) at Hollandale, Minnesota, and have a son and a daughter (1100).

43115. Dallas, b. 9 Sept. 1993 (stillborn)
43116. Luke, b. 9 Sept. 1993 (stillborn)

43087. Leona Mary Fleischhacker, born Sisseton, South Dakota, 11 June 1950, married 15 November 1969 Karlton Marion Chapin, who was born at Veblen, South Dakota, 21 May 1946, son of Kenneth Chapin and Viola Corpe Chapin (2, 1100).

43121. Todd William, b. 11 Sept. 1980


43123. Cole Sawyer, b. Breckenridge, Minn. 28 June 2000


43126. Adam Kim, b. Webster, S. D. 3 Nov. 1976
43128. Ashlyn Rose (dau.), b. 1 Apr. 1992
43129. Erin Margaret, b. 4 Nov. 1994, died 4 May 1995

43125. Loren Ivan Jorgenson, born Webster, South Dakota, 23 October 1975, married 4 July 1997 Kimberly Miller, who was born at Port Hueneme, California, 8 May 1975, daughter of Walter Miller and Dorothy Karen Holmes (1100).

43131. Ethan Drew, b. 18 July 1998
43132. Austin Taylor, b. 15 Nov. 2001


Children: 43134. Alex, b. 18 Oct. 1998

1186

*** Add 20 ****


Children: 43118. Donald Leroy, b. 10 Aug. 1949
        43119. Calvin Lee, b. 12 Aug. 1951
        43120. Marlys Jean, b. 26 Nov. 1952
        43121. Virginia Ann, b. 16 July 1954
        43122. Judy Lynn, b. 23 Jan. 1956
        43123. Carla Mae, b. 5 Jan. 1960
        43124. Verna Kay, b. 27 June 1961


Children of Donald Leroy and Jackie (____) Pomrenke:
        43125. Lisa, b. 26 May 1970

Children of Donald Leroy and Michael (____) Pomrenke:
        43126. Thomas, b. 30 Mar. 1976
        43127. Dustin, b. 12 Nov. 1979
        43128. Jennifer, b. 25 May 1981


Children of _____ and Lisa (Pomrenke) Duckworth:
        43129. Tabitha, b. 3 June 1990
        43130. Christopher, b. 17 Feb. 1992
        43131. Codi (son), b. 7 June 1993
        43132. Mathew, b. 8 May 1995

Child of Lisa Pomrenke and her second husband:
        43133. Brice (son), b. 5 Jan. 2000

43129. Tabitha Duckworth, born 3 June 1990, died at age 2 months by crib death (2).


Children: 43135. (child), expected 2002

43127. Dustin Pomrenke, born 12 November 1979, was not married in May 2002 (2).
43128. Jennifer Pomrenke, born 25 May 1981, is unmarried but has two children by different fathers (2).
   Children:  
   43137. Devin (son), b. 18 Nov. 1999  
   43138. Jordan (dau.), b. 31 Jan. 2001


   Children:  
   43140. Catherine, b. 2 Nov. 1971  
   43141. Tina, b. 20 Nov. 1972  
   43142. Samuel, b. 8 Sept. 1976  
   43143. Josh, b. 22 Jan. 1980  
   43144. Cianna (dau.), b. 17 June 1983  
   43145. James, b. 8 June 1986

43140. Catherine Wood, born 2 November 1971, is unmarried but has one child (2).
   Child:  
   43146. Chantai (dau.), b. 8 Jan. 1993


   Children of Kenneth and Judy Lynn (Pomrenke) Johnson:  
   43148. Casey, b. 20 July 1983  
   43149. Cassandra, b. 14 Oct. 1985
   Children of Judy Lynn Pomrenke and Jack Pray:  
   43150. Keasha [Pray], b. 2 Apr. 1989  
   43151. Jade [Pray], b. 2 May 1993

   Child:  
   43152. Melodi (dau.), b. 22 Apr. 1993

   Child of Charles and Verna Kay (Pomrenke) Guy:  
   43153. Brian, b. 1 Oct. 1982
   Children of Jeff and Verna Kay (Pomrenke) Kuntz:  
   43154. Kristine, b. 13 June 1990  
   43155. Michael, b. 23 July 1992

1188
43156. Kalene (dau.), b. 25 Apr. 1994

**** Add 60 ***

43061. Wallace Pomrenke ("Wally"), born Viking Township, Perkins County, South Dakota, 10 September 1925, married at Watertown, Clark County, South Dakota, 18 June 1946, Betty Gronewald. They had 7 sons and 4 daughters. Wallace lived (1987-90) at Pierz, Minnesota (149, 499). Wallace and Betty divorced. However, Wallace cares (2002) for his disabled wife. Betty lives (2002) at Pierz, Minnesota. Wallace was planning in 2002 to move to Nome, Alaska, to join his son for a short time (2). Wally = 320-468-6825 eves.

Children: 43105. Linda Sue, b. 23 Sept. 1948
43106. Michael Eugene, b. Deadwood, S. D. about 1950
43107. Steve George (twin), b. Portland, Ore.
43108. David Allen (twin), b. Portland, Ore.
43109. Douglas Lee
43110. Gary Dale
43111. Eileen Louise
43112. Susan Ramona ("Susie")
43113. Jimmy
43114. Laurie Ann
43115. Richard


Child of Alois and Linda (Pomrenke) Beam:
43116. Bobbie

Child of Bill and Linda (Pomrenke) Montgomery:
43117. Amanda, unmarried in 2002
43118. Pamela
43119. Brian

43116. Bobbie Beam married Jennifer _______ (2).

Children: 43120. Jonathan
43121. Katelyn

43106. Michael Eugene Pomrenke, born Deadwood, South Dakota, about 1950, married Patrice Featherstone, who was the daughter of a minister. They have 5 daughters and live (2002) in the Los Angeles area (2).

Children: 43122. Jennifer
43123. Amanda
43124. Dorie
43125. Heidi
43126. Rebecca
43122. Jennifer Pomrenke was adopted out to another family. She lives (2002) in Boston, Massachusetts (2).

43123. Amanda Pomrenke was going to college in Rhode Island in 2002 (2).

43107. Steven George Pomrenke ("Steve"), twin of David, born Portland, Oregon, married first Kathy ______. Steve married second Peggy Brummer. Peggy had been married previously and had one daughter. Steve married third Chris Lucking, who had 3 children from a prior marriage (2). They live (2002) at Royalton, Minnesota.

   Children of Steve and Kathy (____) Pomrenke:
   43127. Shawn, lives in St. Cloud, Minn.

   Child of Peggy Brummer:
   43128. Nicole ("Nicki")

   Children of Chris Lucking:
   43129. Joanie
   43130. Chad
   43131. Adam

   Children: 43132. (child, b. 2002)


   Children of Shawn and Jennette (____) Pomrenke:
   43134. Dylan (son)
   43135. (son)

43108. David Allen Pomrenke, twin of Steve, born Portland, Oregon, married Elaine Jacobson. Elaine had been previously married and divorced and had one child born out of wedlock. They live (2002) in Coon Rapids, near Minneapolis, Minnesota (2).

   Child of Elaine Jacobson:
   43137. Misty [Jacobson]

   Children of David Allen and Elaine (Jacobson) Pomrenke:
   43138. Justin
   43139. Graham

43109. Douglas Lee Pomrenke married Shirley diKato or di Cato. They live (2002) at Lastrup, Minnesota, not far from Wally Pomrenke. They have 3 daughters (2).

   Children: 43141. Katie, b. 1985-86
   43142. Natalie, b. 1987-88

4311. Eileen Louise Pomrenke married Dwayne Iverson, who had 3 children by a prior marriage (2).

Children of Dwayne Iverson:
- 43144. Emily
- 43145. Casey (dau.)
- 43146. Mathew

43112. Susan Ramona Pomrenke ("Susie") was unmarried in May 2002. She lives near Duluth, Minnesota (2).

43113. James Pomrenke ("Jimmy") was unmarried in May 2002. He lives on Wally Pomrenke's farm at Pierz, Minnesota (2).

43114. Laurie Ann Pomrenke married Peter Skudlared ("Pete"). They live at South Rapids, near St. Cloud, Minnesota. They had no children in May 2002 (2).


43062. Dorothy Pomrenke, born Viking Township, Perkins County, South Dakota, 26 March 1929, did not marry. Dorothy died at Sisseton, Roberts County, South Dakota, 17 August 1946. She is buried at Peever, South Dakota (499).

43063. Marvin Pomrenke, born Viking Township, Perkins County, South Dakota, 31 July 1931, married Ramona Greeley Bender (née Greeley), who had been previously married to Bender and had children named Bender. Ramona died before 1986. Marvin lived (1986) at Peever, South Dakota. He is thought to have died 1 May 1986. He disappeared in 1986 and was presumed drowned. He and Ramona had no children together (2, 499).

*** Add 30 ***

43064. Daisy Leone Pomrenke, born Viking Township, Perkins County, South Dakota, 30 September 1933, married at Sisseton, South Dakota, 7 November 1950, Alfred Carl Fleishhacker, who was born at Lake City, South Dakota, 16 June 1921. They had 2 daughters and 4 sons. Alfred died 30 July 1997. He is buried at Fort Snelling, Bloomington, Minnesota. Daisy lived (1987-2002) in Bloomington, a suburb of Minneapolis, Minnesota (149, 499, 1100). Daisy = 952-888-9851.

Children:
- 43125. Lois Kay, b. 21 Sept. 1951
- 43126. Patricia Lynn ("Patty"), b. 11 June 1955
- 43128. David James, b. 11 Sept. 1960

1191
43129. Paul John, b. St. Louis Park 16 Oct. 1965

43125. Lois Kay Fleishhacker, born 21 September 1951, did not marry but had one son. Lois died 26 May 1997 and is buried at Bloomington (2, 1100).
Child of Lois Kay Fleishhacker:


43133. Anthony Thomas, b. Texas 14 July 1984
43134. Mark Anthony, b. 8 Aug. 1986
43135. Michael Aaron, b. 10 Feb. 1988
43136. Kathleen Elizabeth, b. 28 Nov. 1990
43137. Jennifer Nicole, b. 8 Apr. 1994
43138. Nicole Faith, b. 5 Dec. 1996

43135. Michael Aaron Glasgow, born 10 February 1988, was adopted by Tom and Patty Glasgow in December 1992 (1100).

43136. Kathleen (or Katherine) Elizabeth Glasgow, born 28 November 1990, was adopted by Tom and Patty Glasgow in December 1992 (1100).

43137. Jennifer Nicole Glasgow, born 8 April 1994, was adopted by Tom and Patty Glasgow in April 1995 (1100).

43138. Nicole Faith Glasgow, born 5 December 1996, was adopted by Tom and Patty Glasgow in April 2000 (1100).

43127. Fred Alan Fleishhacker, born Sisseton, South Dakota, 11 December 1956, married 20 September 1980 Catherine Susan Glasgow, who was born in St. Paul, Minnesota (or in Texas?), 30 May 1961, daughter son of Robert Anthony Glasgow and Faith Theiling, and sister to Tom Glasgow above. Fred legally changed him name to Fred John Alan (2). They divorced in 1998 (1100).
Children: 43139. Justin Andrew, b. 21-20 Dec. 1980


43140. Sarah Marie Alan, born 17 January 1981, was unmarried in May 2002 (1100).

43128. David James Fleishhacker, born 11 September 1960, is retarded. He lives at home in Bloomington, Minnesota, with his parents (2).


43130. Daniel William Fleishhacker ("Danny"), born St. Louis Park, Minnesota, 21 September 1967, married 7 June 1997 Cathy Cleveland, who was born in Indiana 1 March 1959, daughter of James Henry Stephenson and Jean L. Trimmons, and who had one child before their marriage, surname Cleveland. They live (2002) in Burnsville, Minnesota (2).

Child of Cathy Cleveland:

- 43143. Amber Renae [Cleveland], b. 22 Aug. 1987

**** Add 10 ****

42938. Emeline Campbell ("Emm"), born Ohio about 1850 (or born Spencer County, Indiana, 25 December 1849), married in Spencer County, 26 or 28 February 1869, Elmer Isminger, who was born in Ohio 1841-42. Living with them in Newtonville, Indiana, in 1870 were John Campbell, age 25, and John Sandforth, age 8 (62, 68). Elmer died at 217 E. Nevada Street, Evansville, Indiana, 27 November 1922, at "age 89." Emeline died at Evansville 16 June 1931, at age 81. She is buried at Locust Hill Cemetery (499). See #42391.

Children: 43038. James H., b. Spencer Co., Ind. early 1870

- 43040. Cora, b. 1870-71
- 43041. Fred
possibly others

43040. Cora Isminger, born 1870-71 (probably 1871), married Fred Dittrich, born 1866-67. Cora paid for the 1931 funeral of her mother, Emeline. Cora was living in Evansville, Indiana, at that time (499). They lived in 1929 at 1446 First Avenue, Evansville. Fred died at his home at 1118 1st Avenue, Evansville, Indiana, 29 July 1932, leaving 2 sons and one grandchild. Cora died at her same home, 6 December 1945, leaving two sons and 3 grandchildren (882).

Children: 43043. Elmer Lessing, b. 1896-97

- 43044. Homer E., b. 1901-02

Dittrich, formerly of Evansville, died in Detroit, Michigan, 27 July 1929, at age 35 (882). Elmer married third Angela Green, born 1905-06. Elmer owned a boat and motor shop at 1118 1st Avenue in Evansville until her retired in 1961. He was President of the Evansville Park Board from 1957-1961. Elmer died at his home at 1933 Rhode Island Street, Evansville, 23 August 1971, at age 74. Angela died at the same home 31 January 1975, at age 69. Her obituary mentions her brothers and sisters but does not mention any children (882).

Child of Elmer L. and Ivan (Davault) Dittrich:
43045. Helen June, b. 27 June 1920

Child of Elmer L. and Verna (Waters) Dittrich:
43046. Bettye Joyce, b. 1924-25

Child of Elmer L. and Angela (Green) Dittrich:
none


Children: 43047. Barbara Denice, b. 24 May 1949
43048. Julie


Children of Brian and Barbara Denice Culley) White:
43049. Laura (twin), b. 20 Feb. 1977
43050. Michelle(twin), b. 20 Feb. 1977


Children: 43051. Zachary, b. 16 May 1983

43045. Bettye Joyce Dittrich, born 1924-25, spent her winters at Cortez, Florida. She died in Cortez, Florida, of tonsillitis, 14 February 1931, at age 6 (882).


43054. Donald ("Don"), b. 1936-37

1194

43054. Donald Dittrich ("Don"), born 1936-37, served with the United States Air Force in France in 1957-60. He was killed in a motor vehicle accident in Paris, France, 30 April 1960. He was unmarried (882).

42392. Rebecca Bunner, born in Clark Township, Brown County, Ohio, 1819-21, married in Spencer County, Indiana, 13 June 1852, Hugh M. Campbell (65). There were Campbell families living in Brown County, Ohio, before 1850 (17) and this Mr. Campbell probably came from Brown County. He was born 7 June 1811 (143).

Two Campbell children, Lindsey (age 12) and Emaline (age 9), born Ohio, were living with John (#42003) and Mary Bunner in Huff Township, Spencer County, in 1860 (61). These were children of Hugh M. Campbell by his earlier marriage to Margaret Bunner, #42391, who was born 29 November 1817 and died 20 February 1852. This Lindsey Campbell is probably the same as that living next door to Lindsey Bunner (#42393) in 1880 (63) with wife America and son Walter, age 1.

Hugh M. Campbell and his first wife Margaret are buried in the McDaniel Cemetery, Huff Township. Margaret died 20 February 1852. Hugh died 8 October 1852, shortly after his marriage to Rebecca Bunner (143).

A marriage is recorded in Spencer County as follows: Rebecca Campbell was married to Roswell Durfee, by O. A. Barnett, L. P., 21 October 1855. We cannot be sure that this is the same Rebecca. Rebecca Bunner Campbell may then have married in Spencer County, 31 December 1856, William R. (William Richard?) Thurman, who was born Virginia 1805-06, as in 1880 we find a Rebecca Thurman, age 61, living with "nephew" John W. Campbell, age 34, next door to Isham Thurman and "step-son" Albert Bunner, age 23, in Ohio Township, Spencer County (63). Albert's name in 1870 was Albert Isminger, born Indiana 1856-57, living with Peggy Isminger, born Virginia 1809-10, Isham Thurman, and Lindsey Campbell. William Thurman had previously married, in Spencer County, 27 February 1834, Anna B. Shrode, who was born Kentucky 1813-14, living in Huff Township. In October 1850, William J. and Anna (Shrode) Thurman were farming in Ohio Township, Spencer County, with children Isham, Floyd, Wayne, Marion, and Esther (60). Anna died in Spencer County 11 December 1854 (60, 61, 62, 65). See paragraph #42391 for further descendants of Hugh and Margaret (Bunner) Campbell.

Probable children of Hugh and Margaret (Bunner) Campbell:
- 42933. Amos, b. Brown Co., Ohio circa 1842
- 42934. Mary Jane, b. Brown Co., Ohio 9 Feb. 1843
- 42935. Sarah, b. 24 Aug. 1844
- 42936. John H. (or John W.), b. Ohio 1845-46
- 42937. Lindsey, b. Brown Co., Ohio 20 May 1848
- 42938. Emeline ("Emm"), b. Ohio or Indiana 25 Dec. 1850

Children of Hugh and Rebecca (Bunner) Campbell:
- probably none

Children of William and Anna (Shrode) Thurman:
- 42940. Isham, b. Indiana about 1834
- 42941. James Floyd, b. Spencer Co., Indiana 10 Mar. 1837

1195
42940. Isham Thurman, born Indiana about 1834, son of William R. (or William J.?) Thurman and his first wife Ann, apparently married twice, since in 1860 he was living with wife America J., age 22, born Ohio, with son Albert Thurman, age 3, while in 1870 and 1880 his wife's name was Mary J., age 32 and 42 respectively, born Ohio of Virginia-born parents. There is a considerable gap in the ages of his children, and the first child Albert is listed in the censuses as Albert Thurman in 1860, Albert Isminger in 1870, and Albert Bunner, "step-son" in 1880. Apparently Isham Thurman first married, in Spencer County, 1 April 1860, America J. Bunner, #42404, born Ohio 1837-38, youngest child of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner, who then died between 1860 and 1865. This would explain the evident relationship to the Isminger family in the Isham Thurman household. His second wife, Mary J. ______, was also born Ohio 1837-38.

Isham was a farmer, living near Grandview in Hammond Township, Spencer County, in 1860, and near Rockport, Ohio Township, Spencer County, in 1870-80 (60, 61, 62, 63). It is possible that America J. and Mary J. were the same (first) wife; perhaps they called her "Merica." Descendants of Isham recall that Isham did marry a second wife, but that only Alice was a half-sister. Isham married (second?), 16 September 1881, Anna C. Whittker. Isham was still living in 1913 (36).

In July 1880, an "America J. Thurman," born in Kentucky, died in Spencer County at age 9 months (679). The parents of this infant are unknown.

Anna K. Thurman, born Indiana 1856-57, daughter of a German father and an Indiana-born mother, was a widow and living in 1920 in Ward 4, Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana, with John T. Dunivan (?), age 43, and Anna’s divorced daughter, Alice R. Schave (627).

Child of Isham and America J. (Bunner) Thurman:

43059. Albert, b. Indiana 1856-57

Children of Isham and Mary J. (______) Thurman:

possibly William James, b. about 1862
43060. Wilford, b. Indiana 1865-66
43061. Mary Elva, b. Indiana 1867-68
43062. Priscila Elizabeth America (Lizzie M.), b. late 1869
43063. Ella Frances, b. Indiana 1872-73

Children of Isham and Anna C. (Whittker) Thurman:

43064. Alice R., b. Ind. 1896-97

43059. Albert Thurman, born Indiana 1856-57, son of Isham and America J. (Bunner) Thurman, may later have been adopted by the Isminger and/or Bunner families.
43060. Wilford Thurman, born Indiana 1865-66, may be the "William James Thurman" remembered by Ed Thurman, below. William James Thurman lived in the State of Washington. No children. William was still living in 1913 (36).

43061. Mary Elva Thurman ("Elva"), born Indiana 1867-68, is thought to have never married (36).

43062. Priscila Elizabeth America Thurman ("Lizzie M."), born late 1869, might be the "Elizabeth America" Thurman remembered by Ed Thurman below. Elizabeth America Thurman married Thomas Boston and lived in the State of Washington. No children (36). In 1920, Thomas Boston, born Nebraska 1876-77, and wife Elizabeth, born Indiana 1870-71, were in Seattle, Washington, where Thomas was a laborer for the city. They had no children in 1920 (1344).

43063. Ella Frances Thurman, born Indiana 1872-73, never married, but she had a son, or illegitimate son, below. Ella died in a tuberculosis hospital in Indiana. The family tells the story that when she died, they put her father on a train to go to her funeral, but he couldn't remember where he was going (36)
   Children: 43066. Edmund Welker, b. Christie, Ind. 13 June 1891 possibly others

43066. Edmund Welker Thurman ("Ed"), born Christie, Spencer County, Indiana, 13 June 1891, married in Union Station, Illinois, 15 October 1913, Estenna Ann Veff, who was born 7 October 1892, daughter of Allen Conrad Veff and Jennette Clayton. They had a general farm in Fountain Green Township, Hancock County, Illinois, in 1930. Ed reported in 1930 that his father was born in Indiana and his mother in Illinois (1216). Ed died at La Harpe, Hancock County, Illinois, 17 March 1966. Estenna died in Colchester, Illinois, 1 April 1979 (36, 1338).
   Children: 43069. Ella, b. III. 1914-15
   43070. Geneva, b. III. 1916-17
   43071. Elsie Jeanette, b. Hancock, Ill. 19 Dec. 1926


Name: Geneva B Carnes
Birth Date: 1 Aug 1917
Street Address: 2609 Eastridge Dr
City: Alamogordo
County: Otero
State: New Mexico
Zip Code: 88310
Phone Number: 505-437-3511
Household Members:
Name: Geneva B Carnes
Birth Date: 1 Aug 1917
Street Address: 601 Avenue Q
City: Anson
County: Jones
State: Texas
Zip Code: 79501
Phone Number: 915-823-2247
Household Members:
Name Est. Age Birth Year
Geneva B Carnes 88 1917
John Carnes
Robert W Carnes 65 1940
Sam Carnes 61 1945

Name: Geneva O. Carnes
SSN: 459-80-2730
Last Residence: 79501 Anson, Jones, Texas, United States of America
Born: 24 Aug 1917
Died: 28 May 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Texas (1963)


43064. Alice R. Thurman, born Indiana 1896-97, daughter of Isham Thurman by a second (?) wife, married a Mr. Shavey or Schave and lived around Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana (36). In 1920, Alice R. Schave, age 23, was divorced and living in Ward 4, Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana, with her widowed mother Ann Thurman (627).

42941. James Floyd Thurman ("Floyd"), born Spencer County, Indiana, 10 March 1837, served in the Civil War. He married Sarah Ellen Gilson ("Ellen"), who was born Indiana 7 August 1846. They were living in Hammond Township, Spencer County, in 1880. Sarah Ellen died 13 January 1922. Floyd died 18 June 1923. They are buried together at Grandview Cemetery, Spencer County (63, 523, 524, 989).

According to the 1885 History of Warrick, Spencer and Perry Counties, Indiana (988), Thurman was "a prominent farmer and native of Spencer County, Indiana. He was born March 10, 1837, was reared at home, and received such an education as the schools of those primitive
times afforded. In the winter of 1859 he taught his first school. Two years later, July 22, 1861, he enlisted in Company F, First Indiana Cavalry, with which regiment he served until receiving his discharge in September 1864. He participated in the battles of Fredericktown, Helena, Pine Bluff and numerous lesser engagements. After his return home he farmed for one year, after which he delivered coal to customers along the river from Rockport to Cannelton for three years. He then resumed farming, at which business he has since continued. He had six children, four still living at the writing in 1885.”

Children: 43080. Oliver Prentice (“Prentice”), b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1875-76
43081. William G., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1878-79
43082. George S., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 26 July 1882
43083. possibly Anna, b. 1883
43084. Olive Dousie, b. Spencer Co., Ind. about 1884

43083. Anna Thurman, born 1883, may have been a child of Floyd and Sarah Ellen Thurman. Anna died in 1884 and is buried at Grandview Cemetery, near Floyd and Sarah Ellen (523).

42942. Wayne Thurman, born Indiana about 1839,

42943. Francis Marion Thurman, born Grandview, Indiana, 14 August 1841 or 1840, married 14 November 1866 Nancy Ingram, who was born in Warrick County, Indiana, 10 March 1841. Francis died 2 September 1908. Nancy died 20 January 1922. They are buried at Grandview Cemetery (1, 989, 1015).

Children: 43088. Wayne C., b. 11 Sept. 1867
43089. Arie M., b. 31 Jan. 1870
43090. James Flavius, b. 10 Oct. 1872
43091. Forest William, b. Grandview, Ind. 7 Aug. 1875
43092. Daisy T., b. Feb. 1879
43093. Ernest, b. 9 Oct. 1882
43094. Talmadge, b. 9 Aug. 1885

43088. Wayne C. Thurman, born 11 September 1867, died 28 May 1944. He is buried at Grandview, Indiana, Cemetery (1015).


43090. James Flavius Thurman, born 10 October 1872, married Laura B. Ryan. James died 18 December 1944. He is buried at Garden of Memory Cemetery, Gentryville, Indiana (1015).

43091. Forest William Thurman, born Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana, 7 August 1875, married 2 January 1906 Grace Delcina (or Grace Delcena) Snyder, who was born in Grandview,
Indiana, 7 February 1874. Forest died in Oklahoma, 22 April 1955. Grace died in Oklahoma 23 December 1960. They are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Shawnee, Oklahoma (1, 989, 1015).

Children: 43103. Vera Louise, b. 30 Dec. 1907
43104. Leslie Victor, b. Shawnee, Okla. 15 Apr. 1911

43103. Vera Louise Thurman, born 30 December 1907, married Herbert Gaston Jones (2).
Child: 43105. Marilyn Grace (adopted)

43105. Marilyn Grace Jones was named by her adoptive parents. Marilyn married “Happy” Long. They later divorced (2).


Children: 43108. Betty Louise, b. 22 July 1936
43109. Barbara Lea, b. 24 Dec. 1943
43110. William Taylor, b. 21 Sept. 1950


Children: 43111. Debra Diane, b. 16 Dec. 1961
43112. David Duane, b. 21 Dec. 1960
43113. Donna Delaine, b. 19 Jan. 1965


43118. Tracy Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1980

43118. Tracy Elizabeth Griffin, born 10 March 1980, married _______ Crowe (2).


43118. Tracy Elizabeth, b. 10 Mar. 1980

43120. Stephanie, b. 4 Mar. 1972
43121. Brandy, b. 14 Feb. 1977
43122. Jacob, b. 18 Feb. 1980
43123. Ashley, b. 28 Dec. 1981
43124. Joshua, b. 18 July 1984

1200
43120. Stephanie Thurman, born 4 March 1972, married ______ McLeod (2).


Children: 43119. Casper D., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 22 Sep 1902
43120. Maude, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 26 Oct 1904
43121. Frances M., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 30 Jul 1908
43122. Chester Earl, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 28 May 1911
43123. Dorothy Mary, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 18 Aug 1915
43124. Roberta May, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 28 Jul 1918

43093. Ernest Thurman, born 9 October 1882, died 31 October 1887. He is buried at Grandview, Indiana, Cemetery (1015).

43094. Talmadge Thurman, born 9 August 1885, died in March 1956. He is buried at Grandview, Indiana, Cemetery (1015).

42944. William (?) Thurman, born Indiana about 1842, (?) see “To Joan Case, BMS.Casp6” ?)

42945. Esther Thurman, born Indiana 1844-45, might be the daughter of William and Anna (Shrode) Thurman who married first Elias Thrasher and second a Joseph Brown (1015). This information is from a semi-legible Latter Day Saints Family Group Sheet and may not be reliable.

42946. John E. Thurman, born Indiana about 1850,

**** Add 30 ****

42393. Lindsey Bunner was born in Brown County, Ohio, 25 November 1820. He was probably named after the Lindsey family of early Brown County, who were neighbors to the Bunners. After serving with his brothers in the Mexican War (see below), he moved to Indiana with many others of his family and in 1850 was living with his sister Nancy Ann and her husband on their farm in Hammond Township, Spencer County (60). He married first, 6 July 1854, in Spencer County, Sarah E. Powell, who was born 2 July 1833 in Indiana, eldest daughter of Stephen and Esther Powell of Hammond Township (60). Stephen Powell, born 1813, later married Lindsey's younger sister, Mrs. Elizabeth Bunner Sibrel, #42397, making Lindsey's sister his step-mother-in-law. Lindsey and his family were living next door to his father, John Bunner, in Troy, Huff Township, Spencer County, in 1860 (61).

Sarah (Powell) Bunner died 16 April 1864 and is buried in Meeks Church Cemetery north of Newtonville, Indiana (66). Lindsey married second, 7 May 1866, in Spencer County, America (Powell) Cooper, who was born 3 July 1835 in Indiana. America was also a daughter of Stephen and Esther Powell (another source says Stephen and Anna (Varner) Powell). She had previously been married, about 1853, to William S. Cooper, born Shelby County, Kentucky, in March 1830, who had died about 1861 leaving her with 4 children (61, 62, 68). Thus Lindsey's second marriage was to his
sister's step-daughter. They lived in Huff Township, Spencer County. In 1900, America reported that she had had 7 children, of which 5 were then living. Lindsey died in Spencer County 31 March 1910 and is buried beside his first wife (2, 36, 66, 474). America (Powell) Cooper died 26 March 1916 and is buried at New Hope Baptist Church (990).

Children of Lindsey and Sarah (Powell) Bunner:
- 43104. Jane (twin), b. Spencer Co., Indiana Apr. 1855
- 43105. John Steven (twin), b. Spencer Co. Apr. 1855
- 43106. Mary Ann, b. Newtonville, Indiana 17 Feb. 1857
- 43108. George W. (twin to Andrew), b. Indiana Oct. 1859

Children of William S. and America (Powell) Cooper:
- 43110. Lydia Ann, b. Indiana 1853-54
- 43111. Martha J., b. Indiana 1855-56
- 43112. Laura, b. Indiana 1857-58
- 43113. Albert W., b. Indiana May-June 1860

Children of Lindsey and America (Powell) Bunner:
- 43115. Emma F., b. Indiana 1867
- 43116. Frances A. ("Fannie"), b. Huff Twp. 1868-69
- 43117. James Lindsey, b. near Lamar, Ind. 15 Feb. 1872
- 43118. possibly Josephine, b. Huff Twp. Aug. 1883

43104. Jane Bunner, twin to John Steven, born Indiana April 1855,

43105. John Steven Bunner, twin to Jane, born in Spencer County, Indiana, in April 1855, married 11 November 1880, in Dubois County, Indiana, Melinda Jane Greenway ("Jennie"), who was born 3 October 1861 in Dubois County, Indiana, daughter of William Greenway and Malinda Allen. They lived in Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana. Jennie died in 1929. John was living with his son William in Grandview in 1930 (1216). John died in 1946. They are buried in the New Hope Cemetery east of Grandview in Hammond Township (1, 69, 474, 680). The last two children below are also buried at New Hope Cemetery.

Children: 43134. Bertha B., b. 14 Sept. 1882
- 43135. William Bert, b. Pike Co., Ind. 10 Oct. 1883
- 43136. Willis Homer, b. Pike Co., Ind. 16 May 1885
- 43137. Ottis Lindsey, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 9 Mar. 1889
- 43138. Ethel Emma, b. Stendal, Indiana 15 Feb. 1895
- 43139. Stella J., b. 13 Feb. 1896 or 1898
- 43140. possibly Hellen, b. 12 Jan. 1900, died 16 Jan. 1906, buried New Hope Cemetery
- 43141. possibly Carl L., b. 11 Dec. 1902, died 16 Dec. 1902, buried New Hope Cemetery

43134. Bertha B. Bunner, born 14 September 1882, probably in Grandview, Indiana, married 24 March 1907 George F. Smith, who was born 1879. He died in 1954. Bertha died in 1961 in
Newtonville, Indiana. Both are buried at the New Hope Baptist Cemetery, Newtonville (2, 68, 143, 474).

Children: 43142. Helen
43143. Carlos

43142. Helen Smith married Paul Hasenmyer (144). Mr. Hasenmyer took care of the New Hope Cemetery at Newtonville, Indiana. They both died before 2002 (2).

Children: 43144. Sharon
43145. Wayne

43144. Sharon Hasenmyer married _______ Kramer (144).

43143. Carlos Smith married Marie McDaniel (144).

Children: 43146. Garvin
43147. Marylou
43148. Judy

43146. Garvin Smith married

43147. Marylou Smith married _______ Ohning (144).

43148. Judy Smith married _______ Miller (144).

43135. William Bert Bunner, born at Stendal, Pike County, Indiana, 10 October 1883, married 31 March 1907, in Spencer County, Allie Bays, who was born in June 1881 in Spencer County, daughter of John Bays and Lucinda Kellams (65). They lived at Grandview, Spencer County. William was a dealer in farm implements in 1930. William died in Daviess County, Kentucky, 31 December 1954, at age 71. Allie died in 1968. They are both buried at Grandview Cemetery. Her grave marker indicates her birth-date as 1878, as does her 1930 census record (66, 474, 627, 680, 710, 1216).

Children: 43150. Vivian, b. Indiana 1909-10
43151. Bertran J. ("Bert"), b. Grandview, Ind. 7 Dec. 1912


Children: 43152. Deanna, b. about 1947
43153. Linda Kay, b. about 1952


43151. Bertran J. Bunner ("Bert"), born Grandview, Indiana, 7 December 1912, married in Spencer County, 20 April 1935, Sylvia Van Dyke, who was born at Grandview or Rockport 16 September 1914, daughter of William Van Dyke and Lora Cooper (65, 627, 1216). However, in the same year that Bert married Sylvia and had a child by her, he had a son by another woman, Pauline Partridge, daughter of Charles E. and Rhoda (Frank) Partridge.

Bert and Sylvia lived in Indiana and in Daviess County, Kentucky. Bert died in Daviess County 28 October 1981, at age 68. Sylvia lives (1967) in Grandview, Indiana (1, 605, 680, 710).

Child of Bert Bunner and Pauline Partridge:

43156. Charles Robert, b. 23 Aug. 1935

Children of Bert and Sylvia (Van Dyke) Bunner:

43158. John Wayne

43156. Charles Robert Bunner, born 23 August 1935, was born only one day apart from his half-brother, William Bert. Charles was raised by his grandparents, Charles E. and Rhoda (Frank) Partridge. Charles married first Billy Yvonne Sanford, who had first been married to Ronald Walter Steinquist. Charles adopted the Steinquist step-children. Charles married second Norine Sanford, who was from New Hampshire, daughter of Albert and Norine Sanford, who were originally from Vermont. Charles lives (1996-97) in Vidor, Texas (2, 796).

Children of Ronald Walter and Billy Yvonne (Sanford) Steinquist:

43159. Alan Paul, b. 1 Sept. 1962
43160. Ronald Walter, b. 10 Sept. 1963
43161. Gail Joy, b. 20 Nov. 1964
43162. Victor John, b. 20 May 1967

Child of Charles Robert and Billy Yvonne (Sanford) Bunner:

43163. Charles Robert Jr., b. San Diego Co. 6 June 1970


43160. Ronald Walter Steinquist Bunner, born 10 September 1963, son of Ronald Walter and Billy Yvonne (Sanford) Steinquist, adopted by Charles Robert Bunner,


Children: 43159. Debra Kay

43160. William Jeffery

43159. Debra Kay Bunner ("Debbie") married Wallace Hall ("Wally") (2).

Children: 43161. (daughter)

43162. Kevin (twin)

43163. (daughter) (twin)


43158. John Wayne Bunner married Jane Spencer. They had no children in 1977. They had one son in 2002 (2).

Child: 43165. (son)

43136. Willis Homer Bunner, born Pike County, Indiana, 16 May 1885, is known as "Homer" to his descendants. He married in Spencer County, 23 December 1909, Anna E. Varner, who was born in Indiana 24 November 1890, daughter of Samuel Varner and _______ Dunham of Chrisney, Indiana (1, 65, 474). Anne had sisters Mrs. Helen Kaufman and Mrs. Ruth Bays, of Evansville (882).

Homer and Anne lived in Grandview, Indiana. Willis moved to Colorado Springs, Colorado, later in life. In 1930, they were in Colorado Springs, El Paso County, where Willis was a railroad freight clerk (1201). He suffered from diabetes. He had a bad leg, which finally became gangrenous. Willis died in Colorado Springs in 1954 (1, 2, 627). Anne, formerly of Chrisney, Indiana, died in Colorado Springs 18 August 1957 (882).

Children: 43168. Charles Raymond, b. Grandview, Ind. 3 Sept. 1910

43169. Gerald Willis ("Jerry"), b. Indiana 1912-13

43170. Ernestine A., b. Indiana 1917-18
Charles Raymond Bunner ("Raymond" or "Ray") was born in Grandview, Indiana, 3 September 1910. He was in a college apartment in Gunnison, Gunnison County, Colorado, in 1930 (1202). He married Maxine Auberchon, who came from Colorado. Ray was a college professor. The town of Ray, Colorado, is supposedly named after him. Charles died in his 40's, prior to 1967 and his wife Maxine remarried prior to 1968 (1, 2, 1201).

Children of Charles Raymond and Maxine (Auberchon) Bunner:

Richard Oren Bunner, born Boulder, Colorado, 10 July 1935, married Dorothy Grigsby. They were living in San Lorenzo, California, in 1965-66, and in Middlebury, Vermont, in 1967-68. In April 1988 they moved from Imperial, Nebraska, to Edgecliff, New South Wales, Australia (2). They live (1994) at Hot Springs National Park, Arkansas.

- 43176. David Allen, b. Longview, Wash. 29 Aug. 1960

Katherine Louise Bunner, born Bellfonte, Pennsylvania, 20 April 1958, married David Hoover (2).


Jane Ann Bunner, born Boulder, Colorado, 3 September 1937, married a Mr. G. P. Underwood (2).

Children: 43177. Douglas

Douglas Underwood, daughter of Jane Ann Bunner, must be the Douglas P. Underwood who was born in Los Angeles County, California, 27 April 1965 (796).

Charles Douglas Bunner was born in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 24 August 1939. He lived in Colorado. He died 30 May 1967, leaving 2 sons who were living with their mother in Aspen, Colorado, in 1967-68 (2, 605).

Children: 43178. Christofer
- 43179. William

Gerald Willis Bunner ("Jerry"), born Indiana 1912-13, married first, possibly in Colorado Springs, Colorado, 1940-45. She had two children who were not adopted by Gerald. Gerald married second Evalyn M. Fifield. Evalyn was born in Utah 1 March 1920. Gerald and Evalyn were divorced about 1960 and were both living in Salt Lake City, Utah (1, 627). Evalyn M. Bunner died in Los Angeles County, California, 29 October 1976 (796). Gerald married second Phoebe (Fulmer) Fulmer ("Audrey"), who had been previously married to her cousin, Fulmer and had 2 daughters. Evalyn was also a cousin of Fulmer, a prize fighter. Gerald Bunner died in Salt Lake City in 1984 (1, 1201).
Child of Gerald Willis and Evalyn (Fifield) Bunner:
43180. Betsy Lynn, b. Salt Lake City 27 Nov. 1946

43180. Betsy Lynn Bunner, born Salt Lake City, Utah, 27 November 1946, married John Trevennen, who, like Betsy, was an only child. They live (1999-2000) in Huntington Beach, California (2).

Children: 43185. Jamie Elizabeth, b. Los Angeles Co. 4 Nov. 1979
43186. Kelly Christina, b. Los Angeles Co. 2 Aug. 1985

43170. Ernestine A. Bunner, born Indiana 1917-18, married first (?) a Mr. Jewett _________. She married second (?) a Mr. Custer. She was living in San Jose, California, in 1967-68 (2, 627).

Child: 43189. Mary Lou, b. circa 1946 (adopted)

43183. Mary Lou (Custer? Jewett?) married ______ ________ and had children. She was last known living in Garden Grove, California (2).


Children of Ottis L. and Lola (Lovell) Bunner:
43214. Gilbert Ray, b. Grandview, Ind. 26 May 1912

Children of Ottis L. and Lena (Isaac) Bunner:
43216. Emma Katherine, b. Grandview, Ind. 15 May 1930
43217. Ottis L., b. 18 Feb. 1932, died 26 July 1932

43214. Gilbert Ray Bunner was born at Rockport or Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana, 26 May 1912. He married in Evansville, Indiana, 20 August 1935, Edythe the Eileen Higgins ("Eileen"), who was born 7 September 1916 in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, daughter of Lawrence James and Jennie Miranda (Wagner) Higgins of Blackwood, New Jersey, both born in Pennsylvania (81). Gilbert was living in Evansville in 1934-38, working as a welder. He was living in Chester, Pennsylvania, in 1958, working as an auditor for the Pennsylvania Dept. of Revenue in Harrisburg. Gilbert Ray died in Chester, Pennsylvania, 9 December 1960, at age 48 (882).


Children of Gilbert and Eileen (Higgins) Bunner:
43219. Paul Daniel ("Daniel"), b. Dec. 1936
43221. Marjorie Helen, b. Chester, Penna. 13 Mar. 1941
43222. Lola Patricia, b. Sept. 1942
43223. Eileen Carol, b. 14 Nov. 1944
43224. Gilbert Lawrence ("Butch"), b. 5 June 1953
43225. Richard Ottis, b. 7 Dec. 1954


43230. John Halpin, b. 20 Sept. 1964
43231. Robert Ray Jr., b. 1 Jan. 1966
43232. James Christopher ("Christopher"), b. 15 Dec. 1966


Children: 43234. Megan
43235. Jessica


Child of Susan Matero by her first marriage:
43236. Angela


Children:  
43240. Patricia, b. 14 June 1965  
43241. Thomas, b. 12 Aug. 1971  

43239. Martin Eugene Livermore, born Augsburg, Schwaben District, Bavaria [Bayern], 5 September 1963, served in the Air Force. He became a flying instructor in an air school. He was killed in an air crash 10 November 1993 (2, 762).

43240. Patricia Livermore, born 14 June 1965, married Scott Tippitt (2).

Children:  
43243. Jennifer  
43244. Joshua


Children of Walter and Patricia (Bunner) Miles:  
43246. Stephen, b. 20 Feb. 1964  
43247. Jennifer, b. 3 Nov. 1965  
43248. Richard, b. 19 Jan. 1968  
43249. Amy, b. 10 Nov. 1970

Children of Walter and Patricia (Bunner) Miles:  
43250. Carmen, b. 1986-87


Children:  
43251. Wesley, b. about Mar. 1997


Child of Keith and Jennifer (Miles) Goodman:  
43253. Randi Lynn

Child of Bill and Jennifer (Miles) Smith:  
43254. Justin
   Children: 43256. Jesse (son)
             43257. Jerrett (son)


   Children: 43259. Jeffry, b. 27 May 1969

43259. Jeffry Fulton, born 27 May 1969, was unmarried in September 1997 (2).

   Children: 43261. Gilbert Michael, b. 16 July 1979
             43262. Matthew Manley, b. 13 Oct. 1985

43261. Gilbert Michael Bunner ("Gil"), born 16 July 1979, was in college in 1997 (2).

43225. Richard Ottis Bunner, born 7 December 1954, was living in Germany in 1976, unmarried. He married Patricia Lynn _______ ("Pat"). They live (1997) in Wilmington, Delaware (2).
   Children: 43264. Richard Thomas, b. 26 May 1982
             43265. Patrick, b. 27 Nov. 1984
             43266. Sean (son), b. 17 June 1984
             43267. David Scott, b. 17 Sept. 1988

   Children: 43270. Melinda Jane (adopted)
             43271. Joseph William (adopted)


43138. Ethel Emma Bunner, born at Stendal, Indiana, 15 February 1895, daughter of John S. and Jennie (Greenway) Bunner, married Eldon Cooper. No children survived from this marriage (2, 144, 474, 627, 680).
   Child: 43273. (infant), died young

1210
Stella J. Bunner, born Indiana 13 February 1896 (65) or 1898 (2, 474, 523), married in Spencer County, 25 April 1918, Clarence W. Smith, who was born 12 March 1897, son of William Smith and Ettie Neal. Stella died in 1958. Clarence died in March 1986. They are buried at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Hammond Township, Spencer County (65, 474, 523).

Children: 43274. Bernadine, b. 20 Dec. 1918
43275. Chester Paul
43276. Lois Imogene
43277. Deloris May
43278. Darvin Ray, b. 4 Apr. 1927, died 10 Oct. 1927
43279. Nina Lee
43280. Norma Jean
43281. Ronald Dean
43282. Vaughn Dorse (son)


Children: 43283. Don Wayne, b. 1 May 1939
43284. LaVerna Kay


Children: 43285. Gwen Donette, b. 3 Feb. 1960
43286. Gay Annette, b. 27 Feb. 1961
43287. Gina Kay, b. 21 Sept. 1962
43288. Kevin Don, b. 20 Dec. 1972

Gwen Donette Masterson, born 3 February 1960, married Richard Mundy (2).

Children: 43289. Jennifer (adopted)
43290. Emma (adopted)


Children: 43291. Brandon
43292. Lauren
43293. Jennah

Gina Kay Masterson, born 21 September 1962, married Jim Kost (2).

Child: 43294. Lucas

Kevin Don Masterson, born 20 December 1972, was unmarried in May 2002 (2).

LaVerna Kay Masterson married Ervin Lee Price (2).
Children:  43296. Michelle
           43297. Christina
           43298. David

43296. Michelle Price married Peter Cogleman (2).

43297. Christina Price married David Rousch (2).

43298. David Price married Carrie ________ (2).

**** Add 20 ***

        Children:  43290. Paul
                   43291. Norman
                   43292. Jack
                   43293. Keith
                   43294. Steven

43276. Lois Imogene Smith married Herschel B. Talbott (144).
        Children:  43304. Robert
                   43305. Terry

        Children:  43310. Gary
                   43311. Joe Neal

        Children:  43314. Michael
                   43315. Bruce


43281. Ronald Dean Smith married Ramona Hagan (144).
        Children:  43317. Rhonda
                   43318. Rodney

43282. Vaughn Dorse Smith married Bobby Jean Grubb (144).
        Children:  43319. Renee
                   43320. Todd

43106. Mary Ann Bunner, born Newtonville, Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 17 February 1857, daughter of Lindsey and Sarah (Powell) Bunner, married in Quincy, Adams County, Illinois, 15 January 1886, Thomas Everton Snyder. This daughter of Lindsey Bunner is probably the Mary A. Boner who was living in 1870 in Rockport, Ohio Township, Spencer County, with William R. and Rebecca (Bunner?) Thurman, next door to the home of Isham Thurman,
Lindsey Campbell and Peggy Isminger (62). Thomas E. Snyder, born in Ohio Township, Spencer County, 24 September 1847, was the son of Thomas Jefferson Snyder, born Indiana 1808-09, and his wife Mahala or Mahetabel Halleck Everton, born Indiana 1822-23, of Ohio Township, Spencer County (61, 474, 827).

Thomas served in Company G, 136th Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War. In 1880 he was an attorney-at-law in Rockport. He died at Rockport, Indiana, 17 February 1926. Mary died at Rockport, Indiana, 6 April 1936. Both are buried in Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (63, 143, 144, 474).

Children:

43326. Waldo E., b. Rockport, Ind. Jan. 1887
43327. Sheba Quay ("Quay"), b. Rockport, Ind. July 1888
43328. Orlow (or Orahlo) Chapin, b. Rockport Jan. 1890
43329. Werner Thaddeus, b. Rockport, Ind. Aug. 1893
43330. Farner, b. Rockport, died in infancy
43331. Ruth Katherine, b. Rockport, Ind. 10 Mar. 1897
43332. Rita, b. Rockport, Ind. 1901

43326. Waldo E. Snyder, born Rockport, Indiana, January 1887, married Mary Fay Rhodes (474).

43327. Sheba Quay Snyder ("Quay"), born Rockport, Indiana, July 1888, could be the Sheba Q. Snyder, born 1889, who married Helen B. _______ (1882-1966) and is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport (144, 474). “Shelbya Quay” Snyder died at Rockport 1 September 1977 at age 89 (882). Quay owned property in the Rockport area. No children (2).

43328. Orlow (or Orahlo) Chapin Snyder, born Rockport, Indiana, January 1890, married about 1915 Ruth Huberta Markel (474).

Children:

43340. Marjorie Lucille, b. 1918
43341. James Markel, b. 1920
43342. Dorothy Barton, b. 1924
43343. Mary Constance, b. 1924

43340. Marjorie Lucille Snyder, born 1918, married in 194_ George Young Muse (474).

Children:

43344. Paul McDowell, b. 1947
43345. Marjorie Ruth, b. 1949
43346. James Orlow, b. 1950
43347. Frances Eleanor, b. 1952
43348. Constance Young, b. 1954
43349. Robert Moss, b. 1958


43346. James Orlow Muse, born 1950,
   Children:  43360. James Harmon, b. 1950
              43361. Dorothy Deborah, b. 1952
              43362. Robin Karen, b. 1955
              43363. William Chapin, b. 1957

43360. James Harmon Snyder, born 1950, married Barbara _______ (474).

43361. Dorothy Deborah Snyder, born 1952,


43342. Dorothy Barton Snyder, born 1924,

   Children:  43370. Dorothy Mary, b. 1949
              43371. Elisabeth Christa, b. 1950
              43372. John William, Jr., b. 1952
              43373. Dennis Phillip, b. 1956


43329. Werner Thaddeus or Wirner T. Snyder (“Tad”), born Rockport, Indiana, August 1893,
       married about 1935 Helen Dudley, born 1898, who came from Veazie, Maine. Werner died in
       1946 and is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport. Helen was still living in 1971 (144, 474).
       This might be the Helen M. Snyder, born 1898-99, of Grayville, Illinois, who died 22 March 1981
       at age 82, leaving a brother W. L. Roy Johnson of Evansville (882).
       Children:  43380. Gaylen or Garland, b. 1936

43380. Gaylen or Garland Snyder, born 1936, had a career with the U. S. military, living in
       California. He is thought to have married two or three times, possibly twice to Korean women.
       He returned to Rockport and married later in life, _______ Absheir or Abshire, from Indiana. He

43331. Ruth Katherine Snyder, born Rockport, Indiana, 10 March 1897, married 7 April
       1923, at Davenport, Iowa, Francis J. Reichmann, who was born at Remsen, Iowa, 3 April 1898,
       son of Frank J. and Anna (Linden) Reichman. From 1917 to 1919 Francis served in the U.S.
       Army in France. In 1919-20 he was a part-time helper at Weyerhauser Timber Company. He
       graduated in Dentistry from the University of Michigan in 1923. During World War II he served in
       the U.S. Army as an officer in the 45th Division in North Africa, Sicily, Italy and southern France.
       He retired from the Army reserve as a Brigadier General in 1958. Francis was elected Professor

Children: 43381. Francis Joseph, b. Oklahoma City 30 July 1928, died Oklahoma City 1928
43382. Mary Katherine, b. Oklahoma City 19 Sept. 1931

43382. Mary Katherine Reichmann, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, 19 September 1931, married in Oklahoma City 2 October 1954 John Phillip Klein, who was born in Burlington, Wisconsin, 8 August 1925, son of Otto A. and Helen (Schloesser) Klein. John worked at Centralab, Inc. in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, for 28 years, retiring in 1984 as Assistant Corporate Controller. They were living in Mill Creek, Washington, in 1986-2001 (474).


43332. Rita Snyder, born Rockport, Indiana, 1901, married in 193_ LaVern Carlson (474).

Children: 43386. Suzanne, b. 1936


Children: 43387. Kent
43388. Julie
43389. Bruce

43107. Andrew I. Bunner, twin to George W. below, born in Newtonville, Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in October 1859, is said by members of the family to have gone to Colorado or Kansas after 1880. He may or may not have married. Andrew is said to have died in 1934 (474).

This must be the Andrew James or James Andrew Bunner, born in Indiana perhaps circa 1869 (?), who married Alice E. Wilcox (?), who was born in Illinois 1870-71. They had at least 2 children. They divorced before 1907. Alice married second, in 1906-07, John W. McClelland, born Iowa 1876-77. In 1910, John and Alice McClelland were living in 7th Ward, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, where John was a plumber (1114). They were in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, in 1920, when Lester and Hazel were listed as McClelland (1115). This MIGHT be the James ("born Kansas March 1868") and Alice Bonner who lived in 1900 in 7th Ward, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri (708). Andrew J. Bunner, divorced, age 50, born Indiana 1859-60, lived in 1910 in Ward 8, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, with his daughter Grace Hinze (1114). This must be the Andrew J. Bunner, born Indiana 1859-60, who was divorced or possibly a widower in 1930, living in Grasshopper township, Atchison County, Kansas, with John and Veva P. Ellingson. He reported that he had married in 1889-90 and was divorced. He was listed as a helper or possibly (less likely) father (1222). (Veva P. or Vera R. _____, born Kansas 1895-96, married in 1913 John Ellingson, born Leona, Kansas, 29 April 1887.)
According to Missouri death records, Andrew Bunner died in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, 22 January 1935. His death certificate contains many "unknowns," but he was reportedly born in Indiana 26 July 1859, was a widower, and died at age 75 years, 5 months, 26 days. He is buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery (1580).

Children of Andrew J. and Alice E. (Wilcox) Bunner:

43397. Lester L., b. Kans. 1891-92
43399. Hazel L. or L., b. Kans. 1902-04

Children of John and Alice (Wilcox) McClelland:

43400. Wilma, b. Mo. 1912-13

1900 in 7th Ward, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri: 2503 South Fourth St.

Bonner, James head Mar. 1868 32 m 10 Kans-Kans-Kans laborer
, Alice wife Jan. 1873 27 m 10-2-2 Kans-Kans-Kans
, Grace dau Mar. 1893 7 Kans-Kans-Kans

1910, Ward 7, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri: 2138 or 138 Bartlett Street

McClelland, John W. head 33 m1 3 Iowa-Iowa-Iowa plumber, plumbing company
, Alice E. wife 39 m2 3-3-3 Ill-Ohio-NY
Bunner, Lester L., son 18 Kans-Ind-III
, Hazel dau 4 Kans-Ind-III
(Grace is already married.)

1920, Ward 1, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri: 3011 N. 10th Street

McClelland, John head 43 m Iowa-Iowa-Iowa helper, plumber
, Alice wife 49 m Ill-Ohio-NY
, Lester son 27 s Kans-Iowa-III
, Hazel dau 18 s Kans-Iowa-III
, Wilma dau 7 Mo-Iowa-III

43397. Lester L. Bunner, born Kansas 1891-92, was working as a packer in 7th Ward, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, in 1910 (1114). He was unmarried and living with his mother and stepfather in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, in 1920, working as a candle maker at a candle factory. He was listed as a McClelland in 1920 (1115). Lester L. McClelland, son of J. W. and Alice McClelland, married first, in Buchanan County, Missouri, 31 May 1911, Bertha A. Kimmet (1529). Lester L. McClelland apparently married second, in 1923-24, Ruth R. _____, born Iowa 1896-97. Lester L. and Ruth R. McClelland lived in 1930 in Washington Township, Buchanan County, Missouri, where Lester was an inspector for a railroad (1245).

Children: 43401. Alice E., b. Mo. about Oct. 1925
43402. Robert L., b. Mo. about Jan. 1928

43398. Grace Bunner, born Kansas in March 1893, was listed as Grace Bonner, age 7, born in March 1893, in the 1900 census, but seems to have been called Grace Pearl Bunner, born
Kansas 17 August 1890, in later records. She may have been raised by another family after her parents divorced circa 1905. Grace Pearl Bunner, born Powhattan, near Hiawatha, Brown County, Kansas, 17 August 1890, son of an Indiana-born father and an Illinois-born mother, married in 1915-16 Frank Chris Hinze, born Millard, Nebraska, 13 December 1884, son of German parents Frank Hinze and Hellen Kalfusse (796, 1578, 1579). They lived in 1910 in Ward 8, St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, where Frank was a weaver at woolen mills. Living with them in 1910 was Andrew J. Bunner or Brunner or Bunner, divorced, age 50, born Indiana 1859-60, and Frank's sisters Lizzie L. Lamont and Clara M. Hinze (1114). They lived in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, in 1930, when Frank was proprietor of a restaurant (1245). Frank Hinze died in Richmond, Contra Costa County, California, 26 December 1947 (or 26 December 1945?) (1578). Grace Pearl Hinze died in Contra Costa County, California, 13 July 1958 (796).  

**Bunner, Andrew J 50 D Ind-Ind-Ger-German (?)**

  - 43424. Frank Leroy, b. Missouri 9 Nov. 1908
  - 43425. Nadine E., b. Mo. 1911
  - 43426. Fern F., b. Mo. 1913
  - 43427. Alice Helen, b. Mo. 9 Apr. 1915
  - 43428. Gertrude G., b. Mo. 1916

1579. Untitled Family Tree on RootsWeb, created by Hattrup Brown family member

- 43423. Ruth M. Hinze, born Kansas 27 March 1907, was at home in St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1930, working as a telephone operator (1245). She married after 1930 _____ Starkweather (1579). Ruth received a social security number in Missouri before 1951. She died in Gresham, Multnomah County, Oregon, in March 1994 (605).

- 43424. Frank Leroy Hinze, born Missouri 9 November 1908, was living at home in St. Joseph, Missouri, in 1930, working as a clerk for a steam railroad (1245). He married ______ Vestal, daughter of Robert Thomas Vestal and Myrtle Agnes Gann. Frank died in Alameda County, California, 29 January 1980, at age 71 (796).
  - Child: 43431. Meredith E. (dau.)

  - Children: 43432. (son), md. _____ Conway
  - 43433. (son)
  - 43434. (son), md. _____ Brown

  - Children: 43436. Dianne Joan, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 2 Apr. 1940

1217
43442. Thomas Andrew, b. Kern Co., Calif. 27 Aug. 1946

43438. Dianne Joan Sweeney, born Alameda County, California, 2 April 1940, married in Los Angeles County, California, 31 May 1960, Morrell A. Pfeifle, age 21, born 1938-39 (796).
   Children: 43443. Kathleen D., b. Los Angeles Co. 28 Nov. 1961
              43444. Eric W., b. Los Angeles Co. 25 Jan. 1963


43442. Thomas Andrew Sweeney, born Kern County, California, 27 August 1946, married in Kern County, California, 28 February 1970, Ozane C. Minter, age 19, born 1950-51 (796).

43426. Fern F. Hinze, born Missouri about 1913, married _____ Thornton (796, 1579).
   Children: 43451. Phyllis Ann, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 13 May 1940

43452. Arthur Eugene Thornton, born Sutter County, California, 23 March 1942, married in Contra Costa County, California, 1 November 1960, Joan L. Dalton, age 17, born 1942-43 (796).

43427. Alice Helen Hinze, born Missouri 9 April 1915, married Allen Aloysius Pickett, born St. Joseph, Missouri, 6 January 1902, son of William James Pickett (1872-1942) and Catherine Grady. They lived in 1930 in Norwalk, Los Angeles County, California. Allen died in Contra Costa County, California, 30 July 1977 (796, 1578).
   Children: 43456. Terry Allen (son), b. Alameda, Calif. 16 June 1938
              43457. Sharon Lynn, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 2 June 1940
              43458. John Frank, b. Alameda Co., Calif. 16 June 1942

43456. Terry Allen Pickett, born Alameda, California, 16 June 1938, married in Nevada County, California, 4 April 1964, Penelope J. Weir, age 22, born 1941-42. Terry died at Bonanza, Klamath County, Oregon, 24 March 2008 (796, 1578).

   Children of Peter Douglas and Sharon Lynn (Pickett) Robinson:
43460. Michael Dean, b. Contra Costa Co. 31 Aug. 1956

Children of Peter Douglas and Pamela Elaine (Smith) Robinson:
43463. Rebecca L, b. Palmer, Alaska. 5 Nov. 1985

43460. Michael Dean Robinson, born Contra Costa County, California, 31 August 1956, married LaLee Reed. They have 2 children (2).


43458. John Frank Pickett, born Alameda County, California, 16 June 1942, married first, in Contra Costa County, California, 24 December 1962, Katherine A. Rose, age 18, born 1943-44 (796). John apparently married second, in Contra Costa County, California, 5 May 1979, Toni A. Will, also known as Toni A. Bryant, age 32, born 1946-47 (796).

1578. Smith and Robinson Family Tree, by Pammy (Smith) Robinson

43428. Gertrude G. Hinze, born Missouri about 1916, married _______ Nopel (1579). She MIGHT have married Frederick G. Nopel, born Alameda County, California, 27 December 1912, son of ______ Nopel and _____ Hill, who died in Contra Costa County, 5 October 1995 (796). Gertrude is probably Grace Gertrude Nopel, born August 1916, who has lived (circa 1993-96) in Napa and Calistoga, Napa County, California. At the same address: Rick G. Nopel, Katrina T. Nopel (1340).

Children: 43466. Susan, b. Siskiyou Co., Calif. 26 July 1942
          43467. Fredrick George, b. Siskiyou Co., Calif. 2 Mar. 1944

43467. Fredrick George Nopel, born Siskiyou County, California, 2 March 1944, married in Contra Costa County, California, 13 June 1964, Cheryl F. Anderson, age 18, born 1945-46 (796).


43399. Hazel L. or I. Bonner or Bunner, born Kansas 1905-06, was listed as “Hazel Bonner,” age 4, in 1910 and is listed as Hazel McClelland, age 18 (born 1901-02), in 1910 (1114, 1115).

Vera R. or Veva P., b. Kans 1895-96

Children:  Anna E., b. Kans. 1914-15
          Ruth M., b. Kans. 1917-18
          Alfred O., b. Kans. 1919-20
          DeLynn (son), b. Kans. 1922-23
          Martha P., b. Kans. 1924-25
          Dale E., b. Kans. July 1929
Veva P. or Vera R. ______, born Kansas 1895-96, may have been a child of Andrew J. Bunner. She married in 1913 John Ellingson, born Leona, Kansas, 29 April 1887, son of Norwegian parents Ole and Anna Ellingson of Washington Township, Brown County, Kansas. They had 2 children by June 1917 (1315). John and Veva lived in 1920 in Mission Township, Brown County, Kansas, where John farmed a general farm. His name was listed as Ellingston in 1920.

Veva = Kans-Ill-Kans in 1920  Veva P. = Kans-Ill-Iowa in 1930

**** Add 80 ****

43108. George W. Bunner, twin to Andrew, born in Newtonville, Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in October 1859 (61) was living with his parents in the 1880 census in Huff Township. He is said to have gone to Colorado, perhaps to the vicinity of Colorado Springs (2, 144, 474). George married in 1885-86 Elizabeth H. ______, who was born in Pennsylvania 1857-58, daughter of Pennsylvania-born parents. In 1930, they were in Precinct 63, El Paso County, Colorado, where George was apparently retired (1201).

Children: 43401. Katherine M. ("Kate"), b. Kans. 1885-86
43402. Clara
43403. Edwin L., b. Kansas 1888-89

43401. Katherine M. Bunner ("Kate"), born Kansas in 1885-86, was living around 1918 in El Paso County, Colorado, possibly in or near Colorado Springs. She took a (wartime?) job as a clerk in the Treasury Department, War Audit department, where she was working in 1919. She was unmarried at that time (335). Katherine was unmarried and working as a public school teacher in Precinct 63, El Paso County, Colorado, in 1930, living with her parents (2, 1201).

43403. Edwin L. Bunner, born Kansas 1888-89, was living in 1930 with his parents in Precinct 63, El Paso County, Colorado, where Edwin was a linoleum layer for a furniture store (1201). He had apparently just married in 1930. His bride was likely the other newly married Bunner in El Paso County in 1930: Maude A. Bunner, born Missouri about 1882-83, daughter of Mrs. Ida F. Morris, widow, born Missouri 1854-55, who was newly married and living (with her mother) in Colorado Springs, Colorado, in 1930 (1201). This is probably the Maude Anna (or Anna Maude) ________, born Missouri 27 September 1881, who apparently married a Bunner and died in California. Anna's mother's maiden name was ________ White. Maude A. Bunner died in Los Angeles County, California, 24 March 1966 (796). Edwin L. Bunner was issued a social security number in Colorado. He died at Colorado Springs, El Paso County, Colorado, in November 1969 (605).


43111. Martha J. Cooper, born Indiana 1855-56,

43112. Laura Cooper, born Indiana 1857-58, married 2 December 1875 Ansel Jones (990, 991).
Children: 43431. William Larkin, b. Spencer Co. 18 Feb. 1879

43431. William Larkin Jones, born Spencer County, Indiana, 18 February 1879, married in Indianapolis, Indiana, 24 August 1905, Philipena Marie Meyer, who was born 6 November 1881, daughter of Frederick Meyer and Wilhelmina Timm. They divorced in 1929. William was a machinist and a grocer. Philipena was a dressmaker. She married second, in Indianapolis, 25 February 1933, John B. Sinex. She died in Indianapolis 9 April 1969. John Sinex died in Indianapolis 16 April 1959. William Jones died in Franklin, Johnson County, Indiana, 5 February 1971. William and Philipena are both buried at Washington Park, Indianapolis (991).

Children of William Larkin and Philipena Marie (Meyer) Jones:
43432. Laura Marie, b. 20 Feb. 1906
43433. Paul Edward, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 31 Aug. 1907
43434. Esther Josephine, b. Indianapolis 20 Sept. 1909

Child of John B. and Philipena Marie (Meyer) Sinex:
43435. (son)

43432. Laura Marie Jones, born 20 February 1906, died in Indianapolis 19 April 1906. She is buried at Crown Hills Cemetery, Indianapolis (991).


43434. Esther Josephine Jones, born Indianapolis 20 Sept. 1909, married in Indianapolis, 5 May 1928, William Thomas James, who was born at Roachdale, Putnam County, Indiana, 30 October 1906, son of Albert Louis James and Bertha May Hall. William was a machinist and a paper hanger. He died at Indianapolis 9 September 1974. Esther died at Englewood, Ohio, 17 September 1989. They are buried at Washington Park, Indianapolis, Indiana (991).

Children: 43441. William Thomas, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 15 Nov. 1931
43442. (son), md. ___ Alenduff; 4 children
43443. (son), md. 1. _____ Musser

43441. William Thomas James Jr., born Indianapolis, Indiana, 15 November 1931, died the same day (991).


43115. Emma F. Bunner, born Indiana 1867, daughter of Lindsey and America (Powell) Bunner, married Dr. Lee H. Tully and lived in Evansville, Indiana. Lee Tully, born in 1869, died in 1935. Emma died in 1959. Both are buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Spencer County (2, 143, 474).
43116. Frances A. Bunner ("Fannie" or "Fanny"), born in Huff Township, Spencer County, about 1868, married in Spencer County, 28 February 1893, John Bald. They lived in Louisville, Kentucky (2, 474). Another source gives his name as John Rald (65).

43117. James Lindsey Bunner, born near Lamar, Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 15 February 1872, married 24 April 1904 Maggie Link, who was born in Indiana in 1879, daughter of Mary Link (born Germany). James and Maggie lived in Spencer County. In 1936 James was living in Tennyson, Indiana. He died 25 September 1948. Maggie died in 1957. They are buried with their daughter in Union Chapel Cemetery in Hammond Township north of Newtonville (2, 65, 474, 627).

Children: 43470. Edna Frances, b. 16 Aug. 1905, died 18 Jan. 1923
43471. James Herman ("Herman"), b. Spencer Co. Ind.
6 Nov. 1911

43471. James Herman Bunner ("Herman"), born Spencer County, Indiana, 6 November 1911, married in Warrick County, Indiana, 23 May 1936, Inez Skelton, who was born in Warrick County 14 August 1914, daughter of Allison Skelton and Winnie Hunt. Herman lived (1994) in the Gentryville-Lynnville area, Spencer County, Indiana (2, 36, 627). Inez died in Evansville, Indiana, 4 August 1997, at age 83, leaving 6 living grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren. Herman and Inez had been married 61 years. Inez is buried at Lynnville, Indiana (882).

Children: 43472. Robert Dean
43473. Ray Ronald, b. 6 Sept. 1943


Children of Robert Dean and Sharon Mae (Tyring) Bunner:
43474. Keith, b. 28 Jan. 1962
43475. DeAnn (daughter), b. 12 Oct. 1963
43476. Kelly Dean (son), b. 17 Apr. 1965
43477. Michael Keith, b. 19 Sept. 1971


Children: 43480. Blake Robert, b. 5 May 1982
43481. Taylor Wayne, b. 29 July 1994
              43484. Michaela Shareen, b. 15 Mar. 1999

   Children: 43486. Melissa or Mellisa, b. 23 Oct. 1965
              43487. Tia Marie, b. 25 Nov. 1968
              43488. Carla Rae, b. 21 Nov. 1974

43486. Melissa or Mellisa Bunner, born 23 October 1965, married before August 1997 Smith (882).


43118. Josephine Bunner, born Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, August 1883, is thought to have been a late daughter of Lindsey and America (Powell) Bunner (474). Note that America was about 47 years of age at the time of this child's birth. No further information.

42394. Solomon Bunner, born Ohio 6 August 1823, enlisted in the Mexican War of 1846-48. Steamboats took many of Brown County's youth off to the Mississippi and to the Mexican ports of entry from the wharfs at Higginsport. In June 1847, after a year of bitter fighting in which Brown County hero Brig. General Thomas Lyon Hamer was killed, the call went out for another regiment of volunteers from Ohio. Almost every county in Ohio had either sent or offered a company except Clermont County, and a group of patriotic young men around Batavia in Clermont County determined to form a volunteer company. This company, which became known as "The Clermont Boys" but included many Brown County youths, was finally mustered into service 11 September 1847, under Captain John W. Lowe. Solomon Bunner and two of his brothers, Lindsey and Reece, were among these (17, 67). Solomon died at Puebla, Mexico, 25 April 1848 and is buried in the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard in Franklin Township (19).

42395. Nancy Ann Bunner, born Ohio about 1824, was probably named after her grandmother, Nancy Ann Prickett. She lived with her parents in Franklin Township, Brown County, until her marriage on 27 February 1840 to her first cousin Lemon or Lemnon Bunner, #44275, who was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, in 1814, son of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner. They were married in Brown County by Lewis Ball, J.P., and moved to Spencer County, Indiana, around 1848. Nancy Ann died 1903-05 and is buried in Newtonville Baptist
Church Cemetery, Spencer County, Indiana. A home-made gravestone marks her grave (1, 36, 66). See paragraph #44275 for further descendants.

Children:  
45121. Isaac Wilson, b. Brown Co., Ohio 11 Nov. 1841
45123. Mary Ann, b. Ohio 2 Feb. 1847
45126. Alice C., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 29 Apr. 1855
45128. Martha, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1863-64
42397. Elizabeth Bunner ("Betsey"), daughter of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner, was born in Brown County, Ohio, 17 February 1827. She moved to Spencer County, Indiana, as a young woman. She married first, in Brown County, 11 March 1846, Henry F. Sibrel, who was born 10 November 1818, possibly a son of Frederick Sibrel Jr. and Emily ("Milly") Dunbar. Henry died December 1857 and is buried at Meeks Cemetery, north of Newtonville, Indiana. In 1860, Elizabeth was living next to Lenman Bunner at Grandview, Hammond Township, with her 5 children, brother John Bunner, and Margaret Isminger (61). Elizabeth then became, in Spencer County, 31 January 1864, the third wife of Stephen Powell, who was born in Spencer County 10 January 1813. (See #42393.) Stephen died in Clay Township 29 June 1882. Elizabeth died 9 August 1914. Both are buried in Meeks Cemetery, Spencer County. Several of Stephen's children are buried in the Fred Parker Farm Cemetery, near Newtonville, in Hammond Township (143).

Stephen Powell was a son of Ezekiel Powell and Hannah Hornback. Ezekiel (who, like his son Stephen, was also married 3 times) was a son of Stephen Powell and Hannah Morton of Georgia. Hannah Hornback was a daughter of Abraham Hornback and Hannah Cleaver (36). Prior to his marriage to Elizabeth Bunner, Stephen Powell had been married first, 16 February 1837, to Esther Cooper, born 16 January 1818, who died in 1851. Stephen Powell's second wife was Mrs. Nancy (Cooper) Varner, born Kentucky about 14 September 1819 (and possibly a sister to Esther Cooper), who Stephen married 30 December 1852 in Spencer County. Nancy had previously been married, about 1837, to Carel Varner, who died in 1849 or 1850 leaving her with 5 children which Stephen Powell inherited. Nancy's first husband was probably Paul Varner, born 25 January 1810, who died 25 July 1845 and is buried at Meeks Cemetery (523).

Nancy died 21 or 24 September 1863 and is also buried in Meeks Cemetery. The Sibrels and Powells lived in Hammond and Clay Townships (60, 61, 63, 69, 72, 431). When Elizabeth Bunner Sibrel died in 1914 she could claim to have been mother or step-mother to the following 23 children:

**Children of Stephen and Esther (Cooper) Powell:**
- 43492. Sarah E., b. Indiana 2 July 1833
- 43493. America, b. 3 July 1835
- 43494. Amanda M., b. 15 Feb. 1838, died 1851
- 43495. Ezekiel, b. 8 Feb. 1840
- 43496. James L., b. 1842-43
- 43497. Lydia, b. 1844-45
- 43498. Matthew W., b. 19 July 1847
- 43499. John I., b. 15 Nov. 1850

**Children of Carel and Nancy (Cooper) Varner:**
- 43501. Isaac, b. Indiana 1838-39
- 43502. James, b. Newtonville, Indiana 9 Aug. 1840
- 43503. Peter, b. Indiana 1842-43
- 43504. Charlotte ("Loty"), b. Indiana 28 Apr. 1845
43505. Noah, b. Indiana June or July 1850

Children of Stephen and Nancy (Varner) Powell:
43507. Delilah Jane, b. Spencer Co. 14 Nov. 1853
43508. George W., b. 1856-57

Children of Henry F. and Elizabeth (Bunner) Sibrel:
43512. Lucinda J., b. about 1847
43513. Margaret Ellen, b. Spencer Co. 13 Sept. 1850
43514. William Franklin, b. Spencer Co. 14 Feb. 1853
43515. George Frederick ("Fred"), b. Spencer Co.
   22 July 1855
43516. Henry Amos ("Amos"), b. 11 Oct. 1857

Children of Stephen and Elizabeth (Bunner) Powell:
43518. Anna Rebecca, b. Spencer Co. 18 Feb. 1865
43519. Joseph Paul, b. 7 Oct. 1866
43520. Albert Clarence, b. Spencer Co. 14 June 1872

43492. Sarah E. Powell, born Indiana 2 July 1833, became the first wife of Lindsey Bunner, #42393, who was born in Brown County, Ohio, 25 November 1820, son of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner. They were married in Spencer County, Indiana, 6 July 1854. After serving with his brothers in the Mexican War, Lindsey moved to Indiana with many others of his family and in 1850 was living with his sister Nancy Ann and her husband on their farm in Hammond Township, Spencer County (60). Lindsey and his family were living next door to his father, John Bunner, in Troy, Huff Township, Spencer County, in 1860 (61).

   Sarah E. (Powell) Bunner died 16 April 1864 and is buried in Meeks Church Cemetery north of Newtonville, Indiana (66, 69).

   Lindsey married second, 7 May 1866, in Spencer County, America (Powell) Cooper, who was born 1835-36 in Indiana. America was also a daughter of Stephen and Esther Powell. She had previously been married, 17 February 1853, to William S. Cooper, born Kentucky in March 1830, who had died in the Civil War, 10 May 1862, leaving her with 4 children (61, 62, 68, 990). Thus Lindsey's second marriage was to his sister's step-daughter. Lindsey died 31 March 1910 and is buried beside his first wife (2, 66). For further descendants see #42393.

Children of Lindsey and Sarah (Powell) Bunner:
43104. Jane (twin), b. Spencer Co., Indiana Apr. 1855
43105. John Steven (twin), b. Spencer Co. Apr. 1855
43108. George W. (twin to Andrew), b. Indiana Oct. 1859

Children of William S. and America (Powell) Cooper:
43110. Lydia Ann, b. Indiana 1853-54
43111. Martha J., b. Indiana 1855-56
43112. Laura, b. Indiana 1857-58
43113. Albert, b. Indiana May-June 1860

Children of Lindsey and America (Powell) Bunner:
43115. Emma F., b. Indiana 1867
43116. Frances A. ("Fannie"), b. Huff Twp. 1868-69
43117. James Lindsey, b. near Lamar, Ind. 15 Feb. 1872
43118. possibly Josephine, b. Huff Twp. Aug. 1883

43493. America Powell, born Indiana 3 July 1835, married first, in Spencer County, 17 February 1853, to William S. Cooper, who was born Shelby County, Kentucky, in March 1830, son of James L. Cooper and Lydia Barker. William Cooper died in the Civil war, at Pea Ridge, Tennessee, 10 May 1862, leaving her with 4 children (61, 62, 68, 69, 72, 990).

America married second, 7 May 1866, in Spencer County, Lindsey Bunner, #42393, who was born in Brown County, Ohio, 25 November 1820, son of John and Mary (isminger) Bunner. Lindsey had been previously married, in Spencer County, Indiana, 6 July 1854, to America's sister, Elizabeth Powell, #43492. Lindsey Bunner's second marriage was to his sister's step-daughter, as well as to his first wife's sister. Lindsey Bunner died 31 March 1910 and is buried beside his first wife (2, 66). America died 26 March 1916 and is buried at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Spencer County (990). For further descendants see #42393.

Children of Lindsey and Sarah (Powell) Bunner:
43104. Jane (twin), b. Spencer Co., Indiana Apr. 1855
43105. John Steven (twin), b. Spencer Co. Apr. 1855
43108. George W. (twin to Andrew), b. Indiana Oct. 1859

Children of William S. and America (Powell) Cooper:
43110. Lydia Ann, b. Indiana 1853-54
43111. Martha J., b. Indiana 1855-56
43112. Laura, b. Indiana 1857-58
43113. Albert W., b. Indiana May-June 1860

Children of Lindsey and America (Powell) Bunner:
43115. Emma F., b. Indiana 1867
43116. Frances A. ("Fannie"), b. Huff Twp. 1868-69
43117. James Lindsey, b. near Lamar, Ind. 15 Feb. 1872
43118. possibly Josephine, b. Huff Twp. Aug. 1883

43495. Ezekiel Powell, born 7 or 8 February 1840, son of Stephen and Esther (Cooper) Powell, married Esther ________. Ezekiel died 11 July 1881 (or 1861?) and is buried at Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Spencer County (523). His widow Esther died 1 August 1889 and is buried near his sister Amanda at New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, on Highway 70, Spencer County (69, 72, 524).

43496. James L. Powell, born 1842-43, served as a Corporal in Company C, CW, in the Civil War. He married in Spencer County, 18 November 1875, Sarah J. Knowlton, who was born 4 September 1856 (69). Sarah died 23 May 1889. James continued living at Chrisney, Indiana. He died in August 1892. They are buried together with 3 of their children at Union Chapel EUB Cemetery, Hammond Township, Spencer County (523, 524).

Children: 43530. Daisy, b. Feb.-Mar. 1876, died 16 Sept. 1876
43532. Levi, b. 1884, died 2 or 3 Jan. 1894, at age 9
43534. (child), died in infancy 24 Feb. 1889
possibly others

43497. Lydia Powell, born 1844-45, married in Spencer County, 20 February 1862, Andrew H. Agnew (69, 72).

43498. Matthew W. Powell, born 19 July 1847, died 20 April 1864. He is buried in the cemetery on Route 70, Spencer County (69, 72).

43499. John I. Powell, born 15 November 1850, died 9 April 1864 (69). He is buried with other Powell family members at Bethlehem Baptist Church Cemetery, Hammond Township. His grave stone gives his birth-date as 17 May 1850 (523).

43501. Isaac Varner, born Indiana 1838-39, possibly 18 August 1838, died 20 September 1862 at age 24 years, 1 month, 2 days (or 24 years, 7 months, 5 days). He was killed in the Civil War battle of Panther Creek. He is buried at Meeks Cemetery, Newtonville (72). This is probably the Isaac J. Varner who joined the "Benjaminites of Hammond," a Spencer County home guard unit, in 1861 (680).

43502. James Varner, born Newtonville, Indiana, 9 August 1840, was a civil war soldier. He married in Spencer County, 15 April 1866, Nancy Ann Newton, born 1851-52. He died at Newtonville 13 January 1922. His widow Nancy died 3 weeks later, 5 February 1922, at age 70. They are both buried at New Hope Baptist Cemetery, Newtonville (72, 524).

43503. Peter Varner, born Indiana 1842-43, served in the Civil War. He died before 1863 (72).

43504. Charlotte Varner ("Loty"), born Indiana 28 April 1845, married in Spencer County, 2 July 1865, ______ _______. She died 14 February 1922 and is buried at New Hope Baptist Cemetery, Newtonville (72).

This might be the Charlotte Varner, born Indiana, who married Lewis Gilman, born Indiana, and lived at Newtonville, although the connection is tenuous (680).

Children of Lewis and Charlotte (Varner) Gilman:
43535. Carrie Evelyn, b. Newtonville 4 Sept. 1877
43536. Louise Mabel, b. Newtonville 20 Feb. 1880
43537. Cora C., b. Newtonville 13 Jan. 1884
possibly others

43535. Carrie Evelyn Gilman, born Newtonville, Spencer County, 4 September 1877, married ______ Vogel (680).

43536. Louise Mabel Gilman, born Newtonville, Spencer County, 20 February 1880, married ______ Casey (680).
43537. Cora C. Gilman, born Newtonville, Spencer County, 13 January 1884, married _______ Jones (680).

43505. Noah Varner, born Indiana June or July 1850, was the youngest child of Carel and Nancy (Cooper) Varner (72). No further information.

43507. Delilah Jane (or Deliliah Jane or Delileah Jane) Powell ("Jane"), born Spencer County 14 November 1853, married in Spencer County, 26 January 1880, William Grass, who was born 15 May 1837. William probably served in the Civil War. Delilah was a member of the New Hope Baptist church. She had 6 children, 2 sons and 4 daughters. William died 11 November 1907. Delilah died at her home 2 1/2 miles south of Lemar, 20 August 1914, of Bright's disease. They are buried at Union Chapel EUB Cemetery, Hammond Township, Spencer County (69, 149, 524, 629).

Children: 43540. possibly John O., b. 11 Jan. 1883
           43541. (son), died before Aug. 1914
           four others

43540. John O. Grass, born 11 January 1883, probably a son of William and Delilah (Powell) Grass, died 6 April 1885 and is buried at Union Chapel EUB Cemetery, Hammond Township, Spencer County (524)

43508. George W. Powell, born 1856-57, married in Spencer County, 28 March 1886, Melvina Silverthorn. They moved to Texas (69, 72).

Children: 43549. Bessie
           43550. Anges
           43551. Wallace
           43552. Cecil
           43553. Harold

43512. Lucinda J. Sibrel, born about 1847, daughter of Henry F. and Elizabeth (Bunner) Sibrel, was living in Newtonville, Indiana, unmarried, in 1870, next to John Wheeler Bunner #42400 (62).

43513. Margaret Ellen Sibrel ("Ellen"), born in Spencer County 13 September 1850 (2, 72) married, 3 November 1872, George Hopkins. (Another source refers to his first name as Delbert.) Margaret Ellen died 8 April 1936. Both are buried at Meeks Cemetery, Newtonville, Indiana (72).

Child: 43560. Ruth

43560. Ruth Hopkins married _______ Willis. They lived in Denver, Colorado (2).

Children: 43561. (child)
           43562. (child)
43514. William Franklin Sibrel ("Frank"), born Spencer County 14 February 1853, married in Spencer County about 1878 Isabelle Varner ("Belle"), who was born in Illinois 15 August 1853, a sister to Elizabeth Varner below. They lived in Hammond Township. Franklin died 22 November 1898, at age 45. Isabelle died 14 December 1921. They are buried at the New Hope Cemetery, Newtonville, Indiana (63, 72, 523, 524, 680).

Childen: 43571. Walter, b. Hammond Tp., Spencer Co. 26 Nov. 1879
43572. Charles Edgar, b. Newtonville 30 Nov. 1883

43571. Walter Sibrel, born in Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 26 November 1879, married in Spencer County, 9 June 1906, Minnie D. Rice, who was born 21 August 1883, daughter of Charles F. Rice (1858-1934) and Angeline Sanford. Walter died at Chrisney, Indiana, 27 March 1970, at age 90, leaving 6 grandchildren and one great grandchild. Minnie died at Chrisney 7 August 1977, at age 93. Both are buried in the New Hope Cemetery, Newtonville, Indiana (72, 523, 882).

Children: 43574. Ola, b. 3 Feb. 1908
43575. William Franklin ("Frank"), b. 18 Feb. 1915
43576. Helen, b. 13 Jan. 1919
43577. Grover Edgar, b. 13 Sept. 1923


Child: 43578. Ruth Eileen, b. 20 Dec. 1951


43581. Steven Paul ("Steve"), b. Terre Haute, Ind.
9 June 1952

43580. William Owen Sibrel, born Riley, Indiana, in February 1945 or 1946, married, in Michigan, Sue Zieski or Zieskie, from Michigan. They lived (1992) in Houston, Texas. They live (1995) in Spring, Texas. Their 3 children are all adopted, and all brother and sisters from the same original family in Michigan (2, 882).

Children: 43582. Rose, b. 1972-73
43583. Angela ("Angie"), b. 1974-76
43584. Robert C. ("R. C."), b. 1976-77

1194

   Children: 43585. (daughter), b. 1991


   Children: 43589. Donald I.


   Children: 43590. Brent Alan, b. 1966-67
   43591. Brandis Kay ("Brandi"), b. circa 1976-78

43590. Brent Alan Pace, born 1966-67, was engaged to be married, in December 1992 (2).

43591. Brandis Kay (or Brandace Kaye) Pace ("Brandi"), born circa 1976-78, was unmarried and living in Evansville in 1990 (882).


   Children: 43593. Burke
   43594. Jaloy

43593. Burke Sibrel married Esther ______ from Roch____, Indiana (2).

   Child: 43595. Dorothy

43594. Jaloy (or Joy?) Sibrel was unmarried in December 1992 (2).

43572. Charles Edgar Sibrel, born at Newtonville, Spencer County, 30 November 1883, married Ethel M. (or Ethyl M.) Jones, who was born in Newtonville 6 November 1887, daughter of Lorenzo Jones and Laura Fletcher. They lived at Grandview. Charles died in 1963 and is buried
at the New Hope Baptist Cemetery east of Newtonville. Ethel died 28 September 1978 (69, 72, 680).

Child: 43599. Alberta, b. 7 Sept. 1909

43599. Alberta Sibrel, born 7 September 1909, married Denzil Price, born 1903-04, son of James Price and Mary Harris. Denzil was a farmer and a school bus driver. They lived in Richland, Spencer County, Indiana. Denzil lived (1992) at a nursing home in Rockport, Indiana (2). Alberta died at Rockport, 9 December 1983, and is buried at New Hope Cemetery, Newtonville. Denzil died at Rockport, 14 January 2001, at age 97, leaving 4 grandchildren (Debra Moore, Denise Thompson, Marla Jo and Michael D. Nichols) and 6 great grandchildren (1, 882).

Children: 43600. Charles Kenneth, b. 11 July 1929
43601. Maxine, b. 17 Jan. 1933


Children: 43602. Debra Sue, b. 4 Aug. 1956
43603. Denise Anne, b. 12 May 1958


Children: 43604. Courtney Beth, b. 19 Mar. 1985
43605. Eric Randall, b. 7 Feb. 1990


Children: 43607. Craig Brandon, b. 6 Sept. 1985
43608. Hadley Price (dau.), b. 22 Sept. 1988


Children: 43610. Michael D., b. 10 Aug. 1956
43611. Marla Jo, b. 30 July 1961


43614. (daughter), foster-child


***** Add 10 ***

43515. George Frederick Sibrel ("Fred"), born in Spencer County, Indiana, 22 July 1855, married at Newtonville, Indiana, 17 April 1876, Mary LeVina Smith, who was born 24 February 1861. She died in 1922. Frederick died in 1938. Both are buried in Meeks Cemetery, north of
Newtonville, Indiana. They had 4 daughters plus one who died in infancy. Mary died 22 October 1921. George Frederick died 15 April 1938. They are buried at Meeks Cemetery, Spencer County (1, 2, 69, 72, 431, 524).

Children: 43605. Ida May, b. 29 Feb. 1878
43606. (daughter), died in infancy
43607. Pearl Grace, b. 23 June 1883
43608. Lora Virgil, b. 31 Dec. 1885
43609. Martha Anna ("Anna"), b. 31 Oct. 1890

43605. Ida May Sibrel, born 29 February 1878, was married first, at Newtonville, Indiana, by Rev. John Wheeler Bunner, 20 November 1898, to Charles W. Larue or LaRoe ("Charlie"), a brother to Clarence Larue above. Clarence committed suicide. Ida married second Thomas Freeman ("Tom"). There were no children from either marriage. Ida died in late December 1955 (2).

43607. Pearl Grace Sibrel, born 23 June 1883, married at Newtonville, 25 March 1900, Clarence M. Larue or LaRoe, a brother to Charlie Larue below. No children (2).

43608. Lora Virgil Sibrel, born 31 December 1885, married at Velpin, Indiana, 14 January 1904, Jesse Everett Varner ("Jess"), who was a son or grandson of Robert Varner, and who is thought to be a cousin of the Varner family above who intermarried with the Powell and Bunner families (1, 2).

Children: 43610. Virgil Golden, b. 16 Dec. 1905
43611. Mary Catherine, b. 17 Aug. 1913


43611. Mary Catherine Varner, born 17 August 1913, married ______ Hesketh and had one son. Mary lives (1978) at Fern Park, Florida (2).

Child: 43612. Gerald H., Jr., b. 1943-44

43612. Gerald H. Hesketh, Jr., born 1943-44, has served in the U.S. Navy 1964-78, where he rose to the rank of Chief Quartermaster. He married ______ ______ (2).

Children: 43613. (son)
43614. (daughter)

43609. Martha Anna Sibrel ("Anna"), born 31 October 1890, married 11 October 1908 Everett Purviance or Purvaince (2).

Child: 43616. Hatzel (son)

43616. Hatzel Purviance (or Purvaince) married and had one son. Hatzel died before 1978 (2).
Child: 43617. Melvin

43516. Henry Amos Sibrel ("Amos"), born 11 or 30 October 1857, was a son of Henry F. and Elizabeth (Bunner) Sibrel (2, 72, 431). Amos married Elizabeth Varner, born 1856, a sister to Isabelle Varner above. Elizabeth died in June 1925. Amos died 3 January 1949 and is buried in the cemetery at Finchford, Iowa (2).

Children: 43620. Margaret Ellen, b. 30 Sept. 1882
          43621. Robert Amos, b. 5 Oct. 1884
          43622. Lyda Elizabeth, b. 5 Oct. 1886
          43623. Jean, b. 15 Mar. 1896

43620. Margaret Ellen Sibrel, born 30 September 1882, married in 1904 at Chrisney, Indiana, Jesse Ray Walker, who was born 16 December 1883. Margaret Ellen died 8 October 1963 and is buried in the cemetery at Finchford, Iowa. Jesse died in January 1964 (2).

Children: 43624. Hatzel, b. 1906, died 1908
          43625. Louis Eugene, b. 13 Jan. 1908
          43626. Clair Robert, b. 30 Oct. 1910
          43627. Elida Mae, b. 20 Apr. 1912
          43628. Jesse William, b. 16 Nov. 1914
          43629. John Amos, b. 1916, died 1918

43625. Louis Eugene Walker, born 13 January 1908, married 6 February 1929 Genevieve Halman (2).

Children: 43630. James Richard, b. 21 Dec. 1931
           43631. Jane Anne, b. 31 Dec. 1932

43630. James Richard Walker, born 21 December 1931, married Joan Zimmerman. They have 3 children (2).

43631. Jane Anne Walker, born 31 December 1932, married De Samuel O. Christiansen, a dentist. They have 4 children (2).


Children: 43639. Alan Robert, b. 12 Dec. 1937
           43640. Barbara Jean, b. 21 Nov. 1939

43639. Alan Robert Walker, born 12 December 1937, is married and had 3 children in 1978 (2).

43640. Barbara Jean Walker, born 21 November 1939, is married and had 4 children in 1978 (2)
   Child:  43649. Howard Jess, b. 20 May 1942

43628. Jesse William Walker, born 16 November 1914, married at Dubuque, Iowa, 29 November 1939, Kathie Margaret Allen ("Kay"). Kay died in August 1968 or 1969 and is buried at Fulton, Kentucky (2).
              43653. Susan Anne, b. 16 Sept. 1946
              43654. Candace Anne, b. 14 Dec. 1956

43652. Michael Allen Walker, born 12 January 1943, is married and has one daughter (2).

43653. Susan Anne Walker, born 16 September 1946, is married and had two young daughters in 1978 (2).

43654. Candace Anne Walker, born 14 December 1956, was attending college in 1978 (2).


43622. Lyda Elizabeth Sibrel, born 5 October 1886, married Marion Williams, who was born in 1887. Lyda died in September 1973. Marion died in May 1974. They are both buried at Finchford Cemetery (2).
   Children:  43660. Roland, b. 1908
              43661. Frank, b. 1925


43518. Anna Rebecca Powell, daughter of Elizabeth Bunner and Stephen Powell, was born in Spencer County 18 February 1865. She married in Clay Township, Spencer County, 19 or 18 October 1887, Clarence Eugene Shrode ("Eugene"), who was born at Green Bower, in Warrick County, Indiana, 12 September 1857, son of William Luce Shrode ("Brother Shrode," 1823-1900) and Viola Derrue Guernsey (1835-1922). William Luce Shrode was a son of Francis Shrode and Rebecca Merrit Hudson. Viola Guernsey was a daughter of Southmoyd Guernsey and Naomi Derrue Dietz. Eugene Shrode's sister, Alice Rosa Belle Shrode, married William Francis Thurman (1829-1910).

Anna Rebecca and Clarence Eugene belonged to the Methodist church. Clarence lost the sight of one eye in childhood, in an injury. He was a member of the Methodist Episcopal church. He died in Spencer County, Indiana, 8 June 1924. Anna Rebecca died in Spencer County 11 March 1933. Both are buried in Grandview Cemetery (72, 149, 629, 677).
Children: 43691. Ivan Joseph, b. Spencer Co. 1 Sept. 1888
43692. Sadie Riggs, b. Spencer Co. 26 Sept. 1890
43693. William Eugene, b. Grandview, Ind. 27 Jan. 1893
43694. Cecil (daughter), b. Spencer Co. 16 Dec. 1894
43695. Helen, b. Spencer Co. 24 Jan. 1897
43696. (infant), b. Spencer Co. 17 Sept. 1899, died young
43697. Gladys, b. Spencer Co. 16 Nov. 1900
43698. Chester Murr, b. Spencer Co. 27 July 1903
43699. Frank Hanley, b. 23 Sept. 1906
43700. Harry Guernsey, b. Spencer Co. 27 Sept. 1909
43701. Mildred Alene, b. Spencer Co. 10 Oct. 1912

43691. Ivan Joseph Shrode, born Spencer County 1 September 1888, married first, 8 October 1917, in Evansville, Indiana, Edith Marie Leonard or Lenard, who was born in Spencer County. They were divorced in September 1921 and Edith Marie married second Patrick Rice. She is thought to have had more children. In spring 1978 she was in a mental hospital in Evansville, Indiana (72).

Ivan married second, 16 February 1922, Alice Almina Ranger ("Allie"), who was born in Spencer County 10 April 1905, daughter of William Ranger and Mary Bennett. They were later divorced. Ivan married third Izora _______, by whom he had no children. Izora was earlier married to Homer Stokes. She died after January 1964.

Ivan was living at Chester, Missouri, in 1924 and at Cairo, Illinois in 1944. He died at Cairo or Urbandale, Illinois, 24 January 1964. At the time of his death, he had 13 grandchildren, all said to be living in Indiana. He is buried at Thistlewood Cemetery, Mounds, near Cairo, Illinois (72, 149, 629, 677).

Children of Ivan J. and Edith Marie (Leonard) Shrode:
43702. Viola Angeline, b. Spencer Co. 12 Nov. 1918
43703. Harold Joseph ("Hal"), b. Spencer Co. 18 Apr. 1920

Children of Ivan J. and Alice (Ranger) Shrode:
43704. Lois Jean, b. Spencer Co., Indiana 21 Sept. 1923
43705. John Denzil, b. Spencer Co., Indiana 11 Aug. 1925

Children of Patrick and and Edith Marie (Leonard) Rice:
43707. (child)
43708. (child)

43702. Viola Angeline Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 12 November 1918 married 7 October 1944, at Hatfield, Pennsylvania, James Alman. She may have married second ________ Summer. She was living in Milwaukee, Wisconsin, in January 1964 (72, 629, 677).

Child of James and Viola A. (Shrode) Alman:

43703. Harold Joseph Shrode ("Hal"), born Spencer County, Indiana, 18 April 1920, served in the U.S. Army and was a prisoner of war during World War II. He married in 1947 Dorothy Mary Kampschroer or Kamschroer, who was born in La Crosse, Wisconsin, 27 January 1920 (?) (72, 677).

Children: 43711. Diane Mary, b. Milwaukee Co., Wisc. 1 Aug. 1948
43712. Mary Lisa, b. Milwaukee Co., Wisc. 30 Sept. 1955

43711. Diane Mary Shrode, born Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 1 August 1948, married Kenneth Krause ("Ken") (72).

Children: 43713. Annie
43714. Heidi

43712. Mary Lisa Shrode, born Milwaukee County, Wisconsin, 30 September 1955, married Kevin Keeler or Keeley (72).

43704. Lois Jean Shrode, born Indiana 21 September 1923, was not married in January 1964. She lived in Indiana. She married (after 1939?) _____ Daughtery (72, 149, 629, 677).

43705. John Denzil Shrode, born Indiana 11 August 1925, served in the U.S. Marines. He married Martha _____ He was living in Sheridan, Illinois, in January 1964. John served in the U.S. Marines (72, 149, 629, 677).


43692. Sadie Riggs Shrode, born in Spencer County 26 September 1890, married 12 May 1912 or 1911, in Spencer County, Frank Bowen, who was born in Spencer County 12 January 1888, son of Thomas G. Bowen and Alice Ranger. Frank was a farmer. They lived in 1924 at Monclover, Ohio. Sadie lived (1944-1987) at Bowling Green, Wood County, Ohio. Frank died at Bowling Green 3 October 1960. Sadie died 9 July 1987 at Bowling Green. Both are buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green (72, 149, 629, 677).

Children: 43731. Hazel Lucille, b. Spencer Co. 3 Sept. 1913
43732. Norman Eugene, b. Spencer Co. 21 Sept. 1915
43733. Esther Irene, b. Spencer Co. 27 May 1920
43734. Ray Louis, b. Wood Co., Ohio 8 Jan. 1924
43736. Genevieve, b. Perrysburg, Wood Co., Ohio
27 Mar. 1929

43731. Hazel Lucille Bowen, born Spencer County, Indiana, 3 September 1913, married in Wood County, Ohio, 4 November 1933 or 1932, Norman Fred Schneider, who was born 11 December 1909, son of Frederick Schneider. Norman was a farmer. He died 1980-85 (72, 629, 677).

Children: 43737. Paul Norman, b. Toledo, Ohio 15 May 1934
43738. Faye Elaine, b. Toledo, Ohio 22 July 1941

43737. Paul Norman Schneider, born Toledo, Lucas County (or Wood County), Ohio, 15 May 1934, married 1 September 1956 Carolyn Marie Rlaiber (72, 629).

Children: 43739. Mike, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 18 July 1958
43740. Linda Jo, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 16 Oct. 1961


43740. Linda Jo Schneider, born Bowling Green, Ohio, 16 October 1961, married 11 March 1978 Tim Bowen, who was born 1 March 1960 (72).

Children: 43742. Tanya, b. Bowling Green, Ohio 5 Sept. 1978

43738. Faye Elaine Schneider, born Toledo, Ohio, 22 July 1941, married 15 November 1968 Joseph William Duvall, who was born at Toledo 17 August 1940 (72, 629).

43745. Andrew Joseph, b. Sandusky, Ohio 7 Dec. 1971

43732. Norman Eugene Bowen, born Spencer County, Indiana, 21 September 1915, married first, in Wood County, Ohio, 22 February 1936, Leona or Leone Heinz, who was born 3 August 1916. They lived in Wood County. Leona died 25 November 1969 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green. He married second, in Wood County, on 4th September, circa 1972, Ida Ann Hargashaimer. Norman died at Bowling Green, Ohio, in 1990-91 and is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery, Bowling Green (72, 629, 677).

Children of Norman Eugene and Leona (Heinz) Bowen:
43747. Barbara, b. Wood Co., Ohio 1934-35


43733. Esther Irene Bowen, born Spencer County, Indiana, 27 May 1920, married at Columbus or Bowling Green, Ohio, 14 April 1946, Robert Muir Shinew, who was born in Wood County, Ohio, 8 November 1922. Robert was a farmer. No children (72, 629, 677).

43734. Ray Louis (or Ray Lewis) Bowen, born Wood County, Ohio, 8 January 1924, married in Wood County, 27 October 1951, Evelyn Louisa Henry, who was born in Wood County 23 August 1932. Ray was a farmer in Wood County (72, 629, 677).
   Children: 43760. Rhonda Ann, b. Wood Co. 15 June 1955
   43761. Pamela Kay, b. Wood Co. 22 June 1958
   43762. Scott Ray (or Ray Scott), b. Wood Co., Ohio
      11 Sept. 1961

43760. Ronda Ann (or Rhonda Ann) Bowen, born Wood County, Ohio, 15 June 1955, married 19 October 1975 Gerald Edmond Williams, who was born in Wood County 18 March 1954 (72, 629).
   Children: 43763. Tena Lanae, b. 10 September 1979

43761. Pamela Kay (or Pamala Kay) Bowen, born Wood County, Ohio, 22 June 1958, married at Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, 23 November 1985, Matthew Hoffman (72, 629).

43762. Scott Ray (or Ray Scott) Bowen, born Wood County, Ohio, 11 September 1961, married at Bowling Green, Ohio, 5 April 1986, ______ _______ (72, 629).

   43770. Stephen Patrick, b. Bowling Green, Ohio
      9 July 1953


43773. Kendra Marie, b. 10 Oct. 1987

43736. Genevieve Bowen, born at Perrysburg, Wood County, Ohio, 27 March 1929 or 1928, married at Bowling Green, Ohio, 11 or 27 November 1954, William John Kurfess, who was born at Perrysburg, Wood County, 18 November 1928. William is a farmer, residing in Wood County. Genevieve worked in the food service of Bowling Green State University (72, 629, 677).

Children: 43774. Debra Sue, b. Wood Co., Ohio 7 Apr. 1956
43777. Steven William, b. Wood Co., Ohio 3 June 1961

43774. Debra Sue Kurfess, born Wood County, Ohio, 7 April 1956, married 14 July 1979 John L. Opdycke (72).

Children: 43778. Sara Marie, b. 19 Sept. 1980

43693. William Eugene Shrode ("Bill"), born Grandview, Spencer County, 27 January 1893, served as an officer in World War I. He graduated from Purdue University and taught school at Greencastle. He also worked as an insurance and real estate salesman. William married at Mt. Vernon, Posey County, Indiana, in 1921, Emily Keck, who was born 16 April 1896. William died at Mt. Vernon 20 November 1978 (72, 149, 629, 677).

Child: 43781. Jo Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1923

43781. Jo Ann Shrode, born 19 September 1923, married in March or April 1944 J. Dee Crabtree ("Dee"). They lived at Mt. Vernon, Indiana. Together with Jo Ann's father, William Shrode, Mr. Crabtree operated the Posey County Loan Company and Shrode Insurance and Real Estate. They live (~1981) at Mt. Vernon, Indiana (72, 149, 629, 677).

Children: 43782. Ann
43783. Jody

43782. Ann Crabtree married ______ Brown. She was living in New York City in November 1978 (72, 149, 629).

43783. Jody Crabtree was living in New York City in November 1978 (149, 629).

43694. Cecil Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 16 December 1894, daughter of Clarence E. and Anna Rebecca (Powell) Shrode, married in Spencer County, 6 or 16 September 1204
1916, Walter Orastes Giles ("Ores Walter"), who was born in Ohio Township, Spencer County, 24 March 1893, son of Walter Giles and Kate Maas. They farmed at Gentryville, Jackson Township, Spencer County. Orastes died at Owensboro, Kentucky, 25 August 1977. Cecil died at Gentryville 9 March 1979, at age 84. Both are buried at Garden of Memory cemetery, Gentryville. She had 3 grandchildren in March 1979 (72, 149, 629, 677, 680).

Children: 43787. Mary Kathryn, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 22 Aug. 1917
43788. Walter Eugene, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 31 July 1926

43787. Mary Kathryn Giles, born Grass Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 22 or 25 August 1917, married first Charles Earl Ray, who was born in Hammond Township, Spencer County, 25 February 1915. She married second Carl Joseph Lehr. They lived (1979) in Grandview, Indiana. No children (72, 149, 629, 677).

43788. Walter Eugene Giles ("Gene"), born Grass Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 31 July 1926, married Janice Ray Brown, who was born in Boxville, Union County, Kentucky, 30 August 1934. They lived (1978-79) in Gentryville, Indiana. Janice died in Spencer County 30 April 1979 and is buried at Garden of Memory Cemetery, Jackson Township (72, 149, 629, 677).

43790. Paul Allan, b. Huntingburg, Ind. 10 June 1959
43791. Linda Kay, b. Huntingburg, Ind. 29 Dec. 1963


43790. Paul Allan Giles, born Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana, 10 June 1959, married at Lincoln City, Spencer County, Indiana, 2 February 1980, Cynthia Lou Mast ("Cindy"), born circa 1959 (72).

43695. Helen Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 24 January 1897, married in Spencer County, 16 May 1920, Daniel A. Miller ("Dan"), who was born at Rockport, Spencer County, 19 March (or 19 May) 1900, son of Adam Miller and Sophia Bratz. They lived (1944-1975) at Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana. Helen died at Evansville 15 June 1975 and is buried at Boonville, Warren County, Indiana. Daniel died 6 June 1988 (72, 629, 677).

Children: 43796. Mary Frances, b. 5 May 1921
43797. Harold Adam, b. 28 July 1922
43798. Betty Jo, b. Indiana 9 Dec. 1929
43799. Gerold Ray, b. 27 July 1939

43796. Mary Frances Miller, born 5 May 1921, died the same day. She is buried in Trenble (Trinkle?) Cemetery, Spencer County (72).

43797. Harold Adam Miller, born 28 July 1922, married Grace Hockmeister (72, 677).
43798. Betty Jo Miller, born Indiana 9 December 1929, married Kenneth Dowling. Betty Jo died at Jackson, Michigan, 4 April 1970. She is buried at Woodland Cemetery, Jackson (72, 677).

Child: 43805. Sherry

43799. Gerold Ray Miller, born 27 July 1939, married Nancy Leach (72).

43697. Gladys Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 16 November 1900, married, 31 August 1921, in Spencer County, Roy John Kramer, who was born in Grass Township, Spencer County, 5 December 1900, son of William John Kramer and Katherine Marie Keibortz. Gladys belonged to the Methodist church. Gladys died at Evansville, Indiana, 22 March 1944. She is buried at Grandview Cemetery, Spencer County. Roy married second, at Patronville, Spencer County, 6 March 1946, Alpha Phoebe Frank McCollum, who was born at Rockport, Indiana, 27 December 1899, daughter of John Siegel Frank and Christina Owen. Alpha had first married Alfred McCollum. Alpha and Roy John had no children. They separated in October 1980. Roy died at Rockport 28 June 1981 and is buried at Grandview. Alpha died 21 January 1983 and is buried at Zion Cemetery, Richland, Spencer County (72, 629, 677).

Children of Roy John and Gladys (Shrode) Kramer:

43811. Anna Marie, b. Spencer Co. 23 Feb. 1923  
43812. Jo Nell, b. Spencer Co. 26 Aug. 1925  
43813. Earl Royce, b. Spencer Co. 2 May 1929  
43814. Donald Herbert, b. Spencer Co. 26 Sept. 1931

Children of Alfred and Alpha Phoebe (Frank) McCollum:

43815. John William, b. Rockport, Ind., died as infant  
43816. Lincoln Connell, b. Rockport, Ind., died as infant  
21 Aug. 1918  
43817. Bessie Christina, b. Rockport, Ind., died as infant  
43818. Marjorie Idah, b. Rockport, Ind. 11 Jan. 1922  
43819. Frieda Mae, b. Rockport, Ind. 17 June 1929  
43820. possibly Mary Ellen

43811. Anna Marie Kramer, born Grass Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 23 February 1923, married at Chrisney, Indiana, 12 February 1942, James Benjamin Shourds ("J. B."), who was born at Rockport, Indiana, 26 May 1918, son of Fred Shourds and Mamie Moore. Mr. Shourds served overseas in World War II in the U.S. Army, including serving at the Battle of the Bulge. They farmed north of Rockport, Spencer County. Anna Marie suffered from Parkinson's disease. She died at Owensboro, Kentucky, 19 December 1989. She is buried at Zoar Cemetery, Grass Township, Spencer County (72, 629, 677).

19 July 1946  
43822. Alan Keith, b. Evansville, Ind. 18 May 1949  
43823. Janice Elaine, b. Owensboro, Ky 5 Feb. 1952  
43821. James Wayne Shourds ("Wayne"), born Evansville, Indiana, 19 July 1946, married at Hammond, Indiana, 28 January 1968, Karen Ruth Losh, who was born in Hammond 28 April 1946, daughter of Willis Milburn Losh and Lucile Helen Adcock. Both Wayne and Karen served in the Peace Corps in India. They are members of the Presbyterian church. They live (1989-90) in Dallas, Texas (72).

43826. Sarah Ruth, b. Lexington, Ky 15 Apr. 1977

43822. Alan Keith Shourds, born Evansville, Indiana, 18 May 1949, married first, at Owensboro, Kentucky, 20 December 1969, Mary Anita Reynolds ("Anita"). They were divorced about December 1970, with no children. Alan married second, 3 June 1972, Cheryl Elizabeth Greenwell, who was born 3 October 1949, daughter of James Melvin Greenwell and Ida Hazel ______. Alan served in the U.S. Marines. Cheryl is a member of the Roman Catholic church (72).

Children of Alan Keith and Cheryl E. (Greenwell) Shourds:
43828. Faith Marie, b. Owensboro, Ky 25 June 1972
43829. James Wesley Alan ("Wesley"), b. Owensboro, Ky 2 Apr. 1977

43823. Janice Elaine Shourds, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 5 February 1952, married in Lincoln City, Spencer County, Indiana, 29 December 1979, Mark Pickens Curl, who was born at Bedford, Indiana, 12 January 1959, son of Richard Glenn Curl and Eva Mae Pickens. Mark served in the U.S. Marines. They were divorced in 1988 (72).

43833. Susan Elaine, b. Camp Pendleton, Cal. 3 July 1984
43834. Marc Anthony ("Anthony"), b. 1989

43824. Glenn Eugene Shourds, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 21 January 1955, married at Richland, Spencer County, Indiana, 5 October 1974, Deanna LaJo Bolen ("LaJo"), who was born at Owensboro, Kentucky, 17 September 1956, son of Arthur Dean Bolen and Betty Nix (72).

43837. Benjamin Lee, b. Owensboro, Ky 8 Nov. 1979

43812. Jo Nell Kramer, born Grass Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 26 August 1925, married at Tyler, Texas, 14 April 1945, Herbert Max Goodman, who was born at Bloomfield, Indiana, 30 September 1926, son of _____ and Lonie Goodman. Herbert served in the U.S. Army. He and Jo Nell belong to the Baptist church. They live (1992) on a farm near Tennyson, Indiana (72, 677).

43840. Jo Ann, b. Evansville, Ind. 2 Sept. 1948
43841. Barbara Lee, b. Evansville, Ind. 24 June 1951
43842. Paula Kay, b. Evansville, Ind. 9 Feb. 1955

Child of Stephen B. and Dixie Lee (Collins) Hocker:
43843. Crystal Michelle [Hocker], b. 24 Nov. 1965

Children of Robert Earl and Dixie Lee (Collins) Goodman:
43844. Robert Wade ("Wade"), b. 15 Mar. 1969
43845. Rebecca Lynn ("Becky"), b. 27 Feb. 1971
43846. Amanda Lee ("Mandy"), b. Kentucky 15 July 1976

Children of Robert Earl and Louetta (McBride) Goodman:
43847. Nathaniel Allen (or Nathaniel Alan),
   b. 13 June 1984
43848. Jeffrey Kyle, b. 10 Nov. 1989


Child of Bobby Ray and Jo Ann (Goodman) Potts:

Child of Roger Dale and Jo Ann (Goodman) McBride:
43850. Lindsey Ann, b. 7 Sept. 1984
43851. Christina, b. July 1988

43842. Barbara Lee Goodman, born Evansville, Indiana, 24 June 1951, married at Tennyson, Indiana, 27 March 1971, Jerry Lane Polk, who was born in Evansville, Indiana, 2 February 1950, son of William Howard Polk and Reba Bernice Bolton (72).


43843. Paula Kay Goodman, born Evansville, Indiana, 9 February 1955, married at Tennyson, Indiana, 28 May 1977, Leon Ray Key ("Lonnie"), who was born 19 September 1955, son of Elvin Holice Key and Virginia Curl. Paula is a Registered Nurse (72).

   11 Dec. 1978
   28 Sept. 1981
43813. Earl Royce Kramer, born Grass Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 2 May 1929, married at Washington, Tazewell County, Illinois, 10 April 1955, Phyllis Jean Hagan. Phyllis was born in Peoria, Illinois, 30 May 1935, daughter of Earl Franklin Hagan and Della May St. Clair. Earl served in the U.S. Army. Mr. and Mrs. Earl Kramer live (1978-92) in Washington, Illinois. They have generously provided much research to this compilation (2, 72, 677).

Children: 43855. Steven Royce, b. Peoria, Ill. 4 Aug. 1956
43856. John Franklin, b. Peoria, Ill. 24 May 1959


43858. Courtland Steven ("Couri"), b. Peoria, Ill.
        4 July 1980
43859. Joshua Wesleigh Wilson, b. Peoria, Ill.
        19 Sept. 1984
43860. Nathaniel Gabriel Wilson ("Nate" or "Nathan"),
        b. Peoria, Ill. 4 Apr. 1986

43856. John Franklin Kramer, born Peoria, Illinois, 24 May 1959, married at Washington, Illinois, 29 July 1978, Sheryl Lee Wambold, who was born at Blue Island, Illinois, 3 October 1960, daughter of Richard Wayne Wambold and Carol Arlene Lundstrom. They lived at St. Louis, Missouri. They were divorced in December 1984 or early 1985 (72).

        8 Jan. 1979
        27 Apr. 1980


43698. Chester Murr Shrode, born Spencer County 27 July 1903, married in Spencer County, 29 November 1922, Pansy Head Vance, who was born in Utica, Daviess County, Kentucky, 18 September 1905, daughter of S. J. Vance and Hallie Head. Chester was a farmer, working a farm near Grandview and near Rockport, Indiana, in 1944-1979. He died at Rockport 7 December 1986. Pansy died at Rockport 10 June 1987. They are buried at Grandview Cemetery, Spencer County (72, 629, 677).

Children: 43866. Hallie Jean ("Jean"), b. Spencer Co. 27 Oct. 1923
43867. Chester Allen, b. Spencer Co. 1 Apr. 1925
43868. Howard Thomas ("Thomas"), b. Spencer Co., Ind.
        31 July 1930
43869. Mary Ann, b. Spencer Co. 6 Nov. 1937


Children: 43870. Larry Eugene, b. Spencer Co. 21 Dec. 1942
43871. Gary Wayne, b. Spencer Co. 18 July 1944
43872. Roger, b. Spencer Co. 15 June 1947
43873. Marlene Sue, b. Spencer Co. 27 Mar. 1951
43874. Charles David, b. Spencer Co. 10 May 1959

43867. Chester Allen Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1 April 1925, married in Spencer County, 22 May 1943, Nora Jean Arnold, who was born in Spencer County 5 November 1924. Chester died 21 December 1975 and is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport (72, 677).

Child: 43891. Connie Lynn, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 5 May 1947

43870. Larry Eugene Ayer, born Spencer County, Indiana, 21 December 1942, married in Spencer County, 5 October 1963, Janet Carol Johnson, born 18 November 1945 (72).

Child: 43876. Scott Allen, b. 16 May 1964

43871. Gary Wayne Ayer, born Spencer County, Indiana, 18 July 1944, married in Spencer County, 20 August 1966, Barbara Sue Smith, who was born 16 November 1942 (72).

Child: 43878. Gary Wayne, Jr., b. 4 Sept. 1967


43881. Christopher Patrick, b. 18 Aug. 1970
43882. Adam Thomas, b. 13 Aug. 1976

43873. Marlene Sue Ayer, born Spencer County, Indiana, 27 March 1951, married in Spencer County, 25 May 1968, Herbert W. Buchta, who was born in October 1947. They were later divorced (72).

Children: 43883. Michael Allen, b. 6 Nov. 1968
43884. Jennifer Lynn, b. 6 Aug. 1972

43874. Charles David Ayer, born Spencer County, Indiana, 10 May 1959, married in Spencer County, 11 March 1978, Susan Linda Clark, who was born in Spencer County (72).

43891. Connie Lynn Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 5 May 1947, married in Spencer County, 27 August 1967, John Arnold Hargis, who was born 20 July 1944 (72).

Children: 43892. Amy Katherine, b. 18 Nov. 1972
          43893. Matthew Shrode (twin), b. 16 Mar. 1976
          43894. Thomas Allen (twin), b. 16 Mar. 1976

43868. Howard Thomas Shrode ("Thomas"), born Spencer County, Indiana, 31 July 1930, married in Spencer County, 15 January 1949, Mary Bernice Dawson ("Bernice" or "Bea"), who was born 2 May 1930. Thomas started his career as a farmer, and served as a State Administrator of Georgia. They lived (1986-1991) in Chrisney, Indiana (72, 677).

Children: 43896. Paul Wayne, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 24 June 1949
          43897. Glenda Karen, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 6 Dec. 1952

43896. Paul Wayne Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 24 June 1949, married in South America, 16 August 1975, Angela Barriga, born in South America. Angela's father was a military official in Bogota, Colombia. Paul teaches English in a Spanish-speaking school. They met in Indianapolis (72).


43897. Glenda Karen Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 6 December 1952, married Mark Thomas (72).

Children: 43899. Samantha


          43902. Kelly Ann, b. Owensboro, Ky 3 May 1961

43699. Frank Hanley Shrode, born 23 September 1906, married 21 March 1928 Vivian Veatrice Kinney, who was born in Spencer County 14 December 1906, daughter of John F. Kinney and Cordelia Carter. Frank was living at Chrisney, Indiana, in 1944. He farmed north of Rockport, Spencer County. Frank died 21 July 1967 and is buried at Grandview, Indiana. Vivian was living in Evansville in 1979 (72, 149, 629, 677).

Child: 43904. Doris Jean, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 9 Aug. 1933

43904. Doris Jean Shrode, born Spencer County, Indiana, 9 August 1933, married in Vanderburgh County, Indiana, 5 May 1956 Charles August Titzer. They lived in Evansville in 1979. No children (72, 677)

43700. Harry Guernsey Shrode, born Spencer County 27 September 1909, married in Spencer County, 24 February 1932, Carrie Leah Esterline, who was born in Grandview, Indiana,
19 October 1904, daughter of William Esterline and Anna Rodenburg. Harry (or Henry) was living at Menominee, Michigan, in 1944-1979. Harry is thought to have died at Menominee, in December 1986, a few days before Christmas (72, 149, 629, 677).

**Children:**
43905. Raymond Andrew, b. Grandview, Ind. 14 June 1933
43906. William Lawrence, b. Grandview, Ind. 27 June 1936

43905. Raymond Andrew Shrode, born Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana, 14 June 1933, married Elaine Scheldt, who was born at Marinette, Wisconsin, 4 March 1940 (72, 677).

**Children:**
43908. Debra, b. about 1961
43909. David, b. about 1962
43910. Julie, b. about 1965
43911. Mark, b. about 1968

43906. William Lawrence Shrode ("Lawrence" or "Larry"), born Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana, 27 June 1936, married Suzanne Goll, who was born in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin, 16 April 1943 (72, 677).

**Children:**
43914. Stacey, b. about 1964
43915. Cindy, b. about 1966

43907. Marilyn Fay Shrode, born Menominee, Michigan, 14 October 1941, married Larry M. Wall, who was born in Menominee 26 July 1941 (72).

**Children:**
43916. Jeffrey, b. about 1962
43917. Angela, b. about 1963
43918. Sheila, b. about 1969

43701. Mildred Alene (or Mildred Aleen) Shrode, born Spencer County 10 October 1912, married at Cincinnati, Ohio, 1 June 1935, Ward Robert Becker, who was born at Sheffield, Illinois, 16 January 1912. Mildred was living at Menominee, Michigan, in 1944-1979. She is thought to have died at Menominee (72, 149, 629, 677).

**Children:**
43920. Robert Alva, b. Marinette, Wisc. 11 June 1935
43921. Ruth Anne, b. Marinette, Wisc. 30 Sept. 1940


43921. Ruth Anne Becker, born Marinette, Wisconsin, 30 September 1940, never married (72).

43519. Joseph Paul Powell, born 7 October 1866, was a child of Stephen Powell and Elizabeth Bunner. He died 30 August 1888 (2, 72).
43520. Albert Clarence Powell ("Clarence"), born Spencer County 14 June 1872, married in Spencer County, 28 May 1899, Nettie Florence Freeman. Albert Clarence died in Green County, Indiana, 1 January 1954. Both are buried at Linton, Green County (72).


28 Sept. 1913

43922. Thomas Stephen Powell, born Sullivan County, Indiana, 18 December 1905, died 16 December 1972 at Indianapolis, Indiana (2, 72).


Elizabeth left the Chrisney, Indiana, area about 1946. She lives (1978) in Sullivan, in southern Indiana (2, 72).

42398. Abel Reese Bunner ("Reese") was born in Brown County, Ohio, 8 July 1829. He was probably named after Ebel Reese or Rees, Sr., (1769-1852) of Pleasant Township, one of several persons of this name in West Virginia and Ohio (17, 18, 19, 73).

He served with his elder brothers, Lindsey and Solomon, in the Mexican War in 1847-48, enlisting at Arnheim, Ohio, 11 September 1847 in Company "C", Second 2nd, Ohio Volunteer Infantry, commanded by Capt. John W. Lowe (142). He was living with his uncle Isaac Bunner (#42005) in 1850 (40), his parents having already moved to Spencer County, Indiana. He was married, in Brown County, on 16 January 1851, by Charles W. Reed, J.P., to his first cousin Mary Bunner, #44278, who was born 1 July 1820, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner (36, 46). They were living in Arnheim, Franklin Township, in 1860 (41). He served his country again in 1863-65 in Company E, 7th Ohio Cavalry in the Civil War, in which he rose to the rank of sergeant and saw service in Tennessee (142). He and his wife then followed their brothers and sisters to Spencer County, Indiana, settling in Hammond Township (62, 63). He filed for pension benefits as an invalid in 1885 (80, 399).

Abel Reese Bunner died 10 September 1920 (2). In his obituary, it was stated that he was one of 10 children, 5 sons and 5 daughters (36). He is buried with a Civil War stone in Fairview Cemetery north of Grandview, Indiana. His wife Mary died 16 October 1891 (66, 69).

43942. George Wesley, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1 May 1854
43943. William Francis, b. Ohio 10 Oct. 1856, died young
43944. Isaac Newton, b. Brown Co., Ohio 9 Apr. 1858

43941. Marian J. Bunner, born Brown County, Ohio, 17 February 1853, is not listed with her parents in the 1860 or 1870 census records, but is referred to as Marian J. Marriott Bunner in her father's pension record (1915). She had died prior to 1898 (36, 80, 142).
George Wesley Bunner, born Brown County, Ohio, 1 May 1854, was with his family in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in 1870 (111). He was still living at the time of his father's 1915 pension record, but possibly not in Indiana or Ohio (80). This must be the George W. Bunner who married in Brown County, Ohio, 18 November 1880, Elmira or Almira J. Drake, born Washington Township, Brown County, Ohio, in February 1847, daughter of William W. Drake and Hannah Campbell (835). George W. and Almyra J. Bonner were living in 1900 in Monroe Township, Adams County, Ohio, where George was a farm laborer. Almira reported in 1900 having had 4 children, of which only one was living in June 1900 (113). They lived in 1910-20 in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, where George was a packing company laborer and later a brick work laborer (627, 1215). Almira died in Marion County, Indiana, in 1929, shortly after her daughter Olive. In 1930, George was in a county infirmary in Ohio Township, Spencer County, Indiana (1216). George died in a poor folks home at Rockport, Indiana, about 1935 (2536).

Children:
43947. (child), died before June 1900
43948. (child), died before June 1900
43949. Olive Mammie, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 29 Oct. 1889
43950. (child), died before June 1900

Olive Mammie Bonner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 29 October 1889, married in Marion County, Indiana, 10 February 1909, Harvey Leroy Patten, born Fairbault County, Minnesota, 25 July 1883, son of Lewis Seamore Patten and Rachel Elizabeth Chapman. They had 7 children. They lived in 1910 in Swanville Township, Morrison County, Minnesota, with Harvey's parents (1239). They lived in 1920 in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Harvey was an inspector of city streets (627). Olive died 30 January 1928. Harvey married second, in 1929, Sarah Ellen Yates, born Hardin County, Kentucky, 24 June 1889, daughter of Robert Lee Yates and Laura June Frakes of Hardin County. Sarah had previously been 3 times married, including a marriage in 1909-10 to Bert E. Cox (1885-1979), possibly a marriage to _____ Rudy, and a marriage to _____ Hayden or Hojden. On her marriage application, Sarah reported that her previous marriage was dissolved in superior court on 28 March 1929, shortly before marriage to Harvey. Sarah brought one Hayden daughter to this third marriage with Harvey Patten. Harvey and Sarah lived in 1930 in Indianapolis, Indiana, where Harvey was a truck driver for a packing house (1216). His 3 youngest children, Robert M., Glenn H., and Mildred I., were boarding as pupils at Indiana Soldiers' and Sailors' Children's House in Center Township, Rush County, Indiana (1216). Harvey died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, 9 November 1975 (2536).

Children of Harvey Leroy and Olive Mammie (Bonner) Patten:
43951. Stella Artella, b. Minn. about Aug. 1909
43952. Harley Reece, b. Ind. 8 July 1912
43953. Armetta May, b. about 1914, died about 1914
43954. Lewis Leroy, b. about 1915, died about 1915
43955. Robert Milford, b. Ind. about Aug. 1918 1 4/12
43956. Glenn Herbert, b. Ind. 9 July 1920
43957. Mildred Eileen, b. Ind. 23 Aug. 1923

Children of Bert E. and Sarah Ellen (Yates) Cox:
Homer E., b. Okla. 1910-11
Arthur L., b. Okla. 1912-13
Edith L., b. Okla. 1914-15
Beulah M., b. Okla. about Aug. 1917
Child of _____ and Sarah Ellen (Yates) Hayden:
   43958. Mary, b. Ky. 1922-23
Child of Harvey Leroy and Sarah Ellen (Yates) Patten:
   43959. Lewis Leroy, b. 24 Aug. 1932

2536. Hightshue, Nita Family Tree, by Nita Strainer

   43951. Stella Artella Patten, born Minnesota about August 1909, died about 1911 (2536).

   43952. Harley Reece Patten, born Indiana 8 July 1912, was a soldier at Schofield Barracks, Honolulu, Hawaii, in 1930 (1376). He married Lucille Marie Haus, born Indiana 29 March 1916, daughter of Henry and Mary Haus. Harley died in Citrus County, Florida, 13 January 1992. He is buried at Florida National Cemetery, Bushnell, Sumter County, Florida, with his military rank of Master Sergeant, United States Army. For some reason his gave records his birth as 8 October 1910 (1359). Apparently he lied about his age in order to enter the military (2536). Lucille died in Lecanto, Citrus County, Florida, 20 August 2005. They had no children (2536).


   43956. Glenn Herbert Patten, born Indiana 9 July 1920, served in the U.S. Army. He married 2 December 1955 Elva Sue Nickols ("Sue"), born 13 September 1918, who lived before 1951 in Tennessee. Sue had children from a previous marriage to _______ Hughes. Elva S. Patten died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, 15 August 1994 (605). Glenn died in Indianapolis, Marion County, Indiana, 10 January 2003 (2536).
   Children of _______ and Elva Sue (Nickols) Hughes:
      Brenda
      David
      Cathy

   Child of Glenn Herbert and Sue (Nickols) Patten:
      Ronald Herbert ("Herbert")

   Children: 43963. Madalynne Louise, b. 13 Oct. 1941
43963. Madalynne Louise Hightshue, born 13 October 1941


43965. Reece Varner Hightshue, born Indianapolis, Indiana, 9 June 1946, married _______ Steward. They lived in Monrovia, Indiana (1340). Reece died in Lebanon, Boone County, Indiana, 30 March 2003 (605, 2536).


43970. Bennett Michael, b. 2 Feb. 1977
43971. Shellee Suzanne, b. 6 Jan. 1982


?? Who is ? Name: James B. Hightshue
SSN: 309-48-6080
Last Residence: 33040 Key West, Monroe, Florida, United States of America
Born: 13 Mar 1951
Died: 24 Jul 2001
State (Year) SSN issued: Indiana (1962)

43958. Mary Hayden, born Kentucky 1922-23, daughter of _____ and Sarah Ellen (Yates) Hayden, was known in the Hightshue family as "Aunt Peggy." She had 2 brothers and 2 sisters: James, John, Alphie, and Genieve or Genevieve Hayden (2536). Mary married first Leonard Mayfield. She married second Max Hybarger

43944. Isaac Newton Bunner ("Newton"), born Brown County, Ohio, 9 April 1858, was listed as Newton Bonner in 1860 and as Isaac M. Bunner in 1870. He might have gone by the name Bonner. He married about _____.

Isaac Newton Bunner died after 1915 at the County Home in Rockport, Indiana (36).

*** Add 10 ***

43945. Matilda Ann Bunner, born Brown County, Ohio, 26 April 1862, married in Spencer County, Indiana, 28 March or 30 April 1886, Henry C. Schnelling (68, 80) or Henry Clinton Snelling ("Clinton" or "Clint") (36), who was born in March 1861. They lived (1900) in Ohio Township, Spencer County. Clinton died in 1930; Matilda died in 1934. They are buried in the Grandview, Indiana, cemetery (66).

Children:
43965. Royal, b. June 1887
43966. Walter, b. Mar. 1899
possibly others

43965. Royal Snelling, born June 1887, lived (1940) in Indianapolis, Indiana (882).

43966. Walter Snelling, born March 1899, married Vennie _______. Walt died in Evanston, Indiana, 13 February 1940, at age 41. He is buried at Grandview Cemetery (882).

Child: 43968. Nina M.

43968. Nina M. Snelling lived (1940) in Evanston, Indiana (882).

42400. John Wheeler Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 13 June 1832, may have been named after John Wheeler, born Maine 1782, who was an early resident of Brown and Clermont Counties. John Wheeler Bunner apparently served in the Civil War in Company G, 2nd Iowa Infantry, filing for pension benefits as an invalid in Indiana in August 1890 (399). He married in Spencer County, Indiana, 27 September 1865, Mary Frances Lynam, who was born 10 June 1843 in Kentucky, daughter of Joseph S. and Rohana Lynam, both born in Kentucky (1, 65, 524).

John Wheeler Bunner was living in Newtonville, Indiana, in 1870, next door to the Lynams, listing himself as a farmer (62). He became a Baptist minister and was living in Boon Township, Warrick County, in 1880 (74). His wife Mary died 8 September 1910. In 1920 John was living in Spencer County with his son Walter. John died at Walker Hospital, 17 August 1924, at age 92, of "hypostatic pneumonia" (882). Both John and his wife are buried at the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery, Newtonville, Indiana (2, 36, 65, 66, 68, 627).

A marriage was recorded in Spencer County, 1 August 1853, between a John Bunner and Mary Morris (65). Although we have no other evidence to support it, the only John Bunner of marriageable age in Spencer County in 1853 was the above John Wheeler Bunner.

Children:
43995. Cortez M., b. Spencer Co. 10 May 1866
43996. Anna Clara, b. Spencer Co. 1867-68
43997. Gertrude R., b. Warrick Co. May 1876
43998. possibly Maude, b. after 1880
43999. Walter Scott, b. Warrick Co. 11 Mar. 1883
44000. Ruth, b. near Newtonville 28 June 1885
43995. Cortez M. Bunner ("Cord"), born in Spencer County, Indiana, 10 May 1866, was called Charles M. Bunner in the 1870 census. He died 17 May 1910, possibly unmarried. He is buried with his parents 5 miles east of Newtonville (62, 69).

43996. Anna Clara (or Clara Anna) Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1867-68, is remembered as a remarkable woman who was years ahead of her time. She graduated from college (Indiana Normal College, now Indiana State University at Terre Haute) circa 1890, to become a teacher, at a time when few women attended college. Then she married at age 33 but went on to raise a family of 6 children.

Anna Clara married 23 or 24 May 1900 Edward or Edwin Maier ("Ed"), who was born in Germany 18 April 1861, son of Valentine Maier (1832-1909) and Anna Wilhelmina Grass (1835-1902) of Huff Township (2, 65, 68). Edward and Anna B. Maier lived in 1920-30 in Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana, where Edward farmed (1216). "Ed" Maier of Boonville died in a hospital in Evansville, 15 October 1944, at age 83, of pneumonia, leaving the 6 children named below and 4 grandchildren (882). Anna Clara died about 1956-60, in her 80's. They pronounce their family name "MAY-er."

Edward Maier had first married, in Spencer County, 10 October 1886, Julia Bender, and lived near Chrisney, Indiana. They had 4 or more children, all of whom died young or in infancy, some possibly from influenza. They are all buried at Bender Cemetery, near Chrisney, between Santa Claus and Chrisney, Spencer County, Indiana. Julia Bender, wife of Edward, died 14 July 1898 is buried in Little Pigeon Cemetery (1).

Children of Edward and Julia (Bender) Maier:
Several children, all died young

Children of Edward and Anna Clara (Bunner) Maier:
44001. Edwin Bunner, b. 25 June 1901
44002. Walter Vernon, b. Chrisney, Ind. 10 Feb. 1903
44003. Helen Frances, b. Ind. 6 Mar. 1905
44004. John Ralph, b. Ind. 25 Mar. 1907
44005. Anna Bunner ("Bunner"), b. 24 Nov. 1908
44006. Charles Ellis, b. Ind. 23 June 1912

44001. Edwin Bunner Maier, born Indiana 25 June 1901, was unmarried and living at home in 1930, farming (1216). He married in 1957-58 Neva G. Goad, born 1904-05. They lived at Boonville, Indiana. Edwin retired from farming and was associated with Maier Hardware Store in Boonville for many years. Neva was an elementary school teacher. Edwin died in Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana, 7 January 1994, at age 92 (605). Neva died in Boonville 8 January 1999, at age 94. They are buried at Maple Grove Cemetery, Boonville. No children (882). Neva's obituary mentions her nieces Ruth Anne Derr of Boonville and Bobbie Jo Gustern of New York (882).

44002. Walter Vernon Maier, born Chrisney, Spencer County, Indiana, 10 February 1903, married Berthabelle Floyd, who was born 12 December 1903. Walter died in Evansville, Vanderburgh, Indiana, 4 March 1975 (1, 882).
Child:  44007. Ruth Anne, b. 7 Nov. 1927

44007. Ruth Anne Maier, born 7 November 1927, married Joseph William Derr (“Joe”), of Boonville, born 26 September 1924, son of Albert C. and Agnes Derr. They operate Vernon Hardware in Boonville, a business which started as a wire business (2).

Children:  44008. Karen Joan, b. 5 Mar. 1948
          44009. Diane Elizabeth, b. 6 May 1949


Child of Robert and Karen Joan (Derr) Siegel:
   44011. Robert, b. 20 Oct. 1971


Children:  44013. Scott, b. 1970-71
          44014. Deena, b. 1975-76


Children:  44018. Patrick, b. about Nov. 1979
          44019. Chris (son), b. 1981-82
          44020. Nicholas, b. 1985-86

44003. Helen Frances Maier, born Indiana 6 March 1905, did not marry. She was associated with the Maier Hardware Store in Boonville, where she lived. Helen died at Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana, 2 August 1983, at age 78, and is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery. Her obituary mentions two nieces, Mrs. Ruth Anne Derr of Boonville and Mrs. Barbara Maier Gustern of New York (605, 882).

44004. John Ralph Maier, born Indiana 25 March 1907, son of Edward and Anna Clara (Bunner) Maier, lived at Boonville, Indiana. He was a plumber and a farmer. John married first Daisy Schweitzer or Swetzer, née Johnson, who had been previously married to ______ Schweitzer. Daisy had 2 children by her first marriage. John married second Grace E.
who had been previously married to ______ _______. Grace had one child by her first marriage. John Maier had no children of his own by his two marriages. John was killed, at Boonville, Warrick County, 14 March 1987, in an accident while building a pole barn. His obituary mentions his step-daughter, Leona Hutchinson, possibly of Mt. Vernon, Indiana (605, 882).

Children of _____ and Daisy (Johnson) Schweitzer:

44022. Ruth (?)  
44023. Declay (son)

Child of Grace E. ______ and her first husband:

44021. Joyce (?) or Leona [Hutchinson]

44005. Anna Bunner Maier ("Bunner" or "Bunny"), born Indiana 24 November 1908, was listed as age 20 in 1930 (1216). She retired after 30 years in 1973 from a position as trust officer for Old National Bank in Boonville or Evansville, Indiana. She did not marry. She died as "Bunner Maier," following Parkinson’s Disease, at Boonville, Warrick County, 26 December 1989, at age 81. She is remembered by relatives as “Bunner” Maier, a close sister to Charles Maier (2, 605, 882).

44006. Charles Ellis Maier, born 23 June 1912, married in 1933-34 Gladys Marie Hester, who was born 24 June 1914. They lived (1944) in Fort Knox, Kentucky (882). They owned and operated Maier Hardware in Boonville from 1945 to 1982. Gladys died in Warrick County, Indiana, 4 June 1996, at age 81. She is buried at Maple Grove Cemetery. Her obituary listed daughter Bobbi Jo, granddaughter Katie, and "grandchild A. J. Pennisi" (882). Charles was still living, at age 90, in an assisted living home in Boonville, Warrick County, Indiana, following a stroke, in October 2001 (2, 882).

Child: 44028. Barbara Joan ("Bobbi Jo"), b. 10 Feb. 1935


Child: 44029. Katie, b. 1 Mar. 1968

44029. Katherine "Katie" M. Gustern, born 1 March 1968, married _______ Pennisi. They divorced before 2001 (2). Katherine "Katie" Maier Gustern, born 1968, died unexpectedly at her home in Westminster, Colorado, 21 November 2003, at age 35. She was a social worker (149).

Child: 44030. A. J. (son), b. 18 May 1993

Obit - Katherine Gustern
Former Boonville resident Katherine "Katie" Maier Gustern died unexpectedly Friday, Nov. 21 at her residence in Westminster, Colo. She was 35.
She was a social worker.
Katie is survived by one son, A.J. Gustern; her parents, Joseph and Bobbie Jo (Maier) Gustern of New York City; and her grandfather, Charles Maier of Boonville.
A memorial service and burial will be held at a later date, to be handled by Bradley’s Colonial Chapel in Boonville.
Gertrude R. Bunner, born Warrick County, Indiana, in May 1876, married 4-10 October 1911 James T. Mattingly, who was born in Illinois 2 August 1855, son of Augustian Mattingly and Elizabeth Waugh (65). James Mattingly died in 1934. Gertrude died in 1941 (36).

Children:

44032. James, b. 25 Aug. 1912, died 3 July 1928
44033. Imogene, b. 11 June 1915, died 1 Feb. 1918
44034. Victor Lee, b. about 1913-16

James Mattingly, born 25 August 1912, died 3 July 1928. This must be the Mattingly son who is remembered having drowned as a boy (2). James is buried at Newtonville Cemetery.

Imogene Mattingly, born 11 June 1915, died 1 February 1918. She is buried at Newtonville Cemetery.

Victor Lee Mattingly, born 1913-16, is remembered as the only surviving child of James and Gertrude Mattingly. Victor married Eleanor ________, from Decatur. Victor lived in Decatur, Illinois, but owned 147 acres adjacent to the farm of Andrew Snyder. Victor and his son Greg sold 47 acres of this land to Andrew Snyder, keeping 100 acres, at Hatfield, Grass Township, near Chrisney, Spencer County. Victor died of a brain tumor in 1951-52, at age about 38. He is buried at Decatur, Illinois. His wife Eleanor re-married to Mick Piraino (2).

Child of Victor Lee and Eleanor (______) Mattingly:

44037. Greg, b. circa 1949-51

Child of Mick and Eleanor (______) Piraino:

44038. Jeff

Greg Mattingly, born circa 1949-51, married ______ ______ and lived in Decatur, Illinois. He is a prosecuting attorney in Decatur. He has one daughter, possibly other children (2).

Maude Bunner, born after 1880 (74), married Walter Bunch, son of Roden Bunch and Sarah Brown (36). Researcher Barbara Jo Gustern argues that this could not possibly be a daughter of John Wheeler Bunner.

Walter Scott Bunner, born Warrick County, Indiana, 11 March 1883, married in Spencer County, 19 April 1908, Velvia Dugas, who was born in Spencer County, Indiana, 5 August 1882, daughter of William Dugas and Rena Hill. They lived in Spencer County. Living with them in 1920 were Ada Crawford, age 18, and Otto Gibbs, age 19, servants. In 1930, Walter was a truck driver for Spencer County, living in Chrisney (1216). Velvia died in 1953. Walter died in 1954. Both are buried in Collins Chapel Cemetery east of Newtonville, Indiana (1, 65, 69, 627).

Children:

44105. Walter Scott Jr., b. Ind. 1919

Walter Scott Bunner, Jr. ("Scott"), born Indiana 1919, married in Daviess County, Kentucky, 15 January 1944, Pauline Winchel, who was born 1919-20, daughter of James...

Children: 44107. James Scott ("Jimmie"), b. 4 June 1947
44108. Kevin Ken

44107. James Scott Bunner ("Jimmie"), born 4 June 1947, died 23 December 1957. He is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (2).

*** Add

44000. Ruth Bunner, born near Newtonville 28 June 1885, daughter of Rev. John Wheeler Bunner, married 18 October 1906 Frederick Oscar Muller or Miller, who was born at the Miller home west of Newtonville, 28 August 1882, a son of Peter Muller or Miller, born Hesse-Darmstadt in April 1839, and Helena Sohn ("Lena"), born Hannover, Germany 7 April 1846. Frederick died 26 January 1915. His funeral was at the U. B. Church one half mile east of Newtonville. Ruth died 26 March 1919 and is buried at New Hope Cemetery, Newtonville (1, 36, 149, 884).

Children: 44040. Oscar Bernard, b. 24 Jan. 1907
44041. Edgar Harold, b. 30 Oct. 1909
44042. John William, b. 27 Aug. 1911
44043. Mary Frances, b. 19 Mar. 1913

44040. Oscar Bernard Miller, born 24 January 1907, married Olean Aldora Ingle, who was born in Dubois County, Indiana, in 1907. Oscar had only one child with Olean before her death, possibly of cancer. Oscar married second Vera Briner. They later divorced. Oscar lived in Freeport, Shelby County, Indiana. He married a third time, to Mary ________, who may have adopted his last 2 children. Oscar died 24 May 1963. Mary died in 1992. They may be buried at Fairland Cemetery, near Chrisney, Indiana (1, 884).

Child of Oscar Bernard and Olean Aldora (Ingle) Miller:
44044. Charles Lindbergh, b. Dubois Co., Ind. 31 Dec. 1928

Child of Oscar Bernard and Vera (Briner) Miller:
44045. Frederick Carson, b. Indiana 6 July 1946

44044. Charles Lindbergh Miller was born at Huntingburg, Dubois County, Indiana, 31 December 1928. He married Eleanor N. Jackson, who was born 20 March 1929. They lived in San Antonio, Texas, following January 1968. Charles died 17 June 1974. Eleanor died 3 January 1979. They are buried at Fort Sam Houston National Cemetery in San Antonio, Texas (1, 884).

Children: 44047. Pamela Aldora
44048. Paula Frances, b. 10 Apr. 1953
44049. Charles Steven ("Steve"), b. Indianapolis, Ind.

5 May 1954
44050. Mark Allen, b. Indianapolis, Ind. 28 Dec. 1959

Children of Rick and Pamela Aldora (Miller) Staggs:
44052. Ryan, b. Del Rio, Tex. May 1978

Children of Randy and Pamela Aldora (Miller) Olson:
44054. Joshua, b. Minot, N. D. about 18 Nov. 1986

44052. Ryan Staggs, born Del Rio, Texas, in May 1978, has one child (1, 884):
Child: 44056. Nicole S. [Rieley], b. 30 Sept. 2001

44060. Michael Paul, b. San Antonio, Tex. 30 May 1978

44059. DeAnne De Cuellar (“Cissy”), born San Antonio, Texas, 19 August 1975, has spent 3 years abroad in Florence, Italy, studying for a degree in Art and International Business. She is at university in San Antonio in fall 2001 (2, 884).

44060. Michael Paul De Cuellar, born San Antonio, Texas, 30 May 1978, graduated from University of Texas-San Antonio in December 2001, majoring in political science and attending law school (2, 884).

Child of Charles Steven Miller and Marie _______
44062. April Michelle, b. Sept. 1977

44062. April Michelle Miller, born September 1977, has one child. She lives (2001) in Austin, Texas (2, 884):

Children of Mark Allen and Leslie (_______) Miller:
44065. Aaron P.
44066. Ashley Nicole

44045. Frederick Carson Miller, born Indiana 6 July 1946, son of Oscar Bernard and Vera (Briner) Miller, married Gretchen _______. They had 3 daughters. Frederick lives (2001) in Morristown, Indiana (2, 884).
44068. Carrie Elizabeth Miller, born 8 October 1977, has one child (2, 884):
   Child: 44071. Lindsay

              44074. Blake, b. 24 Sept. 1982

44041. Edgar Harold Miller, born 30 October 1909, lived in Oakland City, Gibson County, Indiana (2). He was owner and operator of a grocery-hardware store in Somerville, Indiana. Edgar married in 1949-50 Lorene Kissel. Edgar was a veteran of World War II. Edgar H. Miller died 18 October 2001 at age 91. He left 2 daughters, 5 grandchildren (Greg, Kelly, Tara, Kristi, and Jenny) and 4 great grandchildren. A resident of Oakland City, he was buried at Somerville (882, 884). His wife Lorene might be the Lorene Bunner, born 22 October 1910, who lived in Indiana and died 21 September 1991 (605).
   Children: 44076. Lavon Rae (dau.), b. 5 Aug. 1950
              44077. Karen Faye, b. 28 Sept. 1954

   Children: 44078. Kristi Ann
              44079. Jenny, b. 1975-76

   Children: 44080. Darryl
              44081. Robbie

44079. Jenny Dees, born 1975-76, married Todd Williams. They had no children in October 2001 (2).

   Children: 44083. Greggory Aaron ("Greg"), b. 8 Sept. 1971
              44084. Kelly Scott (son), b. 17 Sept. 1972
              44085. Tara Dawn, b. 18 Sept. 1974


44084. Kelly Scott Earles, born 17 September 1972, was not married in October 2001 (2).

   Children: 44087. Kyle Aaron

44042. John W. (John William?) Miller, born 27 August 1911, died 11 April 19__ (before 1915), as an infant, in Newtonville, Spencer County, Indiana. He died of pneumonia (2, 884).


   Children: 44090. Linda Anne, b. 6 May 1938
   44091. Larry Lee, b. 24 Jan. 1943
   44092. Lana Marie, b. 25 Apr. 1950


   Children of Ty and Linda (Snyder) Fuller:
   44093. Neil
   44094. Eric
   44095. Celeste


   Child of Neil and Donna (Haggedorn) Fuller:
   44096. Corey (son)

44094. Eric Fuller married Diane _______. They live (2001) at Floyd Knob, Indiana. They have 2 daughters (2).

   Children: 44097. Sidney (dau.)
   44098. Kelsey (dau.)

44095. Celeste Fuller married Doug Teaford. They live (2001) in Middletown, Ohio. They have 2 daughters (2).

   Children: 44099. Brooke (dau.)
   44100. Blaire (dau.)

44091. Larry Lee Snyder, born 24 January 1943, married first Nancy Link. They divorced and Larry married second Myra _________. There were no children from either marriage. Larry died in 1967 (2, 882).
44092. Lana Marie Snyder, born 25 April 1950, married George William Day Jr. She lives on the “old [Miller] family home place” at Hatfield, near Chrisney, Indiana (2, 882).

Children: 44101. George William III, b. 30 July 1973
44102. John Vincent, b. 15 May 1978

44101. George William Day III, born 30 July 1973, married Dazena or Dezena Isaac (2). ***** Add 70 ****

42401. Philip Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 11 December 1834, was living on his father's farm in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in 1850 and 1860. He married in Spencer County, 4 July 1861, Adaline Cotton, daughter of Milton Cotton and Lucinda Powell, the marriage being performed by John D. Cotton. Lucinda Powell Cotton was a daughter of Ezekiel Powell and Hannah Hornback. In 1870 Philip and Adaline were living in Huff Township next door to Adaline's brother Byron M. Cotton (62). Philip Bunner died 28 January 1889 and is buried in the Collins Chapel Cemetery east of Newtonville, Indiana (36, 65, 66, 68). See also paragraph #45123.

44042. McClellan, b. Huff Twp. 10 Feb. 1864
44044. Solomon Cullen, b. Huff Twp. 1872
44045. Harry E., b. Huff Twp. 1877-78
44046. Melbina, b. Huff Twp. after 1880
44047. Dorsa, b. Huff Twp. after 1880

44041. John Milton Bunner, born Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 1861-62, was probably named after his grandfather Milton Cotton. In 1880 he was working as a hired hand on the farm of Edward and Arminda (Burkhart) Payne in Ohio Township, Spencer County, close to his cousin Mary Ann (Bunner) Cotton. In 1903 he was living in Evansville, Indiana, working at Southern Indiana Hospital (70). He married, 28 April 1904, Cora Almarine Evans (“Alma”) of Evansville, born Spencer County about 1856, who died at the age of 88 after 1947. She was a sister to Mrs. Veda Albright of Los Animos, Colorado, and to Clara Myer of Evansville. John and Alma moved to Stuttgart, Arkansas, after their marriage in 1904. In 1930, Milton and Almarine were in Mountain View, Stone County, Arkansas, where Milton was a stone mason, working on houses (1195). John Milton is remembered as a very tall man, 6 foot 7 inches. His descendants remember him as being at least partly of American Indian (“Cherokee”) blood, for reasons not understood. He removed to Little Rock, Arkansas, about 1908, where he died in 1938 (1).

Child: 44048. Paul Evans, b. Little Rock, Ark. 31 Dec. 1904

44048. Paul Evans Bunner, an only child, was born at Stuttgart, near Little Rock, Arkansas, 31 December 1904. He was named after his mother’s family name. His family later moved to Okmulgee, Oklahoma, where he graduated from high school. He married, in Oklahoma, 24 June 1926, Augusta Fullerton (“Gussie”), who was born in Arkansas 1904-05. They later moved to Silver Springs, Colorado. In 1930, they lived in Denver, Colorado, where Paul was a driver for a
cleaners and dyers company (1201). Paul's wife died in January 1938. Paul was a miner and after that a tool and die maker. He died 24 December 1945 in San Diego, California (1, 796).

Children: 44049. Paul Milton, b. Denver, Colo. 7 Apr. 1929
44050. Robert Keith, b. Denver, Colo. 30 Aug. 1931

44049. Paul Milton Bunner ("Milton"), born Denver, Colorado, 7 April 1929, was named after both his father and paternal grandfather. Both Paul and his brother Robert have served in the Navy, and both worked ( ) for Ryan Aeronautical Co. of San Diego. Paul was working at White Sands Missile Range in New Mexico in 1967-68, living in Alamogordo. He married Tania Margareta Johnson, a Swedish girl, daughter of a father named Blome and a mother named Johnson. Tania had first married Derrie Noisem and had two children.


Children of Derrie and Tania (Johnson) Noisem:
44051. Chris
44052. Tom

Children of Paul Milton and Tania (Johnson) Bunner:
44053. Deborah Ann ("Debbie"), b. 1958
44054. Mark Andrew (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1961
44055. Michael Everet ("Mike") (twin), b. 28 Mar. 1961
44056. Carl Matthew ("Matthew" or "Matt"), b. late Oct. 1963

44053. Deborah Ann Bunner ("Debbie"), born 1958, married in 1977 Joseph Blechinger ("Joe"), from Connecticut. They were married for 2 years. Debbie has since borne other children, by different fathers. Eric Blechinger's father, Nicholas Garcia, is said to be of the Apache tribe (2).

Child of Joseph and Deborah Ann (Bunner) Blechinger:
44057. Tania, b. 1978-79

Child of Deborah Ann Bunner and Nicholas Garcia:
44058. Eric [Blechinger], b. 1982-83

Children of Deborah Ann Bunner:
44059. Chad [Blechinger], b. 1984-85
44060. Justin [Blechinger], b. 1988-89


Child of Mark A. and Cherisse (lavalo) Bunner:
44061. Brandy Elisabeth, b. 25 Apr. 1989

Child of Mark A. Bunner and Madalyn Jean Stay:
44062. Breanna Jean, b. 31 Mar. 1995
44055. Michael Everet Bunner ("Mike"), born 28 March 1961, twin of Mark, lives (1996-97) in
Roswell, New Mexico (2).

44056. Carl Matthew Bunner ("Matthew" or "Matt"), born in late October 1963, married
Delores ________. He lived (1996-97) in San Diego, California, but moved to Roswell, New
Mexico in 1997 (2).

Children of Delores by her first marriage:
44064. Andrea [Bunner] (adopted by Matthew

Children of C. Matthew and Delores (______) Bunner:
44065. Nicholas, b. 1988-89

44050. Robert Keith Bunner Sr., born Denver, Colorado, 30 August 1931, married Reba
Heitzman, whose family came from Evansville, Indiana. Reba had married first Gene Ottinger of
Indianapolis and had 2 children by her first marriage. Robert Bunner and his family have lived in
Norfolk and Portsmouth (Virginia), California, Texas, Orlando and Sanford (Florida), El Paso, and
Panama City, Florida (2).

Children of Reba Heitzman and her first husband, Gene Ottinger:
44066. Ginger
44067. Larry, lives (1996) in Florida Keys area

Children of Robert K. and Reba (Heitzman) Bunner:
44068. Sheryl Ann, b. 13 Aug. 1953

44066. Ginger Ottinger married in Panama City, Florida, about 1990, Frank Villarreal. Frank
was in the United States Air Force and worked at Cape Kennedy on Titan rockets. They divorced
in 1978. Ginger then returned to college, graduating with a master's degree from the University
of Florida. She started a mental health clinic in Panama City, Florida, in 1984. In 1999, Ginger
sold the clinic and moved to London, England, to work with abused children (2).

Children: 44071. Michael, b. 1972
44072. Michael (twin), b. 1972
44073. Mellissa (twin), b. 1972
44074. Melinda, b. 1975

44067. Larry Ottinger lives (1996) in the Florida Keys area (2).

44068. Sheryl Ann Bunner, born 13 August (or 13 January?) 1953, married in Indianapolis,
Indiana, in 1978, Daniel White ("Dan"). Sheryl graduated from nursing school as a Licensed
Practical Nurse in 1990 and works as a nurse. Sheryl and Dan divorced in 1987 (2).

44077. Aaron or Arron, b. Rantoul, Ill. Apr. 1983

Child of Robert Keith Bunner II and Susan Clark:
44078. Christopher [Clark], b. 18 Oct. 1976

Child of Robert Keith and Kristen (Boyer) Bunner:
44079. Emily Kristen, b. Indianapolis 18 Jan. 1980

Child of Robert Keith and Jane (White) Bunner:
44080. Robert Keith III, b. 30 July 1988
44081. Sarah Jane, b. 1 July 1991

44078. Christopher Clark DeWilde, born 18 October 1976, was apparently adopted by Susan Clark’s husband, DeWilde (2).

44079. Emily Kristen Bunner, born Indianapolis, Indiana, 18 January 1980, graduated from Indiana Business University in Indianapolis as an accountant (2).

44072. McClellan Bunner, born in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 10 February 1864, married first, 14 March 1886, Dela Horman or Homan. They were divorced in Spencer County in April 1909. He married second, 11 or 10 August 1909, Cordelia Powell, born 15 August 1878, daughter of Lewis or Louis Powell and Lida Haskell. Cordelia died in 1923. McClellan was living with his mother-in-law Lyda Powell and sister-in-law Mary L. Ryan in Hammond Township, Spencer County, in 1930 (1216). He died in May 1932. Both are buried in the New Hope Baptist Cemetery east of Newtonville, Indiana, on the lot of Cordelia’s parents (1, 65, 66, 680).

Children of McClellan and Dela (Horman) Bunner:
44082. Hilda ("Sis"), b. 24 Oct. 1901
44083. Helen, b. Spencer Co., Ind. circa 1903

Children of McClellan and Cordelia (Powell) Bunner:
44084. Louis Lyden, b. Newtonville, Ind. 7 Mar. 1911


44083. Helen Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, before 1903, possibly never married. She was living in Chicago in 1928 (2). No further information.

44084. Louis Lyden Bunner, born Newtonville, Hammond Township, Indiana, 7 March 1911, was named after his grandfather Lewis Powell and his grandmother Lida Haskell. He left Spencer County in 1940. He served in World War II in the European Theatre of Operations (E. T. O.) 1941-46. He landed at Omaha Beach on D-day plus three and saw action in France. He
then worked for the Pullman Standard Car Manufacturing Company in Michigan City, Indiana, until 1965 when he retired to care for his ill wife. Louis married, 29 January 1949, at LaPorte, Indiana, a divorcée, née Mary P. Pachowiak, born 20 February 1911. Mary had married first Raymond E. Heuck (pronounced "Hoyk") and had one son. Mary died 8 October 1978, at age 67 (605). Mrs. Mary B. Bunner is buried at Calvary Cemetery, Michigan City, Indiana (2). Louis lives (1976-96) in Michigan City, Indiana (2).

Child of Raymond E. and Mary P. (Pachowiak) Cutsinger:

44090. Raymond Jr.

44043. William R. Bunner, born in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in January 1870, never married. He lived with his brothers in Indianapolis between 1925 and 1940 (2, 71, 1216).

44044. Solomon Cullen Bunner ("Cullen" or "Sol"), born Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in 1872, married in Spencer County, 23 July 1895, Alta M. Jones. He moved with his family to Indianapolis, Indiana, where he worked as a carpenter for many years. He died 6 December 1965 at age 93 (2, 65, 71, 236, 1216).

Children: 44095. Gale Cullen, b. Indiana 4 Dec. 1896

44096. Addie May, b. Indiana Mar. 1899

44097. Nello M., b. Indiana 12 July or 7 Dec. 1902

44098. Margaret Idell, b. Indiana 9 May 1906

44095. Gale Cullen Bunner, born Indiana 4 December 1896, was a tool maker in an auto manufacturing company in Indianapolis in 1930. He married after 1930 Bernice Hanna, who was born 17 August 1904, daughter of Lemuel (or Samuel) Hanna and Harriet Victoria Sharp. They lived in Indianapolis, where Gale died before 1963 (236). Bernice died in Indianapolis, Indiana, in March 1985 (605, 686, 1216).


44100. Hanna Sue, b. Indianapolis 1938

44101. Marilyn Kay, b. Indianapolis 1940

44099. Robert Gale Bunner, born Indianapolis, Indiana, 2 February 1932, married Carrie Louise McKenzie, born 6 February 1931. They live (1965-93) in Indianapolis (2, 236). They have also lived in Beech Grove, Indiana (1340).

Children: 44102. Jerry Eugene, b. 4 Oct. 1954

44103. Margaret Helena, b. about 1955


44100. Hanna Sue Bunner, born Indianapolis 1938, was a teacher in Indianapolis in 1965. She was unmarried in 1977 (2, 236).

44101. Marilyn Kay Bunner, born Indianapolis 1940, was a school assistant director, American Red Cross, in 1965. She was unmarried in 1977 (2, 236).

44096. Addie May Bunner, born in Indiana in March 1899, married after 1921 Horace Turner. Addie died 3 February 1977 (2). Her nine grandchildren (in 1977) listed below may not all be attributed to her 3 children correctly.

Children: 44110. Mildred Ruth
44111. Margaret Carol
44112. Horace Van


Children: 44113. Paul
44114. Karen
44115. Neal
44116. Scott

44111. Margaret Carol Turner married James Ross, Jr. (2).

Children: 44117. Gary
44118. Lynn
44119. Nanette

44112. Horace Van Turner married Patricia Jones (2).

Children: 44120. Kristian
44121. Karen

44097. Nello M. Bunner, born Indiana 12 July or 7 December 1902, married first, about 1928-29, Beatrice ______, who was born in Indiana 1899-1900, of Kentucky-born parents. In 1930, Nello was an automobile machinist in Indianapolis and Beatrice was a beauty shop operator (1216). Nello married second Lorene M. McCloud. Nello lived in Indianapolis all his life. He died in Indiana in September 1984. Lorene lives (1988) in Indianapolis (2, 71, 236, 605).

Children of Nello M. and Beatrice (_____ ) Bunner:
44125. Donald Richard, b. Indianapolis 1931
44126. Mark Edwin, b. Indianapolis 18 Mar. 1950


Children: 44127. Steven C., b. May 1955
44128. Cindy
Children: 44129. (daughter)  

44128. Cindy Bunner married _______ O'Fallon (2).  

Children: 44131. Windi  

44098. Margaret Idell Bunner ("Idell"), born in Indiana 9 May 1906, was living and working in Indianapolis between 1925 and 1940. In 1930, she was a (purchasing?) clerk in a toy factory. She married after 1930 Harold F. Paden, who was born in Indiana 5 July 1903 (2, 71, 1216). Harold died in Los Angeles County, California, 21 September 1981, at age 78. Margaret died in Los Angeles County, California, 18 January 1986, at age 79 (796).  
Children: 44135. John Roger  

44045. Harry E. Bunner, born Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 1877-78, left home as a young man and was never heard from again. One morning he told his family, "I'm going to leave." He was asked where he was going and replied, "I don't know." He probably did not marry or have any children (2).  

44046. Melbina Bunner, born Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, after 1880,  

44047. Dorsa Bunner, born Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, after 1880,  

42403. J. R. Bunner, probably the youngest son of John (#42003) and Mary (Isminger) Bunner, seems to be required as an additional child of John and Mary by the 1840 census records (39) and by the infant child buried in the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard in Brown County, Ohio, along with the other Bunners. Born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 1836-39, he apparently married "M. D. ________" (19). Nothing further is known of him. His descendants, if any, may have taken the more common surname spelling Bonner.  
Children: 44160. "William F. Bonner (son of J. R. and M. D.) died 6-19-1858, aged 1 year, 10 months, 1 day (19)  
probably others  

42404. America J. Bunner, youngest child of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 1837-38 (60). She married, in Spencer County, Indiana, 1 April 1860, Isham Thurman, #42940, who was born Indiana 1834-35, son of William and Ann (______) Thurman. America died about 1865 leaving only one child, Albert, who may have later been adopted by the Isminger and/or Bunner families. See #42940.
It is possible that America J. and Mary J. were the same (first) wife; perhaps they called her "Merica." Descendants of Isham recall that Isham did marry a second wife, but that only Alice was a half-sister. Isham married (second?), 16 September 1881, Anna C. Whittker. Isham was still living in 1913 (36). For further descendants, see paragraph #42940.

Child of Isham and America J. (Bunner) Thurman:
43059. Albert Thurman (Bunner?), b. Spencer Co. 1856-57

Children of Isham and Mary J. (______) Thurman:
43060. Wilford, b. Indiana 1865-66
43061. Mary Elva, b. Indiana 1867-68
43062. Priscila (Lizzie M.), b. late 1869
43063. Ella F., b. Indiana 1872-73

Children of Isham and Anna C. (Whittker) Thurman:
43064. Alice

42005. Isaac Bunner Sr., born in Virginia in 1785, came to Ohio as a small child with his parents, where he grew up alongside the neighboring families of Lindsey, Prickett, Long, and Lucas. He married about 1804, (Adams County marriage record says 3 September 1807 (59)), Anna Lucas, who was born in Pennsylvania or Virginia 2 November 1788, one of the 19 children of Robinson Lucas and Mary Prickett (65, 485).

Robinson Lucas, born circa 1745, was on the tax list in Monongalia County, Virginia, in 1782 and 1786, living near Morgan’s Mill. He later moved into Mason County, Kentucky (1796) and then into Brown County, Ohio. He may have been the son of William Lucas, circa 1700-1745, a seafaring man, who "probably married a Miss Robinson", and died in Jefferson County, Kentucky (76). Robinson Lucas died 18 October 1827 in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, and is buried alone in a well-defined but unmarked grave, on a hill beside a giant oak tree, on the farm where he first settled (77).

Many of Anna Lucas’s brothers and sisters married into families related to the Bunners. Elizabeth and Drucilla married John and Philip Lindsey, respectively, brothers to Hezekiah Lindsey (1781-1865). Isaiah married Margaret Long, sister of Jane Long Bunner.

Joseph Kerr granted 100 acres of land in Straight Creek Township to Isaac Bunner in 1814. Isaac and Anna Bunner lived on a 138 acre farm on the West Fork in Franklin (part of Clark) Township, Brown County. Isaac was a road district Supervisor in 1832 (18). Isaac died 10 August 1852 and is buried at the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard (19). His will follows below (34). In 1860 Anna was living with Philip N. and Sarah Shell in Arnheim, Franklin Township, next door to her son Isaac Bunner, Jr. In 1870 she was keeping house with her Howland grandchildren as farm helpers. Anna died in Franklin Township 29 January 1871, at age 82 years, 2 months, 27 days, according to her death record (65, 835).

The February 1851 will of Isaac Bunner reads: "Be it remembered that I, Isaac Bunner of Franklin Township, Brown County, and State of Ohio, being in good health and of sound disposing mind and memory aware of the uncertainty of life do make and publish this my last will and testament.

First, to my youngest son Isaac Bunner I give... the farm that I now own on the waters of the West Fork of Straight Creek, about 138 acres, in Cadwallender Walaces survey of 1500 acres... with all the appurtenances thereunto belonging. Provided the said Isaac Bunner shall pay or cause to be paid to Hosea Bunner, my son, the sum of $100; to Matilda Howland, my daughter, who has intermarried with Nathaniel Howland, $100, to my granddaughter Matilda E. Howland $100; to Martha Ann Stayton, Ellsberry Stayton, Elihu Stayton and Delbert Stayton my grandchildren the sum of $25 each, which said several sums of money are to be paid at my death provided I survive my beloved wife, Ann Bunner, but if my said wife shall survive me, then they are to be paid at her death, except the legacies bequeathed to my grandchildren, which said sums are to be paid at the time they arrive at the age of majority, provided I shall die before that time; if I should survive the time when they arrive at majority; then & in that case, all who have arrived at that age at my death shall be immediately paid; & all who have not attained majority shall be paid on reaching that period: But if the said Isaac Buner shall fail to pay said bequests &
devises, .... he shall have free from all liens & bequests, the west half of said farm, the road as it
now runs from the mouth of the West Fork to New Hope to be the line; and the east half is to be
divided among the said children & grandchildren hereinbefore mentioned, in proportion in interest
to the devises the in specified. The said Isaac Bunner has already purchased the interest of my
daughters Mary Bunner, & Cynthia Lucas & of my son Lemulon [?] Bunner; and is hereby
exonerated from paying them anything further arising out of said estate. Hence, no provision is
made for them in this... will.

2nd, It is my will that in case my beloved wife survive me, she shall receive her support out of
my estate; and that the said Isaac Bunner, my son, shall support her so long as she shall live. If
the said Isaac shall refuse to support my said widow so long as she continues to be a widow,
then & in that case it is my will that the said Isaac shall have no part of my estate; but that the
same shall be sold by my executors; and out of the proceeds pay to my said wife the sum of $500
for her support; and the rest shall be divided equally among my legal representatives.

3rd, It is my will that all my just debts & funeral expenses be paid out of my personal estate
remaining at the time of my death, & that the surplus de divided equally among my heirs and
representatives.

4th, I hereby appoint Charles W. Reed, to be the Executor of this... will. Given under my hand
& seal this 4th day of February 1851. (signed) Isaac Bunner
Signed, published and declared by the above named Isaac Bunner, senior, as & for his last will
and testament, in presence of us, who at his request, have signed Witnesses to the same. John

The following list of 8 or more children of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner are arranged for
maximum consistency with census, marriage and cemetery records.

         44273. Cynthia, b. Brown Co. 1812
         44274. Vennia or Vienna, b. Franklin Twp. 1810-14
         44275. Lemnon or Lemon, b. Franklin Twp. 1814
         44276. Matilda, b. Franklin Twp. 1817-18
         44277. possibly a son, b. 1816-20
         44278. Mary, b. Franklin Twp. 1 July 1820
         44279. possibly a daughter (Irene?), b. 1820-25
         44280. Isaac Jr., b. Franklin Twp. 18 Dec. 1824

44271. Hosea Bunner, born on his father’s farm in Brown County, Ohio, 26 December 1804,
was probably named after his uncle Hosea Bunner (#42013), who was born only 3 years earlier. 
Hosea was married in Brown County 10 March 1838, by Thompson Lindsey, Justice of the
Peace, to Caroline Rice, who was born in Ohio 19 July 1815. Her parents are unknown, although
descendants remember her family as coming from Prince Edward County, Virginia. In the 1880
census, she reported that her father was born in Virginia and her mother in New Jersey (or
possibly New York) (63). She may have been a descendant of James Rice of King William
County, Virginia, born 1755, Revolutionary War soldier, who came to Franklin Township, Brown
County, with a large family (17).

Hosea and Caroline lived first in Franklin Township. In 1842 they went to Clay Township,
Highland County, Ohio, where they purchased 100 acres from Edward and Cassandra Sams of
Des Moines, Iowa. In 1848 they deeded 60 of these acres to Polly May, for use during her lifetime (78). They moved about 1856 to Spencer County, Indiana, following many other Brown County families, settling in Hammond Township. Their Spencer County farm was probably this land described in an 1901 indenture: the west half of the South East quarter of Section Number 3, Township Number 6 South, Range 5 West, 80 acres more or less (478). In 1860 they were listed in Grand View, Hammond Township, neighbors to Charles F. Rice and to John M. Howland. Hosea then listed his occupation as blacksmith (61). Hosea died in Spencer County 14 January 1885. Caroline died in 1902 (1, 39, 61, 63, 66, 197).

44283. Matilda Ann, b. Brown Co. 1841-42
44284. Eunice Elizabeth, b. Highland Co. 1843-45
44285. Joseph H., b. Highland Co. 1846-47
44286. John D., b. Highland Co. 1849-50
44287. Hosea Newton, b. Highland Co. 1851-52
44288. Isaac Preston, b. Ohio 15 June 1853
44289. Alfred Mylard, b. Spencer Co. 1857-58
44290. possibly Charles
44291. Angeline Sanford or Sandforth, b. Indiana 1864-65 (adopted)

44282. William Henry Bunner ("Henry"), born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 1839-40, moved with his family to Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana, and there enlisted in Company E, 25th Indiana Infantry in 1861 (1, 61, 399). He married first, in Indiana, prior to 1870, Amanda Talbott, who was born in Indiana 1844-45, daughter of Polly Talbott, who was born in Kentucky in 1809-10. Henry and Amanda Bunner and Amanda's mother were living together in Hammond Township, next door to Hosea and Caroline Bunner, in 1870 (62). William Henry and his brother Hosea Newton then took advantage of the 1862 Homestead Act and moved to new farmland in southern Missouri. They were in Boone Township, Douglas County, Missouri, in 1880. Living with them in 1880 was James Snellen, age 15, born Indiana, a nephew (1036). Amanda died in Ozark County, Missouri, 29 July 1893. "Amanda H. Bunner, died 1898," is buried at Souder Cemetery. Henry married second Mrs. Surilda (or Serilda) Isabel Eddings Shipman ("Rilda Lee"), née Eddings, who was born in Missouri in 1861 or 1863, a daughter of Bailey Eddings and Mary Ann "Polly" Lee, and widow of John Shipman (born 9 December 1850, died 11 November 1893), who had 4 daughters. In 1900 they were living in Barron Fork Township, Ozark County, Missouri (708). William Henry died in the Veterans Hospital at Leavenworth, Kansas, 28 September 1909 and is buried with a Civil War marker at Wadsworth, Kansas (or National Cemetery, Leavenworth, Kansas). Pension applications were filed 9 October 1909 and 1 December 1916 for "Rilda J. Lee" and for a minor by "Rilda I. Bunner" (399).

Rilda Lee was living with her son John Vernon in Atoka County, Oklahoma, in 1920. She married third John Leaf. John Leaf died in Kansas City, Kansas, 9 October 1916. He is buried at Maple Hill Cemetery, Kansas City, by his first wife. Rilda died in 1937 (1, 485, 712).

Children of John and Rilda Lee (Eddings) Shipman:
44294. Anna Alice, b. Ozark, Mo. 28 Mar. 1882
44295. Martha Emma ("Emma"), b. Ozark, Mo. 3 Oct. 1884

1220
Children of William Henry and Amanda (Talbott) Bunner:
none

Children of William Henry and Rilda Lee (Eddings) Bunner:
44298. Della May, b. Ava, Douglas Co. 20 Jan. 1895
44299. John Vernon, b. Douglas Co., Mo. 23 July 1897
44300. Sarah Ester, b. Ava, Douglas Co. 13 July 1900

44294. Anna Alice Shipman ("Annie"), born at Sparta or Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, 28 March 1882, married first, in 1897, Lawrence Alberto Wortman or Workman, who was born after 1877, son of ______ Wortman and Mary Frances Spencer (871). In 1900, Annie was living with her two daughters with Henry and Rilda Bunner in Ozark County, Missouri (708). She married second, at Chandler, Oklahoma Territory, 22 October 1901, George Washington Lane, who was born in Tennessee 10 May 1863. They lived in Oklahoma. George died at Lane, Atoka County, Oklahoma, 6 September 1922. Anna died at Coalgate, Coal County, Oklahoma, 28 May 1949 (485). After he he Alice Anna were no longer together, Lawrence married Nannie Seletha Webb, born Comanche County, Texas, 23 March 1895, daughter of James ("Fred") Newton Webb and Melissa Arizona Howell (871).

Children of Lawrence and Nannie Seletha (Webb) Wortman:
44302. Charles Newton, b. 1914, died 1997
44303. Alice, b. 1917, died 1921
44304. Helen, b. 1919, died 1921
44305. Johnnie Smith, b. 1921, died 1991

Children of Lawrence and Anna Alice (Shipman) Wortman:
44306. Minnie or Mollie, b. Missouri Sept. 1897
44307. Ethel, b. Missouri Mar. 1899

Children of George W. and Anna Alice (Shipman) Lane:
44308. (son)
possibly others


Children: 44313. Janice

44313. Janice Wortman married _______ West (2).

44306. Minnie or Mollie Belle Wortman, born Missouri in September 1897, daughter of Lawrence and Anna Alice (Shipman) Wortman, married _______ Ice. Minnie was still living in May 2001, in a care center in California, at age 104 (2).

44307. Ethel Wortman, born Missouri in March 1899, married _______ Hunter (2).
44295. Martha Emma Shipman ("Emma"), born Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, 3 October 1884, married first John William Morris, who was born in Missouri in February 1875. In 1900, Emma and John were living (with no children) with Henry and Rilda Bunner in Ozark County, Missouri (708). Emma married second Charles Joseph Brent, who was born at Toledo, Ohio, 6 February 1882. They lived in Kansas City, Kansas. Charles died at Kansas City, Missouri, 30 December 1973. Emma died in Kansas City, Missouri, 8 September 1975. Both are buried at Memorial Park Cemetery, Kansas City, Kansas (485).


44297. Maude Arlene Shipman, born Ozark, Christian County, Missouri, 12 April 1890, **Add 20***

44298. Della May Bunner, born Ava, Douglas County, Missouri, 20 January 1895, was listed as "Dellie M. C. Bunner" in the 1900 census. Della married Clarence S. Doren. She died at Kansas City, Missouri, 6 August 1934 (485, 708).

Child: 44308. Thomas Eugene, b. Kansas City, Mo. 4 Feb. 1924 (adopted)

44308. Thomas Eugene Doren, born Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 4 February 1924, adopted son of Clarence and Della May (Bunner) Doren, married first Anna Marie Vojnovic, who was born in Germany. They were divorced and Thomas married second Barbara Freeman, who was born in Kansas City, Missouri, 18 November 1927. There were no children from this second marriage (485). Barbara Freeman had first married ____ Capo and had one child by that marriage. Thomas died 18 September 1984 (993).

Children of Thomas Eugene and Anna Marie (Vojnovic) Doren:
44309. Valerie Ann, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1 Aug. 1952
44310. Michael Eugene, b. Kansas City 6 June 1955

Child of _____ and Barbara (Freeman) Capo:
44311. (daughter) [Capo]

44310. Michael Eugene Doren or Doran, born Kansas City 6 June 1955, married ______ Halbin. He has 2 children (993).

44299. John Vernon Bunner, born at Ava, Douglas County, Missouri, 23 July 1897, was listed as "Vernon J. B. Bunner" in the 1900 census. John married in Lane, Atoka County, Oklahoma, 3 July 1918, Sarah Melscena Thomas ("Millie"), who was born in Tuscumbia, Miller County, Missouri, 13 June 1898, daughter of James Henry Thomas and Martha Louvina Roach. In 1920 they were living in Atoka County, Oklahoma. Living with them were John's mother Rilda Bunner, and "step-brothers" Lee Bunner (born Kentucky 1904-05) and Roy Bunner (born Missouri 1905-06, presumably William Roy) (712).
Millie died at Kansas City, Kansas, 10 May 1954. John Vernon married second, 8 November 1954, Gladys Glenn Butler Torode (née Butler). Gladys had first married Earl Torode, who was born in 1884 at Dexter, Iowa, and died in 1953 at Lisbon, Missouri (431).

John Vernon Bunner died at Kansas City, Kansas, 31 October 1976. Gladys died at Edwardville, Wyandotte County, Kansas, 29 October 1989. She is buried at Walnut Grove Cemetery, Boonville, Casper County, Missouri (485, 708).

Children of John Vernon and Sarah Melscena (Thomas) Bunner:
44312. Lois Edith, b. Kansas City, Ks. 16 Apr. 1919
44313. John LeRoy, b. Kansas City, Ks. 14 May 1921
44314. Robert Lloyd, b. Kansas City, Ks. 13 Nov. 1923
44315. Betty Jane, b. Kansas City, Ks. 2 Nov. 1925
44316. Bonnie Lee, b. Morehead, Ks. 19 Mar. 1931
44317. Joan, b. Kansas City, Ks. 18 June 1937
44318. Barbara Jean, b. Kansas City, Ks. 1 July 1939

Children of Earl and Gladys (Butler) Torode:
44319. Imogene Eleanor, b. Woodlandville 10 Mar. 1919
possibly two others

44312. Lois Edith Bunner, born Kansas City, Kansas, 16 April 1919, married at Stillwell, Kansas, 4 July 1940, Leland Allen. Their two children below are adopted, but are not related to each other by birth (485).

44323. Timothy Lee, b. Clinton, S. C. 1 Nov. 1956


Children of John LeRoy and Ella Genevieve (Aitkens) Bunner:
44326. Donna Marie, b. Kansas City, Kans. 19 Feb. 1942
44327. Joyce Lee, b. Kansas City, Mo. 30 June 1944

Child of Harold A. and Imogene Eleanor (Torode) Hadley:
44328. Mary Kathryn, b. Boonville, Mo. 21 Oct. 1944

44326. Donna Marie Bunner, born Kansas City, Kansas, 19 February 1942, married 30 December 1965, at Harrisonville, Missouri, Andy Theodore Roberts, who was born at Rosehill, Virginia, 20 January 1932. They were divorced prior to 1989 (485).

44330. William Scott, b. Kansas City, Mo. 26 July 1970

1223


44328. Mary Kathryn Hadley, born Boonville, Missouri, 21 October 1944, married at Kansas City, Missouri, 21 January 1966, Earl Franklin Ross (431, 485).

Children: 44335. Tracy
44336. Heather


Children: 44339. Robert Dennis, b. Kansas City, Ks. 29 Aug. 1950
44340. Della Gayle, b. Kansas City, Ks. 14 Apr. 1952
44341. Linda Kay, b. Kansas City, Ks. 17 Dec. 1953
44342. Ginger Gay, b. Kansas City, Ks. 18 July 1959
44343. Cindy Lea, b. Sacramento, Calif. 26 Sept. 1963


Children of Robert Dennis and Theresa Grace (Borgen) Bunner:
44345. Melonie Jo, b. St. Paul, Minn. 20 June 1975

Children of Robert Dennis and Benetta (______) Bunner:


               44349. Jason Matthew, b. Kansas City, Ks. 31 Jan. 1973
               44350. Joshua Michell, b. Kansas City, Ks. 13 June 1978


   Child of Joe Lee and Linda Kay (Bunner) Bennett:
   44351. Shelly Renee, b. Kansas City, Ks. 8 Apr. 1972
   Child of Joseph William and Linda Kay (Bunner) Duncan:
   44352. Christina Lee, b. Kansas City, Mo. 20 Oct. 1984
   Child of Joseph William Duncan and his first wife:


               44356. Samantha Rae, b. Kansas City, Ks. 14 Sept. 1990


   Children:  44357. (daughter), b. circa 1984


   Children of Edward Henry and Betty Jane (Bunner) Dragush:
   44359. Daniel Edward, b. Kansas City, Ks. 9 July 1947

1225
44359. Daniel Edward Dragush, born Kansas City, Kansas, 9 July 1947, married at Basehor, Kansas, 22 June 1974, Clara Josephine Vagner. Daniel and Clara adopted 4 children; 3 of these have the same parents and one, the eldest, is a half-sister. Daniel died of pancreatitis at Kansas City, Kansas, 3 July 1990. He is buried at Holy Angels Cemetery, Basehor, Leavenworth County, Kansas (485).

Children:
44361. Stephen Paul, b. Kansas City, Ks. 22 Nov. 1975, died Kansas City, Mo. 24 Nov. 1975
44362. Mary Theresa, b. 15 Apr. 1984, died 15 June 1984
44363. (daughter), (adopted)
44364. (child), (adopted)
44365. (child), (adopted)
44366. (child), (adopted)

44360. Diana Sue Dragush, born Kansas City, Kansas, 10 April 1951, married first, 27 June 1976, Otto J. Heath, who was born 25 January 1931. They had no children. Otto had been previously married and had one son. Diana married second, at Jackson, Mississippi, 10 November 1984, Johnny L. Fuqua (485).

Child of Otto J. Heath and his first wife:
44367. Shannon (son)

Children of Johnny L. and Diana Sue (Dragush) Fuqua:
44368. Johnny Bartow, b. Gadsden, Ala. 4 July 1988
44369. Butler James, b. Gadsden, Ala. 1 Feb. 1990


Children:
44370. Raymond Lloyd, b. Fresno, Calif. 23 June 1950
44371. Marilyn Lois, b. Kansas City, Ks. 23 Sept. 1951
44372. Wanda Lou, b. Fresno, Calif. 11 July 1953
44373. Vernon Willie, b. Sacramento, Calif. 7 Apr. 1964

44370. Raymond Lloyd Martin ("Ray"), born Fresno, Fresno County, California, 23 June 1950, married at Torrance, California, 9 June 1968, Lucinda Kay Blum, who was born at Olean, New York, 22 June 1950. They were divorced and Ray married second ________ ________ (485, 796).

Children of Raymond Lloyd and Lucinda Kay (Blum) Martin:
44374. Brian Cory, b. San Pedro, Calif. 13 Apr. 1969
44375. Keith Allen, b. Torrance, Calif. 22 June 1971

44371. Marilyn Lois Martin, born Kansas City, Kansas, 23 September 1951, married first Thomas B. Hess. She married second ________ Gonzales, who was possibly of Mexican ancestry. Marilyn married third, at Las Vegas, Nevada, 31 December 1980, Richard Wall, son of John Wall

1226
and Dorothea Davies. One of Marilyn's children is thought to be illegitimate, of mixed ancestry. Marilyn lost custody of her two older children. Marilyn died in Los Angeles of a drug overdose, 11 October 1988 (485).

Children of Thomas B. and Marilyn Lois (Martin) Hess:
44376. Thomas, b. Carson, Calif. 17 July 1970

Children of _______ and Marilyn Lois (Martin) Gonzales:
44378. Vicki Charlene, b. Torrance, Calif. 23 Apr. 1977

44379. Wanda Lou Martin, born Fresno, Fresno County, California, 11 July 1953, is a Registered Nurse. She married at Las Vegas, Nevada, 26 January 1973, Allen G. Griffin, who was born at Fresno, California, 2 October 1951, son of Jim Griffin and Melodean _______. Wanda had two children out of wedlock, one before her marriage. Craig has been adopted by Allen G. Griffin (485, 796).

Children of Wanda Lou Martin:

44382. Gary Wayne Burgess, born Kansas City, Kansas, 23 October 1958, was unmarried in July 1989 (485).

44383. Sara Marie (or Sarah Marie) Burgess, born Roseville, Placer County, California, 6 February 1961, had one child out of wedlock and then married _______ _______ (485, 796).
Child of Sara Marie Burgess:

44384. Sherry Ann Burgess was born in Roseville, Placer County, California, 5 February 1962 (796).

44385. Thomas Henry Burgess was born in Harbor City, Los Angeles County, California 8 September 1967 (796).

Children: 44389. Theresa May, b. Bloomfield, Mo. 9 Feb. 1959
44391. Rhonda Faye, b. Dexter, Mo. 22 Sept. 1965
44392. Dana Lynn, b. Harbor City, Calif. 9 May 1968

44389. Theresa May Sommers, born Bloomfield, Missouri, 9 February 1959, married at Carson, California, 12 February 1977, Larry Lee Weatherly, who was born in Pixley, California, 16 January 1958, son of Bobbie Jean Weatherly and ______ Kemp (485).

44394. Rick Jason, b. Carson, Calif. 11 June 1980

44390. Carol Elaine Sommers, born Ukiah, Mendocino County, California, 12 March 1960, married at Perris, California, 28 April 1984, Jack Carroll Smith (485, 796).

Children:

44391. Rhonda Faye Sommers, born Dexter, Missouri, 22 September 1965, married ______ ______ (485).

44392. Dana Lynn Sommers was born at Harbor City, Los Angeles County, California, 9 May 1968 (485, 796).


Children: 44397. Wilma Pauline, b. Kansas City, Ks. 22 Feb. 1922
44398. Earl Wayne


Children: unknown


Children: 44404. possibly William Roy
44405. Henry Lee Roy, b. Kansas City, Ks. 9 Dec. 1926


Children: 44406. Stephen Alan, b. Kansas City, Ks. 6 Dec. 1949
44407. Barry Kim, b. Kansas City, Ks. 5 Jan. 1955
44408. David Wayne, b. 30 Oct. 1955
44409. Dana Lee, b. Kansas City, Ks. 3 Feb. 1958


Child of Stephen Alan and Donna (Donahoe) Bunner:

Child of Stephen Alan and Terry Lee (Wingo) Bunner:
44411. Tricia Lee, b. Independence, Mo. 20 Jan. 1978

Children of Myrna Wolfe:
44412. Donald Alan [Wolfe]
44413. Steven Charles [Wolfe]


Child: 44414. Blake Edward

44408. David Wayne Bunner, born 30 October 1955, was unmarried in 1989 (485).

44409. Dana Lee Bunner, born Kansas City, Kansas, 3 February 1958, married in Kansas City, Kansas, 20 October 1979, Bruce Kenneth Lowen, who was born on Long Island, New York, 2 May 1951, son of Kenneth Lowen and Eileen ______ (485).

44416. Steven Thomas, b. Summit, N. J. 17 Aug. 1983

1229
Matilda Ann (or Matilda Anna) Bunner, born Brown County, Ohio, 1841-42, married in Spencer County, Indiana, 30 October 1864, John Brady, who was born in Ohio 1842-43. The marriage permission slip was vouched by Matilda's uncle, Joseph Rice (62, 68, 680). In 1870 John Brady was working in a sawmill at Newtonville, Indiana (62). They were neighbors to John Wheeler Bunner (#42400) and Lucinda Sibrel (#43512). The family does not appear in Indiana in 1880.

Children: 44418. Laura, b. Spencer Co. 1866-67
44419. Lewella or Louella, b. Spencer Co. Jan. 1870

Eunice Elizabeth Bunner, born Highland County, Ohio, 1844-45, married in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 14 September 1865, James Samuel Coombs or Coombes, who was born in Gallatin, Kentucky, 11 May 1842 or 1844, son of Thomas James and Mary A. (Spillman) Coombes of Huff Township, who were both born in Kentucky (61, 65, 68, 604). Descendant Jimmie Lee Coombes tells a story that James enlisted in the Civil War in the Indiana Volunteers (9 July 1861, into Company E, 25th Reg., Indiana Infantry). After a few months, he deserted (7 August 1862), in Tennessee, after the battle of Shiloh. A short time later, James's father, Thomas James Coombes, then a much older man, enlisted. Could it be that the father enlisted to resolve a problem with his son's desertion? James returned to Indiana and worked on the railroad for awhile, then re-enlisted (15 May 1864, into Company H, 13th Reg. Ohio Cavalry) under the name of Thomas Jones. After the Civil War, James applied for a pension (1183).

James Coombes married a second time, as a marriage is recorded in Spencer County, 3 July 1873, between James S. Coombes and Rhoda Jane Masterson. Rhoda was born probably in Spencer County, Indiana, 1854-55, a daughter of Zachariah and Mary (Wooland) Masterson, according to descendant David Emmerich. Another source reports that she was born in Mississippi, 11 April 1854, as Rhoda Jane Wildman (68, 623). The family then moved to Missouri. In 1880-1900, James and Rhoda were farming in Buchanan Township, Douglas County, Missouri. James filed for 120 acres there in April 1880 for a cost of $14.00. Rhoda in 1880 and 1900 gave her birthplace as Missouri and her parents' as Indiana. She declared in 1900 that she had had 9 children, of which 6 were then living (708, 1036). Rhoda died at Ava, Douglas County, Missouri, 17 June 1912. James died at Ava, Missouri, 21 March 1932 (623). James and Rhoda are buried at Burdett Cemetery, Ava, Missouri (1183).

Children of James S. and Eunice E. (Bunner) Coombes:
44421. Mary Caroline, b. Troy, Spencer Co. 1 June 1866
44422. Hosea, b. Huff Twp., Spencer Co. 1867-68
44423. Sarah Ellen, b. Troy, Spencer Co., Ind. 1 Nov. 1869
44424. Lawrence A., b. Huff Twp. circa 1870
44426. Annie Elizabeth, b. Troy, Ind. 10 Aug. 1872

Children of James S. and Rhoda Jane (Masterson) Coombes:
44427. William Lawrence or George W., b. Douglas Co., Mo.
44421. Mary Caroline Coombs, born Troy, Spencer County, Indiana, 1 June 1866, married at Witty, Douglas County, Missouri, 22 October 1885, John Harvey Fry Taylor, who was born in Roane County, Tennessee, 23 January 1866, son of Charles Wesley Taylor and Mellie Seiber. John died at Dryad, Washington, 14 August 1926. Mary Caroline died at Notus, Canyon County, Idaho, 23 May 1927. She is buried at Dryad, Washington. In addition to the children below, Mary Caroline may have had two or three babies who died in the influenza epidemic of 1917-18 (604, 623).


Children: 44447. (child), b. 1917-18 probably others

44447. One baby of James Thomas and Lu Deamy Taylor caught the influenza virus from the Taylor family when her mother, Lu Deamy (Lawson) Taylor, came to help Mary Caroline (Coombs) Taylor through the epidemic. The baby died on the train on their way back to their home. Lu Deamy herself was very sick and tired and refused to put the baby down. The Negro porter begged her to lay the baby down and finally had to tell her it was dead (623).


Children: 44460. Vivian 1231
44435. Stella Alma Taylor ("Polly"), born Witty, Douglas County, Missouri, 14 May 1895 or 1896, married at Ava, Missouri, 23 December 1917, Carl Harmon Joslin. Stella was still living, in Gladstone, Missouri, in 1992. Stella remembers an "Uncle Newt Bunner" who used to live at Holton, Jackson County, Kansas. This Newt or Newton Bunner is unidentified. Hosea Newton Bunner, #44287, never lived in Holton County, Kansas, so far as we know, nor was he called "Newt." Stella recalls visiting this family in Holton, Kansas, circa 1901. Some of this family is thought to have lived in Arkansas or Oklahoma (623).

44436. William Lewis Taylor ("Lewis"), born Witty, Douglas County, Missouri, 2 September 1900, was inducted into the U.S. Army in World War I. He arrived at his base and found the caskets were stacked like cord wood from the 1917 influenza epidemic. He was sent right home, but unfortunately carried the flu virus with him. The whole family was sick with the flu and Lewis's sister, Virgia, died.


44438. Ella Maude Taylor, born Ava, Missouri, 11 June 1909, married at Notus, Canyon County, Idaho, 30 June 1928, Homer Eugene Bittick, who was born at Topaz, Douglas County, Missouri, 28 August 1900, son of James Wallace Bittick and Hulda Narcissus Holt. They had 6 children. Homer died at Caldwell, 10 November 19__. Ella Maude died at Caldwell, Idaho, 7 February 1973 (604, 623).

44473. Lynnard Wallace, b. Caldwell, Idaho 11 Mar. 1941
44475. Ila Fern, b. Caldwell, Idaho 23 Nov. 1944


Child of Buck Warren and Mary Lewgene (Bittick) Tayson:
44476. Buck Eugene, b. Bell, Calif. 2 Mar. 1950

Child of Claude Burl and Mary Lewgene (Bittick) Newell:

Children: 44480. Sean Eugene, b. Fort Walters, Tex. 16 Sept. 1969

44477. Douglas Burl Newell, born Caldwell, Idaho, 28 December 1954, died in childbirth. He was a 10 pound 2 and 1/2 ounce baby. The obstetrician called for help and with the help of nurses and specialists extracted the baby after an hour of hard work, but broke the baby’s neck in the process of this difficult instrument delivery. Lewgene Newell writes, "[The baby] was big beautiful, perfect. Dr. Munn thought me dead and called Claude in. When I woke up hours later, he was sitting by my bed. I remember smiling and telling him, 'It was hard but worth it - we have a darling baby.' The look in his eye told me we didn't and I just blacked out again. When next I came to, they didn't have to tell me the baby was dead." The baby was buried at Lower Boise Cemetery (623).

44478. Blake Corey Newell, born Boise, Idaho, 1 December 1955, married at Sweet, Idaho, 5 May 1979, Elizabeth Motanez Miguel, who was born at Pis v Corpus, Masbote, in the Philippine Islands, 14 August 19__, daughter of Francisco M. Miguel and Dolores Y. Motanez (623).


44479. Carrie Ellan Newell, born Boise, Idaho, 1 August 1960, married at Sweet, Idaho, 11 May 1982, Ronald Patrick Lake ("Ron"). Ron was an alcoholic. They were divorced in 1985 or 1989. Carrie resumed the maiden name of Newell for herself and her daughter Mandi in 1992 (623).

Child: 44487. Miranda Jean ("Mandi"), b. Boise, Id. 4 Sept. 1983


Children: 44489. (daughter), lost prematurely
44490. Rikki Lee, b. Lynnwood, Calif. 13 Sept. 1958
44491. Roddi Lynn, b. Lynnwood, Calif. 18 Aug. 1959

1233
44490. Rikki Lee Nysingh, born Lynnwood, California, 13 September 1958, married at Fremont, Nebraska, 23 July 1982 (?). He died at Tiflin, Iowa, 28 July 1983, in the wreck of an 18-wheeler trailer truck that also killed his father (623).


44472. Pearlene Elloree Bittick, born Caldwell, Idaho, 9 August 1938, married at Reno, Nevada, October 19__, William Martin Foster ("Bill"), who was born at Shevlin, Minnesota, 14 May 1924, son of Robert Foster and Onilla Amanda Osted (623).

   Children of William M. Foster and his first wife:
   44493. Steven John, b. Prairie City, Ore.
   44494. Edward Charles, b. Prairie City, Ore.
   44495. William David, b. Prairie City, Ore. Apr. 19__
   44496. Gladys Marie, b. Prairie City, Ore. 24 Nov. 19__

   Child of William M. and Pearlene E. (Bittick) Foster:
   44497. Christina Ilene, b. San Jose, Calif. 11 Dec. 1968 (adopted)

44497. Christina Ilene Foster, born San Jose, California, 11 December 1968, was married in a big church wedding at San Jose, California, about 1990 (623).

44473. Lynnard Wallace Bittick, born Caldwell, Idaho, 11 March 1941, married in a Catholic Church ceremony at Nampa, Idaho, 3 July 1963, Marlene Louise Jensen, who was born at Grand Island, Nebraska, 8 March 1945, daughter of Marvin Alfred Jensen and Louise Lorraine McCarville (623).

   Children: 44499. Tammi Lynn, b. Portland, Ore. 4 Sept. 1965
   44501. Wendy Michelle, b. Caldwell, Idaho 24 June 1975


   Child of Bryan and Tammi Lynn (Bittick) Wilson:
   44502. Jacob


   Child of Ray and Norva M. (Bittick) Barker:

   Children of Charles Robert and Norva M. (Bittick) Newman:
   44507. Kenneth
44505. Sherrie Marie Barker was later adopted by Charles Robert Newman. Sherrie married ________ _________ and had a son, but it was a poor marriage and the baby was taken in by Chuck and Norva Newman (above) to raise as a son (623).

Child: 44508. (son)


44439. Virgia Elizabeth Taylor, born Ava, Missouri, 3 May 1912, died at Ava in 1918, from the influenza epidemic (623).

44442. One baby of John Harvey Fry Taylor and Mary Caroline Coombs died of influenza in 1918. The family recalls the father taking the baby and burying it in a grove of trees with several other babies or small children, all victims of the flu epidemic of 1917-18 (623).

44422. Hosea Coombs was born in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 1867-68. He might have been named after Eunice’s brother, Hosea Newton Bunner. No further information.

44423. Sarah Ellen (or Sarah Eunice, unlikely) Coombes, born Troy, Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 1 November 1869, married at the home of James Coombes in Little Beaver, Douglas County, Missouri, 7 June 1890, Peter Emmerich or Emmerick ("Pete"), who was born in Sienhiem or Seinheim, Germany, 30 June 1865, son of John Emmerich and Marguerite A. Thiessen. Peter died in Evening Shade, Arkansas, 27 March 1936. Sarah died in Evening Shade, Arkansas. They are buried at Camp Ground Cemetery, just north of Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas (623, 1183). One grandson is David Emmerich ("Dave") of Warsaw, Missouri (2).

44511. Mary Elizabeth, b. Springfield, Mo. 14 Jan. 1896
44512. Sarah Jane, b. Springfield, Mo. 20 Feb. 1899
44513. Anna Margaret, b. Springfield, Mo. 5 Nov. 1902
44514. Frederick Roosevelt, b. Springfield 5 May 1905
44515. Benjamin Franklin, b. Springfield, Mo. 17 Apr. 1908
44516. Earsie Clara, b. Springfield, Mo. 7 Sept. 1910
44517. Bridie Oliva, b. Wilford, Ark. 27 Jan. 1915

44510. Charles Joseph Emmerich, born on his grandfather's farm just outside Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, 27 March 1892, was baptized as Charles Peter Emmerich. He acquired the nickname "Little Pete" and so changed his name to Charles Joseph. He married in Sharp County, Arkansas, 27 November 1911, Earsey Evelyn Brand, who was born in Strafford, Greene County, Missouri, 12 September 1895, daughter of James Calvin Brand and Effie Artelia Crane. Charles died in Henley, Cole County, Missouri, 6 December 1958. Earsey died in a hospital in Independence, Missouri, 16 January 1993. They are buried at Enloe Cemetery, Russellville, Missouri (1183).
44518. Paul Joseph Emmerich, born Imgram Mills, Springfield, Missouri, 10 October 1912, married first Lenora Williams. Paul married second Thelma Lucille Thompson, who was born 12 March 1904. Paul died at Kansas University Medical Center, Kansas City, Kansas, 16 May 1974. Thelma died in Arizona 24 November 1982. They are buried at Enloe Cemetery, Russellville, Missouri (1183).

Children of Paul Joseph and Lenora (Williams) Emmerich:
44527. Charles Thomas, b. Hickory Hill, Mo. 11 Jan. 1932
44528. Donald Lee, b. Hickory Hill, Mo. 15 Oct. 1934
44529. Loren Joseph, b. Osage Beach, Mo. 1 Mar. 1938
44530. Velma Louise, b. Hickory Hill, Mo. 3 Dec. 1941
44531. Richard Paul, b. Olean, Mo. 23 Dec. 1948

44527. Charles Thomas Emmerich, born Hickory Hill, Missouri, 11 January 1932, married first Thelma Nadine Wall, who was born in Morgan County, Missouri, 13 October 1930. They had 5 children. Charles married second, 8 December 1978, Charlene Vaughan, who was born in Clarksburg, Missouri, 26 January 1932, daughter of Logan H. Vaughan and Audrey B. Dunham. Charlene had first married Dale Hofstetter (1183).

Children of Charles Thomas and Thelma Nadine (Wall) Emmerich:
44532. Daniel Lee, b. Versailles, Mo. 1 Apr. 1953
44533. Larry, b. Versailles, Mo. 2 Dec. 1954
44534. Bruce Wayne, b. Kansas City, Mo. 21 Nov. 1956
44535. Patricia, b. Kansas City, Mo. 9 Aug. 1958
44536. Ricky J., b. Kansas City, Mo. 23 June 1961

44532. Daniel Lee Emmerich, born Versailles, Missouri, 1 April 1953, married first Nancy Jackson. He married second, in California, Missouri, 5 May 1979, Betty Jane Duvall, who was born in California, Missouri, 9 October 1955 (1183).

Children of Daniel Lee and Betty Jane (Duvall) Emmerich:
44538. Scott Daniel, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 23 June 1985

44533. Larry Emmerich, born Versailles, Missouri, 2 December 1954, died at Versailles, Missouri, in October 1981. He is buried at Stover Cemetery, Stover, Morgan County, Missouri (1183).
44534. Bruce Wayne Emmerich, born Kansas City, Missouri, 21 November 1956, married first, in Stover, Missouri, 7 December 1973, Michele Rose Burks, who was born in Versailles, Missouri, 9 January 1957, daughter of Clarence Burks and Helyn Holsten. He married second, at Camp Cole, Benton County, Missouri, 21 August 1987, Brenda Lea Schakenburg, who was born at Windsor, Henry County, Missouri, 23 March 1959, daughter of Ralph Paul Schakenburg and Rosalyne Geneda Balke. Brenda Lea had first married Danny Earl Templeton (1183).

Child of Bruce Wayne and Michele Rose (Burks) Emmerich:
44540. Nichole Dawn, b. Sedalia, Mo. 15 June 1974

Child of Bruce Wayne and Brenda Lea (Schakenburg) Emmerich:
44541. Christopher Daniel, b. 24 Aug. 1983
44542. Lindsey Grace, b. 31 July 1989

44535. Patricia Emmerich, born Kansas City, Missouri, 9 August 1958,


Children: 44544. Sarah M., b. 27 Feb. 1984
44545. Tyler D., b. 20 Feb. 1986

44528. Donald Lee Emmerich, born Hickory Hill, Missouri, 15 October 1934, married at Russellville, Missouri, 30 August 1952, Margaret Joann Meier, who was born in Lohman, Missouri, 7 August 1935, daughter of Edward Meier and Elsie Mae Belt. They had 4 children (1183).

Children: 44546. Michael Lee, b. Kansas City, Mo. 2 July 1953
44547. Gregory Allen, b. Independence, Mo. 11 Nov. 1956
44548. Cheryl Lynn, b. Independence, Mo. 6 Aug. 1959
44549. Shelly Renee, b. Independence, Mo. 20 Feb. 1966


44547. Gregory Allen Emmerich, born Independence, Missouri, 11 November 1956, married at Warrensburg, Missouri, 26 November 1977, Patricia O'Toole, who was born 15 January 1950, daughter of Richard and Arlene O'Toole (1183).

44553. Timothy Ryan, b. Manhattan, Kans. 15 Mar. 1990

44548. Cheryl Lynn Emmerich, born Independence, Missouri, 6 August 1959, married at Sunrise Beach, Missouri, 3 November 1979, Raymond Keith Winn, who was born in Lebanon, Missouri, 12 July 1959, son of Raymond Lester and Maude Lois Winn (1183).
Child:

44554. Elise Nichole, b. 29 July 1983


Children of Loren Joseph and Laura Ann (Cleckier) Emmerich:
44558. Randel Thomas, b. 17 Feb. 1957
44559. Cathy Ann, b. Odessa, Mo. 28 Mar. 1958
44560. Steven Joe, b. Independence, Mo. 6 July 1962


Children of James David and Cathy Ann (Emmerich) Castleberry:
44565. Timothy, b. Clanton, Ala. 11 June 1976

Children of James Lloyd and Cathy Ann (Emmerich) Carr:
44566. James Paul, b Kansas City, Mo. 14 Sept. 1979


Children of Steven Joe and Cynthia Juanita (Glascock) Emmerich:
44569. Stefanie Nicole, b. 9 Jan. 1982


Children of Charles Wilbur and Velma Louise (Emmerich) Morrow:
44571. Debra Lynn, b. Kansas City, Mo. 5 Nov. 1957
44572. Rebecca Jo, b. Kansas City, Mo. 2 Apr. 1959
44573. Charles Wilburn, b. 31 Oct. 1960

1238
Children of Gearl Lee and Velma Louise (Emmerich) Rinehart:
44574. Karen Kay, b. 26 July 1966
44575. Gary Lee, b. 16 May 1968
44576. Penny Sue, b. 12 Apr. 1970


   Children of David Dean and Judy (Harness) Mitchell:
   44577. Briana Dae, b. Pleasant Hill, Mo. 11 June 1977
   44578. Darcy LeAnne, b. Kansas City, Mo. 13 June 1978

Children of David Dean and Debra Lynn (Morrow) Mitchell:
44579. Kristen Irene, b. St. Louis, Mo. 29 Oct. 1980

44572. Rebecca Jo Morrow, born Kansas City, Missouri, 2 April 1959, married first, 21 May 1977, Marc Miller. Rebecca married second, 21 April 1979, Dennis Eugene Cooper, who was born in Kansas 11 September 1953, son of Tom Cooper and Beverly Ann Svendsen (1183).

   Children of Dennis Eugene and Rebecca Jo (Morrow) Cooper: sec
   44581. Tricia Louise, b. 29 Apr. 1981
   44582. Michael Keith, b. 4 Oct. 1990


   Child of Richard Paul and Bonnie Lea (Johnson) Emmerich:


   Children:  44592. Shirley Ann, b. Hickory Hill, Mo. 1 Feb. 1937
               44593. Lonnie Ray (son)
               44594. Charles Peter Jr., b. Henley, Mo. 13 Nov. 1939
44592. Shirley Ann Emmerich, born Hickory Hill, Missouri, 1 February 1937, married in Jefferson City, Missouri, 24 September 1955, Roy Paul Felber, who was born in Olean, Missouri, 5 March 1933, son of John Felber and Cora Cook. They had 2 children (1183).

Children: 44595. Deborah Jo, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 23 Aug. 1956
44596. Douglas Allen, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 8 July 1961


Children: 44597. Jeremy Adrian, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 8 June 1978


Child of Douglas Allen and Tracy Jean (Lyons) Felber:
44602. Dustin Allen, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 7 Feb. 1984

44594. Charles Peter Emmerich Jr., born Henley, Cole County, Missouri, 13 November 1939, married Joyce Loethen, who was born in Meta, Missouri, in 1940, daughter of Martin H. Loethen and Addie G. Meltabarger. Charles died in Henley, Missouri, 18 December 1999. He is buried at Spring Garden Cemetery, Eugene, Missouri (1183).

Children: 44608. Roger
44609. Charles
44610. Cindi
44611. Janet

44610. Cindi Emmerich married _____ Griffey (1183).

44611. Janet Emmerich married _____ Ehnen (1183).


Child of Walter James and Glenna V. (Bookhout) Emmerich:
44618. James Fredrick, b. Sunrise Beach, Mo. 23 Feb. 1941

Child of Walter James and Paterica Pearl (Honaker) Emmerich:
Children of Walter James and Sarah Yuvonne (Emmerich) Emmerich:
44621. John Franklin, b. Versailles, Mo. 14 Sept. 1962
44622. Hermena Gail, b. 29 Nov. 1974

44618. James Fredrick Emmerich, born Sunrise Beach, Missouri, 23 February 1941, married Mary Ellen Rodden (1183).


44622. Hermena Gail Emmerich, born 29 November 1974, married Roddy; they had one child (1183).


Children: 44625. Doris Joann, b. Colorado Springs, Colo. 1 Nov. 1943
44626. Earsey Darlene, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 23 Dec. 1946
44627. Jean Ellen, b. 5 Dec. 1949
44628. Clara Arleta, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 11 July 1954


Children: 44629. Patricia JoAnn, b. 27 Sept. 1963
44630. Rita Suzanne, b. 19 Mar. 1965

44629. Patricia JoAnn Guinnip, born 27 September 1963, married in Tuscumbia, Missouri, 9 September 1986 Eric Franks, who was born in Kansas City, Missouri, 7 October 1961, son of Lewallen Coise Franks and Euna Mae Quallis (1183).


1241

44626. Earsey Darlene Brand, born Jefferson City, Missouri, 23 December 1946, married in Eldon, Missouri, 11 March 1967, Bobby Ray Porter, who was born at Hickory Hill, Cole County, Missouri, 30 September 1940, son of James Leroy Porter and Pearl Marie Belt 1386. They had 2 children (1183).

    44635. Flossie Jolene, b. Tuscumbia, Mo. 9 Aug. 1969


    Children: 44637. Ashley Darlene, b. 10 Oct. 1994
    44638. Daniel Adam, b. 3 July 2003

44627. Jean Ellen Brand, born 5 December 1949, married in Scrivner, Missouri, 19 August 1967, Jerry Randall Porter, who was born in Tuscumbia, Missouri, 7 July 1946. They had 3 children (1183).

    44641. Jerry Fredrick, b. 18 Feb. 1971
    44643. Joseph Lee, b. 29 Nov. 1977

44641. Jerry Fredrick Porter, born 18 February 1971, changed his last name to Whittle (1183).


44522. Theodore Oren Emmerich, born Decator, Missouri, 5 October 1920, married in Centertown, Cole County, Missouri, 6 June 1942, Gladys Mae Deuschle, who was born in Henley, Cole County, 19 June 1923, daughter of Ira Durell Deuschle and Nora Elva Long.

Children of Theodore Oren and Gladys Mae (Deuschle) Emmerich:

45653. Tessa Maye, b. St. Louis, Mo. 12 Mar. 1944
45654. Aleta June, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 2 Dec. 1946
45655. Nora Evelyn, b. Tucson, Ariz. 27 Sept. 1952
45657. Mark Allen, b. Shreveport, La. 5 Feb. 1964 (son)
45658. Timothy Durell, b. Shreveport, La. 13 May 1967


Child of Bobby Hugh and Tessa Maye (Emmerich) Hollis:


Child of Jimmy Curtis and Tessa Maye (Emmerich) Rhodig:


45659. Christina Gayle Hollis, born Wichita, Kansas, 22 December 1967, has two children, surname Hollis (1183).

Children of Christina Gayle Hollis:

45661. Sarah Mae [Hollis], b. Wichita, Kans. 27 July 1987
45662. Tessa Marie [Hollis], b. Wichita, Kans. 18 May 1989


Children: 45664. Kenneth L. II, b. 8 Sept. 1973
45665. Keith L., b. Nov. 1975
45666. Kelly Layne, b. 11 May 1978


45669. Brock Alexander, b. 10 Aug. 1982
45670. Cale Ryan, b. 23 Oct. 1987

44524. Ellen Marcella Emmerich, born Hickory Hill, Missouri, 15 August 1926, married in Jefferson City, Missouri, 9 May 1946, James Sartain, who was born in Centertown, Missouri, 25 March 1925, son of Walter Sartain and Rose Mae Brand. James served in the U. S. Army from
May 1943 until his discharge in December 1947. James died in Kansas City, Missouri, 29 January 1986. He is buried at Enloe Cemetery, Russellville, Missouri (1183).

Children: 45679. Harley Paul, b. Enon, Mo. 1 Dec. 1944
45680. Ronald James, b. 27 Nov. 1947


Children: 45681. Brian Paul, b. Wichita, Kans. 5 May 1969
45682. Alicia Lynn, b. Kansas City, Mo. 21 Apr. 1972
45683. Michael Alan, b. Kansas City, Mo. 24 Mar. 1975


45682. Alicia Lynn Sartain, born Kansas City, Missouri, 21 April 1972, died in Kansas City, Missouri, 23 April 1972. She is buried at Enloe Cemetery, Russellville, Missouri (1183).


45680. 89 Ronald James Sartain, born 27 November 1947, married in Kansas City, Missouri, 24 August 1968, Mary Catherine Wise, born Kansas City, Missouri, 31 January 1950, daughter of Thomas C. Wise and Mary Ellen Anderson. They had 2 children (1183).

Children: 45686. Timothy James, b. Kansas City, Mo. 18 Nov. 1971
45687. James Paul, b. Kansas City, Mo. 5 July 1974


Children of Artie Lee and Tillie Opel (Wolf) Emmerich:
45689. Sherry Lee, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 28 May 1962
45690. Anita Lynn, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 5 Sept. 1963

Children of Artie Lee and Mary Francis (Flood) Emmerich:
45691. Angela Lee, b. 5 Apr. 1971
45692. Amy LeAnn, b. 22 May 1972

45689. Sherry Lee Emmerich, born Jefferson City, Missouri, 28 May 1962, married at Miller County Courthouse, Tuscumbia, Missouri, 16 October 1978, Gerry DeGreffenried, who was born
in Jefferson City, Missouri, 10 February 1960, son of Johnnie DeGraffenried and Olive Sue Robnett (1183).

Children: 45693. Kevin, b. 20 Sept. 1982
45694. Kimberly, b. 31 May 1986


45696. Amanda Marie, b. Lake Ozark, Mo. 8 June 1981

45691. Angela Lee Emmerich, born 5 April 1971, daughter of Artie Lee and Mary Francis (Flood) Emmerich, married Steven McFerren (1183).

Children: 45698. Steven Zachery
45699. Emily Megan


Children: 45700. Timothy Dalton
45701. Dylan Francis Emmerich
45702. Tessa Elizabeth

44526. David Gene Emmerich, born Hickory Hill, Missouri, 3 September 1941, married at Blue Summit Baptist Church, Kansas City, Missouri, 21 February 1964, Michaelene Jean Janik, who was born in Hammond, Lake County, Illinois, 30 November 1944, daughter of Chester Janik and Margaret Irene Dankret. They had one child. They live (2003-04) near Warsaw, Missouri (1183).


45703. David Gene Emmerich Jr., born Kansas City, Missouri, 17 February 1965, graduated from Blue Springs High School in 1983 and from Longview Community College in 1985. David married at Jackson County Courthouse, Independence, Missouri, 27 February 1988, Cecelia Buchanan, who was born in Orange County, California, 9 December 1965, daughter of Eugene Elvin Buchanan and Lorraine Marie Brenneman 030 (1183).

45706. Kyle Gene, b. Blue Springs, Mo. 4 June 1995

** got to here **** Add 100 ? ***

44511. Mary Elizabeth Emmerich, born Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, 14 January 1896, married first, in Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas, 27 November 1911, Dorsey Foster, who was born in Springfield, Missouri, 14 March 1895, son of Hiram Foster and Phoebe Crane. Dorsey died in Webb City, Missouri, 14 March 1965. He is buried at Sterling Cemetery, Joplin, Missouri. Mary married second, in Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas, 7 May 1925, Ed Tretenburg, who was born in Indiana, 16 April 1896, son of William F. and Minnie Tretenburg.
Ed died in Imbown, Arkansas, 20 October 1974. Mary died in Hoxie, Arkansas, 19 June 1990. They are buried at Lebanon Cemetery, Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas (1183).

Children of Dorsey and Mary Elizabeth (Emmerich) Foster:

45617. Joseph Leslie, b. Rogersville, Mo. 2 Apr. 1913
45618. Dorsey Lewis, b. Centertown, Mo. 23 July 1918
45619. Deloris Alein, b. Russellville, Mo. 22 Nov. 1923

Children of Ed and Mary Elizabeth (Emmerich) Tretenburg:

45620. Ellen Lavern, b. 11 Mar. 1920
45621. Edward Dwayne, b. 2 Nov. 1927

45617. 1417 Joseph Leslie Foster, born Rogersville, Missouri, 2 April 1913, married in Egypt, Arkansas, 29 October 1932, Carmel T. Sauls, who was born in Poughkepsie, Arkansas, 14 March 1918, daughter of Ed Sauls and Olive Brightwell (1183).

Children: 45622. 1429 Nova Sue, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark. 23 Aug. 1933

24 Mar. 1940


1438 David Foster, b. Jonesboro, Ark. 17 May 1963

1437 Larry Arvin Dobbs, born Paragould, Arkansas, 12 March 1955, married in Hoxie, Lawrence County, Arkansas, 1 June 1979, f484 1439 Lois Darlene Brewer, who was born in Jonesboro, Craighead County, Arkansas, 15 December 1958, daughter of f486 Gent Doyle Brewer and Bertha Lois Hood (1183).

1444 Audra Clair, b. Jonesboro, Ark. 6 June 1981
1445 Sarah Melissa, b. Jonesboro, Ark. 3 Dec. 1985


Children of Joseph Leslie and Patricia (Deathgrage) Foster:
45628. 1449 Leslie Mechelle, b. Jonesboro, Ark. 16 Apr. 1964

Children of Joseph Leslie and Janet Lou (Billingsley) Foster:
45629. 1456 Regina A., b. Little Rock, Ark. 8 July 1968
45630. 1457 Joseph Leslie Ill, b. Jonesboro, Ark. 5 Mar. 1977


45628. 1449 Leslie Mechelle Foster, born Jonesboro, Arkansas, 16 April 1964, daughter of Joseph Leslie and Patricia (Deathgrage) Foster, married f489 1452 Terry Mays, born 8 August 1962 (1183).


45630. 1457 Joseph Leslie Foster Ill, born Jonesboro, Arkansas, 5 March 1977, was a son of Joseph Leslie and Janet Lou (Billingsley) Foster (1183).

45618. 1418 Dorsey Lewis Foster was born in Centertown, Missouri, 23 July 1918 (1183).

45619. 1419 Deloris Alein Foster, born Russellville, Missouri, 22 November 1923, died 11 November 1929 (1183).

45620. 1423 Ellen Lavern Tretenburg, born 11 March 1920, was said to be a daughter of Ed and Mary Elizabeth (Emmerich) Tretenburg (1183). Perhaps she was Ed's daughter by a previous relationship.

45621. 1424 Edward Dwayne Tretenburg, born 2 November 1927, died in 1976. He is buried at Lebanon Cemetery, Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas (1183).

44512. Sarah Jane Emmerich ("Josephine"), born Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, 20 February 1899, was christened in a Catholic church in Springfield 18 September 1904. She married about 1913 John Perry Javens, who was born in Mammoth Springs, Fulton County, Arkansas, 12 June 1895, son of Charles F. and Martha J. Javens. In 1920, they were in Chilhowee, Johnson County, Missouri, where John worked as a farm laborer. Sarah is buried at Joplin, Missouri. John died in Elaine, Phillips County, Arkansas, in August 1973 (1183).

Children: 45639. 1666 Margaret, b. Arkansas about 1914
45640. 1667 Agnes or Agnes, b. Mo. about Mar. 1917
45641. 1462 Clara Ellen, b. Blythesville, Mo. 20 Sept. 1920

1247
45639. Margaret Javens, born Arkansas about 1914, was a foster child in 1930 of Clark B. Evilsian or Evilisor in Gentry Township, Benton County, Arkansas. Margaret married ______ Ross (1183).

45640. Agnes or Agnes Javens, born Missouri about March 1917, was a foster child in 1930 of Clark B. Evilsian or Evilisor in Gentry Township, Benton County, Arkansas. Agnes married ______ James Clarence Collier, born 28 October 1918. James died 4 February 1977. He is buried at Oak Grove Cemetery (1183).

45641. Clara Ellen Javens, born Blythesville, Missouri, 20 September 1920, was a foster child in 1930 of Clark B. Evilsian or Evilisor in Gentry Township, Benton County, Arkansas. Clara married Stephen Harvey McComas, who was born in Fayetteville, Arkansas, 10 March 1918, son of Stephen Lee McComas and Ellie Almyra Chambers. Clara lives in 2004 in Bentonville, Arkansas (1183).

Children: 45644. Ellen Louise, b. Hope, Ark. 3 Oct. 1940
45645. Caroline Lucille, b. Hobbs, N. M. 15 July 1942
45646. Harveyna Almyra, b. Bayview, Idaho 11 Sept. 1945

45644. Ellen Louise McComas, born Hope, Arkansas, 3 October 1940, married in Coeur d'Alene, Idaho, 22 November 1958, Elmer Howard Brown, who was born in McClain Township, New York, 28 June 1924. They had 2 children (1183).


Children: 45656. Dustin Lee
45657. Justin Harvey
45658. Andrew Caral
45659. Cory
45660. Christina Elizabeth

45645. Caroline Lucille McComas was born at Hobbs, New Mexico, 15 July 1942 (1183).

45662. Kimberly Kay, b. 21 Apr. 1969


Child of Frederick and Karina Sue (Hoffman) McLaskey:

Child of Randall and Karina Sue (Hoffman) Miears:
45664. Marissa Raye, b. Fayetteville, Wash. 1 Sept. 1989

**** Add 20 ***

44513. Anna Margaret Emmerich, born Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, 5 November 1902, married William M. Tretenburg, who was born in Indiana 15 January 1890. Anna died in Henley, Cole County, Arkansas, 27 March 1927. She is buried at Enloe Cemetery, Russellville, Missouri. William died 13 June 1981. They are buried at Lebanon Cemetery, Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas (1183).

Children: 45652. William Pete, b. Missouri about 1922
45653. Jodie (son), b. about 1923

45652. William Pete Tretenburg, born Missouri about 1922, married 6 December 1944 Eileen Elizabeth Ward, who was born 5 September 1926, daughter of George and Elizabeth Ward. Eileen died in Lawrence County, Arkansas, 22 June 2003. She is buried at Lebanon Cemetery, Lynn, Lawrence County, Arkansas (1183).

Children: 45654. 1695 Annie (dau.)
45655. 1696 Paul (son)


Child: 45656. 1740 Dale (dau.)

44514. Frederick Roosevelt Emmerich, born Springfield, Greene County, Missouri, 5 May 1905, served in the U. S. Army in World War II. He married 30 November 1950 Beatrice Elizabeth Hale, who was born in "Westirine on Sevan" (probably Westbury on Severn), Gloucester, England, 7 December 1914, daughter of John Hale and Martha Morgan. Franklin died in Evening Shade, Arkansas, 1 October 1973. Beatrice died in Sharp County, Arkansas, 27 April 1996. They are buried at Camp Ground Cemetery, Sharp County, Arkansas (1183).

Children of Beatrice Elizabeth Hale:


Children: 45662. Kevin Douglas, b. Bad Wedier, Germany 3 June 1961


**** Edit & re-number below **


Children: 45667. Charles Doren
          45668. Coy Doris (son)
          45670. Daniel L., b. Sharp Co., Ark. 23 Jan. 1930,
                  died the same day
          45671. Madie Lee, b. Simstown, Ark. 25 Nov. 1933
          45674. Christopher Peter, b. Sharp Co., Ark. 30 Jan. 1940,
                  died the same day
          45676. Emma Bernette, b. Walnut Ridge, Ark. 18 June 1945

45670. Daniel L. Emmerich, born Sharp County, Arkansas, 23 January 1930, died the same day. He is buried at Camp Ground Cemetery, Sharp County (1183).

45671. Madie Lee Emmerich, born Simstown, near Evening Shade, Arkansas, 25 November 1933, married first Tillman Joe Fouts, who was born in Shook, Missouri, 23 August 1932, son of Belmer Archie Fouts and Stella Bertie Leach 1508. They had 5 children. Madie married second Arley Edmond Collins (1183).

Children of Tillman Joe and Madie Lee (Emmerich) Fouts:
          45677. Wayborn Leadoit, b. Batesville, Ark. 3 June 1952
          45678. Venita Jo, b. Batesville, Ark. 16 July 1954
          45679. Mildred Lee, b. St. Louis, Mo. 17 Nov. 1956
          45680. Virginia Ann, b. St. Louis, Mo. 4 Oct. 1961
          45681. Timothy James, b. St. Louis, Mo. 12 Feb. 1964

1250
Sarah Yuvonne Emmerich, born Jim Town, Arkansas, 11 October 1935, married first, in Evening Shade, Arkansas, Lloyd C. Jackson, who was born in Myron, Arkansas, son of Jesse Jackson. They had one child. Sarah married second, in Oklahoma, 3 April 1960, Walter James Emmerich, #44520, who was born at Centertown, Missouri, 13 August 1917, son of Charles Joseph Emmerich and Earsey Evelyn Brand (686, 1183). See #44520 for additional descendants.

Child of Lloyd C. and Sarah Yuvonne (Emmerich) Jackson:
44681. Chaney Michael (son), b. Batesville, Ark. 9 Apr. 1959

Children of Walter James and Sarah Yuvonne (Emmerich) Emmerich:
44571. John Franklin, b. Versailles, Mo. 14 Sept. 1962
44572. Hermena Gail, b. 29 Nov. 1974

Chaney Michael Jackson, born Batesville, Arkansas, 9 April 1959, was adopted in 1964 by Ben and Lucille Emmerich. Chaney married in Batesville, Arkansas, 25 June 1982, Deborah Condrey, born Batesville, Arkansas, 5 May 1957, daughter of Verland and Faye Condrey. They had one child together (1183).

45688. Lisa [Emmerich], b. Batesville, Ark. 4 Apr. 1988

Bennie Lou Emmerich, born Evening Shade, Arkansas, 30 March 1938, married in Evening Shade, Sharp County, Arkansas, 8 April 1956, Warren D. Denton, who was born in Center, Arkansas, 18 March 1927, son of George Walter Denton and Mary Alga Fulton 1521. They had 2 children (1183).

45691. Daniel DeLane, b. Batesville, Ark. 2 Feb. 1959


Christopher Peter Emmerich, born Sharp County, Arkansas, 30 January 1940, died the same day. He is buried at Camp Ground Cemetery, Sharp County (1183).

Buford Neil Emmerich, born Sharp County, Arkansas, 13 January 1941, died in Evening Shade, Sharp County, 20 January 1941. He is buried at Camp Ground Cemetery, Sharp County, Arkansas (1183).

William Harold Vaughn, who was born at Great Bend, Kansas, 12 July 1946, son of Robert Vaughn and Wanda Elaine Engleman 1528. They had 3 children (1183).

Children of William Harold and Emma Bernette (Emmerich) Vaughn:
45700. Doris Daylene, b. Batesville, Ark. 11 Apr. 1969
45701. William Frederick, b. Jacksonville, Ark. 5 Apr. 1971


Child: 44684. 536 Edna Marie, b. Evening Shade, Ark. 23 Oct. 1930

44684. 536 Edna Marie Hoaney, born Evening Shade, Arkansas, 23 October 1930, married at Nettleton, Craighead County, Arkansas, 1 July 1952, f525 1539 Charles Albert Burton, who was born in Nettleton, Kansas, 5 August 1926, son of f526 1542 Felix Odell Burton and Gertie Ermal Cooksey 1543. They had 2 children (1183).

1541 Linda Jeanne, b. Nettleton, Ark. 9 Feb. 1961

44517. Bridie Oliva Emmerich, born Wilford, Arkansas, 27 January 1915, married in Camdenton, Missouri, 9 October 1931, Woodrow Charles Guinnip, who was born in Cole County, Missouri, 13 September 1914, son of Charles E. and Kathrine F. Guinnip. They had 7 children. Woodrow died in Sharp County, Arkansas, 19 October 1966. He is buried at Camp Ground Cemetery, Sharp County, Arkansas. Bridie was still living in February 2004, the last of her siblings (1183).

Children: 44689. 241 Freda Frances, b. Eugene, Mo. 17 July 1932
44690. 242 Woodrow Charles Jr., b. Henley, Mo. 18 Mar. 1937
44692. 244 Freddie Norman, b. Henley, Mo. 3 Nov. 1942
44693. 245 Rex Allen, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 25 Feb. 1948
44694. 1062 Ronald Leon, b. Jonesboro, Ark. 27 July 1952

44689. 241 Freda Frances Guinnip, born Eugene, Missouri, 17 July 1932, married f318 1041 Robert Daniel Lashley ("Dee"), who was born in Hardy, Arkansas, 1 October 1930, son of f527

          1042 Eddie Eugene, b. Camp Pendleton, Calif. 9 Feb. 1954

1545 Robert Charles Lashley was born in Jonesboro, Arkansas, 24 December 1952 (1183).


44690. 242 Woodrow Charles Guinnip Jr., born Henley, Missouri, 18 March 1937, married in Muhlheim, Germany, 15 December 1961, f528 1548 Erica Gisula Giesselman, who was born in Muhlheim, Germany, 19 April 1937, daughter of f541 1577 Timothy and Lissotte G. Giesselman 1578 (1183).


Children:  1379 Patricia JoAnn, b. 27 Sept. 1963
          1378 Rita Suzanne, b. 19 Mar. 1965

44692. 244 Freddie Norman Guinnip, born Henley, Missouri, 3 November 1942, married at Port Royal, South Carolina, 12 September 1964, f529 1549 Mallanie Jean Padgett, who was born at Hotly Ridge, North Carolina, 19 October 1947, daughter of f530 Horace R. and Jacqueline S. Padgett. They had 3 children (1183).

Children:  1552 Norman Fred, b. Beaufort, S. C. 5 May 1965
          1554 Matthew J., b. Batesville, Ark. 3 June 1983

1552 Norman Fred Guinnip, born Beaufort, South Carolina, 5 May 1965, married 7 July 1985 f531 1555 Jacqueline Scalf (1183).

1553 Woodrow R. Guinnip, born Norfolk, Virginia, 19 October 1968, married f532 1556 Angela R. Jeans (1183).

44693. 245 Rex Allen Guinnip, born Jefferson City, Missouri, 25 February 1948, married at Cave City, Arkansas, 18 December 1981, f533 1557 Joyce Coats, who was born at Lepanto, Arkansas, 3 October 1954, daughter of f534 1558 John Edward Coats and Coyla Jane Thomas 1559. Joyce had two prior marriages. She married first f535 1562 Russell Poindexter and had 2 children. Joyce married second f536 1565 Charles Smith and had one child. Rex and Joyce had 2 children

Children of Russell and Joyce (Coats) Poindexter:  f535

1253
1563 Pamela, b. Memphis, Tenn. 27 June 1970
1564 Russell Jr., b. Memphis, Tenn. 3 June 1972

Children of Charles and Joyce (Coats) Smith: f536
1566 Nancy, b. Batesville, Ark. 19 Aug. 1977

Children of Rex Allen and Joyce (Coats) Guinnip:
1560 Sara, b. Salem, Ark. 2 July 1984
1561 Lisa, b. Salem, Ark. 2 Feb. 1986

44694. 1062 Ronald Leon Guinnip, born Jonesboro, Arkansas, 27 July 1952, married at Brazil, Indiana, 9 July 1974, f537 1567 Audrey Jean Cooper, who was born at Beach Grove, Indiana, 21 August 1955, daughter of f538 John W. and Deloros Cooper. They had 2 children (1183).

   Children: 1568 Rick Leon, b. Fulton, Ark. 16 Aug. 1975
            1569 Jennifer Marie, b. Fulton, Ark. 14 Nov. 1979

44695. 1544 Roger Dale Guinnip, born Batesville, Arkansas, 8 October 1954, married at the Baptist Church, Evening Shade, Arkansas, 7 July 1975, f539 1572 Martha Rush, born 20 June 1959, daughter of f540 Lee and Neomia Rush. They had 2 children (1183).

   Children: 1575 Chris, b. Batesville, Ark. 4 Mar. 1978
            1576 Andrea, b. Batesville, Ark. 30 Nov. 1989

*** Add 200 ***

44424. Lawrence A. (or Lawrence Campbell) Coombes, born circa 1870, is said to have died as a "tad", perhaps in 1872-73. He slipped on a watermelon rind and hit his head and was killed instantly, perhaps shortly after his mother's death by tuberculosis. His father James Coombes was found in the corn field, staring between the handles of the walking plow. With tears in his eyes, he said, "Pack your things; we're leaving Indiana." They did, and the family then settled in Missouri (623).

   However, another report, from relative Wanda Simmons, is that Lawrence Campbell Coombes, born 1872, married three wives and died in 1972 (992). Perhaps there were two children, Lawrence A., born 1872, died young, and Lawrence Campbell, born 1872-76. In 1880, son Lawrence A. C. Coombes, age 4, born Indiana, was in the household of James and Rhoda Coomes (1036).

   Or perhaps the story of the child who died in Indiana is the story of Hosea Coombs above, for whom we have no other information. Hosea would have been about age 5 when the family moved to Missouri.

   Lawrence Campbell Coombes ("L. C."), born in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in 1872, married first ______ _______. They had two daughters. Lawrence married second, presumably in Missouri, about 1916, Ethyl Keeling, born Missouri in 1884, who is speculated to have had some Cherokee blood. In 1920, Lawrence and Ethel Coombes were living in Bristow Township, Randolph County, Arkansas, with 2 children and one step-daughter, Lois Fry. Lawrence then worked in a saw mill (1194). Ethyl died at Pocahontas, Arkansas, in childbirth, about 1920-21. L. C. Coombes became a preacher for a few years. He had a Baptist church in Del Rio, Texas, as well as doing itinerant preaching. He married third, in Oklahoma, about 1930-31, Martha Magnolia Crane ("Nolia"), who was born about 1897-1902, the daughter of an

Children of Lawrence Campbell and ______ (______) Coombes:
44510. Lillie, b. about 1894
44511. (daughter), b. about 1896

Children of ______ and Ethyl (Keeling) Fry:
44512. Lois, b. Mo. 1904-05

Children of Lawrence Campbell and Ethyl (Keeling) Coombes:
44513. Lawrence, b. Kans. Sept. 1916
44515. (child), b. about 1920, died in childbirth

Child of Lawrence Campbell and Martha Magnolia (Crane) Coombes:
44516. Robert, b. Savannah, Tex. 1935

44510. Lillie Coombes, born about 1894, lived in Ohio. She and her sister are remembered as having come by bus from Ohio to attend L. C. Coombes's funeral in the Spring of 1962. They were then "in their late 60's." Lillie and her sister both died in the late 1960's or early 1970's (992). No further information.

44514. James Norman Coombes, born Mammoth Springs, Arkansas, in July 1918, was raised by a daughter of Ethyl Keeling by her first marriage, following Ethyl's death in childbirth. James married Georgia Lee Sanders, born 1920. Both were still living in 2002, in Mont Belvieu, Texas (992, 1194).

44522. Georgia Yvonne, b. 1944
44523. Linda Marje, b. 1947
44524. Jerri Lynn, b. 1954


Children: 44525. James Norman, b. Orlando, Fla. 1964
44526. Chimene (dau.), b. Orlando, Fla. 1965


44530. Celina, b. Gulfport, Miss. 1994

44522. Georgia Yvonne Coombes ("Yvonne"), born 1944, married first David McKay. She married second ______ _______. This marriage lasted only a short time; he was killed in a plane crash. Yvonne married third John Flanagan. They live (2002) in Baytown, Texas (992).  
Child of David and Georgia Yvonne Coombes McKay:  
44531. Andrea, b. 1965

44531. Andrea McKay, born 1965, married first Jeff Harder. They later divorced. Andrea then partnered with ______ _______.  
Child of Jeff and Andrea (McKay) Harder:  
44532. Sarah, b. 1989

Children of Frank and Linda Marje (Coombes) Stevens:  
44533. Kent, b. 1970  
44534. Kaci (dau.), b. about 1973

Children:  44535. Peggy  
44536. Meghan

Child of Eddie and Jerri Lynn (Coombes) George:  
44538. Steven Gabriel, b. about 1972

Child of Mike and Jerri Lynn (Coombes) Salter:  
44539. Madeline, b. 1982-83


44426. Annie Elizabeth Coombes, born Troy, Spencer County, Indiana, 10 August 1872, married first Walter Siplinger. She married second Ben Keeling (623). One W. H. Siplinger is buried at Hoffman Cemetery, Douglas County, close to Coombes and Emmerich family members (1183). Annie's second husband, Ben Keeling, might possibly be the Benjamin H. Keeling who was born in Missouri in September 1888, son of Lewis and Elizabeth Keeling of Taney County, Missouri (708).

44427. William Lawrence Coombes, son of James S. and Rhoda Jane (Masterson) Coombes, was born circa 1874. He died 1 October 1954 (623). Another report gives his name
as George W. Coombes and his birth as being in Douglas County, Missouri, in 1884 (989). Perhaps they were two separate children.

44428. Jacob Coombes ("Jake"), son of James S. and Rhoda Jane (Masterson) Coombes, married and had several children. The story is told that when the Mormons came into Missouri, they got a bad reputation from their behavior and their desire to convert everyone to Mormonism. One Mormon rode into Jake's yard and asked Jake if it was true he had two milk cows. Jake admitted it. The Mormon then said, "Well, my God told me that I could have one of the cows." Jake replied, "And my God told me that I could shoot anyone that took one of my cows." The Mormon then rode to the corral, stepped from the saddle and went in and put a rope halter on the cow and was leading her out. Jake had left the porch and went inside, coming out with his rifle. As the Mormon led the cow out, Jake just "up and shot him." Jake hid the body in the manure pile and sent a boy to tell the neighbors he needed help. That evening they moved the body from the manure pile. Two of the neighbors took the Mormon's horse and saddle out of the county while the others buried the man. It was kept a secret for many years (623).

Another source calls him Colonel J. Coombes, born in Douglas County, Missouri, in 1886 (989).

44429. Campbell William Coombes, son of James S. and Rhoda Jane (Masterson) Coombes, was born in 1874 (? 1854?). He married first Elizabeth J. Largen ("Lizzie"), born Missouri 1876-77, daughter of and Precia Largen, who came to Missouri from Tennessee. He is said to have married second ______ Fry. Campbell is said to have married third Nancy A. _______. He is said to have died in Texas, at age 99 (623). However, in 1920, Elizabeth (Largen) Coombes was living at the Largen farm in Buchanan Township, Douglas County, Missouri, declaring herself a widow (1115). Elizabeth (Largen) Coombes is buried next to John Largen at Hoffman Cemetery, Douglas County (1183).

Children of Campbell William and Elizabeth (Largen) Coombes:
   Ella, b. Missouri 1905-06
   Elsie, b. Missouri 1908-09


44431. Dorothy Pearl Coombes ("Pearl"), born Douglas County, Missouri, in 1899, was a daughter of James S. and Rhoda Jane (Masterson) Coombes (989). No further information.

44285. Joseph H. Bunner, born in Highland County, Ohio, 1846-47, was living at age 13 with his parents in Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana (61). He served in the Civil War in Company G, 10th Indiana Cavalry. He might have died young, as his mother, Caroline, filed for pension benefits based on his service in November 1879 (74, 399).

**** Add 30 ***

44286. John D. Bunner, born in Highland County, Ohio, 1849-50, married in Spencer County, Indiana, 22 February 1875, Rebecca J. Rice, who was born in Ohio 1855-56 of Ohio-born parents (63, 68). They lived first near Newtonville, in Hammond Township, close to John's
parents. They lived later in Evansville, Indiana (2). John served in Company H4, Indiana Legion. After John's death, his widow Rebecca filed for a U.S. pension (399).

Children: 44535. James H., b. Spencer Co. 27 July 1876
44536. Sylvia V., b. Spencer Co. 1881
probably others

44535. James H. Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 27 July 1876, died 18 August 1896, apparently unmarried. He is buried at Collins Chapel Cemetery, east of Newtonville, Indiana (69).

44536. Sylvia V. Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, in 1881, married in Spencer County, 19 December 1899, Eugene Vaughan or Vaughn, who was born in Spencer County in November 1876. Their marriage was recorded at Rockport (65). In 1900, they were living in Hammond Township, Spencer County (1183).
44423. Sarah Ellen (or Sarah Eunice, unlikely) Coombes, born Troy, Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 1 November 1869, married at the home of James Coombes in Little Beaver, Douglas County, Missouri, 7 June 1890, Peter Emmerich or Emmerick ("Pete"), who was born in Sienheim or Seinheim, Germany, 30 June 1865, son of John Emmerich and Marguerite A. Thiessen. Sarah died in Hammond County, Indiana (623). One grandson is David Emmerich ("Dave") of Warsaw, Missouri (2).
44287. Hosea Newton Bunner, born Highland County, Ohio, 26 February 1851, was evidently named after his father and perhaps also after the Newton family who were early settlers in the Newtonville area. He married in Spencer County, 8 May 1877, Madora A. Sutton, who was born in Indiana 26 February 1852, daughter of Benjamin Sutton (born Pennsylvania 1817-18) and Barthina ______ (born Indiana 1816-17) (62, 63, 65, 68).

Hosea Newton and Madora lived in Newtonville, Hammond Township, before moving to homestead in southern Missouri. Living with them in Hammond Township in 1880 was Ora Sutton, age 8, "adopted", and John Sutton, age 24 (63).

Madora died 17 September 1888 and is buried in Sargent Cemetery, south of Newtonville, Indiana (66). Hosea Newton and his family later lived in Northview, Missouri, and Kansas City, Missouri. The family pronounced his name "Hosey" (2, 63, 71, 606). Hosea N. Bunner lived in 1930 with his daughter Mary B. Keeling in Marshfield, Grant Township, Webster County, Missouri (1245). Newton Bunner died in Grant Township, Webster County, Missouri, 28 January 1931, at age 79. Informant for his death certificate was Joe Keeling of Marshfield, Webster County, Missouri. He is buried at Welch Cemetery, Webster County (1580).

Children: 44600. Ora Sutton, b. Indiana 1871-72 (adopted)  
44601. Gertrude I., b. Spencer Co. 21 Aug. 1879  
44602. George T., b. Spencer Co. 12 Dec. 1882  
44603. Mary, b. Ind. 1887-88  
44604. Alvie (son)  
possibly others

44600. Ora Sutton, born Indiana 1871-72 (adopted),

44601. Gertrude I. Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 21 August 1879, died 25 August 1896, unmarried, and is buried at Sargent Cemetery, south of Newtonville (66).

44602. George T. Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 12 December 1882, died 23 October 1895, unmarried, and is buried at Sargent Cemetery, Hammond Township (66).

44603. Mary Bunner, born Indiana 1887-88, daughter of Hosea N. and Madora A. Bunner, went to Missouri with her parents. She married in Missouri in 1904-05 Joseph A. Keeling, born Missouri in February 1873 or in 1877-78, son of a Kentucky-born father and a Tennessee-born mother Cynthia ______, of Springfield, Missouri. They lived in 1910 in Grant Township, Webster County, Missouri, where Joseph was a wood chopper (1114). They lived in 1930 at Marshfield, Grant Township, Webster County, Missouri, when Joseph was a general farmer (1245). Mary died prior to 1962 (2).

Children: 44608. Raymond, b. Mo. 1905-06  
44609. Irene, b. Mo. June 1908  
44611. Leonard, b. Mo. 1916-17
Raymond Keeling, born Missouri 1905-06, was unmarried and living with his parents in 1930 in Grant Township, Webster County, Missouri (1245). He lived (circa 1962) in Springfield, Missouri (1245).

Irene Keeling, born Missouri in June 1908, was listed as Arlean Keeling in 1910 (1114). This may be the Irene Keeling, born 3 June 1908, who received a social security number in Missouri before 1951 and who died as Irene Keeling (apparently unmarried) in Phoenix, Arizona, in February 1981 (605).

Leonard Keeling, born Missouri 1916-17, must be the Leonard Keeling, age 21, who married in Jackson, Cape Girardeau County, Missouri, 2 September 1938, Ann Braga, age 20, born 1917-18 (1529). This is likely the Leonard C. Keeling, born 8 September 1917, who received a social security number in Illinois before 1951. His last residence was Herrin, Williamson County, Illinois. Leonard died 11 November 1997 (605).

Alvie Bunner, son of Hosea Newton and Madora A. Bunner, never married. He died in Missouri (?) prior to 1962 (2).

Isaac Preston Bunner ("Preston"), born in Ohio 15 June 1853, married first, in Spencer County, Indiana, 15 October 1875 or 1879, Matilda M. (or Matilda A.) Tignor, who was born in Indiana 1855-56, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Tignor (62, 63, 68). They were living in Grandview, Hammond Township, in 1880 (63). Matilda died in Spencer County 24 April 1887. Preston married second, in Spencer County, 13 August 1891, Sarah Elizabeth McIntyre ("Elizabeth"), who was born in Jeffersonville, Clark County, Indiana, 11 August 1861 (68), daughter of Daniel McIntyre (from Pennsylvania) and Amadine Cooper, who were married 21 December 1851. Amadine Cooper, who was born in Spencer County 1833-34, was a daughter of Lydia Barker (born 1791-92) and James L. Cooper of Kentucky. Lydia Barker was a sister of Nancy Barker Grigsby of Kentucky, a friend of the Kentucky Lincoln family (150, 606).

Sarah E. McIntyre had previously been married to a Mr. David Y. Mosby, who died about 1884 (147, 150, 606).

Sarah Elizabeth died at her daughter's home at 212 E. Indiana Street, Newtonville, 7 May 1925 and is buried at the Collins Chapel Cemetery east of Newtonville, Indiana. She was survived by her son Dewey, 4 daughters, and 11 grandchildren (66, 882). Preston was living in Evansville, Indiana, in 1926-34, at 624 Jackson Avenue, the home of his daughter Mildred (70). He died in Evansville, 15 January 1935, at age 82, and is buried alongside his second wife. He left 24 grandchildren and 7 great grandchildren (1, 523, 524, 606, 882).

Children of Preston and Matilda M. (Tignor) Bunner:
44619. Alice Della, b. Spencer Co. 10 Sept. 1880
44620. Charles Arthur, b. Spencer Co. 23 Oct. 1882
44621. Elizabeth Ann, b. Spencer Co. 15 Nov. 1884
44622. Isaac Lee, b. 1 Mar. 1887

Children of Preston and Sarah E. (McIntyre) Bunner:
44623. Ruth Ellen, b. Spencer Co. 26 Feb. 1893 or 1896
44624. Dewey Russell, b. Grandview, Ind. 20 June 1898
44625. Alma Caroline, b. Spencer Co. 12 Nov. 1900
44626. Mildred Beatrice, b. Grandview, Ind. 24 Sept. 1903

Children of David and Sarah E. (McIntyre) Mosby:
44627. Dane (lost at sea)
44628. Mary Amadine, b. Newtonville, Ind. 26 Jan. 1879
44629. David Young, died in infancy (?)
44630. Jacob Fernando, died in infancy

44619. Alice Della Bunner, daughter of Isaac Preston and Matilda Bunner, was born in Spencer County, Indiana, 10 September 1880. She married 10 January 1900 Archie Byrne, who was born at Newtonville, Spencer County, 7 January 1878, son of George Byrne and Matilda Overall. They lived in Rockport and Chrisney, Indiana. Alice Byrne died at Owensboro, Kentucky, 6 September 1961. Archie died in 1962. They are both buried at New Hope United Baptist Cemetery, Hammond Township (112, 150, 523, 606, 680).

Children: 44631. George Preston, b. Grandview, Ind. 3 Apr. 1901
44632. Gladys May, b. 8 Nov. 1903
44633. Edwin J., b. 17 Apr. 1906
44634. Mary Belle, b. 2 Oct. 1909
44635. Gertrude, b. 22 May 1913
44636. Eloise, b. 13 Jan. 1917
44638. possibly Mylard


Children: 44639. Bernard Ray, b. 31 Dec. 1924
44640. Beulah, b. 11 Feb. 1926
44641. Garland Earl, b. 19 Aug. 1927
44642. Ruth Ellen, b. 30 June 1929
44643. Lois, b. 6 Mar. 1932
44644. Helen Joyce, b. 26 May 1936


44646. Stanton Lyle, b. 10 Dec. 1949
44647. Sarah Susanne, b. 29 May 1958
44648. Mary Joanne, b. 11 Feb. 1961


44641. Garland Earl Byrne, born 19 August 1927, died in September 1927 (606).
44642. Ruth Ellen Byrne, born 30 June 1929, married first Bob Colyer. They were divorced after about 12 years of marriage. Ruth Ellen married second Gerald Grill. Ruth had no children (606).

44643. Lois Byrne, born 6 March 1932, married Leroy Meyer (606).
   Children: 44656. Lyle Bernard, b. 29 Mar. 1954
   44657. Lynn Beth, b. 23 May 1962

   Children: 44658. Brian Patrick, b. 20 Feb. 1982

44644. Helen Joyce Byrne, born 26 May 1936, married first Robert Himmelbeber. She married second, in 1978, Herman Wehr (606).

44632. Gladys May Byrne, born 8 November 1903, never married. She died 3 June 1971 and is buried with Archie and Alice Byrne at New Hope United Baptist Cemetery, Hammond Township (523, 606).

44633. Edwin J. Byrne, born 17 April 1906, never married (606).

44634. Mary Belle Byrne, born 2 October 1909, married in 1930 Arthur Hasenmyer (606).
   Children: 44660. Catherine Lee, b. 1931
   44661. Marvin Louis, b. 1932
   44662. Mary Ann, b. 7 Feb. 1938
   44663. Jane Gayle, b. 1946

44660. Catherine Lee Hasenmyer, born 1931, was single in 1992 (606).

   Children: 44664. Steven Louis, b. 1955
   44665. Margaret Joyce, b. 1957

44662. Mary Ann Hasenmyer, born 7 February 1938, married Ernest Turffs. They were divorced prior to 1992 (606).
   Child: 44669. Ernest James, b. 10 July 1967

   44672. Cortney Nicole, b. 11 Sept. 1978
   44673. Clinton Brock, b. 29 Aug. 1980

44635. Gertrude Byrne, born 22 May 1913, never married (606).


44620. Charles Arthur Bunner, born in Spencer County, Indiana, 23 October 1882, was a son of Preston and Sarah (McIntyre) Bunner. In 1900, he was living with his newly-wed sister, Alice Byrne, in Hammond Township, Spencer County (112). Charles A. married, after 1900, Margaret E. Schaffer or Shafer, who was born in Illinois (81). She is remembered by the family as "Lizzie". Since we know of no second marriage, we presume her middle name was Elizabeth (150). Charles A. died at Evansville, Indiana, before 1913, according to one report, or in 1919, according to another report. He was electrocuted at work (606). Charles is buried close to his parents in Collins Chapel (also called New Hope) Cemetery (69).

Child: 44679. George Preston, b. Rockport, Ind. 29 Apr. 1904

44679. George Preston Bunner ("Preston"), born Rockport, Indiana, 29 April 1904, was listed in the 1920 census as a step-son to Otto Trojan, living on East Franklin Street in Evansville. George married first, in Evansville, Indiana, 12 January 1924, Camilla F. Boone, who was born in Kentucky 8 September 1902, daughter of Richard and Lena (Manly) Boone, both born in Kentucky (81). George and Camilla Bunner lived in Evansville, Indiana, in 1926-38 (70). Camilla died 1 August 1943, at age 41 (882). George married second (?), in Owensboro, Kentucky, in February 1945, Elmira Katherine Jones, née Hudson, who was born in Huntingburg, Indiana, 8 January 1913, daughter of Galen and Anna Mae (Weller) Hudson. This was a second marriage for her. George and Elmira Katherine were divorced and married again in Owensboro 11 April 1966, and on that marriage record it was recorded as a fourth marriage for him and a third for her (72). George married third (?) Dorothy Boone, sister of Camilla, the marriage lasting only six weeks. Dorothy Boone had been married to Conia in 1943 (882). Elmira Katherine Hudson ("Katherine") had previously been married to ______ Jones, by whom she had 4 children. Mrs. Katherine Bunner died in Evansville, 11 January 1973, at age 60 (882). Her 3 daughters were then listed as Mrs. Robert VanHoosier of Evansville, Mrs. Herman Raibley of Richland, and Mrs. Steve Brucken of Evansville (882). George Preston Bunner worked in maintenance at Sunbeam Bakery in Evansville. He died in Evansville, Indiana, 11 September 1975 (150, 605, 606, 627, 882).

Children of George and Camilla (Boone) Bunner: none
Children of George and Dorothy (Boone) Bunner: none
Children of George and Elmira K. (Hudson) Bunner:
44680. Preston Robert (or Robert Preston), b. 1944-45
44681. Debra ("Debby" or "Debbie")
44682. Richard Dennis

Children of _______ and Elmira Katherine (Hudson) Jones:
44683. Barbara
44684. George William or William George
44685. Wanda
possibly one other

Children: 44687. Lisa [Collins]
44688. Teresa [Collins]
44689. Stacey
44690. Tina
44691. Rhonda
44692. Scott [Herron]
44693. Chris [Herron]
44693. Joey [Cupp]
44694. George [Klueg]


44681. Debra Bunner (“ Debby” or “ Debbie”) married Steve Brucken and lived in Evansville. She is reported to have married _______ Hinton, possibly an error (882).

44682. Richard Dennis Bunner lived (1973) with his mother at 7904 Old State Road, Evansville. He lived (1999) in Hawesville, Kentucky (882).
44683. Barbara Jones married Robert VanHoosier and lived (1973-75) in Evansville. She may have also married ________ Russel (882).


44685. Wanda Jones married Herman Raibley or Ribley. They lived (1973-75) at Richland, Indiana (882).

***** Add 20 *****

44621. Elizabeth Ann Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 15 November 1884, married in Spencer County, 28 March 1911, Ed Wroe, who was born 19 January 1882, son of James W. Wroe (1855-1904) and Anna Sargent (1862-1922). Elizabeth Ann died 3 July 1912. Elizabeth is said to have had the child below out of wedlock (65, 606).

Child of Elizabeth Ann Bunner:
44688. Mary Marie, b. 1904-05

Children of Ed and Elizabeth Ann (Bunner) Wroe:
unknown

44688. Mary Marie Bunner, born 1904-05, died 18 June 1913, at age 8 (606).

44622. Isaac Lee Bunner, born 2 March 1887, died in August 1889 at age 2 (606).

44623. Ruth Ellen Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 26 February 1893 or 1896, grew up in Newtonville, Indiana. She married in Perry County, Indiana, 16 September 1912, John Willis Harris, who was born in Spencer County 28 January 1886, son of Garret Harris and Sarah Ann Route, both born in Spencer County (147). John W. Harris had been previously married to Etta Rice, who died in the eighth month of a pregnancy. Another source gives her name as _____ Sybrill (606). Ruth and John Harris lived in Kinney, Illinois, in 1925, and in Decatur, Illinois, in 1935 (882). They were living in Clinton, Illinois, in 1965. John died at Clinton, Illinois, 18 February 1967. Ruth Ellen died at Clinton, Illinois, 15 December 1974. They are both buried at Clinton (150, 606, 882).

Children: 44695. Sylvia Lenora, b. Spencer Co. 17 Nov. 1912 or 1913
44696. Edmund Ray, b. Kenney, Ill. 30 Apr. 1921
44697. Alvetta Ruth, b. Illinois 2 Dec. 1923

44695. Sylvia Lenora Harris, born Spencer County, Indiana, 17 November 1912 or 1913, married 21 June 1933 or 1934 Finis Lee Mann (150, 606).

44699. Rose Ellen, b. Indiana 21 Dec. 1936
44700. Jack Larry, b. Ind. 11 Sept. 1945 or 1946 (adopted)

44698. Finis Lee Mann, Jr., born Indiana 21 March 1935, is a twenty-year U.S. Navy veteran. He married first, in July 1956 or 1955, Laura Mae Dill. They were divorced in 1957 or 1956. He married second, in 1957, Michico _____, of Japanese origin. They were divorced in 1242
1958 with no children. He remarried, in 1968, Laura Mae Dill Mann Ward (who had in the meantime been married to _______ Ward). They were divorced in 1974. Finis Lee Mann adopted Laura’s two children (150, 606).

Child of Finis Lee and Laura Mae (Dill) Mann:

Children of _______ and Laura Mae (Dill) Ward:
44702. Dawn Gail, b. 1960
44703. Marnita Sue, b. 1962

44699. Rose Ellen Mann, born Indiana 21 December 1936, married first, in 1951 or in November 1952, James Haughton. They were divorced in 1957. She married second, in 1958, Gerald Goldsmith, who adopted Deborah Kay and Delbert Ray, below. They were divorced in 1963. Rose Ellen married third Thurman Lyons. They were divorced after one year. She married fourth Robert Storck. They were divorced after 5 years. Rose Ellen married fifth, after 1973, Gerald Morschner, who adopted Delbert Ray and Deborah Kay and Rose Ellen’s grandson Chris Duane, first child of Deborah Kay (150, 606).

Children of James and Rose Ellen (Mann) Haughton:
44708. Deborah Kay (“Debby”), b. 1955
44709. Delbert Ray (“Del”), b. 1956
44710. Dawn Marie, b. 1957, died 1957

44708. Deborah Kay Haughton (“Debby”), born 1955, had a son born in 1973, Chris Duane Haughton, later adopted by Rose (Mann) Morschner. Deborah married Sonny Barrett. They were later divorced (150, 606).

Child: 44711. Christopher Duane (“Chris”)


44700. Jack Larry Mann was born in Indiana, 11 September 1945 or 1946, as “James Richard Williams” and was adopted in 1946. Jack married first, 30 April 1970, Diane Atwood. They were divorced in 1970. Jack married second, 7 or 4 June 1977, Jan Spaulding or Janice Callahan. Jack adopted Jan’s son Eric in 1973 (150, 606).

Child of Janice by her first husband:
44713. Eric

Child of Jack Larry and Jan Mann:
44714. (child)

44696. Edmund Ray Harris, born Kenney, Illinois, 30 April 1921, married first Betty _______ of Philadelphia. They were divorced and he married second (?), in Chicago, 6 June 1952, Wilma Jane Helmick. They were divorced and he later married at Franklinton, North Carolina, in 1960-
61, Hazel ______. Edmund served in the U. S. Navy in World War II. He died at Franklin, South Carolina, 2 or 23 February 1969 (150, 606).

Children of Edmund and Betty (______) Harris: none
Children of Edmund and Wilma Jane (Helmick) Harris:

44716. Edmund Scott, b. 6 Feb. 1953

Children of Edmund and Hazel (______) Harris:

44717. (daughter)


44719. Kelley, b. 12 Nov. 1977


Child of Robert S. and Ruth (Harris) Church:

44720. Robert Dane, b. 1 Apr. 1947

Children of Ernest M. and Ruth (Harris) Clymer:

44721. John Everett, b. 27 June 1952
44722. Mary Ellen, b. 10 July 1954


Children: 44723. Robert D., Jr., b. 1967, died 1967
44724. Bobby D., b. Celina, Ohio 7 May 1969


Children: 44726. Brandy Kay, b. 1979, died 1979
44727. Tiffany Jo, b. 7 Sept. 1980


Children: 44728. Lyn Marie, b. 26 Mar. 1973
44729. Lori Lee, b. 23 Jan. 1976

Dewey was a painter there in 1930 (1214). Dewey died at Maroa or Decatur, Illinois, 7 July 1968. Ruth lived (1985-88) at Maroa, Illinois. She died at Mt. Zion, Illinois, 18 June 1991, and is buried with her husband at Maroa (1, 150, 605, 606, 882).

44737. Alberta Murl, b. Maroa, Ill. 22 Oct. 1919
44738. Barbara Joan, b. Maroa, Ill. 13 Apr. 1929


Children: 44739. Judith Ann, b. Decatur, Ill. 6 Nov. 1938
44740. Linda Jean, b. Decatur, Ill. 10 Feb. 1941
44741. Herbert A. Jr., b. Decatur, Ill. 28 Feb. 1949
44742. Timothy Edward, b. Decatur, Ill. 30 Aug. 1950


Children: 44743. Adrienne Elizabeth, b. 26 June 1956
44744. Judith Annette ("Annette"), b. 13 Dec. 1957


Children: 44745. Nancy Elizabeth, b. 21 July 1981
44746. Monica Elizabeth, b. 23 Feb. 1987

44740. Linda Jean Dady ("Jean"), born Decatur, Illinois, 10 February 1941, was living in Rock Falls, Illinois, in 1984. She was living, unmarried, in Sterling, Illinois, in 1986-92. Jean is a genealogical researcher (2, 606).


Children: 44749. Kevin Michael, b. 26 June 1979


44751. Alana Kay, b. 5 Dec. 1971
44752. Timothy Edward Jr., b. 29 Aug. 1974
44737. Alberta Murl Bunner, born at Maroa, Illinois, 22 October 1919, married 5 August 1939 Donald Edward German, who was born at Decatur, Illinois (?) 10 November 1917, son of Edward German and Margaret Wilke. They live (1992) in Melbourne, Florida (2, 150, 606, 1214).

Children: 44753. Terry Don, b. Decatur, Ill. 6 Oct. 1941
44754. Valerie Margaret, b. Decatur, Ill. 14 Feb. 1944
44755. Paul Bunner, b. Decatur, Ill. 15 May 1958

44753. Terry Don German, born Decatur, Illinois, 6 October 1941, married first, 20 May 1968, in Pretoria, South Africa, Laura McMenamin. Terry married second Gabriella DaMingues, who was born 12 April 1958 (606).

Children of Terry Don and Laura (McMenamin) German:
44756. Paul James, b. 25 Nov. 1968
44757. Stephen Edward, b. 16 Oct. 1969

44754. Valerie Margaret German, born Decatur, Illinois, 14 February 1944, died at Decatur 10 June 1951 (606).


Children: 44758. Heather Marie, b. 11 Aug. 1986


44761. John Allen, b. Decatur, Ill. 30 Oct. 1951
44762. David Russell, b. Decatur, Ill. 27 Aug. 1953
44763. Janet Ruth, b. Decatur, Ill. 26 May 1956


Children: 44764. Stacey Jo, b. 26 July 1971


Children of John Allen and Trina (Miller) Shinn:
44765. Rodney Allen, b. 14 Mar. 1977
44766. Nicole (or Nichole) Rachel, b. 15 Aug. 1979


44768. Curtis William, b. 25 Apr. 1979

Child of David J. and Janet Ruth (Shinn) Kelsheimer:

44769. Lisa Marie, b. 25 Dec. 1980

Child of James and Janet Ruth (Shinn) Stenger:

44770. Michelle

44625. Alma Caroline Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 12 November 1900, married Robert Oscar Polley, who was born 17 February 1876, son of William Logan Polley and Nancy Jane Sigler or Seigler. They lived in Evansville. Alma was a cook at Evans Café. Robert died at Evansville, Indiana, 18 July 1932. Alma died at Evansville 28 February 1965. They are both buried at Evansville (150, 606, 686, 882).

44780. Frances Beatrice, b. 28 May 1921
44781. Curtis Alexander, b. 5 Oct. 1924
44782. Emma Ruth ("Ruth"), b. 6 July 1927
44783. Ralph Wilbur, b. 21 Dec. 1928


44780. Frances Beatrice Polley, born 28 May 1921, married in 1942 Ernest Lee Witten or Whitten. They lived in 1965 in Playa Del Ray, California. They live (1983) in Los Angeles, California, and have two daughters (150, 606, 882).

Children: 44784. Sandra Lee, b. 18 Nov. 1943
44785. Marsha Lee, b. 27 Apr. 1955

44784. Sandra Lee Witten, born 18 November 1943, married 14 February 1971 Edward Yanke. They have no children (606).


Children: 44786. Tevis Witten, b. 10 Aug. 1982


   Children: 44789. Michelle ("Mickie")
   44790. Teresa
   44791. Michael


44783. Ralph Wilbur Polley Sr., born 21 December 1928, married Delores Ann Carl, born 1930-31. He served in the U.S. Marines and lived (1965) in Peoria, Illinois, and (1978-83) in Eureka, Illinois. They had five children (150, 606). Delores was a nurse. She died in a hospital at Rochester, Minnesota, 14 February 1998, at age 67, and is buried at Mount Pleasant Cemetery, New Harmony, Indiana. She was survived by 4 sisters, brother Robert Carl of Poseyville, and 9 grandchildren (882).

   Children: 44799. Carolyn
   44800. Patricia
   44801. Charles R.
   44802. Ralph W., Jr.
   44803. Richard L.


***** Add 20 ****


   44795. Alma Ernestine ("Ernestine"), b. Ind. 20 Nov. 1923
44794. William Isaac Polley, born in Indiana 25 December 1921, married Vera _______. He served in World War II in the U.S. Army. He died 29 June 1975 and is buried in Kentucky (150, 606).


  Children: 44798. Reginal Thomas, b. 1 Sept. 1947
            44799. Vicki Lynn, b. 3 Sept. 1949

44798. Reginal Thomas Lively, born 1 September 1947, married ______ ________ (606).

  Children: 44800. Harold Robert, b. 12 Aug. 19___
            44801. Julie Ann, b. 18 June 19___
            44802. Daniel Ryan, b. 18 Oct. 1976

44799. Vicki Lynn Lively, born 3 September 1949, married ______ Bolger (606).


  Children: 44804. Jamie Lynn, b. 24 July 1946
            44805. James B. II, b. 8 Nov. 1947
            44806. Roger Steven, b. 20 Sept. 1950


            44808. Ryan Christopher, b. 18 Dec. 1973


  Child: 44809. Roger James, b. 20 Oct. 1978

44797. Marian Charline Polley ("Charlene"), born 28 March 1932, lives in Evansville. She was unmarried in 1978 (150, 606).

44628. Mary Amadine Mosby, daughter of Sarah Elizabeth McIntyre and David Mosby, was born at Newtonville, Spencer County, 26 January 1879. She married and lived in Pine Bluff, Arkansas. They were divorced and she married, second, 14 June 1910, at Pine Bluff, Arkansas, John Elijah Brown, who was born at Pine Bluff 9 January 1884, son of Jeff David Brown. They

Child of John and Mary A. (Mosby) Brown:

44812. Guy Mosby, b. Pine Bluff, Ark. 19 May 1912

44812. Guy Mosby Brown, born Pine Bluff, Arkansas, 19 May 1912, married 11 November 1937 Helen Ruth Sarver, who was born at St. Louis, Missouri, 30 September 1917. They live (1978) in Houston, Texas. They have two daughters (150, 606).

Children: 44813. Helen Ruth, b. Houston, Tex. 27 Nov. 1942
44814. Bonnie Guylene, b. Houston, Tex. 8 Apr. 1947

44813. Helen Ruth Brown, born Houston, Texas, 27 November 1942, married 7 August 1965 Timothy Goodwin Sadler, who was born at Houston, Texas, 26 November 1942 (606).

44629. David Young Mosby, son of David and Sarah E. (McIntyre) Mosby, probably died in infancy. There is no mention of him in his mother’s 1925 obituary. However, when Isaac Preston Bunner died in 1935, a step-son “E. Y. Mosby of Evansville” was listed (882). We have no idea who this might be.

44289. Alfred Myler (or Mylar) Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1857-58 (census records) or 25 October 1864 (family records), was probably named after Alfred Mylar or Mylard, born Kentucky 1809-10, who was an early settler in Hammond Township and neighbor to the Bunners (60). Alfred Myler Bunner was not living with his parents in Hammond Township in 1880, nor has he been found in the Indiana 1880 census index (63, 74). He married in Rockport, Indiana, 24 November 1884, America Priscilla Harris (“Mary”), who was born in Spencer County in 1865, daughter of Starkey and Elizabeth (Wire) Harris of Jackson Township, Spencer County. Starkie Harris was born 1828-29 in Ohio. Elizabeth was born 1838-39 in Indiana (62). Mary was known to many family members as “Mollie” and is remembered by one descendant as “America Priscilla” (1, 36, 150). In 1910, Alfred and Mary were farming in Norman Township, Dent County, Missouri. Mary had 8 children, of which 6 were living in 1910 (1114). Myler and Mollie lived part of their lives in New Mexico. Myler died 14 December 1927 at Cedarvale, Torrance County, New Mexico (150, 553). Mary died in or near Evansville, Indiana, 10 December 1954, at age 90. Her obituary mentions a brother Clayton Bunner, presumably an error for Clayton Harris (882).

A story passed down in this branch of the family is that the Bunner family was of "Switzerland origin. Two brothers were Hessian soldiers and settled in Pennsylvania after the American Revolution" (1, 553).

Children: 44821. Roy Emral, b. Ind. 17 Sept. 1885
44822. Inez Zenobia, b. 2 June 1887
44823. Starkey Ariel (“Ariel”), b. 9 Aug. 1888
44824. Henry Elson (“Elson”), b. 13 Feb. 1890
44825. Lee Olvis, b. Spencer Co. 3 May 1891
44826. James Alfred Myler, b. Illinois 27 Jan. 1897
44827. Frank Harter, b. Ind. 18 Oct. 1898
44828. Glen Elmo, b. Chrisney, Spencer Co. 29 Nov. 1902
44821. Roy Emral Bunner, born Indiana 17 September 1885, married about 1911-17 Eliza Jane Johnson (?), born Kentucky. He lived in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois. The 1930 Decatur census record gives Roy's age as "49" and his wife's name as "Lena," but the handwriting may be misinterpreted. Roy did general work in the city parks in Decatur in 1930 (1214). Roy died 6 September 1956 (2, 36, 553).

Children: none

44822. Inez Zenobia Bunner, born 2 June 1887, married George H. Clark, who was born 20 June 1880, son of John S. and Mary Jane (Connor) Clark. Inez died in 1919 or in Decatur, Macon County, Illinois, 2 September 1925. George died in 1937 (2, 553).

Children: 44831. Mary Grace, b. Decatur, Ill. 31 May 1913
44832. Georgina Virginia ("Georgia"), b. Decatur, Macon Co., Ill. 3 Sept. 1914
44833. Maud Augusta ("Augusta"), b. Decatur 12 Jan. 1917
44834. Dorothea ("Dorothy"), b. Decatur 7 July 1919


Children: 44835. Charles, b. 1936, died at age 2 months
44836. Mary Carolyn, b. Evansville, Ind. 1938
44837. Sharon, b. 1941
44838. Patricia, b. 1945

44836. Mary Carolyn Johnson, born Evansville, Indiana, 1938, is married with children (553).

44837. Sharon Johnson, born 1941, is married with children (553).

44838. Patricia Johnson, born 1945, is married with children (553).


Children of Garland O. and Georgina Virginia (Clark) Spradley:
44846. Garland O., b. Evansville, Ind. 19 Nov. 1935
44847. Michael L., b. Evansville, Ind. 29 Dec. 1941

1251

Children: 44851. Eva Jean
44852. Barbara
44853. Catherine Lucille

44851. Eva Jean Goldman married George Edwards (553).

44852. Barbara Goldman married first ________ Barrett. She married second ________ Harris (553).

44853. Catherine Lucille Goldman married George Webb (553).


Children: 44856. Steve
44857. Inez Marie

44823. Starkey Ariel Bunner ("Ariel"), born 9 August 1888, died 12 May 1897. He is buried in Collins Chapel Cemetery, near Newtonville, in Spencer County, Indiana ( ).

44824. Henry Elson Bunner ("Elson"), born 13 February 1890, died 1 October 1892. He is buried in Collins Chapel Cemetery, near Newtonville, in Spencer County, Indiana ( ).

44825. Lee Olvis Bunner, born near Gentryville, Spencer County, Indiana, 3 May 1891 or 1892, was listed as "Alvo Bunner," born Illinois, in the 1910 census of Norman Township, Dent County, Missouri (1114). Lee married first, in 1916-17, Bessie Greathouse, born Indiana 1889-90, daughter of James M. and Victoria Greathouse. They lived (1920) on Denby Avenue in Evansville. Lee was a house painter in Evansville in 1930. Bessie died in Mount Vernon, Indiana, on Christmas Day, 25 December 1936 (148). Lee O. Bunner married second, in Vanderburgh County, Indiana, 22 January 1938, Mrs. Katie Anderson, who was born 2 January 1902, in Nashville, Tennessee, daughter of Riley F. Barnes and Adaline Scott, both born in Nashville. Katie died at their home in Gentryville, Indiana, 20 October 1962 (2, 81, 149). Lee was a pioneer in creating barless, natural, enclosures for animal exhibits. He designed the Zoo at Jackson, Mississippi (where he lived in 1954) and the showplace Mesker Zoo at Evansville, Indiana. He also worked as a cartoonist. Over his career he lived in Oklahoma, Chicago, Jackson, Mississippi, near Peoria, Illinois, and Spencer County, Indiana. Lee died at Evansville 22 February 1968 (149, 150, 627, 882, 1216).

Children of Lee Olvis and Bessie (Greathouse) Bunner:
44858. John Greathouse, b. Evansville, Ind. 23 Dec. 1923

Children of Lee Olvis and Katie (Barnes) Bunner:
none
Children of Katie and _______ Anderson:
44859. Ella

44858. John Greathouse Bunner was born in Evansville, Indiana, 23 December 1923. He entered military service 30 December 1942 and served in the U.S. Marines in the Pacific. He was in the midst of heavy fighting at Saipan, Antinnan, in the Mariannas, and at Iwo Jima. After the war he entered the University of Evansville, receiving the A.B. degree in June 1949. He was then admitted to Indiana University Law School, graduating in August 1950. In addition he has served as the Vanderburgh County Attorney and as the Public Defender. John G. Bunner's skill as a defense attorney is widely recognized and he is generally regarded as one of the three best defense lawyers in southwestern Indiana. He has carried many cases on appeal to the Indiana Appellate Court, the Indiana Supreme Court, and the United States Supreme Court.

John G. Bunner married first Anita Carolyn Wise, who was born 26 January 1927. She has since been married two additional times, to a Mr. Ransburgh and to a Mr. Hacker (1, 148). John married second, in 1958-59, Rebecca _________, who had children. John apparently adopted these children. John retired to Florida in 1987. He died at his home in Ellenton, Florida, 10 April 1993, at age 69. He left 15 grandchildren and 2 great grandchildren. He is buried at Memorial Park, Evansville (882). His second wife, Rebecca, might be the Rebecca Timmel Bunner of Evansville, born 1953-54, daughter of Robert and Lois A. Timmel, who died in Jacksonville Beach, Florida, 1 May 1987 (882).

Children of John G. and Anita (Wise) Bunner:
44860. John Gaylord, b. 29 Sept. 1946
44861. David Allen, b. 20 Aug. 1950

Children of Rebecca _________ and her first husband:
44862. Lani
44863. Robert
44864. Curt
44865. Patrick


Children: 44865. John Kirk, b. Evansville, Ind. 4 July 1966
44866. Michael Bryce, b. Evansville, Ind. 19 Sept. 1974
44867. Faril Alexander


Children: 44868. John Even

44862. Lani _______ married ______ Wegner. She lived in Evansville in 1993 (882).

44863. Robert ______ was apparently adopted by John Greathouse Bunner, as he was listed as Robert Bunner of Evansville, stepson, in John Bunner’s obituary (882).

44864. Curt ______ was apparently adopted by John Greathouse Bunner, as he was listed as Curt Bunner of Evansville, stepson, in John Bunner’s 1993 obituary (882).

44865. Patrick ______ was apparently adopted by John Greathouse Bunner, as he was listed as Patrick Bunner of Evansville, stepson, in John Bunner’s 1993 obituary (882).

44862. Ella Anderson married a Mr. Beard. She was living in Quincy, California, in 1962 (149).


   Children: 44871. Carrie May Parker, b. circa 1914  
   44872. Lenora, b. Highlands, N. J. 18 May 1920  
   44873. Lloyd Oburn, b. 11 Jan. 1925  
   44874. Roland Eugene, b. 7 May 1931  
   44875. James, died at age 3

44871. Carrie May Parker Bunner, born circa 1914, was a stepdaughter of James A. Bunner but went by the name of Bunner. She married Delbert Hatfield (553).

   Children: 44877. Carol May  
   44878. Janet L.  
   44879. Nancy Lee

44877. Carol May Hatfield married Augustus Geant (553).

   Children: 44880. Thomas  
   44881. Robert  
   44882. Patty

44878. Janet L. Hatfield married Anthony Barbieri (553).

   Child: 44883. Michelle

44879. Nancy Lee Hatfield married Thomas Kulessa (553).

   Children: 44884. Thomas  
   44885. Eddie
44872. Lenora Bunner, born Highlands, New Jersey, 18 May 1920, married Stanley Kulpa. They had no children (553).

44873. Lloyd Oburn Bunner, born 11 January 1925, married first Joann ______. They later divorced. Lloyd married second Anna Marie Saporito, from Perth Amboy. They divorced about 1956. He married third ______ (Ann Marie?) _________. Anna Marie Saporito Bunner died in 1989. Lloyd lives (1997) in Spotswood, New Jersey (2, 553). Descendants think that the "Oburn" name was a family name on the father's side of the family (1).

Children of Lloyd and Joann (______) Bunner:
44887. (daughter, possibly Patty??)

Children of Lloyd and Anna Marie (______) Bunner:
44888. James Carl, b. 8 July 1949
44889. Bonnie, b. 8 Mar. 1952
44890. Lloyd Oburn, Jr., b. 20 Nov. 1954

Children of Lloyd Bunner and his third wife:
44891. Donna, b. 1956-57


Children: 44892. James, b. Nov. 1975
44893. Lori (daughter), b. Apr. 1981
44894. Amy, b. about 1982
44895. Daniel, b. about 1988

44892. James Bunner, born November 1975, was unmarried in November 1997 (2).


44897. Rodney Bunner, born January 1975, was unmarried in November 1997. He lives with his mother in Keansburg, New Jersey (2).

44890. Lloyd Oburn Bunner, Jr. may be the Lloyd O. Bunner, Jr. who was listed as working as an electrical engineer and Plant Assistant at PSE&G, Electric Transmission and Distribution Division, in New Brunswick, New Jersey, in 1986 (703). Lloyd married Noreen Joan O'Connor. They live (1996-97) in Rarita, New Jersey (2).

44901. Meredith Aine, b. 14 Feb. 1995
44891. Donna Bunner, born 1956-57, daughter of Lloyd Bunner Sr. and his third wife, married ________ ________. They later divorced and Donna has not remarried. She lives (1997) near Spotswood, New Jersey (2).


Child of Roland and Mary (Silva) Bunner:
44904. William

Children of Roland and Jessie (White) Bunner:
44905. Roland E. Jr., b. 12 Mar. 1956
44906. Brenda
44907. Judy

44904. William Bunner died prior to 1996 (2).


Children: 44909. probably Jason Aaron, b. Ala. 28 June 1976


44906. Brenda Bunner died prior to 1996 (2). This must be the Brenda Bunner, born 30 October 1959, who died in Martin County, Florida, 6 February 1981 (1346). This might also be the Brenda Marlin Bunner who married, in Pinellas County, Florida, 20 December 1980, ______ ______ (1346).


?? = ?? Name: Judy C Gant
Birth Date: 2 Jun 1951
Street Address: 2332 9th St NW
City: Birmingham
County: Jefferson
State: Alabama
Zip Code: 35215
Phone Number: 205
Household Members:
44827. Frank Harter Bunner, born Indiana 18 October 1898, married first, about 1927, Black. This must be the Frank H. Bunner, age 31, who was a prison laborer in Florence, Pinal County, Arizona, in 1930 (1193). Frank married second Mrs. Emma Perry. They lived in Westville and Chandler, Indiana. There were no children from his second marriage. Frank Bunner, of Route 2, Stevenson Road, Chandler, died 7 August 1964, at age 65 (2, 553, 605, 882). His obituary mentions no children except for his stepdaughter, Mrs. William Conner of Chandler (882). His wife, Mrs. Emma Bunner, born 1902-03, of Route 2, Stevenson Road, died at Evansville 13 June 1970, at age 67. Emma was survived by a brother Henry Stang of Chandler, Indiana, a sister Mrs. Anna Vetromile of San Jose, California, and a daughter Mrs. William Connor of Chandler (882).

Child of Frank H. and Emma (Stang?) Bunner:
44910. (son), died young?

Child of _______ and Emma (Stang?) Perry:
44911. (daughter)

44828. Glen Elmo Bunner, born Chrisney, Spencer County, Indiana, 29 November 1902, married at Carrizozo, Lincoln County, New Mexico, 31 March 1931, Ruby Alice Kennedy, who was born at Cross Plains, Callahan County, Texas, 2 May 1914, daughter of Finley Martin Kennedy and Bertha Anna Melton. They lived (1954) in Hot Springs, later Truth or Consequences, and Albuquerque, New Mexico. Glen died at Albuquerque 23 August 1980. His wife lived (1989) in Albuquerque, New Mexico (2, 553, 605, 882, 1114).

Children: 44916. Anna Mary, b. Claunch, N.M. 29 Dec. 1931
44917. Marion Lee (son), b. Mountainair, NM 27 Sept. 1935


44919. Anna Jean, b. Belleville, Ill. 9 Nov. 1954
44920. Susan Michelle, b. Tachikawa, Japan 18 Dec. 1956
44921. David Lawrence, b. Dover, Del. 13 Jan. 1961

44918. Alice Marie Bertholf, born El Vado, New Mexico, 13 October 1951, married first, 2 May 1970, at Sumter, South Carolina, Patrick James Sego, who was born in North Carolina 16 April 1949, son of Robert Sego and Thelma Marie Snyder. They had no children. Alice married second, 2 July 1982, at Alamagordo, Otero County, New Mexico, Harry Eberflus. Harry had three
previous marriages and one subsequent marriage. He had a son by his first marriage. Harry and Alice Marie had no children.

Alice Marie married third, at Redlands, San Bernardino County, California, 14 December 1985, Keith Allen Schreiber, who was born at Pontiac, Michigan, 24 March 1941, son of Allen Henry Schreiber and Alice Sylvia Thompson. Keith had married first Velma Snow and had a daughter by this marriage. Velma Snow had a previous marriage and had two daughters by this marriage. She also had two subsequent marriages. Alice Marie and Keith Schreiber had no children in 1990 (553).

Child of Harry Eberflus and his first wife:
44923. Waylon

Child of Keith and Velma (Snow) Schreiber:
44924. Tanya Michelle


Children of Damacio and Anna Jean (Bertholf) Molina:
44926. Ramona Rae, b. Slayton, Tex. 26 Nov. 1974

Child of Terry Bjork prior to marrying Damacio Molina:
44928. Jamie

44920. Susan Michelle Bertholf, born Tachikawa, Japan, 18 December 1956, married first, at Albuquerque, New Mexico, 20 December 1974, Robin Jeffrey Vaul Sr., who was born 10 January 1956 at Rantoul Air Force Base, Illinois, son of Robert Vaul and Shirley Milliken. They were divorced and Robin Vaul married second Lori _____ and married third Regina ______.

Susan Michelle married second, 1 April 1982, Michael Allen Payne, who was born at Albuquerque, New Mexico, 29 December 1950, son of Oscar Roland Payne ("Mickey") and Billie Rogers. Michael had been first married to Debbie Aragon and had two children by this marriage. Debbie had a subsequent marriage and had a daughter by this marriage. Susan Michelle and Michael Payne have (1990) no children (553).

Child of Robin Jeffrey and Susan Michelle (Bertholf) Vaul:
44930. Robin Jeffrey Jr., b. Weisbaden, West Germany
          29 Feb. 1976

Children of Michael Allen and Debbie (Aragon) Payne:
44931. Kimberly Joyce
44932. Kristopher Michael


Children of David L. and Keli Kim (Kennelly) Bertholf:
44935. Tori Nicole, b. Albuquerque, N. M. 8 Aug. 1984

Children of Wayne and Keli Kim (Kennelly) Marshall:
44936. Maren Gene
44937. Evan Samuel


Child of Arthur Gregory and Bonnie Lee (Bertholf) Baca:

Child of Arthur Gregory Baca and Jill McCoy:
44939. Eric David

44917. Marion Lee Bunner, born Mountainair, Torrance County, New Mexico, 27 September 1935, son of Glen Elmo Bunner, married first, at Truth or Consequences, Sierra County, New Mexico, 28 October 1953, Lucille Underwood, daughter of Steve and Frances Underwood. They were divorced. Lucille had three subsequent marriages with no children from any of the three.

Marion Lee Bunner married second Evelyn Massey, who was born in Salina, Kansas, 28 March 1930, daughter of Ernest T. R. Massey and Joy R. Boss. Evelyn was previously married to Johnny B. Kaufman and had 4 children. Marion Lee and Evelyn had no children together (553).

Children of Marion Lee and Lucille (Underwood) Bunner:
44943. Sheila Rae, b. McPherson, Kans. 29 Feb. 1964

Children of Johnny B. and Evelyn (Massey) Kaufman:
44944. Jeffrey Jon
44945. Jennifer Jo
44946. John Benjamin
44947. Jerome Neal

44941. Mark Allen Bunner, born McPherson, Kansas, 22 November 1961, adopted son of Marion Lee and Lucille (Underwood) Bunner, married at Newton, Kansas, Coraleen Hiles ("Corky"), who was born at Grand Junction, Colorado, 15 May 1959, daughter of Roger and Vera Hiles. Corky had been previously married three times to (1) _______ Wedel, (2) _______ Hood, and (3) _______ Taylor (553). Mark and Coraleen live (1997) at Pfiefer, Kansas.
Child of _____ and Coraleen (Hiles) Wedel:
  44948. Amanda

Child of _____ and Coraleen (Hiles) Hood:
  44949. Roger

Child of Mark Allen and Coraleen (Hiles) Bunner:

44942. Robert Orin Bunner, born McPherson, Kansas, 19 October 1963, adopted son of Marion Lee and Lucille (Underwood) Bunner, was not married in May 1990 (553).


44829. Harris Bunner, born 1898, son of Alfred Mylard and Mary P. (Harris) Bunner, is known only by his grave inscription in the Collins Chapel Cemetery, east of Newtonville, Indiana: "Harris Bunner; 1898-1901, Co L 22nd Inf' (sic). He may have died in the First World War (69).

44290. Charles Bunner is remembered by descendants of William Henry Bunner (#44282) as a brother of William Henry, Hosea Newton, Isaac Preston and Alfred Mylard Bunner, but we can find no evidence for him. He is said to have lived in Evansville, Indiana (2).

   This might be the Charles L. Bunner who served in company F, 31st U.S. Volunteer Infantry and filed in Indiana for a military pension, as an invalid, in July 1901 (399).

44291. Angeline Sanford or Sandforth, born in Indiana 1864-65, was living in Spencer County with Hosea and Caroline Bunner in 1870-80, listed as "adopted". Her father was born in Ohio, her mother in Pennsylvania (62, 63). She was probably a sister of the John Sandforth (see #42938), born Indiana 1861-62, who was living with Ellan (Elmer?) and Emaline Isminger and John H. Campbell in Newtonville in 1870 (62). Nothing further is known of Angeline.

44273. Cynthia Bunner, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner, was born Brown County, Ohio, in 1812. She was probably named after her aunt Cynthia Lucas (who married first James Robins and married second John Jacobs) (17, 18). Cynthia married in Brown County, 11 January 1835, Joseph Lucas, her first cousin, who was born Ohio 1806-07 (46). In 1840 they were living in Franklin Township, neighbors to Thomas Stansberry, Joseph Lindsey, James Bunner (#42012), Maurice (?) Rice, and John Lucas (39). About 1848 they joined Cynthia’s uncle John Bunner in moving to Spencer County, Indiana, also settling in Huff Township (60). Joseph had evidently died by 1870, as Cynthia was then living with her sons Isaac W. and Wilson in Hammond Township (62). By 1880, Cynthia had moved back to Brown County, Ohio, and was living on the farm of her daughter Vianna and William H. Ross in Lewis Township, at
which time Cynthia was listed as blind (33). The burial sites for Joseph and Cynthia Lucas have not been found.

Children: 45040. Isaac W., b. Brown Co., Ohio 1835
45043. Rosey A. (daughter), b. Brown Co., Ohio 1840-41
45044. Lemon B., b. Brown Co., Ohio 1844-45
45045. Anna or Vianna, b. Ohio 1845-46
45046. James S., b. Ohio 1846-47
45047. Cynthia, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1848-49
possibly others

45040. Isaac W. Lucas, born Brown County, Ohio, 1835, married in Spencer County, Indiana, 30 October 1865, Mary Russell, who was born 1834-35 in Indiana. They lived in Hammond Township, neighbors to the Hancock, Sutton, Varner, Sibreland Greathouse families (62, 68). Between 1870 and 1880 they moved to Anderson Township, Perry County, Indiana (74).

Children: 45050. Alice J., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1866
45051. Martha E., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1867
45052. John M., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1868-69
45053. Thomas, b. Indiana 1871-1872 (twin)
45054. Laura, b. Indiana 1871-72 (twin)

45050. Alice J. Lucas, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1866,
45051. Martha E. Lucas, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1867,

45052. John M. Lucas, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1868-69, married in Spencer County, 5 April 1899, Maggie A. Helmich (65, 68). A divorce was granted between John W. Lucas and Maggie Lucas in Spencer County in November 1901, at which time they had one child (679).

Child: 45057. Arvilla

45053. Thomas Lucas, born Indiana 1871-1872 (twin),
45054. Laura Lucas, born Indiana 1871-72 (twin),

45041. Thomas B. Lucas, born Brown County, Ohio, 1837-38, married in Spencer County, Indiana, 29 December 1870, Bernetta or Vernetta F. Wollen, daughter of William and Nancy Wollen. This may be the T. B. Lucas, civil war soldier (Company F, 1st Indiana Cavalry), who is buried in Friendship Cemetery, Spencer County (65, 66). In 1880, Vernetta was living with her children and her parents in Ohio Township, Spencer County (63).

Children: 45060. James, b. Indiana 1872-72
45061. Carrie, b. Indiana 1873-74
45062. Nellie M., b. Indiana 1874-75

1261
Wilson F. Lucas, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Bunner) Lucas, was born in Brown County, Ohio, 1839-40. He was still unmarried in 1880, at age 40, working on the farm of Lewis and Sophia Dore in Lewis Township, Brown County, close to the Ross farm on which his mother was living (33).

Rosey A. Lucas, born Brown County, Ohio, 1840-41, (daughter),

Lemon B. (or Lemuel B.) Lucas, born Brown County, Ohio, about 1845, was probably named after his uncle, Lemon Bunner, #44275. He married in Spencer County, 21 October 1866, Elizabeth A. Rout (65). She is probably the Elizabeth Lucas, born 11 December 1837, died 19 August 1882, who is buried in the Mt. Zion (sometimes called Conners) Cemetery, in Spencer County, Indiana (66). In 1880 they were living in Leopold Township, Perry County, Indiana (74). In the marriage records his name is spelled Lenman Lucas (68).

This L. B. Lucas may have married twice more after 1880, for in Buffaloville Cemetery, Clay Township, Spencer County, we find the following names and dates: L. B. Lucas, who married before 1894 Hetta J. ________, who was born 28 December 1864 and died 17 February 1894. L. B. Lucas married before 1898 R. ________. L. B. Lucas and the three young children below are buried at Buffaloville Cemetery (143).

Children of Lemon B. and Elizabeth (Rout) Lucas:
45070. Martha F., b. Indiana 1868-69
45071. Elmer, b. Indiana 1871-72
45072. Rosa, b. Indiana 1874-75
45073. Minnie, b. Indiana 1877-78

Children of L. B. and Hetta J. (______) Lucas: none known

Children of L. B. and R. (______) Lucas:
45075. Oran R., b. 30 Mar. 1898, died 15 Apr. 1899
45076. Mabel M., b. 25 May 1900, died 30 Dec. 1906
45077. (infant son), b. 24 Mar. 1902, died 13 Oct. 1903

Martha F. Lucas, daughter of Lemon or Lemuel and Elizabeth Lucas, born Indiana 1868-69, married in Spencer County 15 November 1888, Henry E. Lamar (65).

Elmer Lucas, born Indiana 1871-72,
45072. Rosa Lucas, born Indiana 1874-75,
45073. Minnie Lucas, born Indiana 1877-78,

Anna or Vianna Lucas was born in Ohio 1845-46, according to the 1850 census data, or in Illinois, according to her 1880 census declaration. She was probably named after her aunt Vienna Bunner Stayton, #44274. She married William H. Ross, who was born 1839-40 in Ohio, son of Isaiah and Paulina Ross. They lived on a farm in Lewis Township, Brown County, Ohio, where Vianna’s mother Cynthia (Bunner) Lucas was living in 1880 (33, 42).

Children: 45078. Henry, b. Ohio 1863
45079. Samuel, b. Ohio 1864-65
45081. Isabel, b. Ohio 1871-72
45046. James S. Lucas, born Ohio 1846-47, son of Joseph and Cynthia (Bunner) Lucas, married Mary J. _______. Like his brothers, by 1880 James had left Spencer County, moving to Patoka Township, Gibson County, Indiana (74).

Children: 45085. Edgar, b. Indiana 1873-74
45086. Arthur, b. Indiana 1876-77

45047. Cynthia Lucas, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1848-49,

44274. Vennia or Vienna Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 1810-14, was married in Brown County, 9 September 1838, by Michael Pindall, J. P., to Jeremiah N. Stayton (36), born Ohio, possibly a son of her father's neighbor William D. Stayton of Franklin Township (38). Jeremiah and Vienna lived for a time in Brown County, Ohio, moving to Spencer County, Indiana, at about the same time as her sister Cynthia Lucas. Jeremiah had evidently separated by 1850, as Vienna was then (60) living in Hammond Township, Spencer County, with Margaret Isminger, age 60, born Kentucky, perhaps a sister or sister-in-law to her aunt Mary Isminger Bunner (?). See also paragraphs #42003 and 42392.

Vienna and Jeremiah Stayton divorced in Spencer County in April 1851. At that time, they had 4 children, named in the divorce papers (1333). Vienna then married, in Spencer County, 1 June 1851, Ellis McKay, who had been previously married. Ellis had evidently died by 1857. In 1858, William R. Thurman was an administrator of his will. Ellis McKay owned property in Jefferson County, Indiana, when he died (36). His estate settlement lists six heirs: Cynthia Ann McKay, his wife, Mary Isabel McKay, Francis M. McKay, Isaac McKay, Nancy A. McKay, and minor James E. McKay (36). Presumably Ellis and Cynthia Ann McKay had been divorced prior to his death.

Vienna and her children were living in Clay Township, Spencer County, in 1860 (201). Vienna Bunner Stayton McKay may then have married (third), in Spencer County, 23 August 1862, William Graves, as a marriage to Vienna McKay was then recorded (36), but she apparently did not remain married to him long.

In 1880 Vienna McKay [sic] was living in Hammond Township with her son James McKay and step-son Edward McKay (63, 68). Only Vienna's children by Jeremiah Stayton are mentioned in Vienna's father's will (page xx).

Children of Jeremiah and Vienna (Bunner) Stayton:
45090. Martha Ann, b. Ohio 1838-39
45091. Elihu P., b. Ohio 1840-41
45092. Adelbert E. ("Delbert"), b. Ohio 1841-42
45093. Enoch Ellsberry, b. Ohio 1844-45

Children of Ellis McKay and his first wife Cynthia Ann:
45095. Mary Isabel
45096. Francis
45097. Isaac
45098. Nancy A.
45099. Edward, b. Ohio 1840-41
Children of Ellis and Vienna (Bunner) McKay:
45100. James, b. Indiana 1854-55

45090. Martha Ann Stayton, born Ohio 1838 or 1839, is probably the Martha Stayten who married in Spencer County, Indiana, 1 September 1858, James Fielding Summers ("Fielding"), who was born in Tennessee in 1839, of Tennessee-born parents (68, 74). Fielding served in Company F, 58th Indiana Infantry, in the Civil War. They farmed in Carter Township, Spencer County, Indiana. In 1884, Fielding was an officer in the G.A.R. Post #332 in Dale, Indiana. He died in Indiana 28 October 1887, killed by a train. Martha died in 1907. Both are buried in the Richardson Cemetery in Carter Township, 1 1/4 miles from Lincoln City, Spencer County, Indiana (74, 143, 1318).

Children:
45102. Thomas, b. Ind. about 1859
45103. William H., b. Ind. about 1860
45104. James F., b. Ind. about 1862
45105. Adam Sherman, b. Ind. about 1863
45106. Mary Vienna, b. Ind. about 1866
45107. Willis Monroe, b. Ind. about 1868
45108. Emelia J., b. Ind. about 1871
45109. Jasper S., b. Ind. about 1871
45110. Sarah E., b. Ind. about 1872
45111. Elvina L., b. Ind. about 1878

45102. Thomas Summers, born Indiana about 1859, might be the Thomas Summers, born Indiana 1858-59, who was unmarried and working as a laborer in Kansas City, Missouri, in 1880, living with Benjamin & Elizabeth Craig in a home with other unmarried male laborers (1036).

?? 45102. Jane Summers, born 1869, died in 1943. She is buried close to Martha (Stayton) Summers at Richardson Cemetery, Carter Township, Spencer County (523).

45091. Elihu P. Stayton, born Ohio 1840-41, has not been found in the 1880 census.

45092. Adelbert E. Stayton ("Delbert"), born Ohio 1841-42, has not been found in the 1880 census.

***** Add 10 ****

45093. Enoch Ellsberry Stayton, born Ohio 1844-45, may have married as often as three times, since in the Spencer County marriage records we find the following marriages recorded:
(1) Ellsberry Staten to Elizabeth Harris, February 1863;
(2) Enoch E. Staten to Caroline Crawford, 21 March 1871;
(3) Enoch E. Staten to Adaline Varner, daughter of Joseph and America Varner of Huff Township, 27 January 1875.

In 1880 Enoch E. Stayton was living in Hammond Township with wife Martha A. (Adaline), born 1852 in Indiana of Kentucky-born parents, next door to her mother America Varner, who was living with her son James Varner and grand-daughter Amanda C. Sutton (61, 63, 68).

Children of Enoch E. and Martha A. (Varner) Stayton:

1264
45115. Cora Daisy Stayton, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1876-77, married in Spencer County, Indiana, 3 September 1894, Anthony Babb (68).

45116. Ollie M. Stayton, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1878-79, daughter of Enoch E. and Martha A. (Varner) Stayton,

45095. Mary Isabel McKay married in 1857-58 Francis Thrasher ()

45096. Francis McKay
45097. Isaac McKay
45098. Nancy A. McKay

45099. Edward McKay, born Ohio 1840-41, and his brother James, both unmarried, were living with their widowed mother, Vienna McKay, in Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana (74).

45100. James McKay, son of Ellis McKay and Vienna Bunner Stayton, was born in Indiana in 1854-56. In 1856, after his father's death, he was placed under the guardianship of William S. Bender (36). In 1880, James and his brother Edward, both unmarried, were living with their widowed mother, Vienna McKay, in Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana (74).

44275. Lemnon or Lemon Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1814, may have been named after the neighboring Leman or Leman family in Brown County (see #55020) or his parents may have intended one of the Biblical names Lemuel or Lemuel. His family appears to have pronounced the name Lemnon. He was married in Brown County, 27 February 1840, by Lewis Ball, Justice of the Peace, to his first cousin, Nancy Ann Bunner, #42395, who was born in Brown County about 1824, daughter of John and Mary (Isminger) Bunner (36). In the early 1840's they lived in Franklin Township, neighbors to Asahel Lucas, Isaac Bunner, Stephen Ball and James Ball. They moved about 1848 to Spencer County, Indiana, along with several members of both Lemnon's and Nancy Ann's family, taking up farming in Hammond Township. In March 1849, Lemnon and Nancy Ann sold their 136 acre farm, a part of Cadwalader Wallace's surveys in Franklin Township, Brown County, to Lemnon's brother Isaac Bunner Jr. His name appears as Lemuel in these 1849 Brown County legal documents (36).

In 1850, Nancy Ann's brother Lindsey Bunner was working with them on Lemmon's farm (60). In 1860 their neighbors were Elizabeth Bunner Sibrel and John M. Howland (61). In 1880 their farm was in Huff Township, Spencer County, and their married daughter Alice Henderson and her family were living with them (63). Lemmon died circa 1892. Nancy Ann died 1903-05. Both are buried at the Newtonville Baptist Church cemetery in Spencer County, their graves marked with home-made stones with scratched inscriptions (36).

45121. Isaac Wilson, b. Brown Co., Ohio 11 Nov. 1841
45123. Mary Ann, b. Ohio 2 Feb. 1847
45126. Alice C., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 29 Apr. 1855
45128. Martha, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 1863-64

45120. Albert Shelby Bunner, born in Brown County, Ohio, in November-December 1840, was listed as "A. Shelby Bunner" when he enrolled on the "Benjaminsites of Hammond" roll, a civil war home guard unit in Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana, in 1861. This roll included 7 or 8 other members of this family, namely Wilson Bunner, Milburn Cotton, Henry Bunner, Thomas B. Lucas, Lindsey Bunner, Elmer Isminger, Isaac J. Varner, Lewis Gilman, and one Samuel Bunner whose relationship here is unknown (680). His May 1870 military pension application, which he filed as a "invalid," listed service in Company C, 53rd Indiana Infantry and 772 Company, 2nd Battalion V. R. C. (399).

 Albert Shelby Bunner married Mary _______, who was born 1844-45 in Missouri, of Missouri-born parents (106). Between 1880 and 1905, Albert and Mary were living in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa (2, 36, 106). Mary died in Keokuk, Iowa, 13 November 1905, at "age 67" (born 1837-38?). Albert died in Keokuk, 5 May 1908, at age 69. Both are buried at Oakland Cemetery, Keokuk, Iowa (152).

 Children: 45129. George T., b. Lee Co., Iowa 1870
possibly others

45129. George T. Bunner, born in Lee County, Iowa, 1869-70 (probably in 1870), married in 1897-98 Justine ______ ("Jessie"), born Iowa 1873-74, of French-born parents. In 1910-20 they were living in Keokuk, Lee County, Iowa, where George worked in a lumber mill (1217, 1218). In 1930, George was a public school janitor in Keokuk (1219).


45131. Harry A. Bunner, born Iowa 1898-99, married in 1923-24 ______ ________. In 1930, Harry was living in Keokuk, Iowa, with his parents, listed as married, but with no wife evident. Harry was a power plant operator (1219).

45121. Isaac Wilson Bunner, born in Brown County, Ohio, 11 or 4 November 1841 (121), was married (first), in Huff Township, Spencer County, by Benjamin Sutton, 6 September 1865, to Rebecca Jane Smith, who was born in Spencer County, Indiana, 25 January 1846 (1, 36, 65, 121). One son claimed that Isaac Wilson was born at Chillicothe, Ohio, but we find no evidence for this.

 He enlisted in Capt. Stocking's Company (Company F), 1st Regiment, Indiana Cavalry, at age 19, in July 1861, at Evansville, Indiana, and served regularly in Missouri and Arkansas through May 1865, furnishing his own horse and horse equipment for much of this time. He was captured at Marks Mills, Arkansas, in April 1864, after the action at Moro Bottom. He was released in February 1865 at Red River Landing, Louisiana, and later mustered out at Indianapolis. His 1880 veteran's pension application lists him as Isaac W. Bunner, alias Isaac W. Boner (121, 399).
In 1870, Isaac and Rebecca were living in Huff Township, Spencer County, Indiana, close to Isaac Wilson's father, Lemnon Bunner (62).

In 1880 they were living in Tell City, Troy Township, Perry County, Indiana (74). After bearing 7 sons, of which only one survived (2), Rebecca died 25 or 22 September 1883, at Alton, Crawford County, Indiana. She is buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, between Alton and Cape Sandy, Indiana (1, 36, 121). Isaac was married (second), at Alton, Indiana, 17 February 1884, by H. B. Milan, J. P., to Sarah Clementine Myers ("Sallie"), who was born in Crawford County, Indiana, 27 April 1853, daughter of Isaac L. Myers, born Kentucky or Indiana, and Sarah Kemp or Camp, born in Indiana (65, 121, 627, 680).

Isaac died in Rockport, Indiana, 3 August 1916, and is buried at the Sunset Hill Cemetery in Rockport, Indiana. Sarah was living with her brother Hiram Myers in Pike County, Indiana, in 1920, and with her brother William H. Myers in Jefferson Township, Pike County, in 1930. Sarah Myers Bunner died at Rockport, 14 September 1935, and is buried beside her husband (66, 121, 399, 604, 627, 1216).

Children of Isaac Wilson and Rebecca Jane (Smith) Bunner:
45140. Clayton, b. Indiana 13 May 1867
45141. William L., b. Indiana 24 June 1868
45142. Benjamin A., b. Indiana 13 July 1870
45143. Charles Oscar, b. Crawford Co., Ind. 1 Feb. 1873
45144. Taylor B., b. Indiana 2 Nov. 1874
45145. Lewis L., b. Indiana 6 Dec. 1882
45146. (one other son), also died young (2).

Children of Isaac Wilson and Sarah C. (Myers) Bunner:
45147. Neacley McCoy, b. Alton, Ind. 4 Nov. 1884
45148. Leslie John, b. Indiana 11 Apr. 1887
45149. Thomas Ellsworth, b. Alton, Ind. 3 Oct. 1889
45150. Ivan Lee Rue, b. Alton, Ind. 7 July 1891

45140. Clayton Bunner, son of Isaac Wilson and Rebecca Jane Bunner, born Indiana 13 May 1867, died 20 August 1867 and is buried at Collins Chapel Cemetery, east of Newtonville, Indiana (69, 604).

45141. William L. Bunner, born Indiana 24 June 1868, died 20 May 1871 and is buried alongside his 3 young brothers Clayton, Benjamin A. and Taylor B. in Collins Chapel Cemetery (69, 604).

45142. Benjamin A. Bunner, born Indiana 13 July 1870, died young, 18 August 1871 (69, 604).

45143. Charles Oscar Bunner, born Crawford County, Indiana, 1 February 1873, was a 1st Sergeant in Company K, 10th Infantry, at Fort Crook, Bellevue Precinct, Sarpy County, Nebraska, in 1900 (406). Charles married first, in Spencer County, 24 August 1917, Dora Harris, who was born in Crawford County, Indiana, 13 April 1890. That marriage was performed by Rev. John W. Bunner. Charles married second, 26 December 1918, Edith Violet Woodard, born Indiana 1887-
88. They lived in 1930 in Leesburg, Lake County, Florida (1209). Charles died in Leesburg, Florida, 6 December 1952 (65, 604).

45144. Taylor B. Bunner, born Indiana 2 November 1874, was age 6 with his parents in Perry County, Indiana, in 1880 (74) but did not live to adulthood. Taylor died 6 June 1881. He is buried at Collins chapel Cemetery east of Newtonville, Indiana (2, 69, 604).

45145. Lewis L. (or Louis L.) Bunner, born Indiana 6 December 1882, died 11 June (or 11 June) 1883, and is buried at Pleasant Ridge Cemetery near Alton, Indiana (36, 604).

45147. Neacley McCoy Bunner, born Alton, Crawford County, Indiana, 4 or 24 November 1884, married first, in Spencer County, 14 October 1906, Hattie Viola Ellis, who was born in Warrick County, Indiana, 13 December 1889, daughter of Peter Alexander Ellis and Rebecca Urella Webb, and sister of the Minta Ellis who married Allonzo Rudisill (below). Neacley married second, 9 November 1918, in Spencer County, Nellie G. Dugas ("Mollie"?), who was born in Indiana 27 July 1887, daughter of William Dugas and Rena Hill (2, 65, 68). William Dugas was probably the son of William Dugas, Sr., born in France, and his wife Ellen, of Hammond Township (62). Neacley and Nellie lived (1920) on Eight Street in Rockport. In 1930, Nellie G. Bunner was living with her sister Edith Dugas (1216). Nellie Dugas Bunner died in Daviess County, Kentucky, 21 August 1963 and is buried alongside her sister Edith (1884-1962) at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (66, 627, 680, 710).

Neacley M. Bunner died in Indiana in October 1964 and is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (1, 2, 66, 605).

Children of Neacley M. and Hattie V. (Ellis) Bunner:
   45170. Charles Allen, b. Rockport (?) 27 Sept. 1908-09
   45171. Lorena, b. 9 Feb. 1910,
       died in accident 24 Dec. 1910
   45172. Bervin Oscar, b. Rockport, Ind. 8 Feb. 1912

45170. Charles Allen (or Charles Alan?) Bunner ("Allen C.") was born in Rockport or Chrisney, Indiana, 27 September 1908 or 1909. He was a farm laborer with Frank and Lola Ayer in Hammond Township, Spencer County, in 1930 (1216). He married Clara Agnes Luebbehuse about 1933. Charles Allen moved to Colorado about 1935. He was a diesel mechanic. He lived (1976-96) in Fowler, Colorado (2, 627). He married second (about 1937?) Mamie or Maymie Harris, born 12 February 1911, daughter of William S. Harris and Mattie A. ______ (1338). Charles died at Pueblo, Colorado, 22 June 1992, at age 83 (149, 882). His last residence was listed as Fowler, Otero County, Colorado. Agnes Clara Bunner died at Evansville, Indiana, 18 February 1998 and is buried at St. Joseph Cemetery, Evansville (882).


   45176. possibly Vaughn Ray
45172. Bervin Oscar Bunner ("Bo"), born Rockport, Indiana, 8 February 1912, was a concrete laborer in Evansville in 1930, lodging with the Claude and Mattie Henderson family (1216). Bervin married in Warrick County, Indiana, 20 March 1934, Nora Pearl Pyle, who was born in Lamar, Indiana, 28 October 1914, daughter of Herbert M. Pyle and Effie Newton (36). Bervin and Nora have lived in Evansville and Rockport, Indiana (1930-35) and later in Colorado, where Bervin was involved with gold mining in the depression years. He lived (1975-96) in Roswell, New Mexico (1, 2, 70, 121, 627, 716). Bervin died at Roswell in 1999 (149).

Children: 45178. Anna Ruth, b. 28 Oct. 1934 or 1935
45179. Charles Neicy, b. 1938, died prior to 1976
45180. Robert Bervin, b. Colorado Springs 18 Nov. 1939
45181. Gregory Scott, b. 16 June 1957

45178. Anna Ruth Bunner, born 28 October 1934 or 1935, married first, possibly in Colorado, Ples Parker. Ples (pronounced "Plez") served in the U.S. Air Force. They had 8 children. They lived in Colorado, Hawaii, Florida, and Texas. Anna Ruth married second Eugene Record, son of Raymond Record, and then lived at Hugo, Oklahoma. She had 2 more children by Eugene Record. Anna Ruth died at Hugo, Oklahoma, in May 1996, and is buried there (2, 716).

Children of Ples and Anna Ruth (Bunner) Parker:
45182. Philip Neal, b. Colorado circa 1953
45183. Cheryl, b. Colorado
45184. Wesley
45185. Nathaniel ("Neil")
45186. Kevin, b. Hawaii 1959-60
45187. Mary Ruth, b. Florida 3 Feb. 1964
45188. Nora Pearl, b. Florida Nov. 1965
45189. Rebecca ("Becky"), b. Lubbock, Tex.

Children of Eugene and Anna Ruth (Bunner) Record:
45190. Hall, b. 1977-78
45191. Lewis, b. Paris, Tex. 1979-82

45182. Philip Neal Parker, born Colorado circa 1953, died at age 16 of muscular dystrophy (716).

45183. Cheryl Parker, born Colorado, married first, at Roswell, New Mexico, Ron Rader. They had two daughters. Cheryl married second Nick Nichols, who has children by an earlier marriage. Cheryl lives (1997) in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma (2, 716).

Children of Ron and Cheryl (Parker) Rader:
45192. Christie, b. about 1975
45193. Shanda, b. 1977-78

Children of Nick and Cheryl (Parker) Nichols:
none

45184. Wesley Parker, born circa 1958, never married. He lives (1998) at Huntington Beach, California. He has one son by June _______ (2, 716).
   Child:  45194. Allan [Parker], b. 1984-86

45194. Allan Parker, born 1984-86, lives with his father (2).

   Children of Nathaniel and Naomi (Record) Parker:
     45195. Laura, b. 1979-80
     45196. James, b. 1981-82
   Children of Nathaniel and Cher (_______) Parker:
     none

45186. Kevin Parker, born Hawaii 1959-60, married first Carol Record, a niece of Eugene Record above. He married second Carol Lane. Kevin lives (1998) in Massachusetts (2, 716).
   Children of Kevin and Carol (Record) Parker:
     45197. Allan, b. 1979-80
     45199. Tressa, b. 1980-81
   Children of Kevin and Carol (Lane) Parker:
     45200. Danielle, b. 1982-83
     45201. Tanya, b. 1983-84

45187. Mary Ruth Parker, born in Florida 3 February 1964, is unmarried. She lives (1996-98) in Hugo, Oklahoma (716).

   Children:  45203. Bonnie, b. 1984-85
             probably others

45189. Rebecca Parker ("Becky"), born Lubbock, Texas, married Chris Record, a nephew of Eugene Record. Becky lives (1997) at Hugo, Oklahoma (716).
   Children:  45207. Patrick, b. 1989-90
             45208. Brandon, b. 1994-95

45190. Hall Record, born 1977-78, son of Eugene and Anna Ruth (Bunner) Record, was unmarried in March 1997 (716).

45179. Charles Neicy Bunner, born 1938, died in infancy. He is buried at Cripple Creek, Colorado (716).


45210. Brett Bervin Bunner, born Plainview, Hale County, Texas, 27 March 1961, lives (1994-96) in Austin, Texas (?). He was unmarried in March 1997 (2, 716, 881).


Children of____ and Donna (Carter) Harris:
45212. Destiny, b. 17 Mar. 1980
45213. Angela, b. Jan. 1982
45214. Michael, b. June 1983


Child of Athena _______, b. before her marriage to Greg:
45216. Richard, b. 22 Feb. 1976

Children of Gregory Scott and Athena (______) Bunner:

Children of Linda _____ and her first husband:
45219. (son) possibly others

45216. Richard _______, born 22 February 1976, was adopted by Gregory Scott Bunner (716).


Children: 45220. (child), b. 1996-97

45148. Leslie John Bunner, born in Indiana 11 April 1887, was living in Evansville in 1905-06. He married Hattie V. ________, who was born in 1889. Leslie was a policeman in Evansville,
Indiana, between 1916-1935. Hattie died in 1918. In 1920, Leslie was living with his cousin C. B. Henderson on East Michigan Avenue in Evansville. In 1930, he was a police officer in Evansville, living alone (1216). He retired from the Evansville Police Department in 1942 and became a guard at Briggs and later at Eagles. In 1952 he was at 900 N. Fourth Avenue, Evansville (882). Leslie never remarried. He died in Evansville, 5 December 1958. They are buried together at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (2, 66, 70, 627, 700, 882).

Children: none

45149. Thomas Ellsworth Bunner, born at Alton, Crawford County, Indiana, 3 October 1889, married in Spencer County, 8 or 7 April 1917, Mary Mabel Rudisill, who was born in Spencer County 3 July 1889, daughter of Samuel Alonzo Rudisill ("Lonnie" or "Sam") and Minta Ellis ("Mintie") (2, 65). They lived in Spencer County. Thomas served in World War I in Indiana's Cook County "L" 335th Infantry. Thomas died 23 November 1964 and is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (66). Mabel Bunner, of Rockport, died in Evansville, Indiana, 9 or 11 May 1985. She is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery (65, 158, 605, 627, 882).

Children: 45240. Thomas Lincoln, b. Indiana 13 Jan. 1918
45241. Howard Clayton, b. Rockport, Ind. 18 Sept. 1920
45242. Elsie Lorraine, b. 1922

45240. Thomas Lincoln Bunner, born in Indiana 13 January 1918, married Cathryn Morris, who was born 2 October 1921, daughter of Willie Clay Morris and Olga Emmett Frank. They had a large family and lived (1962-77) in Rockport, Indiana. Thomas was a maintenance foreman with Rockport Sanitary Pottery. Cathryn died in Owensboro Hospital, 29 September 1988, and is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery. Her obituary listed her father as Orville Hamilton and her sister as Mary Ann Parker of Rockport (882). Thomas lived (1994-98) in Rockport, Indiana (2, 158, 605, 627). Thomas died in Rockport 11 February 2001, at age 83. His obituary appeared in the Evansville Courier 13 February 2001. He left 13 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren (149, 882).

Children: 45243. Michael Morris, b. 25 Nov. 1940
45244. Tommy DeLoris (daughter), b. 16 May 1944
45245. Vicki Lee, b. 13 Jan. 1950
45246. Mark Clayton, b. 15 Aug. 1957

45243. Michael Morris Bunner ("Mike"), born 25 November 1940, married at Owensboro, Kentucky, 15 August 1964, Joan Lauffer, who was born 30 or 3 October 1941, daughter of George John Lauffer and Catherine Heath of Owensboro (2, 65). Michael attended Brescia College in Owensboro and won a fellowship for graduate studies in speech and hearing therapy at Vanderbilt University in 1967. Mike was a professional speech pathologist/audiologist, living in Rockport and working in 1998 in Newburgh, Indiana (2). He died at a heart hospital in Owensboro, Kentucky, 24 November 1998, at age 57, leaving 3 grandchildren (882).

45248. Matthew Thomas, b. 24 Oct. 1972
45249. Zachary Thomas, b. 17 Sept. 1975
45250. Melissa Kay, b. 12 Dec. 1976

   Children:  45251. Sarah Cathryn, b. 31 Oct. 1990  
              45252. Joshua Michael, b. 14 May 1992  
              45253. Rachel Elizabeth, b. 13 Aug. 1995


45250. Melissa Kay Bunner, born 12 December 1976, was unmarried in November 1998 (882).


   Children:  45255. Jane Cathryn, b. 20 Sept. 1968  
              45256. Meg Anne, b. 2 Jan. 1975  
              45257. John Thomas, b. 27 Aug. 1982


   Children:  45260. Bryce Robert, b. 11 Apr. 1975  
              45261. Jacob Thomas, b. 23 Oct. 1977  
              45262. William Seth, b. 11 June 1983  
              45263. Leah Cathryn, b. 1 Aug. 1984


              45267. Taylor Marie, b. 15 Aug. 1983

45241. Howard Clayton Bunner, born Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana, 18 September 1920, son of Thomas E. and Mabel M. (Rudisill) Bunner, married Bettye Mae Harmon, who was born 10 August 1926, daughter of Clarence Morton Harmon and Zerphia Mae Lang. They had a large family. Howard lived (1951-69) in Lake Wales, Florida. Betty was co-owner of the Woodshop Gallery in Rockport, Indiana, and a member of the United Methodist church. Bettye died of cancer at her home in Rockport, 25 May 1991. At her death, she had 20 grandchildren
and 2 great-grandchildren (1, 2, 149, 158, 882). Howard was reported living in Rockport, Indiana, in 2001 (882).

Children: 45270. Stephen Foster, b. 4 Oct. 1942
45271. Leslie Howard, b. 9 Dec. 1943
45272. Mitchell Lynn, b. 11 Feb. 1945
45273. Jade Elaine, b. 19 Apr. 1946
45274. Kenneth Reed, b. 21 Mar. 1948
45275. Melanie, b. 2 Oct. 1949
45276. Jefferey Clayton, b. 27 Jan. 1953
45277. Jon Alden, b. 2 Oct. 1954
45278. Stanley Vincent, b. 19 Nov. 1961

45270. Stephen Foster Bunner ("Steve"), born 4 October 1942, married Mary Patricia Schafstall ("Patti"), who was born in Covington, Kentucky, 22 February 1945. Stephen lives (1986-2011) in Zephyrhills, Florida. He has helped to research this family tree. Patti was with Student Affairs at Saint Leo University in Ocala, Florida (2, 158). Patti Bunner, age 66, of Zephyrhills, Florida, died in Tampa, Florida, 30 September 2011. Her survivors included 5 grandchildren: Tiffany, Sierra, Danielle, Savannah, and Kye (149).

Children: 45279. Sandra Lee, b. Lake Wales, Fla. 21 July 1968
45280. Stephen Gerard, b. Lake Wales, Fla. 2 June 1970
45281. Scot Mathew, b. Lake Wales, Fla. 12 Dec. 1979

Obit - **Bunner**, Patti, 66, of Zephyrhills, Fla., passed away September 30, 2011, in Tampa. She was born February 22, 1945, in Covington, Ky. Patti enjoyed reading, walking, RVing and, mostly, spending time with her family. She was an executive secretary for St. Leo University and was of the Catholic faith. She is survived by her husband, Stephen F. **Bunner** of Zephyrhills; three children, Stephen G. **Bunner** (Courtney) of Wesley Chapel, Fla., **Sandy Bunner** Bahr (Kevin) of Dade City, Fla., and Scott **Bunner** of Land O'Lakes, Fla.; five grandchildren, Tiffany, Sierra, Danielle, Savannah and Kye; two sisters, Mary Jule Gronefeld of Kentucky and Tony Goodwin of Oklahoma; and a brother, Bernie Schafstall of Oklahoma. She was predeceased by her sister, JoAnn Flannery. A memorial Mass will take place at 11:30 a.m. Friday, October 14, 2011, at St. Joseph Catholic Church in Zephyrhills. In lieu of flowers, donations may be made to the, P.O. Box 21475, St. Petersburg, FL 33742.


45283. Stephanie Jill, b. 25 Jan. 1970
45284. Brian Andrew, b. 25 Dec. 1976

45272. Mitchell Lynn Bunner, born 11 February 1945, married Sharron Shelly, who was born 24 May 1949. They have no children. They live (1991) at Statesville, North Carolina (149, 158).


Children: 45288. Dwayne Allen, b. 12 May 1964
45290. Daniel James, b. 11 Aug. 1973
45291. Melinda Dawn, b. 4 Mar. 1976


45293. Christina Lynn, b. 26 Nov. 1992
45294. Amanda Jo, b. 19 July 1995


45296. Isaac Matthew, b. 21 Dec. 1996


Child: 45297. Katherine Marie, b. 21 Nov. 1996


Children: 45299. David Kristopher, b. 6 Feb. 1994

   Children: 45302. Ashley Elaine, b. 13 Dec. 1979
              45303. Justin Mitchell, b. 21 Feb. 1982

   Children: 45304. Carrie Ann, b. 11 May 1976
              45305. Holly Kaye, b. 3 Dec. 1979

   Children: 45307. Gretchen Leigh, b. 27 June 1979
              45308. Ryan Jon, b. 15 July 1983

   Children: 45310. Rollie Thomas, b. Rockport, Ind. 22 Sept. 1946
              45311. Deborah Ann, b. Owensboro, Ky. 13 July 1950
              45312. Terry Lee (dau.), b. Owensboro, Ky. 27 Aug. 1951

45313. Rollie Thomas Kelly, born Rockport, Indiana, 22 September 1946, was not married in December 1990 (2).

45314. Deborah Ann Kelly, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 13 July 1950, married Richard David Hedrick, born 4 January 1943 (2).
              45316. Jarrod Thomas, b. Owensboro, Ky. 23 July 1975
              45317. Richard Holsman, b. Owensboro, Ky. 27 Feb. 1979

45315. Terry Lee Kelly, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 27 August 1951, married first Wilgus. She married second Thomas Raymond Lant (2).
   Child of _____ and Terry Lee (Kelly) Wilgus:
       45321. Thad Alan, b. Evansville, Ind. 13 Dec. 1968
   Child of Thomas Raymond and Terry Lee (Kelly) Lant:
       45322. Pleasant Rae, b. Evansville, Ind. 16 Dec. 1979
              45323. Chelsea Lee, b. Evansville, Ind. 8 Apr. 1984

45150. Ivan Lee Rue Bunner, born at Alton, Crawford County, Indiana, 7 July 1891, married 15 April 1918 Frances Lillian Clayton, who was born at Camas, Jefferson County, Idaho, 26 October 1885, daughter of English parents. They lived in Evansville for a time (circa 1942?),
then moved to Murray, Utah, a suburb of Salt Lake City, where Ivan was living in 1962. Ivan and Lillian were living in Salt Lake City in 1930, where Ivan was an odd jobs laborer. For some reason, Ivan listed his father's birth place as Germany in 1930. Living with them in 1930 were 3 Rees children, listed as children of Ivan and Lillian, perhaps foster children (1279). Ivan died in Utah in March 1970. Mrs. Ivan Bunner was living later at Sandy, Utah. They had no children (2, 604, 605).

"Children:" Phyllis or Phillis [Rees], b. Utah 907-08
Delbert [Rees], b. Ore. 1909-10
David [Rees], b. Utah 1911-12

45123. Mary Ann Bunner, born in Ohio 2 February 1847, married in Rockport, Spencer County, Indiana, 3 January 1865, Byron Milburn Cotton, who was born in Grandview, Indiana, 21 December 1843, son of Milton Cotton (1815-1859, born Kentucky), and Lucinda Powell (1820-1897), of Grandview. Lucinda Powell was a daughter of Ezekial Powell (born Georgia) and Hannah Hornback (born Kentucky). Ezekial Powell was a son of Stephen Powell and Hannah Morton. Byron Milburn Cotton was a brother to Adaline Cotton who married Phillip Bunner, #42401.

Mary Ann and Byron M. Cotton lived in Ohio Township and in Grandview, Spencer County, Indiana. Mary Ann died 27 May 1907. Byron died 4 August 1936. Both are buried at the Sunset Hill Cemetery at Grandview (Rockport), Indiana. His stone is marked, "Byron M. Cotton, 2 BN Vet Res Corp" (36, 61, 63, 143).

Children: 45335. Eliza Thomas (son), b. Spencer Co. 4 Mar. 1867
45336. George Melvin, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 17 Sept. 1868
45337. Nancy Alice, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 17 Apr. 1870
45338. Benjamin Franklin, b. Spencer Co. 2 Aug. 1872
45339. William Albert, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 30 Sept. 1873
45340. Robert Ellsworth, b. Spencer Co. 8 Sept. 1875, died Spencer Co., Ind. 8 Sept. 1875
45341. Otto Edward, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 28 Oct. 1877
45342. Sebron May, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 11 Sept. 1879, died Spencer Co., Ind. 11 Sept. 1879

45335. Eliza Thomas Cotton ("Thomas"), son of Byron Milburn and Mary Ann (Bunner) Cotton, born Spencer County, Indiana, 4 March 1867, married 20 October 1889 Laura B. Winchell, who was born in Indiana in December 1871. They were living in Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, in 1900, when Thomas was listed as a huckster (404). The children went west (possibly to Colorado) with their mother when Laura and Thomas separated. Thomas later remarried but had no further children (36). In 1910, Thomas was living with his son John in Owensboro, Kentucky, and was listed as being in his second marriage, although no wife was with him in the census (918).

Children of Thomas and Laura (Winchell) Cotton:
45344. Forrest I., b. Ind. Mar. 1895
45343. John M. Cotton, born Indiana in December 1891, was living with his father in Owensboro, Kentucky, in 1910. He served in the U.S. Navy. He married _______ _______ (404, 918).

Children: 45350. Larry
  possibly others

45344. Forrest I. Cotton, born Indiana in March 1895,

45345. Charles T. Cotton, born Kentucky December 1897,

45346. Mayme Lee Cotton

45336. George Melvin Cotton, born Spencer County, Indiana, 17 September 1868, married 23 September 1889 Mattie (or Mettie) Wade, who was born in Indiana in 1870. They lived in Spencer County. Mattie died in 1937. George died in 1946. Both are buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (36, 680).

  45361. Gladys
  45362. Gilbert Gilliam, b. Owensboro, Ky. 28 Jan. 1896
  45363. Anna Belle
  45364. Edith
  45365. Ralph Raymond, b. Owensboro, Ky. 12 Oct. 1903
  45366. Evelyn
  45367. Mildred V., b. 1906-07

45360. Alberta M. Cotton, born Indiana 21 March 1891, married John C. McKim, who was born 30 October 1865. John died 5 December 1940. Alberta died 14 June 1963. Both are buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (36, 143).

45361. Gladys Cotton married William Bayliss. She died prior to 1976 ()


45364. Edith Cotton
45365. Ralph Raymond Cotton was born in Owensboro, Kentucky, 12 October 1903. He never married. He lived in Rockport, Spencer County. He was still living in 1977 (680). Ralph died at Rockport 13 February 1981 and is buried at Sunset Hills Cemetery (882).

45366. Evelyn Cotton married Jennings E. Richey or Rickey, born 1904. They lived (1981) at Chrisney, Indiana (882). Jennings Richey, of Chrisney, died in a hospital in Huntingburg, Indiana, 10 January 1986, at age 81. His wife Evelyn survived him. He may have been survived by 9 grandchildren and 5 great grandchildren (882). Evelyn was still living in December 1989, in Rochester, New York (882).

Children: 45381. Janice
45382. Judy


45367. Mildred V. Cotton, born Kentucky 1906-07 (probably in 1907), married in 1925-26 William Titus, born Indiana 1900-01. In 1930 they were living in Rockport, Spencer County, where William was a button cutter in a button factory (1216). Mildred died in Rockport, Indiana, 29 December 1989, at age 82. She was survived by 4 children, 7 grandchildren, and 3 great grandchildren (882).

Children: 45392. Paul C., b. Ind. 2 May 1926
45393. Charles C., b. Ind. June 1927
45394. Marian
45395. Allen

45392. Paul C. Titus, born Indiana 2 May 1926, served in the U.S. Navy in World War II. He married Betty _______. They lived (1989) in Grandview, Indiana. Paul died in Grandview, 22 November 1992, at age 66, and was buried with military rites at Grandview. He was survived by 2 children and 3 grandchildren (605, 882, 1216).

Children: 45396. Richard
45397. Terry Lynn


45394. Marian or Marion Titus married _______ (William?) Vonharz. They lived (1989-92) in Grand Fork, North Dakota (882).

Nancy Alice Cotton ("Alice" or "Allie"), born Spencer County, Indiana, 17 April 1870, married 22 October 1888, in Rockport, Indiana, James Bunch, who was born 26 October 1855 in Leavenworth, Crawford County, Indiana, son of Roden Bunch and Sarah Brown. James Bunch had been first married to Martha Breeden. Nancy Alice died 6 October 1933 and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky. James Bunch died 31 August 1941 and is buried with Nancy Alice.

Children:

- Anna Marinda, b. Meade Co., Ky. 17 July 1889
- Milburn, b. Crawford Co., Ind. 5 June 1892
- Gawltny Worthington, b. Meade Co., Ky. 1 Nov. 1896
- Myrtle, b. 15 Mar. 1901
- Albert, b. Rockport, Ind. 30 June 1903
- Elsie May, b. 24 Feb. 1908

Anna Marinda (or Anna Marenda) Bunch, born at Big Bend, Meade County, Kentucky, 17 July 1889 or 1888, was raised at Tell City and Rockport, Indiana. She married at Rockport, Indiana, 25 December 1906, James Louis (or James Lewis) Morris, who was born 15 June 1885 at Ranger, Perry County, Indiana, son of George Sylvester Morris and Elizabeth Hannah Pannett. Anna Marinda died at Owensboro, Kentucky, 8 December 1956 and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro. James Morris died at Owensboro 14 August 1958 and is buried with his wife.

Children:

- Omie Nell, b. Tell City, Ind. 11 June 1908
- Louis Watson, b. Tell City, Ind. 3 June 1914
- Elmer Robert, b. Tell City, Ind. 6 Dec. 1917
- Allie Elizabeth, b. Owensboro, Ky. 20 May 1920
- (daughter), b. and died Owensboro 29 Nov. 1921

Omie Nell Morris, born Tell City, Perry County, Indiana, 11 June 1908, never married but did have a daughter at a very early age by an older man. Omie died at Calhoun, Kentucky, 8 December 1991.

Child:

- Anna Louise (Morris), b. Owensboro 28 Jan. 1924

Anna Louise Morris, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 28 January 1924, was raised by James L. and Anna Merinda (Bunch) Morris as one of their children. Anna Louise married at Hawesville, Hancock County, Kentucky, 23 December 1939, George Bernard Miles, who was born June 1920, son of William Miles and Dell Mattingly.

Children:

- Brenda Louise, b. Owensboro, Ky. 31 Oct. 1940
- Martha Nell, b. Owensboro, Ky. 25 Jan. 1943
- Georgia Dell, b. Owensboro, Ky. 28 Sept. 1946
- George Bernard Jr., b. Owensboro, Ky. 8 May 1952
- Mary Suzanne, b. Owensboro, Ky. 21 Mar. 1955
- Katie Elizabeth, b. Owensboro, Ky. 8 Jan. 1958

Children: 45429. Mary Kathleen, b. 13 Mar. 1964
45430. Lisa Marie, b. 27 May 1965
45431. Theresa Ann, b. 23 Nov. 1967
45432. Gary Joseph, b. 24 May 1969
45433. Robert Edward, b. 6 Nov. 1970
45434. Angelia Christine, b. 26 Aug. 1973
45435. Martha Ellen, b. 24 Nov. 1974
45436. Sharon Louise, b. 28 Dec. 1975
45437. William Bernard, b. 22 Mar. 1977


Children: 45441. Matthew Allen, b. 27 July 1992

45431. Theresa Ann Thompson, born 23 November 1967, married 5 November 1988 David W. Flaugher, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Flaugher of Louisville, Kentucky (36).

Children: 45445. Andrew, b. 10 May 1990
45446. Emily Ann, b. 19 Sept. 1992


Children: 45448. Donna, b. 21 Sept. 1965 (adopted)
45449. Dianna, b. 30 Oct. 1967 (adopted)


Children: 45450. (son), b. Nov. 1992


45424. Georgia Dell Miles, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 28 September 1946, was single in November 1992 (36).

45425. George Bernard Miles Jr., born Owensboro, Kentucky, 8 May 1952, married in Tennessee, 4 April 1978, Charla Marie Terrell, who was born 12 April 1959, daughter of Wesley
and Cindy Terrell. They remarried at St. Pius Catholic Church, Owensboro, Kentucky, 2 June 1978. They were later divorced (36).

Children: 45453. Shawn Wesley, b. 19 Apr. 1978  
45454. George Bernard III, b. 14 Aug. 1979  
45455. Anthony Miles, b. 27 Aug. 1980  
45457. Angela Rosemarie, b. 12 June 1986  


45426. Mary Suzanne (or Mary Susanna) Miles, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 21 March 1955, married 30 November 1974 Mark Chester Collier, who was born 21 July 1951, son of Mr. and Mrs. Ivan E. Collier (36).

Children: 45458. Lee Miles, b. 1 July 1980  
45459. Daniel ("Danny"), b. 22 Dec. 1982  

45427. Katie Elizabeth Miles, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 8 January 1958, married 24 June 1978 Ronnie Glenn Royalty, who was born 3 September 1957, son of Mr. and Mrs. L. D. Royalty (36).

Children: 45461. Matthew Glenn, b. 3 Mar. 1980  
45462. Emily Louise, b. 10 Oct. 1984  


45466. Mary Jennifer, b. 18 Jan. 1985  

45417. Louis Watson Morris, born Tell City, Perry County, Indiana, 3 June 1914, died at Owensboro, Kentucky, 21 September 1920. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro (36).

45418. Elmer Robert Morris, born Tell City, Perry County, Indiana, 6 December 1917, married 11 April 1937 Marie Elizabeth Gates, who was born 26 August 1918, daughter of Henry Gates and Lula Eberly. Both Elmer and Marie were employees of the General Electric Tube Department in Owensboro. Elmer died at Owensboro, Kentucky, 18 September 1982 and is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro. After Elmer's death, Marie married second, 8 November 1986, Clinton Carr (36).

Children of Elmer Robert and Marie Elizabeth (Gates) Morris:  
45471. Anita Louise, b. Owensboro, Ky. 23 Feb. 1939  
45472. Robert Elmer, b. Owensboro, Ky. 16 Apr. 1943  

1282
45471. Anita Louise Morris, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 23 February 1939, married 14 June 1958 Richard Quiggins. They were later divorced (36).

45475. David Alan, b. Owensboro, Ky. 11 Dec. 1962


45480. Jonnia Rachelle, b. 8 Sept. 1990

45475. David Alan Quiggins born Owensboro, Kentucky, 11 December 1962, married 29 August 1987 Lisa Bittner. They were later divorced (36).

45472. Robert Elmer Morris, born Owensboro, Kentucky, 16 April 1943, married first, 26 December 1964, Rebecca Cobb ("Becky"). They were divorced and Robert married second, 12 September 1975, Rebecca Binion, and became a father to her 5 children from a previous marriage. Robert has (1977) no children by his second wife (36).

Children of Robert Elmer and Becky (Cobb) Morris:
45483. Robert Elmer, Jr., b. Owensboro, Ky. 16 Apr. 1967
45484. Thomas Christopher ("Christopher"), b. Owensboro, Ky. 14 Nov. 1969

Children of _______ and Rebecca (______) Binion:
45486. Nick
45487. Mike
45488. Shelly
45489. Jackie
45490. Janel


45497. Ryan Thomas, b. 26 July 1992

their 60th wedding anniversary in 2002. Elizabeth is a skilled and determined genealogical researcher who has contributed greatly to this family tree (2, 36).

Children: 45520. Paul Adrian, Jr., b. Bremerton, Wash. 30 Nov. 1942
45521. Jimmie Ray, b. Owensboro, Ky. 18 Nov. 1943
45522. Michael Joseph, b. Owensboro, Ky. 23 Mar. 1945
45523. Paula Elizabeth, b. Owensboro, Ky. 26 Aug. 1947
45524. Steven Louis, b. Owensboro, Ky. 11 Dec. 1953

45520. Paul Adrian Hinton Jr., born Bremerton, Washington, 30 November 1942, died 1 December 1942. He is buried at Elmwood Cemetery, Owensboro, Kentucky (36).


45528. James Morris, b. Galion, Ohio 18 June 1977


45526. Jeffery DeWayne Hinton, born Cardington, Ohio, 19 October 1966, married at Cardington, Ohio, 1 April 1989, Rachel Lizbeth Sparks, who was born 2 June 1969, daughter of Kenneth and Sandra (Caldwell) Sparks of Galion, Ohio (36).

Children: 45530. Matthew Kyle, b. 27 May 1985
45531. Joshua William, b. 6 May 1992


Children: 45534. David Cody, b. 23 July 1989

45522. Michael Joseph Hinton, born Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, 23 March 1945, married at Mt. Gilead, Ohio, 8 June 1966, Debra Lynn Byrum, who was born at Columbus, Ohio, 19 October 1948, daughter of Frederick S. and Blanche (Hunt) Byrum (36).


45536. Michelle Renee Hinton, born East Liverpool, Ohio, 22 January 1967, has the child below, surname Hinton (36).

Child: 45538. Christopher Michael, b. 8 Aug. 1988


Children: 45540. Linden Scott, b. Evansville, Ind. 5 Feb. 1968
45541. Brenda Elizabeth, b. Evansville, Ind. 15 Aug. 1974

45540. Linden Scott Frichtl ("Scott"), born Evansville, Indiana, 5 February 1968, married Monica ______ (2).

45541. Brenda Elizabeth Frichtl, born Evansville, Indiana, 15 August 1974, married David ______ (2)

45524. Steven Louis Hinton, born Owensboro, Daviess County, Kentucky, 11 December 1953, married at Masonville, Kentucky, 27 June 1965, Alia Faye Leonard, who was born at Owensboro, Kentucky, 26 April 1954, daughter of Raymond Leonard and Alia (Burton) Leonard Everly (36).

Children: 45542. Tiffany Faye, b. Owensboro, Ky. 29 May 1979
45543. Zachary Louis, b. Owensboro, Ky. 30 June 1981

45542. James J. Bunch, born 26 November 1916, died 23 September 1917. He is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport (36).
45543. Milburn Bunch, Jr. ("Son"), born 13 October 1917, married 7 January 1939 Mary Elizabeth Horn, who was born 9 October 1919, daughter of Tom Horn and Eva Hall. He married second, in Evansville, Indiana, 1 July 1944, Ester Ellen Cumberland, who was born 3 September 1916, daughter of Frank Harold Cumberland and Oha Abney. Milburn died prior to 1978. Ester now lives in Indianapolis (36).

Children of Milburn and Mary Elizabeth (Horn) Bunch:
45553. Thomas
45554. Rosalee, died as a small child

Children of Milburn and Ester Ellen (Cumberland) Bunch:
45555. Kay
45556. Penny

45544. Margaret Marie Bunch, born at Rockport, 25 September 1919, married 2 May 1936 Ernest Hardy. They lived at Rockport, Spencer County (36, 608).

Children: 45558. Ester Louise, b. 21 Apr. 1937
45559. Martha Jean, b. 5 Feb. 1944
45560. Ernest Jr., b. 26 Nov. 1946

45558. Ester Louise Hardy, born 21 April 1937, married first Larry Evans. She married second Guy Bastine (36).

Children of Larry and Ester (Hardy) Evans:
45561. Donald, b. 30 Aug. 1955
45562. Dannie, b. Dec. 1957

Children of Guy and Ester (Hardy) Bastine: none

45559. Martha Jean Hardy, born 5 February 1944, married Charles Widener. He died early in the summer of 1977 (36).

45565. Lisa

45560. Ernest Hardy Jr. ("Bugs"), born 26 November 1946, married May Freshwater. They are now (1978) separated (36).

Children: 45566. Ernest III

45545. Orval A. Bunch ("Dickie"), born 25 June 1921, married 14 December 1943 Winona Jackson, who was born 27 January 1924, daughter of John R. Jackson and Rosebelle Loper. They live ( ) in Rockport, Indiana (36).

Children: 45567. Judy, b. 23 July 1947
45568. Carol Faye, b. 21 Sept. 1951
45569. Debra ("Debbie"), b. 27 Feb. 1953

45568. Carol Faye Bunch, born 21 September 1951, died the same day. She is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (36).

45546. Edith Bunch was a daughter of Milburn Bunch and Josephine Ice. No further information.

45547. Catherine Bunch, born 22 July 1926, married 4 September 1943 James Mundy, who was born 26 November 1923, son of Henry C. Mundy and Rilla B. Therber. They live () at Springfield, Illinois (36).
   Children: 45571. Michael
              45572. Lisa

45548. Naomi Bunch was a daughter of Milburn Bunch and Josephine Ice. No further information.

   Children: 45573. Edward C., Jr., b. 25 Dec. 1945
              45574. David Eugene, b. 10 Sept. 1947
              45575. Michael Wayne

45573. Edward C. Bunch, Jr., born 25 December 1945, married in Austin, Texas, Amelia Huges (36).
   Children: 45576. Becky
              45577. Janet

              45579. Tracey Marie
              45580. Jenny

45550. Ira Lee Bunch, born 19 November 1933, married 4 May 1957 Sue Shrode, who was born 3 June 1938. They live () at Reo, Indiana (36).
              45582. Dwayne Eugene, b. May 1960
              45583. Roger Dale, b. 4 June 1968

45551. Mary Joe Bunch was a daughter of Milburn Bunch and Josephine Ice. No further information.
45412. Gawltny Worthington Bunch, born Meade County, Kentucky, 1 November 1896, married first, 22 June 1918, Viola Baumgardt, who was born 30 June 1898. Viola died 8 October 1949. Gawltny married second, 7 February 1953, Helen Bursh Myles. Gawltny was still living in 1977 (36).

Child of Gawltny and Viola (Baumgardt) Bunch:
45590. Clarence Paul, b. 30 June 1919

Child of Gawltny and Helen (Myles) Bunch:
45591. Darlene Kay, b. 6 Aug. 1953

45590. Clarence Paul Bunch, born 30 June 1919, married 7 June 1941 Catherine Adeline Horlander, who was born 9 January 1919. Clarence died 1 April 1961 (36).

Children:
45592. Clarence George, b. 9 Sept. 1941
45593. Caroline Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 1945


Children:


Children:
45596. Lauren Lee (son), b. Tell City, Ind. 11 Nov. 1961
45597. Penny Sue, b. Angola, Ind. 7 Mar. 1963
45598. Jacqueline June, b. Angola, Ind. 25 May 1964
45599. Larry Alan, b. Kendallville, Ind. 1 Sept. 1965

45591. Darlene Kay Bunch, daughter of Gawltny and Helen (Bursh) Bunch, was born 6 August 1953. She married 16 June 1973 Standy J. Cieplinski (36).

45413. Myrtie Bunch, born 15 March 1901, married at Tell City, Indiana, 4 September 1919, John Albert Cantner. She died in November 1975 and is buried in Tell City Cemetery, Perry County, Indiana (36).

Children:
45601. Evangeline, b. 22 July 1920
45602. Clifford, b. 26 Feb. 1922
45603. Louise

45601. Evangeline Cantner, born 22 July 1920, married in Owensboro, Kentucky, 7 September 1940, Alvis Wayne Wininger. They have no children (36).


Children:
45604. Tamara, b. 20 May 1954
45605. Tracey Jo, b. 25 Sept. 1957
45606. Douglas Randall, b. 16 July 1959
45607. Trisha Gail, b. 2 May 1964
45608. James Harmon, b. 16 Sept. 1966


45603. Louise Cantner is married and has a family (36).


Children of Albert and Jewell (Dixon) Bunch:

45610. Imogene, b. Illinois 20 Sept. 1927
45611. Harold, b. Illinois 17 Aug. 1928
45612. Norma Grace, b. Thomasboro, Ill. 26 Apr. 1931
45613. Ruby Fern, b. 2 Nov. 1932


45612. Norma Grace Bunch, born Thomasboro, Illinois, 26 April 1931, married 25 October 1948 Owen Burden, who was born at Rector, Kansas, 18 April 19___. They have no children (36).

45613. Ruby Fern Bunch, born 2 November 1932, married 25 November 1948 Richard Hunter, who was born at Goodland, Kansas, 30 May 1928 (36).

45615. Janet Leigh, b. Rantoul, Ill. 13 Dec. 1953


45415. Elsie May Bunch, born 24 February 1908, married near Rockport, Indiana, 29 September 1923, Clyde Pacely, who was born 17 August 1900 (36).

Child: 45620. Julia Marie, b. 8 June 1924


Children of Thomas D. and Julia Marie (Pacely) Brenner:
45621. Thomas D., Jr., b. 15 Oct. 1941
45622. Judy Dell, b. 5 Oct. 1945
Children of Kenneth and Julia Marie (Pacely) Storms:
45623. Kenna Sue, b. 16 Mar. 1955
45624. Mark, b. 5 Feb. 1960


Children: 45625. Perry D., b. 1 May 1964
45626. Delia Marie, b. 16 June 1967

45622. Judy Dell Brenner, born 5 October 1945, married Lindel Harding (36).

Children: 45627. Michelle Renee, b. 20 Aug. 1966
45628. Brian Keith, b. 15 May 1971

45338. Benjamin Franklin Cotton, born Spencer County, Indiana, 2 August 1872, married 10 December 1893 Nancy Linn, born Indiana. They had no children (36). They lived in 1910 in Rockport, Ohio Township, Spencer County, where Benjamin was an engineer at an ice plant. Living with them in 1910 was Benjamin's father, Byron M. Cotton (1215).

45339. William Albert Cotton, born near Newtonville, Spencer County, Indiana, 30 September 1873, married 26 January 1898 Kate Haffe or Haaff ("Kathie"), who was born in Indiana in 1875, of German-born parents. They lived in Rockport, Ohio Township, Spencer County, in 1920, where William was a laborer in a straw yard (627).

William Albert died on his birthday, 30 September 1948, and is buried at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana. Kate died in 1968 (36, 143, 680).

Children: 45630. Oral, b. Ind. 1897
45632. Ola, b. Rockport, Ind. 14 Apr. 1902
45633. Adam C., b. Ind. 1905
45634. Milburn, b. Ind. 1909-10, twin to Mary
45635. Mary E., b. Ind. 1909-10, twin to Milburn
45636. Lewis or Louis, b. Ind. 1913-14


45632. Ola Cotton, daughter of William A. and Kate (Haffe) Cotton, was born near Rockport, Spencer County, 14 April 1902. Ola married Virgil Hagan. They lived at Rockport, Indiana (36, 680). Ola was a telephone operator for 45 years with Indiana Bell and a salesperson at Andersons Department Store in Owensboro. Virgil died in 1989. Ola died in Rockport, 4 April 1995, at age 92. She was survived by her sister Mary and her brothers Milburn and Lewis (882).
45633. Adam C. Cotton, born in Indiana in 1905, died in 1929 and is buried near his parents at Sunset Hill Cemetery, Rockport, Indiana (143, 627).

45634. Milburn or Melburn Cotton, born in Indiana in 1909-10, twin to Mary, was living in Rockport, Indiana, in 1995 (627, 882).

45635. Mary Cotton, born in Indiana in 1909-10, twin to Milburn Cotton, married Carl Gillian (36). In Oral Cotton’s 1957 obituary, she was named as Mary Cotton (627, 882).

45636. Lewis (or Louis) Cotton, born Indiana 1913-14, was living in 1957 in Rockport, Indiana (627, 882). He was living in 1995 in Evansville (882).

45341. Otto Edward Cotton, son of Byron M. and Mary Ann (Bunner) Cotton, was born in Ohio Township, Spencer County, Indiana, 28 October 1877. He married, 26 November 1900, Lucy M. Malter, who was born in Indiana 1879-80, of Indiana-born parents. They lived in Rockport, Ohio Township, Spencer County, in 1920, where Otto was a foreman in a button factory. Otto died in 1947. Both Otto and Lucy are buried in the Catholic Cemetery at Rockport, Indiana (36, 627).

Children: 45660. Carrie, b. Ind. 1902-03  
45661. Bessie, b. Ind. 1904-05  
45662. Mable or Mabel, b. Ind. 1906-07  
45663. Louise, b. Ind. 1909-10  
45664. Agnes, b. Ind. 1913-14

45125. John Wheeler Bunner, son of Lemmon and Nancy Ann Bunner, was born in Newtonville, Spencer County, Indiana, 25 January 1853. He was presumably named after his father's first cousin, the Rev. John Wheeler Bunner, #42400. He married first, in Spencer County, 9 July 1874, Mary Lovell. Their location at the time of the 1880 census has not been found, but it is unlikely that there were any children from this marriage.

He married second, in Spencer County, 11 September 1887, Laura Ann Deeds, who was born 1863, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth Deeds of Troy, Huff Township. Both Joshua and Elizabeth Deeds were born 1843-44 in Indiana (62).

They were living in Hammond Township, Spencer County, in 1930, when John was still working as a building plaster and Laura was a washlady in a private home. Living with them in 1930 was a grandson, Henry Yetter (1216). Laura died in 1932 and is buried in Collins Chapel Cemetery east of Newtonville, Indiana (1, 66, 68, 74). John Wheeler was still alive (at age 96) in 1949, when he was interviewed for a biographical sketch for a newspaper (122). At that time, he recalled having worked as a coal miner, concrete worker, carpenter, farmer and "just about everything imaginable". He related that he had had close calls with death. When he was 7 years old, he was thrown from a mule and landed head-first on a log. "I was unconscious for over 24 hours", he said. He also remembered being run over by a farm wagon, the wheels crossing his chest. "I first voted when General Grant was running for his second term", he stated, "and I've stuck to the Republican Party ever since" (122).
He moved to Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, in 1932 after his wife Laura died, living with his son Pearl (). He died in Lincoln 30 January 1950 (149).

Children of John Wheeler and Laura Ann (Deeds) Bunner:

45700. Pearl Charles, b. Indiana 10 Oct. 1889
45701. Mary May, b. May 1892
45702. Ernest, b. 11 June 1894
45703. Sadie Ann, b. Spencer County, Ind. 22 Sept. 1895
45704. Forest Otis, b. Newton, Ind. 12 Sept. 1900

45700. Pearl Charles (or Charles Pearl) Bunner, born Indiana 10 October 1889, married in 1924 Caroline Elizabeth Holtz ("Carrie"), who was born in Illinois 31 July 1900, daughter of a Wisconsin-born father and an Illinois-born mother. Pearl was a lineman for Bell Telephone Company in 1930. They lived in Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois, where Pearl died 28 January 1978 at age 88. Carrie died in Illinois in October 1978 (1, 2, 605, 1214).

Children: 45705. Aubrey John, b. Lincoln, Ill. 6 May 1924
45706. Charles Frederick, b. Ill. Apr. 1926
45708. Jimmy George, died young
45709. Delbert S. Dean, b. Lincoln, Ill. 30 Jan. 1929
45710. Mary Ann


Children: 45713. Charles Jimmy, b. 8 Nov. 1945
45714. Alecia Jean, b. 5 Jan. 1947
45715. John Leonard, b. 1955
45716. Albert Marvin


Children of Charles Jimmy and Carol (Borders) Bunner:

45717. Tad Borders
45718. Tyler Jay
45719. Stacy Lynn (dau.)

Children of Charles Jimmy and Nancy (Slagle) Bunner:

45720. James Aaron
45721. Jamie Marie (dau.), b. Kimball, Nebr. 2 May 1983


   Children: 45723. Ashley
   45724. Andrew
   45725. Austin


45721. Jamie Marie Bunner, born Kimball, Nebraska, 2 May 1983, was age 21, of Sidney, Nebraska, and a senior at Chadron State College, when she was killed in an automobile accident, 8 March 2005, east of Chadron, Nebraska. At the time of her accident she was on her way to Omaha to be with her fiancé, Cody Bequin of Rushville. Jamie is buried at Gates Cemetery, west of Sargent, Nebraska (149).

   Child: 45722. Andrew, b. 7 Mar. 1979

45722. Andrew William Green was born in Santa Clara County, California, 3 March 1978, according to California birth records (796).

   Children: 45723. Ryan Lee
   45724. Rendi (daughter)
   45725. Jordan

45716. Albert Marvin Bunner ("Buckey") was single in 1978. He married prior to 1984 ______ _______. Albert lives (1985-94) at Route 1, Lincoln, Illinois (2).
   Children: 45726. Bryson
   45727. Brenton
   45728. Derek

45706. Charles Frederick Bunner, born Illinois about April 1926, married Millie Maurice. They were living in Lincoln, Illinois, in 1967 (2, 1214).
   Child: 45731. Michael (adopted)

45731. Michael Bunner, adopted at age 12, is married ().  
   Children: 45732. Michelle Dawn, b. 1971-72

   Children: 45737. Denise
   45738. Michael, single in 1978

1293

   Children: 45739. Nicole
             45740. Paul


   Children: 45741. Irene, b. 1952
             45742. Ronnie Dean, b. 7 Aug. 1956

45741. Irene Bunner, born 1952, married John Johnson. They live in Los Altos, near San Jose (?), California. They had no children in 1978. Irene uses her maiden name and goes by Irene Johnson Bunner or Irene J. Bunner (2, 796). She lives (1997) in the San Francisco area.

             3 Feb. 1956


             45748. Keegan (son), b. 1985-86
             45749. Kendra (daughter), b. 1988-89
             45750. Kelsey (daughter), b. about 30 Jan. 1992

45710. Mary Ann (or Mary Anne) Bunner married James Castile or Castele. Mary Ann lives (1988) in Atlanta, Georgia (2).

   Children: 45758. Alvin
             45759. Theresa
             45760. Mina Mae
             45761. Melvin, single in 1978

45758. Alvin Castele married Sue _________. They had one child in 1978 (2).

45759. Theresa Castele married Jerry Rankin ()

   Children: 45763. Joshua

45760. Mina Mae Castele married Steve Sisk. They were divorced in January 1978 (2).

   Children: 45765. Brian Allen, b. 1976
45701. Mary May Bunner, born May 1892, is not remembered by family members and might have died young. This must be the Mary May Bunner who married in Perry County, 4 September 1910, James A. Northern, born perhaps about 1891 (169, 1431). No further information

45770. Bernice M., b. Spencer Co., Ind. 15 Sept. 1913

45702. Ernest Bunner, born 11 June 1894, died 11 July 1894. He is buried at Collins Chapel Cemetery.

45703. Sadie Ann Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 22 September 1895, married first, in Perry County, Indiana, 25 October 1916, Lawrence E. McIntyre, who was born in Rockport, Indiana, 17 March 1887, son of Daniel Y. McIntyre and Johanna Reynolds, who both were born in Spencer County (147, 1341). However, family members recall her first marriage as to a Mr. Carlyle or Carlisle. They lived in Muscatine, Iowa. Between 1949 and 1967 she apparently married third ______ Gary (2, 122).

Children of Sadie and ________:
45774. Henry L. [Yetter], b. Ind. 6 Nov. 1915 or 1914
45775. Laura Lucille ("Lucille")

45774. Henry L. Yetter, born Indiana 6 November 1915 or 1914, son of Indiana-born parents, married Vera Madeleine Sprouse ("Madeline"), who was born in Iowa 12 July 1920, daughter of John William Sprouse and Delpha Ethel Hardman. They lived in Muscatine, Iowa. Henry had at least one son. He died in Iowa in December 1974 (2, 605, 1216). Vera married second William H. Loga, born 5 June 1921. She died at Muscatine, Muscatine County, Iowa, 18 January 2001 (1317).

45775. Laura Lucille (Carlisle?) ("Lucille") married ________ Harris and had at least two daughters by her first husband. They live in Muscatine, Iowa. Lucille was divorced and remarried prior to 1978. Her second husband may have been Charles Yegar (2).

45704. Forest Otis Bunner, born at Newton, Indiana, 12 September 1900, married 19 October 1919 Cora Fern M. Aery ("Fern" or "Ora"), who was born in Illinois 1901-02, daughter of Illinois-born parents William Henry Aery and Mary Ellen "Molly" Steinhauser. In 1930, they were farming in West Lincoln Township, Logan County, Illinois (1214). Forest was an employee of Commonwealth Edison and a member of the First United Methodist Church at Lincoln, Logan County, Illinois. Forest and Fern lived (1949-1977) in Lincoln. Forest died at Springfield, Illinois, 23 July 1984, at age 83. At the time of his death, he had 6 living children, 12 grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren. Two other grandchildren died young (2, 149, 605, 1214).

Children: 45784. William Aery, b. Ill. 15 Nov. 1920
45785. Beulah M., b. Ill. 1923-24
45786. Robert Forrest ("Bob"), b. Ill. 5 July 1927
45787. June Marie, b. Ill. Nov. 1928
45788. Barbara, b. 1941-42

1295
45789. Marilyn Kay ("Kay")
45790. Thomas Lee, b. 10 Dec. 1944
45791. Larry Lee, died in infancy


Children: 45792. William Aery Jr., b. 1946-47


Children: 45800. Tamara ("Tammy")
        45801. Holly
        45802. Jo Dee


45801. Holly Newton married ________ _________. Holly was killed before 1998 in a car accident. Holly had two girls and one boy (2).


Child: 45809. Jamaica (daughter)


Child: 45810. Tina, died within her first year


Children: 45812. Gregory Dale


Children: 45816. Dawn  
45818. Steven  
45819. Kevin


Children of Dave and Dawn (Standley) ________:
45820. Sarah  
45821. Jennie

Children of Dawn and her second husband:
45822. Josh

Children of Dave and Dawn (Standley) DeFraties: none


Children: 45823. Dalton  
45824. Luke


Child of Harold and Marilyn Kay (Bunner) Forehand:
45828. Janine Renee

Child of John and Marilyn Kay (Bunner) Bounds:
45829. Jason


Children: 45830. Jessica  
45831. Kayla, b. 1996


Children: 45834. Todd Mitchell, b. 8 Mar. 1964

1297
45835. Scott Lee, b. 2 Dec. 1966


  Children: 45836. Cory Mitchell (son), b. 1985-86
  45837. Colby (son), b. 1987-88
  45838. Cydney (daughter), b. 1989-90
  45839. Clark Forest, b. 1992-93


  Children: 45841. Kelsey Maria, b. 1990-91
  45842. Brock Thomas, b. 1995-96

45791. Larry Lee Bunner died in infancy. This must be the "Larry Eugene Bunner" who died about 19 November 1948. The Lincoln, Illinois, newspaper reported, "Double funeral services were conducted on Monday 22 November 1948 for William Henry Aery and his grandson, Larry Eugene Bunner; services were at First Methodist church with the Rev. O. B. Enselman, pastor, officiating." They are buried at Lucas Chapel cemetery (149).

45126. Alice C. Bunner, daughter of Lemmon and Nancy Ann Bunner, was born in Spencer County, Indiana, 29 April 1855. She married in Spencer County, 21 July 1874, William D. Henderson, who was born 1847-50 in Indiana (65, 66). This may be the same William Henderson who was living in 1870 (62) with Ezekial Powell Sr. and his family. (See #42397). Alice died 23 January 1891 and is buried in the New Hope Baptist Church Cemetery east of Newtonville, Indiana (66, 523).

  45849. Maude, b. Kentucky 27 Aug. 1875
  45850. Samuel Walker, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 25 June 1877
  45851. Forest Otis, b. Spencer Co., Ind. 16 May 1880

45848. Claudus B. Henderson ("Claud"), born in Kentucky (2, 1216) or in Spencer County, Indiana (63), 27 August 1875, married in 1906-07 Mattie B. Huberan or Heuron, who was born in Indiana 1887-88. They had no children. They lived in Evansville, Indiana. Living with them in 1930 was Bervin Bunner, #45172, and Mattie's widowed mother, Sophia Heuron (1216). Claud died 21 April 1937 (2).

45849. Maude Henderson, born in Kentucky (2) or in Spencer County, Indiana (63), 27 August 1875, was a twin to Claudus above. She may have died young as she is not remembered by her cousins.


  Children: 45852. (son)
45853. (daughter)

45851. Forest Otis Henderson, born in Spencer County, Indiana, 16 May 1880, died 7 October 1926 (2). No further information.

45128. Martha Bunner, born Spencer County, Indiana, 1863-64, was evidently the last child of Lemmon and Nancy Ann Bunner, as she was living with them, at age 6, in the 1870 census in Huff Township, Spencer County (62). This may be the Martha J. Bunner who married in Spencer County, 9 or 10 August 1875, Cebron Jones (68), although in this case she must have been born about 1860. Cebron Jones, born Indiana 1854-55, was the son of Nancy Jones of Grass Township, Spencer County (62, 65).

44276. Matilda Bunner, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1817-18. She married in Brown County, Ohio, 27 November 1847, Nathaniel S. Howland, who was born in Ohio, probably the son of either John or Levi or Nathaniel Howland of Byrd and Huntington Townships, sons of John Howland who came from New England to Kentucky prior to 1810. This John Howland was undoubtedly a descendant of John Howland of the Mayflower (37, 38, 123, 124).

A marriage is also recorded in Brown County, 9 January 1845, between Irene Bunner and Nathaniel Howland (123). Perhaps the marriage to Matilda in 1847 was in fact Nathaniel's second marriage.

Nathaniel and Matilda Howland moved before 1849 with many other Brown County families to Spencer County, Indiana, settling in Huff Township (60). Between 1854 and 1856 they evidently moved on to Minnesota, as Nathaniel enlisted in Company H, 4th Minnesota Infantry, in the Civil War. He apparently died in the war, and he was returned for burial in the Straight Creek Churchyard, Franklin Township, Ohio, where many of the Bunner family are buried (124). In 1870 Matilda was living in Franklin Township with the Stayton Family, next door to her children, who were living with their grandmother, Anna (Lucas) Bunner (42). In 1880 Matilda was living with her son Luther in Lewis Township, Brown County (33).

Children of Nathaniel and Irene (Bunner) Howland:
45880. Matilda E., b. Ohio 1846

Children of Nathaniel and Matilda (Bunner) Howland:
45881. Luther G., b. Spencer Co., Ind. Dec. 1849
45882. Melissa, b. Indiana 1854-55
45883. Mary, b. Minnesota 1855-56
45884. Nora B., b. Minnesota 1860-61

45880. Matilda E. Howland, born Ohio 1846,

45881. Luther G. Howland, born Spencer County, Indiana, December 1849, married Sarah E. ________, who was born Ohio 1853-54. Sarah's father was born in Virginia; her mother in Ohio (33). They were living in Lewis Township, Brown County, in 1880 with no children (33, 42).
45882. Melissa Howland, born Indiana 1854-55, was living with her grandmother Ann Bunner in Franklin Township in 1870 (42).

45883. Mary Howland, born Minnesota 1855-56, was living with her grandmother Ann Bunner in Franklin Township, Brown County, in 1870 (42).

45884. Nora B. Howland, born Minnesota 1860-61, was living with her grandmother Ann Bunner in Franklin Township in 1870 (42).

44278. Mary Bunner, daughter of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 1 July 1820. She married in Brown County, Ohio, 16 January 1851, her first cousin Abel Reese Bunner (“Reese”), #42398, who was born in Brown County, 8 July 1829, son of John and Mary (isminger) Bunner (123). Thus Mary and her brother Lemon married Reese and his sister Nancy Ann Bunner. Mary died 16 October 1891, and is buried beside her husband at Fairview Cemetery, north of Grandview, in Hammond Township, Spencer County, Indiana (69). For descendants, see paragraph #42398 (page 1210).

43942. George Wesley, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1 May 1854
43943. William Francis, b. Ohio 10 Oct. 1856, died young
43944. Isaac Newton, b. Brown Co., Ohio 9 Apr. 1858

44279. Irene Bunner may be the name of a daughter of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner, born in Ohio 1820-25, indicated by the Brown County, Ohio, 1830 and 1840 census records (38, 39). A marriage is recorded in Brown County, 9 January 1845, between Irene Bunner and Nathaniel Howland (123). Nothing further is known of Irene and we surmise that she died about 1847, and that Nathaniel then married, 27 November 1847, Irene’s older sister Matilda Bunner, #44276. Nathaniel S. Howland died in the Civil War in 1861-65 and is buried at the Straight Creek Churchyard, Brown County (124). The probable children of these marriages are listed below. For descendants, see paragraph #44276.

Children of Nathaniel and Irene (Bunner) Howland:
45880. Matilda E., b. Ohio 1846
Children of Nathaniel and Matilda (Bunner) Howland:
45881. Luther G., b. Spencer Co., Ind. Dec. 1849
45882. Melissa, b. Indiana 1854-55
45883. Mary, b. Minnesota 1855-56
45884. Nora B., b. Minnesota 1860-61

44280. Isaac Bunner Jr. (“Ike”), youngest child of Isaac and Anna (Lucas) Bunner, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 18 December 1824. He inherited his father’s farm on the West Fork of Straight Creek in 1852 (34) and was consequently the only child of Isaac Sr. to remain in Ohio. (See page xxx.) He was married first, in Brown County, 17 October 1850, by Charles W. Reed, J. P., to Mary Stayton, who was born in Kentucky 16 June 1833, daughter of
and Mary Stayton of Franklin Township, neighbors of Isaac. Mary died in Brown County 13 August 1875, of consumption (36, 835).

Isaac married second, in Georgetown, Brown County, 19 August 1877, Martha A. Richmond, who was born in Ohio about 1835 (36, 43, 835). Isaac Bunner of Franklin Township was listed in January 1878 as having delinquent land that would be put up for sale. Despite this, Isaac Bunner Jr. is thought to have lived all his life on his Franklin Township farm. He died in Brown County 8 August 1897, “of sunstroke.” William Wahl and (later) Isaac's son John Bunner were the administrators of his estate. In about September 1897, William Wahl and John Bunner went to court and William was removed as Administrator, replaced by John. Isaac's farm was sold at auction 20 May 1899, to settle the debts of his estate. The property description was listed as: “Situate in Franklin Township, Brown County, on the waters of West Fork of Straight Creek, and part of surveys made in the name of Cad. Wallace and bounded as follows: Beginning at 2 beeches and a white oak, northwest corner of a lot or tract heretofore sold to Thomas Hauser; thence north 80 degrees east 246 poles to 2 whiteoaks in the line of said lands; thence north 10 degrees west 98 poles to 2 whiteoaks and a maple; thence south 80 degrees west 246 poles crossing the West Fork of Straight Creek at 2 poles to 2 beeches and a white oak; thence south 10 degrees west 93 poles to the beginning, containing 138 acres, more or less. Save and except 2 69/100 acres sold to May Arn and 50 3/4 acres sold to William Wahl, leaving 84 56/100 acres, more or less.” Martha was still living in August 1897 (36, 42, 798, 835).

Children of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner:

45899. Amos, b. Brown Co., Ohio Dec. 1851
45900. Charles Wilson, b. Brown Co., Ohio Jan. 1854
45901. Matilda Jane, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1857
45902. Sarah Belle, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1859
45904. Mary Adaline, b. Brown Co., Ohio about Mar. 1864
45906. (child), b. Brown Co. 18 Dec. 1870, died 19 Dec. 1870
45907. John, b. Brown Co., Ohio 4 July 1872
45908. Christina, b. Brown Co., Ohio 20 Apr. 1872
45909. possibly also Josephine

Children of Isaac and Martha A. (Richmond) Bunner:

45910. (child), b. Brown Co. 26 Jan. 1878
45911. Resen or Reason, b. Franklin Twp. 7 Oct. 1882
45912. Albert C., b. Franklin Twp., Ohio 26 May 1888
45913. Ada F., b. Ohio after 1880
45914. Elmer Lee, b. Ohio after 1880
45915. Levuisa (?), b. Franklin Twp. 28 Sept. 1888

45899. Amos Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, in December 1851, married in Brown County, 18 July 1874, Christena Wahl, who was born in January 1851 in Brown County, Ohio, daughter of Christian Wahl, born 1803-04 in Baden, and his wife Catherine, born 1818-19 in Bavaria, who lived close to the Isaac Bunner Jr., family in Franklin Township (41, 42,
Amos and Christena lived in Scott Township after about 1890. In 1910, Christena reported that she had borne 7 children, of which 7 were still living (622).

Christena’s father, Christian Wahl, died about September 1893, leaving an estate to his children and grandchildren. Amos Bunner must have left the Bunner household about this time or earlier, as Peter Wahl, probably the executor of Christian Wahl’s estate, appears to have been made guardian of Amos’s children on 26 October 1893, dispensing money for board and clothing to Christena and her children “Johner Bunner, Hattie Bunner, Mary Adaline Bunner, Josie Bunner, William Bunner, and Nettie Bunner, minor children of Christenia and Amos Bunner” (878). According to Peter Wahl’s 1893 guardianship application, the 7 children were:

- Johner Bunner, born 18 July 1876
- Hattie Bunner, born 16 Nov. 1878
- Stella Bunner, born 2 March 1880
- Mary Adaline Bunner, born 26 January 1882
- Josie Bunner, born 12 May 1884
- William Bunner, born 18 October 1888, and
- Nettie Bunner, born 18 October 1888. The three older children signed their approval (878).

Amos was reported as living in Rockford, Ohio, in 1897. A Brown County court record cites him as a non-resident of Ohio, living in Indiana, in August 1897. He bought property in Brown County in 1898, at auction, from Nancy Liming. Again in 1919, Amos bought 24 acres in a court-ordered public auction from Nancy J. Liming (798). Amos died 6 March 1935 in Scott Township, Brown County. Christena died in 1942. (However, Amos’s death certificate, signed by his son Jonah, listed Amos as a widower.) Both are buried at Confidence Cemetery, Brown County (113, 125, 798, 829).

Children: 45916. Jonah, b. Franklin Twp. 18 July 1875
45917. Hattie J., b. Franklin Twp. 25 Dec. 1877
45918. Stella Ann, b. Franklin Twp. 2 May 1880
45919. Louella, b. Franklin Twp. 26 Jan. 1882
45920. Mary Josephine (“Josephine”), b. Franklin Twp. 12 May 1884
45921. William Edward (twin), b. Franklin Twp. 8 Oct. 1888
45922. Nettie Mae (twin), b. Franklin Twp. 8 Oct. 1888

45916. Jonah Bunner was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 18 July 1875. He was living with his parents in 1900-1920 in Scott Township. He sold property in Brown County in 1905 and also in 1909, when his name was recorded as “Johner” (798). He was living at Route 2, Georgetown in 1935-1962, where he farmed. He died at Georgetown 25 July 1962, of “cerebral vascular accident and marked generalized arteriosclerosis.” He was unmarried, and is buried at Confidence Cemetery near Georgetown, Brown County (19, 125, 829, 835). Jonah may have been the last of the Bunner name to live in Brown County.

45917. Hattie J. Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 25 December 1877, was listed as Katy Bunner in the 25 December 1877 Brown County birth records (835).
Hattie married in Brown County, 9 March 1896, Charles E. Robbins, who was born in 1871, the son of John W. and Mary Jane Robbins (19, 33). Another source gives her name and birth date as Hattie Elizabeth Bunner, born 16 November 1878 (36).

Charles died in 1902 and is buried at Unity Cemetery, Scott Township (19). Hattie died in 1952. They had no children (2, 125).

45918. Stella Ann Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 9 or 2 May 1880, was working in 1900 as a servant to Augustus E. Cliver in Madisonville, Columbus Township, Hamilton County, Ohio. Stella married first Tildon M. Hawk (or Hauck), who was a son of William Hawk. She married second, in Hamilton County, Ohio, 2 December 1916, Oliver Perry Spurling, who was born in Pleasant Plain, Ohio, 17 February 1874, son of Wesley Spurling or Sperling and Eliza Carsons (2, 123, 125, 835). Tildon M. Hawk died in St. Petersburg, Florida (123). Oliver Perry Sperling died in Norwood, Ohio, 14 April 1951. Stella died in 1967 and is buried at Mason, Ohio (1323).

Children of Tildon M. and Stella Ann (Bunner) Hawk:
45923. Viola, b. Ohio 3 Sept. 1902

Children of Oliver Perry and Stella Ann (Bunner) Spurling:
45924. Frank Wesley ("Wesley"), b. Ohio 1 Aug. 1918

45923. Viola Hawk, born Ohio 3 September 1902, may have been adopted by Oliver Perry Sperling. Viola married Arthur P. Ammon, born 23 April 1900. She was living in Kentucky in 1969 (2, 123, 125, 1323). Arthur died in October 1978. Viola died in Florida in November 1980 (1323).

Children: 45925. Paul Glen
45926. Richard
45927. Robert
45928. Jack

45925. Paul Glen Ammon married Virginia Farris (2).

Children: 45929. Kenneth
45930. Sue
45931. Barbara
45932. Joyce
45933. Jeffrie
45934. Sally

45929. Kenneth Ammon married Kristie _______ (2).

45930. Sue Ammon married Donald Smith (2).

45931. Barbara Ammon married Frank Peretti (2).

45926. Richard Ammon married Shirley Howard (2).
   Children: 45958. Pamela Rose
             45959. Gregory Lynn

45958. Pamela Rose Ammon married Rick Frederick (2).

45959. Gregory Lynn Ammon married Melanie ________ (2).

   Children: 45968. Linda Sue
             45969. Thomas Carlton
             45970. Patricia Lee ("Patty")

45968. Linda Sue Ammon married Cliff Prewitt (2).

   Children of Jack and Jean (Blewitt) Ammon:
      45981. Sally
      45982. Jonathan Deither
   Children of Jack and Peggy (Courtney) Ammon:
      none known

   Children: 45990. James Perry
             45991. Deborah
             45992. Bruce
             45993. Cathy

45990. James Perry Spurling was not married in 1976 (2).

45991. Deborah Spurling was not married in 1976 (2).

45992. Bruce Spurling was married with no children in 1976 (2).

45993. Cathy Spurling married Herschel Holliday (2).
   Children: 45999. Bryan Keith
             46000. Timothy

45919. Louella Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 26 January 1882 (635), married first Harry Weber. She married second Frank Klinger. She had no children by
either marriage (2, 36). This is probably the "Lou Bunner" who was working as a servant to Crise F. Hanselman and living in Cincinnati in 1900 (113).

45920. Mary Josephine Bunner ("Josephine" or "Josie") was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 12 May 1884. She married Ed Shadduck. They had no children. Josephine was still living (at age 92) in Kentucky in 1976 (2, 36, 113).

45921. William Edward Bunner ("Willie" or "Bub") was born at Arnheim, in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 8 or 18 October 1888, a twin to Nettie Mae below. He was living, single, with his parents in Scott Township in 1910-20 (622, 829, 835). He died in 1964, unmarried (2, 123, 125). He is buried at Confidence Cemetery, north of Georgetown, in Pleasant Township, Brown County (19, 113).


Childen: 46001. Estella Ruth
        46002. Alice Christenia

46001. Estella Ruth Pitzer married R. Karl Berry. They have no children (2).

46002. Alice Christenia Pitzer was named after her grandmother Christena Wahl. She married Rolans Ray Berry. They live (1976) at Sardinia, near Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio. No children (2).

45900. Charles Wilson Bunner, son of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner, was born in Brown County, Ohio, possibly in Wahlsburg, in 1853 or January 1854. He was living with his parents during the 1860 and 1870 censuses under the name Charles W., but is remembered by family members as "Wilson" or "Wils" (2, 41, 42). He married in Brown County, 31 December 1874, Elizabeth Ann Fiscus ("Lizzie") of Scott Township, who was born in Brown County, Ohio, in May 1851, daughter of Abe Fiscus and Thirza Purdum. Lizzie's father was born in Ohio, her mother in Connecticut (33, 113, 607, 835).

Wilson and Lizzie lived in Scott Township, Brown County (33). They had five or six boys and one girl. In 1900, Elizabeth claimed that she had borne 6 children, of which 5 were still living. Wilson died between 1900 and 1910. He is said by some to be buried at Arnheim or Georgetown, Brown County, but his grave stone has not been found (2, 113, 798). Elizabeth was living with her son William in Clark County, Ohio in 1910 (622).

Elizabeth Ann Bunner died at her home on the Chrisman Road, south of London, in Madison County, Ohio, 1 December 1918, at "age 71 years, 6 months, 24 days." She is buried at Somerford Cemetery (149, 607). A writ of arrest was issued for Wilson Bunner in Brown County in 1893 by a prosecuting attorney for the State of Ohio, for carrying a concealed loaded pistol (798). Wilson sold property in 1894 to A. W. Rees, in 1895 to H. W. Reese, and one half acre in 1895 to Peter Wahl (798).

See paragraph #51857 for a possible additional child of Charles W. Bunner (835).
Children: 46003. William Leo, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1 Mar. 1875
46004. Jesse Grant, b. Brown Co., Ohio 14 July 1876
46005. G. G. or A. I. (son), b. Franklin Twp., Brown Co., Ohio 10 July 1877
46006. Thomas ("Tom"), b. Brown Co., Ohio 15 Aug. 1880 or June 1881
46007. (infant), b. Franklin Twp. 25 Mar. 1885
46008. Eva Mae (or Eva N.), b. Georgetown, Ohio May 1882 or 30 May 1887
46009. Warren, b. Brown Co., Ohio 9 Sept. 1885 or 1888

46003. William Leo Bunner, born Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 1 March 1875 (835) (or in May or November 1875 or 1876), married Mary Elizabeth Calloway, who was born in Clark or Fayette or Greene County, Ohio, 24 September 1889, daughter of John Henry Calloway and Lucinda Bailey. They lived in 1910-11 in Pleasant Township, Clark County; in 1915 in Harmony Township, in 1917-18 in South Vienna, Pleasant Township, and in 1929 in Harmony, Clark County, Ohio (1, 113, 607, 622, 835). Living with them in 1917 was Mary Calloway's younger sister, Lucy or Lucinda Calloway, who was killed by lightning at the Bunner home near Brighton, northeast of Vienna, Ohio, 31 May 1917. According to the newspaper account, Lucy's two little nephews, Orin and Wheldon Bunner [Willis and Warren?], were with her at the time of the accident, but were not injured. Poor Lucy's last words, to her friends, were, "Lightning never killed anyone."

William Bunner was living at Summerford, Madison County, Ohio, in 1937. Their children lived around Urbana, Columbus, and Springfield, Ohio. All had died by November 1996. Mary died at Summerford 6 February 1962, leaving 18 grandchildren and 8 great-grandchildren. William died at his home at Summerford 10 August 1966, at age 90. He left 17 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren. Mary and William are both buried at the Somerford Township Cemetery (2, 149, 798).

Children: 46010. Henry William or Willis H. ("Willie"), b. Ohio 28 June 1908
46011. Warren, b. 5 Mar. 1909
46012. (son), b. Pleasant Twp., Clark Co. 20 Sept. 1911, died same day (stillborn)
46013. Grace, b. 29 Sept. 1912
46014. Emma, b. Harmony Twp., Clark Co. 10 Oct. 1915
46015. Lucretia, b. So. Vienna, Ohio 7 Mar. 1917
46016. Betta Elizabeth, b. Pleasant Twp., Ohio Aug. 1918
46017. Martha Jane, b. 6 Mar. 1923
46018. Alva Eldon, b. 1920-21
46019. Mary Margaret, b. Clark Co., Ohio, 19 May 1928

46010. Willis H. Bunner ("Willie") was born in Clark County, Ohio, 28 June 1908 (or 28 June 1907), as Henry William Bunner. He chose to call himself Willis. He served in the Marine Corps, in the Nicaraguan campaign. Willis's uniform survives, with the dates 1929-30 sewn inside,
showing the time of this service. A letter from Willis to his mother dated June 1930 was mailed from the U.S.S. Arkansas, presumably the ship on which he was posted (798).

Although relatives don’t seem to recall this, Willis apparently married first, about 1929, Jan ________, who came from Logan, West Virginia. Where he met and married her is unknown; probably not in Ohio; possibly where he was stationed in 1929. In June 1930 he wrote to his mother in Ohio announcing, “I am going to send my wife home, will you take care of her? I will send her the money to come [there] the first of the month. Can she come to Vienna? You can meet her there.” Two years later, in October 1932, Mrs. Jan Bunner wrote to her mother-in-law from Logan, West Virginia, promising that she would write to Willis and urge him to write to his mother.

Willis apparently moved to California after leaving military service, never returning to Ohio. Willis married, about 1933, Olive Bugbee Patton, daughter of William and Maude Bugbee, and ex-wife of Lloyd Patton. The Bugbee family came from Hartford, Connecticut, by way of Jackson Hole, Wyoming (1, 622). Some family members called Willis “Reuben.”

Willis and Olive divorced in 1948. Willis married third Nellie Warren, née Dailey. Willis died in Weaverville, Trinity County, California, 25 January 1957, at age 49 years. He suffered a heart attack while driving his truck down Hayfork Mountain. His wife Nellie turned off the ignition and the truck rolled to the side of the road to settle against some pine trees (149, 796).

Child: 46020. Richard Eugene, b. Long Beach, Calif. 1925
(“adopted”)

46020. Richard Eugene Bunner was born as Richard Eugene Patton, in Long Beach, California, in 1925, son of Lloyd and Olive (Bugbee) Patton. Richard’s parents divorced a year later and Richard was adopted by his Bugbee grandparents, William and Maude Bugbee. Richard’s Bugbee grandfather was killed in a truck accident in January 1930 and his grandmother was left to raise 4 year old Richard alone. Olive Patton began living with Willis Bunner in 1932. Richard’s grandmother, Maude, was planning to remarry in 1933 and so Richard was given to Willis and Olive to raise. They then moved north to Helena, California, about 15 miles west of Weaverville (Trinity County, California). For practical reasons, he was entered in school under the name Bunner. In 1978 Richard made the name change to Bunner legal so he could get a passport (798).

Richard Eugene Patton Bunner married first Charlsie Bea Heffington (later Bennett?). Richard married second, 23 February 1952, Joan Clark. They live (1994-2000) at Weaverville, Trinity County, California. He has 2 daughters, 7 grandchildren, and one great-grandchild via his marriage to Joan. Richard has one son and one daughter by his first marriage (2, 798).

Children of Richard Eugene and Charlsie Bea (Heffington) Bunner:

46022. Virginia Elaine (“Ginger”), b. Calif. 4 May 1949

Children of Richard Eugene and Joan (Clark) Bunner:
46023. Victoria Lynn (“Vicky”), b. 3 Mar. 1950
46024. Cheryl Kay, b. Trinity Co., Calif. 10 July 1953
46021. Charles Eugene Bunner ("Gene"), born Shasta County, California, 13 November 1947, son of Richard Eugene Bunner and Charlsie Heffington, was later adopted by his mother's second husband, Vernon Harrison, and became Charles Eugene Harrison. Gene married Debbie Peach (2).

            46026. Danny, b. Sept. 1972
            46027. Sarah, b. Feb. 1976


   Child of Gary and Virginia Elaine (Bunner) Smith:
   46029. Gerilynn (dau.), b. June 1967


   Children of Victoria Lynn Bunner:
   46030. Jason [Bunner], b. Florence, Italy 18 Feb. 1971

   Children of Frank and Victoria Lynn (Bunner) Rubin:
   46031. Dennis G., b. Orange Co., Calif. 29 May 1974
   46032. Amanda Danielle, b. Orange Co., Calif. 3 May 1980

   Children of Terrell and Victoria Lynn (Bunner) Phillips:
   46033. Elizabeth Kay, b. Orange Co., Calif. 6 May 1987
   46034. Ethan, b. 30 June 1988

46030. Jason Bunner, born Florence, Italy, 18 February 1971, was later adopted by Frank Rubin and became Jason Rubin. He married before 2000 Theresa Scott (2).


46024. Cheryl Kay Bunner, born Trinity County, California, 10 July 1953, married Kenneth Smith. They live (2000) at Old Shasta, California (2).


   46038. Hunter Elias, b. Shasta Co., Calif. 30 Nov 1987


   Child of Geneeva Irene Shafer, adopted by Warren Bunner:
   46050. Kenneth Wayne, b. 22 Feb. 1948

   Children of Warren and Geneeva Irene (Shafer) Bunner:

Child of Kenneth Wayne and Marsha (Hoffman) Bunner:

46054. Kevin Eugene

46054. Kevin Eugene Bunner married Laura ________, who had one child prior to this marriage, in addition to the two children below with Kevin (2).

Children of Kevin Eugene and Laura (______) Bunner:

46055. (daughter)
46056. (daughter)


Children: 46058. Rebecca Jean
46059. Diana Lynn
46060. Anthony Wayne, b. 9 Jan. 1977

46058. Rebecca Jean Bunner married ________ Rutledge. She was getting a divorce in December 1996 (2).

46059. Diana Lynn Bunner was unmarried in November 1996 and July 2000 (2).

Child: 46062. Jacob Allen [Smith], b. 1994-95
46063. Christopher [Smith], b. Apr. 1997


46052. David Lee Bunner, born 16 June 1951, was unmarried in August 2003. He lived (1996) at Urbana, Ohio (2).


46064. Steven Joseph Bunner ("Steve"), born November 1978, was born in Springfield, Ohio. Steve has served from 1996 through 2003 in the U. S. Navy. He was grade E-6 in 2003.
Steve married 12 August 2001 Kristy Rogers. They were in the process of divorce in August 2003. Steve was stationed in Groton, Connecticut, and currently (2003) is stationed in Washington state (2).

Child of Steven Joseph and Kristy (Rogers) Bunner:
46066. Jonathan Adam, b. 30 Mar. 2002

46065. Katie Lynn Bunner, born November 1981, is not married but has two children in August 2003 (2).

Children of Katie Lynn Bunner:
46068. Ashland
46069. (child), b. about July 2003

**** Add 10 ****

46013. Grace Bunner, born 29 September 1912, married 5 May 1930 Mr. Pearl Ward, who was born in Ironton, Lawrence County, Ohio, in 1908, son of Edward Ward ("Ed") and Ida Mossberger or Mossbarger, who was a Shawnee Indian. Both died prior to 1996. Pearl Ward moved from Brown County, Ohio, to Madison County, Ohio, at age 15. Pearl died in Madison County, Ohio, 13 February 1935. Grace married second, in November 1956, Lou Watson. Lou died 7 December 1957. Grace lived (1957) in Urbana, Ohio. She died by suicide, 5 December 1971 (1, 2, 798). Grace was listed as Mrs. Grace Watson, of Summerford, Ohio, in 1962-66 (1, 149).

Children: 46066. Dorothy Jean, b. Clark Co. 28 Dec. 1931
46067. Pearl Jaye, b. 12 Mar. 1933
46068. William Edward ("Billy"), b. 17 Oct. 1934

46066. Dorothy Jean Ward, born Clark County, Ohio, 28 December 1931, married in Madison County, Ohio, 13 December 1947, George Harvey Burton ("Harvey"), who was born 5 December 1927. They lived (1996) at Springfield, Ohio. Dorothy Jean suffered from cancer and heart trouble (2). Dorothy died in Columbus, Ohio, 11 or 8 November 1997. Her husband survived her (607, 798).

Children: 46070. Karen Sue, b. 7 or 8 July 1948
46071. Beverly Ann, b. 2 Dec. 1949
46072. George H. Jr., b. 30 Mar. 1956, died in infancy

46070. Karen Sue Burton, born 7 or 8 July 1948, married in July 1966 Robert P. Neil ("Bob"). They have 3 children (2).

Children: 46074. Theresa, b. 4 June 1967
46075. Robert Jr., b. 10 Jan. 1970
46076. Richard, b. 27 Mar. 1971


Children: 46077. Anthony [Neil], b. 7 or 8 Oct. 1983
46078. Christine [Rodgers], b. 20 Nov. 1987
46079. Courtney [Rodgers], b. 4 Aug. 1989

1310
   Children: 46080. Brittany, b. 19 Nov. 1988
             46081. Autumn, b. 7 Nov. 1997

   Children: 46082. Nadia, b. 16 June 1992
             46083. Richard Jr., b. 7 Aug. 1993

   Children: 46084. Angel, b. 10 Jan. 1969
             46085. Roger Jr., b. 25 Sept. 1973

   Children of Joseph Slater Jr. and Angel Doty:
             46086. Ashley, b. Mar. 1991

46085. Roger Doty Jr., born 25 September 1973, married Amanda Rice. They were separated in July 2001 (2).

46072. George H. Burton Jr., born 30 March 1956, died in infancy. He is buried at Marysville, Ohio (798).

   Children of Pearl and Sandra (Yeager) Ward:
             46091. Jack, b. 29 Oct. 1959
             46092. Carey Loretta

   Children: 46093. Jason Christopher, b. 16 Aug. 1978
             46094. Amy Rachel, b. 10 Nov. 1979


Children of William and Marjorie (Hall) Ward:
46098. Marcia Lou, b. 12 Mar. 1959
46099. Edward Eugene, b. 1 Sept. 1960
46100. Dirk William, b. 26 Aug. 1964

Children of Daniel Brice and Ann Louise (Korting) Zimmer:
46101. Daryl Eugene, b. 22 Jan. 1958
46102. Darlene Ann, b. 22 Jan. 1960
46103. Lisa Faye, b. 24 Apr. 1961


Child of Daryl E. and Cara (Smith) Zimmer:
46106. Brooke Ann, b. 13 July 1990


Child: 46107. David Allan, b. 6 Aug. 1986

46014. Emma Bunner, born Harmony Township, Clark County, Ohio, 10 October 1915, died near Harmony, Ohio, 1 January 1916, of whooping cough, at age 2 months, 21 days (607). Her birth certificate gives her name as “Emmie” and her parents’ 1915 address as Road 5, Springfield (798).

46015. Lucretia Bunner, born South Vienna, Clark County, Ohio, 4 or 7 March 1917, died in Pleasant Township, Clark County, 9 April 1917, of spinal meningitis. She is buried at Fletcher Chapel, Clark County (607).

46016. Betta Elizabeth Bunner, born Pleasant Township, Clark County, Ohio, August 1918, died in Pleasant Township 18 October 1918, at age 2 months, of pneumonia. She is buried at Fletcher Chapel, Clark County (607).

46017. Martha Jane Bunner, born 6 March 1923, married Ernest A. Harrington (“Pat”), who was born in Somerford Township, Madison County, Ohio, 12 July 1916, son of George Harrington and Lucille Farrish. Ernest served in the U.S. Army in the Pacific Theater in World War II. Later he was employed by Parker Sweeper Co. of Springfield, where he was an assembler for 27 years. They lived near Summerford, Madison County, Ohio. Ernest died at London, Ohio, about 1 November 1969. Martha Jane died at Summerford about 21 September 1966, at age 63. She left 9 grandchildren and 3 great-grandchildren. Both Ernest and Martha Jane are buried at Somerford Township Cemetery (2, 149, 798).

Children: 46110. Donald L. (“Donny”) (or William Donald?),

b. Summerford, Ohio 3 Feb. 1941

46111. Mary


Children of Donald L. and Bernadine (______) Harrington:

46112. Pamela Sue (“Pam”), b. 3 Jan. 1959
46113. Mary Jane, b. 15 May 1962
46114. Donald Andrew (“Andy”), b. 2 Apr. 1965
46115. Brian Lee, b. 30 Aug. 1973

Child of Michael and Paula (Gray) Willis:

46116. Shane, b. 28 Apr. 1976

Children of Donald L. and Paula (Gray) Harrington:

46117. Jacob, b. 13 Sept. 1983
46112. Pamela Sue Harrington ("Pam"), born 3 January 1959, married John Jordan. They divorced before 2000, with no children (798).

   Children: 46119. Mallory (son)
   46120. Sloan (son?), b. 9 Apr. 1998

46114. Donald Andrew Harrington ("Andy"), born 2 April 1965, married Crissy Hatfield. They divorced before 2000 (798).
   Child: 46122. Brittany, b. 20 June 1986


46111. Mary Harrington married first Fred lams and lived at Summerford, Ohio. They later divorced. In 1986 she was married to Terry Henry, son of John and Mildred Henry of South Vienna, Ohio, and grandson of Edna Henry. Mary has 3 children (2). Mary lives in 1986-2000 in London, Ohio. She has worked at Travel America, a truck stop near London, Ohio, for 26 years (149, 798). Terry has a new partner, Patty Alfred (798).
   Children of Fred and Mary (Harrington) lams:
   46125. Mike, b. Columbus, Ohio 18 Jan. 1962
   46126. Mark Russell, b. Springfield, Ohio 16 June 1964
   Child of Terry and Mary (Harrington) Henry:

46125. Mike lams, born Columbus, Ohio, 18 January 1962, married Dana __________. They later separated. Mike is manager of Travel America, a truck stop near London, Ohio (798).
   Children: 46128. Jeremy, b. 1984-86
   46129. Justin
   46130. Judd

46126. Mark Russell lams, born Columbus, Ohio, 16 June 1964, married Regina Harsh (798).
   Children: 46131. Joshua Ernest
   46132. Jessica Leann (or Jessica Lianne)
   46133. Jeanette Marie
   46134. Jonathan

   Children: 46135. Scott Jr.
   46136. Jason
   46137. Terry
46018. Alva Eldon Bunner, son of William Leo and Mary Elizabeth (Callaway) Bunner, was born 1920-21. He married Carrie Kelton, who came from Texas. Alva lived (1962-95) at Mechanicsburg, Ohio. Alva married second Dorothy Lucy. He died about 19 August 1996, leaving an ex-wife “Dorothy Bunner of North Lewisburg” and a “host of grandchildren.” He is buried at Somerford Township Cemetery (2, 149, 798). Dorothy was suffering from cancer and died in July 2000 (798).

Children: 46143. Carrie E., b. 1943, died young 1944
46144. Judy Ellen, b. 21 July 1945
46147. Patricia Ann (“Patty”), b. 23 May 1951

46144. Judy Ellen Bunner, born 21 July 1945, married Russell Doty. They had 3 daughters and one son. Judy's husband died of cancer. In November 1996, Judy was engaged to be remarried to Chuck Sidders, but this marriage did not occur. Judy lives (2000), single, in Springfield, Ohio (2, 149, 798).

Children of Russell and Judy (Bunner) Doty:
46148. Jody Ann, b. 8 Dec. 1965
46149. Lucille, b. 12 Jan. 1967
46150. Cindy, b. 31 Oct. 1968


Children: 46152. April Dawn, b. 1982-83
46153. Heather, b. 1987-89

46149. Lucille Doty, born 12 January 1967, partnered first with Jeff Campbell. Lucille then married Rodney Neir. They later divorced. Lucille has a 4th child by an unknown father (2).

Child of Lucille Doty and Jeff Campbell:
46154. Wendy [Campbell]

Children of Rodney and Lucille [Doty] Neir:
46155. Amanda
46156. Nathan

Child of Lucille Doty:
46157. Randy Joe


Children: 46158. Jacob, b. 1988-89
46159. Carrie, b. 1991-93

46145. William Ray Bunner ("Billy"), born 19 March 1947, married Connie _______. They live (1996) close to Bloomingburg and Washington Court House, Fayette County, Ohio. Connie has 2 children from an earlier marriage. Billy has no children of his own. Both Chuck and Jason were said to be in prison in July 2001 (2, 149).
   Children:  46161. Chuck
               46162. Jason

   Child of Richard and Glenna (Ferryman) Bunner:
   46163. Shannon (dau.), b. 29 Jan. 1971
   Children of Richard and Gloria (Ralph) Bunner:
   46164. Richard, b. 23 Dec. 1973
   46165. (son), b. 23 Apr. 1974, died at age 12 hours
   46166. Amanda, b. 9-10 Apr. 1975

   Children:  46167. Scott, b. 11 Jan. 1990
               46168. Ryan, b. 2 Mar. 1992

   Children:  46169. Richard
               46170. Amanda

   Children:  46171. Chase (son)
               46172. (daughter)

   Children of John and Patty (Bunner) Ferryman:
   46174. Sherry Ann, b. 10 Apr. 1969
46175. Melissa Sue, b. 1 Apr. 1970
Children of Raymond and Patty (Bunner) Cosner:
none

46174. Sherry Ann Ferryman, born 10 April 1969, married Floyd Llewellyn. They live (2000) at Mount Vernon, Ohio (2). They were married for one year and then divorced (798).
Children: 46176. Lela Ann, b. 6 Aug. 1986


46019. Mary Margaret Bunner, born Clark County, Ohio, 19 May 1928, married Ward M. Pollock, who was born in Madison County, Ohio, 16 December 1915 (2). They lived at London, Madison County, Ohio. They had 5 children in 1977. Mary died at London, Ohio, about 18 July 1983, at age 55, and is buried at Somerford Township Cemetery. Ward died at Washington Court House, Ohio, 22 August 1991, and is buried at Kirkwood Cemetery. At Ward's death, he left 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild (2, 149, 798).
Children: 46180. Jill Joanne, b. 19 June 1952
  46181. Kim Elizabeth (daughter), b. 8 Dec. 1954
  46182. Robin Lynn, b. 13 Sept. 1957
  46183. Cole Allan, b. 28 Sept. 1959
  46184. Tracey Lee (daughter), b. 12 Oct. 1961

Child of Jill Joanne Pollock:
  46185. (daughter), adopted out
Child of Gary and Jill Joanne (Pollock) Baird:

46186. Gary Edward Baird Jr. is married but had no children in July 2000 (2).

Children of Rick and Kim Elizabeth (Pollock) Payne:
  46188. Treena Marie, b. 1972-73
  46189. Chastity (“Chas”), b. 1974-75
  46190. Ricky Curtis, b. 1977-79

46188. Treena Marie Payne, born 1972-73, was not married in July 2000, but has one child (2).
Children: 46193. (son)
          46194. (son)
          46195. (daughter)

Child of Randy and Robin Lynn (Pollock) Schoenberger:
          46196. Marshall
Other children of Robin Lynn Pollock:
          46197. (child), b. 1989-90, lives with its father near Columbus, Ohio
          46198. (child), b. 1991-92, lives with its father near Columbus, Ohio

Children of Cole Allan and Paula (Farmer) Pollock:
          46199. Nicole Jane, b. 2 Jan. 1981


Children: 46202. Justin
          46203. Kourtney (daughter)
          46204. Heather
          46205. Angela

46004. Jesse Grant Bunner ("Jess Grant"), son of Charles Wilson and Lizzie A. Bunner, born Wellsburg or New Hope, Brown County, Ohio, 14 July 1876, was probably named after Jesse Grant, the father of Ulysses S. Grant, an early resident of Brown County, Ohio (1, 2, 17).
Jesse lived and worked after 1884 at the home of Orman F. Courts (son of Martin A. and Elizabeth Courts), near Georgetown in Franklin Township, Brown County. He bought a piece of property from Courts and farmed it. (Brown County records show that he bought 136 acres from Court in 1919 for $2325.00.) His daughter Eva Mae Kelch still lived on this farm circa 1980 (2,
Jesse may also have spent some time in Kentucky. A Jesse Bunner was working in Louisville, Kentucky, in 1907 (71). Jesse Grant Bunner, of Georgetown, married first, in Brown County, 11 March 1911, Helen Melvin, age 18, of Georgetown. This marriage ended in divorce, in Brown County in January 1915. There were no children from this marriage. Helen apparently simply left him and vanished. Jesse, now of Wahlsburg, Ohio, married second, in Brown County, 5 September 1918, Edna Blanche Elschlager, who was born in Brown County 16 October 1889, daughter of Charles Elschlager and Mary Frontman. Edna had not been previously married (835). In 1920, Jesse G. Bunner, age 41, farmer, was living in Scott Township, Brown County, with wife Edna B., age 30, and no children. Edna was born 1889-90 in Ohio, of German-born parents. They too divorced, in Brown County in December 1922 (798, 829).

Jesse married (third), in Brown County, 26 January 1927, Dora Hattie Reed ("Dorie") of Georgetown, who was born in Magoffin County, Kentucky, 6 August 1906, daughter of Floyd Reed and Martha Reid (2).

Jesse was living in Georgetown in 1929 and in Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, in 1937. Dora died in Scott Township, Brown County, of pulmonary tuberculosis, 21 November 1935, at age 25 years, 3 months, 8 days, and is buried at Confidence Cemetery, leaving Jess with two young children. Jess died in Georgetown, Ohio, 8 May 1961, at age 84 years, 9 months, 23 days. Jess left one brother, one sister, and 4 grandchildren (1, 149, 798).

Children of Jesse Grant and Helen (Melvin) Bunner:
none

Children of Jesse Grant and Dora (Reed) Bunner:
46212. Eva Mae, b. Brown Co. 14 June 1930
46213. Mary Lou, b. Scott Twp. 13 Dec. 1933


Child: 46215. Donald Lee, b. 15 Jan. 1959

46215. Donald Lee Kelch ("Donnie"), born 15 January 1959, married in Brown County, 9 March 1984, Pamela Jean Nunn ("Pam"), who was born in Georgetown, Ohio, 5 March 1964, who had been previously married. They lived (1995) at Russellville, Ohio. They live (1997) near Georgetown, Ohio (2, 149).

46217. Brandon Lee, b. 30 May 1986

46213. Mary Lou Bunner, born Scott Township, Brown County, 13 December 1933, suffered from tuberculosis or polio at age 4 and was described as crippled in 1939. Mary Lou married first Don Beckelheymer. They had no children. Mary Lou married second, in Brown County, 23 March 1950, Gerald Bilby of Batavia, Ohio, who was born at White Oak, Ohio, 21 March 1930, son of Harvey Bilby and Elsie Bowen. They lived (1976) in Mount Orab, Ohio. Mary Lou died at
Georgetown, Ohio, 2 October 1985, of emphysema, and is buried at Williamsburg Cemetery, Williamsburg, Ohio (2, 149, 798).

Children: 46218. Geraldine, b. 23 Jan. 1951
46219. Patricia Mary, b. 28 Jan. 1952
46220. Gerald Lee, b. Cincinnati 26 June 1953
46221. David Bruce, b. Brown Co., Ohio 23 July 1963

   Children: 46222. Vernon Paul
             46223. Wanda

   Children of Joseph and Patricia (Bilby) Weeks:  
             46226. Eric Joseph, b. 6 Sept. 1968
             46227. Amy Patricia, b. 16 Sept. 1970
             46228. James Adam ("Adam"), b. 5 June 1972

   Child: 46229. Elias Jacob, b. 1990

   Children: 46230. James Michael, b. 1993

   Children: 46232. Brennan James, b. 1996

   Children: 46233. Jeremy Lee

46221. David Bruce Bilby ("Bruce"), born Brown County, Ohio, 23 July 1963, married first Michelle Perry. They had no children. They were in the process of divorcing in 1997, after about 2 years of marriage. David lived (1985) at Mt. Orab, Ohio. He lived (1997) between Georgetown and Sardinia, Ohio, where he was a boiler marker (2). David Bruce Bilby, of Georgetown, was shot and killed in Cincinnati 7 June 2003. He was buried at Batavia Union Cemetery, Batavia, Ohio (1294).
46005. G. G. or A. I. Bunner, born Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 10 July 1877, third son of Charles Wilson and Elizabeth (Fiscus) Bunner, is known only as a child, A. I. Bunner, age 2, in the 1880 census of Scott Township, Brown County (43), and from the 1877 birth record, where he is listed as G. G. Bunner. He is not remembered by the family and so probably died young, before 1900 (2, 113). Perhaps his parents changed their minds about his name a few days after he was born.

46006. Thomas Bunner ("Tom"), son of Wilson and Elizabeth (Fiscus) Bunner, was born in Scott Township, Brown County, Ohio, 15 August 1880 (835) (or in June 1881 or June 1880). Thomas, of Hillsboro, Ohio, married first, in Clark County, Ohio, 28 May 1903, Iva Belle or Ivy Calaway or Callaway, who was born in Selma, Pickaway County, Ohio, 15 November 1884 (or possibly May 1885), daughter of John Henry Callaway and Lucinda Bailey. Iva was about age 18 at their marriage. They lived first at Hillsboro, Highland County, Ohio, and then moved to Madison County. In 1910-11 they lived in Pleasant Township, Clark County, Ohio. Iva Belle died at her home on the Redmond Road, Range Township, Madison County, near Danville, Ohio, 30 May 1919, of pneumonia, aged 34 years, 6 months, 15 days. Her obituary reports that 4 of her children died in infancy. Iva Belle is buried at Somerford Cemetery (149, 798, 829).

In 1920, Thomas was living with his 2 children in Madison County, Ohio. Thomas married second, 20 September 1921, Lydia Warren McCann, who was born in Madison County in 1884-85, daughter of John Warren and Sarah Roderick. Lydia had been previously married to Henry L. McCann, who was a street car conductor. Thomas died at Newport, Ohio, 27 May 1937, at age 53. Lydia died in the 1970’s, following a period in a mental hospital in Columbus, Ohio. She is said by some to have been buried as “Lydia McCann” (1, 2, 113, 607, 622, 798).

Children of Thomas and Iva Belle (Callaway) Bunner:

46234. Bessie Mae ("Bess"), b. Madison Co., Ohio
         29 June 1908

46235. (son), b. Clark Co., Ohio 7 July 1911,
         died Clark Co. 8 July 1911

         possibly 3 others who died in infancy

Child of Henry L. and Lydia (Warren) McCann:

46237. Frank Warren, b. Springfield, Ohio 15 June 1909

46234. Bessie Mae Bunner ("Bess"), born Madison County, Ohio, 29 June 1908, married Luther John Campbell, who was born in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 25 March 1908, son of John and Mary (Neumann) Campbell. They lived at Springfield, Madison County, Ohio. Bessie died in Springfield, 11 December 1932, at age 24, as a result of gall bladder surgery, when her child was 11 months old (2). She is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery, near Springfield (149, 798). Luther married second, in Springfield, Ohio, Sara Klemens, one of about 7 children who were all orphans. Luther lived in Springfield all his life, working at Cooper Energy Services for 31 years. Luther died in Springfield 16 August 1988. He left 8 grandchildren and 2 great-grandchildren (149). Sara Klemens Campbell was living in a rest home, possibly at Canton, Ohio, in July 2000 (798).

Child of Luther and Bessie (Bunner) Campbell:
46238. (possibly a daughter)
46239. Charles Chester, b. Springfield 12 Jan. 1932

Children of Luther and Sara (Klemens) Campbell:
46240. Carolyn S., b. 3 Sept. 1937
46241. Robert Eugene, b. 7 May 1940

46238. There may possibly have been a daughter, ________, born to Luther and Bessie (Bunner) Campbell circa 1930-31. Cousin Robert McKinney Sr. vaguely remembers a daughter that might have been sent to a home (798).

46239. Charles Chester Campbell, born Springfield, Ohio, 12 January 1932, was living in Springfield, Ohio, in August 1988 (149). Charles lived possibly in Columbus or Dayton and Springfield, Ohio. Charles married ______ _______. This marriage lasted only about 2-3 years and produced no children. They divorced. He died in a nursing home in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 29 or 30 December 1992, of emphysema. Charles is buried at Rose Hill Cemetery (149, 607, 798).

46240. Carolyn S. Campbell, born 3 September 1937, daughter of Luther Campbell and Sara Klemens, married John “Larry” Ditty. Carolyn was a 1958 graduate of the Community Hospital School of Nursing as worked as a registered nurse until 1970. She lived all her life in Springfield, Ohio. She died 21 March 1988, from a brain aneurysm. Their children all live in Springfield, Ohio (149, 798).

Children: 46242. Diane K., b. 20 Aug. 1959
46243. Darla S., b. 26 Dec. 1961
46244. Linda J., b. 29 Sept. 1967
46245. David A., b. 5 June 1970


Children: 46246. Sara Lynn, b. before Mar. 1988


46251. Cathy, b. Hawaii 23 July 1964
46252. John, b. 5 Oct. 1968
46253. Jim, b. 3 Mar. 1971

Child of Robert and Christine (Knight) Campbell:

46254. Robert Charles, b. 5 Oct. 1988

Cathy Campbell, born Hawaii 23 July 1964, married Lawrence Palchak (798).

Children: 46255. Zachary, b. 1990-92


Children: 46257. Kerry Elizabeth, b. 23 Mar. 1991
46258. Emily, b. 1995-97

John Henry Bunner, born London, Madison County, Ohio, 15 or 20 May 1915, was living in 1930 with his married sister Bessie Campbell in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio (2206). John married first, possibly in Kentucky, Odella Agnes McDonald ("Dorothy"), who was born in Partridge, Salt Creek Township, Reno County, Kansas, 4 January 1918, daughter of George and Elizabeth "Lizzie" (White) McDonald. John is said to have lived "all his [early] life" in and around London, Ohio. He was a "small guy," nice-looking, with dark hair, 5 foot 6, average build, about 160 pounds. He was said to be "a juvenile delinquent ever since his youth in London." John left Ohio in 1935. John and Odella divorced in 1953.

In about 1951, John took up with (but probably did not marry) a pretty gal named Arizona or Arizona Crist Evans, who was born in Kentucky 27 March 1927 or 1928, daughter of Jacob ("Jake") Crist (1888-1968) and Letisha ("Tisha") ________ (1888-1965) of 668 Fairfax Ave., Mansfield, Ohio.

Arizona came from Mansfield, Ohio, but her family came from Kentucky. Arizona claimed (to a social worker) that she was "picked up while hitchhiking" by John Bunner and another young man, his cousin. They traveled around together and John brought her to Alabama, New Orleans, Louisiana, and Mississippi. There she bore one child, in 1952, who was put up into a Children's Home, but not immediately put up for adoption. John was in and out of prison, but for the first nine months of Edwina's life, he lived on Bouie Street in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, and visited the orphanage a few times to pay some hospital and maybe orphanage bills. John visited the orphanage dressed in house painter's clothes and in company with an older man, who the orphanage people thought might be kin (his cousin?). He was then living in a motel. John was said to be "well-known to both police and FBI." The social worker wrote that he "periodically runs a Café."

Mrs. Arizona Evans was a heavy smoker, maybe also a drinker. She apparently had left her husband and children in Ohio. She was quite a bit younger than John. Her nick-name was "Zona" or "Zonie" or Jeanie." She went by the names Arizona Crist but also by Dorothy Jean Crist or Jean Crist. She married 3 or 4 times and also lived with men out of marriage. Before
being partnered with John Bunner, she had married Howard Russell Evans, who was born and raised in London, Ohio ("originally from Newport" you said). They had 2 children. Russell lived in Newport most of his life. He is buried at Paint Township Cemetery, near Newport.

Shortly after the birth of her child in Mississippi, Arizona married 12 May 1952, James W. Coxwell. She told a social worker that she joined with Coxwell because of threats from John Bunner. James Coxwell lived (in 1952) at 410 Taylor Ave, Pritchard, Alabama. Arizona later married, in the 1970's, Clifford Huff (born 1933, died 1974). She divorced Huff but later remarried him. Arizona Huff died in September 1974, at age 42, from lung cancer. She is buried with the name Arizona Huff at Mansfield Memorial Cemetery, Mansfield, Ohio. Clifford Huff died in 1974, a few months after Arizona. They are buried together. Arizona had no other children besides the 3 below. After the events of 1952, John Bunner moved on to New Orleans. No further info on John Bunner. Arizona provided much info to social workers in Jackson, Mississippi, but she was not always honest and not all the info might be accurate (1435).

John's whereabouts since then are not certain. He served some prison time in Wichita, Kansas (1941), in Angola, Louisiana (1946-48), and in Leavenworth, Kansas (following a Detroit arrest) in 1955. He may have lived in Gary, Indiana, circa 1956-57 and in Detroit, Michigan, circa 1960-64. He was known as "Blackie" in Ohio and as "Little Joe" in Detroit. A 1952 arrest record gives his date of birth as 20 May 1918. He was last heard from in 1964. He was last seen by relatives in Ohio in 1967, although there was a rumor that he had been shot in Missouri after 1967. Odella Agnes married second, about 1952, possibly in Kennewich, Washington, William Lewellen, who had one child by an earlier marriage. William had Oklahoma Cherokee Indian ancestry (2, 798, 1435). Odella died in Sunnyside, Washington, around August 1984 (798).

Information from social security noted that John Bunner, born London, Ohio, 20 May 1914, had a social security number but never drew any benefits (798).

Child of John Henry and Odella Agnes (McDonald) Bunner:
46260. Patricia Joan ("Joanne"), b. Hutchinson, Kans. 23 Jan. 1939

Children of Howard Russell and Arizona (Crist) Evans:
46262. Neil Raymond, b. 13 Nov. 1945
46263. Linda Jean, b. 25 Jan. 1949

Child of John Bunner and Arizona Crist:
46264. Patricia Ann, b. Hattiesburg, Miss. 8 Feb. 1952

Child of William Lewellen by a first marriage:
46265. Billy Joy (dau.)

* See To Edwina White re John Bunner * and BMS.John Bunner of Ohio * Aug.26 '04

46260. Patricia Joan Bunner ("Joanne"), born Hutchinson, Kansas, 23 January 1939, lived for a time with her mother in Pasagula, Mississippi, where her mother worked in the shipyards. Joanne went by the surname Moran from about age 7 to 13, when her mother lived with John Moran. Joanne lived in Lynnwood, Washington, about 1952. Joanne married first, 4 August 1956, Warner H. Hillis, who was born 7 November 1933, son of Harry and Mildred Hillis. They later divorced. Joanne married second, in 1967, Vincent Wendell Smith, who was born in


Vincent Smith ("Vince") had 5 marriages: (1) to Janet (now Janet Hatcher); they had one child, born in Idaho; Janet has 4 sons. (2) to Joanne Bunner; (3) to Mickie ________, (4) to Sherry ________, and (5) to Connie ________, to whom Vincent was married when he died, 10 August 2003, of cancer, at age 62 (2).

Children of Warner H. and Patricia Joan (Bunner) Hillis:

46266. Daniel Dwight, b. 16 Dec. 1957
46267. Tommy Lee, b. 12 Dec. 1958
46268. Stacey Brook (son), b. 16 Aug. 1961
46269. Todd Jerome, b. 21 Sept. 1962

Child of Vincent W. and Patricia Joan (Bunner) Smith:

46270. Stephanie Cecilia, b. 7 Sept. 1967

46266. Daniel Dwight Hillis, born 16 December 1957, has a disability and lives, unmarried, with his mother in Billings, Montana (2, 798).


Children of Tommy Lee and Catherine (Warren) Hillis:

46271. Joshua, b. 23 Oct. 1980
46272. Andrea, b. 1981-82
46273. Nicole Joanne, b. 27 Aug. 1983

Child of Tommy Lee Hillis and Shellie Ward:

46274. Tracy Marie [Ward], b. 16 Oct. 1982

46272. Andrea Hillis, born 1981-82, married 1 October 2011 ______ ____. They had one child born before their marriage (2).

Child: 46275. Autumn (dau.), b. about 1 Sept. 2011


46277. Rowen James [Hillis], b. 9 Aug. 2006

46268. Stacey Brook Hillis, born 16 August 1961, married first, 15 June 1985, Stacy Miller. He then had one child by Kathy Keen. Stacey married second, 24 October 1988, Deborah Vanetta ("Debbie"), who has one child from a prior marriage. They live (2000-03) at White Center, Washington. Stacey is a musician. He has been playing and writing music since he was 23 (2, 798).

Child of Stacy Miller and Stacey Brook Hillis:

46278. Adam, b. 31 Aug. 1985
Child of Stacey Brook Hillis and Kathy Keen:
46279. Rikki Lynn [Hillis] (dau.), b. 20 May 1982

Children of Stacey Brook and Deborah (Vanetta) Hillis:
46281. Jacob, b. 1 Dec. 1994
46282. Cecelia Rose (twin), b. 20 May 1996
46283. Melissa Brook (twin), b. 20 May 1996

Children of Deborah Vanetta and Rick Brown:
46284. Ricci Lynn [Brown], b. 31 Mar. 1986


Child of Todd Jerome Hillis and Rosa Castilio:
46286. Alicia [Castilio], b. 26 Jan. 1980

Children of Dawn and Mark Wolf:
46287. Brittany (dau.), b. 12 Oct. 1987
46288. Brandon (son), b. 28 June 1990
46289. Ryan, b. 4 May 1994


Child of Stephanie Cecelia Smith and Dean Tanner:
46291. Michael Daniel [Smith], b. 20 June 1986

Children of Mark and Stephanie Cecilia (Smith) Sidle:
46292. Ryan Joseph, b. 6 August 1993
46293. Heather Rene, b. 13 Sept. 1994

46291. Michael Daniel Smith, born 20 June 1986, son of Stephanie Cecilia Smith and Dean Tanner has been adopted by Patricia Joan Bunner Smith and is being raised by her. He graduated from high school in May 2004 (2, 798). He goes by the full name Michael Daniel Smith-Tanner (2).

46261. Jensie or Ginsky ________, possible daughter of John Henry Bunner and (Alberta Blackburn?), was put in a children’s home in Springfield, Ohio (2, 798).


Children of Neil Raymond and Judy (Sargent) Evans:
- 46295. Robert Lee, b. 1965-66
- 46296. Michael Allen, b. 1967-68, lives Columbus, Ohio

Child of Neil Raymond Evans and Trudy Yerian:
- 46297. Sabrina, b. 17 Nov. 1981, suffers from cerebral palsy


Child of _____ and Linda Jean (Evans) Kurtz:
- 46298. Danny Lee, b. 30 May 1970

46264. Patricia Ann Bunner, born Methodist Hospital, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 8 February 1952, only child of John Bunner and Arizona Crist, was born a few weeks premature and weighed only about 3 pounds at birth. The newspaper announcement reports, "At Methodist Hospital, to Mr. and Mrs. John Bunner, 900 Bouie Street, a girl, 3 lbs 4 ounces, born 8 Febr. 1952." John Bunner apparently paid some of the hospital bills associated with her premature birth. Some other bills were paid by Irvin Miller of R. D., Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Patricia was held in hospital until 15 April 1952 and then went to Mississippi Childrens Home in Jackson, Mississippi. Her papers there, with information provided by Arizona, gives her birth name as Patricia Ann Bunner, daughter of John Bunner. John Bunner’s father is listed as Green Fultz. John Bunner’s mother is listed as "Doll Adkins Fultz," but Arizona may not have known the real name of John’s mother. Both of John’s parents were from London, Ohio, and reported as deceased in 1952 (1435). It’s possible that Arizona made up the names "Green Fultz and Doll Adkins Fultz" as the parents of John Bunner. Arizona Crist is said to have had an aunt who name was Fultz.

After 9 months in Mississippi Childrens Home in Jackson, Mississippi, during which John Bunner visited a few times, Patricia was declared abandoned and a ward of the court and put up for adoption, by the court. She was adopted by Dr. Howard Widney Winkler (born and raised in Mobile, Alabama) and his wife Billie Darling Jowers (born and raised in Auburn, Alabama). This couple had married in 1946 and had one other child. Patricia was re-named Patricia Edwina Winkler and was raised in Philadelphia, Mississippi, where she has lived most of her life. Edwina recalls at age 8 being taken to Meridien, Mississippi, to visit "a friend of her mother's" who worked in a beauty shop there. Edwina sat in her lap and was treated affectionately by this mystery "friend" or "neighbor" - who Edwina thought resembled her, and might have been Edwina’s birth mother.


Edwina married first, at age about 18, Terry Hancock. They had two children. Edwina married second, in 1992, Jerome C. White, born 1935-36, who had been previously married and had two sons. Edwina and Jerome had no children together. They live (2004) in Philadelphia,

Child of Howard Widney and Billie Darling (Jowers) Winkler:
46300. Marsha Ann, b. 26 June 1954
Children of Terry and Edwina (Winkler) Hancock:
46302. Amanda Marie, b. 1 Oct. 1975, married _____ Morgan?
Children of Jerome C. White and his first wife:
46303. Terry Jerome, b. 22 Dec. 1961
46304. David Lewis, b. 25 April 1964

Children:
46305. Xiomar Samon (dau.), b. 30 Aug. 1987
46306. Vanessa Xiomarra (dau.), b. 10 Dec. 1990

Child:
46307. Ashlun Nichole (dau.), b. 6 Mar. 2003

Child of Shannon and Amanda Marie (Hancock) Sullivan:
Children of Daniel and Amanda Marie (Hancock) Murphy:
46309. Daniel Blake, b. 1 Nov. 1994
46310. Morgan Rane (dau.), b. 4 Apr. 2000


**** Add 20 ***
Child:
46294. Mike, b. 1 Sept. 1947

1328
46294. Mike McCann, born 1 September 1947, married Dottie Lightle. They lived at London, Ohio. Mike died of cancer about 2 May or 6 May 2000 (798).

   Child:  46295. Matt, b. 10 Mar. 1977


46008. Eva Mae (or Eva N.) Bunner, born in Georgetown, Ohio, in May 1882 (her obituary says 30 May 1887), is probably the "Iva M. Bunner, age 23" who was living with her brother Thomas Bunner in Clark County, Ohio, in 1910. Eva married Frank McKinney. Eva was living in Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, in 1937 (2, 113, 622). Eva died at Mercy Hospital, Springfield, Ohio, in 1963, at age 76, and is buried at Tremont City Cemetery. At her death she had 20 grandchildren and 21 great-grandchildren (149). Frank is thought to be buried at Tremont City, Ohio (798).

   Children of Frank McKinney and his first wife:
   46298. Frank [McKinney]
   46299. Hallie (dau.)

   Children of Frank and Eva N. (Bunner) McKinney:
   46300. Roy
   46301. Elizabeth May, b. 15 Sept. 1915
   46302. Robert S., b. Tremont City, Ohio 16 Apr. 1916
   46303. Ralph A., b. Tremont City 3 July 1918 or 1917


46299. Hallie McKinney, daughter of Frank McKinney by his first wife, married George Hamilton (2).

   Children:  46304. "Petey"

46300. Roy McKinney may have been the eldest child of Frank and Eva Mae (Bunner) McKinney. He died very young, probably before 1917, and is buried at Tremont City, Clark County, Ohio (798). No further information.

46301. Elizabeth May McKinney, born 15 September 1914, married Roy Peterson, who was born 12 December 1912, son of Garfield Peterson and Hattie Jones. They lived (1963) in West Liberty, Ohio (2, 149). They had 6 or 7 children. Roy died about 1991. Elizabeth died 24 October 1995, at age 81, of breast cancer. She is buried at Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Tremont City, Ohio (1, 2, 798).

   Children:  46305. Melvina, b. Tremont City, Ohio 15 Feb. 1935
   46306. Delores Ann, b. 5 Nov. 1937
   46307. Betty Ozella, b. 28 July 1941
46308. Mary Frances, b. 30 Dec. 1943
46309. Ina Darlene ("Darlene"), b. 23 Sept. 1945
46310. Roy John ("Sonny"), b. 24 Aug. 1948
46311. Norma Jean, b. 10 Jan. 1951

46305. Melvina Peterson, born Tremont City, Clark County, Ohio, 15 February 1935, married in Indianapolis, Indiana, 24 March 1950, Charles Edward Toner, who was born 10 November 1928. They lived in Springfield, then Xenia, then New Burlington, Ohio. They live (2000) in Dayton, Ohio (2). Melvina is said to have 13 children and had 80 grandchildren and great-grandchildren in 2000! (798).

Children:
46312. Charles Edward Jr., b. 4 Apr. 1954
46313. Kathy Lynn, b. 22 Nov. 1955
46314. Judy Arlene, b. 2 Jan. 1957
46316. Linda Lou (twin), b. 22 Feb. 1960
46317. Karen Sue (twin), b. 22 Feb. 1960
46318. Jo Ann, b. 16 July 1962
46319. Roy Kenneth, b. 13 Nov. 1963
46320. Sandra Kay, b. 17 Nov. 1964 or 1965
46321. Russell Eugene, b. 13 Aug. 1965
46322. Mary Beth, b. 29 June 1968
46323. Bonnie (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1976, died at birth
46324. Connie (twin), b. 7 Apr. 1976, died at birth


Children:
46326. Nicole
46327. Jimmy
46328. Mark


Children:
46329. Billie Jo (dau.), b. 31 Oct. 1973
46330. Robert Lee, b. 20 May 1976
46331. Misty May, b. 5 Apr. 1982
46332. Hiram Jr., b. 1 Sept. 1989

46329. Billie Jo Christian, born 31 October 1973, partnered with Lee Austin. They have 4 children, all using the Austin surname (2).

Children:
46333. Courtney (dau.), b. 14 July 1992 or 1993
46334. Kyle (twin), b. 1994-96
46335. Tyler (twin), b. 1994-96


Children: 46340. Dana (dau.)
46341. Bobbie Jo (dau.)
46342. Chastine (dau.)
46343. Jennifer


Children: 46344. Crystal
46345. (dau.)


Children of David and Karen Sue (Toner) Shoemaker:
46346. Brian
46347. Elizabeth
46348. Charles
46349. Harold
46350. Melvina
46351. Michael


Children: 46355. Terry Lee, b. 19 May 1976
46357. Tabitha Kay, b. 17 Oct. 1978
46358. Donna Marie, b. 6 Jan. 1981
46359. Barbie Jean, b. 29 May 1982
46360. Leslie Ann, b. 29 Mar. 1985
46361. Timothy Leslie Jr., b. 9 May 1986
46362. Rodney James, b. 9 June 1987

46355. Terry Lee Ferguson, born 19 May 1976, married Sheila ________, who had one child before their marriage (2).

Child of Sheila ________:

1331
46363. Shay (dau.)
Children of Terry Lee and Sheila (_______) Ferguson:
46364. Terry Lee Jr.

46356. Joseph Ray Ferguson, born 15 August 1977, was in a penitentiary in Youngstown, Ohio, in July 2001. He was involved in a bloody break-out from a juvenile detention home in Ohio in which police security officers were shot. Joe had no children in July 2001 (2).

46357. Tabitha Kay Ferguson, born 17 October 1978, has not been married but has had 3 children (2).

Children of Tabitha Kay Ferguson and _______ Smith:
46366. Jamie Marie [Smith], died young
46367. Joanne [Smith]

Child of Tabitha Kay Ferguson and _______ Gorman:
46368. Brandon Lee


Child of Donna Marie Ferguson:
46370. Joseph Matthew

Child of Donna Marie Ferguson and _______ Heaton:
46371. Joshua Allen [Heaton]

46319. Roy Kenneth Toner, born 13 November 1963, married first Sharon Tuppenhart ("Sharrie"). Roy married second Tenita _______. Roy was shot and killed 24 June 1977, at age 33, in Troy (Miami County) or Huber Heights, Ohio (2, 798). He is thought to have been killed by his second wife (2).

Children of Roy Kenneth and Sharon (Tuppenhart) Toner:
46373. Roy Jr.
46374. Jeffrey
46375. (son)


Children:
46377. Brenda
46378. Amanda ("Mandy")
46379. Renee
46322. Mary Beth Toner, born 29 June 1968, married Shawn Sprinkle. They live (2000-01) in Dayton, Ohio, in a home owned by Sandy Dawes (798). Mary Beth has no children. Shawn Sprinkle had two children from a prior marriage (2).

Children of Shawn Sprinkle:
   46381. Rhonda (dau.)
   46382. (son)


Children: 46383. Patricia Ann, b. 5 July 1957
          46384. Violet Delores, b. 31 Mar. 1959
          46385. George Thomas, b. 3 Feb. 1961
          46386. Charles Walter Jr., b. 5 Mar. 1966


Children: 46390. Jeremy, b. 8 Nov. 1980
          46391. Jessica Marie ("Jessie"), b. 18 July 1981
          46392. Andrew ("Andy"), b. 30 Mar. 1985

46385. George Thomas Reynolds ("Tom"), born 3 February 1961, married first, in 1979, when he was age 18, Beth Wagner. Tom married second Carlaine Osborn, who was had two children by an earlier marriage to ________ Spencer. Tom adopted these two children. Tom and Carlaine have no children of their own. They live (2001) in Lebanon, Ohio (2).

Children of George Thomas and Beth (Wagner) Reynolds:
   46394. Joshua Ryan, b. 9 Sept. 1982

Children of ________ and Carlaine (Osborn) Spencer:
   46395. Christina ("Christie"), b. 1980-81
   46396. Keli (dau.), b. about 22 June 1982


Children of Charles Walter and Monica (Whitlatch) Reynolds:
   46397. Jonathan Tyler, b. about 29 Sept. 1984
   46398. Christopher wayne, b. 30 Jan. 1986

1333

46401. Erin (dau.), b. about 20 July 1997

*** Add 10 ***


Children: 46393. Marion, b. 14 Mar. 1960
46394. Johanna (“Jody”), b. 5 May 1962

Marion Knief, born 14 March 1960, married Carl Baumgardner (798).

Children: 46395. Justin, b. 30 July 1979
46396. Dustin, b. 27 June 1984

Justin Baumgardner, born 30 July 1979, has one child by his girl friend, Angie Talbee (798).

Child: 46397. Justin Jr., b. 17 Nov. 1999

Johanna Knief (“Jody”), born 5 May 1962, was unmarried in December 2000 (798).


Child: 46399. Janice Lorraine, b. about 1964-66


Children: 46400. David
46401. (dau.)
46402. (dau.)


Children: 46403. Paul William Jr., b. 5 Apr. 1969
46404. Paula Carlene, b. 19 Oct. 1972


Paula Carlene Vanover, born 19 October 1972, partnered with George Taylor Jr. (2).

46310. Roy John Peterson ("Sonny"), born 24 August 1948, was the only son of Elizabeth and Roy Peterson (2). Roy married in 1969 Shirley King, a cousin of John King below. He lived (2000) in Urbana (or more likely Marysville or Columbus), Ohio. He lives (2001) in Marysville, a suburb of Columbus, Ohio (798).

   Children:
   46408. David Lynn, b. about 1967-68
   46409. James Scott ("Scott"), b. 1970
   46410. Michael John, b. 1973
   46411. Nicholas, b. 1975-76


   Child: 46412. John David


   46415. James, b. 1996-97


   Child: 46417. (dau.)

46411. Nicholas Peterson, born 1975-76, married Barbie ________, who had one child by an earlier marriage or relationship (2).

   Child of Barbie ________:
   46418. (son)

   Children of Nicholas and Barbie (______) Peterson:
   46419. (son)
   46420. (son)

46311. Norma Jean Peterson, born 10 January 1951, married John King, a cousin of Shirley King above. They later divorced. Norma lives (2000-01) in Urbana, Ohio. She was not remarried in July 2001 (798).

   46423. Tami Sue ("Tammy"), b. 1 Nov. 1971
   46424. Carla Lee, b. 16 Oct. 1974


   Children: 46425. Sierra Mae, b. 17 Apr. 1995
46423. Tami Sue King ("Tammy"), born 1 November 1971, married Spencer Cauley. They later divorced. Tami lives (2001), unmarried, in Urbana, Ohio. The children below are Tami's (2).

Children: 46427. Christopher Gregory [Cauley], b. 4 Mar. 1992  
46428. Derrick [Cauley], b. 5 June 1999


Children: 46429. Timothy Scott, b. 5 Mar. 1991  
46430. Bianné Nicole, b. 28 Apr. 1994  

46430. Bianné Nicole Castle, born 28 April 1994, pronounces her name "Brianna" (2).

***** Add 20 ****


46418. James Frank ("Jim"), b. 1941-42  
46419. Rose Eva ("Rosy"), b. Sept. 1944  
46420. Judith K., ("Judy"), b. 1947

Obit - Robert S. McKinney  
Born in Tremont City, Ohio on Apr. 16, 1916  
Departed on Sep. 20, 2008 and resided in Springfield, OH.  
Visitation: Monday, Sep. 22, 2008  
Service: Tuesday, Sep. 23, 2008  
Cemetery: Mt. Calvary Cemetery  
Please click on the links above for locations, times, maps, and directions.

Robert S. McKinney, 92, of Springfield, went to be with his Lord September 20, 2008 in the residence of his daughter with whom he resided. He was born April 16, 1916 in Tremont City, Ohio, the son of the late Frank and Eva May (Bunner) McKinney. He was a member of Cornerstone Baptist Church. Robert served his country during World War II with the United States Navy. He retired from Navistar after thirty years of service. He leaves to cherish his memory, two sons and daughters-in-law, Robert L. and Ann McKinney of Springfield, James F. and Kay McKinney of South Charleston; daughter Rose Baldwin of Springfield; ten grandchildren, Peggy McKinney, Bobby (Ginger) McKinney, David (Elizabeth)
McKinney, Jimmy (Carolyn) Huggins, Nikki Rudy, Michelle (Lee) Dudley, Steve Donohoe, Brian (Ladon) Donohoe, Tim Baldwin and Tom Baldwin: sixteen great-grandchildren: two great-great-grandchildren. He was preceded in death by his wife Ethel McKinney and daughter Judith McClintock.

A gathering of family and friends will be held from 5 p.m. to 8 p.m. Monday in the LITTLETON & RUE FUNERAL HOME, where funeral services will be held at 10 a.m. Tuesday September 23, 2008 with Pastor Sam Bryant officiating.

Burial will be in Mt. Calvary Cemetery, Tremont City.


Children: 46421. Robert L.
46422. David P., b. 1959-60
46423. Peggy Jean, b. 1960-61

Obit - News Death Notice
MCKINNEY, Robert "Bob" L. 70, of Springfield passed away Thursday evening, October 8, 2009 in the Springfield Regional Medical Center-East High Campus. He was born November 24, 1938 in Springfield, Ohio, the son of Robert S. and Ethel B. (Evans) McKinney. Bob served our country proudly in the United States Navy and retired from Springfield Rug and Furniture. Survivors include his beloved wife of 49 years, Ann (McIntire) McKinney; one daughter, Peggy McKinney of Springfield; two sons and daughters-in-law, Bobby and Ginger McKinney of South Charleston and Dave and Elizabeth McKinney of Springfield; one sister, Rosie Baldwin of Springfield; one brother and sister-in-law, Frank and Kay McKinney of South Charleston and nine grandchildren, Dawn, Alan, Kristopher, Johnny, Kaylee, Kyli, Paige, Tyler and Rigde. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister, Judy Donohoe. A gathering of family and friends will be held on Tuesday, October 13, 2009 from 5-7 p.m. in the LITTLETON & RUE FUNERAL HOME. Funeral services will begin at 7 p.m. in the funeral home. You may express condolences to the family at www.littletonandrue.com


Children of James Frank and ________ (______) McKinney:
46424. Mickey or Nikki (dau.)
46425. Jim [Huggins]

Children of James and Kay (______) McKinney:
46426. Michelle

46424. Mickey or Nikki ______ (Huggins?) married ______ Rudy (149).

46425. Jim Huggins ("Jimmy") married Carolyn ________ (149).

46426. Michelle McKinney married Lee Dudley (149).


Children: 46427. Tim
46428. Tom


Children of Lody and Judith (McKinney) Donohoe:
46429. Steve
46430. Brian E., b. 1972

46429. Steve Donahue married ______ ______ and had two children in July 2000 (2).


Children: 46433. Michael Eugene ("Mickey"?), b. 17 Jan. 1942
46433. Michael Eugene McKinney ("Mickey"?), born 17 January 1942, son of Ralph McKinney, was not married in 2000 (2, 798).

46434. Terry Lee McKinney, born 16 March 1944, married ______ _______. They had 3 children. He died in 1984 (2, 798).


46436. Donald Ray McKinney, born 2 June 1951, married Juanita _________. He has two children (149, 798).

46437. William Andrew McKinney ("Bill" or "Billy"), born 15 January 1954, married Sue Taylor. He lives (2000) in Springfield, Ohio, and has 5 children, plus one child that was his wife’s (2).


46439. Richard Keith McKinney, born 26 January 1956, was not married in 2000 (2, 798).

xxxx. Joanne McKinney married ________ ________ (2).

46009. Warren Bunner, born at Georgetown, in Brown County, Ohio, 9 September 1885 or 1 March 1886 (his marriage license) or (less likely) 1888, married first Anna Callaway or Calloway, daughter of John Henry Calloway and Lucinda Bailey. (Note that three brothers married three sisters (William Leo, Thomas, and Warren Bunner married Mary Elizabeth, Iva Belle, and Anna Calloway). Anna died about 19___. Warren married second, at Springfield, Clark County, Ohio, 3 December 1917, Ida Steiner (or Ida Stevine) Harper, who was born in Liberty Township, Jackson County, Ohio, 16 June 1885, daughter of Albert Harper and Iva Alma Yerian. They had no children (2). They farmed at North Hampton, in Pike Township, Clark County, Ohio. In 1920, Warren was living in Madison County next to Thomas Bunner, his brother.

Warren died in Carlisle, Clark County, 11 August 1929, at age 40 years, 11 months, 2 days, of a skull fracture in an auto accident. His wife Ida, Eva McKinney, and Ralph McKinney, all escaped injury in the same accident. Warren is buried at Summerford, Ohio (2, 113, 607). Ida

A photo of Warren and Anna Callaway shows Anna holding a baby, possibly a son, age about 15 months. This baby might have been Bessie Bunner Campbell’s child (2, 798).

Warren is thought to have had an affair with Dora Reed, the wife of Jesse Bunner, #46004, and possibly to be the father of one of Jesse’s children, Eva Mae or Mary Lou (798).

Child of Edward and Ida Steiner (Harper) Peters:
46449. Fred Raymond, b. Indianapolis, Indiana, 1 April 1907

46449. Fred Raymond Peters, born Indianapolis, Indiana, 1 April 1907, son of Edward and Ida Steiner (Harper) Peters, died 4 September 1911 (798).

45901. Matilda Jane Bunner (“Tilda Jane”), daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1857. In 1880 she was living in the home of Peter and Jane Wahl in Scott Township, serving as housekeeper (33, 42). She married, probably in Georgetown, Brown County, 5 March 1889, Henry H. Gates or Gatts, who was born in 1861 (2, 19). Henry was a farmhand in 1880, working away from home on the farm of the William T. Fite family. Matilda was listed as Tilda Jane Gatts in 1897. Matilda Jane died in 1906 and is buried in Hendrixson Cemetery, Scott Township, Brown County (19, 798, 1291).

Children: 46450. (son), died young, probably in infancy
46451. Wilbur, b. 12 Dec. 1891

46451. Wilbur Gatts, born 12 December 1891, married 28 February 1918 Beulah Elizabeth Gast, who was born 26 December 1896, daughter of Jacob and Josephine (Fritz) Gast of Brown County, Ohio. The Gast family came from Alsace, France. Beulah must have had her first child out of wedlock, as he carried the Gast surname. Wilbur died 22 August 1944. Beulah died 22 March 1950 (1291).

Child of Beulah E. Gast:
46452. Arnold [Gast], b. 3 Sept. 1914

Children of Wilbur and Beulah E. (Gast) Gatts:
46453. Hubertine, b. 17 Nov. 1918
46454. Russell, b. 10 Jan. 1920
46455. Kenneth, b. 24 Feb. 1922
46456. Melvin Leon, b. 23 Sept. 1924
46457. Harry Victor (“Victor”), b. 30 Apr. 1928
46458. Genevieve Leona, b. 26 July 1930
46459. Janice, b. 3 Dec. 1933

Children of Arnold and Beulah (______) Gast:
46460. Donna
46461. Richard
46462. Jerry
46463. Eugene
46464. Rhonda, b. 21 Mar. 1951

46460. Donna Gast married _______ Fulton (1291).

46464. Rhonda Gast, born 21 March 1951, married Larry Moran (1291).
   Children: 46469. Lonnie, b. 18 Dec. 1971
              46470. Aaron, b. 12 June 1973
              46471. Amy

   Child: 46473. Jeannine (adopted)

   Children: 46474. Rebecca J.
              46475. Mark

   Children: 46478. Carol Ann, b. 27 Oct. 1948
              46479. James Edward, b. 20 July 1953

   Children: 46480. Darlene
              46481. Joseph Robert, died before 2004
              46482. Brian

   Children: 46484. Joyce
              46485. Sandy
              46486. Doris Jean
              46487. Julia Maxine
              46488. Alan J., b. 12 Jan. 1961
              46489. Coalan (son), b. 27 Dec. 1963
              46490. Kenneth Jr., b. 23 Mar. 1965
46486. Doris Jean Gatts was murdered by her husband (1291).

   Children: 46494. C. J.
   46495. Farrah

   Children of Melvin Leon and Marjorie Marie (Cooper) Gatts:
   46496. Paulette Jean, b. 23 Aug. 1947
   46497. Elizabeth Florence, b. 11 June 1949
   46498. Shelia Darlene, b. 31 May 1950
   Children of Leslie Carl and Marjorie Marie (Cooper) Waits:
   46499. Bobby Karl, b. 18 July 1953
   46500. Diana Leah, b. 26 Nov. 1954
   46501. Michael Eugene, b. 4 Nov. 1959

   Children: 46502. Douglas, b. 3 July 1966
   46503. Bridgette J., b. 10 Oct. 1968
   46504. Brent, b. 18 Nov. 1971

   Children: 46505. Brandon
   46506. P. J. (son)

   Children: 46507. Cynthia L., b. 9 Dec. 1968
   46508. Cecelia Lynn, b. 4 Aug. 1971
   46509. Dwight Darren, b. 10 Oct. 1972
   46510. Valerie Suzette, b. 8 Apr. 1980

46507. Cynthia L. Ratliff, born 9 December 1968, married David Shouse, born 17 May 1969, who had been previously married and had 2 children (1291).
   Children of David Shouse:
   46511. David ("Dee"), b. 30 Sept. 1990
   46512. Christopher, b. 14 Apr. 1992
Children of David and Cynthia L. (Ratliff) Shouse:

46513. Trevor Kyle, b. 7 Apr. 1994
46514. Terra Leigh, b. 10 Aug. 1996

   Children: 46515. Bryan Tanner, b. 21 July 1996
              46516. Baylee Elizabeth, b. 20 Aug. 1998

46509. Dwight Darren Ratliff, born 10 October 1972, married Shawn Stephens, born 14 May 1975, who had one son prior to the marriage (1291).
   Child of Shawn Stephens:
        46517. Andrew Morgan [Noe], b. 31 Mar. 1995
   Child of Dwight Darren and Shawn (Stephens) Ratliff:
        46518. McKenzie Shea (dau.), b. 11 Sept. 2002


   Children: 46520. Anthony ("Tony"), b. 2 Feb. 1971
              46521. Amy Renee, b. 20 Jan. 1979

   Children: 46522. Mandie Jo [Tolin], b. 7 June 1975 (adopted)
              46523. Jason Carl, b. 24 May 1978

46522. Mandie Jo Tolin, born 7 June 1975, was adopted by Bobby Karl Waits and became Mandie Jo Waits (1291).

   Children: 46524. Samantha Marie, b. 11 June 1976
              46525. Zachary Austin, b. 3 Apr. 1988

46501. Michael Eugene Waits, born 4 November 1959, married Cheryl Roe (1291). Michael named his first two children Kelly and Michael, although he said that he was unaware that these were the names of the two children (above) who died in December 1968 (1291).
              46527. Michael Brandon, b. 10 Nov. 1987
              46528. Kristy, b. 27 Sept. 1989


Child of Genevieve Leona Gatts:
46530. Roger K. [Gatts], b. 5 May 1949

Children of Delbert C. and Genevieve Leona (Gatts) Bradford:
46531. Deborah, b. 29 July 1952
46532. Beverly, b. 3 Jan. 1954
46533. Carrie Denise ("Denise"), b. 29 Feb. 1956

Roger K. Gatts, born 5 May 1949, married Yong Cha Sin, who was born in Korea 19 February 1943 (1291).

Children: 46534. Theresa
46535. Terri

Theresa Gatts married Robb Kenyon (1291).

Children: 46536. Maxwell
46537. Claire

Terri Gatts married Themba Dayton (1291).


Children of Harold Ray and Deborah (Bradford) Stemmerding:
46540. Michelle Renee
46541. Erich Kristian, b. 9 Jan. 1973

Michelle Renee Stemmerding married Chad Chisman (1291).

Child: 46542. Cade Eric

Erich Kristian Stemmerding, born 9 January 1973, married Jessica Aslin Vasquez, who was born in Texas 7 November 1977 (1291).

Children: 46544. Ethen Kyle
46545. Benjamin Ayden


Children: 46546. Christian Derrick
46547. Roger Jr.
46548. Angela

Carrie Denise Bradford ("Denise"), born 29 February 1956, married Kevin Sloan, born 6 October 1956 (1291).
Children: 46549. Jace Bradford
  46550. Alezander Matthew


45902. Sarah Belle Bunner, born in Brown County, Ohio, in 1859, married before 1897 Wells. They lived in Cincinnati (2, 42, 798).
  Children: 46554. Alva

*** Add 120 ****

45903. William H. (or William M.) Bunner, son of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, in March 1862. In 1880 he was working on the farm of C. P. and Lette Stayton in Scott Township, near the farm of Wilson Bunner, #45900 (33, 42). At that time, he claimed his mother's birthplace as Louisiana. He married Matilda Fiscus ("Tilda"), who was born in Ohio in December 1858, and lived in Kentucky (2, 404). In 1900 they were living in Magisterial District 5, Montgomery County, Kentucky (404). In 1910 and 1920 they were in Spencer Township, Montgomery County, Kentucky. Living with them in 1910 was William's nephew, Jesse Bunner, #46004 (918, 1223). Matilda died before 1930, when William, now a widower, was farming with his son Arthur in Spencer Township. William died in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 28 March 1936, at age 74 (710, 1224).
  Children: 46453. possibly Archy, b. about 1875
  46454. Lee, b. Scott Twp. 6 Oct. 1882
  46455. Arthur or Auther, b. Ohio Apr. 1885
  46456. Mary A., b. Franklin Twp. 23 July 1886
  46457. Addie A. (daughter), b. Ohio Dec. 1887
  46458. Lenna or Lennie Mae (dau.), b. Ohio 6 Nov. 1888 or in May 1888
  46459. Emma, b. Ohio Oct. 1890

46453. Archy Bunner, born Ohio about 1875, was living with William and Tilda Bunner in 1910 in Spencer Township, Montgomery County, Kentucky, listed as a son, age 35 (918). No further information. Perhaps he was an early child of Matilda Fiscus.

46454. Lee Bunner, born Scott Township, Brown County, 6 October 1882, died in Brown County in 1907, at age 25, of consumption (835).

46455. Arthur or Auther Bunner, born Ohio in April 1885, gave his birthplace as Kentucky in 1920. He married about 1910 Hallie or Hattie Breeze, who was born in Ohio in 1881-82, of Ohio-born parents. In 1920-30 they were living in Spencer Township, Montgomery County, Kentucky (918, 1223, 1224)
  46462. Ruth, b. Montgomery Co., Ky. 8 June 1911
46461. Vernon Bunner, born New York about 1902-03, of New York-born parents, was living in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1930, unmarried at age 23. He then gave his birthplace as Kentucky, with his father born in Ohio and mother in New York. He worked as a manager for a washer company (1224). This must be the Vernon W. Bunner, born Kentucky 16 February 1908, who was issued a social security number in Kentucky and who died at Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, 13 April 1982 (605, 710).

46462. Ruth Bunner, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 8 June 1911, married in 1929-30, probably in Montgomery County, Kentucky, Boone C. Ware, born Virden, Powell County, Kentucky, 22 April 1909, son of Killis and Dora Ware. Boone and Ruth lived in 1930 in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, Kentucky, where Boone was a farm laborer (1224). Ruth died in Montgomery County 18 March 1937 (710). Boone married second a cousin of Ruth Bunner, Emma Dee or O. Caudill, #46468, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 12 or 16 September 1912, daughter of Walter Lee Caudill and Addie Bunner (710). They had no children (1500). Boone's last residence was Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky. He died there 15 April 1994. Emma's last residence was Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky. She died there 3 June 1994 (605, 710). One of Boone's sons lives (2008) in Powell (Powell County?), Kentucky (1500).

Children of Boone C. and Ruth (Bunner) Ware:
  46464. Thelma L., b. Montgomery Co. 28 Nov. 1930
  46465. Russell C., b. Montgomery Co. 5 Oct. 1932

46464. Thelma L. Ware, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 28 November 1930, may have married _______ Reed. Thelma received a social security number in Kentucky before 1951. Thelma Reed died in February 1963 (605).

? married _______ Calhoun Pulaski Co?

46465. Russell C. Ware, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 5 October 1932, married Mary Lois _______ . This might be the Russell C. Ware who lives (circa 1993) in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky (1340). They live (2008) in West Bend, Powell County, Kentucky (1500).

46456. Mary A. Bunner, born Franklin Township, Brown County, 23 July 1886, is known to us only through her Brown County birth record, which gives her parents' names as W. H. Bunner and Matilda Fiscus (798, 835). She may have died young, as she is not listed with her family in 1900.

46457. Addie A. Bunner, born Ohio in December 1887, must be the Adaline Bunner, born Brown County, Ohio, 4 September 1888, of Ohio-born parents William Bunner and Matilda Fiscus, who married about 1907 Walter Lee Caudill, born Monroe County, Georgia, 12 December 1874, son of a Kentucky-born father James P. Caudill and a Georgia-born mother Fannie Clegg. Walter and Addie lived in 1910 in Camargo Precinct, Montgomery County, Kentucky, where Walter was a farmer and cropper. Living with them in 1910 was Rebecca Taulbee, age 14, a cousin (918). They lived in 1920-30 in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, Kentucky, where
Walter farmed. Living with them in 1920 were Joe Caudill, age 61, unmarried, a brother to Walter, and Sam Hanks, age 17, a nephew (1223, 1224). Mrs. Addie (Bunner) Caudill, wife of W. L. Caudill, housewife of rural Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, died 24 January 1943 (710). Walter Lee Caudill, retired farmer, a widower of Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, died at Mt. Sterling 10 November 1946. Informant for his death record was his son, Jesse L. Caudill, of Mt. Sterling (710). They are buried at Machpelah Cemetery, Mount Sterling (1). Joyce Esteppe of Mt. Sterling is a great granddaughter (1).

Children:
46476. Myrtle Clark, b. Ky. 23 Mar. 1908
46477. Willie Mae (dau.), b. Ky. 22 June 1910
46478. Emma D. or O., b. Ky. 12 Sept. 1912
46480. James R. ("Dutch"), b. Ky. 17 July 1924
46481. Mary Belle, b. Ky. 13 May 1929

46476. Myrtle Clark Caudill, born Kentucky 23 March 1908, married about 1923 John Thomas Watson, born Kentucky 17 September 1898 (census suggests about 1901-02), of Kentucky-born parents James and Maggie Watson of Sharpsburg, Bath County, Kentucky (404). They lived in 1930 in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, where John was a mechanic at a garage (710, 918, 1223, 1224). They divorced after 1930 and Myrtle married second Thomas Hughes Atkinson. They lived in Kendall Springs, part of Bath, Kentucky (1500). John Thomas Watson died in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 1 December 1973 and is buried at Machpelah Cemetery, Mount Sterling (710, 1500, 1501). Myrtle C. Atkinson died at Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, 26 September 1997, at age 89 (605, 710) and and is buried at Machpelah Cemetery (1501).

Children of John Thomas and Myrtle Clark (Caudill) Watson:
46482. Willard Lee, b. Ky. 23 Sept. 1924
46483. Mary Ellen, b. Ky. 22 Mar. 1926
46485. Lodema Frances or T., b. Ky. 1 May 1928

46482. Willard Lee Watson, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 23 September 1924, was living with his grandparents Walter and Addie Caudill in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1930 (710, 1224). Willard married in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 1 April 1949, Pauline Lewis. Willard Watson, a resident of Montgomery County, Kentucky, died in a car accident in Bourbon County, Kentucky, 30 June 1982. He is buried at Machpelah Cemetery, Mount Sterling, Montgomery Cemetery (710, 1501).


Children of Ronnie and Nancy Lee (Watson) Adams:
46487. Melissa Anne, b. Bourbon Co., Ky. 5 Sept. 1968

46488. Mary Ellen Watson, born Kentucky 22 or 23 March 1926, married Arthur Young Parker, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 29 April 1922, son of _____ Parker and Amanda Branham. Arthur's last residence was Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky. He died in Fayette, Montgomery County, 7 March 1990. Mary's last residence was Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky. She died in Fayette, Montgomery County, 8 January 1999 (1500). She is buried at Machpelah Cemetery, Mount Sterling (1501).

Children:

- 46494. Janet Young, b. Montgomery Co. 28 Sept. 1948
- 46495. Charles Thomas, b. Montgomery Co. 2 Dec. 1949
- 46496. Marium Clark, b. Montgomery Co. 19 July 1952


Children:

- 46499. David Hughes, b. Fayette Co., Ky. 27 Jan. 1978

46499. David Hughes Ingram, born Fayette County, Kentucky, 27 January 1978, lives (circa 1996-98) in Owingsville, Bath County, Kentucky (1340).

46494. Janet Young Parker, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 26 September 1948, married Charles Owen Jackson (1500).

Children:

- 46502. Sandra Lynn, b. Clark Co., Ky. 13 June 1969


Child of Robert A. and Sandra Lynn (Jackson) Teegarden:

- 46505. Amber Lynn

Child of Michael and Sandra Lynn (Jackson) Branham:

- 46506. Michael Austin, b. Apr. 2006

They have 4 children. Tom served for a time in the U. S Marines, in Virginia (1500). Tom is caretaker of the Machpelah Cemetery in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky (1500).

Children of Charles Thomas and Maurice (Pitts) Parker:


Children of Charles Thomas and Lisa (McKinney) Parker:

46510. possibly Kourtney Nicole, b. Rowan Co., Ky. 20 May 1996
2 others

46507. Charles Thomas Parker Jr., born Clark County, Kentucky, 7 January 1974, is a deputy sheriff for drug enforcement (1500).

46508. Nathaniel Shayne Parker ("Shayne"), born Clark County, Kentucky, 23 December 1977, married before 2008 Lee ________ (1500>

46496. Marium Clark Parker, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 19 July 1952, married in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 17 November 1979, Russell Martin, born 1948-49. Russell had been previously married, probably also to Marium (710, 1500).

46517. Ruscella Adeline, b. Montgomery Co. 9 Nov. 1972


Child of Joseph and Mary Jane (Martin) Henderson:


Children of David L. and Joyce A. (Parker) Conkright:

Children of Timothy Lee and Joyce A. (Parker) Crum:

46498. Lodema Lee Parker, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 25 July 1960, married first, in Montgomery County, 1 May 1982, Timothy Adkins, age 21, born 1960-61. Timothy was a resident of Rowan County, Kentucky, and had been previously married (710). Lodema married second, in Montgomery County, 7 November 1986, Earl L. Miller, age 22, born in April 1964, a resident of Montgomery County. Earl had been previously married and divorced. They lived in Jeffersonville, Montgomery County (1340). Lodema married third Fester (?) Stanley (1500).

Child of Lodema Lee Parker:
46524. Jeremy Lee [Parker], b. Montgomery Co. 13 May 1980

46485. Lodema Frances Watson, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 1 May 1928, married Grover F. Craig, born Fleming County, Kentucky, 7 February 1923, son of _____ Craig and Pearl Newell (710). They later divorced. Lodema then married James Braxton Bragg. Their sons lived in North Carolina and Georgia (1500). Lodema died 18 November 1958. She is buried at Carolina Memorial Garden, North Charleston, Charleston County, South Carolina (1500).

Grover Craig married second, in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 16 April 1974, Lucille Hayden, age 49, born 1924-25, who had not been previously married. Grover died at Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, 6 December 1989 (605, 710).

Children of Grover and Lodema Frances (Watson) Craig:
46527. Grover, b. Montgomery Co. 6 Sept. 1948
46528. Michael Gene, b. Montgomery Co. 21 Nov. 1949

Child of James Braxton and and Lodema Frances (Watson) Bragg:
46529. Effie Myrtle, b. 1951
46530. James Braxton Jr., b. 1953
46531. Terrence I., b. 1955
46532. William, b. 1957


Child of John L. and Charlene (Ross) Craig:
46533. (son)

Children of John L. and Donna A. (Allen) Craig:
46534. Donna Elizabeth, b. Montgomery Co. 16 Mar 1987

NO - Did John marry first Carol L. Willoughby and have Bobby Jo Craig (dau.), b. Montgomery Co. 5 Oct. 1983
or Beverly J. Reffitt and had Ritchie Allen Craig, b. Montgomery Co. 25 Aug. 1972?
or Linda S. Yoy and had Billy Keith Craig, b. Montgomery Co. 29 Oct. 1969?
46527. Grover Craig, born Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, 6 September 1948, died the same day (710).

46528. Michael Gene Craig ("Mike"), born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 21 November 1949, partnered first with Judith A. Miles ("Judy") of Montgomery County, born Montgomery County 24 December 1951, daughter of _____ Miles and Angella Witt. Michael then married Marilyn Lawson of Jeffersonville, Kentucky (1500). Michael died in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 17 January 1980. He was murdered in his home in Mount Sterling, Kentucky, shot 5 times in the head, by his brother Johnny Lee. He is buried at Machpelah Cemetery, Mount Sterling (605, 710, 1500, 1501).

   Children of Michael Gene Craig and Judy A. Miles:
   46536. Michael
   46537. Tonya Jo (dau.), b. Montgomery Co. 18 Sept. 1971

Children of Michael Gene and Marilyn (Lawson) Craig:

46536. Michael Craig, son of Michael Gene Craig and Judy Miles, was raised by Judy Miles's sister Wanda S. Miles and her husband Jimmy Watson (1500).

46538. Chris M. Craig, born Kentucky 6 December 1972, was killed in an auto wreck at Mount Sterling, Kentucky, 8 March 2003. He is buried at Machpelah Cemetery, Mount Sterling (1500, 1501).

46529. Effie Myrtle Bragg, born 1951, married Alan L. Abrahamsen, born in August 1950. They live (2007-08) in Conyers, Georgia, where Effie has a remodeling company (1500).

   46540. Wendy L., b. 21 Mar. 1974

46530. James Braxton Bragg Jr., born 1953, married D. B. _______ (2). This must be the James B. Bragg living at 932 Hickory Nut Lane, Lawrenceville, Gwinnett County, Georgia (1340).

   Child:  46541. Tasha Effie

46531. Terrence I. Bragg, born 1955, may be known as Tye Bragg (2, 1500). This must be the Tye Bragg at 355 Malcom Road, Covington, Newton County, Georgia (1340).

46532. William Bragg, born 1957, may be known as Jackie Bragg (2, 1500).

46477. Willie May Caudill, born Kentucky 22 June 1910, married first Ben F. Williams, born Kentucky 1897-98, of Kentucky-born parents. They lived in 1930 in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, Kentucky, next to Willi's parents, where Ben was a farm laborer (1224). Willie May married (second?) _______ Curtis. She married third (?) _______ Ellis. Willie May Ellis died at a long-term care facility in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 5 March 1998, at age 87. Her husband survived her (607).

   Children of Ben F. and Willie May (Caudill) Williams:
46548. Nancy M. Williams ("Nannie"), born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 29 December 1927, married Herbert Lee Downs, born in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 24 March 1926, son of _____ Downs and Minnie Wigginton (710). Herbert was a single resident of Butler County, Ohio, in July 1944, when he enlisted at Fort Hayes, Columbus, Ohio, in the U. S. Army (1342). They live (circa 1993-2007) in Dayton, Montgomery County, and in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio (1340, 1500). Nancy lives (2008) in Middletown, Ohio (1500).

Children: 46549. David Allen


46549. David Allen Downs

in NOT the David Allan Downs, born in June 1945, who lives (circa 1993) in Montpelier, Williams County, Ohio (1340).


46478. Emma Dee or O. Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 12 or 16 September 1912, has a birth record naming her Emma D. Caudill, daughter of "Addie Daniels" (710). Emma Dee Caudill married Boone Ware. They had no children (1500). Boone Ware was first married to a cousin of Emma Dee Caudill, by whom he had 2 children (1500). This must be the Boone C. Ware, born Virden, Powell County, Kentucky, 22 April 1909, who married first, in 1929-30, Ruth Bunner, #46462, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 8 June 1911, of Kentucky-born parents Arthur Bunner and Hattie Breeze. Boone and Ruth lived in 1930 in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, Kentucky, where Boone was a farm laborer (1224). Ruth died in Montgomery County 18 March 1937 (710). Boone's last residence was Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky. He died there 15 April 1994. Emma's last residence was Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky. She died there 3 June 1994 (605, 710). One of Boone's sons lives (2008) in Powell (Powell County?), Kentucky (1500).

Children of Boone C. and Ruth (Bunner) Ware:

46474. Thelma L., b. Montgomery Co. 28 Nov. 1930
46475. Russell C., b. Montgomery Co. 5 Oct. 1932

46474. Thelma L. Ware, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 28 November 1930, may have married _______ Reed. Thelma received a social security number in Kentucky before 1951. Thelma Reed died in February 1963 (605).

? married _______ Calhoun Pulaski Co?

46475. Russell C. Ware, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 5 October 1932, married Mary Lois _______. This might be the Russell C. Ware who lives (circa 1993) in Clay City, Powell County, Kentucky (1340). They live (2008) in West Bend, Powell County, Kentucky (1500).
46479. Jesse L. Caudill ("Jessie"), born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 29 October 1918, has a Kentucky birth record naming him Jesse L. Caudill, son of Mary Bunner (710). He was single, but with dependents, living in Montgomery County, when he enlisted in the U. S. Army at Cincinnati, Ohio, in May 1942 (1342). Jesse lived in 1946 in Mt. Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky (710). He married Kathryn "Flossie" Grooms, from Jeffersonville, Kentucky, who was born in Jeffersonville 1927-28, daughter of Robert and Gladys Grooms (1224). They moved to Ohio. This might be the Kathryn Caudill, born about 1927, who died at Middletown Hospital, Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 8 September 1967, at age 40, leaving a husband (607). After Kathryn's death, Jessie moved back to Kentucky with his 3 sons (1500). Jessie died at Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky, 26 December 1993 (605, 710). He died from diabetes, as did some of Jessie's children (1500).

46556. Terry K., b. Montgomery Co. 2 Aug. 1952
46556. Ronald

Possible Wives: Edna W. Caudill 21 Sep 1923 5 Mar 1999 Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky
Children: Charles A Caudill 20 Mar 1957 Edna Wilson Montgomery
John L Caudill 7 Jun 1954 Edna Wilson Montgomery
not Matthew D B Caudill 16 Mar 1996 Male Edna T Dailey Montgomery

Kathryn H. Caudill 17 Mar 1917 21 Mar 2002 Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky

Mary W. Caudill 1 Dec 1921 9 Dec 1996 Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky
Children: ?? Lana R Caudill 31 Aug 1957 Mary Kissick Montgomery
Mark E Caudill 19 Jan 1960 Mary Kissick Montgomery

Ollie H. Caudill 1 May 1922 26 Feb 2008 Mount Sterling, Montgomery, Kentucky

46555. Jesse Lee Caudill, born in September 1946, has not married. He lives (circa 1993-96) in Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky (1340, 1500).

46556. Terry K. Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 2 August 1952, son of ____ Caudill and Flossie Grooms, received a social security number in Ohio in 1966-67. His last residence was Salyersville, Magoffin County, Kentucky. He died 10 September 2002, from diabetes, unmarried (605, 1500).

46557. Ronald Caudill might be the Ronald H. Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 16 September 1954, whose Kentucky birth record has his mother's maiden name transcribed as "Catherine Gross" (710). Ronald did not marry. He lived (circa 1993-96) at Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky (1340). He died at Frenchburg, Rowan County, Kentucky, 16 October 1996 (710).
James R. Caudill ("Dutch" or "Jimmy"), born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 17 July 1924, has a Kentucky birth record naming him "Dutch" Caudill, son of Addie Bunner (710). James married first ______ ______. He married second Nettie Gullett, born Magoffin County, Kentucky, 14 April 1928, daughter of John D. Gullett and Emma Arnett (710, 1224, 1500). James died at Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, 3 March 1990 (605). Nettie died at Mt. Sterling 17 November 1997. Her last residence was Owingsville, Bath, Kentucky (605, 710).

Children of James R. and _____ (_______) Caudill:
46557. Peggy, died young

Children of James R. and Nettie (Gullett) Caudill:
46559. Emma M. Lou, b. Montgomery Co. 9 Jan. 1948
46560. Billy Mac, b. Montgomery Co. 10 Mar. 1951
46561. Bobby W., b. Montgomery Co. 11 Jan. 1956
46562. Scotty Dwayne, b. Montgomery Co. 22 June 1963
46563. James Michael, b. Montgomery Co. 10 July 1965

Peggy J. Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 22 October 1952, of Montgomery County, died there 26 June 1966, at age 13. She drowned (710, 1500).


Billy Mac Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 10 March 1951, married Deborah R. _________. They live (circa 1993-96) at 2473 Tipton Road, Mount Sterling (1340).

Bobby W. Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 11 January 1956, married in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 16 April 1977, Patricia P. Lawson, age 18, born 1958-59, of Montgomery County (710).


Scotty (or Scottie) Dwayne Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 22 June 1963, lives (circa 1996) at Valley View, Owingsville, Bath County, Kentucky (1340).

James Michael Caudill ("James Jr." or "Junebug"), born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 10 July 1965, is probably the James M. Caudill who lives (circa 1996) at 301 Hicrest Drive, Mount Sterling, Kentucky (1340).

Mary Belle Caudill, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 13 May 1929, has a Kentucky birth record naming her Mary B. Caudill, daughter of Ada ____ (710). She married first Stanley Gilvin ("Stan"), born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 21 March 1924, son of Joe Gilvin and Callie Willoughby. They lived in Montgomery and possibly Monroe County, Kentucky.
Stanley was a resident of Montgomery County in 1969. He died in Fayette, Montgomery County, 18 December 1969 (710). After Stan died, Mary married (second) his brother, "Junior" Gilvin. They lived at Grassy Lick, Mt. Sterling, Kentucky (1500). Mary received a social security number in Kentucky before 1951. Mary Gilvin, a resident of Montgomery County, died in Fayette County, Kentucky, 19 September 1971 or 1972, at age 42 (605, 710).

Children of Stanley and Mary Belle (Caudill) Gilvin:

46573. Stanley Wayne, b. Montgomery Co. 10 Nov. 1947


46575. Pamela Kay Gilvin, born Monroe County, Kentucky, 3 August 1962, a resident of Montgomery County, married in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 4 October 1986, Rayburn H. Doolin, age 23, born 1962-63, a resident of Clark County, Kentucky (710).

46458. Lenna or Lennie Mae Bunner, daughter of William and Matilda (Fiscus) Bunner, was born in Brown County, Ohio, 6 November 1888 (according to the Brown County birth record) or in May 1888, according to the 1900 census (835, 918). This must be Lenna or Linna Mae Bunner who married William M. Duff and settled in Montgomery County, Kentucky. William M. Duff was born in Kentucky 1885-86, of Kentucky-born parents. They were in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, in 1920 (1223). They lived in 1930 on Spencer (?) Pike, in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, Kentucky, where William was a general farmer (1224).

   Children: 46579. Arthur Barns, b. Ky. 5 June 1909
            46580. William H., b. Montgomery Co., Ky. 31 July 1911
            46581. Gladys L., b. Montgomery Co. 2 Sept. 1913
            46582. Samuel M. ("Sammy"), b. Montgomery Co. 31 July 1916


46580. William H. Duff, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 31 July 1911, was called Willis or Willie H. Duff in 1930? (1224). He was a farm laborer on the home farm in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, in 1930 (1224). He was a married resident of Fayette County, Kentucky, in January 1944, when he enlisted in the U. S. Army at Cincinnati, Ohio. His civil occupation was
then listed as cashier or stock record clerk or bookkeeper (1342). William was a resident of Montgomery County, Kentucky, in 1977. He died in Montgomery County 16 April 1977 (710).

46581. Gladys L. Duff, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 2 September 1913, married about late 1930 Sewell Bowen Skidmore, born Powell County, Kentucky, 10 May 1910, son of Wilder and Minnie Skidmore of North Fork Precinct, Powell County, Kentucky (918). Sewell was a general farmer in Powell County in 1930 (1224). Sewell died in Harris County, Texas, 1 September 1965. He is buried at Springhill Cemetery, Princeton Road, Huntsville, Butler County, Ohio (1503). Gladys D. Skidmore lived (circa 1993-96) on Alexa Drive, Mount Sterling, Kentucky (1340). She died at Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, 14 March 2004 (605).

Children: 46587. (dau.), b. Montgomery Co. 6 Apr. 1931, stillborn
46588. Sewell II, b. Montgomery Co. 20 Apr. 1931
46589. Pearl Mae, b. Montgomery Co. 12 May 1932
46590. William B., b. Montgomery Co. 21 May 1938

not possibly Warren E., b. 1 Dec. 1941/2, died 14 Apr. 2008;

member Howards Mill Baptist Church, Mt. Sterling

M Donaldson 62 1946

46589. Pearl Mae Skidmore, born Step Stone, Bath County, Kentucky, 12 May 1932, has her birth recorded in Montgomery County, Kentucky, married about 1948 Talmadge Jouett Reed, who was born in Bowen, Powell County, Kentucky, 12 September 1923, son of Sherman Douglas Reed and Mary Napier (1503). Talmadge died in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, 15 May 1974. Pearl died in Cincinnati, Ohio, 18 July 1985 (710, 1503).

Children of Talmadge Jouett and Pearl (Skidmore) Reed:
46594. Hanna L., b. Fayette Co., Ky. 2 Apr. 1951
46595. Shelby L., b. Fayette Co., Ky. 21 Aug. 1952

46593. Sherman Douglas Reed, born Lexington, Fayette County, Kentucky, 24 October 1949, married ______ _______. They later divorced. Sherman was a gas or electrical controls and valve serviceman. He died at his home in Middletown, Butler County, Ohio, 27 January 1989 (605, 607, 1503).

1503. William C Reed Descendants
Entries: 710 Updated: 2005-08-08 23:51:01 UTC (Mon) Contact: Montford L Reed montyreed@comcast.net

Note" Monty Alan Reed, b. Madison Co., Ky, 4 Sept 1970, son of _ Reed and Betty L. Sewell

46590. William B. Skidmore, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 21 May 1938, probably married Gladys L. __________. They lives (circa 1993-96) at 61 and 1331 Cardinal Way, Mount Sterling, Kentucky (1340). 40353

46582. Samuel M. Duff ("Sam" or "Sammy"), born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 31 July 1916, lives (circa 1993-96) at 207 Winn Street, Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky (1340).

46459. Emma Bunner, born Ohio in October 1890, must be the Emma Pearl Bunner, born 24 September 1890, who married Hannibal Haddix and settled in Montgomery County, Kentucky. Hannibal H. Haddix was born in Kentucky in October 1887, of Kentucky-born parents Andrew N. Haddix and Nancy E. Vest. They were on Maysville Pike, Harts Precinct, Montgomery County, in 1920, next to Colby and Elizabeth Haddix (1223). They lived in 1930 on Spencer (?) Pike, in Spencer Precinct, Montgomery County, where Hannibal was a general farmer (1224). Hannibal died in Clark County, Kentucky, 12 January 1962. Emma Pearl died in Montgomery County, Kentucky, 16 March 1978 (952, 1502).
   Children: 46600. Winford H., b. Montgomery Co., Ky. 2 Nov. 1908
                 46601. Wilmoth, b. Montgomery Co. 23 Oct. 1911
                 46603. Mary M., b. Montgomery Co. 2 July 1924
                 46604. William Andrew, b. Montgomery Co., Ky. 29 Dec. 1926

46600. Winford H. Haddix, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 2 November 1908, was unmarried in 1930, living with his family and listed as Winford Haddix, age 21, working as a farm laborer (1224). Winford died in or near Mount Sterling, Kentucky, 8 April 1987 (952, 1502).

46601. Wilmoth or Wilmouth Haddix, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 23 October 1911, was listed as Willmoth Haddix in 1920 (1223). Wilmoth married in Kentucky about 1940 Mable M. Wilson, born 21 November 1905. Mable died at Mount Sterling, Montgomery County, Kentucky, 28 October 1987 (952, 1502).

   Children of Wallace L. and Dorothy M. (Stoffer) Haddix:
   Children of Wallace L. and _______ (Barnes) Haddix: 1357
46611. possibly Chelsea Leeanne, b. Fayette Co., Ky. 16 June 1996 (?) 


46602. Nancy or Nannie M. Haddix, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 21 December 1919, was listed as "Nana," age 1 month, in January 1920 (1223). Nannie Haddix married ______ Leggett (710). Nancy lives (circa 1993) at 1376 Indian Mound Drive, Mount Sterling, Montgomery County (1340).


46616. possibly Lori L., b. Dec. 1974
46617. Alicia Dawn, b. Fayette Co., Ky. 12 May 1975


46620. William R., b. Montgomery Co. 6 Apr. 1950

46619. Michael W. Haddix, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 31 March 1949, married Bobbie Duncan. They had one child (710).

Child: 46621. Christopher Michael, b. Rowan Co., Ky. 9 Nov. 1974


Child of William R. and Joan E. (Blevins) Haddix:


46605. Wanda F. Haddix, born Montgomery County, Kentucky, 25 December 1933, married first _______ Clemons (710). This or another Wanda L. Haddix married (second?) _______ Watts (710).

Children of _______ and Wanda F. (Haddix) Clemons:

46624. Emma Catherine, b. Montgomery Co. 8 Mar. 1962

Children of _______ and Wanda F. (Haddix) Watts:

46625. Kevin Brian, b. Fayette Co., Ky. 11 Apr. 1968


952. Haddix - Haddox Family History
Entries: 37368  Updated: Thu Feb 13 16:33:22 2003  Contact: Iven Gene Haddi

952. RootsWeb file, Entries: 35861  Updated: Wed Jan 30 17:15:09 2002  Contact: Iven Gene Haddix lhaddix@aol.com

1502. My Vest/Brown Family
Entries: 1088  Updated: 2004-05-15 14:57:00 UTC (Sat)  Contact: Mickie (Martha) Vest

45904. Mary Adaline Bunner, born in Brown County, Ohio, about March 1864, married in 1886-87 Jacob Kearns (“Jake”), born Ohio about August 1861, son of George and Sarah Kearns of Pleasant Township, Brown County (36, 42). She was listed as Mary Adeline Kearns in 1897 (798). They lived in 1900-10 in Lewis Township, Brown County, where Jacob was a farm laborer (1126, 2386). They lived in 1930 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, with their unmarried son Sam and 2 Yazell or Yeazel grandchildren. Jacob was then a general farmer (1262). Mary Adeline died in Georgetown, Brown County, 19 July 1943. Jacob died in Georgetown 3 October 1943 (607).

Children: 46629. Nannie or Nina or Nancy E., b. Ohio Jan. 1890
46630. Alma J. or L., b. Ohio 28 Nov. 1892
46631. Sam, b. Ohio 1 Dec. 1894

46629. Nannie or Nina or Nancy E. Kearns, born Ohio in January 1890, married William L. Yazell, born Ohio 1883-84 (2). He was possiby a son of George W. and Jennie E. Yazell of Springfield Township, Clark County, Ohio (622). They lived in 1920 in Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio, close to Nannie's parents, where William was a general farmer (829). In 1930,
their 2 younger children children, William and Samuel Yeazel, were living with their Kearns grandparents (1262)

Children: 46632. Edward, b. Ohio 1905-06
46633. Harry, b. Ohio 1906-10
46634. William, b. Ohio 1913-14
46635. Samuel, b. Ohio about Apr. 1918

46635. Samuel Yazell or Yeazel, born Ohio about April 1918, must be the Samuel L. Yeazel, born about 1918, who was a married resident of Hamilton County, Ohio, when he enlisted at Cincinnati, Ohio, in July 1943, in the U. S. Army. He was a Private First Class in 363rd Infantry, 91st Division. Samuel L. Yeazel died in Italy 18 September 1944. He is buried in Italy with a monument in Florence, Italy (1342).

46630. Alma J. or L. Kearns, born Ohio 28 November 1892, married Albert Peak (2). Alma received a social security number in Ohio before 1951. Her last residence was Newport, Campbell County, Kentucky. Alma Peak died there 24 December 1979 (605, 710). Albert may be the Albert Jasper Peak, born Kentucky 12 February 1875, son of Sarah Peak of Bellevue, Campbell County, Kentucky. Albert J. Peak died in Campbell County, Kentucky, 16 December 1960 (710).

46631. Sam Kearns, born Ohio 1 December 1894, was an unmarried farmer in Pleasant Township, Brown County, in 1917 (1315). He was living with his parents in Pleasant Township in 1920-30 (629,1262). Sam married Anna Senteny (2). In 1942, Sam appeared to be without a wife, living at Route 2, Georgetown, Brown County, unemployed, when he listed his nearest of kin as Jake Kearns of Georgetown (his father) (1342).

Children: 46678. Mary

46678. Mary Kearns married Clair Kimball (2).

Children: 46679. Donald
46680. Jerry
46681. Dianna
46682. Patricia

45905. Isaac Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 18 October 1869, was the youngest child of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner in the 1870 census of Franklin Township (42). He was not listed with his parents in the 1880 census, and so he may have died young.

45906. An unnamed son of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner was born and died 19 December 1870, according to one report. However, the Brown County death record list records that an unnamed daughter of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner died in Franklin Township 18 December 1870, at age 18 days (and therefore was born 30 November 1870) (835).

**** Add 220 ***
45907. John Bunner, son of Isaac and Mary (Stayton) Bunner, born in Brown County, Ohio, 4 July 1872 (or possibly 1870), married and is said to have had one son, name uncertain (2). He was living in Higginsport, Ohio, in 1897, at the time of his father Isaac's will (798). John Bunner, a farmer and a widower, died in Georgetown, Brown County, 29 November 1951, 79 years, 4 months, 25 days, of a "cerebral vascular accident" (798, 872). A John Bunner is buried in Confidence Cemetery, near Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, with dates given there 1876-1962 (19). However, John's Brown County death certificate says that John was buried 3 December 1951 at German Protestant Cemetery, Cincinnati, Ohio (872).

This is possibly the John Bunner, born Ohio about 1862, who married in Brown County, Ohio, 24 December 1892 Ellen or Eller or Ella L. Judd (835). In 1910, John and Ella L. Bunner, married for 17 years, were living in Cincinnati with one child. In 1920, John and Ella were in 4th Ward, Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, with 2 different children. Living with John and Ella was Reason Bunner, #45911, John's brother, listed as married but without a wife present. Perhaps the 2 children, James and Russell, were Reason's children. Also with them in 1920 was William Reed, a lodger (622, 829).

This might also be the John J. Bunner who married (first?) in Brown County, Ohio, 11 October 1888, Lucy Henry (835).

Children of John and Ella L. (Judd) Bunner:
46474. Arthur Lue, b. Higginsport, Ohio 5 Oct. 1895
46475. possibly James, b. Ohio 1908-09
46476. possibly Russell, b. Ohio 1910-11

46474. Arthur Lue Bunner, born Higginsport, Ohio, 5 October or 5 September 1895, married Anna M. ______, born Ohio 25 April 1896, daughter of a German father and an Ohio-born mother. They lived in 1920-30 in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, where Arthur was a chauffeur for an undertaker in 1920 and a driver of his own truck in 1930 (829, 1262). In 1942, Arthur was working for Hunt Brothers Circus and living (temporarily) in Trenton, Hamilton Township, Mercer County, New Jersey, while Anna was living at 4364 Reading Road in Cincinnati (1342). Arthur was issued a social security number in Ohio. He died in Ohio in May 1963 (605). Anna M. Bunner died as a widow in Batavia, Clermont County, Ohio, 15 February 1985 (605, 607).


45908. Christina Bunner ("Tina"), born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 20 April 1872, married first Joe Blum. Christina married second, in 1890, G. Wilson Leonard ("Wils"), who was born in 1851, son of Wilson and Mary A. (Kennedy) Leonard. G. Wilson Leonard had previously been married, in 1873, to Mary Jane Gooden, daughter of Walter Gooden. G. W. Leonard was a blacksmith in Scott Township, Brown County (33, 835). Christina is remembered by family members as having moved to California (2). She was listed as "Cristenia Leonard" in 1897 (798).

Children of G. Wilson and Mary Jane (Gooden) Leonard:
46482. Lizzie C., b. Ohio 1875-76
46483. Robert Warren, b. Ohio 1877-78
46484. Frank, b. Ohio Oct. 1879

1361
Children of Joe and Chistina (Bunner) Blum:
   46485. Harold

Children of G. Wilson and Chistina (Bunner) Leonard:
   46487. Maude

45909. possibly also Josephine Bunner, born Brown County, Ohio,

45910. A child, unnamed, was born in Brown County, Ohio, to Isaac Bunner, 26 January 1878 (835). This may be a first child born to Isaac Bunner Jr. and his second wife Martha Richmond. This child is not remembered and must have died in infancy.

45911. Reason or Resen Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 25 September or 7 October 1882 (835), was apparently one of three children born to Isaac Bunner and his second wife Martha A. Richmond, as they were listed as half-brothers and half-sister to Amos Bunner (#45899) in a family record in Amos’s 1935 funeral book (2). Although Martha gave her age as 45 in 1880 (43), this seems improbable, but Brown County birth records and family recollections seem to confirm it and yet later children were born to Martha.

Reason was given a Biblical name (see Genesis 10:12). Reason married Daisy Alma Wynn, who was born 22 July 1882, daughter of George W. Wynn (born Ohio) and Mary Bushman (born Ohio). Reason was living on Dayton Street, in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, in 1920. He was also listed in the 1920 census as living with his brother John Bunner in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, Ohio, possibly with his 2 children, James age 11 and Russell age 9 (829). He is probably the Reason Bunner living and working in Cincinnati in 1935 (126). Daisy Alma Bunner, housewife, died at Hamilton, Butler County, 19 March 1920, aged 37 years, 7 months, 26 days (607).

Reason never remarried. His oldest son Russell was raised in orphanages and his youngest son Albert was adopted by family friends, Mr. and Mrs. Zimmerer. Reason died in a nursing home (1).

Children:
   46494. possibly James, b. Ohio 1908-09
   46495. Russell Howard, b. Hamilton, Ohio 3 July 1911
   46496. Harry Albert (or Albert Henry), b. 13 Sept. 1917

46495. Russell Howard Bunner, born Hamilton, Ohio, 3 July 1911, lost his mother when he was age 7. He was raised in orphanages and foster homes. He married Mary Clay Day, who was born 28 October 1921, daughter of Daniel Tucker and Katie (______) Day. They lived in Cincinnati, Ohio. Russell’s father, Reason Bunner, lived with them for a time after they were first married (1). Russell died in Ohio in October 1983 (605).

Children:
   46497. Sandra Lee (“Sandy”), b. Cincinnati 16 Mar. 1942

46497. Sandra Lee Bunner (“Sandy”), born Cincinnati, Ohio, 16 March 1942, married first Noble Lawson. They later divorced. Sandy married second Roy Beasley. They too divorced.

Children of Noble and Sandra (Bunner) Lawson:
46500. Mildred Joyce ("Millie"), b. 25 Sept. 1963
46501. Anthony Edward ("Tony"), b. 26 Oct. 1965

Children: 46502. Angela Nicole ("Nickie"), b. 1981-83
46503. Laurie, b. 1984-85

Child: 46505. Connie Lynn, b. 3 Sept. 1965

46505. Connie Lynn Martin, born 3 September 1965, was unmarried in January 1997 (2).

46499. Russell Wayne Bunner ("Russ"), born Cincinnati, Ohio, 2 June 1955, married, in Campbell County, Kentucky, 22 March 1975, Mary Beth Deidesheimer ("Beth") of Campbell County. They live (1994-97) in Frederick, Maryland (2, 710).
Children: 46507. Carla Renee, b. 29 May 1977
46508. Eric Alan, b. 1 Mar. 1982

46496. Harry Albert (or Albert Henry) Bunner Zimmerer ("Albert" or "Al"), born 13 September 1917, was adopted by John Albert and Ruby Catherine (Hart) Zimmerer in 1920, following the death of his mother. Albert married Clara Hendricks. He served in World War II in the U.S. Navy. Al and Clara live (1996-97) in Wooster, Ohio, and have 4 children (2).
Children: 46510. Susan Elizabeth, b. 1940-41
46511. John Albert, b. 1945
46512. Linda, b. 1948
46513. Barbara, b. 1949-50

Children: 46514. Marshall
46515. Matthew
46516. Mike

Child of John Albert and Lynn (____) Zimmerer:
46517. Mark John, b. 1973-75
Children of Kayla Rutt before her marriage to John:
46518. Scott
46519. Tracy (daughter)
46520. Susan
46521. Craig


   Child: 46522. Bridget Elaine

45912. Albert C. Bunner, born in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 26 May 1888 (if the Brown County birth record has been read correctly), was a son of Isaac Bunner and Martha Richmond and a brother to Resen above (798, 835). He was boarding in Hamilton, Butler County, Ohio, in 1910, working then in a polish mill (622). He is possibly the Albert Bunner living in Cincinnati in 1921 and working as a teamster (126). Nothing further known.

45913. Ada F. Bunner, sister to Resen and Albert above, was probably born in Brown County, Ohio, 1880-89. She was mentioned in her father's 1897 will and estate papers (798). She married ______ Eucheneblou. Family members remember her as "Aunt Adie," living on Elm Street in Cincinnati in 1954 (2).

45914. Elmer Lee Bunner, born 1880-1897, was mentioned in his father's 1897 will (798). No further information.

45915. Levuisa (?) Bunner, daughter of Isaac Bunner and Martha Richmond, was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, 28 September 1888 (835). Martha was about age 53 at this birth. No further information. She had probably died by August 1897, as she is not listed among the 12 living children of Isaac Bunner (798).

** Add 100 **
Kenneth Bunner, born 22 February 1943, who lived in Ohio and died in April 1978 (605).

**Madison County, Ohio Family Phone Numbers:**

Patricia Joanne Hillis, 1517 14th Street W., P.M.B. 239 (private mail box) Billings, Mont. 59102 Phone 406-259-6735

45012. Geneeva Ilene Bunner 2610 W. Route 29, Urbana, Ohio 43078 937-652-3852

45087. Pearl Ward III ("Jay") 360-668-6272, eves

45104. William Bunner, knows a lot 740-426-6106

45108. Dorothy Ward Burton (ex of Alva, very ill) and Glenna and Patty: 937-834-0016

45107. Patty Bunner Ferryman Cosner: 740-393-2587, called her 12 July ’00

45224. Dottie Lightle McCann 740-852-0335

45231. Robert McKinney 937-322-7530

45250. Robert’s daughter Judy ______ 937-327-9311

46305. Melvina Toner, 2331 E. 5th Street, Dayton, OH 937-256-2613

45221. Diane (Ditty) and James Russell, 320 N. Claremont Ave., Springfield, Ohio 45503 Phone 937-324-0900

45220. Robert Eugene Campbell, 130. S. Beck Road, Lindehurst, Ill. 60046 847-265-1741

Robert Campbell Jr. 804-448-2364, 187 Lan’or Drive, Ruther Glen, VA 22546

Patricia (Bilby) Howard - send her a copy! 4577 Lakeview Court Batavia, OH 45103 Phone: 513-753-3379
Grace Yerian, London Public Library 740-852-9543 (library, part-time)
     (home) 740-852-0232

Edgar A. and Grace Yerian
3890 Roberts Mill Road SW
London, Ohio 43140-9247

Donald James and Mary Ann (Mowery) Bunner, 11751 Mill Street,
BMS. Casper 3 Howard, Ohio 43028 740-599-7799

Delores Ann Reynolds Urbana, Ohio 937-376-4293
Betty Ozella Knief Urbana, Ohio 937-653-5914
Ina Darlene Vanover Xenia, Ohio 937-376-4293
Norma Jean King Urbana, Ohio 937-484-4414
Kathy Lynn Johnson Tulsa, Okla. 918-835-9777
Judy Arlene Christian Springfield, Ohio 937-342-0703
Robert Rodney Toner Garland, Texas 972-530-7403
Linda Lou _______ 937-323-7848, after 6 pm
Karen Sue Shoemaker Springfield, Ohio 937-325-5635, after 4 pm
Jo Ann Ferguson Springfield, Ohio 937-525-1441
Russell Eugene New Carlisle, Ohio 937-845-0152
Sandra Kay Dawes Dayton, Ohio 937-252-0577

Robert McKinney Sr. 937-322-7530
Robert McKinney Jr. 937-462-7622

James McKinney 937-462-7147
Rose Eva Baldwin 937-322-5620
Judy _______ 937-327-9311

Toner family:

Betty Knief 937-653-5914

Darlene Vanover 937-376-4293

Norma King 937-484-4414

Roy “Sonny” Peterson, Marysville, Ohio 937-246-7116

A Brunner Family in Brown County, Ohio
A family name which is frequently confused with Bunner is the German surname Brunner. The Brunner name appears in Brown County, Ohio, records, where the Bunner name is common, and the county vital records have often recorded these Brunner names as Bunner:

54745. Henry Brunner married Caroline Klump (835). This might be the Caroline [Brunner/Bunner] who sold property in Brown County in 1894 and in 1906 to Ann Johnson (798). Another Brown County record concerns the guardianship of Henry Brunner Jr., in December 1869 and February 1870 (798).

Children:  
54746. W. A., b. Brown Co. 30 Dec. 1873
54747. Anna, b. Georgetown, Ohio 15 June 1876
54748. Millie, b. Brown Co. 23 Sept. 1878
54750. Joe, b. 1884-85

54750. Joe Brunner, born 1884-85, died at Georgetown, Brown County, Ohio, 3 January 1903, at age 18, of cancer (835).

54752. Fred J. Bunner, born Georgetown, Ohio, 30 July 1874, was a son of M. M. Brunner and Lizzie Bisch of Pleasant Township, Brown County, Ohio (835).

54754. Frederick Brunner married Angeline Wardlow or Wardlen (835). This might be the Angeline [Brunner/Bunner] who sold property in Brown County in 18__ to F. M. Smith (798).

Children:  
54755. Frederick, b. Brown Co. 31 Mar. 1877
54756. R. L., b. Brown Co. 14 June 1878

54758. William Brunner married Mary Risdo (835).

Children:  
54759. Henry, b. Brown Co. 22 Mar. 1879
42006. Charlotte Bunner was born in Monongalia County, Virginia 11 September 1786, daughter of Reuben and Nancy Ann (Prickett) Bunner. She was listed as "of Eagle Township" when she married, in Adams County, Ohio, 25 February 1808, Joseph Long, who was born in Pennsylvania 22 January 1784, son of William Long and Mary Evans (1749-1829), and brother to Jane Long who married John Bunner, #42003. John Lindsay performed the marriage. William and Mary Long had come to the United States from Ireland and settled on Cornick's Run, near the present site of Ripley, in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, as early as 1796 (17, 18, 19). Joseph and Charlotte lived on this farm. Charlotte died 17 May 1855 and is buried at the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard, Franklin Township (17, 18, 19, 481).

Joseph Long was in the home of his son George S. Long in Braken County, Kentucky (or in Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio), in 1860. He went to Illinois (again?) in February 1865 and died there 23 October 1865. He was brought back to Brown County and buried next to Charlotte (17, 18). Joseph and Charlotte had at least 12 and probably 14 children (37, 38, 39). Eight of these children identified by descendant Alma Duty (of Glendale, Arizona) are: William, Mary, Reuben, John B., Jane L., Farcus, Newton, and George S. The unidentified children listed below (#46465-46478) might (or might not) include one or more of the following Brown County Longs (484, 747):

- Delilah Long, who married, 28 Sept. 1837, Stephen Ball,
- David B. Long, who married, 1 Nov. 1838, Delila Norris,
- Nancy Long, who married, 16 Dec. 1838, Jackson McKinley,
- Elizabeth Long, who married, 2 June 1838, Smith Simkins,
- Mary Ann Long, who married, 16 May 1839, John Newberry,
- Joseph Long, who married, 8 Oct. 1843, Lydia Ann Newberry,
- Christian Long, who married, 26 Dec. 1846, Mary A. Dair (or Adair),
- Daniel E. Long, who married, 6 Nov. 1848, Eliza Thompson.

The following is an unconfirmed list of the children of Joseph and Charlotte (Bunner) Long:

- Children: 46465. (daughter), possibly Nancy Ann, b. 1805-10
- 46467. Mary, b. Brown Co., Ohio May 1812
- 46468. Reuben, b. Brown Co., Ohio 18 June 1813
- 46469. (daughter), b. 1815-20
- 46472. Levi, b. Ohio 1817-18
- 46473. Farcus M., b. Brown Co., Ohio 1820-21
- 46474. Eli, b. Ohio 1820-21
- 46475. Newton, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1823
- 46476. (daughter), b. 1825-30
- 46477. (son), possibly Hosea, b. Ohio 1826-27
- 46478. George S., b. Ripley, Brown Co. 1827

1296
The eldest daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Bunner) Long may have been Nancy Ann Long, born in Ohio in 1809, who married in Brown County, 1 January 1835, Darius Davidson, who was born in Ohio in 1812 (40, 46). The father of Darius Davidson was born in Ireland; his mother was born in Pennsylvania (33).

Darius and Nancy Ann lived in Byrd Township through 1850 (39, 40), and in Jackson Township, Brown County, in 1870 and 1880 (33, 42).

Nancy Ann died in 1893. Darius died in 1896. Both are buried at Ash Ridge Cemetery, Jackson Township, Brown County (19, 124).

Children:

46480. Luther (?), b. Brown Co., Ohio 1840-41
46481. George, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1842
46482. John, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1844-45
46485. Clarissa, b. Ohio 1850-51, unmarried in 1880 possibly others

46480. Luther Davidson, born Brown County, Ohio, 1840-41,

46481. George Davidson, born in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1842, was still unmarried in 1880, when he was living with his brother Joseph in Pleasant Township, Brown County (33). At that time he gave his mother's (Nancy Ann Long's) birthplace as Kentucky. He married Armanda _______, who was born in 1844 (19).

46482. John Davidson, born Brown County, Ohio, 1844-45,

46483. Joseph Davidson, born in Byrd Township, Brown County, Ohio, about 1846, is probably the Joseph living in Pleasant Township in 1880 with brother George. Joseph married Maggie J. _______, who was born in Ohio of Ohio-born parents (33).

Children: 46487. William E., b. Ohio Dec. 1879 probably others


46485. Clarissa Davidson, born Ohio 1850-51, was unmarried in 1880 (33).

46466. William Long, born in Adams County, Ohio, 6 September 1810, was married in Brown County, by Charles B. Smith, 23 January 1840, to Anna Davis, who was born in Ohio 6 March 1812 (484, 747). William and Anna lived in Eagle Township, Brown County. As a small boy, living in Franklin (now Eagle) Township, William hauled water for making the brick for the Straight Creek Baptist Church (circa 1820). This church, which was central to the early Brown County Bunner family, was in ruins by 1883. Unfortunately the membership records for this church have been lost (18, 19). Living with William and Anna in 1860 was William Butler, born
England, age 84, a farmer. In 1880, William and "Emma" were farming in Eagle Township, Brown County (43). William died in Brown County 15 August 1889. Anna died 20 September 1906, at age 94. Both are buried in the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard in Franklin Township (19). William reported his father and mother's birthplaces as Kentucky and Ohio respectively, whereas Joseph and Charlotte 30 years earlier reported their birthplaces as Pennsylvania and Virginia (40, 43). Anna reported her father as born in Maryland, her mother in Virginia (43).

Children:
46491. William, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1840-41
46492. George W., b. Brown Co., Ohio 9 June 1843
46493. Wilson, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1844-45
46494. Reuben, b. Brown Co., Ohio 1845
46495. Luther R., b. Brown Co., Ohio 1847-48

46491. William Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 1840-41, was a son of William Long and Anna Davis (747). Wilson has not been found in the 1870 or 1880 census. No further information.

46492. George W. Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 9 June 1843 or 25 May 1843, died 25 May 1863. He is buried in the Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard, Brown County (19, 747).

46493. Wilson Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 1844-45, was a son of William Long and Anna Davis (747). No further information. This may be George Wilson Long, the same as #46492 above.

46494. Reuben Long, born Brown County, Ohio, in 1845 and probably a twin to his brother Wilson Long, married about 1871 Rosanna _______ , who was born in Ohio in 1849, of Ohio-born parents. Reuben was probably named after his great-grandfather, Reuben Bunner. In 1880, Reuben and his family lived on his father's family farm in Eagle Township, Brown County (43). Reuben died in Ohio in 1901. His wife Rosanna ("Rosa") died in 1915. Both are buried in the family plot at Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard in Franklin Township (19, 747).

Children:
46506. Effie M., b. Ohio 1871-72
46507. Luther A., b. Ohio 1873-74
46508. Gilbert E., b. Ohio 1874-75
46509. Sylva A., b. Ohio 1876-77
46510. Sarah J., b. Ohio 1878-79

46495. Luther R. Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 1847-48, was living with his wife Amanda, born Ohio 1849-50, and a younger George W. Ballinger, age 10, in Washington Township, Brown County, in 1870 (42, 747).

46467. Mary Long, born Brown County, Ohio, in May 1812, died 12 August 1812. She is buried at Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard, Brown County, Ohio (19, 747).

46468. Reuben Long, born in Miami Township, Brown County, Ohio, 18 June 1813, married about 1840, in Vermillion County, Illinois, Euphemia Lucas, born 5 July 1816, daughter of John
Lucas and Margaret Harper. He was living in Vermillion County, Illinois, in 1850, and in Livingston County, Illinois, in 1860-70. In 1880, Reuben and "Phema" were farming in Amity Township, Livingston County. Living with them in 1880 was Clarence Long, age 2, a grandson of Reuben Long, possibly an illegitimate daughter of one of Reuben's daughters (198, 401, 558, 1292, 1293). Reuben died in Livingston County, Illinois, 29 September 1886. In 1900, Phema reported that she had borne 11 children, of which 8 were then living. Euphemia died in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois, 30 November 1902 (747, 847).

Children: 46521. Sarah, b. Illinois 1841
46522. Emma, b. Illinois 1843
46524. Clarissa, b. Illinois 1844
46525. Orlando, b. Illinois 1847
46526. Lydia J., b. Livingston Co., Ill. 28 Jan. 1850
46527. Joseph, b. Illinois 1851
46528. John, b. Illinois Jan. 1852
46529. Charlotte, b. Illinois 1853
46530. Lucretia, b. Illinois 1855
46531. Samantha, b. Illinois 1857

46525. Orlando Long ("Or|land" or "Or|lan"), born Illinois 1847 or April 1848, apparently did not marry. In 1900 he was still on his mother's farm in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois, single, working as a farm laborer (198, 401, 558, 1292, 1293).


46528. John Long, born Illinois 1851 or January 1852, was living with his parents in 1880 in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois, unmarried at age 27 (198). In 1900, he was still living with his mother, unmarried, at age 43, listed as a carpenter (401).

46529. Charlotte Long, born Illinois September 1853 or 1854, was living with her parents in 1880 in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois, unmarried at age 24 (198). In 1900, "Lottie Long," widow, was living with her mother in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois, widowed. She had borne one child, not living in 1900 (401).

Child: 46535. (child), died young

46531. Samantha Long, born Illinois 1857, was living with her parents in 1880 in Amity Township, Livingston County, Illinois, unmarried at age 21 (198).

46470. John Benjamin Long, son of Joseph and Charlotte (Bunner) Long, was born in Brown County, Ohio, 7 December 1816. He was married in Brown County, by James Wright, J.P., 5 December 1844, to Harriet C. (or Harriett Isabell) Benedict, who was born 1 May 1824 in Fairfield County, Connecticut. In 1850 he as living in Brown County, next to Joseph and Charlotte Long. In 1860-70 he was living in Cypress and then Bethany Townships, Harrison County, Missouri. John served in the Civil War in Company E, 60th Illinois Infantry. In 1880, "John D. Long" was
farming in Adams Township, Harrison County, Missouri. In 1880, he gave his birth place, and the
birth place of his parents, as Connecticut (1036). John died in Harrison County, Missouri, 21
April 1890. Harriet died at Blue Ridge, Harrison County, 2 April 1889. They are buried at
Fairview Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County (40, 484, 747, 847, 1290).

46548. Sidney Darius, b. Brown Co., Ohio 9 Sept. 1847
46550. Cortes Richard, b. Ohio 25 May 1852
46552. Hiram Joshua, b. Ohio 1856
46553. (son), b. Harrison Co., Mo. 1857, died in 1857
46556. Ulysses S. G., b. Adams Twp., Mo. 26 Mar. 1864

46547. Delilah Long, born Ohio 24 December 1845, died in Brown County, Ohio, 13 August
1850. She is buried at Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard (19, 747).

46548. Sidney (or Sydney) Darius Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 9 September 1847, was
a son of John B. Long and Harriet C. Benedict. Sydney married in Harrison County, Missouri, 5
September 1869, f255 i1927 i1925 Abi Loutreacy Parker, who was born in Illinois 22 August
1847. They were in Bethany Township, Harrison County, Missouri, in 1870, and in Adams
Township, Harrison County, in 1880. Abi died in Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 27 May

46558. Cortes F., b. Mo. about 1873
46559. Delila M., b. Mo. about 1874
46560. Clem S., b. May 1878
46562. (dau.)
46563. (child)

46557. John Benjamin Long, born Bethany Township, Harrison County, Missouri, in May
1870, was unmarried at age 48 in 1920, living in Wichita City, Sedgwick County, Kansas. Living
with John in 1920 was his widowed mother, Abi L. Long. Also living with them in 1920 was
Johnny Aske (?), age 8, born Iowa of an Iowa-born father and a Missouri-born mother, possibly
an adopted child (133).

46559. Delila M. Long, born Missouri about 1874, married Alfred ________ (1290).

Child: 46565. Grace

46549. Marietta or Mary Etta Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 27 March 1850, died in
Harrison County, Missouri, 25 October 1865, aged 15 years, 6 months, 28 days. She is buried at
Fairview Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County (1290).
46550. Cortes Richard (or Curtis Richard) Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 25 May 1852, married in Harrison County, Missouri, 2 April 1874, Silvina Pruitt, who was born in Daviess County, Missouri, 29 March 1852. Cortes (or Cortez) lived in Grant Township, Harrison County, Missouri, in 1880. Silvina died in Harrison County, Missouri, 17 February 1891. Her grave stone has been transcribed as "Died Feb. 17 1891, age 86 y, 10 m, 19 days," which is surely an error. She is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County. Cortes died 22 May 1922 (1290).

Children:
46567. Charles N. b. Mo. about 1875
46568. Nora B., b. Mo. about 1877
46569. Eva V., b. Mo. June 1880

*** Add 20 ****

46551. John Francis Marion Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 22 July 1854, married, in Bethany Township, Harrison County, Missouri, 22 January 1873, Martha Elizabeth Rice, who was born in Harrison County, Missouri, 30 November 1856. They farmed in Adams Township, Harrison County, Missouri (1036). Martha died 18 April 1930. John died 25 March 1942 (1290).

Children:
46560. Hattie B., b. Mo. 15 Mar. 1874
46561. Henry, b. Mo. 1875-76
46562. Milton H., b. Mo. 1876-77
46563. Lilly M., b. Mo. 1877-78

46560. Hattie B. Long, born Missouri 15 March 1874, died in Harrison County, Missouri, 6 November 1890. She is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County (1290).

46552. Hiram Joshua Long, born Brown County, Ohio, in 1856, was living on his parents' farm in Adams Township, Harrison County, Missouri, in 1880, unmarried (1036). He was in the State Hospital for the Insane, Buchanan County, Missouri, from before 1900 until his death. He died at St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri, between 1920 and 1921 (1290).

46554. Richard Henry Lee Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 24 May 1857 (or 1868?) married Mary Minerva Gannon, who was born in Illinois 20 July 1855. Richard lived in Grant Township, Harrison County, Missouri, in 1880. He lived in 1920 in St. Joseph, Buchanan County, Missouri. Richard died in King City, Gentry County, Missouri, in 1931. Mary died in Missouri 14 July 1937 (1290).

Children:
46565. Rosetta, b. Mo. about 1879
46566. William Francis
46567. Ida Christina
46568. Carrie Sylvina
46569. Daisy Bessie, b. about 1899
46570. Cavy Juinetta (dau.), b. Darlington, Mo. 6 July 1886


Children:
46573. Hazel L., b. Kansas about 1910
46574. Harold Ray, b. Kansas about 1914

1301

Children: 46579. Mary Alice, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 6 June 1908  
46580. Charles Cleo, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 2 Jan. 1911  
46581. Fredrick Lee, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 19 Nov. 1914  
46582. Carl Wilbur, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 4 Apr. 1917  
46584. (child), b. 1923, stillborn, buried Mt. Auburn Cem.  
46585. Ruth (twin), b. 1923  
46586. Ray (twin), b. 1923


Children: 46589. (son), md. _____ Persinger, one child  
46590. (dau.), md. _____ Howard


Child of Fredrick Lee and Ethel (Winslow) Edwards:  
46592. (son)


Children of Carl Wilbur and Myrtle Frances (Proctor) Edwards:  
46594. (son), md. _____ Pier, 3 children  
46595. (son), md. _____ Mitchell, 2 children  
46596. (son), md. (1) ____ Riggle; md. (2) ____ Asero

1302
Child of Carl Wilbur and Doris Nadine (Quigley) Edwards:
46597. (son)

   Children: 46604. (dau.), md. Groce
   46605. (dau.)
   46606. (son)
   46607. (son), md. ______ Hoffelmeyer, 2 children

46585. Ruth Edwards, born 1923, twin of Ray, is buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Missouri (1290).

46586. Ray Edwards, born 1923, twin of Ruth, is buried at Mt. Auburn Cemetery, Missouri (1290).

   Children: 46611. Ernest, b. Nov. 1892
   46612. (son), b. about 1903

46556. Ulysses Simpson Grant Long ("Grant"), born Adams Township, Harrison County, Missouri, 26 March 1864, married first, in Harrison County, Missouri, 30 March 1885, Phoebe Smith, who was born in Daviess County, Missouri, 27 September 1866, daughter of Sylvester Smith, next-door neighbor to John D. Long in Adams Township. Phoebe died in Harrison County, Missouri, 3 February 1908 and is buried at McClurry Cemetery, Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri. Grant married second, in Bethany Township, Harrison County, 15 November 1908, Hattie Amelia Dell Winslow, who was born in Sherman Township, Harrison County, 24 November 1870. Hattie had first married, at the home of the bride's father, in Sherman Township, 12 December 1889, Wilfred Orville Long of Sherman Township, who was born in Missouri 1865-66, son of Christopher and Nancy Long of Sherman Township. Wilfred (or Wilford) apparently died before 1908. Grant and Hattie farmed in 1900 in Blue Ridge, Adams Township, Harrison County. In 1910-20, they were in Sherman Township, Harrison County. In 1930 they were in Bethany, Bethany Township, Harrison County. Grant died at Ridgeway, Harrison County, Missouri, 3 April 1945. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County. Hattie died in Bethany Township, Harrison County, 3 January 1950. She is buried at Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County (1290).
   Children of Ulysses S. Grant and Phoebe (Smith) Long: f003 fir
   46618. Harvey Everett, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 16 Mar. 1886
   46619. Jasper Newton, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 18 Feb. 1888

1303
46620. Roy Thomas, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 7 Aug. 1890
46621. John Sylvester, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 10 July 1892
46622. Lloyd L., b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 12 July 1899
46623. Sylvia Mae, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 4 Feb. 1902
46624. Norville, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 4 Jan. 1904
46625. Rebecca L., b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 4 Jan. 1904
46626. Lillie Belle, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 23 Nov. 1904
46627. Niema G., b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 29 Jan. 1908
46628. Nancy J., b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 29 Jan. 1908

Child of Wilford O. and Hattie Amelia Dell (Winslow) Long:
46629. Rena Grace [Long], b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 1 Apr. 1891

Children of Ulysses S. Grant and Hattie Amelia Dell (Winslow) Long:
46630. Lula Etta, b. Bethany, Mo. 11 Sept. 1909
46631. Orville Leroy, b. Bethany, Mo. 14 Apr. 1912
46632. Eva Jane, b. Bethany, Mo. 27 May 1915

46618. Harvey Everett Long, born near Blue Ridge, Adams Township, Harrison County, Missouri, 16 March 1886, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 13 August 1909, Rena Grace Long, #46629, who was born at Blue Ridge, Sherman Township, Harrison County, 1 April 1891, daughter of Wilford O. and Hattie Amelia Dell (Winslow) Long. Harvey was a farmer near Bethany, Missouri, and a rock quarryman in Harrison County. Rena died in Bethany, Harrison County, 30 July 1956. Harvey died in Bethany, Harrison County, 3 October 1967. They are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Sherman Township, north of Blue Ridge (1290).

Children: 46633. Georgia Blanche, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 25 May 1910
46634. Harold Everett ("Hap"), b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 24 Sept. 1911
46635. William Howard, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 15 Sept. 1912
46636. Edna Mae, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 25 Dec. 1913
46637. Margaret Berna, b. Sherman Twp., Mo. 21 June 1915
46638. John Melvin, b. Bethany, Mo. 28 Nov. 1926
46639. Lois Eileen, b. Bethany, Mo. 24 July 1930


Children: 46640. William Edward, b. Jefferson City, Mo. 29 June 1941
46641. Patricia Lea, b. Sedalia, Mo. 27 July 1943
   46643. April Lynn, b. Vandenberg AFB, Calif. 26 Apr. 1974


46644. Patricia Lea Gillespie, born Sedalia, Pettis County, Missouri, 27 July 1943, married in Liberal Kansas, 12 October 1968, Bertram Harry Fairchild III, who was born in Houston, Harris County, Texas, 18 October 1942 (1290).
   46648. Sarah Anne, b. Austin, Tex. 3 Aug. 1976


   Children: 46651. Winona Rosalie, b. Bethany, Mo. 22 Sept. 1934
   46652. Margaret Elaine, b. New Hampton, Mo. 6 Apr. 1943
   46653. Mary Belle, b. New Hampton, Mo. 21 Feb. 1945

46651. Winona Rosalie Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 22 September 1934, married first, in Wichita, Kansas, 21 September 1951, Donald William Robertson, who was born at Argonia, Sumner County, Kansas, 31 January 1929. They later divorced. She married second, 24 December 1964, Dewey Eddie Courter, born 26 October 1929 (1290).
   Children of Donald William and Winona Rosalie (Long) Robertson:
   46654. Deborah Ann, b. Wichita, Kans. 11 Nov. 1952
   46655. Sandra Sue, b. Wichita, Kans. 15 May 1954
   46656. Canadance Mae, b. Wichita, Kans. 29 Aug. 1956
   46657. Cynthia Kaye, b. Wichita, Kans. 15 Apr. 1958

1305

46659. Lori Anne, b. Wichita, Kans. 25 July 1979


Children of Lester Leroy and Canadance Mae (Robertson) Miller:
46662. Lea Lynn, b. 31 Mar. 1978


Children of Dwight and Cynthia Kaye (Robertson) Graumann:
46663. Timothy Dwight, b. Oklahoma City Jan. 1979
46664. Jessica Rae, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 2 July 1981
46666. Michael Allen, b. Oklahoma City, Okla. 22 July 1982

46663. Timothy Dwight Graumann, born Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in January 1979, died in Oklahoma City in 1979 (1290).

46652. Margaret Elaine Long, born New Hampton, Harrison County, Missouri, 6 April 1943, married at Belton, Cass County, Missouri, 1 September 1962, John Arthur Kropf, who was born in El Dorado, Kansas, 25 August 1943 (1290).

46670. Julia Anne, b. Wichita, Kans. 7 Nov. 1971


46653. Mary Belle Long, born New Hampton, Harrison County, Missouri, 21 February 1945, married in Andover, Butler County, Kansas, 30 November 1962, John David Schaffer, who was
born in Watonga, Oklahoma, 18 December 1943 (1290). They apparently raised Crystal's oldest child as well as their own 2 children (1290).

46674. Tresa Lynette, b. Wichita, Kans. 28 Mar. 1975


Children of Crystal Diane Schaffer: f081 fir
46676. Jessica Deniese, b. 10 Aug. 1989
Child of Scot and Crystal Diane (Schaffer) Sigler: f115 third
46678. Kathryn Lola Nicole, b. Wichita, Kans. 6 Apr. 1999


46635. William Howard Long ("Bill"), born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 15 September 1912, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 31 December 1939, Georgia Kathleen Galloway of Martinsville, who was born in Harrison County 10 January 1921. Bill died at Bethany, Harrison County, 16 January 1999. Georgia died at Bethany, Harrison County, 27 June 2000 (1290).

Child: 46681. Stephen Howard, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 4 June 1951


46683. Stephanie Catherine, b. Albany, Mo. 13 Oct. 1978
46684. Amy Christine, b. Albany, Mo. 6 Mar. 1980


46636. Edna Mae Long, born Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 25 December 1913, married at Troy, Doniphan County, Kansas, 24 February 1931, Clayton Franklin Celenger, who was born at New Hampton, Harrison County, step-brother to Lola May Clevenger above. Edna died at Bethany, Harrison County, 18 November 1939. She is buried at Foster Cemetery, New Hampton, Harrison County (1290).
46688. William Dean Clevenger ("Billy"), born Brookfield, Linn County, Missouri, 19 April 1936, married first Marie _________. Billy married second, at Kansas City Baptist Temple, Jackson County, Missouri, 29 June 1957, Bertha Mae Fowler, who was born in Decatur, Arkansas, 21 July 1937 (1290).

Children of William Dean and Bertha Mae (Fowler) Clevenger: sec f023
46689. Diane Kay, b. Bentonville, Ark. 15 June 1959
46690. Charlene May, b. Nebraska City, Nebr. 20 Mar. 1963


46692. Rachel Leah, b. Independence, Mo. 21 June 1985


46695. Seth Thomas, b. Sioux City, Iowa 28 Apr. 1988
46696. Brehnna Leigh, b. Sioux City, Iowa 12 Nov. 1990

46637. Margaret Berna Long, born Sherman Township, Harrison County, Missouri, 21 June 1915, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 22 December 1934, James Marion VanMeter or VanMaeter ("Marion") of McFall, who was born in Harrison County 31 January 1911. James Marion died at McFall, Gentry County, 19 July 1989. He is buried at New Hope Cemetery, near Matkins, Harrison County. Margaret died at McFall, Gentry County, Missouri, 14 February 1995 (1290).

Children: 46697. Jaqueline Kay, b. Wichita, Kans. 2 June 1943
46698. Jimmie Dale, b. Wichita, Kans. 15 Nov. 1950


Children: 46699. Genevieve Dee, b. San Diego, Calif. 18 July 1964
46700. Rosetta Ann, b. San Diego, Calif. 18 July 1964

46701. Tamacena Marie Hutter, born Burlington, Racine County, Wisconsin, 21 April 1971, married Dalton Eugene Caley, of Stockton, San Joaquin County, California (1290).

Children: 46705. Corey (son)
46698. Jimmie Dale VanMeter, born Wichita, Sedgwick County, Kansas, 15 November 1950, died at Bitburg Air Force Base, Bitburg, West Germany, 21 April 1974, following an auto accident on the Autobahn (1290).


Child: 46708. Brian John, b. Key West, Fla. 28 Dec. 1957


46639. Lois Eileen Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 24 July 1930, married in Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 27 March 1959, Robert Carl Box, born Kansas City, Missouri, 9 January 1934 (1290).

       46711. Kris Elaine, b. Oakland, Calif. 12 Aug. 1965


Child of Mark Allen and Kris Elaine (Box) Brooke: fir f094
       46713. Tabetha Anne, b. Leavenworth, Kans. 4 Feb. 1984
       Child of Ronald C. and Kris Elaine (Box) Hauff: sec f095


       46717. Anne Marcella, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 26 Jan. 1920

46717. Anne Marcella Long, also known as Lydia Ann Long, born Harrison County, Missouri, 26 January 1920, married in Kansas City, Kansas, 22 January 1961, Clifford Wayne McDaniel, who was born at Matkins, Harrison County, Missouri, 18 August 1910. Clifford died in Bethany, Harrison County, in February 1985. Anne died in Bethany, Harrison County, 24 July 1986. She is buried at Coffey Cemetery, Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri (1290).


46620. Roy Thomas Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 7 August 1890, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 5 February 1912, Ona Alice Parker, born 6 December 1891. Roy died from influenza, 5 December 1918. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Sherman Township, north of Blue Ridge. In 1920, Ona was living as a widow in Blue Ridge Village, Adams Township, with her 2 older children (1115). Ona died 30 October 1969 and is also buried at Fairview Cemetery, Sherman Township (1290).

Children: 46721. Beulah Evelyn, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 14 May 1913
46722. Charles Grant, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 23 Sept. 1914
46723. Edra Caryl, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 5 Mar. 1919


Child of Roy and Beulah Evelyn (Long) McClain:
46724. William Dean, b. 6 Apr. 1931

Children of Lawrence and Beulah Evelyn (Long) Johnson:
46725. James Roy, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 24 May 1934
46726. Ruby Lee, b. 14 Nov. 1936
46727. Viola Faye, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 6 Aug. 1938
46728. Leona Mae, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 5 Dec. 1939
46729. George Edward, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 28 May 1942
46730. Rose Ann, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 7 Mar. 1945
46731. Bonnie Sue, b. 14 Jan. 1947
46732. Charles David, b. 15 Apr. 1949
46733. Lloyd Dale, b. 14 July 1950

Norma had first partnered with _____ _____ and had one child. William died 1 July 1995 (1290).

Children of William Dean and Sandra (Gott) McClain:
46734. Kevin Dean, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 2 Apr. 1957
46735. Debra Lorraine, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 9 May 1963
46736. Greg Mark, died in infancy

Child of Norma Lou Gannan:


Children of Kevin Dean and Erma May (Hughes) McClain:
46738. Kimberly Ann, b. 26 July 1970
46739. Keona Darlene, b. 19 Apr. 1982
46740. Kaila Deann, b. 12 Aug. 1988

Child of Lela J. Houk (?):
46741. Karla Kay [MacDaniels], b. 29 June 1971

46738. Kimberly Ann Hughes, born 26 July 1970, married or partnered with _____ _____ and had 4 children, all with surname Hughes (1290).

Children of Kimberly Ann Hughes:
46742. Latoya, b. 3 Feb. 1991
46744. Landon, b. 1 Sept. 1994
46745. Lakisha (dau.), b. 9 Aug. 1996

46741. Karla Kay MacDaniels, born 29 June 1971, married or partnered with _____ Smith and had 4 children, 3 of which have the surname Smith (1290).

Children of Karla Kay MacDaniels:
46746. Kari [Smith], b. 9 June 1991
46747. Laci [Smith], b. 19 Sept. 1992
46748. Ashli [Smith] (dau.), b. 27 Apr. 1994


Children of Melvin Wendell and Debra Lorraine (McClain) Tunnell:
46751. Mark Anthony, b. 13 June 1985
46752. Misty Dawn, b. 13 June 1985

7 Oct. 1996 (step-child)

46725. James Roy Johnson, born Harrison County, Missouri, 24 May 1934, married 8 August 1954 Rosalie Evins, born 5 March 19___. James died in an auto accident 10 January 1966. He is buried at Christian Union Cemetery, Sugar Creek Township, east of Blue Ridge, Harrison County (1290).

Children: 46756. Deborah Lynn, b. 9 Oct. 1958
46757. Donna Kay, b. 15 June 1960
46758. Jeffrey James, b. 9 July 1962


Children of Randy and Deborah Lynn (Johnson) McQueen:
46759. James, b. 24 Dec. 1974
46760. Jennifer, b. 29 Aug. 1977
46761. Shane, b. 9 June 1978


Children: 46762. Hunter James, b. 31 Aug. 1998


Child: 46764. (dau.)


Child of Ruby Lee Johnson:

Child of Clinton and Ruby Lee (Johnson) Newton:
46767. Lawrence Tracy, b. 28 June 1978

46767. Lawrence Tracy Newton, born 28 June 1978, married _____ _____ (1290).

Child: 46768. J. C. (dau.), b. 6 Dec. 1993


Children: 46769. Brian Wayne, b. Marysville, Mo. 18 June 1960
46770. Brice (son), b. 6 Mar. 1965

   Child:  46771. Lawrence, b. 31 Mar. 1986


46728. Leona Mae Johnson, born Harrison County, Missouri, 5 December 1939, married 20 February 1960 Claude Douglas Hollcroft, born 5 February 19__ (1290).
              46775. Carol Lynn, b. 28 Jan. 1962


   Children:  46777. Larry Albert, b. 16 July 1967
              46778. Lavern Edward, b. 26 Dec. 1969
              46779. Lila Kay, b. 1 Dec. 1976

   Child:  46780. Ashley Denise, b. 20 Mar. 1991

   Child of Lavern Edward and Teresa (Swigart) Johnson:
      46781. Steven Kyle, b. 9 Dec. 1990
   Children of Lavern Edward and Kristen (Hunter) Johnson:
      46782. Brenden Tyler, b. 4 Jan. 1999
              46783. Metaija Britney Nicole, b. 31 May 2000

46730. Rose Ann Johnson, born Harrison County, Missouri, 7 March 1945, married 13 July 1963 John Wooderson, who was born in Harrison County, Missouri, 19 December 1942 (1290).

Child: 46786. Ricky, b. 28 Dec. 1964

46786. Ricky Wooderson, born 28 December 1964, married 30 April 1986 Rhonda Berry, born 4 April 19__ (1290).

46788. Brent Robert, b. 1 Apr. 1997


Children of Jay and Bonnie Sue (Johnson) Newton:
46789. Robert Gene, b. 1 June 1968
46790. Rodney, b. 7 Jan. 1972
46791. Randy Dwayne, b. 13 Nov. 1976


Children: 46793. Jillian, b. 3 July 1995
46795. Jacob Arron, b. 6 Dec. 1999


46732. Charles David Johnson, born 15 April 1949, married in September 1973 Jane Reynolds, born 16 September 19__. This marriage ended in divorce but possibly with the partners still living together (1290).

46798. Peggy, b. 25 Mar. 1969
46799. Paul, b. 17 Nov. 1970
46800. Julie Marie, b. Bethany, Mo. 23 Apr. 1975
46802. Matthew Charles, b. 16 Sept. 1982
46803. April, b. 6 Apr. 1993
46804. Rebecca Faye, b. 2 Aug. 1995


Children: 46805. Chelsea Leigh
46806. (dau.)


Children: 46807. Josh
46808. Courtney Elizabeth, b. 26 Feb. 2000
46800. Julie Marie Johnson, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 23 April 1975, married ______ ______. They may have later divorced (1290).


46722. Charles Grant Long, born Harrison County, Missouri, 23 September 1914, married, in Bethany, Harrison County, 15 March 1940, Grace Vera Hendren, born 1 June 1917. Charles died at Bethany, Harrison County, 29 April 2001. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County (1290).
   Children: 46814. Philip Lynn, b. Bethany, Mo. 19 Oct. 1942
   46815. Susan Aileen, b. Bethany, Mo. 17 Feb. 1947
   46816. Gerald Wayne, b. Bethany, Mo. 19 Nov. 1951

46814. Philip Lynn Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 19 October 1942, married at King City, Gentry County, Missouri, 1 July 1962, Twila Rose Jones, who was born at King City, Gentry County, Missouri, 19 September 1942 (1290).
   Children: 46817. Christopher Lynn, b. Bethany, Mo. 19 Sept. 1964
   46818. Kimberly Gaye, b. Bethany, Mo. 19 Aug. 1975

   Children: 46819. Emilee Christine, b. 8 Jan. 1998
   46820. Grant Hamilton, b. 21 Jan. 2000

   46823. Sarah Anne, b. San Antonio, Tex. 5 Dec. 1978
   46824. Michael Lynn, b. San Antonio, Tex. 5 May 1981
   46825. Steven Matthew, b. Chickasha, Okla. 1 Mar. 1985

   Children: 46827. Brian Grant, b. 5 Apr. 1982
   46828. Brenda Marie, b. 13 Mar. 1994

46723. Edra Caryl Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 5 March 1919, was living with a neighbor in 1920, the widow Mary Archer, age 62, who listed Edra as a

46830. John Maxwell II, b. Pattonsburg, Mo. 29 Aug. 1938
46831. Carolyn Lane, b. Pattonsburg, Mo. 10 Jan. 1941
46832. Larry Gene, b. Pattonsburg, Mo. 5 Nov. 1942
46833. Charles Thomas, b. Coffey, Mo. 9 Nov. 1946

46829. James Henry Everly, born Jameson, Daviess County, Missouri, 20 March 1937, married in Platte County, Missouri, 21 July 1960, Shirley Colleen Meadows, who was born at Pattonsburg, Daviess County, Missouri, 19 June 1941 (1290).

Children: 46834. Rebecca Shirlene, b. Kansas City, Mo. 12 June 1962
46835. Carol Sherece, b. Kansas City, Mo. 17 July 1967
46836. Laura Sherill, b. Kansas City, Mo. 31 July 1974

46834. Rebecca Shirlene Everly, born Kansas City, Missouri, 12 June 1962, married at Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri, 11 July 1980, David Ray Nalle, who was born at Bethany, Missouri, 15 October 1958 (1290).

46838. Bradley James, b. Chillicothe, Mo. 10 Jan. 1983
46839. Justin Drew, b. Chillicothe, Mo. 3 Dec. 1988

46835. Carol Sherece Everly, born Kansas City, Missouri, 17 July 1967, married in Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri, 22 August 1992, James Roe Eivins, who was born at Mount Ayr, Ringgold County, Iowa, 10 April 1971 (1290).

Children: 46841. Logan James, b. Chillicothe, Mo. 10 Dec. 1993
46842. Lauren Colleen, b. Chillicothe, Mo. 5 May 1995

46830. John Maxwell Everly II, born Pattonsburg, Daviess County, Missouri, 29 August 1938, married in Granite City, Illinois, 10 June 1961, Dorothy Pauline Arnold, who was born in Bell City, Stoddard County, Missouri, 23 January 1930. Dorothy died in Houston, Texas, 21 June 2002 (1290).

Children: 46844. Kathy Sue, b. Cape Girardeau, Mo. 9 Jan. 1954
46846. James Manion, b. Ft. Worth, Tex. 20 July 1969

46844. Kathy Sue Everly, born Cape Girardeau, Missouri, 9 January 1954, married in Jackson County, Missouri, 9 August 1980, Richard Carl Soule, who was born in Newport, Rhode Island, 2 July 1946 (1290).

Children: 46847. Philip Carroll, b. North Kansas City, Mo. 4 Apr. 1982

1316

46831. Carolyn Lane Everly, born Pattonsburg, Daviess County, Missouri, 10 January 1941, married first Gary Critten, born Gallatin, Missouri, 19 November 19___. Carolyn married second, in Jackson County, Missouri, 29 April 1978, Stephen Leroy Jacobs, who was born in Independence, Missouri, 19 December 1946 (1290).

Child of Stephen Leroy and Carolyn Lane (Everly) Jacobs:
46849. Stacey Anne, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 4 Aug. 1979


Children of Charles Thomas and Bonnie Gayle (Cornett) Everly:
46854. Samuel Thomas, b. St. Joseph, Mo. 7 June 1986


46621. John Sylvester Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 10 July 1892, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 22 August 1922, Verna Edith Mayfield, who was born in Harrison County 22 February 1901. John died at Bethany, Harrison County, 5 November 1924. Verna died in Harrison County 8 November 1959. They are buried at Miriam Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County (1290).

Child:
46857. Norma Elaine, b. Bethany, Mo. 30 July 1924


Children:
46858. Gary Dean, b. Bethany, Mo. 22 Mar. 1943
46859. Judith Gale, b. Bethany, Mo. 16 Mar. 1949
46858. Gary Dean Hoyt, born Bethany, Missouri, 22 March 1943, married in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, 1 July 1963, Charlotte Ann Wiley. They divorced with no children (1290).

   46861. Abigail Faye, b. Japan 15 July 1980

46622. Lloyd L. Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 12 July 1899, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 29 July 1923, Nellie Irene Spence, who was born near Bethany, Harrison County, 8 September 1904. Nellie died at Taft, Kern County, California, 5 November 1983. Lloyd died at Bakersfield, Kern County, California, 12 September 1984. They are buried at Westside District Cemetery, Taft, Kern County, California (1290).
   Children: 46863. Roy Vernon, b. Bethany, Mo. 5 June 1924
             46864. Betty Jean, b. Bethany, Mo. 9 Sept. 1925
             46865. Robert Wesley, b. Bethany, Mo. 24 Apr. 1928
             46866. Richard Lee, b. Bethany, Mo. 31 July 1930
             46867. Barbara Ann, b. Bethany, Mo. 1 Jan. 1932

46863. Roy Vernon Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 5 June 1924, married 8 July 1944 Mabel Armand, who was born at Eunice, St. Landy Parish, Louisiana. Roy was killed in World War II, in the air over Essen, Germany, 30 November 1944. He is buried at the U.S. Military Cemetery at Epinal, France (1290).

46864. Betty Jean Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 9 September 1925, married first, 4 September 1942, R. N. Stanford. They later divorced. Betty married second, in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, 1 January 1948, Jack Harold Burns, also known as Harold Jackson Burns, born Blairsville, Georgia, 23 August 1926 (1290).
   Children of Jack Harold and Betty Jean (Long) Burns: f084 sec
      46869. Harold Christopher, b. Taft, Calif. 1 Nov. 1948
      46870. Susan Elizabeth, b. Bakersfield, Calif. 18 Oct. 1953

46869. Harold Christopher Burns, born Taft, California, 1 November 1948, married first, in Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California, 1 November 1969, Connie Sue Edgar, who was born in Bakersfield, Kern County, California, 2 January 1954. Harold married second, in San Bernardino County, California, 29 January 1976, Cherry L. ________. They later divorced. He married third, 17 November 1984, LaWanna Kellogg, born Texas 25 April 1952 (1290).
   Children of Harold Christopher and Connie Sue (Edgar) Burns:
      46871. Sean Timothy Christopher, b. Long Beach, Calif. 22 July 1970
      46872. Brian Patrick, b. Long Beach, Calif. 30 June 1972


46870. Susan Elizabeth Burns, born Bakersfield, California, 18 October 1953, married first, in March 1979, Loyd A. Rasmussen. They later divorced. Susan married second, in Minden, Douglas County, Nevada, 15 March 1984, Paul Alan Kinne, who was born at Paso Robles, San Luis Obispo County, California, 21 April 1954 (1290).


Child of Robert Wesley and Adele Mary (Giambarba) Long:
46877. David Alan, b. San Jose, Calif. 29 Apr. 1955

46877. David Alan Long, born San Jose, California, 29 April 1955, married in Grandview, Raleigh County, West Virginia, Rebecca Michelle Hall (1290).


46867. Barbara Ann Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 1 January 1932, married at Taft, Kern County, California, 3 September 1952, Lawrence Donald Cogdill, who was born in Kansas 12 September 1931. Lawrence died 27 September 1959 and is buried at Ft. Roscran National Cemetery, San Diego, California (1290).

Children: 46887. Carol Ann, b. Merced, Calif. 24 Nov. 1953
46888. Steven Lawrence, b. Ft. Carson, Colo. 18 Apr. 1955
46889. Michael Lee, b. Ft. Lewis, Wash. 7 June 1956
46890. Gerrald Keith, b. Taft, Calif. 17 Aug. 1957,
died the same day


Child: 46895. Gena Marie, b. 7 Dec. 1985

46623. Sylvia Mae Long, born near Blue Ridge, Adams Township, Harrison County, Missouri, 4 February 1902, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 16 February 1924, James Agustus McElhiney ("Gus"), who was born at Ridgeway, Harrison County, 6 February 1901. James was a farmer. They lived in 1930 in Sherman Township, Harrison County. Sylvia died at Bethany, Harrison County, 30 April 1980. James died at Bethany 2 April 1995. They are buried at Prairie Chapel, Bethany, Harrison County (1290).
46898. Gerald Keith, b. Bethany, Mo. 7 Oct. 1930
46899. Annette, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 25 Mar. 1937
46900. Jeanette, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 20 June 1939
46901. James Lynn, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 10 June 1942


46898. Gerald Keith McElhiney, born near Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 7 October 1930, married in Bethany, Missouri, 19 August 1956, Mary Lee Booth, who was born at Blythdale, Harrison County, 21 September 1937 (1290).
46904. Michelle, b. Warrensburg, Mo. 10 June 1971

46904. Michelle McElhiney, born Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, 10 June 1971, married at Warrensburg, Johnson County, Missouri, 3 June 1995, Eric Midbow (1290).
Children: 46906. Lauren Anne, b. Baltimore, Md. 29 Apr. 2000

46899. Annette McElhiney, born Harrison County, Missouri, 25 March 1937, married in Prairie Chapel, Harrison County, Missouri, 30 August 1957, Gerald David Broyles, who was born in Ashland, Wisconsin, 12 July 1937. Annette is (in 2004) a psychotherapist and social worker in Thornton, Colorado. She is a member of the Church of Latter Day Saints (1290).
Children: 46908. Sherri Lynn, b. Bethany, Mo. 26 June 1960
46909. Shauna De Ann, b. Bethany, Mo. 19 Sept. 1961
46910. David Andrew, b. Durango, Colo. 16 Jan. 1964
46911. Daniel Stewart, b. Omaha, Nebr. 17 July 1968
46912. Michael James, b. Omaha, Nebr. 17 July 1968

1320

Child of Francis John and Sherri Lynn (Broyles) Curtis:

46915. Jenna Renae, b. Omaha, Neb. 13 Nov. 1988

46910. David Andrew Broyles, born Durango, Colorado, 16 January 1964, married in Salt Lake City, Utah, 24 August 1988, Judith Margaret Klepiak, who was born at Wodonga, Victoria, Australia, 7 July 1961 (1290).

Children:
46917. Sydney Rose (dau.), b. Omaha, Nebr. 7 Nov. 1989
46918. Andrew David, b. Omaha, Nebr. 13 May 1991
46919. Sarah Anne, b. Omaha, Nebr. 18 Jan. 1994
46920. Rachel Marie, b. Omaha, Nebr. 15 Mar. 1996


Children:
46923. Jonathan Andrew, b. Omaha, Nebr. 6 May 1989
46924. Mikaila Reneé, b. Provo, Utah 1 Sept. 1992
46925. Tessa Larrae, b. Provo, Utah 19 Sept. 1994


Children:
46926. Zachary Jacob, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 21 Apr. 1995
46927. AnneMichel Maria, b. Lincoln, Nebr. 23 June 1998
46928. Abigail Catherine, b. Lincoln, Nebr. May 2001

46913. Shandra Dee Broyles, born Omaha, Nebraska, 30 April 1970, married in Salt Lake City, Utah, 21 August 1990, Gregory Jay Carlsen, who was born at Carmel, Monterey County, California, 21 December 1962 (1290).

Children:
46931. Samuel Gregory, b. 14 Apr. 2001

46914. Sharlauna Broyles, born Omaha, Nebraska, 26 June 1971, married in Salt Lake City, Utah, 26 July 1993, Brian Peterson (1290).

Children:
46934. Anton David, b. 11 Nov. 2000
46900. Jeanette McElhiney, born Harrison County, Missouri, 20 June 1939, married in Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 26 October 1958, Olin Fletcher Slaughter Jr., who was born in Bethany, Harrison County, 11 July 1938 (1290).

46938. Olin F. Ill, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 6 Dec. 1963
46939. Timothy Grant, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 11 July 1967
46940. Jami Lynnette, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 5 May 1974


Child of _____ and Terri Ann (Slaughter) McDaniel:
46941. Jerry Ray, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 18 July 19___

Child of _____ and Terri Ann (Slaughter) Wooden:
46942. Shannon (dau.), b. 1 Apr. 1984
46943. Blake (son), b. 29 Jan. 1986

Child of _____ and Terri Ann (Slaughter) Tucker:
46944. Jennifer, b. 27 June 1987
46945. Dyilian (son), b. 7 May 1993


Child of _____ and Jodi Beth (Slaughter) Cook:
46946. Milton Burl, b. Mo. 23 May 1981

Children of Randy and Jodi Beth (Slaughter) Frazier:
46947. Jessica, b. Mo. 4 June 1988
46948. Cody (son), b. Mo. 20 Feb. 1991

46938. Olin F. Slaughter Ill, born Harrison County, Missouri, 6 December 1963, married Linda Burris, who was born 21 September 19___, daughter of Clifford Burris and Wilma _______ (1290).

46939. Timothy Grant Slaughter, born Harrison County, Missouri, 11 July 1967, married 26 November 1988 Kimberly Lyn Harris, who was born in Harrison County, Missouri, 16 October 1967 (1290).


Children of Leslie Pares:
46953. Laytza (dau.), b. 17 June 1989
46954. Lenny (son), b. 29 Sept. 1991


46624. Norville Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 4 January 1904, died as a child in 1905. He is buried at McClary Cemetery, Harrison County (1290).

46625. Rebecca L. Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 4 January 1904, died in infancy in 1904. She is buried at McClary Cemetery, Harrison County (1290).

46626. Lillie Belle Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 23 November 1904, married 11 October 1925 748 George DeWitt, who was born in Missouri 1 July 1904. In 1930 they lived in Sugar Creek Township, Harrison County, Missouri. George received a social security number in Texas. Lillie died at Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri, 9 April 1965. She is buried at Christian Union Cemetery, east of Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri. George died in Albany, Gentry County, Missouri, 3 May 1979 (1290).

Children: 46957. Donald Gene, b. Gilman City, Mo. 28 Oct. 1928
46958. Lila Lee, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 11 June 1930
46959. Janice Sue, b. Kelley, Iowa 2 Apr. 1942

46957. Donald Gene DeWitt, born Gilman City, Harrison County, Missouri, 28 October 1928, married in El Paso, Texas, 8 May 1965, Gudrun Kloos, born in Germany. Gudrun had first married _______ _______ and had 4 children before he died. Donald DeWitt then adopted her 4 children (1290).

Children of Gudrun Kloos and her first husband:
46960. Rita, b. Brexckes, Germany 20 May 1958
46962. Liane (dau.), b. Schwollen, Germany 2 Dec. 1962
46963. Petra (dau.), b. Schwollen, Germany 2 Dec. 1962

Children of Donald Gene and Gudrun (Kloos) DeWitt:

46960. Rita DeWitt, born Brexckes, Germany, 20 May 1958, daughter of Gudrun Kloos and her first husband, was adopted by Donald Gene DeWitt. Rita married in El Paso, Texas, 24 November 1979, Rick Paul-Peterson (1290).

46968. Ashley Lynn, b. 24 Dec. 1986

46961. Gunda DeWitt, born Schwollen, Germany, 15 March 1960, daughter of Gudrun Kloos and her first husband, was adopted by Donald Gene DeWitt. Gunda married first Stephen
Hagman. Gunda married second, at La Feria, Cameron County, Texas, 3 July 1988, Edward May (1290).

Child of Stephen and Gunda (DeWitt) Hagman:

Children of Gunda DeWitt and Edward May:
46970. Nickolis (son), b. La Feria, Tex. 13 Dec. 1988

46962. Liane DeWitt, born Schwollen, Germany, 2 December 1962, married in Dallas, Texas, 6 June 1983, James Moss, who was born in Dallas, Texas, 2 December 1964 (1290).
Child: 46973. Christopher, b. Dallas, Tex. 15 May 1990

46963. Petra DeWitt, born Schwollen, Germany, 2 December 1962,

46964. James Thomas DeWitt, born El Paso, Texas, 11 October 1965, son of Donald Gene and Gudrun (Kloos) DeWitt,


46980. Gary Lynn, b. Coffey, Mo. 9 Nov. 1948
46981. David Argel, b. Coffey, Mo. 29 Oct. 1949

46979. Larry Lee Holcomb, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 11 October 1947, married in Cameron, Missouri, 11 January 1970, Theresa Darlene Burge, who was born near Kidder, Caldwell County, Missouri, 18 October 1945 (1290).

46980. Gary Lynn Holcomb, born near Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri, 9 November 1948 married at Civil Bend, Daviess County, Missouri, 12 March 1967, Dempa Sue Knecht, who was born at Osceola, Clarke County, Iowa, 25 October 1948 (1290).
46984. Quentin Gary, b. Bethany, Mo. 3 Mar. 1971


46981. David Argel Holcomb, born near Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri, 29 October 1949, married in McFall, Gentry County, Missouri, 14 May 1971, Patsy Jean Minor, who was born in Bethany, Harrison County, 12 January 1948 (1290).


46959. Janice Sue DeWitt, born Kelley, Story County, Iowa, 2 April 1942, married first Wilson. Janice married second, in Coffey, Daviess County, Missouri, 22 May 1959, Clayton Lee Stitt, who was born near Pattonsburg, Daviess County, Missouri, 4 March 1941 (1290).
   Children of Clayton Lee and Janice Sue (DeWitt) Stitt:
          46994. Marvin Lee, b. Coffey, Mo. 28 Mar. 1960
          46995. Sandra Denese, b. Bethany, Mo. 22 Feb. 1964

46627. Niema G. Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 29 January 1908, died at Blue Ridge in August 1908. She is buried at McClary Cemetery, Harrison County (1290).

46628. Nancy J. Long, born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, Missouri, 29 January 1908, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 4 February 1928, Ralph Austin Terhune, who was born near Melbourne, Harrison County, Missouri, 1 February 1908. In 1930 they were in Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri. Nancy and Ralph lived for a time in Iowa. Ralph died 19 November 1991. Nancy died at Spickard, Grundy County, Missouri, 8 August 1996 (1290).
   Children:  47001. Phyllis Maxine, b. Gilman City, Mo. 5 Sept. 1929
               47002. George Austin, b. Dallas Co., Iowa 3 Nov. 1938

   Children: 47004. Stephanie (adopted)
   47005. Bobbie, b. Canoga Park, Calif. 1979
   47006. Jennifer, b. Canoga Park, Calif. 1980

47002. George Austin Terhune, born Dallas County, Iowa, 3 November 1938, married first, at Adel Baptist Church, Adel, Dallas County, Iowa, 29 July 1962, Judith Ann Fisher. George married second, in Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, Rosalie Tipton, born in Newtown, Sullivan County, Missouri (1290).
   Children of George Austin and Judith Ann (Fisher) Terhune:
   47008. Teresa Ann, b. Des Moines, Iowa 18 May 1963
   Children of George Austin and Rosalie (Tipton) Terhune:

47008. Teresa Ann Terhune, born Des Moines, Polk County, Iowa, 18 May 1963, married first Raymond Denmoan Fred Pilcher. Teresa married second, 6 May 1989, Roby Lee Bradford, who was born at Las Vegas, California, 29 December 1964 (1290).
   Children of Roby Lee and Teresa Ann (Terhune) Bradford:
   47011. Roby Lee, b. Iowa 30 July 1990

   47014. Teresa
   47015. Dustan Lee, b. Trenton, Mo. 23 Mar. 1990

47010. Bryan Allen Terhune, born Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, 14 October 1969, married Jennifer Rose Scott, who was born in Kansas City, Missouri, 28 December 1978 (1290).

46629. Rena Grace Long, born Blue Ridge, Adams Township, Harrison County, Missouri, 1 April 1891, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 13 August 1909. Harvey Everett Long, #46618 above, who was born near Blue Ridge, Harrison County, 16 March 1886, son of Ulysses S. Grant and Phoebe (Smith) Long. Harvey was a farmer near Bethany, Missouri, and a rock quarryman in Harrison County. Rena died in Bethany, Harrison County, 30 July 1956. Harvey died in
Bethany, Harrison County, 3 October 1967. They are buried at Fairview Cemetery, Sherman Township, north of Blue Ridge (1290). See #46618 for further descendants.

Children: 46633. Georgia Blanche, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 25 May 1910
46634. Harold Everett ("Hap"), b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 24 Sept. 1911
46635. William Howard, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 15 Sept. 1912
46636. Edna Mae, b. Blue Ridge, Mo. 25 Dec. 1913
46637. Margaret Berna, b. Sherman Twp., Mo. 21 June 1915
46638. John Melvin, b. Bethany, Mo. 28 Nov. 1926
46639. Lois Eileen, b. Bethany, Mo. 24 July 1930

46630. Lula Etta Long, born near Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 11 September 1909, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 15 March 1928, Corydon DeWitt Hudson, who was born 25 February 1906. Lula died at Trenton, Grundy County, Missouri, 30 October 1986. She is buried at Cat Creek Cemetery, near Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Harrison County. Corydon died 4 September 1991 (1290).

Children: 47019. Eleanor, b. Bethany, Mo. 8 Feb. 1934
47020. Ruby Lou, b. Brimson, Mo. 9 Apr. 1937
47021. Ruth Ann, b. Gilman City, Mo. 18 Jan. 1942
47022. Betty Sue, b. Trenton, Mo. 18 Apr. 1947

47019. Eleanor Hudson, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 8 February 1934, died in 1934. She is buried at Cat Creek Cemetery, near Mt. Pleasant Baptist Church, Harrison County, Missouri (1290).


Children: 47023. Roger Dale, b. Kansas City, Mo. 1 Apr. 1956
47024. Richard Dewayne, b. Kansas City, Mo. 7 Aug. 1959
47025. Ronda Lou (dau.), b. Kansas City, Mo. 30 Nov. 1960

47023. Roger Dale Setzer, born Kansas City, Jackson County, Missouri, 1 April 1956, married first, at Antioch Baptist Church, Green Ridge, Pettis County, Missouri, 28 May 1977, Sherry ________. Roger married second, 3 July 1986, Celia Marie Boatright, born 2 November 1956 (1290).

Children of Roger Dale and Celia Marie (Boatright) Setzer:
47026. Amber Rose, b. 5 May 1988
47027. Sarah Elizabeth, b. 28 Apr. 1990


Child: 47028. Samantha Gayle, b. 30 Sept. 1992

Children of James Allen and Ronda Lou (Setzer) Mattingly:
47029. Kara Marie, b. 29 May 1985


Child of Larry Raymond and Ruth Ann (Hudson) Caldwell:
47031. Timothy Ray, b. Cameron, Mo. 4 Dec. 1960
47032. Anthony Wayne, b. Cameron, Mo. 26 Dec. 1962

Child of Robert and Ruth Ann (Hudson) McCartney:
47033. Donald, b. 27 Dec. 1969


Children of Timothy Ray and Rhonda (Adams) Caldwell:
47034. Jessie (son), b. 31 Mar. 1980
47036. Tanner, b. 9 May 1992

Children of Timothy Ray Caldwell:
47037. Georgia Ann, b. 11 May 1998

47032. Anthony Wayne Caldwell, born Cameron, Missouri, 26 December 1962, married first Denise _______. They later divorced. Anthony married second Becky ________ (1290).

Child of Anthony Wayne and Denise (_____.) Caldwell:
47039. Chelsea, b. 7 Mar. 1991


46631. Orville Leroy Long, born near Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 14 April 1912, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 18 June 1932, Lela Mae Polley, who was born in Harrison County, Missouri, 16 February 1913. Orville died in Bethany, Harrison County, 28 June 1988. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Sherman Township, north of Blue Ridge (1290).

Children: 47042. Larry Joe, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 8 Jan. 1934
47044. Jackie Lee, b. Bethany, Mo. 20 May 1940
47045. Karen Sue, b. Bethany, Mo. 18 May 1949
47046. Sandra Kay, b. Bethany, Mo. 25 Feb. 1951
47042. Larry Joe Long, born Harrison County, Missouri, 8 January 1934, married in Bridgeport, Harrison County, Missouri, 25 January 1958, Lila Marie Foster, who was born in Harrison County, Missouri, 24 December 1939 (1290).

47048. Steven Todd, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 17 May 1961
47050. Lisa Ranae, b. Kansas City, Mo. 24 Mar. 1969


47043. Gary Dale Long, born Harrison County, Missouri, 19 September 1937, married in Cainsville, Harrison County, Missouri, 29 January 1958, Barbara Jean Cain, who was born in Harrison County, Missouri, 14 March 1939 (1290).

47057. Grant Dale, b. Augsburg, Germany 21 June 1962
47058. Gary David, b. Dallas, Tex. 10 Jan. 1969
47059. Gloriann Danae, b. San Antonio, Tex. 29 Aug. 1977

47056. Gina Dawn Long, born Augsburg, Germany, 15 April 1961, married 12 December 1980 Andrew Carl Seiler, who was born at Seguin, Guadalupe County, Texas, 23 March 1958 (1290).


Children of Grant Dale and Pamela Christine (Bull) Long:
47063. Colton Alexander, b. Calif. 15 Sept. 1993
47064. Rachel Morgan, b. Colo. 10 Jan. 1996

1329

Children of Gary David and Melanie Love (Lane) Long:


Children: 47067. Rebekah Lynn, b. 2 Mar. 1999

47044. Jackie Lee Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 20 May 1940, died from polio, at Kirksville, Adair County, Missouri, 31 August 1952. He is buried at Fairview Cemetery, Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri (1290).


47046. Sandra Kay Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 25 February 1951, married 9 December 1966 David Garland Klindt, who was born in Harrison County, Missouri, 9 June 1950 (1290).


Children: 47074. Caleb Adam, b. Liberty, Mo. 1 July 1991
47075. Gabriel Aaron, b. Liberty, Mo. 11 Mar. 1994


47079. Landon Chase, b. Liberty, Mo. 12 Feb. 1993

46632. Eva Jane Long, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 27 May 1915, married in Bethany, Harrison County, 5 August 1934, Max Warren Davis, who was born in Harrison County 22 June 1915. Max died in Bethany, Harrison County, 19 November 1994 (1290).

Children: 47083. Donald Rex, b. Bethany, Mo. 25 Feb. 1936
47084. Jeanette Sue, b. Bethany, Mo. 26 May 1938
47085. Gary Lee, b. Bethany, Mo. 26 Jan. 1944


47084. Jeanette Sue Davis, born Bethany, Harrison County, Missouri, 26 May 1938, married in Bethany, Missouri, 15 September 1957, Harold Wayne Jarrett, who was born in Daviess County, Missouri, 9 April 1936 (1290).

47089. Anthony Allen, b. Pine Ridge Reservation, S. D.
15 Nov. 1960
47090. Connie Sue, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 16 Nov. 1960
47092. Rex Wayne, b. Harrison Co., Mo. 22 July 1964


Children of Kevin Paul and Eva Marie (Jarrett) Schuster:
47093. Kristen Marie, b. 14 Nov. 1979
47094. Kimberley Ann, b. 5 May 1981
47095. Stephen Paul, b. 28 Feb. 1984

Child of Jimmie Dell Wines:
47096. Joshua Dale Wines, born 4 May 1980

Child of Jimmie Dell and Eva Marie (Jarrett) Wines:
47097. Samuel Jarrett, b. 8 May 2000


Children: 47099. Brian Alexander, b. 9 May 1998
47100. Elijah Dale, b. 28 Nov. 1999

47090. Connie Sue Jarrett, born Harrison County, Missouri, 16 November 1960, married 23 July 1985 Allen LeRoy Cooper, who was born in Anderson County, Kansas, 19 October 1958 (1290).

47107. Anna Marie, b. Springfield, Mo. 7 July 2000


47110. Haley Bennet (dau.), b. 25 June 1995


**** Add 560 ****

46471. Jane L. Long, born Brown County, Ohio, in 1818, daughter of Joseph and Charlotte (Bunner) Long, married in Miami, Brown County, 29 October 1840, Jacob Straight Campbell, who was born in Harrison County, (West) Virginia, 6 June 1817. They had 7 children (40, 41, 42, 43, 484, 747, 785, 847). Jacob was a blacksmith. He died in Jackson Township, Brown County, 12 February 1877. Jane died in Brown County in 1887 (1290).

Children: 46561. Anne, b. Ohio 1843
46562. Ascenith or Aseneth Adeline, b. Ohio Aug. 1844
46563. George M., b. Ohio 1845
46564. Delila A., b. Arnheim, Ohio 18 May 1848
46565. William A., b. Ohio 1850
46566. Newton M., b. Ohio 1852-53
46566. Lafayette B., b. Ohio 1856
46567. Charles S., b. Ohio 1857-58

46561. Anne Campbell, born Ohio 1843, was listed as Cynthia A. Campbell in the 1860 census of Arnheim, Franklin Township, Brown County. Anna C. Campbell was unmarried at age 36, living with her mother in Carlisle, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1880 (40, 41, 42, 43).

46562. Ascenith or Aseneth Adeline Campbell, born Ohio August 1844, married in 1879 Alexander Gilfillan or Gilfillen. They had 4 children (40, 41, 42, 785, 847).

46572. Anna L., b. Brown Co., Ohio Sept. 1881
46573. Ella E., b. Feb. 1884

1332
46574. George C., b. Jan. 1889

46573. Ella E. Gilfillen, born February 1884, married Archibald Hanselman. They had 3 children (785).

Children: 46580. Eva Lynn, b. 8 Sept. 1902
46582. Charles Marshall, b. 1913

46581. George G. Hanselman, born Brown County, Ohio, 14 January 1908, married Hazel Marie Barron. They had 6 children (785).

Children: 46591. Phillip Barron
46592. George Glen Jr., b. Dayton, Ohio
46593. Eva Lynn
46594. Ronald Lee
46595. Thomas Campbell
46596. Timothy

46594. Ronald Lee Hanselman married Janet Marie Owen. They had 5 children (785).

Children: 46601. Cynthia Lee
46602. Ronald Lee Jr., b. Dayton, Ohio
46603. Deborah Marie
46604. Kathleen Marie
46605. Christopher Barron


Child: 46606. Caroline Elizabeth, b. Cincinnati, Ohio

46564. Delila A. Campbell, born Arnheim, Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 18 May 1848, married William T. Rhoten, who was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, about 1845 (40, 41, 1290).

46612. Anna
46613. Charles
46614. Jenny
46615. Rose

46611. Ida May Rhoten, born Brown County, Ohio, 10 May 1868, married about 1886 f267 6085 William White Womacks, who was born in Franklin Township, Brown County, 19 August 1869. Ida May died in Brown County 8 November 1946 (1290).

Children: 46616. Mae Rose, b. Franklin Twp., Ohio 24 Nov. 1897

46616. Mae Rose Womacks, born Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 24 November 1897, married 30 November 1918 Herschel Austin Schweickart, who was born in Jefferson
Township, Brown County, 13 July 1897. Mae died in Montgomery County, Ohio, in September 1981 (1290).


46618. Mary Evelyn Schweickart, born Montgomery County, Ohio, 21 May 1920, married Thomas Edward Hoeflinger, who was born in Montgomery County, Ohio, 10 November 1918. Thomas died in Montgomery County 9 September 1984. Mary died in Montgomery County in 1996 (1290).

46565. William A. Campbell, born Ohio 1850, was a junior blacksmith, living with his parents in Carlisle, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1870 (40, 41, 42).

46566. Lafayette B. (or R. or A.) Campbell, born Ohio 1856, was working as a blacksmith and living with his mother in Carlisle, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1880 (41, 42, 43).

46567. Charles S. Campbell, born Ohio 1857-58, was listed as "attending school" and living with his mother in Carlisle, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, in 1880 (41, 42, 43).

46472. Levi Long, born Ohio 1817-18, is identified as a possible son of Joseph and Charlotte (Bunner) Long by the fact that his farm adjoined those of William (#46466) and Eli Long (#46474) in the 1850 census of Eagle Township, Brown County (40). Levi was married in Brown County, 22 March 1838, by Michael Pindall, J.P., to Nancy Pindall, who was born in Ohio 1820-21 (, 484).

Children: 46681. Thomas M., b. Ohio 1839-40
46682. Pauline J., b. Ohio 1841-42
46683. Mary, b. Ohio 1842-43
46684. Sarah D., b. Ohio 1843-44
46685. Eli M., b. Ohio 1844-45
46686. Samuel, b. Ohio 1846-47
46687. Susan E., b. Ohio 1847-48
possibly others

46681. Thomas M. Long, born Ohio 1839-40,
46682. Pauline J. Long, born Ohio 1841-42,
46683. Mary Long, born Ohio 1842-43,
46684. Sarah D. Long, born Ohio 1843-44,

46685. Eli M. Long, son of Levi and Nancy Long, was born Ohio in 1844-45. He is probably the Eli M. Long who was living in Lewis Township, Brown County, in 1880 with wife Minda J., who was born in Ohio about 1853 (33). In Brown's Chapel Cemetery in Washington Township, Brown County, we find an Eli M. Long who served in Company H, 189th Ohio Infantry, in the Civil War, and his wife Sarah A. J. Long, who was born 1852, died 1885. Also here are Eva M. Long, 1816-1834, and Ona F. Long, 1819-1899. These dates do not make sense unless they are
misreadings for the children of Eli M. and Minda J. Long, below. They should perhaps be 1876-1884 for Eva and 1879-1899 for Ona (19).

Children: 46698. Eva M., b. Ohio 1875-76
46699. Oney F. (daughter), b. Ohio 1878-79
probably others

46686. Samuel Long, born Ohio 1846-47,
46687. Susan E. Long, born Ohio 1847-48,

46473. Farcus M. Long, born 1820-21, died 26 January 1821 or 22 January 1826. He is buried at Straight Creek Baptist Churchyard, Brown County, Ohio (19, 747).

46474. Eli Long, born Ohio 1820-21, married in Brown County, 7 December 1848, Mary Louderback, who was born in Ohio about 1827 (484). Eli was living in 1850 in Eagle Township, Brown County, with his wife Mary (40). Mary's father was born in Pennsylvania; her mother was born in Kentucky (33).

The Mary Long, age 63, living with them in 1850 was probably Eli's unmarried aunt Mary, daughter of William and Mary (Evans) Long.

Eli and Mary were farming in Jackson Township, Brown County, in 1870 and 1880 (33, 42).

Children: 46710. Lilly J., b. Ohio 1848-49
46711. possibly Milla, b. Ohio 1849-50
46712. Levi, b. Ohio 1850-51
46713. James, b. Ohio 1852-53
46714. Mary, b. Ohio 1854-55
46715. Newton Jasper, b. Ohio 6 June 1854
46716. Harriet, b. Ohio 1857-58
46717. Sarah A. ("Sally"), b. Ohio 1859-60
46718. Noah, b. Ohio 1861
46719. Dora Belle, b. Ohio 1863
46720. William, b. Ohio 1865-66
46721. Elden (son), b. Ohio 1868-69, possibly died young

46710. Lilly J. Long, born Ohio 1848-49,

46711. Milla Long, born Ohio about 1850, is identified as a probable daughter of Eli and Mary Long by her residence in their home in 1870 with her husband George Gilberton, "huckster", who was born Ohio 1843-44 (42).

46712. Levi Long, born Ohio 1850-51,

46713. James Long, born Ohio 1852-53, may be the James Long who married Emily Rhoten, who was born in Ohio 12 July 1850, daughter of Thomas Rhoten and Elita Inskeep, and sister of Prine Rhoten below. Emily married second Lewis Black. Emily died 17 September 1910 (995).

Children of James and Emily (Rhoten) Long:
46714. Mary Long, born Ohio 1854-55,

46715. Newton Jasper Long, born Ohio 6 June 1854 or 1855, was probably a son of the above Eli Long. Newton Long married in Brown County, Ohio, 6 September 1877, Mary Emily Inskeep, who was born in Brown County, Ohio, 4 May 1859. They lived in the village of Carlisle, Jackson Township, Brown County (33, 995). Mary died in Brown County 12 May 1932. Newton died 3 March 1936. They are buried at Sardinia Cemetery, Brown County (995).
Children: 46736. Lewis, b. Franklin Twp., Ohio 11 Sept. 1878
        46737. Mary E., b. Ohio Jan. 1880

Children of Prine and Harriet (Long) Rhoten:
        46747. Margaret M., b. 7 May 1876
        46748. John T., b. Franklin Twp., Brown Co. 21 Dec. 1878

46747. Margaret M. Rhoten, born 7 or 8 May 1876, died 20 June 1912. She is buried at Ashridge Cemetery, Jackson Township, Brown County, Ohio, apparently unmarried (995).

46748. John T. Rhoten was born Franklin Township, Brown County, Ohio, 21 December 1878 (995). No further information.

46717. Sarah A. ("Sally") Long, born Ohio 1859-60,
        46718. Noah Long, born Ohio 1861,
        46719. Dora Belle Long, born Ohio 1863,
        46720. William Long, born Ohio 1865-66,

46475. Newton Long, born Brown County, Ohio, in 1823, was working on the farm of John and James Cochran in Union Township, Brown County, in 1850. He married Carrie C. ________. He served in the Civil War in Company H, 169th Ohio Infantry. Newton died in Ohio before 1926 (40, 747, 847).

46476. (daughter), b. 1825-30

46477. Hosea Long, born Ohio 1826-27, who was working in 1850 on the farm of James and Rachel (Turner) Davidson in Union Township, Brown County, in 1850 (40, 484), may be another
of the sons of Joseph and Charlotte (Bunner) Long. He was possibly named after his uncle Hosea Bunner, #42013, who had recently died.

**** Add 20 or more **

46478. George S. Long, born Ripley, Brown County, Ohio, in 1827, was a laborer in 1850, living in the household of James Carrigan in Huntington Township, Brown County. George married in Kentucky about 1855 Mary Elizabeth Dixon, who was born at Flemingsburg, Fleming County, Kentucky, 23 April 1836, daughter of Frederick Dixon and Martha Evans (or Martha Taylor) (who were married in either Tennessee or Kentucky). George S. Long died at Foster, Bracken County, Kentucky, in 1868. Mary died at Bloomington, McLean County, Illinois, 11 November 1918 (747).

Children: 46751. William Albert, b. Flemingsburg, Ky. 1856
46753. Anna M., b. Kentucky 31 Jan. 1862 or 1863
46754. Betty, b. Kentucky 1865
46755. Georgia, b. Foster, Bracken Co., Ky 23 Nov. 1868


46752. James Newton Long, born Brown County, Ohio, 17 January 1858, married in Oklahoma, 2 September 1906, Edna Mae Atkins, who was 30 years younger than James. The story is told that James was in love with Edna's mother, but the mother died and James eventually married Edna. James died at Black Rock, Lawrence County, Arkansas, 26 November 1937. Edna was born in Pekin Township, Tazewell County, Illinois, 22 November 1890, daughter of John Charles Atkins and Cora Adelia Cay. Edna died in Independence, Missouri, 28 January 1974. Alma Mae Long, who married James Duty ("Jimmy"), of Glendale, Arizona, is a granddaughter (747, 847).

Children: 46757. George Newton, b. Lawton, Okla. 4 Aug. 1907
46758. James ("Jimmy"), died at age about 10 years
46759. Robert Harold or Robert Howard, b. about 1913


Children: 46760. Mary Elizabeth, b. circa 1927
46761. James Newton, b. 1929-30
46762. Barbara Sue, b. June 1934
46763. Alma Mae, b. 20 Dec. 1939

1337

Children: 46764. Billy Dan (son)
46765. Alma Dee
46767. John Patrick
46768. Barbara Helen
46769. Wanda Mae
46770. Jimmie Ann (or Jimmy Ann) (dau.)


Children: 46771. Brian Scott
46772. Billy Keith
46773. Linda Jean
46774. Christopher Todd


Children: 46775. Melissa Clara
46776. Matthew


Children: 46777. Ericka Susanne
46778. Deanna Lee


Children: 46779. Jimmy Elaine (dau.)
46780. Sandra Renee or Sandra René
46781. Mark Randall
46782. Cynthia Diane


Children: 46783. Katie
46784. Kristi
46785. Vernon Franklin III

46782. Cynthia Diane Long married Randall Rowe, son of _____ Rowe and _____ Quearrry (847).

Children: 46787. Patrick Randall

Children of Bobby Joe and Barbara Sue (Long) Carnett:
46794. James Robert, b. Batesville, Ark. 11 Nov. 1955
46795. Douglas Todd


Child of James Robert and Rebecca (Essmeyer) Carnett:
46796. Kelli Jo
Child of James Robert and Rebecca (Essmeyer) Carnett:
46797. Candi


Children: 46802. Samantha Renee
46803. Brandon Anthony

46759. Robert Harold or Robert Howard Long, born about 1913, married ________ ________ and had no children from this marriage. However, there was thought to be one illegitimate daughter. Robert died 12 July 1968 (747, 847).

Child: 46605. (daughter)


Children: 46808. Florence
46809. George

46808. Florence Edwards married ________ McGrath (847).


Child: 46835. Harold

46835. Harold Hulse, a son of Harry P. Hulse married Madeleine _________ (747).

Child or step-child:

46836. Harold (?)

46836. Harold Hulse is said to be an attorney in California (747).

42007. Josiah Bunner, son of Reuben and Nancy Ann (Prickett) Bunner, was born in Monongalia County, Virginia, 7 January 1788. He came as a child with his family to Adams, later Brown County, Ohio. He may be the "Joseph" Bunner listed in the 1811 census of Brushcreek Township, Highland County, Ohio (134). Josiah served in the War of 1812, according to his gravestone.

Josiah moved early to Clermont County, Ohio, where he married, first, 11 March 1819, Sarah Brown, who was born 26 December 1797. There were several Brown families in Brown and Clermont Counties prior to 1820 and Sarah Brown's parentage remains uncertain. Most likely she was born at Cabbin Creek, Mason County, Kentucky, 2 February 1798, a daughter of George Brown and Margaret Rebecca Conrad. George Brown, born Hampshire County, Virginia, in 1760, was a son of Thomas Brown and Mary Osborn Ball. Claims have been made that Mary Osborn Ball was not only related to the mother of George Washington, but that she was also the sister of Joseph Ball, wealthy merchant of Philadelphia, who died about 1821 leaving no will and a vast unsettled estate (1379).

Sarah died in Clermont County 2 February 1829, and is buried in the private Love Farm Cemetery, between Lindale and Mt. Pisgah, Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio. She may have died following complications from childbirth, as her date of death was just 3 days after the birth of a child (20, 59, 123, 479).

Josiah married, second, 23 October 1833, in Brown County, Ann M. Rachford, who was born in Kentucky about 1793 (55, 56), although her gravestone says born 16 January 1787 (20). She was possibly of the same family as Lemuel Rachford (born 1800-10) who was a neighbor of the Bunner, Lindsey, Louderback, and Lucas families in Franklin Township, Brown County, in 1830-40 (38, 39, 59, 123). Josiah's farm was in Ohio Township, Clermont County. He built a brick house in Lindale, Ohio, which was still standing in 1976 (2). His neighbors were Philip McMinnis and the Dillon, Lindsey, White, Alexander, and Sapp families (55, 56). In 1860 they were farming next door to Sarah Fagan, where Josiah's sister Jane was living (56). There is still a Bunner Road or Lane which runs past the Bunner farm in Ohio Township, through Laurel, to Bethel, Ohio (898).
In July 1846, Josiah and Ann sold Josiah's one-tenth share of his father's 115-acre farm in Franklin Township to his brother, Reuben Bunner Jr., who at that time was living in Brown County.

Three of Josiah's sons served in the Civil War (2). Josiah died in Ohio Township, Clermont County, 16 October 1868. Ann died in Ohio Township, Clermont County, 28 January 1875. Both are buried at the Mt. Pisgah Methodist Church Cemetery, between Lindale and New Richmond, Clermont County (20, 479). Excerpts from Josiah's will follow (135):

"I Josiah Bunner of Ohio Township Clermont County Ohio do make and record this my last will and testament and it is not from the impress of the moment but from premeditated forethought and as an act of justice no less than affection I do hereby give and bequeath to my beloved wife Ann Bunner... all my real estate, goods, chattles and personal property... and having perfect confidence in her judgement and discretion I hereby appoint my wife aforesaid sole executrix of this will to have and to hold the aforesaid property so long as she remains my widow.

In case she should marry again I then direct that all my property... be sold and divided equally between all my heirs. I request that my son Newton J. Bunner will assist her in the management or setting up of my business as she may desire. And in the event of my wife's death I would name my son Newton Bunner aforesaid additional executor of my estate...

2nd February, 1859 (Josiah Bunner)

Witnesses: David White
William Dillon"

Children of Josiah and Sarah (Brown) Bunner:
46851. Elizabeth H., b. Ohio 29 Nov. 1819
46852. (daughter), b. Ohio 1820-24
46854. George, b. Clermont Co., Ohio 22 Mar. 1824
46856. Reuben, b. Ohio 11 Oct. 1826
46857. _____ am (son), b. 29 Jan. 1829

Children of Josiah and Ann (Rachford) Bunner:
46858. Nancy, b. Ohio 1834
46859. (daughter), b. Ohio 1833-35
46860. Sarah Ann, b. Ohio 6 May 1836
46861. Josiah Erwin, b. Clermont Co., Ohio 11 July 1838
46862. Alexander, b. near Lindale, Ohio 9 Apr. 1840

46851. Elizabeth H. Bunner, born Ohio 29 November 1819, never married and lived with her parents in Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio, all her life. She died 30 June 1873, and is buried with her parents in the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery (20, 56).

46852. The daughter of Josiah and Sarah (Brown) Bunner who was born Ohio 1820-24 might be the Rachel Boner, born 1823-24, who was married in Clermont County, Ohio, 30 May 1848, by Zachriah Wharton, MP, to Gideon Winterrad (497). However, this is pure speculation. There were Boner families in Clermont County at this time.
Newton J. Bunner, born Clermont County, Ohio, 1821-22, was the first of several in this family to carry the name Newton. He may have been named after the Elijah Newton Bunner that was living in Clermont County (Goshen Township) when he was born. Newton was the only child of Josiah Bunner to be named in Josiah's will (135).

Newton married 15 August 1844 Mrs. Lavisa Nichols, a widow with 4 children and apparently 20 years older than Newton (36, 55). Lavisa was born 1801-02 in Pennsylvania, probably the daughter of Elizabeth Trump, born Pennsylvania 1779-80, who was living with them in Monroe Township, Clermont County, in 1850 (55). Also living with them in 1850 was Newton's uncle Reuben Bunner, #42008. Neighboring families included other Trump and Nichols families, John and Amy Wheeler, Daniel Hancock, Bainum and Sapp families, and several of the Fagan and Lindsey clan (55). Newton moved after 1870 to Columbus, Ohio, where he served as a guard and as Chaplain at the Ohio State Penitentiary (2, 126). So far as we know, the only children he raised are the Nichols children listed below. In 1870, Newton and Lavisa also had a student, Luly Trump, age 16, born Ohio, living with them (57). Interestingly, another person in this genealogy (see reference Brit., page xxx) was also working as a prison guard at the Ohio State Penitentiary during this period.

Newton may have married a second time, prior to 1892, as his wife's name was then given as Charlotte (126). Charlotte ______, born in Ohio in January 1827, had apparently been married previously, as in 1900 she was listed as the mother of Mary A. Ross, with whom she was living. Newton died prior to 1894. Charlotte was living in 1900 at 269 S. Grant Avenue in Columbus (113, 126).

Children of Elijah (?) and Lavisa (Trump) Nichols:
46863. (son), b. 1825-30
46864. Jonathan B., b. Ohio 1828
46865. Ann H., b. Ohio 1832-33
46866. Hannah E., b. Ohio 1834-35, unmarried in 1870
46867. Thomas B., b. Ohio 1838-39

Children of Charlotte ______ and her first husband:
46868. Mary A. [Ross]
possibly others

46864. Jonathan B. Nichols, born Ohio 1828, was evidently named after the Jonathan B. Nichols, born Ohio 1809 (relationship unknown) who lived close to him in Monroe Township. Jonathan married Adaliza E. ________ ("Addie"). who was born Ohio 1837-38 (56, 57).

46874. Cora L., b. Ohio 1868-69
46875. Daisy J., b. Ohio 1873-74
46876. Robert H., b. Ohio 1876-77

46865. Ann H. Nichols was born in Ohio in 1832-33. No further information.

46866. Hannah E. Nichols, born in Ohio 1834-35, was unmarried in 1870 (42).
Thomas B. Nichols, born Ohio 1838-39, married Sarah D. ______, who was born Ohio 1844-45. Thomas and Sarah were living with Newton and Lavisa Bunner in Monroe Township, Clermont County, in 1870 (57).

Children:

46882. Lilla M., b. Ohio 1864-65
46883. Hattie, b. Ohio 1867-68
46884. Winifred B. ("Freddie"), b. Ohio Feb. 1870
46885. Lorena R., b. Ohio 1874-75

George Bunner, twin of William B., was born in New Richmond, Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio, 22 March 1824. He married first, about 1843, Sarah Hakes, who was born 12 March 1820. Sarah died 23 December 1844 and is buried at the Love Farm Cemetery in Ohio Township, Clermont County (20). George married second, about 1846, Maria ______, who was born in Ohio 13 March 1825. Maria’s father was born in Pennsylvania; her mother in Ohio.

George Bunner served in Capt. Ramsey’s Regiment in the Mexican War. For his service he received a land grant in 1848. This sheepskin document, signed by President James K. Polk, is presently owned by Carl A. Bunner, #46899 (2). George also served in the Civil War (149).

In 1850, George and Maria were living in Williamsburg Township, Clermont County. In 1860 they were in Marysville, Mason County, Kentucky, where George was working as a cooper. In 1880 they were in Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio, next door to their son Curtis (33, 55, 559).

Maria died in Clermont County 7 February 1890 (833). Maria’s will is in Clermont County Will Book 64, 4, 25. George may have married a third time, as in 1900, George Bunner was living as a boarder in the household of James Handcock (Hancock?) in Ohio Township, Clermont County, along with Delsena Bunner, who was born in Ohio in May 1831 (113). [This is same township in which lived Daniel Hancock (1832-1895) and his wife Nancy (Bunner) Hancock, #46858 (1834-1913).]

Mrs. Delsena (or Delcena or Delience or Deliena) Bunner, who was born in Williamsburg, Clermont County, Ohio, 17 June 1831, died in Ohio Township, Clermont County, Ohio, 1 January 1906, at age 74 years, 6 months, 15 days (833). George died at Elmwood Place, Hamilton County, 23 February 1906, at age 81 years, 11 months. Both George and Maria are buried at the Mt. Pisgah Cemetery, Clermont County (20). At the time of George’s death, he and his brother William were reputed to be the oldest twins in Ohio. George was said to be the only veteran of both the Mexican and Civil Wars in Hamilton County (149). George’s newspaper obituary records that his wife died only about a month before George died (149).

Excerpts from the will of George Bunner follow (136):

"Elmwood Place, Hamilton Co., Ohio
February 15, 1906

In the name of God, Amen, I, George Bunner, now of Hamilton County, Ohio, late of Clermont County, Ohio, being of sound mind and memory and being desirous of settling my worldly affairs and directing how my possessions shall be disposed of after my decease, while I have strength and capacity so to do, do make and publish this my last will and testament.

1343
First, I command my immortal being to him who gave it, and my body to the earth... My will is that all my just debts by my hereinafter named be paid out of my estate, as soon after my decease as shall be found convenient.

Most of my money is on deposit in the New Richmond Note Bank of Clermont County, Ohio. First, I give... to my only loving child and son Curtis J. Bunner the sum of one dollar. Second, I give to my Grand-Son Arthur Bunner all the remainder of my possessions. Third, I do hereby nominate and appoint my friend Mr. George Gillaspie as the Executor of this my last will and testament, without requiring of him to give a bond.

15th February, 1906 (george Bunner)
Witnesses: John J. Leurst
Edward J. Haynes
Howard R. Thompson, Notary Public.

This will was probated 26 March 1906.

Children of George and Maria (_____ ) Bunner:
46886. Curtis J., b. Ohio 9 July 1849
46887. Elizabeth, b. Ohio 1852-53
46888. S. J., b. Ohio Oct. 1852
46889. possibly a son who went to California

46886. Curtis J. Bunner, born in Ohio 9 July 1849, was possibly the only surviving son of George and Maria Bunner. He married Ellen Mary (or Mary Ellen) Daniels, who was born in Illinois 3 June 1851 or 1852, the daughter of Ohio-born parents (2, 33, 113). In 1880 Curtis, a cooper, was living next to his parents in Eagle Township, Brown County, Ohio (33). From 1886 to 1901, Curtis was living in Cincinnati, where he was listed as a wheel-finisher, a life insurance solicitor, a fruit seller. In 1891 his father George was living with him (126).
Children: 46890. Arthur L., b. Ohio Apr. 1872 or 1873
46891. Viola, b. Ohio 24 May 1875
46892. Emma, b. Brown Co., Ohio Feb. 1880

46890. Arthur L. Bunner, born Ohio in April 1872 or 1873, was "the only son of an only son" (2). He married Lillie H. Baker, who was born in Kentucky or Ohio in December 1872. In 1900 they were living at 337 E. 5th Street in Cincinnati, along with Lillie’s sister, Ella Baker. They lived at Elmwood Place, Millcreek Township, Hamilton County, in 1910 and at 108 Township Avenue, Elmwood, Ohio, in 1919. Arthur lived in Cincinnati through at least 1927, working principally as a chauffeur and driver. Arthur died about 1950. Lillie died 16 November 1962 (1, 2, 113, 126, 607, 622).
46894. Florence Marie ("Floss"), b. Ohio 16 Aug. 1901
46895. Allen Nelson, b. Ohio 2 Apr. 1905
46896. Clara Almeda, b. Ohio 14 Sept. 1907
46897. Charles Casper, b. Elmwood Place, Oh. 5 May 1910

46893. Carl Adelbert Bunner, born in Cincinnati, Ohio, in January 1899, was listed as "Carroll A. Bunner" in the 1910 census. Carl married Thelma Gantz or Brooks. Thelma's mother
was married twice, to a Mr. Gantz and to a Mr. Brooks and the family wasn't sure which was her father. Thelma went by the name Gantz before her marriage. Carl and Thelma lived in Cincinnati (1, 2, 113, 622).

Children: 46898. Thelma Lillie, b. 9 June 1920
46899. Carl Albert, b. Ohio 23 Feb. 1922
46900. Betty Jane, b. 28 May 1924 or 1923


46899. Carl Albert Bunner, born in the area of Cincinnati, Ohio, 23 February 1922, married Sabra Jones, néé Sabra Smith, who was born 27 July 1924. She had been previously married to Leonard Jones. Carl was a keen student of the Bunner family history and provided the author with much information, from his grandfather's memoirs and other sources. He has hosted family reunions at his home near Cincinnati. Carl lived in Loveland and Maineville, Ohio. He died in September 1994. Sabra lives (1996) in Loveland, a suburb of Cincinnati, Ohio (2).

Children of Leonard and Sabra (Smith) Jones:
46902. Orville, died prior to 1971
46903. Bobby, died prior to Nov. 1996
46904. Margie, living in 1996

Children of Carl and Sabra (Smith) Bunner:
46905. Beverly Ann (dau.), b. 3 Nov. 1955
46906. Wayne Arthur, b. 5 Jan. 1957
46907. Cheryl Lyn, b. 15 June 1966


Child of Dennis and Beverly Ann (Bunner) Sharp:
46911. Mitzy, b. 31 Oct. 1975

Children of Ronald and Beverly Ann (Bunner) Towe:
46912. Shane, b. 1978
46913. Danielle, b. 1980
46914. Jessica ("Jessie"), b. 1982
46915. Courtney (dau.), b. 1984
46916. Jeremiah, b. 1986
46917. Kasiah (dau.), b. 1988


Children: 46918. Michelle, b. 1986-87
46919. Michael, b. 1987-88


Child: 46921. Nicholas, b. 4 May 1988


Children of Ray and Betty Jane (Bunner) Harrison:
46926. Sandra
46927. Donna

46926. Sandra Harrison (pronounced “Sondra”) married Howard Friedman. She lives (1997) at Wyoming, Ohio (2).


Children: 46932. Troy, b. 1969-70
46933. Kelly (dau.), b. 1976-78

46932. Troy Bainum, born 1969-70, was unmarried in January 1997 (2).

46933. Kelly Bainum, born 1976-78, was unmarried in January 1997 (2).


46940. Robert, died at age 2-3 years
46941. Paul Eugene, b. Sept. 1929
46942. Joy Ellen, b. 4 Mar. 1932

46939. Frank Terheiden Jr., born in October 1921, died in World War II as a young man (2)


Children: 46943. Stephen Gregory, b. about 1957
46944. Sally Ann, b. about 1962
46945. Shawn Renee, b. 1970-71
46943. Stephen Gregory Terheiden, born about 1957, married Connie Dunkle. They live in the Cincinnati area (2).
   Children: 46946. Julie
   46947. Sarah

46944. Sally Ann Terheiden, born about 1962, married Randy Clark. They live in the Cincinnati area (2).
   Children: 46948. Kelsey (daughter)
   46949. Taylor (son)


   Children: 46951. Frank Jeffrey ("Jeff"), b. 11 Aug. 1953
   46952. Jennie Ellen, b. 22 Mar. 1956
   46953. Jack Robert, b. 9 Mar. 1962

   Children: 46954. David Benjamin, b. 1978-79
   46955. Megan Elizabeth ("Meg"), b. 1981-82
   46956. Laura, b. 1983-84
   46957. Amy, b. 1986-87
   46958. Holly, b. 1989-90

   Children: 46959. Michael, b. 1979-80
   46960. Brian, b. 1980-81
   46961. Scott, b. 1982-83

   Children: 46962. Tyler Davis, b. 3 Mar. 1994
   46963. (child), expected June 1997

46895. Allen Nelson Bunner, born Ohio 2 April 1905, son of Arthur L. and Lillie (Baker) Bunner, married first, in 1923-24, Amanda Von Bargen, of Reading, Ohio, who was born in Ohio 8 July 1902, daughter of a father born in Ohio and a mother born in Germany. They lived in 1930 in Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio, where Allen (listed as "Albert" in 1930) was a mechanic at a garage (1262). He married second Shirley _________. Allen lived in Ohio. He died in 1965, according to a family member. However, his Ohio death record and his social security record
show that he died at his home in Cincinnati, Hamilton County, 2 February 1962. His wife Shirley
survived him. Amanda died in Arlington, Tarrant County, Texas, 18 June 1981. Her last benefit
was paid to Corona, Riverside County, California (2, 605, 607, 622, 881).

Children of Allen N. and Amanda (Von Bargen) Bunner:
46965. Helen, b. Ohio 10 or 15 May 1924
46966. Earl Nelson, b. Ohio 21 Feb. 1926

Children of Allen N. Bunner and his second wife:
none

46965. Helen Bunner, born Ohio 10 or 15 May 1924, married _____ Roberts. They later
divorced, probably before 1960. Helen and her daughter Patty moved to Garden Grove, Orange
County, California, some time before 1966. Helen lives (1996) at Clearwater, Florida (2).

Child: 46968. Patricia ("Pat"), b. about 1948-49

?? Might be ?? Name: Helen T Roberts
Birth Date: Jan 1924
Street address: 3125 Mission Grove Dr
City: Clearwater
County: Pinellas
State: Florida
Zip Code: 33755
Phone Number: 727-771-0951
Household Members:
Name Est. Age Birth Year
Helen T Roberts 83 1924
Paul A Roberts 93 1914


46966. Earl Nelson Bunner, born Reading, Hamilton County, Ohio, 21 February 1926,
served in the U. S. Army. He married first, about 1949, Patricia Ann Ely ("Pat"), born 10 May
1924. Patricia died 6 January 1966. Earl married second, after her death, in 1967-68, Mary
Lorene Woody ("Lorene"), born Kentucky 7 November 1914, daughter of _____ Woody and ____
Davis. Lorene had been married previously to _____ Botaw and had two sons by her first
marriage. Earl and Lorene had no children. They divorced. Earl lived (1988-96) in Cincinnati,
Ohio. Lorene lived (1994) in Cincinnati (2). She died at her home in Cincinnati 25 or 15 October
1994. Earl may also have lived in Hartwell. He died at a long-term care facility in Cincinnati,
Ohio, 3 May 1999. His obituary appeared in the Cincinnati E/P and in the Valley Courier (149,
605, 607).

Children of Lorene Woody by her first marriage:
46973. Joseph [Botaw]
46974. David [Botaw]

Children of Earl N. and Patricia Ann (Ely) Bunner:
46975. Tenita, b. 21 Oct. 1948
46976. Ruth Ellen, b. 14 Mar. 1951